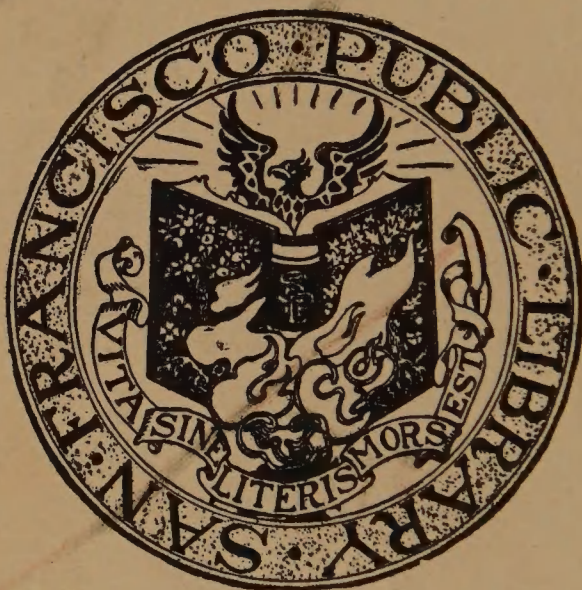


REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

7th Stack



BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

52 L841 ¹³⁷₁

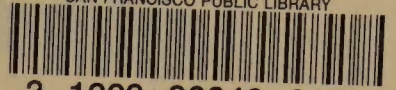
432424

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

3427-5M-4-37

PERIODICALS

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90042 0473

THE
OFFICIAL INDEX
TO

THE  TIMES

JANUARY—MARCH

1937



LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4, ENGLAND.

The Index is compiled from the last edition of THE TIMES

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus ***** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus : (5*)=***** edition ; (4*)=***** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

432424

x 52

L 84 v 137
1

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g.* Thus JANUARY 15, 9c denotes the issue of JANUARY 15, page 9, and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address	Inst.—Institute or Institution
Art.—Article(s)	Int.—Interview
Assn.—Association	L.—Letter(s)
Bros.—Brothers	Lect.—Lecture
Conf.—Conference	Mem.—Memorandum
Corp.—Corporation	Min.—Minister
E.N.—Egypt Number	P.—Paper read or reads paper
Ed.—Edited or Edition	P.N.—Political Note
Educ.—Education	R.C.—Roman Catholic
Evid.—Evidence	S.—Speech or statement
Exhib.—Exhibition	S.P.—Speech in Parliament
F.N.—Financial Note	Soc.—Society
F.R.—Financial Review	T.Army—Territorial Army
Fed.—Federation	Tel.—Telegram
Fin.—Finance	Trans.—Translated or translation
Hon.—Honorary	Univ.—University
I.N.—India Number	Y.R.—Yearly Review

JAN 15 1899

THE TIMES INDEX

JANUARY—MARCH, 1937

A

- "A. B. F. B."—on Miss A. Cust (l.), FEB. 4, 9e
- "A. D. P."—on Col. A. D. Acland (l.), MAR. 24, 18d
- "A. F."—on Mr. J. Kindersley (l.), FEB. 9, 16d (4* 5*)
- "A. F. H."—on Dr. W. Hunter (l.), JAN. 23, 17a (4* 5*)
- "A. P. R."—on Mr. H. Jacques (l.), MAR. 20, 16d
- AARHUS—loan: 1909: bonds drawn, MAR. 31, 21d
- AARONS, Mrs. I. M.—will, JAN. 25, 17c
- ABATTOIRS—correspondence, JAN. 18, 18f; 25, 18e; FEB. 2, 8d;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 21, 7b; MAR. 19, 9c; 24, 11d
- ABBAS, Syed Mazhar (India)—candidate in election, JAN. 19, 11e
- ABBEY, Mr. S.—"The Great and the Goods" (illus.), JAN. 26, 9c
- ABBEY, Mr. W. H.—address, JAN. 9, 15b
- ABBEY Folk Park—appeal for gifts, MAR. 24, 12e
- ABBEY Road Building Soc.—report, FEB. 5, 20d; Meeting, 13, 9d; 15, 21a; (F.N.), 15, 20e
- ABBOT-ANDERSON, Sir M.—on proposed Minister of Amenities (l.), JAN. 12, 8a; on Church decorations at Easter (l.), MAR. 19, 12e
- ABBOTT, Mr. A.—leaves Bombay, MAR. 17, 15g (4* 5*)
- ABBOTT, Mr. Allan—on nursery rhymes (quoted), JAN. 20, 17e
- ABBOTT, Mr. C. L. A. (Australia)—appointment, MAR. 13, 11g (and 11a, 4* 5*)
- ABBOTT, D. J.—bravery rewarded, MAR. 18, 9c
- ABBOTT, Mr. G. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on water supplies, FEB. 19, 9a
- ABDELA, F.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 6f
- ABD-EL-KRIM (Morocco)—German comment, JAN. 11, 14d; 13, 12a
- ABDULLAH, Syed (Afghanistan)—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 11g (4* 5*)
- ABEL, Mr. H. M.—on Reynolds's house (l.), FEB. 6, 8d
- ABELL, Sir W.—at Inst. of Naval Architects, on *Queen Mary*, MAR. 18, 9d (18a, 4* 5*)
- ABERCONWAY, Lord—leaves for New York, FEB. 25, 17d
- ABERCORN, Duke of—in London, JAN. 22, 17b; leaving for Ireland, MAR. 17, 19b at Aldine House, on Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn., FEB. 10, 9b (9d, 4* 5*);—at Londonderry, on old-school-tie spirit (l.), JAN. 12, 10c
- ABERCORN, Dukes of — connexion with Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn., FEB. 10, 9b (9d, 4* 5*)
- ABERCROMBIE, Prof. P.—member of joint committee on preservation of coastlands, MAR. 31, 8c on Prof. Gropius (l.), FEB. 15, 8c
- ABERCROMBY, Col. Sir G.—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 30, 15b
- ABERDARE, Lord—returning from Switzerland, JAN. 7, 15b; chairman of National Advisory Council of Physical Training, FEB. 9, 7e; 13, 12f; returning from America, 26, 19c; MAR. 13, 15b; returns to England, 16, 14b; 17, 16f (4* 5*) Stanley, Mr. O. (s.p.), FEB. 9, 7e on physical training campaign (s.), MAR. 16, 14b; 17, 16f (4* 5*)
- ABERDEEN—Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, JAN. 30, 7c (14e, 4* 5*);—Electoral: North, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*);—Kincorth estate: town-planning competition, FEB. 16, 13d (4* 5*)
- ABERDEEN, Mary Lady—health, JAN. 1, 15b; death, 6, 14b; appreciation, 7, 14b; 11, 8b (16c, 4* 5*); funeral, 11, 17d; memorial service, 12, 15c; will, MAR. 4, 17d
- ABERDEEN, Lady—dinner in honour: announced, FEB. 18, 17b; birthday celebrations: announced, MAR. 1, 17b
- ABERDEEN, Lord—leaving for Lisbon, MAR. 20, 17b at Hotel Victoria, on Sunday trading, MAR. 20, 21c in Parliament, on architects: registration, FEB. 17, 7a
- ABERDEEN Royal Infirmary — ante-natal annexe: site, MAR. 22, 9b (4* 5*)
- ABERDEEN University—appointments, JAN. 22, 9b (4* 5*); FEB. 11, 16e (4* 5*);—Degrees to be conferred, JAN. 30, 14d (4* 5*); MAR. 2, 18e (4* 5*);—George VI, King: accession: address, MAR. 24, 19b;—James Dey Scholarship: award, JAN. 30, 14d (4* 5*);—King's College: seismograph, JAN. 22, 9b (4* 5*); addition approved, FEB. 11, 16e (4* 5*);—Lectures: announced, JAN. 30, 14d (4* 5*);—Medical degrees: curriculum: recommendations, MAR. 2, 18e (4* 5*);—Natural History: Regius professor, JAN. 1, 7c; 2, 8c (4* 5*);—Pathology: Regius professor, JAN. 14, 14a;—Women's residence: proposed, JAN. 22, 9d (4* 5*)

- ABERHART, Mr. W. (Alberta)—position, JAN. 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*e*; to attend Coronation, FEB. 25, 13*g*; MAR. 12, 15*g* (4* 5*); defeat, 25, 14*f*; position, MAR. 27, 11*d* (and 4* 5*); 31, 9*c*
on finance (s.), JAN. 6, 11*b*; 8, 11*g*; 13, 11*b* (4* 5*); FEB. 24, 13*f*;—Social credit (s.), MAR. 2, 15*d* (15*a*, 4* 5*)
- ABERNETHY, Miss C. H.—will, FEB. 3, 17*e*
- ABERYSTWYTH Rural District Council—
Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
- ABINGDON, Lady—leaving for America, FEB. 2, 15*a*; returning from America, MAR. 1, 17*b*; 9, 19*b*
- ABINGDON, Lord—returning from Paris, JAN. 2, 13*b*
- ABINGDON School—scholarships, MAR. 15, 16*e*
- ABINGER, Lila Lady—health, JAN. 5, 15*a*
- ABLETT, Mr. T. R.—at Royal Drawing Soc., on use of leisure, JAN. 16, 9*d*
- ABO—loan: 1929: bonds drawn, FEB. 9, 25*e*
- ABRAHAMS, Dr. A.—on Cambridge athletics (l.), MAR. 31, 6*c*
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. D.—on first Jewish Knight (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. H.—at Authors' Club, on nationalism in sport, FEB. 11, 8*c* (4* 5*)
- ABRAMS, Mr. M. A.—lectures announced, FEB. 5, 12*d* (12*a*, 4* 5*)
- ABRAMSON, Dr. (Sweden)—at Geneva, on nutrition, FEB. 23, 13*f*
- ABSHAGEN, Dr. O.—on skiing in Central Europe (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
- ABYSSINIA :—
Addis Ababa — conditions, MAR. 13, 11*c*
Banking—Bank of Ethiopia: law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*
Church—Mariam: opened, JAN. 6, 11*d*
Crime—bomb outrages: Addis Ababa, FEB. 22, 13*e*; executions, 24, 13*d*; 27, 11*b* (4* 5*); MAR. 1, 14*b* (14*f*, 4* 5*); Italian reprisals, 3, 14*b*; 30, 10*b*; correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*e*; 12, 17*e*; 17, 12*c*; 20, 10*b*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 17*e*; correspondent's account, MAR. 13, 11*c*; Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 27, 8*f*; Emperor's protest to League of Nations, MAR. 19, 15*b*; (and 15*f*, 4* 5*); Italians expelled, MAR. 30, 10*b*; Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 17, 7*b*; 27, 6*c*; questions, 9, 8*a*; 11, 7*e*; Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 17*e*; victims, MAR. 23, 15*c*
Czechoslovakia, relations with — Dr. Krofta (s.), JAN. 7, 11*d* (4* 5*)
Development — missions from Italy, JAN. 6, 11*d*
Emperor—to send son to King's College, Taunton, JAN. 15, 15*b*; attends Bloomsbury requiem mass, MAR. 19, 13*d*;—Note to League of Nations, MAR. 19, 15*b* (and 15*f*, 4* 5*);—Refugees: appeal, MAR. 25, 13*f* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
Food scarcity, MAR. 13, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with — Addis Ababa Legation: Chargé d'Affaires leaving, JAN. 9, 11*e*; 11, 13*c* (4* 5*); leaves, 18, 11*g*;—
Abyssinia :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Consulate-General: position, JAN. 9, 11*e*; 11, 13*c* (4* 5*);—Minister in Addis Ababa: no provision in Estimates, MAR. 17, 8*f* (18*e*, 4* 5*);—Minister in London: see MARTIN, Dr. W. C.;—Parliament, British: question, JAN. 20, 7*c*
Hotels — construction: examination, JAN. 6, 11*d*
Italy :—
Annexation — France: discussed in French Parliament, FEB. 24, 14*c*;—Great Britain: Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), JAN. 4, 9*c*;—Parliament, British: questions, JAN. 20, 7*c*;—Poland: attitude, JAN. 12, 11*g* (11*c*, 4* 5*);—Turkey: attitude, JAN. 20, 10*g*; MAR. 29, 9*e* (9*c*, 4* 5*);—United States: attitude, MAR. 6, 13*d*;—Vatican: recognition, FEB. 13, 11*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 9, 15*c*;—Yugoslavia: recognition, MAR. 27, 12*c*
Chieftain's oath, FEB. 9, 13*g* (4* 5*)
Conditions discussed, MAR. 13, 11*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*c*; MAR. 10, 15*e*; 12, 17*e*; 13, 8*d*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 10*b*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 17*e*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 27, 8*f*
Cruelties—correspondence, MAR. 17, 12*c*; 23, 17*e*;—Emperor's protest to League of Nations, MAR. 19, 15*b* (15*f*, 4* 5*)
Grand Fascist Council (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*
Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*
Graziani, Marshal (s.), JAN. 9, 11*e*
Jibuti disturbances, MAR. 2, 16*b*
Occupation — movements, JAN. 21, 11*f*; 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*); FEB. 22, 13*e*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*d*; 26, 16*b*; MAR. 16, 15*b* (4* 5*)
Parliament, British—discussed, MAR. 17, 7*b*; 27, 6*c*; question, JAN. 20, 7*c*
Selwyn, Very Rev. E. G. (s.), MAR. 19, 13*d*
Submissions, JAN. 9, 11*e*; MAR. 16, 15*f* (4* 5*)
Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 17*e*; 23, 18*e* (4* 5*)
Troops — divisions returning, MAR. 2, 15*a*
Wives, Italian—leave Italy, FEB. 24, 13*d*
Mineral wealth — State company formed, FEB. 1, 13*c*; — Experts leave for Abyssinia, FEB. 24, 13*d*; —German share in new company, JAN. 19, 12*b*
Mohamedans—Mosque to be built at Jimma, JAN. 6, 11*d*
Motor omnibus service — Massawa—Addis Ababa, JAN. 7, 11*d*
Poland, relations with — Consulate-General decision, JAN. 12, 11*g* (11*c*, 4* 5*)

ABYSSINIA (continued):—

- Refugees — correspondence, JAN. 6, 8c;—Emperor's appeal, MAR. 25, 13f (13b, 4* 5*);—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 11, 7e;—Relief Fund: appeal, MAR. 24, 12d
- Religion—Italian policy, JAN. 6, 11d
- Road—construction, MAR. 30, 9d (9b, 4* 5*);—Opening, MAR. 16, 15g (4* 5*)
- Roman Catholic Church—organization discussed, MAR. 12, 15a
- Slavery—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8c
- Somaliland, British — relations with: tribal and traffic facilities agreement, JAN. 18, 7f;—Italian comment, JAN. 30, 11g (11d, 4* 5*)
- Trade — Germany, with: Italo-German collaboration, JAN. 19, 12b; FEB. 24, 13d;—Italian policy, MAR. 30, 10b
- Turkey, relations with—Addis Ababa Legation withdrawn, JAN. 20, 10g
- United States, relations with — termination of representation, MAR. 6, 13d; — Minister in Addis Ababa: see VAN. Engert, Mr. C.
- Viceroy: see GRAZIANI, Marshal
- War with Italy — correspondence, MAR. 17, 12c;—East African defence: supplementary estimate, FEB. 19, 11f; vote agreed, 23, 9c;—St. George's Church, Bloomsbury: requiem mass, MAR. 19, 13d;—Troops: Fascist Grand Council's decision, MAR. 10, 13f
- Western—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8c
- ACADEMY Cinema, JAN. 25, 10b
- ACADEMY of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, Hollywood—awards, MAR. 6, 12c; 8, 12c (4* 5*)
- ACCIDENTS—drowning: Bridgewater Canal, JAN. 15, 14a (14d, 4* 5*);—Explosions, Railways, Road, &c: see under respective titles
- ACHESON, Mr. R. R. — on pacifism (l.), FEB. 20, 8d
- ACHILL Island—school meals dispute: see under IRISH Free State: Children
- ACHRON, Mr. I.—recital, MAR. 5, 12c
- ACHURCH, Mr. G. P.—at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 13, 14d
- ACKERMAN, L. R.—police court charge, MAR. 20, 11a (11c, 4* 5*)
- ACKERS, Mr. C. P.—at May Fair Hotel, on private woodlands, MAR. 2, 13d
- ACKROYD, Mrs. S. P.—will, JAN. 12, 15e
- ACLAND, Lady—dance announced, FEB. 4, 17b
- ACLAND, Col. A. D.—death, MAR. 23, 18b; appreciation, 24, 15d; funeral; memorial services, 27, 15c
- ACLAND, Engr. Rear-Adm. E. L. D.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- ACLAND, Sir F. D.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14a
- in Parliament, on Defence loans, FEB. 19, 8b; — Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8d;—Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7c; — Physical training, FEB. 9, 8a;—School meals, FEB. 4, 7e

ACLAND, Sir F. D. (continued):—

- on German Press and Czechoslovakia (l.), MAR. 10, 10c;—"Lie-detector" (l.), MAR. 22, 13e
- ACLAND, Capt. H. G. D.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17a
- ACLAND, Mr. R. T. D.:—
- at Albert Hall, on Left Book Club, FEB. 8, 14e
- in Parliament, on livestock industry, JAN. 22, 7c; FEB. 3, 10g; 26, 8g;—Population, FEB. 11, 8c;—Spain, MAR. 27, 6e;—Workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7b
- ACLAND, Sir W.—address, FEB. 2, 15a
- ACONCAGUA, Mount — expedition missing, FEB. 19, 13b; bodies found, MAR. 6, 13g
- ACOSTA, Mr. B. (U.S.A.) — returns from Spain, JAN. 15, 11b (12b, 4* 5*)
- ACOUSTICS—Dr. A. J. Davis (lect.), MAR. 6, 4g
- ACTON, Lord—address, FEB. 12, 17b
- ACTON Corporation—law case, FEB. 18, 19a
- ACTORS' Orphanage—"Robinson Crusoe" performance, JAN. 12, 10c
- ADAIR, Mr. A.—at Bishopbriggs, on cheap week-end milk, JAN. 12, 7e
- ADAIR, Mrs. A.—daughter, JAN. 25, 15b
- ADAIR, Mr. T.—law case, MAR. 2, 5c; 3, 4a; 4, 4c; 5, 4a; 6, 4a; 9, 5b; 10, 4c; 17, 4b
- ADAM, Mr. A. McJ.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
- ADAM, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 13, 8g
- ADAM, Miss R. — "War on Saturday Week," FEB. 12, 9c
- ADAM, Col. W. (Austria)—on monarchy (s.), FEB. 12, 13d
- ADAMS, Mr. A. P.—appointment, FEB. 12, 21c
- ADAMS, Capt. B. F.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17d
- ADAMS, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Armaments: profiteering, MAR. 25, 8d;—Livestock industry, JAN. 22, 7d;—Special areas, MAR. 20, 8b;—Special Areas Reconstruction Assn., FEB. 9, 8b
- ADAMS, E. E.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11c
- ADAMS, Cdr. J. B.—on Coronation programmes (s.), MAR. 17, 16b
- ADAMS, Mr. J. S.—will, MAR. 29, 13e
- ADAMS, Mrs. M. — appointment, JAN. 6, 10b; 7, 10b (4* 5*)
- ADAMS, P. C.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9f
- ADAMS, Mr. S. A.—on timeless Tests (l.), FEB. 13, 13e
- ADAMS, Canon S. T.—death, JAN. 1, 7a; funeral, 4, 15d
- ADAMS, Dr. T.:—
- at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Coronation planting; Crystal Palace, JAN. 13, 9e
- on Adelaide Cricket Ground (l.), FEB. 6, 8c;—Crystal Palace (l.), JAN. 28, 10c
- ADAMS, Mr. T. S.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9a
- ADAMS, Mr. W. W.—101st birthday, FEB. 17, 11g
- ADAMS Express—report, JAN. 19, 19e
- ADAMSON, Miss A.—will, MAR. 13, 15f

- ADAMSON, Mr. J.—member of committee on night baking, FEB. 12, 16g
- ADAMSON, Mr. R. C.—will, FEB. 24, 17e
- ADAMSON, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on aircraft industry disputes, MAR. 23, 9b
- ADAPTABILITY—Mr. O. Stanley (s.), FEB. 27, 9f (9c, 4* 5*)
- ADCOCK, Evina — death, MAR. 11, 13a (13e, 4* 5*)
- ADCOCK, F.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 9d (4* 5*); 21, 6e
- ADDERLY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26d
- ADDINGTON, Lord—portrait presented to Buckingham Town Council, FEB. 27, 9g
- in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 6c
- ADDIS, Sir S.—at Paris, on economics; currency, MAR. 19, 15b; (F.N.), 22, 18b
- ADDITIONAL Securities, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 10, 20c
- ADDY, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
- ADDY, Mr. and Mrs. W. F.—golden wedding, MAR. 13, 9g
- ADELAIDE — planning: correspondence, FEB. 6, 8c; (photo.), 6, 16
- ADELPHI Theatre, FEB. 3, 12b; 4, 12c (4* 5*)
- ADEN—boating accident, JAN. 13, 11g;—Colony: announcement, MAR. 1, 14c; Order in Council, 27, 11g (12f, 4* 5*);—Governor: see REILLY, Sir B. R.;—Queibi tribe: attack on caravan; R.A.F. operations: Air Chief Marshal Sir R. Brooke-Popham (s.), FEB. 18, 4g;—Reilly, Sir B. (s.), FEB. 13, 11e (4* 5*);—Stamps: see under STAMPS;—Tribes: British use of poison gas; Italian broadcast allegations: question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 18, 7b
- ADLER, M. (Belgium)—arrest, MAR. 12, 15d (15f, 4* 5*); provisionally released, 29, 9g; 30, 9d (4* 5*)
- ADLER, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 28, 10g
- ADLER, Rev. M.—on first Jewish knight (l.), JAN. 13, 8d;—on Jewry Wall at Leicester (l.), FEB. 27, 8d
- “ADMIRER of the Church Army, An” —on Preb. W. Carlile (l.), JAN. 4, 13e
- ADNITT, Mr. F. C.—on floods in 1768 (l.), MAR. 27, 8c
- ADOLPH Tuck Hall, JAN. 28, 12e (12b, 4* 5*)
- ADRIAN, Dr. E. D.—appointment, MAR. 6, 12c (16c, 4* 5*)
- ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—at Royal Academy, on flats, FEB. 25, 11f
- ADVERTISING—Baltic States: exhib., FEB. 2, 17e;—Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 9, 14a;—Hollenden, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 7d;—Press: Ald. W. R. Noble (s.), FEB. 11, 11d;—War prevention: see under WAR
- ADVERTISING Assn.—Industrial and Provident Socs. Act: exploitation: inquiry committee's report, FEB. 2, 19f; (F.N), 2, 18d
- AENGSONO (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 17, 22f; forward sale, 18, 25a
- AERO Engines, Ltd.—merger: negotiations discontinued, JAN. 15, 19f
- AERO-Marine Engines Ltd.—registration, FEB. 16, 23e
- AERODROME Owners' Assn.—conf. and exhib. (Central Hall), JAN. 21, 17b; 22, 11b
- AERONAUTICS :—
- Aeroplanes :—
- Airships, anchoring to—German experiments, MAR. 13, 11b
- Armstrong Whitworth — new bomber, FEB. 11, 9g (9d, 4* 5*)
- Clyde Clipper (Burnelli), FEB. 2, 14d; (photo.), 2, 16
- Fairey—new bomber, JAN. 16, 7e
- Flying Flea—fatalities, JAN. 6, 5e
- Handley Page Harrow, JAN. 28, 9g
- Lockheed Electra, MAR. 25, 16e
- Miles Hawk Trainer—first flight, MAR. 22, 9g
- Unregistered—prosecution, MAR. 10, 16b
- Africa, South—Air Force: R.A.F. surplus aeroplanes: purchase, FEB. 12, 14b; strength: increase, 12, 14b;—Railway station roofs, names to be painted on, MAR. 12, 16e;—Services: German aircraft ordered, JAN. 14, 14e (4* 5*)
- Air forces :—
- Abolition—educationists' statement, FEB. 13, 14e;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 10d
- Bombing, proposed abolition of —Parliament: question, FEB. 9, 7c; discussed, MAR. 16, 10d
- Limitation—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7b;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11a
- Air screws—variable: discussed, JAN. 4, 9c
- Airships :—
- Germany—Dutch order, MAR. 3, 13g (4* 5*);—Graf Zeppelin: future, JAN. 15, 11f (4* 5*);—Hindenburg: experiments in anchoring aeroplane to, MAR. 13, 11b; South Atlantic flight, 18, 12g; service: circular, 25, 13b (4* 5*);—L Z 130: completion date, JAN. 15, 11f (4* 5*);—Vessel, new: plans, JAN. 9, 11g
- Ambulances — death after 160-mile flight in, JAN. 11, 8d
- Arctic conditions, aircraft in—Canadian experiment: plans, JAN. 14, 12f
- Argentina—training aeroplanes: contract, MAR. 27, 18b
- Australia :—
- Air Force — aircraft: choice of American-type machine: Sir R. A. Parkhill (s.), JAN. 21, 14e (11d, 4* 5*); questions in Imperial Parliament, 28, 6b
- Civil aviation, control of—proposal rejected, MAR. 8, 13c;—Article, MAR. 6, 15f;—Comment, MAR. 9, 15e;—Conference, proposed, MAR. 11, 15f;—Government decision, MAR. 10, 13f;—Referendum: see under AUSTRALIA: Constitution

AERONAUTICS :—

Australia (continued) :—

Industry—Port Melbourne factory : order, JAN. 9, 11*c* (11*g*, 4* 5*) ; construction plans, 20, 13*g* ; R.A.A.F. order for American-type machines: Sir R. A. Parkhill (s.), 21, 14*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*) ; questions in Imperial Parliament, 28, 6*b*

Services — new German aircraft, MAR. 17, 15*g* (4* 5*) ;—North to South : opened, MAR. 9, 15*g* (4* 5*)

Smith, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*)

Balloons, toy—Poole, Dorset, to Kumasi, Gold Coast, MAR. 29, 15*e*

Bermuda—Hamilton Harbour base (photo.), MAR. 4, 18

Bulgaria—Air Force : German bombing aeroplanes: delivery, FEB. 15, 11*c*

Canada :—

Air Force—estimates, JAN. 20, 13*a* ; —Increase : memorandum, JAN. 20, 13*a*

Services—trans-continental : article, MAR. 31, 9*a* ;—Bill : introduced in Parliament, MAR. 24, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 4* 5*) ;—Map, MAR. 31, 9*a*

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes :—

Algeria—Oran (fatal), JAN. 27, 13*g* (14*g*, 4* 5*) ; 29, 13*e* (4* 5*)

Australia — Macpherson Range (fatal) : machine missing, FEB. 20, 11*c* ; 22, 13*d* ; found, MAR. 1, 14*f* ; 2, 16*g* ; 3, 14*b*

Bolivia—La Paz (fatal), MAR. 16, 15*g* (4* 5*)

Brazil—Victoria, FEB. 9, 16*f*

Egypt—Kantara (fatal), JAN. 21, 12*b* (12*f*, 4* 5*)

English Channel—Jersey, off : *Cloud of Iona* : prosecution, JAN. 30, 4*d* (14*a*, 4* 5*) ; FEB. 11, 9*g*

Fires — prevention apparatus : question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*f*

France—Calais, FEB. 27, 11*g* ; —Mont Lévêque (fatal), JAN. 21, 11*g* (11*e*, 4* 5*)

Gambia (fatal), MAR. 13, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 4* 5*)

Germany—Berlin (fatal), FEB. 12, 14*f* ;—Döberitz (fatal), JAN. 11, 13*g* ;—Elsdorf (fatal) : British air liner, MAR. 17, 8*g* (16*f*, 4* 5*) ; question in Parliament, 17, 7*e*

Great Britain—Bembridge (fatal), MAR. 23, 18*e* ;—Blackpool (fatal) : report, JAN. 25, 7*f* ; —Bridlington, JAN. 13, 9*a* ; —Cockfield (fatal) : inquest, JAN. 26, 11*g* ;—Cranbrook, FEB. 24, 11*d* ;—Dyce (fatal) : inquest, JAN. 6, 5*e* ;—Ewell Minnis (fatal), FEB. 23, 14*f* ; inquest, 24, 11*a* ; death, 25, 11*g* ; inquest, MAR. 17, 11*b* ; —Gatwick (fatal) : report, JAN. 19, 9*d* ; —Hanworth (fatal), MAR. 22, 17*e* ; inquest, 25, 4*c* ;—Hawkinge

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

(fatal), JAN. 12, 9*d* (9*a*, 4* 5*) ; inquest, 14, 9*c* ; question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*b* ;—Hebden Bridge (fatal) : inquest, JAN. 6, 5*e* ;—Hendon, MAR. 20, 16*a* (16*d*, 3*) ; —Hounslow (fatal), MAR. 11, 13*g* ;—Llanfyllin (fatal), JAN. 28, 11*a* ; —Minera Mountain (fatal), FEB. 15, 9*g* ;—Napsbury (fatal), MAR. 27, 9*b* (9*e*, 4* 5*) ;—Newton Stewart (fatal) : machine missing, FEB. 3, 8*e* ; 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*) ; wreckage found, 5, 11*c* ; 6, 9*b* ; memorial unveiled, 15, 17*d* (14*e*, 4* 5*) ; inquest, 18, 13*d* ;—North Tidworth, JAN. 2, 7*c* (7*e*, 4* 5*) ; inquest, 5, 7*e* ;—Oxted (fatal), JAN. 23, 12*f* (and 14*e*, 4* 5*) ; inquest, 29, 11*c* (11*a*, 4* 5*) ; —Pikestone Fell (fatal), JAN. 25, 7*f* ;—Portsmouth, JAN. 16, 9*g* ;—Purley (fatal) : inquest, JAN. 13, 7*c* ;—Saxelby (fatal), MAR. 16, 10*g* ;—Skegness : wreckage found, MAR. 29, 10*f* ;—Southend, FEB. 1, 11*c* ; —Ticehurst, FEB. 25, 11*d* ;—Train struck by aeroplane, MAR. 27, 9*b* (9*e*, 4* 5*) ; — Upper Warlingham (fatal), JAN. 8, 9*b* ; inquest, 15, 9*b* ;—Waddington (fatal), FEB. 8, 12*a* (12*g*, 4* 5*) ; inquest, 9, 16*f* ; — Winslow (fatal), JAN. 12, 9*d* ; — Wroughton, JAN. 9, 14*a*

Honolulu, MAR. 22, 11*d* (11*g*, 4* 5*)

India—Jacobabad (fatal), JAN. 28, 13*b* (13*g*, 4* 5*) ;—Nidhauli : medal award, JAN. 23, 7*c* (14*d*, 4* 5*) ;—Tanai (fatal), MAR. 12, 15*d*

Irish Sea (fatal), JAN. 22, 14*e* ; 23, 14*g* (14*a*, 4* 5*)

Italy—Castel Campo (fatal), JAN. 4, 11*c*

Mediterranean—machine missing, FEB. 16, 16*e* ; 17, 14*f* ; 18, 13*b* ;—Alexandria, off (fatal), FEB. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*) ; —Tunis, off, FEB. 22, 13*g*

Mexico—machine missing, JAN. 13, 11*b*

Rumania—Cluj (fatal), MAR. 23, 15*g*

Senegal—Podor (fatal), FEB. 4, 13*g*

Sudan—Pibor Post (fatal), JAN. 21, 12*b* (12*f*, 4* 5*) ; 22, 13*f* (13*c*, 4* 5*)

Switzerland — military machines collide, MAR. 6, 13*g* (4* 5*)

Transjordan — Amman (fatal), MAR. 24, 15*d*

United States — Clifton (fatal), MAR. 27, 12*g* ;—Pensacola (fatal), FEB. 9, 16*f* ;—Tehachapi foothills (fatal), JAN. 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b*

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties (continued) :—

Flying-boats—Atlantic, South : inquiry : committee's report, JAN. 21, 11*g*;—France : Ouroux : *Capricornus* (fatal), MAR. 25, 14*c*; map, 25, 14*c*; 27, 12*g*; mails : announcement, 27, 12*g*; question in Parliament, 27, 6*c*;—Great Britain : Portland Harbour, JAN. 3, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*);—Singapore : Johore Strait (fatal), FEB. 2, 12*d* (12*f*, 1*); 3, 13*d* (13*f*, 4* 5*)

Seaplanes — Italy : Nisida (fatal), JAN. 30, 11*g*;—Mexico : Acapulco, FEB. 9, 16*f*

Civil aviation—Internationalization : Educationists' statement, FEB. 13, 14*e*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 10*d*

Commercial—Royal Inst. of British Architects : touring exhib., JAN. 20, 11*c* (and 4* 5*)

Competitions and flights :—

Arctic—by M. Farikh : see FARIKH, M.;—Moscow - Prince Rudolf Island : Golovin : see GOLOVIN, M.

Atlantic, North—New York-Paris race : British entry, FEB. 1, 16*g*; MAR. 29, 12*a*;—Mollison, Mr. J. : entry, FEB. 22, 16*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*)

Egypt — oasis meeting : arrangements, JAN. 7, 14*e* (9*d*, 4* 5*); held, FEB. 23, 13*c* (and 4* 5*); 24, 16*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*); 27, 11*b*; MAR. 2, 18*e* (15*d*, 4* 5*); British entries, JAN. 19, 17*f*

England-India—Lindbergh : *successful* : see LINDBERGH, Col. C.

England-South Africa—Brook : *failure* : see BROOK, Mr. H. L.—Llewellyn : *failure* : see LLEWELLYN, Mr. D.

Germany-Afghanistan—Sternburg : see STERNBURG, Capt. von

King's Cup—arrangements, MAR. 13, 9*b*;—George VI, King : to present cup, FEB. 11, 14*g*

Paris-Tokyo — Doret : *failure* : see DORET, M.;—Libert : *failure*, see LIBERT, M.

Santiago-Straits of Magellan, JAN. 11, 13*g*

World, round—Earhart : *failure* : see EARHART, Miss A.

Development—Sir R. Brooke-Popham (s.), FEB. 19, 9*b*

Eagle, aeroplane attacked by, FEB. 10, 13*d*

Egypt—Air Force : British officers : decision, JAN. 7, 11*d*; position, FEB. 2, 11*c*; Funds : contributions, JAN. 7, 11*d*; 15, 11*e*; Future discussed, JAN. 7, 11*d*

Engines—Gipsy Six II, JAN. 4, 9*c*;—Sparkling plugs, fixed : Mr. F. R. Banks (lect.), JAN. 9, 9*f*; (l.), 14, 8*b*

Exhibition (Royal Inst. of British Architects), FEB. 20, 9*a*, 15*d*; (photo.), 20, 16

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Flight—slow motion film of, JAN. 13, 4*f*

France :—

Aeroplanes—Potez 63 : trials, JAN. 29, 13*g* (13*d*, 4* 5*)

Air Force—building programme : Senate Air Committee : resolution, MAR. 20, 14*e*;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 29, 13*f* (and 4* 5*); FEB. 3, 13*a*

Factories—expropriation, JAN. 15, 11*d*; FEB. 5, 13*g*; 19, 14*e*

Flying-boats—Hispano-Suiza Lioré 47 : trials, JAN. 23, 11*g* (11*b*, 4* 5*)

Services—mails : extension plans, FEB. 2, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Marseilles-Cannes : reopening plans, MAR. 19, 14*e*;—Paris-Bordeaux and Toulouse : plans, FEB. 26, 13*d*

Stations—Le Bourget : new buildings (photo.), JAN. 11, 18*i*;—Nice : plans, JAN. 8, 11*d*

Fuel—Mr. F. R. Banks (p.), JAN. 9, 9*f*

Germany :—

Air Force—British officers to visit, JAN. 12, 12*e*; visit, 18, 12*f*;—Flight security ship (*Hans Rolshoven*) : launch, FEB. 23, 13*g*;—Göring, Gen. H. W. (s.), MAR. 17, 15*g* (15*b*, 4* 5*);—Strength : Parliament, British : discussed, JAN. 28, 6*c*; MAR. 23, 9*a*, *c*

Defence—anti-aircraft schools, FEB. 4, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*);—Bremen demonstration house, FEB. 4, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*);—House-owners : keys regulation, FEB. 24, 13*g*

Portugal, treaty with, MAR. 13, 11*g* (11*e*, 4* 5*)

Prohibited areas — German-Polish frontier : order, JAN. 7, 11*c*

Gliding—Dunstable Downs : soaring in S.E. wind, JAN. 11, 16*e*; 12, 10*d* (4* 5*);—Film : *Plane Sailing*, MAR. 25, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*);—Germany : international meeting (Wasserkuppe) : arrangements, JAN. 23, 17*f* (14*d*, 4* 5*)

Great Britain :—

Air Force :—

Accident caused by rag in petrol tank : see *Casualties* : Aeroplanes : Great Britain : Hawkinge, above

Aden—costs : Indian contribution to be discontinued, FEB. 13, 17*g*

Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment—command, FEB. 9, 9*e*

Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 13, 12*e*;—Personal, FEB. 1, 8*a*;—Principal, FEB. 24, 14*d*

Air Armament School—course results, FEB. 11, 6*g*

Air Navigation, School of—course results, FEB. 3, 9*e*

Air navigators—examination results, FEB. 26, 10*d*

Air observers—training course : announcement, FEB. 2, 6*e*

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Air Force (continued) :—

Aircraft—Armstrong Whitworth : new bomber, FEB. 11, 9*g* (9*d*, 4* 5*);—Bombay I : name, MAR. 24, 10*a*; — Fairey Battle medium bomber (photo.) (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15; — Foreign, suggested orders for : Parliament : discussed, JULY 28, 6*e*; — Handley Page Harrow, JAN. 28, 9*g*; — Ice formation on : notification : order, MAR. 18, 10*g*; — Instruction courses at manufacturers' works : announcement, JAN. 6, 6*a*; — Lysander I and II : name, JAN. 13, 8*g*; — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 15, 9*f*; — Privately owned : use on duty journeys : regulations, FEB. 9, 9*e*

Anti-aircraft cooperation units — 1 : name, FEB. 10, 20*c*; — 2 : formation : FEB. 10, 20*c*

Armament Group — command, FEB. 1, 16*e* (14*f*, 4* 5*); Staff appointment, JAN. 4, 19*c*

Armament training camps—4 : command, JAN. 14, 6*f*; — 5 : (Penrhos) : fire : trial : date, JAN. 14, 9*c* (19*f*, 4* 5*); trial, 20, 4*f*; question in Parliament, 29, 7*b*; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*; 3, 10*c*; Command, 9, 9*e*; — 6 : formation, MAR. 11, 9*d*

Auxiliary Force — Cambridge Univ. Squadron : dinner, MAR. 6, 16*c*; — Esher Trophy, FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*c* (4* 5*); — Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*c* (4* 5*); — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 10*c*; — Pay and accounting changes, FEB. 8, 23*d*; — 608 Squadron (North Riding) (Fighter) : renamed, FEB. 17, 26*c*; — Swinton, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*c* (4* 5*)

Bahrein—appointment, MAR. 12, 10*f*

Balloon operators — remustering for new trade, MAR. 22, 22*c*

Bill, annual : see under ARMY

Bomber Command — command, MAR. 5, 16*a* (and 4* 5*)

Canadians, training of, MAR. 17, 15*f*

Chaplains — permanent commissions, JAN. 27, 6*g*

Clerks, apprentice — vacancies, JAN. 25, 7*g*

Coastal Command — command, MAR. 5, 16*a* (and 4* 5*); — Staff appointment, FEB. 27, 17*a*

Colonial allowances, MAR. 3, 19*f*

Commands — organization changes, MAR. 25, 4*f*

Contracts — Appropriation Account report quoted, MAR. 13, 9*a*; Parliament : question, FEB. 17, 26*b*; discussed, MAR. 16, 10*a*; 23, 8*e*

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Air Force (continued) :—

Coronation review, proposed : see under CORONATION

Courts-martial, FEB. 20, 14*d*; MAR. 18, 10*f*

Day, annual—arrangements, JAN. 15, 9*g*; MAR. 24, 13*d*; 27, 7*g*

Display—question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*c*

Distress signals—change, MAR. 20, 8*g*

Draughtsmen — civilian appointments : new arrangements, JAN. 6, 6*a*

Electrical and Wireless School—appointment, JAN. 22, 6*e*

Engines — Merlin I and II : names, MAR. 27, 7*g*; — Perseus VIII : name, MAR. 13, 23*c*; XX : name, JAN. 21, 8*e*

Estimates : see under AIR Ministry

Exercises with Navy : see under NAVY : Home Fleet

Fighter Command—appointment, FEB. 9, 9*e*; MAR. 16, 22*c*

Finance—accounts : surplus, JAN. 26, 10*g*; — Appropriation Account : report, MAR. 13, 9*a*

Firemen—asbestos suits, MAR. 9, 11*b* (13*b*, 4* 5*)

Flying-boats — squadrons 45 B : inter-command and Colonial development flight, JAN. 13, 14*c*; — 201 : Mediterranean cruise, JAN. 13, 14*c*; 16, 7*e*; 19, 14*e* (12*c*, 4* 5*); 20, 14*f*; 22, 13*g*; 25, 11*c*; 28, 12*a* (11*f*, 4* 5*); — 202 : flight to Nigeria, JAN. 1, 5*g*; 23, 4*g*; — 230 : forced landings, MAR. 10, 14*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*); — 240 : formation, MAR. 24, 10*a*

Flying instructors — new categories, FEB. 2, 6*e*

Flying log-book, new, MAR. 23, 11*c*

Flying training—special assessments, FEB. 4, 8*g*; 12, 9*g*; 18, 26*b*; MAR. 5, 9*g*

Flying training schools—No. 5 : command, MAR. 1, 8*g*

Foreign officers attached, JAN. 9, 6*g*; 10, 20*c*; FEB. 22, 27*b*; MAR. 17, 10*c*

Fuel and light allowance, FEB. 24, 26*a*

German Air Force—officers to visit, JAN. 12, 12*e*; visit, 18, 12*f*

Groups—2 (Bomber) : squadron transfers to, FEB. 4, 8*g*; — 4 (Bomber) : formation, MAR. 17, 10*c*; — 12 (Fighter) : formation : announcement, JAN. 27, 6*g*; — 16 (Reconnaissance) : appointment, JAN. 8, 7*d*; MAR. 4, 9*d*; — 17 (Training) : command, JAN. 7, 7*d*; FEB. 15, 17*d* (14*a*, 4* 5*); — 23 (Training) : command, FEB. 1, 16*e* (14*f*, 4* 5*); appointment, MAR. 20, 8*g*

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Air Force (continued) :—

India—appointment, FEB. 12, 9*f*;
— Baluchistan air patrol :
plans, MAR. 6, 9*g*;—Chitral
Garrison : relief, FEB. 22,
27*b*;—Command, MAR. 5,
16*a* (and 4* 5*);—Karachi :
aircraft movements, JAN. 20,
13*g*;—Lahore station : com-
mand, JAN. 19, 23*f*;—Staff
appointment, JAN. 22, 6*e*
Inspector General, FEB. 25, 14*f*
(and 4* 5*)

Iraq—command, MAR. 25, 4*f*

Jews—leave for observance of
feast days : announcement,
JAN. 22, 6*e*;—Roll of officers :
announcement, FEB. 24, 26*a*

Kenya—new squadron formed,
JAN. 8, 7*d*; 13, 8*g*

Middle East Command—appoint-
ment, FEB. 23, 27*d*

Motors—orders placed, JAN. 12,
9*a* (9*c*, 4* 5*)

Navigation—civil licences : new
order, FEB. 16, 9*c*

Night flying practice—announce-
ment, JAN. 9, 6*g*; FEB. 16, 9*c*;
MAR. 13, 23*c*

North-West Frontier — photo-
graph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 23

Officers — commissions : per-
manent, JAN. 14, 6*f*; FEB. 6,
17*d*; MAR. 3, 19*a*; Examina-
tion results, FEB. 17, 26*c*;—
Language courses : arrange-
ments, JAN. 19, 23*f*; Dutch :
examinations, 22, 6*e*;—Promo-
tions : half-yearly list,
JAN. 1, 5*d*; Flight Lieutenants,
to : examinations : results,
JAN. 5, 7*d*; arrangements,
FEB. 20, 23*f*; Marshals, to,
JAN. 1, 5*d*; Parliament : ques-
tion, MAR. 23, 8*d*; Squadron
Leader, to : examination
arrangements, FEB. 20, 23*f*;
Wing Commander, to : note,
JAN. 2, 15*c*;—Short service :
extension : announcement,
FEB. 10, 20*c*;—Specialist
courses : arrangements, MAR.
29, 17*f*;—Supplies course,
MAR. 22, 22*c*

Officers Training Corps—Taunton
School : see under TAUNTON
School

Operations and Intelligence,
Directorate of—appointment,
FEB. 1, 25*e*

Organization, Directorate of—
appointment, JAN. 26, 9*g*;
29, 9*d*

Parachute duty—pay, FEB. 20, 23*f*

Personal Services, Directorate of
—appointment, FEB. 9, 9*e*

Personnel — Parliament : dis-
cussed, MAR. 16, 9*d*

Physical Training, School of—
command, JAN. 22, 6*e*

Pilots—airmen : flying service ex-
tension, MAR. 20, 8*g*;—
Dominion : Parliament : dis-
cussed, MAR. 16, 9*e*

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Air Force (continued) :—

Policing the Empire, cooperation
in—Air Chief Marshal Sir R.
Brooke-Popham (s.), FEB.
18, 4*g*

Practice camp, Novar — ex-
tensions, FEB. 15, 17*b* (4* 5*)

Recruiting—progress, FEB. 19,
19*b*;—Parliament : discussed,
MAR. 16, 9*d*

Reserves—Parliament : discussed,
MAR. 16, 9*e*;—Royal Air
Force Volunteer Reserve : see
that title

Sabotage — Coventry : aeroplane
feed pipe found cut, MAR. 4,
14*g* (12*a*, 4* 5*)

Signals, Director of — appoint-
ment, MAR. 15, 25*d*

Singapore—combined exercises :
see under NAVY

Spectacles—flat side-pieces : new
order, MAR. 8, 25*d*

Squadrons—aircraft strength to be
increased, JAN. 7, 9*f*; new
Army cooperation units,
FEB. 24, 26*c*; new : list, MAR.
10, 9*f*;—Badges : see *Unit*
badges, below;—4 (Army
Cooperation) : moving to
Odiham, FEB. 6, 17*d*;—9
(Bomber) : new equipment,
FEB. 2, 6*f*;—13 (Army Co-
operation) : moving to
Odiham, FEB. 6, 17*d*;—27
(Bomber) : at Singapore, JAN.
22, 13*g* (4* 5*); 35—(Bomber) :
21st anniversary : note, JAN.
1, 5*g*;—40 (Bomber) : 21st
anniversary, FEB. 24, 26*a*;
—44 (Bomber) : removed to
Andover, MAR. 24, 10*a*;—45
(Bomber) : flight to India,
JAN. 26, 13*g* (13*c*, 4* 5*);
return, FEB. 16, 9*c*; 18, 26*b*;
—51 (Bomber) : removal to,
Boscombe Down, MAR. 24,
10*a*; — 52 (Bomber) : for-
mation, JAN. 28, 9*c*;—58
(Bomber) : removal to Bos-
combe Down, MAR. 24, 10*a*;
—63 (Bomber) : station, FEB.
4, 8*g*; formation, FEB.
10, 20*c*; 15, 19*c*; — 72
(Fighter) : formation, MAR. 3,
19*f*; 9, 10*f*;—76 (Bomber) :
formation postponed, MAR.
24, 10*a*;—79 (Fighter) : for-
mation, MAR. 30, 16*f*;—80
(Fighter) : removed to Hen-
low, MAR. 24, 10*a*;—102
(Bomber) : crashes in fog :
inquest, JAN. 6, 5*e*; Air
Council statement, MAR. 27,
7*d*;—108 (Bomber) : forma-
tion, JAN. 13, 8*g*; — 144
(Bomber) : formation, JAN.
20, 9*e*; FEB. 3, 9*e*;—214
(Bomber) : moving to Felt-
well, FEB. 4, 8*g*; — 223
(Bomber) : formation, JAN.
8, 7*d*; 13, 8*g*;—226 (Bomber) :
removal to Asworth, MAR.
24, 10*a*

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Air Force (continued) :—

Staff, Chief of, FEB. 25, 14*f* (and 4* 5*)

Staff College—appointment, JAN. 9, 6*g*; — Courses: results, JAN. 23, 4*g*; arrangements, 30, 17*d*

Stations — Bicester: command, FEB. 2, 6*e*; — Biggin Hill: command, FEB. 2, 6*e*; — Catterick: command, MAR. 15, 25*d*; — Church Fenton: formation, JAN. 27, 6*g*; — Civil employees: Special areas, transference of labour from: correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*e*; — Debden: formation, JAN. 27, 6*g*; — Dishforth: command, JAN. 20, 9*e*; — Feltwell: formation, MAR. 12, 10*f*; — Glamorgan, Vale of: scheme approved by Small-Holdings Committee of Glamorgan County Council, JAN. 13, 9*a*; — Harwell: formation, MAR. 12, 10*f*; — Hemswell: command, MAR. 4, 9*d*; address, 23, 11*c*; — Honington: formation, MAR. 10, 9*f*; — Kalafrana: official spelling, JAN. 14, 6*f*; — Leconfield: command, JAN. 18, 7*f*; — Linton-upon-Ouse: formation, JAN. 27, 6*g*; — Marham: formation, JAN. 27, 6*g*; — Mildenhall: telephone number, JAN. 25, 17*g*; — New: question in Parliament, FEB. 25, 11*b*; — Odiham: name, JAN. 14, 6*f*; command, 21, 8*e*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 9*f*; — Thornaby: refuelling restriction, JAN. 25, 17*g*; — Turnhouse: command, FEB. 9, 9*e*; — Usworth: formation, JAN. 14, 6*f*; — Uxbridge: appointment, FEB. 15, 19*c*; — Wyton: transferred to No. 2 (Bomber) Group, MAR. 5, 9*g*

Strength :—

Expansion :—

Dowding, Air Chief Marshal Sir D. (s.), MAR. 6, 16*c*

Leading articles, JAN. 30, 13*b*; FEB. 19, 15*b*; MAR. 6, 15*b*; 16, 17*b*

Parliament — question, JAN. 28, 6*c*; FEB. 3, 7*d*; discussed, 18, 17*g*; 19, 7*c*; MAR. 16, 9*d*; 23, 8*d*

Shadow industry scheme—factories, new: sites: question in Parliament, JAN. 28, 6*c*; — Parliament: discussed, JAN. 28, 6*d*; MAR. 16, 10*c*; — Speke factory: announcement in Commons, FEB. 11, 7*d*; local opinion, 11, 14*d* (14*f*, 4* 5*); discussed by Liverpool City Council, 13, 9*b*; construction: contract placed, FEB. 13, 9*b*;

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Air Force :—

Strength :—

Expansion :—

Shadow industry scheme (continued) :—

begun, 16, 16*b* (16*f*, 4* 5*); Parliament: question, FEB. 11, 7*d*; — White Waltham, proposed aircraft factory at: Mr. A. A. Somerville (s.), JAN. 6, 9*d*; notes, 22, 14*g*; 23, 12*g*; local opposition, 23, 12*g*; discussed by Cabinet, 26, 14*e* (and 4* 5*); local opinion, 26, 11*e* (4* 5*); abandoned: announcement in Commons, 27, 7*b*; note, 27, 14*f* (14*b*, 4* 5*); (F.N.), 26, 14*e* (4* 5*); Correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*; 27, 15*e*; Lancashire Industrial Development Council: resolution, JAN. 26, 11*f* (4* 5*); Leading articles, JAN. 27, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*; Parliament: questions, JAN. 22, 7*b*; 27, 7*b*; FEB. 25, 7*d*; motion, JAN. 22, 7*f*; Site: note, JAN. 23, 14*e*; (photo.), 25, 16

Target-towing practice — announcement, MAR. 27, 7*g*

Training Command — telephone number, MAR. 9, 10*g*; appointment, 16, 22*c*

Unit badges—approved, FEB. 4, 8*g*; MAR. 18, 10*g*; — Positions on aircraft, Order, FEB. 4, 8*g*

War Organization Department—appointment, MAR. 15, 25*d*

Wireless mechanics — courses: plans, MAR. 6, 9*g*

Works, Directorate of — title, MAR. 17, 10*c*

Civil aviation :—

Committee (Maybury) — report, JAN. 21, 17*a*; map, 21, 17*a*; — Correspondence, MAR. 8, 10*c*; 20, 15*e*; — Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*c*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 10*a*

Correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*b*

Leading article, MAR. 16, 17*b*

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 16, 10*a*; 23, 9*b*

Small aircraft—Board of Control: formation, FEB. 15, 9*e*; MAR. 2, 9*e*; 8, 16*e*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 10*a*

Commercial—exports: 1936: value, MAR. 25, 11*f*; — Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 32*c*

Defence :—

Anti-aircraft guns — correspondence, MAR. 2, 12*e*

Barnet—evacuation scheme, FEB. 13, 9*c*

Barnsley—not to cooperate with Home Office, JAN. 13, 14*c*

Bedford—street lighting tests, FEB. 13, 9*c*

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Defence (continued) :—

Bombs, concrete protection against—Parliament: questions, FEB. 5, 8*g*; 26, 7*c*

Fire brigades: emergency measures—Dixon, Mr. A. L. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*b*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*b*;—Memorandum, FEB. 24, 9*a*; leading article, 24, 15*c*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 10, 7*d*; 24, 7*c*; discussed, 24, 7*a*; correction, 27, 7*c*

Glamorgan—conf. of local authorities, JAN. 12, 9*e*

Hampstead—exhib., FEB. 16, 8*g* (11*b*, 4* 5*)

Holborn—committee's report, MAR. 15, 20*g*

Hospitals, Nursing, Midwifery and Public Health Exhib.—section described, MAR. 2, 5*e*

Hull—discussed by City Council, JAN. 5, 14*b*

Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 30, 9*c*

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Kensington—exhib. of precautionary measures, JAN. 20, 16*f*; FEB. 6, 14*f*; 9, 9*c*

Leeds—order for sandbags, FEB. 1, 11*g*

Liverpool—precautions: estimates, FEB. 22, 9*e* (4* 5*)

Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 16*a*

London—balloon barrages: questions in Parliament, JAN. 28, 6*c*; FEB. 11, 7*d*; manufacture, FEB. 11, 9*f*;—Women and children, evacuation of: correspondence, MAR. 5, 10*b*

London, City of—committee: members, FEB. 17, 11*g*;—Palmer, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 24, 6*d*

Nissen shelter, MAR. 2, 5*e*

North-East Coast—correspondence, JAN. 27, 10*e*

Parliament—discussed, JAN. 28, 6*c*; MAR. 16, 10*d*; 17, 8*b*

Precautions—correspondence, JAN. 2, 11*d*; MAR. 2, 12*e*;—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 9*e*;—Expenditure: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 11, 9*d* (4* 5*); Estimates, MAR. 10, 8*f*; Local authorities: Home Office statement, JAN. 11, 21*f*; attitude, MAR. 23, 18*c*;—Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. E. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*e*;—Home Office leaflet, MAR. 2, 9*e* (18*e*, 4* 5*);—Leading article, MAR. 27, 13*b*;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*; FEB. 9, 9*c*;—Local authorities: schemes: questions in Parliament, JAN. 26, 8*c*; FEB. 12, 7*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 28, 6*e*; question, MAR. 2, 9*e* (18*e*, 4* 5*)

St. Pancras—proposed appointment of precautions officer, JAN. 20, 16*f*

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Defence (continued) :—

Sheffield—plans, MAR. 15, 20*g*

Volunteers—badge: design approved, FEB. 26, 13*d*; (illus.), 26, 13*d*; progress of organization, MAR. 19, 13*c*

Wardens—Home Office: circular, FEB. 23, 11*f*; memorandum, MAR. 5, 11*a*; progress of organization, 19, 13*c*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 5, 7*b*

Warnings—experiments, MAR. 15, 20*g*; 19, 13*c*; 31, 7*g*;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 28, 6*c*; 4, 7*c*

Westminster—precautions officer, JAN. 20, 16*f*; 22, 7*g*

Stations—Bedford: plans, JAN. 21, 17*b*;—Carlisle: approved as Customs airport, MAR. 25, 11*g*;—Croydon: fog line: improvements, FEB. 15, 17*d*;—Fairlop, Ilford: question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 7*d*;—Fees: proposed standard scheme: discussed by Aerodrome Owners' Assn., JAN. 22, 11*b*;—Glasgow scheme, FEB. 23, 9*d* (4* 5*);—Jersey: opening arrangements, FEB. 19, 11*g*; described, MAR. 10, 11*b*; opened, 11, 13*b*; (photo.), 11, 20;—London, transport to: Victoria Rly. Station: proposed new station: Bill: see under SOUTHERN Rly.;—Lullingstone: question in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*d*;—Manchester: Ringway scheme: embargo on expenditure removed, JAN. 21, 17*b*;—Municipal: Committee's report quoted, JAN. 21, 17*b*; leading article, 21, 13*c*; Swinton, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 17*e*;—Plan, national: discussions, FEB. 5, 8*g* (4* 5*);—Portsmouth: Langstone Harbour scheme: committee's decision, JAN. 5, 9*d*; FEB. 17, 16*a*; plans, 22, 9*f*; 23, 5*g* (4* 5*); City Council's decision, 24, 11*a*; protest meeting, 24, 11*a*; map, 24, 11*a*; (photo.), 24, 18; protest meeting, MAR. 16, 11*e*; Correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*a*; FEB. 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*c*; Johnson, Councillor A. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*g* (9*d*, 4* 5*);—Southampton: approved as Customs aerodrome, MAR. 25, 11*g*;—Town-planning schemes, protection in: Mr. B. F. Brueton (p.), JAN. 22, 11*b*;—Yeadon: Leeds and Bradford Joint Aerodrome Committee: decision, JAN. 26, 11*e*

Greece—Air Force: expansion: workers' offer, FEB. 18, 13*g* (4* 5*)

Hill, Prof. G. T. R. (lect.), JAN. 9, 9*b*; 14, 9*c*; (photo.), 14, 9

India—services: article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 23*d*; (photo., I.N.), 23, 23

Irish Free State—stations: Rynanna (Shannon) base: wireless tests, FEB. 26, 13*e*; (photo.), 26, 20

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Italy—Air Force : applications invited, JAN. 18, 11g (4* 5*); Increase : Fascist Grand Council's decision, MAR. 3, 14c; Officers : Cascine Park, Florence : new training centre, FEB. 15, 11g;—Defence : Rome : experiment, FEB. 19, 13f; 20, 11d (4* 5*)

Japan—aeroplane, new, MAR. 31, 9g; —Stations : issue of "patriotic stamps" for construction of, JAN. 16, 11g (11e, 4* 5*)

Low flying—Croydon : deputation received by Sir P. Sassoon, JAN. 23, 17e;—Prosecution, JAN. 22, 6c

Luxembourg—station scheme, MAR. 4, 13g

Meteorological information — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 10b

Model—exhib. (Regent Street), JAN. 8, 17b;—Galpin, Mr. C. J. (s.), JAN. 8, 17b

Navigation—fog beacons, flickering : experiments, FEB. 16, 13c;—Rules : contravention : prosecution, JAN. 30, 4e (14a, 4* 5*); FEB. 11, 9g

Navigators—examination results, FEB. 5, 8g

Netherlands—Air Force : new Fokker bombers ordered, JAN. 16, 11g; East Indies : extension, FEB. 23, 13a

New Zealand—Air Force : reorganization plans, JAN. 21, 11c;—Defence : Mr. Jones (s.), MAR. 17, 15c;—Passenger's fall from aeroplane, FEB. 9, 13g (13d, 4* 5*)

Noise : see under AERONAUTICS

Norway—Oslo-Bergen service : plans, MAR. 12, 15g (4* 5*)

Parachutes—accidents : France, MAR. 17, 15g

Pilots—unlicensed : prosecution, JAN. 22, 6c

Portugal—Air Force : Militia decree, MAR. 30, 9d;—Civil aviation schools : decree, MAR. 30, 9d;—Germany, treaty with, MAR. 13, 11g (11e, 4* 5*);—Stations : Lisbon : progress, FEB. 1, 13g (4* 5*); waterlogged, 4, 13g (13d, 4* 5*); 5, 13g (4* 5*)

Propeller swinging accident — law case, FEB. 9, 4f

Records—altitude : British attempt : plans, MAR. 25, 16e

Rhodesia, Southern—civil aviation : Sir A. Bailey's gift : allocation, JAN. 23, 11g

Russia—aeroplanes : Maxim Gorki type : construction programme, JAN. 7, 11g

Safety—device to prevent stalling, JAN. 2, 10f, 12e (10e, 4* 5*); (illus.), 2, 10e (4* 5*)

Saudi Arabia—Italian aircraft offer, FEB. 12, 13b

Services :—

Amsterdam-Lisbon-Dutch Guiana —plans, FEB. 1, 13g (4* 5*)

Atlantic, North—articles : I. : ("Preparing a service"), MAR. 29, 11f; II. : ("Navigation"), 30, 11f; maps, 29, 11f; 30, 11f; — New York-Southampton :

AERONAUTICS :—

Services :—

Atlantic, North (continued):—

plans, FEB. 16, 16f (15b, 4* 5*); 17, 8c;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 10b;—Shannon base : see *Irish Free State* : Stations : Rynanna, above;—United States : terminal : rivalry for, FEB. 25, 14c

Atlantic, South — France - South America : fire in liner, FEB. 17, 13d; Bossoutrot, M. : flight, JAN. 15, 11d; Route, proposed new : survey flight : plans, JAN. 23, 14g (14c, 4* 5*)

Australia-New Zealand—operation : disagreement, MAR. 29, 9e

Booking restrictions — correspondence, MAR. 8, 10c

Brussels-Croydon—forced landing, JAN. 26, 11g

Colombo - Karachi - Madras — Ceylon : subsidy offer, FEB. 17, 13g

Dutch East Indies-Philippines — M. Albert Plesman : discussions with American interests, MAR. 1, 13g; 18, 15g

Easter bookings, MAR. 22, 8f

Egypt-South Africa—agreement extended, MAR. 12, 9d

England-Australia :—

Flying-boats service : extension, JAN. 5, 12f;—Anglo-Australian agreement, JAN. 29, 13e; FEB. 9, 13e; map, 9, 13e; Australian financial arrangements, 10, 13b; Leading article, FEB. 10, 15c; Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 7d;—Singapore section : opening date, FEB. 23, 14e

England-Colombo — correspondence, JAN. 8, 8e

England-Estonia—mail : announcement, JAN. 8, 6g

England-India—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 23d; (photo., I.N.), 23, 23

England-Kenya—Sir R. Brooke-Popham (s.), FEB. 19, 9b

Exhibition : see *Exhibition*, above

Imperial—flying-boat service : opening arrangements, FEB. 2, 9g; opened, FEB. 9, 11d; 10, 13g;—Foreign services : facilities over routes : to be discussed by Imperial Conf., MAR. 11, 16e (15b, 4* 5*)

India, to—fares : reduction, FEB. 24, 13g

Inland :—

Committee's report quoted, JAN. 21, 17a;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13c;

Correspondence, MAR. 8, 10c; 20, 15e

Night mail—proposed junction system : committee's report quoted, JAN. 21, 17a; map, 21, 17a; aerodrome owners' protest, MAR. 12, 9d;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 10c; 20, 15e;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13c

Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 10b

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

Java-Manila—Dr. A. Plesmann (s.), FEB. 22, 9*f*

Jersey-Brighton—plans, JAN. 5, 14*a*

Khartoum - Lagos — agreement extended, MAR. 12, 9*d*

London - Amsterdam — Coronation services, FEB. 19, 13*g* (4* 5*)

London-Geneva — plans, FEB. 26, 13*d*

London-Paris—newspaper machine forced to return to Croydon, JAN. 23, 12*f*; 23, 14*e* (and 4* 5*)

London-Rotterdam — forced landing, FEB. 6, 9*g*

London-Scandinavia — aircraft : titles, JAN. 14, 14*e* (4* 5*)

Mails :—

Imperial :—

Base — transfer of services to Southampton, FEB. 25, 6*g*; MAR. 5, 11*e*

Parliament — discussed, MAR. 16, 10*b*

Surcharges, abolition of —

Anglo-Australian agreement,

JAN. 29, 13*c*; FEB. 9, 13*e*;

map, 9, 13*e*; Australian

financial arrangements,

10, 13*b*; Leading article,

FEB. 10, 15*c*; Parliament :

question, FEB. 10,

7*d*;—Ceylon : decision,

FEB. 11, 13*f* (13*b*,

4* 5*);—India : decision,

MAR. 1, 13*c*;—Parliament :

discussed, MAR. 16,

10*b*;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.),

FEB. 16, 18*d*

1936—statistics, FEB. 10, 8*b* (4* 5*)

Stationery, special, MAR. 24, 13*a*

Miami-Kingston (Jamaica)—acceleration, FEB. 18, 16*d* (4* 5*)

Netherlands - Australia—Dutch service : application for permit,

JAN. 12, 11*b*; 15, 11*g*; MAR. 11,

16*e* (15*b*, 4* 5*)

Netherlands - Dutch East Indies — proposed airship service : announcement, MAR. 3, 13*g* (4* 5*);

mails : rates reduced, 5,

13*c* (13*g*, 4* 5*)

Pacific—Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), MAR. 10, 13*c*;—United States-

New Zealand : trial flight :

plans, MAR. 12, 15*e*; progress,

25, 13*d* (and 13*g*, 4* 5*); 31,

9*b*; Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.),

MAR. 12, 15*e*

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 16, 10*b*; 23, 9*b*

Passengers—fatal fall from aeroplane : Belgian incident, JAN. 5,

12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4* 5*); body

found, 9, 11*g*; inquiry, 11, 13*b*;

12, 11*g*; funeral, 15, 11*g*;

—Youngest, FEB. 15, 9*g*

Penang-Hong-kong — continuance : decision, MAR. 10, 12*b*; 11, 14*a* (4* 5*)

Southampton-Amsterdam—Mr. van der Paauw (s.), FEB. 22, 9*f*

Subsidies — correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*b*;—Parliament : question, FEB. 18, 7*f*; MAR. 23, 9*b*

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

Swinton, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 9*a*

Sydney-New Guinea — tenders invited, JAN. 18, 11*d*

United States - Jamaica—opened, FEB. 11, 13*g*; MAR. 3, 13*g* (4* 5*)

Valencia—decision, JAN. 25, 11*b*

World, round—first booking, MAR. 10, 13*d*

Speed—Prof. G. T. R. Hill (lect.), JAN. 9, 9*b*

Stations—exhibition : see *Exhibition*, above;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 13*c*

Suicide by fall from aeroplane, JAN. 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 4* 5*)

Sweden—defence : national organization, FEB. 26, 15*g* (4* 5*)

Telephony, wireless—directional stations : note, JAN. 30, 7*g* (4* 5*)

Turkey—Air Force : expansion, MAR. 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 4* 5*);—Civil aviation : interest, MAR. 22, 11*f* (11*c*, 4* 5*)

United States :—

Navy — San Diego-Hawaii flight, JAN. 30, 11*g* (4* 5*); FEB. 1, 13*g* (4* 5*)

Services—statistics, MAR. 9, 15*f* (4* 5*); — Sub-stratosphere

flying : Western Airlines : machines ordered, FEB. 23, 14*e*

Transcontinental record, JAN. 21, 14*e* (11*g*, 4* 5*)

AFGHANISTAN :—

Army—Turkish instructors, MAR. 27, 11*e*

Article, JAN. 30, 11*a*

Great Britain, relations with—Hashim Khan, Sirdar Mohamed : visit to

London, JAN. 30, 11*b*; arrives, FEB. 1, 13*g*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 17*b*; 4,

17*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 2, 13*c*

Iran, Iraq and Turkey, relations with — pact : progress, MAR. 1, 13*g* (4* 5*);

29, 9*e* (9*c*, 4* 5*); Ghazi, King (s.), MAR. 5, 13*f* (4* 5*)

Leading article, FEB. 2, 13*c*

Map, JAN. 30, 11*a*

Oil—concession for United States company, JAN. 1, 11*e*; 21, 11*g*; 22, 7*f* (4* 5*)

Travel—article, JAN. 30, 11*a*

Westernization—resistance, JAN. 30, 11*a*

AFIFI, Dr. Hafez Pasha (Egypt) — in London, MAR. 3, 14*d*; (photo.), 3,

18; received by King; presents letters of credence, 12, 19*b*; received by Queen

Mary, 25, 17*a*

AFRICA :—

Article (" Caesar of Mungai "), FEB. 18, 17*f*

Backward races — Most Rev. A. Hinsley (s.), JAN. 21, 17*g* (and 4* 5*)

Colonial powers' common front — Signor Gayda (s.), MAR. 22, 11*c* (11*e*, 4* 5*)

Mandates — Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*e*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 24, 8*g*;—De La Warr,

Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14*e*

AFRICA (continued) :—

Nationalism—Barton, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 20, 16*d*;—Hailey, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 16*d*

Natives—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b*;—Production : Sir B. Bourdillon (s.), JAN. 27, 9*e*

AFRICA, Central — education : Commission leaves, JAN. 1, 7*e*;—Pig, giant : correspondence, MAR. 13, 8*a*

AFRICA, East—Chamber of Mines formed, FEB. 6, 18*d*;—Coinage : Edward VIII : see under COINS;—Defence : discussed in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 23, 9*c*;—Finance : year (1936) reviewed (F.R.) FEB. 9, 12*c*;—Ismailia community : Aga Khan weighed in gold, MAR. 2, 15*b*;—Natives : Aga Khan (s.), MAR. 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*);—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, FEB. 18, 7*b*;—Publicity Office recommendation, JAN. 14, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Trade : year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 12*c*;—Transport services : Sir O. Mance's report, FEB. 8, 11*d*

AFRICA, French North—High Committee's meeting, MAR. 10, 13*a*

AFRICA, Italian East—racial purity : Bill approved, JAN. 11, 13*c*;—Somaliland, British : relations with : tribal and traffic facilities agreement, JAN. 28, 7*f*; Italian comment, JAN. 30, 11*g* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

AFRICA, South :—

Accidents : see under subjects

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—shows : Witwatersrand, MAR. 27, 11*g*

Aliens—Bill : see under *Immigration*, below

Argentina, Boers in : see under ARGENTINA

Armaments—Pretoria factory : British contract, FEB. 12, 14*b*; MAR. 3, 13*f*

Asiatic Bills—political feeling, MAR. 25, 13*b*

Banking—Reserve Bank : returns, JAN. 7, 18*b*; 14, 19*g*; 21, 24*c*; 28, 24*c*; FEB. 4, 21*d*; 11, 23*b*; 18, 21*f*; 25, 20*b*; MAR. 4, 21*b*; 11, 11*g*; 18, 23*g*; 25, 24*b*;—Standard Bank of South Africa : report, JAN. 16, 18*b*

Births—rate : correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*e*

Building—Johannesburg record, MAR. 11, 16*c* (15*d*, 4* 5*)

Church—Talbot, Rev. E. K. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*e*;—Thorndike, Dame S. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*e*

Civil Service—increases in pay, JAN. 21, 11*g*

Clarendon, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 15*e*

Coasts—sand encroachment : Mr. J. D. Keet (s.), MAR. 9, 15*d* (4* 5*)

Crime—African defies 20 policemen, JAN. 23, 14*a* (12*b*, 4* 5*); 30, 14*e*

Crown—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 4, 13*b* (4* 5*); 5, 14*b*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 15*b* (4* 5*)

Defence—policy, FEB. 12, 14*b*

Duncan, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*e*; MAR. 5, 8*d*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Education—Fort Hare Native College : graduation ceremony, MAR. 25, 13*b*;—Native : Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr (s.), MAR. 25, 13*b*;—University of South Africa : honorary Doctorate conferred on native, MAR. 25, 13*b*

Finance—Budget : details, MAR. 16, 15*a*; (F.N.), 16, 23*c*; Leakage, alleged : inquiry, MAR. 27, 11*g*;—Loans : position, MAR. 16, 15*a*;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.A.), FEB. 9, 12*a*

Floods, FEB. 13, 11*b*; 15, 11*e* (and 4* 5*); 18, 13*d* (14*c*, 4* 5*); 19, 13*a*

Food—nutrition : policy, MAR. 1, 13*f* (4* 5*)

Fruit—Rhodes Fruit Farms, Ltd. : see that title

Goldmining :—

Accidents—Durban Roodepoort Deep mine, MAR. 31, 10*b*;—Germiston, MAR. 20, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*); 22, 11*b*; 23, 16*c*; 24, 15*d*;—Witwatersrand Deep, JAN. 2, 9*g*; 4, 11*e* (4* 5*)

Safety-First Scheme — prize, MAR. 23, 27*b*

Governor-General : see CLARENDON, Lord, and DUNCAN, Sir P.;—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), MAR. 18, 15*e*

Hawk-eagle, crowned — expedition, MAR. 23, 15*g*

Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M.—New Year message, JAN. 1, 11*a* (4* 5*)

High Commissioner in London : see TE WATER, Mr. C. T.

Honours—opinion, FEB. 12, 13*c* (4* 5*);—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 13*d* (13*f*, 4* 5*)

Housing—grants, JAN. 25, 11*d*;—Loans : Budget provision, MAR. 16, 15*a*

Immigration—Bill : proposals, JAN. 14, 11*b* (and 4* 5*); before Parliament, 19, 11*c*; passed, FEB. 1, 13*b* (4* 5*);—1820 Memorial Settlers' Assn. brochures, FEB. 15, 18*g*;—German Jews : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 14, 11*b*; 19, 11*c*

Imperial Inst. : see IMPERIAL Inst.

Indians in—Congress Party motion, MAR. 10, 13*d* (4* 5*)

Law—Privy Council appeals : see under LAW

MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*d*

Ministry (Hertzog)—position, MAR. 25, 13*b*

Mountains—check on desiccation, MAR. 20, 13*b* (4* 5*)

Native Development Account — Budget provision, MAR. 16, 15*a*

Natives—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 13*b*;—Representative Council : Natal nominations, MAR. 27, 11*b* (4* 5*)

Nurses—demand, JAN. 30, 7*d*

Parks, national — Minister's letter about tender : motion for judicial inquiry, MAR. 5, 13*c* (4* 5*)

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Parliament—opened, JAN. 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—Nationalists walk out, JAN. 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—Senate: natives; Natal nominations, MAR. 27, 11*b* (4* 5*);—Yeoville by-election, FEB. 5, 13*g*

Pensions, old age—increased benefits, MAR. 16, 15*a*

Petrol—duty: reduction, MAR. 16, 15*a*

Population—correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*e*

Ports — dues reduced, FEB. 10, 26*d*

Races—Duncan, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*d*;—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 13*b*

Railways—Budget: details, MAR. 16, 15*a*; Rand: developments, MAR. 27, 11*g*; Electrification, MAR. 17, 15*f*;—Stations: names to be painted on roofs, MAR. 12, 16*e*

Road accidents — Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), FEB. 8, 11*c* (4* 5*);—Statistics, JAN. 15, 12*g*

Technical education system—Dr. F. H. Spencer to investigate, JAN. 30, 9*g*

Telephone charges—reduction, MAR. 16, 15*a*

Trade :—

Empire Exhibition (Johannesburg)—end, JAN. 18, 11*a* (12*g*, 4* 5*);—Athlone, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 9*e*;—Attendance: statistics, JAN. 19, 11*b* (4* 5*);—Bellasis, Mr. B. M. (s.), JAN. 8, 17*b*;—Business, JAN. 9, 11*b*;—Closing messages, JAN. 18, 11*a* (12*g*, 4* 5*);—Financial balance-sheet, JAN. 9, 11*b*

Great Britain, with—Bellasis, Mr. B. M. (s.), JAN. 8, 17*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 17*e*; Leading article, FEB. 16, 17*c*

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 18, 21*e*; MAR. 17, 22*g*

Japan, with—discussed, FEB. 6, 18*g*

Scotland, with—direct shipments of freights: Mr. H. M. Ford's mission, JAN. 29, 16*e* (and 4* 5*)

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 12*a*

Ubusulu—leading article, MAR. 18, 17*d*

War Supplies Board—survey, FEB. 12, 14*b*

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wool — exports to Germany: agreement, MAR. 24, 23*e*;—Sales, JAN. 27, 27*f*; FEB. 3, 23*g*; 10, 26*d*; 17, 26*a*, 23, 26*g*; MAR. 18, 28*b*; 25, 25*b*; 31, 20*b*;—Statistics, JAN. 27, 27*f*; FEB. 23, 26*g*

AFRICA, South-West — National Socialist activities: correspondence, JAN. 15, 8*e*;—Transfer: correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*b*; FEB. 3, 15*e*

AFRICA, West — leprosy: see under LEPROSY;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, FEB. 18, 7*b*

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corp., Ltd.—share: conversion into stock: proposal, MAR. 2, 22*a*; Meeting, 25, 22*a*

AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd. — Debenture redemption: announcement (F.N.), JAN. 23, 18*b*; FEB. 6, 18*a*; Capital increase: proposal (F.N.), FEB. 6, 18*a*; Share issue, 17, 21*f*; Approval, MAR. 9, 22*b*; Dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d*; Report, 17, 22*f*

AFRICAN Theatres, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 16, 24*d*

AGA Khan (India) — at Nairobi, JAN. 19, 11*g* (4* 5*); 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*); in Zanzibar, FEB. 2, 11*e* (11*g*, 4* 5*); in Nairobi, 18, 13*b*; MAR. 2, 15*b*; leaves for Kisumu, 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 4* 5*)

Gold-weighing ceremony — preparations, FEB. 18, 13*b*; ceremony, MAR. 2, 15*b*

Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 9 on Africa, East (s.), MAR. 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*); — Bengal communal dispute (s.), JAN. 9, 11*f*

AGA Khan, Begum (India)—at Mombasa, FEB. 4, 13*d* (4* 5*); in Nairobi, 18, 13*b*; MAR. 2, 15*b*; 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*)

AGAR, Capt. A. W. S.—appointment, JAN. 11, 25*f*; 15, 6*e*

AGE, Old—talking: see under TALKING

AGNEW, Miss A. J.—will, MAR. 5, 17*e*

AGNEW, Mr. A. W.—retirement, JAN. 2, 17*b*

AGNEW, Mr. J. A.—directorship resignation, FEB. 6, 19*g* at Savoy Hotel, on Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, FEB. 10, 16*e*

AGNEW, Lt.-Cdr. P. G.—in Parliament, on divorce, JAN. 27, 9*d*; 29, 8*b*; FEB. 5, 8*f*;—Special areas, MAR. 13, 7*c*

AGNEW, Col. Q.—death, MAR. 5, 16*b* (4* 5*)

AGRICULTURAL Bank of Cyprus — bonds: service, JAN. 25, 20*b*; drawn, 25, 20*b*

AGRICULTURAL Properties Bank of Norway —bonds drawn, JAN. 27, 28*e*

AGRICULTURE :—

Advertising — Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 17*b*; — National Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 20, 16*e* (4* 5*)

British Empire Research, Scientific—conference: report, JAN. 13, 11*a* (and 4* 5*)

Coronation tour—arrangements, MAR. 15, 11*a*

Cereals: see CEREALS

Congress, international (The Hague)—date, FEB. 22, 20*b*

Crops — cereals: prices in 1936: article and chart, JAN. 4, 18*d*;—Fodder: note, MAR. 15, 20*b*;—Rotation: conf. (Oxford): discussion, JAN. 7, 7*a*;—Storage: conf. (Oxford): discussion, JAN. 9, 7*a*

Cumberland—decline: Mr. L. St. C. Grondona, (s.), MAR. 15, 20*b* (4* 5*)

Education — elementary schools: National Farmers' Union: resolution, JAN. 21, 17*f*; — Scholarships: notice, MAR. 11, 10*e* (4* 5*)

Farm buildings—article, MAR. 29, 15*a*

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Farming—decline: Mr. W. D. Hollis (s.), MAR. 2, 11f;—Eastern counties: output statistics, FEB. 15, 18c;—West Country: financial results, JAN. 4, 18b

Grasslands — note, JAN. 11, 20b; Congress, international: arrangements, JAN. 7, 9e (10d, 4* 5*);—Seeds: article, MAR. 15, 20g (4* 5*)

Home production — Chartered Surveyors' Inst.: discussed at Agricultural members' conf., JAN. 13, 9a;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: resolution, FEB. 17, 14b;—Increased: Mr. W. Elliot (s.), JAN. 30, 7g

Labour: see under LABOUR

Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9e

Livestock industry:—

Agistment agreement—Mr. H. F. Finn-Kelcey (p.), MAR. 5, 16c (4* 5*)

Auctions—Mr. J. E. Mitchell (s.), FEB. 25, 8b

Bill—note, JAN. 20, 8g (14f, 4* 5*); in Commons: second reading, 21, 7a; 22, 7c; financial resolution agreed, 22, 7d; 26, 8f, Committee, FEB. 3, 10g; before Standing Committee, 5, 8e; 10, 8f; 12, 11c; 17, 9a; 19, 9e; 24, 8c; 26, 8g; MAR. 3, 8b (and 4* 5*); 5, 8c; 10, 19d (and 4* 5*); 12, 9c (and 9d, 4* 5*); 17, 11d; 19, 9c; 24, 11d;—Article, FEB. 1, 20a;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 18f; FEB. 1, 20f; 2, 8d;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 20, 16e; 21, 17e (4* 5*); FEB. 12, 8e;—National Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 20, 16e (and 4* 5*); Norfolk Branch: discussed, FEB. 8, 18d;—Northamptonshire branch: resolution, MAR. 8, 20e;—Scottish National Farmers' Union: discussion, JAN. 28, 7c;—Wales: Prof. S. Jones (s.), FEB. 1, 11d (4* 5*)

Census statistics, FEB. 8, 18g

Commission: proposed;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 14e;—Parliament: demand, JAN. 21, 7e; 12, 7c

Correspondence, JAN. 25, 8c, 18e

Exports—Canada, to: veterinary certificate: order, FEB. 9, 8b

Feeding in war time—correspondence, FEB. 25, 15e

Feeding stuffs—price: correspondence, JAN. 25, 18e; note, MAR. 15, 20b

Leading article, JAN. 21, 13b

Markets—redundant: Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), FEB. 12, 8e

Policy—Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), JAN. 7, 14e; 12, 14a

Slaughtering—abattoirs: see ABATTOIRS;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 18f

Wales — separate advisory committee, MAR. 5, 8c (and 16d, 4* 5*)

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Machinery — harvesters: conf. (Oxford): discussion, JAN. 9, 7a;—Tractors: maintenance: article, JAN. 11, 20a

Market Supply Committee—members, JAN. 25, 18b

Marketing schemes — coordination, suggested: article, FEB. 8, 18d

Mechanized — conf. (Oxford), JAN. 6, 7c; 7, 17a; 8, 17d; 9, 7a; article, 11, 20a

National Farmers' Union—report for 1936, JAN. 13, 14e (4* 5*)

Parliamentary representation — National Farmers' Union: discussion: JAN. 21, 17f

Pasture land: see Grasslands, above

Pests—insects: article, JAN. 25, 8d; Slugs: control method, MAR. 29, 15f

Policy—articles, FEB. 8, 18d; MAR. 1, 20a; 8, 20a;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 20, 16e; 21, 17e (4* 5*);—Gibbard, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 6, 7g;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 15, 18d;—Lloyd-Baker, Miss O. (add.), MAR. 13, 9d (4* 5*)

Produce — prices: standard: Rural Reconstruction Assn.: report JAN. 4, 18b

Publicity: see Advertising, above

Rainfall, effect of—note, FEB. 8, 18b; 22, 20b

Research—correspondence, JAN. 4, 18f
Shows — Huntingdonshire Agricultural Society: 1936 profit; 1938 announced, JAN. 28, 11g (4* 5*);—Nottinghamshire Agricultural Society: date, FEB. 1, 20d;—Royal Agricultural Society (Wolverhampton): date, MAR. 6, 11f;—Royal Counties: 1936; statistics; 1937: date, JAN. 28, 12b (12d, 4* 5*); arrangements, MAR. 29, 15a;—Royal Counties and Hackney Horse Society: combined prize list, MAR. 15, 20f;—Yorkshire: centenary: King unable to be present, JAN. 18, 18e

Soil fertility: see SOIL

Subsidies — statistics for 1933-1935, FEB. 8, 19f (4* 5*)

Surveys — air: Chartered Surveyors' Inst.: discussed at Agricultural members' conf., JAN. 13, 9a;—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8b;—Northern Counties: note, MAR. 1, 20b

Threshing—Five Mile Bottom (photo), MAR. 15, 18

Weather reports —Mr. W. B. Hollis (s.), MAR. 2, 11f

AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—estimate, supplementary, FEB. 19, 11f; agreed, 23, 8d; estimate, MAR. 27, 7c

AGUIRRE, Senor A. (Spain)—on Basques (s.), MAR. 23, 15c (4* 5*);—on Prisoners (s.), 23, 15b

AHERN, Mr. J. H.—on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 8, 10b

AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count P. F. (Denmark)—returns to London, JAN. 13, 15a on trade barriers (s.), FEB. 2, 17e

- AHMAD, Sir S. S. (India) — appointment, MAR. 4, 13g (4* 5*)
- AHMAD Khan, Sir A.—death, JAN. 20, 16b
- AHMAD Khan, Sir S.—“The Indian Federation: An Exposition and Critical Review,” FEB. 5, 9c
- AILS A, Lord—resigns as Lieutenant of Ayr, FEB. 27, 14e (4* 5*)
- AILWYN, Lord—will, JAN. 2, 13e; FEB. 15, 15e
- AINGER, Rev. H. M.—on language of the deaf (I.), FEB. 12, 10e
- AINSLIE, Mr. C. B. — appreciation, MAR. 19, 18d
- AIR Council—members, FEB. 25, 14f (and 4* 5*)
- AIR Force Artists' Association—art exhib., FEB. 4, 12c
- AIR France—agreement with Railway Air Services, FEB. 26, 13d
- AIR Mail Soc.—exhib. of air mail stamps, FEB. 16, 18d
- AIR Ministry—appointments, JAN. 16, 21g; 26, 9g; FEB. 1, 25e; 10, 16a (and 4* 5*); MAR. 15, 25d;—Contracts: question in Parliament, FEB. 17, 26b; —Coventry: lease of Daimler premises, MAR. 31, 7a; —Estimates: Labour Party: attitude (P.N.), MAR. 4, 8f; details, 6, 9a; abstract, 6, 9c, 14c; note, 8, 25d; votes agreed, 16, 9d; 18, 8d; 23, 8d; Leading articles, MAR. 6, 15b; 16, 17b; Supplementary: votes agreed, MAR. 23, 9d;—Expenditure: White Paper, FEB. 17, 8b; leading article, 17, 15b
- AIR Reduction—report, MAR. 27, 18b
- AIR Registration Board: see *Aeronautics*: Great Britain: Civil aviation: Small aircraft
- AIRD, Sir J. (Canada)—retirement, JAN. 13, 18b
- AIRD-SMITH, Maj. W.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9d
- AIRSPEED (1934), Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 1, 19b
- AIRTH, George—fatal accident, MAR. 1, 11g
- AITKEN, Dame C. M. S.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- AITKEN, Mr. J. H.—death, MAR. 24, 18d
- AITKEN, Councillor J. H. S.—at Harrogate, on physical training, JAN. 8, 17c
- AITON, Sir J. A.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8a
- AKELD Manor—sold, JAN. 9, 3f
- AKERS-DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. G. — address, JAN. 26, 17a
- AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mrs. G. — dance: announced, JAN. 5, 15a
- ALABAMA—drink: see under UNITED STATES
- ALABASTER, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 18, 8f
- ALASKA—fire: Douglas, FEB. 24, 13g
- ALBANIA—Church, Orthodox: status, MAR. 18, 18a; — Italo-Yugoslav assurances, MAR. 27, 12c;—Moslem women forbidden to wear veil, MAR. 20, 13g
- ALBEMARLE, Lord, — leaving for abroad, FEB. 12, 17b, returns from abroad, MAR. 15, 17b
- ALBERT, late King of the Belgians—anniversary of death, FEB. 19, 13g (4* 5*)
- ALBERT, Mr. J. G.—appointment, FEB. 12, 21e
- ALBERT Dock Hospital — rebuilding commenced, JAN. 15, 14e
- ALBERT Hall — Cripps, Sir S.: use for meeting refused, MAR. 19, 8d;—Political meetings: refused lettings: question in Parliament, MAR. 23, 8c
- ALBERTA:—
- Banff National Park—photograph, MAR. 3, 18
- Banking system—proposals, JAN. 8, 11g
- By-elections—Calgary, MAR. 20, 13g
- Debts, private—Act declared invalid, FEB. 20, 11g; discussed, 24, 13f; —Legislation plans, FEB. 27, 11d (4* 5*); —Moratorium, FEB. 25, 13f
- Finance:—
- Aberhart, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 6, 11b
- Bonds—default, MAR. 15, 13d; —Interest reduction: Act declared invalid, FEB. 24, 13f; —Voluntary plans, FEB. 27, 11d (4* 5*)
- Budget—details, MAR. 15, 13d; debate: Government defeat, 25, 14f; position, 27, 11d (and 4* 5*); debate, 30, 10b; —Government to ask for interim supply, MAR. 29, 9e; refused, 31, 9c
- Currency—proposals, JAN. 7, 11e; 8, 11g; 16, 11b; Aberhart, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 13, 11b (4* 5*); Social Credit caucus meeting, JAN. 13, 11g (11b, 4* 5*)
- Investigation — announcement, FEB. 24, 13f; MAR. 17, 22g
- Parliament, Canadian — discussed, MAR. 4, 13f (13b, 4* 5*)
- Parliament, Imperial — question, MAR. 10, 7b
- Taxation—Budget provisions, MAR. 15, 13d
- Law cases: see under CANADA
- Lieutenant-Governor, MAR. 24, 15d (15g, 4* 5*)
- Ministry (Aberhart)—position, JAN. 6, 11b; MAR. 27, 11d (and 4* 5*);—Defeat, MAR. 25, 14f; 31, 9c;—Lands and Mines, Min. of, JAN. 7, 11e;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13c;—Legislation programme, FEB. 27, 11d (4* 5*); —Municipalities, Min. for, JAN. 25, 11g (11f, 4* 5*);—Treasurer: resignation, FEB. 1, 13g; appointment, 3, 13g (4* 5*)
- Parliament—opened, FEB. 27, 11d (4* 5*);—Speaker, JAN. 16, 11b
- Parties, political—Social Credit Party: caucus meetings, JAN. 13, 11g (11b, 4* 5*); FEB. 24, 13f; MAR. 25, 14f; Dissension, JAN. 6, 11b; 7, 11e; Leading article, JAN. 8, 13c; Member expelled, FEB. 15, 11g
- Social credit—Aberhart, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 2, 15d (15a, 4* 5*);—Adviser: decision, MAR. 25, 14f; —Budget provision, MAR. 15, 13d;—Cabinet Committee's report, JAN. 8, 11g;—Commission proposal, MAR. 31, 9c;—Hargrave, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 27, 13g (4* 5*);—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13c;—New plan, JAN. 2, 9c (9e, 4* 5*); 6, 11b; 7, 11e; 16, 11b;—Social Credit Party: see under *Parties, political*, above

- ALBERTA** (continued) :—
 Trade—codes : announcement, JAN. 16, 11*b* ; — Licences : Budget provision, MAR. 15, 13*d* ; withdrawn, 25, 14*f* ; — Marketing proposal, JAN. 8, 11*g* ; MAR. 2, 15*d* (15*a*, 4* 5*) ; 15, 13*d* ; — Retail discount system proposal, JAN. 8, 11*g*
- ALBION** Greyhounds, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*c* ; 15, 19*d*
- ALBION** Motors, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22*d*
- ALBUQUERQUE**, Brig. C. d' (Portugal)—appointment, MAR. 17, 15*d*
- ALCESTER**—Park Hall : for sale, MAR. 4, 6*g*
- ALCHEMISTS**—Lord Macmillan (s.), FEB. 9, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- ALCOCK**, Sir W. G.—opens Working Men's College music-room, FEB. 11, 12*a* on road accidents (l.), JAN. 25, 8*b*
- ALDEN**, Sir P.—on Sir H. Stewart (l.), FEB. 1, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- ALDENHAM**, first Lord—art collection : sale announced, FEB. 5, 9*e* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; held, 25, 11*d* ; library sold, MAR. 24, 13*b* ; 25, 11*c*
- ALDENHAM** reservoir — correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*b*
- ALDENHAM** School — ex-headmasters : correspondence, FEB. 1, 15*e*
- ALDERMANBURY** Club—struck off, JAN. 8, 9*d*
- ALDERS** (Tamworth), Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 20*d*
- ALDERSHOT** and District Traction Co.—law case, JAN. 22, 4*e*
- ALDFORD** House (Park Lane), Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 18*b* ; 22, 23*d* ; FEB. 1, 24*f*
- ALDIS**, Mrs. S.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
- ALDOUS**, Rev. P. M.—on cars and the clergy (l.), FEB. 1, 10*e*
- ALDRIDGE**, L. T. J.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- ALDWYCH** Theatre, JAN. 20, 12*d* ; FEB. 8, 10*d* ; 9, 12*d* (4* 5*) ; MAR. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 14*e* (4* 5*)
- ALEMAN**, Señor M. (Mexico)—appointment, FEB. 11, 16*d* ; 12, 13*e* (4* 5*) ; at Orizabo, 13, 11*c*
- ALEUTIAN** Islands—article by Miss I. Hutchison, FEB. 15, 13*f* ; 16, 17*f* ; — Map, FEB. 15, 13*f* ; — Photographs, FEB. 15, 16
- ALEXANDER**, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 26, 17*d*
- ALEXANDER**, Mr. Arthur—recital, JAN. 22, 12*b*
- ALEXANDER**, Mr. A. V. :—
 at Carlton Hotel, on advertising and war prevention, MAR. 11, 10*e* ; —
 at Cooperative Party conf., on foreign policy ; Spain, MAR. 29, 6*g*
 in Parliament, on armaments : profiteering, MAR. 25, 8*c* ; —
 Defence loans, FEB. 19, 7*c* ; —
 Livestock industry, JAN. 22, 7*d* ; —
 Navy : Air arm, MAR. 12, 8*b* ; strength, 12, 8*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; —
 Needles : import duty, MAR. 2, 9*c* ; —
 Taxicab fares, sharing, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; —
 Tomatoes : import duty, MAR. 2, 9*c*
 on medicine stamp duties (evid.), JAN. 27, 9*d*
- ALEXANDER**, Sir C.—on Chartley cattle (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
- ALEXANDER**, Dr. F. W.—death, MAR. 16, 18*d*
- ALEXANDER**, Mrs. J.—will : law case, FEB. 12, 8*e* (4* 5*)
- ALEXANDER** and Duncan, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 4*a*
- ALEXANDERS** Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 18*b* ; Report, 12, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*c* ; Meeting, 21, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*e*
- ALEXANDRA** Day Fund—report, JAN. 27, 11*f*
- ALEXANDRA** Orphanage—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*
- ALEXANDRA** Palace — improvements : Middlesex County Council : contribution, JAN. 29, 8*g* ; — Road through grounds : scheme approved, MAR. 10, 19*d* (and 19*f*, 4* 5*)
- ALEXANDRE**, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 1, 22*a*, 24*c*
- ALEXANDRETTA** :—
 Status—Franco-Turkish dispute, JAN. 7, 12*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*f* ; 11, 14*g*
 Aras, M. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*g*
 British mediation, JAN. 25, 11*a*
 Correspondence, JAN. 9, 13*e*
 Disturbance, JAN. 11, 14*g*
 France—attitude, JAN. 7, 12*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*f* ; 11, 14*g* ; —
 Proposals, JAN. 21, 11*c* (and 4* 5*)
 Geneva conversations, JAN. 21, 11*c* ; 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*) ; 23, 12*a*
 Leading articles, JAN. 12, 13*b* ; 27, 15*c*
 League Committee — appointment, FEB. 22, 13*c* (13*g*, 4* 5*) ; inquiry, MAR. 2, 15*g* (4* 5*) ; 20, 13*g*
 League mission—arrives, JAN. 2, 9*g* (4* 5*) ; 11, 14*g* ; report, 12, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
 Maps, JAN. 7, 12*f* ; 25, 11*a* ; 28, 13*a*
 Paris conversations, JAN. 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*f* ; 11, 14*g* (4* 5*) ; 15, 11*g* ; 19, 11*a* (12*f*, 4* 5*)
 Partisan headgear, JAN. 18, 11*b* (12*f*, 4* 5*)
 Settlement—terms, JAN. 25, 11*a*, 12*b* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 14*g* ; details : League Council's resolution, 28, 13*a* ; —
 Damascus : opinion, JAN. 27, 14*g* (4* 5*) ; —
 Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 3, 6*f* ; questions, FEB. 2, 7*b* ; —
 Syria : opinion, JAN. 30, 11*e* ; —
 Turkey : opinion, JAN. 25, 12*b* ; 28, 13*a* (4* 5*)
 Turkey—attitude, JAN. 7, 12*f* ; 9, 12*f* ; —
 Proposals, JAN. 9, 12*f* ; 11, 14*g* ; 21, 11*c*
- ALEXANDRIA**—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 35*c* ; —
 Excavations : see under **ARCHAEOLOGY** : Egypt ; —
 Greco-Roman Museum : robbery, FEB. 17, 14*f* ; —
 Photographs (E.N.), JAN. 26, 24, 35
- ALFANI**, Father (Italy)—motor speed invention, MAR. 16, 16*b* (16*f*, 4* 5*)
- ALFONSO**, ex-King of Spain—lunches with Duke of Windsor, JAN. 8, 12*c* ; calls at Vatican, 22, 14*f* ; meeting with Queen Victoria Eugenie, MAR. 4, 14*b*
 Franco, Gen.—message to, FEB. 19, 13*a* (13*d*, 4* 5*)
- ALFORD**, Rev. C. S. Leslie—on Swanage cottages (l.), MAR. 13, 8*d*
- ALGERIA**—earthquakes : see under **EARTHQUAKES** ; —
 Governor-General : see **LE BEAU**, M. ; —
 Riots, MAR. 4, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 4* 5*) ; 18, 15*g* (4* 5*)

- ALGOMA Steel Corp.—Ontario agreement, FEB. 18, 21*f*
- ALI, Maulvi-Syed Nausher (Bengal)—Minister, MAR. 27, 11*c*
- ALI, Mir Bundeh (Sind)—Minister, MAR. 25, 13*d*
- ALI, Prince Mohamed (Egypt)—G.C.B., FEB. 2, 11*c*; to attend Coronation, 12, 13*c*
- ALI Jawda, Seyyid (Iraq)—Minister in Paris, FEB. 12, 13*g*
- ALI Ribha el Askari (Iraq)—death, MAR. 23, 15*d*; 24, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 4, 15*b*; at The Hague, 6, 12*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*); (photo.), 7, 16; attends wedding of Princess Juliana, 8, 12*d*; leaves for London, 9, 11*b*; attends wedding of Duke of Norfolk and Miss Strutt, 28, 14*f*, 17*d*; leaves for France, MAR. 24, 19*b*
- Birthdays, FEB. 25, 17*d*
- British Legion — Windsor branch: attends women's section dinner, JAN. 20, 12*a* (12*c*, 4* 5*)
- Health, FEB. 23, 5*d*; 24, 14*f*; MAR. 5, 17*b*; 8, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*); 9, 16*e*
- Kent, Princess Alexandra of—attends christening, FEB. 10, 14*f*
- Medical Missionary exhib. — gives patronage, JAN. 8, 15*b*
- National Hospital for Nervous Diseases—Bal de Beauté: patronage, JAN. 13, 15*a*
- ALIENS—criminal: question in Parliament, JAN. 28, 14*g* (4* 5*);—Extradition charge, MAR. 15, 11*d*;—Expulsion order disregarded: prosecution, FEB. 8, 9*b*;—Registration: Bow Street Police Station Aliens Department: tribute, JAN. 12, 8*d*; prosecutions, FEB. 4, 11*b*; 5, 4*f*; 8, 9*b*; 13, 9*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 2, 18*d* (9*d*, 4* 5*);—Unauthorized landing: prosecution, FEB. 17, 4*g*
- ALINGTON, Very Rev. C. A.—health, FEB. 5, 14*b*; returning from Budapest, MAR. 23, 19*b*
- ALL Hallows Church, Lombard Street—proposed demolition: Privy Council Appeal, JAN. 18, 9*e*; 19, 4*b*; 20, 4*d*; judgment, FEB. 10, 4*b*, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4* 5*);—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*d*;—Fittings: transfer to new Church: correspondence, MAR. 5, 10*d*; 20, 15*d*;—Photograph, FEB. 10, 18
- ALLAN, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 11, 9*f*
- ALLAN, Mr. A. R. W.—A.R.S.A., FEB. 11, 14*f*
- ALLAN, Mr. C.—at Glasgow, on ship-building, FEB. 13, 9*b*
- ALLAN, Mr. H.—at Glasgow, on foreign investments; trade, FEB. 4, 21*c*
- ALLAN, Miss M.—marriage, FEB. 22, 17*c*
- ALLAN, Lt.-Col. W. D.—report on constabulary, MAR. 13, 9*f*
- ALLBUTT, Dame S.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
- ALLCHIN, Lady—will, JAN. 11, 21*e*
- ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lady—at Morden College, on tree planting, FEB. 23, 11*e*
- ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lord:—
at Birmingham, on Europe; Germany, JAN. 29, 7*g*;—at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations; Germany; peace, MAR. 25, 8*e*;—at Criterion Restaurant, on child guidance, ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lord (continued):—
FEB. 1, 7*c*;—at Edinburgh, on recruiting; peace; foreign policy, FEB. 13, 17*f*;—at Luton, on Spain; Germany, JAN. 19, 17*d* (4* 5*);—at Oxford, on Democracy, FEB. 18, 9*e* (and 4* 5*);—at Stretford, on Europe, FEB. 26, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 4, 7*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. A. E.—retirement, MAR. 9, 13*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. A. G.—in Vienna, FEB. 22, 14*f*
- ALLEN, Dr. C. K.—on Beaumont Street, Oxford (l.), FEB. 26, 12*d*; on Casualties at cricket (l.), JAN. 27, 15*e*
- ALLEN, Mrs. E. (Canada)—100th birthday, MAR. 16, 15*g*
- ALLEN, Mr. F. R.—on tithe redemption annuities form (l.), FEB. 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
- ALLEN, G., R., and Mrs. B.—fatal accident, JAN. 28, 11*g*
- ALLEN, Sir Hugh—at Musicians' Club, on Glyndebourne festival, MAR. 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*d* (4* 5*);—at Royal College of Organists, on B.B.C. organ, JAN. 18, 10*c*
- ALLEN, Col. J. S.—leaves meeting as protest against Lady Snowden's attack on Government, MAR. 16, 13*g* (4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Factories Bill, MAR. 12, 9*c* (4* 5*);—Motor parking, MAR. 11, 8*e*;—Road transport licences, MAR. 3, 6*d*;—Taxicab fares, sharing, JAN. 23, 7*a*;—Workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7*a*
- ALLEN, Cdr. R. C.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9*e*
- ALLEN, Mr. S. C. F.—marriage, MAR. 17, 19*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. T. W.—appointment, FEB. 8, 21*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. W. E. D.—on Press intrusions into privacy (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
- ALLEN, Sir W. J.—in Parliament, on House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7*b*
- ALLEN, Miss W. M.—appointment, FEB. 13, 9*g*
- ALLEN (J. J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 18*c*
- ALLENBY, late Lord—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 15*a*; photograph (E.N.), 26, 15
- ALLENBY Memorial Fund—donation, JAN. 16, 9*c*
- ALLENBY (Services) Club and Veterans' Assn.—picture of "Allenby before Jerusalem" presented, JAN. 16, 9*c*
- ALLFREY, Capt. R. M.—marriage, JAN. 27, 19*d*
- ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas Co.—report, MAR. 17, 26*d*
- ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 16, 17*f*; law case, 27, 4*a*; appointment, FEB. 3, 19*g*
- ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- ALLIED Assn. of Bleachers, Dyers, Printers, and Finishers—road transport wages (mem.), JAN. 19, 9*b*
- ALLIED Bakeries, Ltd.—capital increase proposals, JAN. 28, 20*c* (20*f*, 4* 5*); approved, FEB. 5, 21*e*; Acquisition, 5, 20*f* (20*b*, 4* 5*)
- ALLIED Brewery Traders' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 16, 11*d*
- ALLIED Industrial Services, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22*b*

- ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—Board changes, JAN. 5, 14e;—Law case, FEB. 16, 5f; 17, 4a; 23, 5c
- ALLIES, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 2, 15e
- ALLIS Chalmers Manufacturing—report, MAR. 13, 19b
- ALLMERS, Geheimrat (Germany)—on motor trade (s.), FEB. 22, 16d
- ALLOA Coal Co., Ltd.—Stirlingshire assets sold, JAN. 2, 7g (and 7d 4* 5*)
- ALLOTMENTS—Coronation Planting Committee (s.), JAN. 26, 17e;—Unemployed for : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
- ALLOYS : see under METALS
- ALLPORT, Dr. A.—law case, JAN. 23, 4a; MAR. 20, 4g
- ALLWARD, Mr. W. (Canada)—entertained at dinner, FEB. 23, 13g
- ALMENDARES, Gen. A. (Honduras)—arrest, FEB. 12, 14e
- ALMOND, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 26, 19e
- ALMONDS, ground—adulteration : prosecution, FEB. 18, 16a (and 16d, 4* 5*)
- ALNESS, Lord—presides at London Highland Club dinner, FEB. 11, 9c (4* 5*); chairman of committee on night baking, 12, 16g
in Parliament, on Scottish divorce reform, FEB. 12, 7a
- ALPHA Cement Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 23, 18b; Meeting, FEB. 3, 20a; Appointment, 3, 20g
- ALPHAND, M. (France)—leaves for Berlin, JAN. 29, 13g
- ALPINE, Mr. G.—Order of Dannebrog, MAR. 24, 19c
- ALSTON, Sir C. R.—death, JAN. 29, 16c
- ALSTON, Capt. J. A.—on training in sail (l.), JAN. 30, 8d
- ALTON, Hants—Curtis Museum : Charles I. document acquired, JAN. 15, 9g; MSS. of "Mabel in Queer Street" presented, FEB. 6, 9g
- ALTONIUS, Prof. O. (Austria)—reinstated, JAN. 9, 11g
- ALUMINIUM—TRADE AND ENGINEERING section : leading article, MAR. 3, 15c
- ALVARADO, Dr. (Argentina)—on Pan-American road (s.), JAN. 27, 13f (4* 5*)
- ALVAREZ, Señor J. (Spain)—Tokyo appointment, MAR. 31, 10b
- ALWAR, Maharajah of (India)—at Trieste : guest of steward, FEB. 6, 11e (11c, 4* 5*)
- AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—dividend : passed, JAN. 12, 20d; Report (F.N.), MAR. 31, 16b
- AMALGAMATED Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, MAR. 25, 28a
- AMALGAMATED Metal Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d
- AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—Board changes, JAN. 5, 14e
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (de Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23c
- Amateur Musician*, JAN. 9, 10b
- AMBASSADORS Theatre, FEB. 12, 12d; 13, 10c; 23, 12e; 24, 12d; 25, 12d (4* 5*); MAR. 12, 14d; 13, 10c (4* 5*)
- AMBEDKAR, Dr. (India)—returned in election, FEB. 25, 13c
- AMBERLEY, Lord and Lady—"Letters and Diaries of" (Russell ed.), MAR. 16, 21d
- AMBERY, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 20, 17e
- AMBROSE, Rev. W. C.—resignation announced, MAR. 25, 17e
- AMENITIES :—
- Associations—Central Council, suggested : correspondence, JAN. 2, 11e; 7, 8c; 8, 13e; 11, 15e; 12, 8a; 13, 8b; 14, 8d; 16, 13b
- Coast lands : see under LAND : Preservation
- Feversham, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 9c
- Minister of, suggested—correspondence, JAN. 12, 8a
- Protection—exhib., JAN. 5, 15d
- Rural—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 9, 9c;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 11, 7d; MAR. 17, 7b;—Ramblers' Assn. : resolution, FEB. 22, 9b; 23, 5g (4* 5*);—Road planning : correspondence, FEB. 8, 8b;—Shop fronts : correspondence, FEB. 15, 13e
- AMERICA—roads : Pan-American ; Argentine sector opened, JAN. 27, 13f (4* 5*)
- AMERICA, South—trade : Japan, with ; Japanese mission : plans, FEB. 22, 25b;—Netherlands, with : Dutch mission leaving, FEB. 4, 16a; 18, 13g; arrival, MAR. 18, 15g
- AMERICAN Bemberg Co.—report, MAR. 22, 20e (5*)
- AMERICAN Can Co.—report, FEB. 15, 21e
- AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under UNITED STATES : Trade
- AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 19e
- AMERICAN Light and Traction Co.—dividend, JAN. 2, 17d; Report, MAR. 22, 20e (5*)
- AMERICAN Locomotive—report, MAR. 3, 21b (5*)
- AMERICAN Metals Co.—Consolidated Copper Mines Corp. : exchange of shares offer, FEB. 22, 25b
- AMERICAN Radiator and Standard Sanitary Corp.—report, FEB. 12, 20e; MAR. 31, 17f
- AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—Hayden plant : plans to reopen, JAN. 18, 21c; Stock issue, 27, 24b; Report, MAR. 2, 22f
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—report, JAN. 16, 18e; MAR. 18, 23f; Dividend, FEB. 18, 21c
- AMERICAN Tobacco Co.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22b; Report, MAR. 10, 22b
- AMERICAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 23e; Report, 27, 22d; MAR. 1, 23g
- AMERICAN Waterworks and Electric Co.—registration decision, FEB. 11, 21c
- AMERICAN Woolen Co.—report, FEB. 6, 20b
- AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—
at Leicester, on armaments, MAR. 15, 21d;—at Manchester, on German colonies, MAR. 3, 11d;—at Sparkbrook, on Empire defence, MAR. 23, 18d;—at Trocadero, on Jewish Legion, FEB. 16, 11d; 17, 8g (4* 5*);—at West Bromwich, on Germany, FEB. 13, 9d
in Parliament, on Army : recruiting, MAR. 17, 8d;—Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9d;—Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9d

- AMES, Lt.-Col. G.—law case, MAR. 3, 4c
 AMEY, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
 AMHERST Estates (Selangor), Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 3, 22b; 16, 29d; Dividend, 18, 23d
 AMHURST Gown Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 2, 4c
 AMIEL, J., and R. I.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4c
 AMIES, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 5, 8g
 AMIRANIAN Oil Co.—concession, JAN. 21, 11g; 22, 7f (4* 5*)
 AMMON, Mr. C. G.—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 7d; Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7d
 AMORY, Dowager Lady—address, FEB. 3, 17b
 AMOS, Sir M. S.—on Federal Judges (I.), FEB. 10, 15e
 AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 22b
 AMPAT Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22d
 AMPLEFORTH College—dinner, JAN. 18, 15c
 AMPHILL, Lord—address, MAR. 10, 17b
 AMRITSAR—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 17
 AMSTERDAM Stock Exchange—law case, JAN. 12, 18e (5*); (F.N.), 12, 18b
 AMULREE, Lord—chairman of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6a in Parliament, on architects: registration, FEB. 3, 7a
 AMUSEMENTS—exhib. (Dorland Hall), FEB. 24, 9b;—Tax: County cricket matches: see under CRICKET;—Human performances: M.P.s'memorial (P.N.), Nov. 12, 16g
 ANACONDA Copper Mining—dividend, FEB. 17, 22b; Report, MAR. 30, 18d
 ANATOLIA—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Turkey
 ANCASTER, Lord—Lord Great Chamberlain, JAN. 30, 12f; petition to Coronation Court of Claims, FEB. 12, 11a; received by King, MAR. 3, 17b
 ANCHOR Line, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26d; Meeting, 25, 25a
 ANCIENT lights—law case, MAR. 6, 4e
 ANDERSON, Miss A.—health, JAN. 21, 15b
 ANDERSON, Mrs. A.—dance: announced, JAN. 22, 17b
 ANDERSON, Sir A.:—
 at Café Royal, on Paris Exhibition, FEB. 3, 11b;—at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping, FEB. 26, 9b;—at Mansion House, on Sea Cadet Corps, MAR. 10, 9g
 in Parliament, on shipping subsidies, FEB. 5, 8b
 ANDERSON, Mr. D. A.—chairman of Physical Training Grants Committee for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
 ANDERSON, Miss D. J.—will, MAR. 12, 11e
 ANDERSON, Adm. Sir D. M.—funeral, JAN. 5, 15c
 ANDERSON, Mr. D. S.—at Grosvenor House, on technical education, FEB. 27, 14d (4* 5*)
 ANDERSON, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 12, 11e
 ANDERSON, Mr. E. H.—will, FEB. 3, 17e
 ANDERSON, Mr. F.—C.S.I., FEB. 1, 8f
 ANDERSON, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 8d; Special Areas Reconstruction Assn., FEB. 9, 8b
 ANDERSON, Florence A.—will, MAR. 29, 13e
 ANDERSON, Mr. F. C.—on Sir R. H. Craddock (I.), FEB. 18, 16b (4* 5*)
 ANDERSON, Mr. G.—on scrap metals (I.), FEB. 26, 12e
 ANDERSON, Sir G.—at Univ. College, on education in India, JAN. 8, 14b
 ANDERSON, Mr. J.—rubber-jawed gin trap: demonstration, FEB. 17, 9a
 ANDERSON, Sir J.—conferences with Bengal Party leaders, MAR. 4, 13b (4* 5*); forthcoming retirement, 15, 14f
 ANDERSON, Mr. James B.—A.R.S.A., FEB. 11, 14f
 ANDERSON, Mr. J. S.—death, MAR. 16, 18d; Memorial service, 23, 19d
 ANDERSON, Lady (M.)—received by Queen Mary, FEB. 11, 17a
 ANDERSON, Miss M.—on Mr. H. Samuel (I.), JAN. 23, 17e (4* 5*)
 ANDERSON, Mr. P.—at Glasgow, on rural amenities, JAN. 9, 9c
 ANDERSON, Mr. P. M.—appointment, MAR. 24, 21g
 ANDERSON, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 9, 19d
 ANDERSON, Col. R. J. P.—on Army uniforms (I.), JAN. 18, 8a
 ANDERSON, Miss S.—recital, MAR. 15, 9c
 ANDERSON, Mr. S.—acknowledges messages, JAN. 19, 15b
 ANDERSON, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 11, 17f
 ANDERSON, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 15, 15e
 ANDERSON, Mr. T. J.—will, FEB. 25, 10f
 ANDERSON (Ian) and Nairn, Messrs.—appointment, MAR. 30, 18d
 ANDERSON and Sheppard, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21c
 ANDERTON, Mr. A.—on influenza (I.), MAR. 8, 10e
 ANDRÉ, Brother: see under BESSETTE, Mr. A.
 ANDREAE, Mrs. E.—dance announced, MAR. 24, 19b
 ANDREAE, Mr. H.—leaves for Trinidad, FEB. 4, 17b
 ANDREW, Mrs. H. L.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
 ANDREWES, Capt. R. L.—on meaning of seamanship (I.), JAN. 11, 10b
 ANDREWS, F. H.—acquitted, JAN. 19, 17c; 20, 11g
 ANDREWS, H. T. G.—appointment, MAR. 25, 11a
 ANDREWS, Col. J. O.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8g
 ANDREWS, Mr. L.—appointment, MAR. 13, 17f
 ANDREWS, Mrs. L.—will, FEB. 19, 9g
 ANDREWS, Mr. R.—on walking for health (I.), FEB. 16, 12e
 ANDREWS, W.—law case, MAR. 9, 5a; 10, 4d
 ANDREWS family—present Hayles Abbey to National Trust, FEB. 1, 11f
 ANGELESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—Min. of Defence, FEB. 24, 13e; in Warsaw, MAR. 17, 15g (4* 5*)
 ANGELI, Signor D.—death, JAN. 25, 14b; appreciation, 26, 16b
 ANGELL, Dr. J. (U.S.A.)—retirement, FEB. 15, 11c
 ANGELL, Sir N.—health, FEB. 15, 12b; 16, 16c; 18, 14f
 ANGLESEY—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 27, 17e
 ANGLET—convent destroyed by fire, JAN. 6, 11g

- ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement—meeting, JAN. 14, 15g; officers, 14, 15g; convention: announced, FEB. 4, 10g on Rumanian Church and Anglican Communion (1.), JAN. 15, 8b; 19, 8c
 ANGLO-ALPHA Cement, Ltd.—name changed, JAN. 25, 20b; FEB. 1, 23g
 ANGLO American Asphalt Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26d; Meeting, 25, 25f
 ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co., Ltd.—office staff: five-day week introduced, FEB. 20, 9g; on Irish Free State oil refinery scheme (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 23f; (F.N.), 18, 21e
 ANGLO-AMERICAN Refractories, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 1, 23c
 ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d
 ANGLO-BATAVIAN Society—dinner, FEB. 12, 17d
 ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19c
 ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 5, 20b; Fusion proposals: see under FISON, Packard and Prentice, Ltd.
 ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19e; Forward sale, MAR. 3, 22b
 ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Union—formation, JAN. 26, 13f
 ANGLO-FOREIGN Properties, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 16, 17g
 ANGLO French Art and Travel Society—dance, JAN. 28, 17b; Yvonne Printemps recital, FEB. 18, 17c; music recital, MAR. 12, 19e
 ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21e; Report, 23, 23e; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22f
 ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheon, FEB. 9, 16d (11b, 4* 5*)
 ANGLO-GERMAN Academic Bureau—*Maria Stuart*, MAR. 2, 14c
 ANGLO-HURONIAN, Ltd.—share deal, JAN. 21, 21f
 ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank—report, FEB. 26, 25a; Meeting, MAR. 8, 23c
 ANGLO-JAVA Rubber Co., Ltd.—estate acquired, JAN. 18, 22b; Capital increase: proposal, 18, 22b; approved, 26, 22g; share issue, FEB. 26, 21g (21c, 5*); result, MAR. 11, 24f
 ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, MAR. 19, 21d
 ANGLO-NORWEGIAN Holdings, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24a; Meeting, MAR. 18, 25c
 ANGLO-ORIENTAL and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 2, 26d
 ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Colonial and Overseas Bank—report, MAR. 5, 23a
 ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22d; Report, 31, 20b
 ANGLO-SAXON Petroleum Co.—new tanker: launched, JAN. 29, 11a; new vessels, MAR. 18, 13f
 ANGLO-SCOTTISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 16f
 ANGLO-SIAM Corp., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 11, 24f; Dividend, 11, 24d
 ANGLO-TRANSVAAL Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 8, 19c
 ANGLOVAAL Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—shares: particulars, JAN. 13, 17e; (F.N.), 13, 17d; see ANGLO Alpha Cement, Ltd.
 ANGOLA — exploitation: German agreement with Portugal, JAN. 28, 14c
 ANGOLA Diamond Co.—African concessions: negotiations with Portuguese Govt., JAN. 22, 20f
 ANGORA—article, JAN. 15, 11a (and 4* 5*); —Photographs, JAN. 15, 16
 ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd. — reorganization scheme abandoned, MAR. 2, 26e
 ANGUS, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 27, 14g
 ANGUS, Mr. J.—business announcement, MAR. 4, 21b
 ANGUS (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21g
 ANIMALS—cinematograph films, in: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—Cruelty to: correspondence, JAN. 16, 8d; prosecution, MAR. 27, 9b; R.S.P.C.A. convictions, JAN. 14, 9g; —Degrees for: leading article, JAN. 11, 15d; —Heraldry: correspondence, FEB. 13, 13d; —Influenza: see under INFLUENZA; —Members: fluctuations: Oxford Univ. Bureau: report, MAR. 3, 19a; —Prehistoric: mammoths: tusk found at Couze, JAN. 21, 11g (4* 5*); —Training: cruelty: Mr. B. Mills (s.), JAN. 15, 9f; —Wild: longevity in captivity: correspondence, FEB. 13, 13e; 18, 15d
 ANNALY, Lord—address, MAR. 1, 17b
 ANNATT, A. E.—acquitted, JAN. 22, 4c
 ANNE, Maj. G. C.—address, MAR. 8, 17b
 ANNESLEY, Mr. B. E.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
 ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady—in Paris, MAR. 6, 17a; return from Paris, 11, 19b
 ANNING, Mr. E. H.—chairman of City Lands Committee, JAN. 29, 11g (11d, 4* 5*)
 ANSELL, P.—death, FEB. 23, 16e; inquest, MAR. 12, 18d; 16, 11e
 ANSON, Canon H. — resignation from Modern Churchmen's Union, JAN. 25, 8d; (1.), FEB. 3, 10c
 ANSTEY, Miss L. M.—“The Travels of Peter Mundy” (ed.), FEB. 19, 19c
 ANSTEY Physical College—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10e
 ANTARCTIC regions: —
 British expedition to be reorganized, JAN. 2, 7b (7d, 4* 5*)
 Canadian expedition — photograph, MAR. 13, 16
 Discovery II: see under WHALING
 First explorer—correspondence, MAR. 5, 15e; 9, 17e
 Graham Land expedition: see GRAHAM Land
 Norwegian expedition — new land found, FEB. 11, 13f; photographs and films brought to London, MAR. 18, 9g (4* 5*); Map, FEB. 11, 13f
 ANTHROPOLOGY — China: Peking man: article by Prof. F. Weidenreich, FEB. 18, 15f; —Palestine: Mount Carmel discoveries: article by Mr. T. D. McCown, MAR. 19, 17f; —Swanscombes skull: Mr. A. T. Marston (p.), JAN. 14, 14c (4* 5*); excavations to be continued, 14, 14c (4* 5*)

- ANTI-ATTRITION Metal Co.—appointment, JAN. 29, 22*d*
- ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union—Anti-Communist exhib.: see under COMMUNISM
- ANTIGUA—Bishop: see HAND, Rt. Rev. G. S.
- ANTIQUARIAN Booksellers' Assn.—dinner, JAN. 9, 15*d*
- ANTIQUES—curio collection: fraud: prosecution, MAR. 4, 11*c*; 17, 10*a*; 19, 8*c* (8*e*, 4* 5*); 25, 9*d*
- ANTONESCU, M. (Rumania) — to visit Angora, JAN. 1, 11*g*; in Geneva, 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*); in Athens, FEB. 17, 13*d*; leaves Athens, 19, 13*c* (13*a*, 4* 5*); leaves for Angora, MAR. 16, 15*g*; at Istanbul, 17, 15*g* (4* 5*); conversations in Angora, 20, 13*f* in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 8, 11*b* on foreign interference (s.), MAR. 12, 15*b* (4* 5*)
- ANTONIUS, Mr. G. (Palestine)—evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 19, 11*c*
- ANTRIM Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—proposed formation: question in Parliament, MAR. 3, 6*c*, 7*f*
- ANTWERP—diamonds: gift, JAN. 7, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- ANTWERP Waterworks Co.—report, MAR. 8, 23*g* (23*d*, 5*)
- APES—mandrills: see MANDRILLS
- APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19*a*; Meeting, 15, 20*g*; Share issue: announcement, 16, 17*f*; 27, 24*e*; MAR. 10, 21*b*
- APLIN and Barrett, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*a*
- APOLLINARIS and Presta, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 24*d*; (F.N.), 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 24, 26*e*
- Apollo*, JAN. 23, 15*e*; MAR. 16, 21*g*
- APPENRODT, Mr. H.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*
- APPLEBY, G. R.—inquest, JAN. 9, 6*f*
- APPLEBY-FRODINGHAM Steel Co., Ltd.—stripping shovel: order placed, JAN. 5, 9*g*; see under UNITED Steel Cos., Ltd.
- APPLES—imports: from Australia, MAR. 21, 25*d*; from British Columbia: statistics, JAN. 4, 18*b*;—Special areas, for: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Special areas; —Storage: correspondence, MAR. 23, 12*e*; 27, 8*c*
- APPLETON, Mr. E. R.—resignation, MAR. 27, 8*f*
- APPLEYARD, Paymaster Lt. H. P. J. L.—death, MAR. 25, 16*c*
- APPLEYARD, Col. K. C.—at Leeds Luncheon Club, on Gateshead trading estate, JAN. 26, 10*g*;—at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Team Valley Trade Estate, JAN. 7, 14*d*
- APPONYI, Count H.—“My Big Game Hunting Diary,” FEB. 23, 19*b*
- APRIL—diary, MAR. 31, 13*d*
- AQUASCUTUM, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 4, 19*b*; 14, 8*e*; 21, 6*e*; 28, 9*a*; FEB. 11, 9*c*; 22, 9*e*; MAR. 8, 19*b*; 18, 12*e*
- ARAB States—Auni Bey Abdul Hadi (s.), JAN. 8, 11*c*
- ARABIA: see SAUDI Arabia
- ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 18*d*
- ARANHA, Senhor O. (Brazil)—position, JAN. 14, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- ARAS, M. Tewfik Rushdi (Turkey)—in Angora, JAN. 7, 12*f*; leaves for Geneva, 18, 11*b* (12*f*, 4* 5*); in Geneva, 21, 11*c*; 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*); 23, 12*a*; leaves Geneva, 29, 13*g*; in Milan, FEB. 3, 13*b*; meeting with Count Ciano, 4, 16*f*; in Belgrade: meeting with Dr. Stoyadinovitch, 6, 11*e* (11*g*, 4* 5*); in Athens, 17, 13*d*; leaves Athens, 19, 13*c* (13*a*, 4* 5*); plans, MAR. 29, 9*e* (9*c*, 4* 5*) at League Council, on Alexandretta, JAN. 28, 13*a* on Alexandretta (s.), JAN. 11, 14*g*;—Balkan Entente (s.), FEB. 17, 13*d*;—Italy (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c* (11*g*, 4* 5*)
- ARBITRATION—Bill: in Lords: Committee, FEB. 4, 7*a*; third reading, 10, 7*a*; conf. (Building Industries' National Council), JAN. 22, 11*d*;—Macassey, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 6, 11*d*
- ARBUTHNOT, Rear-Adm. G. S.—appointment, MAR. 10, 9*d*
- ARCHAEOLOGY:—Biblical — lectureship: see under INSTITUTE of Archaeology
- Burford—Roman bridge: disproved, MAR. 25, 17*g*
- Cambridgeshire—bronze age spear-head found at Melbourne, JAN. 30, 3*g*
- Cheshire—Chester excavations: exhib., FEB. 11, 17*c*;—Eddisbury Hill: excavations: exhib., FEB. 11, 17*c*
- Clarendon Palace—site: excavations report, MAR. 12, 13*b*; (photo.), 12, 20
- Colchester—Roman finger-ring and potsherds: presented to Museum, JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Roman pavement: discovered, MAR. 22, 9*g*
- Egypt — Alexandria: Greco-Roman sculptures (photo.), MAR. 31, 14;—Article by Sir R. Greg (E.N.), JAN. 26, 22*a*;—Farouk, King: interest, FEB. 12, 13*c*;—Mummies of Pharaohs: see under EGYPT
- Hertfordshire—Roman-British pottery and round barrows discovered, JAN. 30, 3*g*
- Italy—Ledro Lake: prehistoric remains, JAN. 11, 17*d*;—Pompeii: discoveries, JAN. 14, 11*c*;—Rome: excavations, JAN. 25, 11*g*; FEB. 24, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- Leicester — Roman Forum: preservation recommended, FEB. 18, 11*g*; decision, 25, 11*b*; Jewry Wall: correspondence, FEB. 27, 8*d*
- Maiden Castle—article by Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler, FEB. 26, 17*f*;—Excavations: reports, FEB. 26, 17*f*; (photos.), 26, 20
- Nottingham—Roman fortress site: excavations, MAR. 12, 13*d*
- Nubia—proposed excavations: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*d*
- Palestine—correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*a*;—Lachish discoveries, MAR. 24, 15*c* (4* 5*); Leading article, MAR. 27, 13*d*
- Scotland—*Eilean Buidhe*: petrified fort: excavations, FEB. 12, 8*e* (4* 5*)
- Stane Street—Burford bridge: disproved, MAR. 25, 17*g*

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued):—

- Sweden—Stone Age: settlement discovered, JAN. 4, 11*d* (4* 5*)
 Syria—British (Woolley) expedition: resuming work, FEB. 19, 13*b*
 Turkey—Anatolia: Miss W. Lamb (lect.), FEB. 19, 9*b*;—Cilician plains: Neilson expedition discoveries, JAN. 5, 15*f*, leading article, 5, 13*c*; map, 5, 15*f*; pre-Hittite discovery, FEB. 13, 11*d*;—Istanbul: see ISTANBUL
 Warwick Priory—excavations, FEB. 25, 9*g*

ARCHBISHOP Holgate's Grammar School—headmaster, JAN. 25, 15*e*

ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on Scots in Poland (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*

ARCHER, Mrs. E. S.—art exhib., MAR. 18, 10*b* (5*)

ARCHER, Mr. F. K.—appointed County Court judge, FEB. 27, 12*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*)

ARCHER, Mr. J.—on Grasmere dialect play (l.), FEB. 3, 10*d*

ARCHER, Mr. L. W.—appointment, MAR. 18, 23*g*

ARCHER, Major R. A.—on tipping in Switzerland (l.), MAR. 16, 12*b*

ARCHER, Mr. T.—on herring industry (s.), JAN. 26, 5*g*

ARCHER, W.—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 14*f* (4* 5*)

ARCHIBALD, Col. G. K.—appointment, MAR. 19, 27*g*

ARCHIMBAUD, M. (France)—in Parliament, on defence, JAN. 29, 13*f*

ARCHITECTS:—

Braddell, Mr. T. A. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 10*f*
 Education—Lord Bessborough (s.), FEB. 6, 9*d*

Registration Bill—introduced in Lords, JAN. 27, 7*a*; provisions, 27, 8*g* (14*e*, 4* 5*); second reading, FEB. 3, 7*a*; Committee, 17, 7*a*; third reading, 26, 7*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 15*e*; 6, 13*e*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 10*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 15*c*

ARCHITECTURAL Assoc.—art exhib. (Linocuts), MAR. 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)

Architectural Review, JAN. 23, 15*e*; MAR. 16, 21*g*

ARCHITECTURE:—

Exhibs.—British (Burlington House): private view, JAN. 9, 15*f*; (photo.), 9, 16; model of Guildford Cathedral added, 20, 17*d*; article, JAN. 9, 13*f*;—Lectures announced, JAN. 12, 15*e*; given, FEB. 25, 11*f*;—Royal visitors, FEB. 15, 10*a*

Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 19*c* (4* 5*)

Modern—Blomfield, Sir R. (add.), JAN. 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 4* 5*); Massey, Mr. V. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*d*

Reviews—anglo-american staffs: exchange, FEB. 16, 13*g* (13*e*, 4* 5*)

Rome scholarship: see under ROME: British School

Thomas, Mr. P. E. (s.), FEB. 22, 19*c* (4* 5*)

ARCHITECTURE Club—supper discussion, FEB. 5, 16*a*

ARCOS, Ltd.—employees' children's education: Highgate mansion purchased for school, FEB. 17, 8*d* (4* 5*)

ARCTIC regions—Canadian expedition: members safe, MAR. 11, 15*b*;—Russia: see under RUSSIA;—Russian flight: see GOLOVIN, M.;—Submarine: Sir H. Wilkins: plans, JAN. 4, 12*g*; MAR. 15, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*)

ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 22*e*; Preference shares scheme (F.N.), MAR. 15, 22*d*; discussed: meetings adjourned, 16, 25*e*

ARDROSS Castle—sold, JAN. 13, 22*g*

Arethusa training ship—Lord Stanley: donation, MAR. 13, 12*f*

ARGENTINA:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Agriculture—crops report, MAR. 31, 16*f*

Barley—crop estimate, MAR. 31, 16*f*

Boers—Dutch church to finance repatriation, FEB. 13, 11*c* (4* 5*)

Communism—Bill passed, JAN. 1, 11*g*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime—kidnapping: E. P. Iraola, FEB. 27, 11*b*; body found, MAR. 1, 13*b*; tramp's confession, 3, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*);—Murders: Mr. H. Stevenson, JAN. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*)

Culture, Commission of—headquarters MAR. 22, 11*c* (4* 5*)

Education—English language decision, JAN. 14, 11*g*

Finance:—

Bonds—refunding, JAN. 20, 20*b*
 Debt redemption—(F.N.), MAR. 25, 19*c*

Loans—conversion, FEB. 4, 20*b*;—1897: bonds drawn, MAR. 22, 22*d*; 23, 22*d*;—1898: bonds drawn, MAR. 22, 22*f*; 23, 22*d*;—1899: bonds drawn, MAR. 22, 22*g*; 23, 22*d*;—United States: conversion issue, FEB. 11, 21*a*; (F.N.), 11, 19*c*

Taxation—land tax: Mr. K. M. Carlisle (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a*

United States—bond issue, MAR. 10, 22*b*

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 38*a*

France, relations with—Ambassador in Paris: see LE BRETON, Dr. T.

Grain Commission—representative in Europe, MAR. 16, 29*d*

Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors in Buenos Aires: see OVEY, Sir E.; in London: see MALBRAN, Señor M.;—London Embassy: house purchased, FEB. 19, 14*e*

Immigration—comment, FEB. 13, 11*d* (4* 5*)

Italy, relations with—Señor S. Sorondo: see SORONDO, Señor S.

Linseed—crop estimate, MAR. 31, 16*f*;—Exportable surplus, FEB. 1, 22*e*

Maize—crop reports, FEB. 6, 20*b*; 20, 19*f*;—Exportable surplus, FEB. 1, 22*e*;—Price announcement, JAN. 30, 20*e*

Meat—beef: export subsidy, JAN. 27, 13*a* (13*d*, 4* 5*);—Exports to Great Britain: see under MEAT;—Government subsidy for stock-breeders, JAN. 1, 11*d*

ARGENTINA (continued):—

- Navy—Great Britain: forthcoming visit, JAN. 9, 11*g*;—*La Argentina* training cruiser launched, MAR. 17, 13*b*;—Spithead: squadron to visit, FEB. 18, 13*d* (14*f*, 4* 5*);—*Tucuman*: leaves Alicante, JAN. 25, 11*b*
- Oats—crop estimate, MAR. 31, 16*f*
- Oil—output, FEB. 19, 22*b*;—Standard Oil interests: sale, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 2, 9*f* (4* 5*); rescinds agreement, FEB. 8, 20*f*; article, FEB. 11, 13*a*
- President: see JUSTO, President A. P.
- Railways—Argentine Transandine Rly.: see that title;—Cordoba Central Rly.: see that title;—Map, FEB. 11, 13*a*;—State control: article, FEB. 11, 13*a* (and 4* 5*)
- Roads—accidents: level crossings, Burzaco, JAN. 13, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Rosario-Buenos Aires opened, JAN. 27, 13*f* (4* 5*)
- Rye—crop estimate, MAR. 31, 16*f*
- Trade:—
- Exports—statistics, FEB. 15, 21*e*; MAR. 13, 17*g*
 - Germany, with—agreement renewed, JAN. 23, 18*f*
 - Great Britain, with—Carcano, Don M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*d*;—Essendon, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 21*f*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*;—Justo, President A. C. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*d*;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 5, 7*a*
 - Imports and exports—statistics, FEB. 6, 18*g*
 - Italy, with—treaty signed, MAR. 6, 13*g* (4* 5*)
 - Japan, with—discussed, FEB. 6, 18*g*
 - Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 38*a*
 - Transport—coordination: Bill passed, JAN. 7, 18*b*; (F.N.), 7, 17*d*
 - Wheat—crop estimate, MAR. 31, 16*f*;—Exportable surplus, FEB. 1, 22*e*;—Exports (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21*b*; Italy, to (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21*b*; Possible restriction, MAR. 22, 19*e*; Statistics, MAR. 22, 19*e*
- ARGENTINA and Eastern South America—Bishop: see WELLER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
- ARGENTINE Great Western Rly. Co., Ltd.—debentures: interest: arrears payment (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19*b*
- ARGENTINE Navigation Co., Mihanovich—traffic receipts, JAN. 6, 17*f*; FEB. 3, 19*g*; MAR. 2, 26*e*
- ARGENTINE Transandine Rly. Co., Ltd.—Argentine Government's acquisition plan (F.N.), FEB. 4, 19*c*; decree, 8, 21*a*;—Mendoza section: rebuilding, FEB. 13, 19*b*
- ARGENTINITA, Mme.—recital, MAR. 16, 14*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- ARGONAUT Corp., Ltd.—share issue: announcement, FEB. 3, 19*g*; prospectus, 8, 21*a*; (F.N.), 8, 20*f*
- ARGUS Press, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*e*
- ARIAS, Señor A. (Panama)—Minister in London: presents letters of credence, FEB. 4, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, MAR. 25, 17*a*
- ARISTOC, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 24*d*; Report, FEB. 2, 22*d*; Meeting, 11, 22*c*
- ARITA, Mr. (Japan)—broadcast talk, JAN. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- in Parliament, on China, JAN. 21, 11*d* (and 4* 5*);—German-Japanese agreement, JAN. 21, 11*d* (and 4* 5*);—Great Britain, JAN. 21, 11*d*;—Russia, JAN. 21, 11*d*;—Trade, JAN. 21, 11*d*
- on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—German-Japanese agreement (s.), JAN. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- ARK of the law: see under JEWS
- ARKELL-SMITH, V.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 13*b*
- ARKLEY, Mr. J. B.—on sea birds killed by oil (s.), MAR. 16, 13*e*
- ARKWRIGHT, Sir J. A.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8*a*
- ARLEN, Mr. A.—“The Son of the Grand Eunuch,” JAN. 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*c* (4* 5*)
- ARLISS, Mr. E. S.—retirement, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- ARLISS, Mr. E. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 23, 20*b*
- ARMAGH—Archbishop: see MACRORY, Cardinal J.
- ARMAGHDALE, Lady—funeral, FEB. 5, 17*e*; will, MAR. 11, 9*f*
- ARMAMENTS:—
- Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 20, 13*b*
 - Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (lect.), FEB. 25, 16*d*
 - Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*c*; MAR. 9, 11*a*
 - Italy—comment, FEB. 8, 11*e*; 20, 11*f*; 22, 13*f*
 - Limitation:—
 - Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 5, 8*f*
 - Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 12*c*; FEB. 23, 13*c*
 - Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 16*d*
 - Conference—Bureau: League Council decision, JAN. 27, 19*e*; arrangements, MAR. 24, 15*a*; Parliament: question, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Germany: question in Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*a*
 - Council of Action recommendation, MAR. 6, 8*g* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
 - Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*a*
 - France—policy, JAN. 21, 12*d*; 23, 12*c*;—Delbos, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*b*
 - Germany—comment, JAN. 26, 13*a*;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*b*, *c*
 - Herriot, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 15*c*
 - Italy—attitude, MAR. 3, 14*c*; 4, 13*b*;—Comment, JAN. 30, 11*d*
 - Leading article, FEB. 1, 15*b*
 - Parliament—discussed, FEB. 25, 7*b*; MAR. 3, 6*c*, *g*; 4, 7*f*
 - United States—attitude, MAR. 30, 10*e*;—Bullitt, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 13*g*
- Lothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 11*b*
- Manufacture:—
- Profiteering—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 25, 7*f*
 - Roosevelt, President F. D.—attitude, JAN. 25, 12*a*
 - Royal Commission's report—questions in Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*c*; MAR. 17, 7*d*
 - Parliament—discussed, JAN. 20, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 6*d*, *g*; 4, 7*d*
 - Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*a*

ARMBRUSTER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Defence Loan, MAR. 11, 15*e*; Foreign policy, FEB. 24, 14*c*

ARMITAGE, G. H.—acquitted, FEB. 16, 18*e*
ARMITAGE, H.—police court charge, MAR. 30, 12*d*

ARMOUR—sales: Henry VI: helm: announced, MAR. 25, 11*c*; (photo.), 25, 11*c*

ARMOUR and Co. of Illinois—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*e*

ARMS: see under HERALDRY

ARMS and ammunition:—

Bill—in Lords: Committee, JAN. 28, 6*a*; report of amendments received, 29, 7*b*; third reading, FEB. 3, 7*b*; in Commons: second reading, 12, 8*e*; Committee: third reading, 16, 8*g*; Royal Assent, 19, 7*a*

Bombs—concrete protection against: question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*g*

Dummy firearms—police warning, JAN. 29, 11*b* (4* 5*)

Mills bomb—Sheffield explosion incident, MAR. 19, 18*e*

School boys—correspondence, JAN. 2, 11*e*; 5, 13*d*;—Home Office official statement, JAN. 5, 9*b*

Shell—find at Lydd, MAR. 27, 9*g*

ARMSTRONG, Lord—health, JAN. 1, 12*c*
on Bamburgh Church (I.), FEB. 22, 10*b*

ARMSTRONG, Lt.-Col. A. G.—on brains for the Army (I.), MAR. 24, 12*c*

ARMSTRONG, Miss E.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*

ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—on Mr. W. W. Cobbett (I.), JAN. 25, 14*d* (4* 5*)

ARMSTRONG, Sir H. G.—returns from New York, FEB. 18, 17*b*

ARMSTRONG, Lt.-Cdr. H. T.—appointment, FEB. 4, 8*f*

ARMSTRONG, H. V.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 9*g*

ARMSTRONG, Cdr. J. M.—appointment, JAN. 16, 21*g*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. M.—“A Case of Conscience,” FEB. 19, 19*e*

ARMSTRONG, Maj. R. A.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9*d*

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd.—Scotswood works: reported acquisition by Vickers, Ltd., JAN. 13, 14*e*

ARMY:—

Aides-de-Camp—personal, FEB. 1, 8*a*

Air cooperation squadrons: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force: Squadrons

Aldershot Tattoo—arrangements, JAN. 21, 8*f*;—March tune: competition result, FEB. 17, 17*d*;—Parliament: question, JAN. 27, 7*a*

Anti-Aircraft Defence, School of—to be moved to Weybourne, MAR. 12, 10*f*; local opposition, 22, 9*b*; deputation to War Office, 24, 11*b*; correspondence, 29, 6*c*; site (photo.), MAR. 22, 16

Armoured Fighting Vehicles School—note, MAR. 16, 22*a*

Bands—touring fees: Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts: discussed, JAN. 28, 11*a*

Barracks—fuel allowances: question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 7*f*;—“Keogh”: name, MAR. 24, 10*b*;—Lydd: fire, MAR. 29, 15*g*;—Villa type adopted, FEB. 23, 11*a*; programme, 24, 26*c*

ARMY (continued):—

Bill, annual—introduced in Commons, MAR. 23, 9*d*; provisions, 25, 8*f*

Carrer, as—Mr. A. D. Cooper (s.), FEB. 9, 9*f*

Catterick Camp—St. Oswald's Inst.: opened, FEB. 17, 26*c*

Cavalry—exhibition, FEB. 1, 11*c* (and 4* 5*); (photo.), 2, 16

Coast Artillery School—appointment, MAR. 19, 27*g*

Conscription—Mr. A. D. Cooper (s.), JAN. 19, 9*e*

Contracts—question in Parliament, JAN. 27, 19*g*

Courts-martial, JAN. 16, 6*g*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 17*d*; 20, 11*d*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*e*; 27, 4*a* (4* 5*); FEB. 3, 11*g*; 25, 4*g*; MAR. 16, 10*f*; 24, 4*a*

Divisions:—

1st Tank Brigade—command, JAN. 19, 23*f*; MAR. 8, 25*e*

5th—command, MAR. 17, 10*e*

9th Infantry Brigade—command, MAR. 27, 7*g*

14th Infantry Brigade—command, FEB. 16, 9*b*

Drill system—article, JAN. 27, 15*f*

Eastern Command—appointments, FEB. 16, 9*b*; MAR. 2, 10*b*; 3, 19*f*; 19, 27*g*

Education—articles (“Brains for the Army”), MAR. 12, 17*f*; 13, 13*f*; leading article, 13, 13*b*; correspondence, 17, 12*b*; 19, 12*c*, *e*; 20, 10*d*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 10*a*; 30, 15*a*

Entrance examinations—correspondence, MAR. 19, 12*e*

Equitation School, Weedon—future, MAR. 12, 10*f*

Exhibition (Charing Cross)—arrangements, JAN. 25, 18*d*; FEB. 6, 17*d*; opened, 9, 9*f*; photograph, 6, 16

Finance—account: surplus, JAN. 26, 10*g*;—Appropriation Account for 1935, MAR. 13, 9*a* (4* 5*);—Estimate, supplementary: votes agreed, MAR. 17, 8*e*; agreed on Report, 19, 8*a*;—Estimates: note, MAR. 1, 8*g*; 2, 10*b*; details, 5, 9*a*; abstract, 5, 9*b*; note, 9, 10*d*; votes agreed, 17, 7*e*; agreed on Report, 19, 8*a*; Labour Party: attitude (P.N.), 4, 8*f*; Leading articles, 5, 15*b*; 17, 17*b*;—Expenditure: article, FEB. 18, 9*d*; White Paper, 17, 8*b*; leading article, 17, 15*b*

Food—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 8*c*

Foreign service—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 7*e*

Gun-howitzer—new weapon described, MAR. 12, 16*c* (16*f*, 4* 5*)

Home service—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 7*e*

Infantry—Battalions, additional: question in Parliament, MAR. 3, 6*d*;—Reorganization: progress, FEB. 9, 9*f*; Foot Guards units: conversion to rifle basis, 11, 6*g*; Cadre companies and platoons, MAR. 1, 8*e*

Malta—Chief Engineer, JAN. 26, 9*f*

ARMY (continued):—

- Mechanization — Artillery : progress, MAR. 2, 11*g*;—Cavalry brigades : divisional plan, FEB. 27, 17*c*;—Leading articles, MAR. 5, 15*b*; 17, 17*b*;—Martel, Col. G. le Q. (lect.), JAN. 21, 8*f*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*;—Programme : note, MAR. 18, 10*g*
- Medical services—appointments, JAN. 16, 21*g*; FEB. 12, 9*g*; MAR. 29, 17*f*
- Militia — revival : correspondence, JAN. 20, 10*c*; 25, 8*a*; FEB. 1, 10*c*; MAR. 12, 12*e*
- Mobile brigades — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*a*
- Modernization—costs : article, FEB. 18, 9*d*
- Musketry—new training system, MAR. 20, 11*e*
- Northern Command—to be given first-class status, MAR. 4, 9*d*; 9, 10*d*;—Appointments, FEB. 16, 9*b*; 19, 19*b*; MAR. 19, 27*g*
- Nursing service—correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*c*;—Women : employment in 1762 : Prof. G. E. Gask (lect.), FEB. 16, 11*f* (and 4* 5*)
- Officers:—
 - Cadet reserve : see under OFFICERS Training Corps
 - Commissions—examination results, JAN. 12, 9*b*;—Vacancies, MAR. 31, 15*e*
 - Education—articles, MAR. 12, 17*f*; 13, 13*f*; leading article, 13, 13*b*; correspondence, 17, 12*b*; 19, 12*c*, *e*; 20, 10*d*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 10*a*; 30, 15*a*
 - Emergency Reserve—note, MAR. 20, 8*g*
 - France—visit, MAR. 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*g*
 - Promotions — Brevet : half-yearly, JAN. 2, 15*d*;—Examination results, JAN. 2, 15*g*; FEB. 10, 20*f*; 26, 10*e*
 - Railway warrants—correspondence, FEB. 24, 10*d*
- Ordnance Department—appointment, JAN. 26, 9*f*
- Ordnance factories:—
 - Chorley—contract, JAN. 7, 12*c*
 - Employee dismissed—questions in Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*b*; 10, 7*b*; reinstated, MAR. 19, 18*e*
 - Estimates, MAR. 5, 9*e*; votes agreed, 17, 8*e*; agreed on Report, 19, 8*a*
 - German specialists' employment—question in Parliament, MAR. 10, 7*b*
 - Location—Sir T. Inskip (s.), JAN. 7, 9*d*
 - Nottingham — production commenced, JAN. 21, 9*d*; — Employees age limit : temporary suspension, MAR. 25, 16*d* (4* 5*)
 - Parliament—discussed, MAR. 17, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*
 - Renfrewshire—correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*a*
 - Sabotage, suspected—question in Parliament, MAR. 2, 8*f*
 - Scotswood—rumours of proposed establishment, JAN. 13, 14*e*; proposals, FEB. 19, 8*g*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 6, 16*a*

ARMY (continued):—

- Pay—stoppages : reduced, MAR. 22, 22*c*; Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*c*
- Pensions — overpayments : Auditor General's report quoted, MAR. 13, 9*a* (4* 5*)
- Recruiting:—
 - Article, JAN. 8, 13*f*
 - British Empire Union—campaign, JAN. 11, 11*a*; London Committee formed : appeal, FEB. 13, 9*e*
 - Chetwode, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*d*; 17, 8*g* (4* 5*)
 - Cinematograph films—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*
 - Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*e*; FEB. 9, 9*f*; 13, 17*c*
 - Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*c*; 5, 8*e*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 8*e*; FEB. 2, 8*f*; 5, 10*d*; 12, 10*e*; 18, 10*e*
 - Deficiency (P.N.), MAR. 13, 14*d*
 - Engineering tradesmen—newscheme, JAN. 1, 5*g*
 - Fiction, effect of—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*b*
 - Fuller, Maj.-Gen. J. F. C. (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 19*a*
 - Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 7, 9*d*
 - Leading articles, JAN. 22, 15*d*; MAR. 17, 17*b*
 - MacLennan, I. A. M. (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 19*a*
 - National Union of Conservative and unionist Assns. — discussed, MAR. 24, 8*d*
 - Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 7*d*; discussed, 17, 8*b*
 - Physical standard—Sub-standard experiment : results, MAR. 25, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*); Canterbury depot : plans, MAR. 9, 10*d*; Parliament : questions, FEB. 3, 7*c*; 13, 17*a*
 - Parliament—question, JAN. 21, 7*a*; discussed, FEB. 10, 7*e*
 - Wilson, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*a* (4* 5*)
- Re-engagement—correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*d*
- Reforms—Sir T. Inskip (s.), MAR. 18, 9*g*; 19, 8*d* (4* 5*)
- Regiments — trooping movements, MAR. 2, 10*b*
- Remount service—question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*g*
- Reserve — Act : amendment Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 5, 7*d*; text issued, 9, 8*c* (4* 5*); in Commons : second reading, 10, 7*e*; third reading, 17, 7*g*; in Lords : first reading, 18, 7*a*; second reading, 24, 7*a*; committee, MAR. 3, 6*a*
- Reservists—employment : question in Parliament, FEB. 3, 7*b*; — Palestine : see under PALESTINE : Arabs : Jews : Troops
- Science, Military College of—advanced mechanical course results, JAN. 15, 6*e*
- Scottish Command — appointment, JAN. 19, 23*f*;—Command, FEB. 18, 26*c*

ARMY (continued):—

Service conditions — improvements : note, FEB. 24, 26c ;—Article, JAN. 8, 13f ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 28, 10f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6c ;—Leading articles, MAR. 17, 17b ; 19, 17b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 8c

Singapore—combined exercises : see under NAVY

Small Arms School—Hythe musketry wing : to remove to Netheravon, MAR. 11, 9d

South Western Area—command, MAR. 27, 7g

Sport—Sunday games : announcement, MAR. 29, 17f

Staff College—appointment, MAR. 19, 27g ;—Course results, FEB. 18, 26b ; MAR. 16, 22d

Staff Duties, Deputy Director of, MAR. 24, 10b

Strength—leading article, FEB. 19, 15b ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 18, 7g ; 19, 7c ; MAR. 17, 7e

Tanks—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 8a

Tattoos—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 1, 7e (14c, 4* 5*)

Training—areas, MAR. 10, 9d ; maps, 10, 9d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 26, 10d

Troopships—*Dilwara* : delayed, JAN. 26, 9f ;—*Neuralia* : delayed, FEB. 2, 6f ;—*Somersetsshire* : delayed, MAR. 16, 18e

Uniform—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8e ; 13, 8d ; 16, 8d ; 18, 8a ; 29, 10e ;—New : Parliament : question, FEB. 3, 7c ; discussed, MAR. 17, 8b ;—Shakos : Crimean period : discovered at Colchester, MAR. 23, 10f

Vehicles — camouflage : question in Parliament, MAR. 10, 7b

Vocational training—note, MAR. 9, 10d ; (P.N.), 16, 11d ;—Article, JAN. 9, 7e ;—Correspondence, JAN. 25, 8c ;—Leading article, MAR. 17, 17b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 8b

War, role in—leading article, MAR. 5, 15b

Wellington Barracks — repainting : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 7c ;—Guards Chapel : King George V. memorial : unveiling date, MAR. 10, 14f

Western Command — appointment, MAR. 19, 27g

ARMY, Territorial:—

Accommodation scales—question in Parliament, JAN. 27, 7b

Air defence:—

Anti-aircraft guns—question in Parliament, FEB. 17, 7c

Cadets — cooperation : Lt.-Col. F. G. Poole (s.), MAR. 18, 10f

Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 30, 9c

Land purchase—Essex Assn. decision, JAN. 22, 6d

Leigh-on-Sea—proposed establishment : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 7c

London football clubs—cooperation scheme, JAN. 28, 9b

ARMY, Territorial:—

Air defence (continued):—

London gun emplacements — question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8f

London Welsh Anti-Aircraft Company—proposed formation, JAN. 22, 6e

Medway area—Mr. H. A. Tye (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 4g

Night practice—plans, FEB. 17, 19d

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 17, 8b

Schools—old boys assns. cooperation scheme, FEB. 27, 17a

Strathcona, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 10e

White City — proposed use of grounds for anti-aircraft training, MAR. 16, 10e

Bletchley—Yeomanry Hall opened, FEB. 13, 9e

Coronation — street duty : see under CORONATION : Procession : Route : Troops

Divisions—30th (Northumbrian) Anti-Aircraft Group : designation ; new headquarters, MAR. 15, 16a (4* 5*) ;—46th (North Midland) : dispersed, FEB. 11, 6g

Drill halls—accommodation scales : protest against War Office decision, JAN. 9, 9a ; to be revised, MAR. 22, 22b ;—Kingston Baths Hall : decision, JAN. 27, 4e ;—Leigh-on-Sea : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 7c

Equipment—Mortars : plans, FEB. 26, 10d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 8b

Infantry brigades—changes, FEB. 15, 19b

Ireland, Northern—Antrim Assn. : Parliament : question, MAR. 3, 6c

King's visit to City—appeal to employers for men's leave : question in Parliament, MAR. 17, 13b

Local committees—Mr. A. T. Loyd (s.), MAR. 20, 10g

London local authorities — attitude : question in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7d

Mortar platoons — proposed formation, FEB. 26, 10d

National Defence Force—age limits, JAN. 20, 9g ; —Recruiting statistics, JAN. 18, 7f

Officers — promotions : examination results, JAN. 2, 15g ;—Training units scheme, FEB. 9, 11d ; 10, 20e ; note, MAR. 9, 11d ; Parliament : question, FEB. 16, 8d ; discussed, MAR. 17, 8c

Physical training—*Morning Post* Cup : announcement, FEB. 8, 23d

Recruiting:—

Aerial poster—enterprise by 23rd London Regt., MAR. 1, 11b

British Empire Union—campaign, JAN. 11, 11a ; London Committee formed ; appeal, FEB. 13, 9e

Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 19, 9e ; 28, 10f ; FEB. 8, 17d ; 13, 17c

Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10e

Dudley, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 16b, (16e, 4* 5*)

ARMY, Territorial :—

Recruiting (continued) :—

Film—*Defence, not Defiance* result of Ealing exhibition, MAR. 24, 8e

Foxon, Mr. D. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 16g
Hampstead—correspondence, FEB. 15, 8c; 22, 10a

Home service—percentage: decision, FEB. 17, 14f; 18, 16f (4* 5*)

Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 7, 9d

Kent—Barker, Maj.-Gen. M. G. H. (s.), MAR. 11, 13c;—Mayor's luncheon to employers, MAR. 11, 13c;—Strathcona, Lord (s.), MAR. 11, 13c;—Streatfield, Col. Sir H. (s.), MAR. 11, 13c

Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 30, 6g

London—employers' meeting: resolution, FEB. 19, 16b (16e, 4* 5*);—Statistics, FEB. 10, 20f

McCartney, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 19, 16b (16e, 4* 5*)

Mottistone, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 19f (19c, 4* 5*)

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 17, 8a; 19, 8a

Posters—free hoarding space given, FEB. 16, 16d

Statistics, JAN. 14, 9a; FEB. 13, 9e; MAR. 18, 13f

Strathcona, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 16b (16e, 4* 5*); MAR. 24, 10e

Westminster City Council—resolution, FEB. 19, 16e

Regulations—new edition issued, FEB. 11, 6g

Service conditions—new facilities, MAR. 22, 22b

Strength—London: question in Parliament, MAR. 16, 9d;—1936 return, MAR. 13, 23c;—Statistics, JAN. 14, 9a; FEB. 13, 9e; MAR. 18, 13f

Training—new concessions and facilities, MAR. 22, 22b

Automobile Assn.—special staff scheme: announcement, JAN. 27, 9c

Camps—Civil servants leave: decision, MAR. 17, 8e;—Employers: facilities granted, JAN. 27, 9c; FEB. 11, 11b;—Cottesloe, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 9e;—53rd (Welsh) Division: arrangements, JAN. 6, 6a;—London Division: dates and places, JAN. 9, 6f

Organisation, FEB. 10, 20f

Pay—London Master Builders' Assn. scheme, MAR. 2, 9e

Uniform—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8e; 13, 8d; 16, 8d; 18, 8a; 29, 10e;—New: Parliament: question, FEB. 3, 7c

ARMY Council—members attend performance of *O.H.M.S.*, JAN. 21, 10b; 22, 12e (4* 5*)

Army Quarterly, JAN. 18, 19a

ARNELL, Mrs. A. P.—will, MAR. 23, 10f

ARNELL, Mr. D. C.—will, FEB. 2, 15e

ARNOLD, Lord :—

in Parliament on Colonies, FEB. 18, 7a;

—Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 7a

ARNOLD, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14g; trial, 25, 14e (11c, 4* 5*); 26, 13e; 27, 16d; 28, 14e; 29, 14d; sentenced, 30, 12d

ARNOLD, Mr. Arthur—on forest and chase (s.), MAR. 25, 10c

ARNOLD, Mr. J. H.—“The Approach to Plainsong through the Office Hymn,” MAR. 13, 10b

ARNOLD, Maj. W. J.—promoted, FEB. 8, 23d

ARNOLD (Edward) and Co.—law case, FEB. 19, 4b

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. H. C.—on Lincolnshire steel expansion scheme (l.), FEB. 12, 15e

ARNSIDE—weather: correspondence, MAR. 17, 12d

AROCHA, Hores (Spain)—surrender, FEB. 19, 14d

ARRAN, Lord—on tax evasion and the rich (l.), MAR. 11, 17e

ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20f

ARSCOTT, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—appointment, JAN. 13, 18b

ART :—

Appreciation—correspondence, FEB. 23, 10d

Artists—earnings: Sir W. Llewellyn (s.), MAR. 4, 12a (16e, 4* 5*)

British—Mr. H. E. Reimann (s.), JAN. 13, 7d

Chantry bequest—purchase, MAR. 19, 19f

China—treasures abroad: Government's move for recovery, FEB. 8, 11c

Collecting for Nation—Mr. D. Meldrum (lect.), FEB. 24, 9c

Collections—Iveagh bequest: Queen Mary visits, FEB. 11, 14b (14f, 4* 5*)

Colour—article (“Colour in Art and Science”), FEB. 2, 10b; 3, 12b (4* 5*)

“Devonshire Gems, The”: see *Exhibs.—Old Masters (Bristol Univ.)*, below

Drawing—use of leisure, Mr. J. R. Ablett, (s.), JAN. 16, 9d

Exhibitions :—

Adams Gallery, JAN. 12, 10d; 16, 14e (4* 5*); MAR. 9, 14b (4* 5*)

Agnew's, Messrs., JAN. 14, 10c; FEB. 18, 12b

Air Force Artists' Assn.—arrangements, JAN. 21, 8e; (photo), 26, 18; opened, 27, 19e (4* 5*); FEB. 4, 12c

Barbizon House, JAN. 20, 12b (4* 5*); (photo), JAN. 19, 16

Beaux Arts Gallery, JAN. 12, 10d; FEB. 4, 12c (4* 5*); 16, 14c (4* 5*); MAR. 1, 21e (4* 5*); 12, 14b

Bloomsbury Gallery, MAR. 18, 10b (5*)

Bradford Art Gallery, MAR. 20, 12c

Brangwyn, Frank (Brussels)—announced, FEB. 12, 12b; held, MAR. 8, 12a

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

- British (Paris), JAN. 16, 10c; 18, 10c (4* 5*)
 "British Contemporary Art," JAN. 27, 12b
 British Museum—Prints and Drawings Gallery, MAR. 1, 21f
 British Paintings (Tooth Galleries), FEB. 19, 12c
 Brook Street Art Gallery, JAN. 14, 10c (4* 5*); MAR. 19, 9a
 Brygos Gallery, JAN. 12, 10d (4* 5*)
 "Chelsea Draughtsmen," FEB. 10, 12d
 Child Study Society (Mansard Gallery), JAN. 22, 17e
 Birmingham Children's — Japanese paintings to be exhibited, FEB. 6, 9g
 Brook Street Galleries, MAR. 1, 21e (4* 5*)
 Chinese (New Zealand) — Queen Mary's loan, FEB. 2, 10d; held, MAR. 17, 14d
 Chinese Bronzes (Messrs. Bluett's), MAR. 17, 14d (4* 5*)
 Civil Service Arts Council, MAR. 25, 12a
 Colnaghi's, Messrs., JAN. 20, 12b (4* 5*); FEB. 22, 9b (4* 5*)
 Connell Galleries, FEB. 22, 9b (4* 5*)
 Constable, John — centenary: announced, MAR. 30, 8d (19e, 4* 5*)
 Cooling Galleries, JAN. 11, 8d (4* 5*); 23, 10d; FEB. 15, 10c; MAR. 1, 21e (4*); 18, 10b (5*)
 Coronation — correspondence, JAN. 22, 15e
 Deighton's Gallery, MAR. 16, 14c (4* 5*)
 Devis Family—announced, JAN. 30, 10a; held; (photo.), MAR. 11, 20; 12, 14e
 Dominion artists—announced, FEB. 20, 14e
 Dunlop Art. Soc.—Japanese paintings to be exhibited at Birmingham Children's exhib., FEB. 6, 9g
 Dutch (Indianapolis), MAR. 25, 12d (4* 5*)
 Fine Art Society—galleries, JAN. 11, 8f (8d, 4* 5*); FEB. 9, 12d (and 12b, 4* 5*); MAR. 9, 14b (4* 5*); 15, 12a
 Foyle Art Gallery, JAN. 20, 12b (4* 5*); FEB. 16, 14c (4* 5*)
 France — Bibliothèque Nationale, JAN. 16, 10c; 18, 10c (4* 5*); —Orangerie, MAR. 8, 21f
 French, nineteenth century (National Gallery), JAN. 25, 10b
 French and English Artists (Mayor Gallery), FEB. 12, 17d
 French Gallery, FEB. 13, 10a (4* 5*); MAR. 6, 12a
 Fulham Central Library, JAN. 4, 10a
 Galitzine's (Prince Vladimir) Gallery, MAR. 22, 10d (4* 5*)
 Greatorex Galleries, FEB. 9, 12b (4* 5*)

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

- Hotels—scheme initiated, MAR. 18, 14e (14b, 4* 5*)
 Humphries, Messrs. Lund, JAN. 29, 17e
 Indianapolis (Dutch Paintings): see under *Dutch*, above
 "Ingres to Van Gogh," MAR. 6, 12d
 Japanese colour prints, JAN. 11, 8d (4* 5*)
 Jongkind, J. B. (1819-1891), MAR. 22, 10d; (photo.), 31, 14
 Lefevre Galleries, JAN. 22, 12d; FEB. 12, 17c; 15, 10c; MAR. 11, 14d (4* 5*)
 Leger Galleries, JAN. 23, 10a; FEB. 15, 10c; MAR. 9, 14b (4* 5*); 13, 10d (4* 5*)
 Leicester Galleries, JAN. 20, 12d (12b, 4* 5*); FEB. 10, 12d; MAR. 8, 12c
 Leicester Square Underground Station, JAN. 22, 12d
 Linocuts (Architectural Assoc.), MAR. 16, 14c (4* 5*)
 Lithographs for Schools, JAN. 22, 17e
 London Gallery, JAN. 2, 8c
 London Group, MAR. 8, 12c
 "London To-day," MAR. 12, 14b
 Maritime (Messrs. Colnaghi's.), MAR. 3, 12b; (photos), 3, 12; 13, 13e; opened, MAR. 4, 12a; Adm. Sir E. Chatfield (s.), 4, 12a (4* 5*)
 Mayor Gallery, JAN. 12, 10d (4* 5*); FEB. 12, 17d
 "Musical Instruments" (London Gallery), MAR. 12, 14b (4* 5*)
 National Gallery, JAN. 25, 10c
 National Society of Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters, FEB. 12, 12d
 New Rembrandt Gallery, JAN. 12, 10d (4* 5*)
 New Zealand — Chinese loan: see under *Chinese*, above
 Old Master Drawings, FEB. 9, 12b (4* 5*)
 Old Masters (Bristol University), MAR. 13, 10a; (photos), 17, 20; correspondence, 22, 8d
 Old Masters (Canterbury) — plans, MAR. 18, 14a
 Palser Gallery, FEB. 4, 12b; MAR. 1, 21d (21g, 4* 5*)
 Pastel Society, JAN. 14, 10c
 Posters (Reimann School) (photo.), JAN. 13, 16
 Posters, Travel, JAN. 29, 17e
 Preston (Harris Museum and Art Gallery)—announced, JAN. 30, 10a; held, MAR. 12, 14e
 Raeburn Gallery, FEB. 22, 9b (4* 5*)
 Redfern Gallery, JAN. 22, 17d; FEB. 10, 12d (12b, 4* 5*), MAR. 11, 14d (5*)
 Reimann School and Studios (photo), JAN. 13, 16
 Rembrandt (Berne)—arrangements, MAR. 22, 11g
 Rembrandt Gallery, FEB. 13, 10a (4* 5*)

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

- Renaissance Galleries, MAR. 1, 21e (4* 5*)
- Reynolds, Joshua—announced, JAN. 14, 15b; 26, 17a; article, FEB. 5, 12b; (photos), 5, 18; private view, 8, 15g; opened, 10, 17a; visitors, FEB. 9, 17b; 16, 13b; MAR. 1, 21d; correspondence, 16, 12e; sum realized, 31, 13a
- Rosenberg and Helft Galleries, JAN. 27, 12b
- Royal Academy—artists (photos.), FEB. 27, 16;—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 10c; 6, 15d; 11, 12b; 12, 12b; 22, 8c; 30, 15b;—Selection Committee: sitting, MAR. 31, 12d;—Subsidy: demand: correspondence, MAR. 12, 12b
- Royal Amateur Art Society—private view, MAR. 8, 17d
- Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 20, 12d
- Royal Soc. of British Artists—Coronation exhib.: B. Nicholls (l.), MAR. 30, 11e
- Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, FEB. 4, 12c
- Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 20, 12d
- Royal Institute Galleries, JAN. 14, 10c
- School children's visits—correspondence, FEB. 8, 13e; 10, 10d; 11, 10e; 13, 8d; MAR. 2, 17e; 9, 11c
- Seurat (Wildenstein's Galleries), JAN. 21, 8g; (photo), 22, 18
- "Sickert and the Living French Painters," JAN. 12, 10d
- "Spain in Prints," FEB. 22, 9b (4* 5*)
- Spanish paintings (Brook Street Galleries), FEB. 4, 12c (4* 5*)
- Squire Gallery, FEB. 9, 12b (4* 5*); MAR. 9, 16b (4* 5*)
- Storran Gallery, FEB. 4, 12c (4* 5*); MAR. 1, 21d (4* 5*)
- Stuart Galleries, MAR. 1, 21e (4* 5*)
- Suffolk Street Galleries, MAR. 1, 21d (4* 5*)
- Tissot, James, JAN. 20, 12d (12b, 4* 5*); (photo.), JAN. 9, 16;—Correspondence, 26, 10c
- Tooth's Gallery, JAN. 23, 10a, FEB. 19, 12c
- "Twenties Group," JAN. 2, 8c
- Vienna—Blake and Turner, MAR. 3, 12c; 4, 12a (4* 5*)
- Walker's Galleries, JAN. 20, 12b (4* 5*); MAR. 1, 21e (4* 5*); MAR. 9, 14b (4* 5*); 16, 14c (4* 5*)
- "Water in European and Oriental Art, Treatment of" (British Museum), MAR. 1, 21f
- "Watteau to Wilkie, From" (British Museum), MAR. 1, 21f
- Wertheim Gallery, JAN. 2, 8c; FEB. 4, 12c; 15, 10c; MAR. 13, 10d (4* 5*)

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

- Wildenstein Galleries, JAN. 21, 8g; (photo.), 22, 18; MAR. 1, 21d; 15, 10b (5*)
- Women's International Art Club, MAR. 1, 21d (4* 5*)
- Zwemmer Gallery, FEB. 13, 10a (4* 5*); MAR. 8, 12c (4* 5*)
- Industrial :—
- Design—Council for Art and Industry: second report published, JAN. 20, 9a;—Reimann School: see that title
- Exhibition centre—scheme formulated, MAR. 10, 12c; 11, 14c (4* 5*)
- Hollenden, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 7d
- Melbourne, Lord (and family)—painting: mezzotints: sale in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund, FEB. 15, 9b
- Modern—Sir W. Llewellyn (s.), JAN. 16, 10d; 18, 10d (4* 5*)
- Pictures—canvases: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8c;—Cleaning: correspondence, JAN. 5, 13e; 6, 8e; 7, 15e; 9, 13d; 11, 10c; (photos.), JAN. 1, 16
- Sales :—
- Aldenham, Lord—collection announced, FEB. 3, 9e; (photo), 3, 18; held, 25, 11d
- Christie's, Messrs., FEB. 13, 9e (9c, 4* 5*); MAR. 12, 13b; 13, 15d
- Constable, John—prices: list, MAR. 30, 8d (19e, 4* 5*)
- Currie, Mr. B.—collection announced, MAR. 23, 11f
- Gow, Dr. L.—collection announced, MAR. 9, 9d; (photo.), 9, 20
- Griffis, Stanton—collection announced, JAN. 1, 10c
- Hare, Mr. J.—collection announced, MAR. 23, 11f
- Hunting pictures—announced, FEB. 3, 9e
- Loyd, Mr. L.—collection announced, JAN. 22, 9d; (photo.), 22, 9d
- 1936 reviewed, JAN. 5, 10e
- Puttick and Simpson, Messrs.—last sale announced, MAR. 9, 19d; held, 18, 13b
- Rothschild Collection—announced, MAR. 2, 14b; (photos.), 2, 20
- Sotheby's, Messrs., FEB. 25, 11d
- Thefts—Leeds Art Gallery, JAN. 11, 11g;—Oxford, JAN. 2, 12a;—Tintoretto: Genoa; seized in Basle, MAR. 31, 10e (10c, 4* 5*)
- United States—Mellon, Mr. A. W.: see MELLON, Mr. A. W.
- Wall paintings—Oaksey Church restoration; appeal, JAN. 5, 8d;—Tidmarsh Church: described, MAR. 17, 11b
- Youth—training: correspondence, FEB. 8, 13e
- ARTHUR, Col. Sir C. G.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8g
- ARTHUR, Sir G.—"Seven Heirs Apparent," JAN. 19, 7a
- on Commoners and the Garter (l.), MAR. 18, 12d;—Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz (l.), MAR. 29, 11e

- ARTHUR, Mr. J. W.—law case, JAN. 12, 14*d*
 ARTHUR, Mr. J. W.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
 ARTISTS' General Benevolent Inst.—meet-
 ing; report, MAR. 4, 12*a*
 ARTIZANS' and General Dwellings Co., Ltd.
 —report, FEB. 24, 22*d*
 ARTS and Crafts:—
 Design—for schools; exhib. at County
 Hall, JAN. 5, 10*d*; (photos), 5, 16;
 opened, 6, 9*c* (and 4* 5*)
 Exhibitions — International (Paris):
 Whiligh craftsmen exhib, JAN.
 11, 11*g*;—London County Hall,
 FEB. 9, 12*b* (11*b*, 4* 5*); opened,
 10, 11*f*
 Service (Canterbury Cathedral)—cor-
 respondence, FEB. 17, 10*b*
 ARTS Theatre, JAN. 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*c* (4* 5*);
 FEB. 10, 12*b*; 11, 12*d* (4* 5*); 22, 12*c*;
 23, 12*d* (4* 5*); MAR. 8, 12*c*; 9, 14*c*
 (4* 5*); 16, 14*c*
 ARTS Theatre, Cambridge, FEB. 9, 12*d*;
 10, 12*d* (4* 5*)
 ARUNDEL—Mayor: see GREAVES, Mr. A.
 ASANO, Marquis—death, FEB. 3, 16*b*
 ASCOTT (Geo. J.) and Co., Messrs.—ap-
 pointment, MAR. 23, 22*g*
 ASECIO, Gen. (Spain) — resignation, FEB.
 22, 14*b*; MAR. 6, 13*c*
 ASFU, Shallo (Abyssinia)—flight, MAR. 16,
 15*f* (4* 5*)
 ASH, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 18, 9*g*
 ASH Wednesday — Stationers' Company:
 ale and buns custom (photo), FEB. 11,
 18
 ASHANTI-ADOWSENA (Banket) Goldfields,
 Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 20*d*; Meeting,
 MAR. 5, 23*b*
 ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., Ltd.—dividend,
 JAN. 1, 20*e*; Report, 22, 23*d*; (F.N.),
 22, 20*c*; Meeting, FEB. 1, 24*a*;
 Director resigns, 6, 19*g*
 ASHANTI-OBUSI Reefs, Ltd.—report, MAR.
 23, 27*a*
 ASHBEE, Mr. C. R. — on Jerusalem (l.),
 FEB. 18, 10*b*
 ASHBRIDGE, Sir N. — on television: future
 (add.), FEB. 10, 12*b*; 11, 12*e* (4* 5*);
 effect of motor ignition systems (lect.),
 17, 6*f*
 ASHBY, Mrs. D.—on marriage allowance in
 the Navy (l.), JAN. 22, 10*c*
 ASHBY, Mr. F. G.—law case, JAN. 14, 9*a*
 ASHBY, Canon P. O.—death, MAR. 13, 14*b*
 ASHBY de la Zouch—War memorial: Mr.
 H. Smith living in India, JAN. 26, 16*f*
 ASHCOMBE, Lord—leaves for abroad, JAN.
 21, 15*b*
 ASHCROFT, Surgeon Capt. L. S. — appoint-
 ment, JAN. 2, 10*f*
 ASHCROFT Properties, Ltd. — registration,
 JAN. 28, 24*c*
 ASHDOWN Forest—Preservation: plans,
 JAN. 13, 9*c*; map, 13, 9*c*; Bill, pro-
 posed, 14, 9*f*; Sir L. Chubb (s.), 14, 9*f*;
 before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*
 ASHER, Mr. S. G.—health, FEB. 22, 17*b*
 ASHFIELD, Lord—health, JAN. 1, 12*c*
 at Caxton Hall, on electricity, MAR.
 17, 24*a*
 ASHFIELD, Hepzibah—death, FEB. 25, 16*d*
 (16*a*, 4* 5*)
 ASHFORD, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 7, 15*f*
 ASHFORTH, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 30,
 17*a*
 ASHURST, Mr. F. H.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
 ASHIDA, Mr. (Japan)—in Parliament, on
 foreign policy, MAR. 12, 15*b*
 "ASHINGTON"—on the last wolf (l.), JAN.
 29, 15*e*
 ASHLEY-DODD, Maj. — at Fishmongers'
 Hall, on damage by seals to Scottish
 fisheries, FEB. 20, 15*a*
 ASHMOLE, Prof. B.—at Westfield College,
 on monsters, JAN. 9, 7*b*
 ASHTON, Lady (Florence Maude)—C.B.E.,
 FEB. 1, 9*c*
 ASHTON, Mr. F.—new ballet: announced,
 FEB. 13, 10*c*
 ASHTON, Miss H. — "People in Cages,"
 FEB. 26, 11*e*
 ASHTON, Rev. T.—on Rumanian Church
 (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
 ASHTON Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend,
 FEB. 4, 20*f*; Report, 8, 4*a*
 ASHURST, Senator H. (U.S.A.)—on law
 (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d*;—on Supreme Court
 (s.), MAR. 16, 15*b* (16*g*, 4* 5*)
 ASHWELL—Old Town House: scheduled,
 JAN. 20, 3*g*
 ASHWOOD, F. W.—fatal accident, MAR. 30,
 12*a*
 ASHWORTH, Mrs. P.—death, JAN. 21, 14*d*;
 funeral, 21, 15*b*
 ASKE, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Special
 areas, MAR. 20, 8*a*
 ASKEW, Mr. R. P.—on grass drying (p.),
 JAN. 8, 17*d*
 ASKWITH, Lady—dance, FEB. 25, 17*e*
 ASKWITH, Lord—at May Fair Hotel, on
 Herr von Ribbentrop, JAN. 14, 10*a*; 15,
 10*a* (4* 5*); on Norway, FEB. 26, 18*d*
 ASPINALL, Sir J. — death, JAN. 20, 16*d*;
 (photo), 20, 16; appreciation, 23, 17*e*
 (4* 5*); 26, 16*c*; Requiem mass, 23,
 15*c*; will, MAR. 11, 9*f*
 ASPREY, Mr. P. R.—marriage, MAR. 23, 19*b*
 ASPRO, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*d*
 ASSAM—elections, JAN. 19, 11*e*; 22, 13*d*
 (4* 5*); FEB. 8, 11*g* (4* 5*); 9, 13*d*;
 10, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; MAR. 5, 13*a*;
 Governor: see REID, Sir R.;—Politics:
 article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10*d*;—
 Roads: development, MAR. 6, 13*f* (4*
 5*)
 ASSAM Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 23*d*
 ASSAM Frontier Tea Co., Ltd.—crop re-
 port, FEB. 22, 25*c*
 ASSANTI, Mme. R.—in London, FEB. 24,
 17*b*
 ASSHETON, Mr. R. — in Parliament, on
 armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 8*c*;
 Caledonian power scheme, MAR. 11,
 8*g*
 ASSHETON, Mrs. R. C.—member of Physi-
 cal Training Grants Committee, FEB.
 13, 12*f*
 ASSHETON-SMITH, Sir M.—leaving for
 America, JAN. 3, 15*b*
 ASSINGTON Hall, Sudbury—sold, FEB. 25,
 9*g* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
 ASSIZES—days and places, JAN. 2, 7*e* (7*c*,
 3* 4* 5*); MAR. 27, 9*f*;—Divorce
 trials: see under DIVORCE;—Hert-
 ford: special sitting, MAR. 24, 13*b*;—
 Northern Circuit: dinner, MAR. 15,
 17*d*;—Shorthand writers: Commit-
 tee's report, MAR. 16, 11*e* (4* 5*)

- ASSOCIATED Clay Industries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19*d*; Meeting, 23, 23*f*
- ASSOCIATED Coal Distributors, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 24*d*; Report, 27, 18*c*
- ASSOCIATED Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21*d*
- ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—capital reconstruction scheme: announcement, MAR. 15, 22*g*
- ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22*d*; Report, 29, 16*f*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*
- ASSOCIATED Gas and Water Undertakings, Ltd.—capital increase approved, JAN. 2, 16*g*
- ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Report, FEB. 1, 23*d*
- ASSOCIATED Manganese Mines of South Africa, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 11, 23*e*
- ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*a*
- ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 18*d*
- ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*e*; (F.N.), 5, 20*d*; Report, 23, 27*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*
- ASSOCIATED Utilities, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 15, 20*g*, 21*g*
- ASSOCIATION for Education in Citizenship—meeting, JAN. 9, 7*b*
- ASSOCIATION for Moral and Social Hygiene—resignations, FEB. 5, 11*b*; secretary's statement, 8, 9*d*: correspondence, 27, 8*b*
- ASSOCIATION of Bird Watchers and Wardens—meeting, MAR. 20, 8*d* (16*a*, 4* 5*)
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—taxation: letter to Chancellor of the Exchequer, MAR. 6, 8*g*;—Trade agreements: inquiry committee's report, JAN. 16, 9*c*
- ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia—on Russia (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
- ASSOCIATION of British Zoologists—meeting, JAN. 11, 8*f*; 12, 10*b* (4* 5*)
- ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—Club Licensing Bill: attitude, JAN. 2, 10*d*;—Conf. (Central Hall): arrangements, MAR. 4, 6*g*;—Handbook, JAN. 21, 6*f*
- ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries of Education—meeting, FEB. 5, 11*e*
- ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses of Preparatory Schools—meeting, JAN. 7, 7*a*
- ASSOCIATION of Health and Pleasure Resorts—meeting, JAN. 28, 11*a*: report, 28, 11*a*: chairman and vice-chairman, 28, 11*a*
- ASSOCIATION of International Accountants—meeting, FEB. 11, 4*d*
- ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—presentation to Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.: arrangements, FEB. 22, 27*b*
- ASSOCIATION of Principals of Technical Institutions—dinner, FEB. 27, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- ASSOCIATION of Property Societies, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), JAN. 16, 17*a*;—Membership: announcement, FEB. 8, 21*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—meeting, FEB. 27, 9*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Welsh Local Authorities—meeting, FEB. 1, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- ASSOCIATION of West Midland Local Authorities—meeting, JAN. 30, 6*g*
- ASTAIRE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN. 7, 11*g*
- ASTBURY, Mr. B. E.—at Denison House, on bogus characters, JAN. 30, 9*a*
on hire purchase system (s.), FEB. 1, 11*c*;—Voting charities (s.), FEB. 1, 11*c*
- ASTON, Mr. J.—flying accident, JAN. 9, 14*a*
- ASTON, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 26, 16*b*
- ASTON Charities Trust, Ltd.—grant to St. George's Hospital, JAN. 6, 15*a*
- ASTOR, Lady—children's party, MAR. 18, 19*b*
at Guildhall, on children: ten year plan; Nursery schools, MAR. 29, 6*d*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on relations with United States, MAR. 19, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8*a*;—Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*c*
- ASTOR, Lord—at Geneva, on nutrition, FEB. 23, 13*f*; 25, 13*b*;—at House of Commons, on nutrition, MAR. 25, 16*e*
on milk supply (l.), JAN. 14, 8*a*; 20, 15*e*; FEB. 1, 20*f*; 15, 18*f*
- ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—leaves for India, JAN. 15, 15*b*; attends Delhi Polo week, MAR. 8, 8*a*
Dover College—founds scholarships FEB. 16, 19*e*
Empire Press Union—re-elected president, JAN. 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
Hield, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
- ASTOR, Lady Violet—leaves for India, JAN. 15, 15*b*; attends Delhi Polo week, MAR. 8, 8*a*
- ASTOR, Mr. W. W.—in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 27, 6*e*;—Population, FEB. 11, 8*c*;—School meals, FEB. 4, 7*e*;—Spain, MAR. 27, 6*e*
- ASTRID, late Queen of the Belgians—Paris Place named after, JAN. 22, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- ASTRONOMY—comets: new, MAR. 9, 11*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*); Whipple 1937B. located, 10, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Leisure time study: Sir F. Dyson (s.), JAN. 16, 9*d*;—Meteorites: dust: experiment at Natural History Museum, MAR. 19, 13*b*;—Northern lights: correspondence, JAN. 11, 10*c*; 16, 8*d*;—Stars: article ("Under the Stars"), MAR. 8, 17*e*;—Stars of the Month: articles and charts, JAN. 1, 6*d*; FEB. 1, 19*e*; MAR. 1, 9*c*
- ASWAN Dam: see under NILE
- ATATURK, Kamal (Turkey)—leaves for Konia, JAN. 7, 12*f*; at Ulukishla, 8, 12*e*; returns to Istanbul, 9, 12*f*
Birthplace—Salonika house: preservation as historic monument, FEB. 17, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- ATCHERLEY, Squadron Ldr. D. F. W.—promoted, FEB. 6, 17*d*
- ATCHLEY, Mr. S. C.—will, JAN. 5, 8*g*
- ATHAWES, F. C.—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 7*g*

- ATHENAEUM—members, JAN. 19, 12*d*;
FEB. 16, 19*f*; MAR. 16, 13*d*
- ATHENS University—centenary: Cambridge Univ.: representative, MAR. 13, 14*g*
- ATHERLEY, Miss E. F.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- ATHERLEY, W.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 17*c*
- ATHERTON, Mr. T.—on wolves (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
- ATHLETICS:—
Coronation marathon race — arrangements, MAR. 2, 6*d*
German schoolboys team v. Westminster School, MAR. 8, 5*g*
Jumping—men and fleas: correspondence, JAN. 15, 8*d*
Public Schools Cup—arrangements, MAR. 18, 5*g*; 24, 5*e*
Records—1 mile, MAR. 8, 5*g*
Services championships — arrangements, FEB. 4, 8*f*
- ATHLONE, Lord—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 4, 15*b*; at The Hague, 6, 12*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*); attends wedding of Princess Juliana, 8, 12*d*; leaves for London, 9, 11*b*; attends wedding of Duke of Norfolk, 28, 14*f*, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18; aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 1, 8*a*
Brantridge—to be let, JAN. 15, 9*d* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
- Chamberlain, Sir A.—represented at funeral, MAR. 20, 17*d*
- Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society show—presents King George V. Cup, MAR. 11, 9*c*
- Kent, Princess Alexandra of—attends christening, FEB. 10, 14*f*
- London Univ. O.T.C.—unveils War memorial, JAN. 27, 11*c*; (photo.), 27, 11
- Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*e*
at British Empire Club, on Mr. P. Duncan, JAN. 16, 9*e*;—at Connaught Rooms, on passenger ships, MAR. 18, 9*d*; 19, 8*b* (4* 5*);—at Windsor, on Imperial Service College, FEB. 23, 5*d*; 24, 8*c* (4* 5*)
- ATHOE, G. B. J.—on register of architects (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*; 15, 8*d*
- ATHOLL, Duchess of—leaves for abroad, FEB. 8, 15*b*; in Belgrade, 9, 13*g* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
Farnham by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 11*c*
at Soho Square, on Hospital for Women, MAR. 17, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 27, 6*d*;—Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8*a*;—Spain, MAR. 27, 6*d*
- ATHOLL, Duke of—leaves for abroad, FEB. 8, 15*b*; health, 8, 9*e*
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh — broadcast appeal, JAN. 11, 8*g*
- ATKIN, Lt.-Col. B. G.—biographical, MAR. 6, 9*g*
- ATKIN, Mr. S. N.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11*g*
- ATKINS, Mrs.—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 11*b*
- ATKINS, Fireman H.—funeral, JAN. 25, 9*e*
- ATKINS, Sir J. — at Bournemouth, on health resorts, MAR. 15, 21*a*
- ATKINS, Mr. J. B.—on Garrick Club (s.), JAN. 25, 15*e*
- ATKINSON, Sir C. (Mr. Justice) — health, FEB. 2, 12*e*
at Vintners' Hall, on respect for Judges, MAR. 24, 8*e*
- ATKINSON, Sir E. H. T.—on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 8, 10*b*
- ATKINSON, Mrs. H. N.—body found, JAN. 4, 9*d* (4* 5*)
- ATKINSON (J. and E.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 27*a*
- ATKINSON-OATES Motors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 23*d*
- ATLANTIC Leased Lines — meeting postponed, FEB. 20, 17*d* (17*g*, 5*)
- ATLANTIC Refining—report, JAN. 27, 24*b*
- ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*d*; appointments, 2, 12*b*
- ATLAS Cement Co. of South Africa, Ltd.—liquidation: meeting adjourned, JAN. 6, 17*f*
- ATLAS Co. — British ship purchased, JAN. 20, 13*d*
- ATLAS Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- ATLAS Electric and General Trust Co., Ltd.—address, MAR. 13, 17*f*
- ATMA Singh (India)—death sentence commuted, JAN. 19, 11*g*
- ATMOSPHERE—electrified regions: Mr. R. A. W. Watt (s.), FEB. 5, 12*a*; 6, 10*d* (4* 5*)
- ATTA, Sir O. (Gold Coast)—sons sentenced, FEB. 26, 15*g*
- ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. C. L.—death, MAR. 9, 18*b*
- ATTEE, Mr. C. R.:—
Gorton by-election—message, FEB. 13, 7*d* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
L.C.C. elections — message, FEB. 26, 9*e*
National Government (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 7*c*; FEB. 13, 7*d* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
St. Pancras by-election—message, JAN. 30, 7*c*
at Cambridge, on L.C.C. elections; rearmament, MAR. 8, 8*f*; — at Hotel Splendide, on State control of rlys., JAN. 15, 9*b*;—at Leek, on Labour unity, FEB. 1, 16*e*;—at Limehouse, on bar on volunteers for Spain, JAN. 12, 14*a* (14*e*, 4* 5*);—at Manchester, on defence loans; rearmament, FEB. 15, 14*e*;—at Paris, on democracy; dictatorships; peace; France; economics; imperialism, JAN. 18, 11*c*;—at St. Pancras, on National Government; peace; foreign policy, FEB. 3, 8*e*; 4, 17*g*
in Parliament, on anti-gas precautions, FEB. 10, 8*a*;—Army: vocational training, MAR. 17, 8*b*;—Defence loans, FEB. 19, 8*e*;—Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8*f*;—Foreign policy, JAN. 20, 8*e*;—Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*a*;—Morocco, JAN. 20, 8*e*;—Regency Bill, MAR. 2, 9*c*;—Spain, JAN. 20, 8*e*, *g*; — Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9*a*
- ATTEE, Mr. C. R., in Parliament, on Chamberlain, Sir A.: tribute, MAR. 18, 7*g*
- ATTEE, Mr. J.—funeral, MAR. 15, 17*c*; memorial service, 16, 19*c*

ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd. — progress report, JAN. 29, 22*d*
 AUBREY, Mrs. E. J.—death, JAN. 26, 16*c* (4* 5*)
 AUBREY, Rev. M. E.—at House of Commons, on recall to religion, MAR. 4, 8*e*
 AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir L.—death, JAN. 7, 14*b*; funeral, 9, 15*b*; appreciation, 19, 14*e* (4* 5*)
 AUBURN Automobile—report, JAN. 21, 21*b*
 AUCH, Argyllshire—for sale, FEB. 13, 23*g*
 AUCKLAND (N.Z.) — tramway loan: payment: currency question: Privy Council Appeal, JAN. 27, 4*a*
 AUCKLAND, R. A. C.—dismissed the Service, MAR. 18, 10*f*
 AUCKLAND Corporation (New Zealand) — law case, JAN. 27, 4*a*
 AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Inst. — examination: preliminary: result, MAR. 4, 11*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 6*g*; MAR. 5, 16*e* (4* 5*)
 AUCTIONEERS and house agents—licensing: Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 10, 7*e*; Mr. C. S. Kennaway (s), FEB. 8, 9*c*
 AUDEN, Mr. W. H.—“The Ascent of F.6,” FEB. 27, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*c* (4* 5*)
 AUDOUX, Mlie. M.—death, FEB. 4, 9*f*
 AUDUS, Maj. H. J. F. — will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
 AUGUSTA, Princess: see MECKLENBURG Strelitz, Grand Duchess of
 AURANGABAD — photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 16
 AUSTEN, Mr. E. J.—will, FEB. 17, 17*e*
 AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. A.—on puppy pie (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
 AUSTERFIELD Doncaster—Governor Bradford Trust formed, MAR. 22, 15*f*
 AUSTIN, Lord—New Year message, JAN. 1, 9*b*
 at Claridge's, on study of languages, FEB. 10, 9*d*; 11, 12*d* (4* 5*);—
 at Grocers' Hall, on road transport industry, MAR. 16, 18*e*; 17, 18*d* (4* 5*);—at Manchester, on trade, JAN. 20, 11*b*
 AUSTIN, Lt.-Col. F. C. K.—promoted, FEB. 4, 8*g*
 AUSTIN (Frank) (Furniture Manufacturers), Ltd. — share issue: announcement, FEB. 17, 20*f*
 AUSTIN Veneer and Panel Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 9, 21*b*
 AUSTRAL, Miss F.—recital, FEB. 8, 10*c* (19*c*, 4* 5*)
 AUSTRALASIA — Students' Union: formation, FEB. 20, 11*d*; — Universities' conference, FEB. 20, 11*d*
 AUSTRALIA:—
 Aborigines — Japanese penetration, JAN. 2, 9*b*; patrol boats to be increased, FEB. 26, 15*g* (4* 5*)
 Accidents: see under subjects
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Agriculture—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*;—South Australia: effects of rainfall, FEB. 18, 13*b*
 Aluminium—Tasmanian plant: plans, JAN. 23, 18*g*
 Apples—exports to Great Britain: see under APPLES

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Army — Cameron Highlanders of Western Australia: formation plans, FEB. 9, 9*f*;—Officers: promotion: examination results, FEB. 10, 20*f*;—Royal Military College: reopening at Duntroon, FEB. 15, 11*g* (4* 5*);—10th Light Horse Regt.: gift to 10th Royal Hussars: see under ROYAL HUSSARS

Banking:—

Bank of Australasia—branch, new, JAN. 26, 22*g*; appointment, FEB. 23, 21*e*; Report, 26, 25*a*; MAR. 23, 7*a*

Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 20*a*

Commonwealth Bank — appointment, JAN. 22, 20*g*; 26, 20*g*;—Report, MAR. 12, 21*f*;—Returns, JAN. 7, 18*b*; 21, 24*c*; 28, 24*c*; FEB. 4, 21*d*; 11, 23*b*; 18, 21*f*; 25, 20*b*; MAR. 4, 21*b*; 11, 11*g*; 19, 22*c*; 27, 17*f*

Flower, Mr. H. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 21*a*

Birth-rate—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), FEB. 3, 13*b* (4* 5*)

Books: see under BOOKS

Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS

British Medical Assn.—gold medal, FEB. 19, 13*g*

Butter exports — Netherlands: measure, FEB. 24, 13*g* (4* 5*)

Cellulose wrappings—imports, MAR. 24, 21*g*

Charities—Lord Nuffield's gifts, FEB. 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*); 9, 13*c* (13*g*, 4* 5*); 10, 13*a*; 12, 13*d*

Church—Primate: see LE FANU, Dr.

Cinematograph—British films: Censor's report, FEB. 23, 12*c* (4* 5*);—Windsor, Duke of: ski-ing film banned, MAR. 20, 7*e*

Coal and coalmining — accidents: Wonthaggi, FEB. 16, 15*d*; 17, 13*b* (13*g*, 4* 5*); 18, 13*b* (4* 5*);—Nuffield, Lord: gift, FEB. 18, 13*b* (4* 5*)

Constitution—proposed amendments: rejected in referendum, MAR. 8, 13*c* (and 4* 5*);—Article, MAR. 6, 15*f*;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*c* (4* 5*);—Comment, MAR. 9, 15*e* (and 4* 5*);—Government decision, MAR. 10, 13*f*;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 15*c*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 15*d* (4* 5*); MAR. 8, 13*c*; 10, 13*f*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c* (4* 5*);—South Australia: opposition, JAN. 20, 13*f*; FEB. 26, 15*d* (4* 5*)

Defence—Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*e*;—Comment, FEB. 23, 13*f* (4* 5*);—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), FEB. 8, 11*g*;—Smith, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*)

Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department report, JAN. 11, 25*g*;—Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*e*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Education — Conf. of Educational Assns.: discussion, JAN. 8, 14*b*;— Students' Union: see under AUSTRALASIA

Finance:—

Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 20*a*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*

Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*e*

Debentures, 1941-43 — announcement, FEB. 4, 21*d*

Edgar, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 18*c*

Loan Council—meeting, FEB. 5, 13*e*

Loans—position discussed, FEB. 5, 13*e*;—Great Britain (F.N.), FEB. 4, 19*c*; 5, 13*e*;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), JAN. 18, 21*e*

Revenue—deficit, JAN. 12, 20*b*

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 10*c*

Fires—Melbourne: Victoria Dock, JAN. 19, 11*c*; (F.N.), 19, 18*d*

Floods—Central, JAN. 21, 11*f* (4* 5*);—South Australia, FEB. 18, 13*b*

Foreign relations—Australians to be attached to British Embassies, FEB. 5, 13*g*; 10, 13*e*

Founding—picture of Capt. A. Phillips landing at Sydney Cove (photo.), JAN. 28, 18

Gold—exports to United States, JAN. 22, 20*g*; MAR. 11, 24*b*; 27, 18*b*;—Output, JAN. 6, 18*g*;—Poole, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 29, 20*f*

Great Britain, relations with—External Affairs Officer in London, MAR. 4, 14*f*

Hartington, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 11*g*

Health—conference, FEB. 3, 13*b* (4* 5*)

High Commissioner in London: see BRUCE, Mr. S. M.

Immigration—article, JAN. 28, 15*f*;—Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*e*;—Colebatch, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 29, 13*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e*; 10, 10*d*;—Edgar, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 18*c*;—Queensland: Mr. W. F. Smith (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*);—Scout scheme: discussions, JAN. 18, 11*e*; 19, 9*d*;—Western Australia: Fairbridge Farm Schools: correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e*; 11, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*; Nuffield, Lord: gift, FEB. 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*)

Insurance, national—scheme: note, MAR. 22, 14*e*

Japan, relations with—Consul-General in Australia, JAN. 19, 11*c*

Labour—Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 20*a*;—Coalmining: North Wallarah Colliery: stay-in strike, FEB. 27, 12*c*; ended, MAR. 1, 13*c*;—Employment: statistics, JAN. 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 4* 5*);—Goldmining: wages and conditions; Western Australian award, FEB. 18, 13*d* (4* 5*);—Shortage: Commonwealth Bank's views, MAR. 12, 21*f*

Metals—position, FEB. 25, 13*f*

Ministry (Lyons)—Gullett, Sir H.: resignation, MAR. 11, 15*f*; 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 4* 5*)

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Navy—cruise, JAN. 22, 6*d*; MAR. 27, 7*g*;—Officers: half-yearly promotions, JAN. 1, 5*d*; loaned from Imperial Navy, 30, 17*a*;—Sabotage, FEB. 12, 13*c*; 13, 11*g*

Northern Territory — Administrator, MAR. 13, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 4* 5*);—Settlement: correspondence, FEB. 9, 15*e*

Parliament — by-elections: Gwydir: plans, MAR. 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 4* 5*)

Parties, political—Labour Party policy, JAN. 22, 16*e* (13*b*, 4* 5*)

Pearling—fleet safe, MAR. 16, 15*g*;—Japanese in North Australia, JAN. 2, 9*b*;—Patrol boats to be increased, FEB. 26, 15*g* (4* 5*)

Pioneers—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d*

Population — article, JAN. 28, 15*f*;—Colebatch, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 4*g*; 29, 13*b*

Public works—loan programmes discussed, FEB. 5, 13*e*

Shale oil — development: Government aid, MAR. 24, 15*c* (4* 5*)

Sheep — Dorset Horns: consignment for England, MAR. 29, 9*g*

Silk, artificial—imports, FEB. 4, 20*g*

Soil erosion—Hartington, Lord (s.), JAN. 4, 11*g* (11*c*, 4* 5*);—South Australia: progress in checking, FEB. 13, 11*b*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Town planning—correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*c*

Trade:—

Balance, FEB. 25, 13*f*

Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 20*a*

Canada, with—Mr. W. D. Euler leaves for Australia, JAN. 1, 11*b*; arrives, 27, 13*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*); discussions, 28, 7*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*); leaves, MAR. 6, 13*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*);—Cabinet attitude, MAR. 11, 15*f*; 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 4* 5*);—Euler, Mr. W. D. (s.), JAN. 27, 13*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*)

Egypt, with — Trade Commissioner in Egypt, JAN. 15, 11*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*)

Exports — Dr. E. C. G. Page (s.), MAR. 25, 13*g* (4* 5*)

Flower, Mr. H. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 21*a*

Great Britain, with—Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*e*;—Ottawa agreement: Government policy, FEB. 17, 13*g*;—Kneeshaw, Mr. F. P. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*f* (4* 5*);—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 11*f*;—Overseas Trade Department, British: report, JAN. 11, 25*g*

Imports and exports — statistics, JAN. 9, 17*g*; FEB. 1, 23*g*; 25, 13*f*; MAR. 6, 19*g*; 29, 16*g*; 1936, MAR. 13, 17*g*

Inter-state—proposal rejected, MAR. 8, 13*c*;—Article, MAR. 6, 15*f*;—Comment, MAR. 9, 15*e*;—Government decision, MAR. 10, 13*f*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 10, 13*f*;—Referendum: see under *Constitution*, above;—State Premiers' attitude, MAR. 11, 15*f*

AUSTRALIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Italy, with—statistics, MAR. 13, 17g
 Japan, with — Japanese proposals,
 JAN. 19, 11c; — Gullett, Sir H.
 (s.), JAN. 15, 14d; — Leading
 article, JAN. 8, 13c; — Manches-
 ter Chamber of Commerce:
 discussed, JAN. 12, 14a (14e,
 4* 5*)

Marketing—referendum: see under
Constitution, above

Poole, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 29, 20f

Secondary industries—article, JAN.
 28, 15f;—Colebatch, Sir H.
 (s.), JAN. 29, 13b;—Corre-
 spondence, FEB. 4, 15e;—
 Rivett, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 14, 11f
 (11d, 4* 5*)

United States, with — discussed,
 FEB. 11, 14a; MAR. 12, 15c
 (15g, 4* 5*);—Statistics, MAR.
 13, 17g

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.
 9, 10c

Turf — Australian Cup, MAR. 8,
 4b

Unemployment — South Australia;
 Coronation cash grant, MAR. 24,
 15g;—Statistics, JAN. 14, 11g
 (11c, 4* 5*);—Youths: training
 scheme, MAR. 24, 15b (4* 5*);
 Conference, FEB. 8, 11b; Vic-
 torian census, FEB. 8, 11b

United States, relations with—diplo-
 matic post: attachment to British
 Embassy, FEB. 10, 13e

Wakehurst, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 11c

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop estimates, MAR. 16,
 24f;—Exports to Italy, MAR. 25,
 20g;—Harvest: yield, JAN. 15,
 21e

Wool—exports, JAN. 28, 20g; FEB.
 24, 19g; MAR. 24, 21g;—Flower,
 Mr. H. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 21a;
 —Poole, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 29,
 20f;—Sales, JAN. 5, 18f; 6, 21d;
 7, 22g; 8, 19g; 9, 17g (and 5*);
 12, 19f; 13, 18a; 14, 22g; 15, 20f;
 19, 19e; 20, 19g; 21, 24c; 22,
 22f; 26, 21g; 27, 27f; 28, 21d;
 30, 18c; FEB. 3, 23g; 4, 24d;
 5, 20b; 6, 22g; 9, 25d; 10, 26d;
 11, 26a; 12, 24d; 16, 23g; 17,
 26a; 18, 21b; 19, 22b; 23, 26g;
 24, 20c; MAR. 3, 21g; 4, 21a;
 11, 24g; 12, 27c; 13, 17f; 16,
 29d; 17, 26b; 18, 28b; 19, 27f;
 20, 21a; 23, 27b; 24, 30a; 25,
 25b;—Statistics, JAN. 12, 19f;
 FEB. 9, 25d; 17, 26a

AUSTRALIA Day—celebration: arrange-
 ments, JAN. 25, 15e

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co.—dividend,
 FEB. 24, 22d

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Assn. for
 the Advancement of Science—con-
 gress (Wellington), JAN. 14, 11f (11d,
 4* 5*)

AUSTRALIAN Estates Co., Ltd.—chairman,
 JAN. 28, 20g

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Soc., Ltd.
 —new business, JAN. 22, 20g

AUSTRIA :—

Accidents: see under subjects

Army—Archduke Otto (s.), JAN. 2,
 9g

Avalanches—Gemeineck, MAR. 16,
 15g (4* 5*);—Marzell-Kamm,
 MAR. 4, 13d

Balls — Viennese Opera, JAN. 18,
 11b

Banking—National Bank: allocation
 of profits, FEB. 2, 19g (5*);
 Returns, JAN. 14, 20b; 20, 19e
 (5*)

Czechoslovakia, relations with —
 Austria: comment, FEB. 4, 16d
 (4* 5*);—Hodza, Dr.: in Vienna,
 MAR. 27, 11b;—Schuschnigg,
 Herr von (s.), FEB. 15, 11d;—
 Vienna skywriting incident, FEB.
 16, 15f; explanation, 17, 13b;
 Leading article, 18, 15d

Divorce—German couple: granted b
 Viennese Court, JAN. 28, 13g (13b,
 4* 5*)

Drama—Vienna gallery audiences:
 article, JAN. 1, 10b; Correspond-
 ence, 4, 8e

East Mark People's League—forma-
 tion in Styria, JAN. 22, 13e (4* 5*)

Education—military subjects, FEB. 1,
 13g

Elephants: see under ELEPHANTS

Federation of Legitimist soldiers —
 rally, MAR. 8, 14b

Finance—Gold Rentes: coupon pay-
 ment, JAN. 4, 21f;—Loans: in-
 ternal issue, FEB. 8, 21g; 23, 21e;
 MAR. 15, 22e; 25, 25c;—Year
 (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 26b

Foreign policy—discussed, FEB. 24,
 14a; MAR. 20, 13a;—Schusch-
 nigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 15, 11d

France, relations with—Herr von
 Schuschnigg (s.), FEB. 15, 11d

German Gymnasts' League—position,
 JAN. 22, 13e (4* 5*)

German Social People's Assn.—note,
 FEB. 15, 11d; proposal rejected,
 18, 13c (4* 5*)

Germany, relations with — discussed,
 FEB. 8, 11b (4* 5*); 23, 14d;
 —Ambassador in Vienna: see
 PAPEN, Herr von;—Austria: atti-
 tude, MAR. 22, 11b;—Austrian
 Press: German comment, MAR.
 19, 15a (16f, 4* 5*); official state-
 ment, 20, 13a (and 13b, 4* 5*);
 German comment, 22, 11b;—
 Cultural Affairs Committee ap-
 pointed, FEB. 24, 14a; official
communiqué, MAR. 4, 13d;—
 Four Power Pact: denial, FEB. 24,
 14a;—German comment, FEB. 25,
 13e; MAR. 22, 14e;—Goebbels,
 Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 13, 11f;—Italy:
 comment, FEB. 26, 15b (16e,
 4* 5*);—Military collaboration:
 Austrian denials, JAN. 12, 11c
 (4* 5*); FEB. 8, 11b (4* 5*);
 —Neurath, Baron von: in Vienna,
 FEB. 23, 14d; conversations;
 official *communiqué*, 24, 14a;
 (photo.), 23, 18;—Schuschnigg,
 Herr von (s.), FEB. 15, 11d;
 —Tourist traffic: agreement, JAN.
 28, 7g (13b, 4* 5*)

AUSTRIA (continued):—

Great Britain, relations with—Ministers: in London: see FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron G.: in Vienna: see SELBY, Sir W.;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d*

Heimwehr—re-formation, MAR. 20, 13*a* (4* 5*)

Hungary, relations with—Minister in Budapest: see BAAR-Baarenfels, Herr E.;—Schuschnigg, Herr von: Budapest visit, MAR. 19, 15*c*; 20, 13*a*

Hungary and Italy, relations with—Austro-Hungarian telegram, MAR. 20, 13*a*;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d*

Independence—Herr von Schuschnigg (s.), FEB. 15, 4*d*

Italy, relations with—Austria: attitude, MAR. 20, 13*a*;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d*; to visit Rome, MAR. 6, 13*c* (13*e*, 4* 5*);—Vienna football match scenes, MAR. 22, 12*f* (12*b*, 4* 5*)

Language—*Trottel*: costly Viennese words of abuse, JAN. 9, 12*d*; Correspondence, FEB. 3, 10*b*; Leading article, JAN. 9, 13*d*

Ministry (Schuschnigg)—Minister dismissed, MAR. 22, 11*b*;—State Secretary, MAR. 22, 11*b*

Monarchy—attitude, MAR. 27, 11*b*;—Adam, Col. W. (s.), FEB. 12, 13*d*;—Comment, MAR. 2, 15*a* (4* 5*);—Federation of Legitimist soldiers: resolution, MAR. 8, 14*b*;—Germany: attitude, FEB. 23, 14*d*; 24, 14*a*; Comment, FEB. 13, 11*d*;—Italy: attitude, FEB. 26, 15*b* (16*e*, 4* 5*); MAR. 2, 15*a* (4* 5*);—Little Entente: attitude, MAR. 27, 11*b*;—National Socialist disturbances, MAR. 8, 14*b*;—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 25, 7*c*;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d*;—*Wiener Zeitung* quoted, FEB. 12, 13*d*;—Yugoslavia: Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), MAR. 5, 3*b*

Music: see under MUSIC

New Year—Vienna celebrations, JAN. 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*g* (4* 5*); Leading article, JAN. 2, 11*d*

Opera: see under OPERA

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parties, political—National Socialist Party: amnesty, JAN. 16, 11*g*; Petition to Herr von Schuschnigg, FEB. 18, 13*c* (4* 5*); Vienna demonstrations, FEB. 23, 14*d*; 24, 14*a*; German comment, FEB. 25, 13*e*

Party politics—Herr von Schuschnigg (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d*

Patriotic Front—officials' meeting, FEB. 15, 11*d*

President: see MIKLAS, President W.

Press—foreign: *Frankfurter Zeitung*: ban, MAR. 6, 13*g*; lifted, 11, 15*g*;—*Neue Freie Presse*: German ban lifted, MAR. 11, 15*g*

Printing Works—retirement, MAR. 22, 11*b*

Public works—loan, FEB. 8, 21*g*

AUSTRIA (continued):—

Railways—Salzkammergut Rly.: financial difficulties, FEB. 10, 13*d* (13*f*, 4* 5*); suspends services, 11, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 4* 5*); resumed, MAR. 13, 11*d*; Photograph, MAR. 5, 18;—Train wreckers executed, JAN. 9, 11*f*

Roads—accidents: Graz, FEB. 1, 13*g*;—Improvements, FEB. 8, 21*g*

Skywriting—Vienna: alleged Communist aeroplane, FEB. 16, 15*f*; explanation, 17, 13*b*; leading article, 18, 15*d*

Trade:—

Germany, with—agreement signed, JAN. 28, 7*g* (13*b*, 4* 5*);—Barter proposal, JAN. 22, 13*b* (13*e*, 4* 5*);—Vienna negotiations, JAN. 22, 13*b* (13*e*, 4* 5*)

Hungary, with—Budapest discussions, MAR. 20, 13*a*

Vienna Sample Fair, MAR. 8, 13*g*

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 26*b*

Weather: see under WEATHER

Winter sports—accidents: near Vienna, FEB. 2, 11*b*;—Tirol: photographs, FEB. 13, 16

Yugoslavia, relations with—Herr von Schuschnigg (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d*

AUSTRIA, Archduchess Adelaide of—leaves for Vienna, FEB. 25, 13*e*

AUSTRIA, Archduke Otto of—New Year message, JAN. 2, 9*g*; at Buchs, FEB. 25, 13*e*

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Chartered State Rly. Co.—bonds: coupon payment, MAR. 8, 23*c*

AUTHORS—Mr. C. Mackenzie (s.), JAN. 8, 9*d*

AUTHORS' Club—dinner, FEB. 11, 8*c* (4* 5*)

AUTOGRAPHS:—

Sales—announced, MAR. 31, 13*e*

Keats, John—announced, FEB. 18, 19*b*

Nelson, Lord—letters to Sir J. T. Duckworth, JAN. 18, 18*e*; sold, FEB. 16, 13*f*

Sotheby's, Messrs., JAN. 18, 18*e*; FEB. 16, 13*f*

AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*; Report, MAR. 27, 18*c*; (F.N.), 27, 17*b*

AUTOMOBILE Assn.—defence training: special staff scheme, JAN. 27, 9*c*;—Road construction mem. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*a* (4* 5*);—Town name plates: scheme, FEB. 10, 12*b*

AVELING, Prof. F. A. P.—fellow of King's College, London, FEB. 18, 12*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

AVENOL, M. (France)—leaves for Paris, JAN. 15, 11*g*; luncheon, 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*)

at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 9, 15*a* (4* 5*)

on Sir A. Chamberlain (quoted), MAR. 18, 8*f* (15*d*, 4* 5*)

AVENS, Ald. W.—at Portsmouth City Council, on Langstone Harbour air base, FEB. 24, 11*a*

AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20*e*

AVIGDOR House School—class-rooms dedicated, MAR. 8, 11*c*

- AVILOFF, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 5, 11e (4* 5*)
- AVON Biological Research—report, FEB. 23, 11f
- AYDELOTTE, Mr. F.—fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, FEB. 12, 17e
- AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d
- AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 22e; 27, 18c
- AYKROYD, Sir W.—leaving for Honolulu, JAN. 20, 17a
- AYLEN, Rt. Rev. C. A.—leaves for Tristan da Cunha, FEB. 24, 13d
- AYLMER, Mr. G. P. V.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 7b (7e, 4* 5*); will, FEB. 13, 15e
- AYR—harbour: new dredger, MAR. 11, 11a;—Lieutenant, FEB. 27, 14e (4* 5*);—Sheriff, JAN. 11, 8a (4* 5*)
- AYRE, Sir A. L.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8a
- AYRE, Mrs. A. M.—on poison spiders (l.), MAR. 17, 12d
- AYRSHIRE Agricultural Association—president, JAN. 28, 10f (and 10g, 4* 5*)
- AZAÑA, President M. (Spain)—residence, JAN. 4, 11d; leaves for Valencia, 21, 11b; leaves for Barcelona, 25, 11b; at Valencia, FEB. 4, 13b; MAR. 17, 15d
- Broadcast, JAN. 22, 14d (and 4* 5*)
- Photograph, JAN. 27, 18
- AZCARATE y FLOREZ, Señor P. de (Spain)—on Spain (l.), JAN. 13, 8c

B

- B.B.K. (Crawley), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 20, 4a
- B.F. Goodrich Co.—report, FEB. 18, 21c
- B.U.F. Publications, Ltd.—liquidation: creditors' meeting, JAN. 23, 4a
- BAAR-BAARENFELS, Herr E. (Austria)—Minister in Budapest, JAN. 6, 11g
- BABA, Dr. (Japan)—in Parliament, on Budget, JAN. 22, 23b
- BABER, Mr. H. H.—death, MAR. 19, 18d
- BABER (Charles H.), Ltd.—share issue: announcement, MAR. 11, 24f; prospectus, 15, 22a, 23e; result, 17, 22g; 18, 22e
- BABINGER, Prof. F. H.—on Scots in Poland (l.), MAR. 12, 12e
- BABINGTON, Miss—on district nursing services (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- BABINGTON, Rev. R. H.—on clergy and motor-cars (l.), FEB. 6, 8d
- BACH Choir—concert, FEB. 17, 12b; 18, 12d (4* 5*); MAR. 15, 9d
- BACHELORS—tax, proposed: Mr. R. A. Pilkington (s.p.), FEB. 11, 8b
- BACK, Capt. G. R. B.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26b
- BACKHOUSE, Mr. P. P.—on limousines in the desert (l.), MAR. 9, 12e
- BACKHOUSE, Adm. Sir R.—at Barcelona, FEB. 3, 13d
- BACON, Mr. F. T.—on northern lights (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
- BACON and ham:—
Industry—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 20, 16e; 21, 17e (4* 5*); FEB. 27, 14d (4* 5*)
Marketing Board—report, FEB. 15, 18c
Production—statistics, FEB. 15, 18c
Quality—correspondence, JAN. 25, 18f
- BADDELEY, Sir V. W.—appointment, FEB. 12, 11g; fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, MAR. 6, 12c (16e, 4* 5*); address, 17, 19b
- BADDELEY, Sir W.—Master of Stationers' and Newspaper Makers' Company, JAN. 14, 10a (4* 5*); 16, 14d
- BADEN-POWELL, Lady—leaves for India, JAN. 9, 12c; at Gibraltar, 13, 11g; in Bombay, 29, 13a; in Delhi, FEB. 1, 13g; birthday, 22, 17b
- BADEN-POWELL, Lord—leaves for India, JAN. 9, 12c; (photo.), 9, 16; at Gibraltar, 13, 11g; in Bombay, 29, 13a; message to Indian Scouts, 30, 11c (4* 5*); in Delhi, FEB. 1, 13g; attends Jamboree, 4, 13f; (photo.), 13, 16; birthday, 22, 17b; leaves for England, MAR. 29, 13e
- on Boy Scouts' Assn.: message, JAN. 30, 14c (14e, 4* 5*);—Scouts in India (s.), JAN. 9, 12c; FEB. 2, 11e (4* 5*); 4, 13f
- BADENOVICH, Mr. A. C.—C.S.I., FEB. 1, 8f
- BADGEROW, Dame M.—will, FEB. 25, 10f
- BADMINTON:—
All-England championships—arrangements, FEB. 11, 5g; draw, 23, 7c; prospects, 27, 6g; results, MAR. 2, 6g; 3, 5g; 4, 5f; 5, 5f; 6, 5e; 8, 4g
- Berkshire championships, FEB. 15, 4g
- County championship, JAN. 6, 5c; 7, 5b; 21, 5c; FEB. 10, 6d; 23, 7c
- England v. Ireland, MAR. 6, 5e; v. Wales, 13, 6c
- Hampshire championships, FEB. 1, 6e
- Logan Club tournament, FEB. 3, 6g
- Nottinghamshire championships, FEB. 8, 4f
- Scottish championships, JAN. 18, 6e
- Surrey championships, FEB. 26, 6c; 27, 6g; MAR. 1, 7c
- Sussex championships, FEB. 22, 8d
- West of England championships, MAR. 15, 6d
- West Sussex championships, JAN. 9, 4g; 11, 6e
- BADULIPAR Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d
- BAETU, Mme. H. (Rumania)—death at 118, MAR. 12, 15g
- BAGGE, Prof. G. (Sweden)—in Parliament, on economic policy, JAN. 21, 11e
- BAGHANENDRA Rau, Sir P.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8g
- BAGHDAD—Mesopotamian Memorial Church described, MAR. 6, 16e (13d, 4* 5*); (photo.), 6, 18
- BAGLEY, A. A.: see under MURDERS: Hart
- BAGLEY, Mrs. I. W.—will, FEB. 12, 17a
- BAGNALL, Mr. C. F. R.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11g
- BAGRAM, Mr. J. E.—death, JAN. 1, 7c
- BAGSHAW, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 4, 19e
- BAGSHAW, Miss I. M.—will, JAN. 26, 17d
- BAH Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21d; Report, 28, 24a
- BAHADE, Fitorari (Abyssinia)—flight, MAR. 16, 15f (4* 5*)

- BAHAMAS—omnibuses : first : described, FEB. 10, 9*d*
- BAHREIN—oil : marketing arrangements in India, JAN. 26, 22*e*
- BAHRU Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*a* ; Report, MAR. 9, 24*a*
- BAILEY, Sir A.—gift for Southern Rhodesian civil aviation : allocation, 23, 11*g* ; Rhodes Fruit Farms, Ltd. : acquisition, FEB. 26, 15*e* (16*b*, 4* 5*) ; returning from South Africa, MAR. 19, 19*b*
- BAILEY, C.—police court charge, FEB. 5, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- BAILEY, Mr. E. A. G. S.—to resign Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 28, 11*g*
- BAILEY, Prof. E. B.—appointment, JAN. 14, 14*b* (12*e*, 4* 5*)
- BAILEY, Lt.-Col. F. G. G.—address, MAR. 11, 19*b*
- BAILEY, Mr. G. L.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*d*
- BAILEY, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 12, 11*e*
- BAILEY, Mr. H. C.—“Black Land, White Land,” FEB. 9, 8*f*
- BAILEY, Mr. J.—on G.P.O. efficiency (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
- BAILEY, J. G. and W.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 11*a*
- BAILEY, Vice-Adm. S. R.—president of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, MAR. 1, 8*f*
- BAILEY, Mr. W. C.—death, JAN. 29, 16*b*
- BAILLIE, Sir A.—candidate for Tonbridge, MAR. 5, 8*d* ; returned, 25, 14*f*
- BAILLIE, Very Rev. A. V.—on Windsor memorial to King George V (s.), FEB. 15, 15*d* ; on St. George's Chapel, Windsor : visitors (l.), MAR. 13, 15*d* ; on Henry VI's helm (l.), MAR. 27, 13*e*
- BAILLIE, Sir J.—at Harrogate, on development of education, JAN. 8, 17*c*
- BAILLIE-STEWART, N. — released from prison, JAN. 21, 6*f*
- BAILLIE-WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. C. H.—death, JAN. 20, 16*c*
- BAILLY, Mr. L.—recital, MAR. 8, 21*c*
- BAILY, Mr. L.—appointment, JAN. 16, 10*a*
- BAILY, Mrs. M.—on hacking home (l.), FEB. 17, 15*d*
- BAILY, Rev. W. F.—death, FEB. 24, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- BAIN, Mr. A. W.—death, FEB. 2, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- BAIN, Ian—on polony (l.), MAR. 8, 15*d*
- BAINBRIDGE, Mr. C.—photograph, MAR. 5, 21*b*
- BAINBRIDGE, Mr. G. B.—directorship resignation, MAR. 5, 22*g*
- BAINBRIDGE, J. T.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 26*c*
- BAINES, Mr.—ascent of Dent Blanche, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- BAINES, Mr. P. S.—on brains for the Army (l.), MAR. 17, 12*b*
- BAIRD, Dr. A. F.—appreciation, MAR. 31, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- BAIRD, Sir D.—on ivy (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
- BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—gold medal and diploma of International Faculty of Science, FEB. 1, 16*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on early days of television, FEB. 1, 16*a*
on London television standards (s.), FEB. 5, 14*c*
- BAIRD, Mr. W. J.—marriage, JAN. 27, 19*d*
- BAIRD, William—fatal accident, MAR. 15, 14*d*
- BAIRD (William) and Co.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20*d*
- BAIRD and Tatlock (London), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 27, 28*e* ; 28, 24*g*
- BAIRD Television, Ltd.—on London standard (s.), FEB. 6, 10*c*
- BAIRDS and Dalmellington, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 23*e* ; Report, MAR. 8, 25*f*
- BAIRNS-WEAR, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*e* ; Capital increase : proposal, 17, 21*f* ; Share issue : result, MAR. 13, 17*f* ; Report, FEB. 17, 21*f* ; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*f*
- BAJARD, M. (Belgium)—in London, MAR. 17, 18*e* ; received by King, 17, 19*b*
- BAJPAI, Mr. U. S. (India)—appointment, MAR. 10, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*) ; 23, 15*g*
- BAKER, Eng. Capt. A. G.—retirement, MAR. 9, 10*e*
- BAKER, Maj. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 27, 6*g*
- BAKER, A. J.—fatal accident, FEB. 8, 9*g*
- BAKER, Cdr. E. H. B.—appointment, JAN. 26, 9*e*
- BAKER, H.—inquest, FEB. 12, 11*g*
- BAKER, Mr. J.—at Palace of Westminster, on Press Gallery ; Lord Halifax, MAR. 13, 14*e*
- BAKER, Mr. P. J. N.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7*d* ;—Spain, MAR. 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*a*, *b*
- BAKER, Mr. R. C.—death, JAN. 13, 18*g*
- BAKER, Mr. R. St. B.—on Coronation trees (s.), FEB. 3, 8*g*
- BAKER, Mr. W. T.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
- BAKER (John) and Bessemer, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 23*d* ; Report, MAR. 17, 26*d*
- BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir P.—in Church Assembly, on Houses of Laity, FEB. 2, 17*d*
- BAKERS' exhib.—opened, FEB. 4, 17*d*
- BAKERY trade—hot cross buns : see under GOOD Friday
- BALALYKA (Club)—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d* ; 29, 11*c* ; FEB. 6, 9*c* (and 4* 5*)
- BALBO, Marshal (Italy)—receives Col. Lindbergh, FEB. 5, 13*g* ; proclamation to Arabs in Libya, MAR. 11, 16*c* (16*g*, 4* 5*) ; receives Signor Mussolini, 13, 11*e* (11*a*, 4* 5*)
- BALDOCK — archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- BALDWIN, Mr. A. W.—directorship, FEB. 13, 19*c* (19*g*, 5*)
- BALDWIN, Miss E. L.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 9*d*
- BALDWIN, Mr. F. B. J.—will, MAR. 1, 10*g*
- BALDWIN, Miss M. H.—marriage, JAN. 15, 15*c*
- BALDWIN, Mr. S.—returns to London, JAN. 8, 12*g* ; at Sandringham, 11, 14*f*, 17*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 12, 15*a* ; returns to London, 12, 12*c* (12*f*, 4* 5*) ; leaves for Chequers, 15, 12*d* ; returns to London, 19, 12*d* ; luncheon, FEB. 2, 15*a* ; meeting with Mr. Runciman, 9, 16*e* ; secretary, 13, 8*g* ; conversation with King Leopold, MAR. 24, 16*b*
Audience of King, FEB. 3, 17*b*
British Broadcasting Corp.—Lambert v. Levita case : report of Board of Inquiry : minutes published, MAR. 17, 23*f*

BALDWIN, Mr. S. (continued):—

- Colonial mandates (s.), MAR. 23, 13a
- Democracy (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 8a
- Easter arrangements, MAR. 25, 17a
- Eaton Square—purchases house, MAR. 18, 12g; (photo.), 18, 20
- Economics—policy (s.), MAR. 23, 13a
- Empire Exhibition (Glasgow)—hon. president, FEB. 24, 4g; message, MAR. 18, 9b; 19, 8d (4* 5*)
- Engagements, MAR. 11, 16f
- Farnham by-election—message, MAR. 6, 8f; 12, 9a
- Federation of University Conservative and Unionist Assns.—message, JAN. 8, 9c
- Foreign policy (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 7e
- Future—note, MAR. 10, 14c
- Gog Magog Hills (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 9e; 26, 9b (4* 5*)
- Gorton by-election—message, FEB. 13, 7d (7e, 4* 5*)
- Home and Empire*—message, JAN. 28, 7e
- Jarrow steelworks—proposed reception of deputation: reply, FEB. 16, 13c
- Labour Party policy (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 7d (9e, 4* 5*); 18, 9c
- L.C.C. elections—message: correspondence, MAR. 6, 15e; 9, 17e; 10, 10d; 11, 12d
- Lucy Baldwin Maternity Home—opens extension, JAN. 6, 9b
- National Government (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 8a; FEB. 13, 7d (9e, 4* 5*); 18, 9c; MAR. 12, 9a; 19, 9e
- National Peace Council—memorial on peace and economic cooperation: receives deputation: statement, MAR. 23, 13a
- Newnham Colleges (l.), JAN. 8, 8d
- Peace (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 7e; 29, 8a; (s.), MAR. 23, 13a
- Poultry industry—receives deputation, FEB. 25, 14e
- Premiership—successor: King's prerogative: correspondence, MAR. 18, 17e
- Rearmament (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 7e
- "Responsibilities of Empire"—broadcast: date, MAR. 18, 16f
- Richmond by-election—message, FEB. 18, 9c
- St. Pancras by-election—message, JAN. 29, 8a
- The Times Weekly Edition*—diamond jubilee (message), JAN. 7, 15g
- Tonbridge by-election—message, MAR. 19, 9e
- Trade—agreements (s.), MAR. 23, 13a; —Barriers (s.), MAR. 23, 13a
- Treforest Trading Estate—message in booklet, MAR. 1, 11f
- at Downing Street, on L.C.C. elections, FEB. 25, 8e;—at Imperial War Graves Commission, on Duke of Gloucester, MAR. 10, 11d;—at Stourport, on Lucy Baldwin Maternity Home, JAN. 6, 9b
- in Parliament, on:—
 - Air Minister, MAR. 16, 9d
 - Aircraft factory, new, JAN. 28, 6c
 - Albert Hall—refused lettings for political meetings, MAR. 23, 8c
 - Arms Commission, FEB. 2, 7c
 - Arms trade, MAR. 17, 7d
 - Bullitt, Mr. W. C., MAR. 2, 8f

BALDWIN, Mr. S.:—

- in Parliament, on (continued):—
 - Chamberlain, Sir A., MAR. 18, 7e
 - Civil List, FEB. 25, 7d; MAR. 18, 8b
 - Cripps, Sir S.—Eastleigh speech, MAR. 23, 8c
 - Crystal Palace, FEB. 25, 7d
 - Defence—loans, FEB. 19, 8f;—Policy, FEB. 12, 7d; 23, 8d
 - Defence, Imperial—White Paper, FEB. 16, 8e
 - Defence, proposed Minister of, MAR. 12, 7d
 - Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8g; FEB. 2, 7c; 4, 7b; 9, 7d
 - Economic conference, FEB. 17, 7c
 - Edward VIII, King—Instrument of Abdication, FEB. 5, 7c
 - Emigration, MAR. 18, 7c
 - Empire trade, MAR. 18, 7c
 - Germany, FEB. 23, 8d
 - Government workmen—dismissals, FEB. 3, 7d
 - Gresford Colliery disaster report, FEB. 9, 7e
 - Honours Lists, suspension of, FEB. 9, 7d
 - Honours Scrutiny Committee, Political, FEB. 12, 7b
 - Imperial Conference, MAR. 12, 7d; 25, 7e
 - Irish Free State, JAN. 26, 8b
 - Jarrow steelworks, FEB. 19, 7b
 - Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9b; 24, 7c
 - Navy—Air Arm, FEB. 23, 8d
 - Papworth Village Settlement—voluntary workers, FEB. 12, 7c
 - R.A.F. expansion, FEB. 3, 7d
 - Special areas, JAN. 20, 7b; 22, 7b; 27, 7b; 29, 7d; FEB. 12, 7c; —Bill, FEB. 16, 8d; 19, 7b; 26, 7c; MAR. 5, 7c; 9, 9b
 - Sugar conf., international, MAR. 5, 7c
 - Titles granted since 1931, MAR. 18, 7c
 - Tyneside Local Government, report on, MAR. 16, 9c
 - Wealth—conscription in war time, MAR. 12, 7d
 - White Waltham aircraft factory, proposed, JAN. 27, 7b
- BALDWIN, Mrs. S.—at Sandringham, JAN. 11, 14f;—At homes: announced, JAN. 18, 15b; FEB. 10, 17b; MAR. 18, 19b; at Home, FEB. 12, 17d; 19, 17c; 26, 19b; MAR. 5, 17b; —L.C.C. elections: message, MAR. 4, 9a;—Luncheons, JAN. 30, 15b; FEB. 6, 15b; 13, 15b; 20, 15b;—Reception, MAR. 12, 19d; 19, 19d
- BALDWIN, Mr. W. J.—at Guildhall, on Civil Service examinations, JAN. 7, 7a
- BALDWIN Locomotive Works—sales, JAN. 27, 24a; Report, FEB. 22, 25b
- BALDWINs, Ltd.—share issue: "rights" extended, JAN. 2, 16d; Dividend, MAR. 6, 20f; Report (F.N.), 19, 21c
- BALEARIC Islands—Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
- BALFOUR, Mrs. C.—death, JAN. 28, 16b
- BALFOUR, Col. E. W. S.—received by King, FEB. 10, 17a
- BALFOUR, Mr. F. J.—on beef production (l.), JAN. 25, 8c

- BALFOUR, Mr. G.**—Territorial Army recruiting: offer to Hampstead Company: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8c
at Edinburgh, on Scottish electricity, MAR. 22, 20a;—at Winchester House, on electricity, MAR. 17, 24e
- BALFOUR, Mrs. H.**—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 29, 17b
- BALFOUR, Capt. H. H.**:—
in Parliament, on air defence, JAN. 28, 6e; Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8a; R.A.F. strength, JAN. 28, 6e; Retail trading, JAN. 30, 7a
on Balfours and the B.B.C. (l.), MAR. 9, 17e
- BALFOUR, Mr. J.**—address, MAR. 2, 19b
- BALFOUR, Lt.-Col. K. R.**—will, JAN. 22, 17c
- BALFOUR, Miss M.**—recital, MAR. 22, 17c
- BALFOUR, Miss N.**—recital, MAR. 19, 14d
- BALFOUR, Mrs. R.**—requiem Mass, FEB. 2, 15c
- BALFOUR, Lady Ruth**—on Assn. for Moral and Social Hygiene (l.), FEB. 27, 8b
- BALIJAN Tea Co., Ltd.**—crop report, JAN. 11, 23f
- BALK, Mr. T. O.**—chairman of School Library Assn., JAN. 25, 18e
- BALKAN States**—Aras, Dr. (s.), FEB. 17, 13d;—Atrocity controversy: correspondence, JAN. 6, 13d;—Bulgaria, relations with: discussed, JAN. 5, 11d;—Conference (Athens), FEB. 17, 13d; 19, 13c (13a, 4* 5*);—Council: meeting postponed, JAN. 1, 11g;—Economic Council: Athens meeting, MAR. 19, 15g;—Italy, relations with: discussed, FEB. 6, 11c (11g, 4* 5*);—Leading article, JAN. 2, 11c;—Press conference, FEB. 17, 13d (4* 5*);—Wolves: correspondence, MAR. 3, 10e
- BALL, M.**—on promotion from the lower deck (l.), MAR. 23, 12e
- BALL, Mr. N. L.**—appointments, JAN. 6, 9g
- BALL, Brig.-Gen. O. J. H.**—will, JAN. 2, 13e
- BALL, Mr. W. E.**—appointment, FEB. 4, 21d
- BALLA, M. Ferenc (Hungary)**—death, FEB. 23, 13g
- BALLANTYNE, Senator C. C. (Canada)**—in Parliament, on defence, MAR. 5, 13d (4* 5*)
- BALLAST, Sand and Allied Trades Assn.**—dinner, FEB. 20, 4a
- BALLET**:—
Casse Noisette—Sadler's Wells production, JAN. 9, 10c
Dark Elegies—Ballet Rambert performance, FEB. 20, 10c; 22, 12b (4* 5*)
Duchess Theatre, FEB. 24, 12c; 25, 12e (4* 5*)
Giselle—Sadler's Wells performance, JAN. 20, 12c; 21, 10d (4* 5*)
La Muse s'amuse, FEB. 16, 14c; 17, 12c (4* 5*)
Les Patineurs—Sadler's Wells production, FEB. 17, 12c; 18, 12b (4* 5*)
Piccadilly Theatre, MAR. 9, 19b
Rambert, Mme. M.—Duchess Theatre performance, FEB. 9, 12c; 10, 12c (4* 5*); 20, 10c; 22, 12b (4* 5*); 24, 12c; 25, 12e (4* 5*)
- BALLET (continued)**:—
Sadler's Wells—Mr. F. Ashton's new ballet: announced, FEB. 13, 10c; forthcoming productions, MAR. 27, 10c (10a, 4* 5*)
Swan Lake—Markova-Dolin performance, MAR. 9, 14c; 10, 12c (4* 5*)
Wedding Bouquet, The—announced, MAR. 27, 10c (10a, 4* 5*)
- BALLET, J. (U.S.A.)**—arrest, MAR. 29, 9b
- BALLET Club**—Duchess Theatre performance, FEB. 9, 12c; 10, 12c (4* 5*)
- BALLOCH, Mr. A. C.**—will, FEB. 19, 9g
- BALLS**:—
Amethyst: see under WEST Chelsea Girls' Club
Announcements, JAN. 4, 19d; 11, 21d; 18, 15d; 25, 15e; FEB. 22, 17c; MAR. 1, 9e; 8, 19d; 15, 19c; 22, 8e; 29, 13c
Bal de Beaute: see under NATIONAL Hospital for Nervous Diseases
Bart's Coronation: see under ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital
Big Ben: see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Films Association
Boat Race Eve: see under DOMINION Students' Athletic Union
British Industries — announcement, JAN. 12, 15a; 25, 15b; FEB. 5, 17c; 10, 17b
Bucks County Farmers': see under ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution
Charterhouse: see under CHARTERHOUSE Mission
Cornwall County, JAN. 6, 15a
Coronation: see under LONDON Child Guidance Clinic
Coronation: see under THEATRES—National
Coronation Gold Cup: see under PRINCESS Louise Hospital for Children
Cresta, JAN. 18, 15d
Derby: see under ROYAL Northern Hospital—Maternity Ward
Devon County, JAN. 4, 15b
Dorking County, JAN. 9, 15d
Downside: see under DOWNSIDE Settlement, Bermondsey
Empire: see under BRITISH Social Hygiene Council
Golden: see under GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital
Golf: see under ST. MARY'S Hospital
"Guests of the Empire"—change of date, MAR. 19, 19b
Hampshire County, JAN. 9, 15d
Heddingham Spring: see under HEDDINGHAM Scout Training and Employment Scheme
Hertford County, JAN. 9, 15d
Highland: see under LONDON Highland Club
High Spirit Ball: see under LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Institution
Horseshoe: see under INTERNATIONAL League for Horses
Ivory Cross—financial result, JAN. 15, 15b
New Forest Spinsters, JAN. 2, 13d
Northern Lights: see under ST. PETERS Hospital, Covent Garden
"Open Sesame": see under ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Free Animal Clinics

BALLS (continued):—

- Pancake: see under WESTMINSTER Hospital—Ladies Association
 Playing Fields: see under NATIONAL Playing Fields Assn.
 pre-Lent: see under CIVIL Service Arts Council
 Queen Charlotte's Birthday—announcement, JAN. 6, 15*a*
 Queen Mary: see under ROYAL Eye Hospital
 Red Cross: see BRITISH Red Cross Society
 Red Hat: see under KENNINGTON—Christ Church (Oxford) United Clubs
 Royal Caledonian—date, FEB. 17, 17*a*
 Royalties Through the Ages: see under ST. LUKE'S Day Nurseries
 Spring: see MOTHERS' Clinics
 Suffolk County, JAN. 18, 15*d*
 Walrus: see under KINGS College Hospital
 Westmorland County, JAN. 4, 15*b*
 White Rose: see under QUEEN'S Hospital for Children
- BALLS, Dr. W. L.—on cotton (article, E. N.), JAN. 26, 17*a*
 BALNGOWAN Estates Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 11*e*
 BALNIEL, Lord—resigns trusteeship, FEB. 16, 16*c* (16*f*, 4* 5*)
 BALOGH, Dr. T.—on Germany (s.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
 BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—appointments, JAN. 7, 18*g*; FEB. 4, 21*d*; MAR. 6, 19*g*
 BALTIC States—advertising: see under ADVERTISING;—Poland: comment, MAR. 13, 11*d*;—Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 BALTZ, Herr K. von—recital, MAR. 22, 17*c*
 BAMBRIDGE, Capt. G.—leaving for South America, JAN. 29, 17*b*
 BAMBURGH Church—restoration: appeal, FEB. 22, 10*b*
 BANBURY—Thenford House: to be let, MAR. 20, 25*b*
 BANBURY, Maj. C. E.—on frost on wind screens (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
 BAMFORD, Mrs. E.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*
 BAMFORD, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
 BAMFORD, J.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 11*a* (and 11*c*, 4* 5*)
 BANBURY Waterworks Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*a*
 BANDA Neira—Naval action of 1810 recalled, FEB. 2, 6*e*
 BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sales, FEB. 27, 21*f*; MAR. 29, 17*e*
 BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d*; Forward sale, 20, 21*g*
 BANERJI, Dr. (India)—candidate in election, JAN. 19, 11*e*
 BANFIELD, Mr. J. W.:—
 in Parliament, on 'Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*d*; 26, 8*f*; MAR. 3, 8*b* (4* 5*); 12, 9*c*
 on night baking (evid.), MAR. 11, 13*a* (4* 5*);—trade with Italy (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
- BANHAM, Mr. A. E.—on first to enter Jerusalem (l.), JAN. 30, 8*d*
 BANIR Rubber Estates, Ltd. — forward sale, MAR. 3, 22*b*; 16, 29*d*
 BANK for International Settlements—balance sheet, JAN. 7, 18*b*; FEB. 8, 21*c*; MAR. 11, 11*f*;—Board meetings, JAN. 12, 18*e*; FEB. 8, 11*b*; 9, 20*e*; MAR. 9, 22*f*;—Chairman, MAR. 9, 22*f*;—Germany: Dr. H. Schacht (s.), FEB. 8, 11*b*; position, 9, 20*e*; law passed, 12, 13*d*; 13, 12*c*;—President, MAR. 9, 22*f*
 BANK Insurance and Financial Shares Trust—dividend, FEB. 13, 20*e*
 BANK of America—report, JAN. 4, 20*f*
 BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALIA: Banking
 BANK of England:—
 Board—election: candidates, MAR. 27, 17*g*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
 Buildings, new—strike, JAN. 21, 9*c*
 Court—held, MAR. 19, 22*d*
 Dividend, MAR. 19, 22*d*
 George VI, King—Loyal Address, JAN. 1, 14*c*
 Gold purchases, MAR. 25, 20*b*
 Notes—fiduciary issue: Crump, Mr. N. (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 21*e*;—
 Forgeries: prosecutions, JAN. 13, 4*e*; 25, 7*d*; FEB. 1, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 4* 5*); 12, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 25, 9*c*, (4* 5*);—Legal tender: leading article, JAN. 12, 13*d*;—£1: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*d*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 15*e*; 23, 13*e*; 26, 10*c*
 Returns, JAN. 1, 18*f*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*; 8, 22*f*; 15, 17*g*; 22, 22*g*; 29, 21*f*; FEB. 5, 20*d*; 12, 21*d*; 19, 21*a*; 26, 24*f*; MAR. 5, 23*c*; 12, 24*c*; 19, 22*c*; 27, 21*f*
 Soane, Sir John—architecture, JAN. 20, 17*d*; (photos.), 20, 18;—
 Statue (photo.), FEB. 3, 18
 Statistical summary, MAR. 1, 24*b*
 BANK of Ireland: see under IRELAND
 BANK of Montreal: see under CANADA: Banking
 BANK of New South Wales: see under NEW South Wales
 BANK of New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand: Banking
 BANK of Nova Scotia: see under NOVA Scotia
 BANK of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Banking
 BANK of the Manhattan Co.—report, JAN. 14, 20*c*
 Banker, The—banned in Germany, FEB. 27, 11*g*
 BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, JAN. 1, 18*f*; 8, 22*d*; 15, 17*g*; 22, 22*g*; 29, 21*f*; FEB. 5, 20*d*; 12, 21*d*; 19, 21*a*; 26, 24*f*; MAR. 5, 23*c*; 12, 24*c*; 19, 22*c*; 27, 17*f*;—Sykes, Mr. E.: annual statement, JAN. 2, 16*e*; (F.N.), 2, 16*a*
 BANKERS' Trust Co.—report, JAN. 6, 18*b*; 29, 22*d*
 BANKES, Sir J. E.—to restore bells in Northop church tower, JAN. 12, 15*e*
 BANKHEAD, Miss T.—to return to London stage, FEB. 4, 12*d*
 BANKHEAD, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on labour disputes (s.), MAR. 19, 8*g*

BANKING :—

- "Big Five"—composite balance-sheet (F.N.), JAN. 22, 20*b*
- Cheques—charity: see under CHARITIES;—Forgery: prosecution, JAN. 22, 4*e*; 26, 16*d*; FEB. 24, 8*d* (4* 5*);—Fraud: prosecution, FEB. 19, 4*d*; MAR. 5, 16*a*; (16*e*, 4* 5*); 29, 7*g*
- Dealings—application for restraint: law case, JAN. 18, 3*f*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*c*; FEB. 20, 4*c*; 23, 5*d*
- Deposits (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*e*
- Discount market—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 21, 20*e*; (F.N.), 21, 18*e*;—Peel, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 23, 19*c*; (F.N.), 23, 18*b*;—Rates: nine-year table (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18*b*; chart issued, 26, 22*g*
- Dividends and reports, JAN. 5, 19*a*; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*; 6, 17*c*; 7, 19*c*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*; 9, 17*a*; 11, 22*e*; 12, 20*d*; (F.N.), 13, 17*c*; 15, 19*d*; 16, 18*b*; 18, 22*a*; 22, 23*b*
- Loans—Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 21*a*; (F.N.), 22, 20*b*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 22*a*; (F.N.), 27, 20*f*;—Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 19*a*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*
- McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 22*a*
- Meetings—leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c*
- Monetary chart, 1936 (F.R.), FEB. 9, 10*a*
- Monthly statements, JAN. 18, 21*a*; (F.N.), 18, 20*e*; FEB. 8, 21*c*; (F.N.), 8, 20*e*; MAR. 9, 22*b*
- Notes—theft: Welling, FEB. 5, 11*g*
- Officers—embezzlement: prosecution, FEB. 27, 9*g*; MAR. 12, 13*d*;—Special areas: assistance scheme: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Special areas
- Pass-books—correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 8*d*; MAR. 1, 10*d*; 5, 15*d*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 10*e*
- Provincial clearings, JAN. 2, 16*e*; 13, 19*f*; 20, 21*g*; 27, 21*f*; FEB. 2, 19*a*; 11, 22*b*; 17, 20*e*; 27, 22*e*; MAR. 2, 21*d*; 10, 20*d*; 17, 22*d*; 24, 21*f*;—1936 totals, JAN. 2, 16*e*
- Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 19*a*
- Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 5*a*
- BANKRUPTCY—Junior Counsel: appointment, JAN. 16, 14*c*;—Proceedings, financial statement, JAN. 26, 5*g*;—Prosecution, JAN. 13, 9*c*
- BANKS, Mr. F. R.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on aero-engines and their fuel, JAN. 9, 9*f*; (I.), 14, 8*b*
- BANKS, Sir R. M.—health, FEB. 10, 14*b*
- BANKSIDE Players—*The Merry Wives of Windsor*, MAR. 15, 12*c*; 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- BANNER, Mr. H. S.—appointment, MAR. 27, 9*g*
- BANNERMAN, Mr. D.—on Congo peacock (I.), JAN. 23, 8*a*
- BANNERMAN, Joan Lady—returning from Switzerland, JAN. 13, 15*a*
- BANNISTER, F.—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 9*b* (4* 5*)
- BANNON, J.—fatal flying accident, JAN. 21, 12*b* (12*f*, 4* 5*)
- BANQUE d'Alsace et de Lorraine—directors sentenced, FEB. 25, 13*c* (4* 5*); 26, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- BANQUE Misr: see under EGYPT: Banking
- BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sales, FEB. 27, 21*f*; MAR. 29, 17*e*
- BANTHORPE, A. E.—fatal accident, MAR. 27, 9*f*
- BANTING, Squadron Ldr. G. G.—appointment, MAR. 16, 22*c*
- BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, JAN. 7, 15*e*; 14, 15*g*; 21, 15*e*; 28, 10*g*; FEB. 4, 10*g*; 11, 17*e*; 18, 19*c*; MAR. 1, 10*f*; 6, 4*g*; 11, 9*f*; 18, 13*d*; 29, 13*f*
- BAR :—
- Calls, JAN. 27, 4*e*; MAR. 24, 9*g*
- Council—annual statement, JAN. 7, 7*c*;—Election: candidates, FEB. 1, 11*c*; election, 16, 5*c*; 24, 14*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*);—Somervell, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*d*
- Examination results, JAN. 13, 4*d*
- King's Counsel—appointments, MAR. 17, 16*a*
- Meeting, annual, JAN. 19, 9*d*
- BARAIBAR, Señor C. de (Spain)—Under-Secretary for War, FEB. 22, 14*b*
- BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- BARBER, Mrs. H. C.—dance: announced, JAN. 29, 17*b*; FEB. 24, 17*b*; MAR. 9, 19*b*
- BARBER, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 1, 5*c*
- BARBER, Col. W. D.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15*e*
- BARBER-SURGEONS—article, JAN. 1, 15*f*
- BARBOUR, Prof. G. B.—on American floods (article), FEB. 2, 13*f*
- BARCLAY, Capt. A.—appointment, FEB. 5, 20*b*
- BARCLAY, Sir R. N.—at Manchester, on Lake district, JAN. 5, 15*d*; on cotton; trade, 30, 19*e*; (F.N.), 30, 18*b*
- BARCLAY, Mr. W. S.—on Tower Hill improvement scheme (s.), JAN. 1, 14*b*
- BARCLAY Workshops for Blind Women—correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*d*
- BARCLAY-HARVEY, Sir C. M.—in Parliament, on emigration, JAN. 26, 8*e*;—Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7*d*
- BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19*b*; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*; 13, 17*c*; Monthly review, 6, 18*g*; Branches, new, JAN. 18, 22*b*; MAR. 1, 23*c*; 20, 21*c*; Meeting, JAN. 22, 21*a*; (F.N.), 22, 20*b*
- BARCLAYS Bank Dramatic Society—*Full House*: financial result, MAR. 20, 11*g*
- BARCROFT, Sir J.—to receive D.Sc. degree of Dublin Univ., MAR. 11, 18*d* (4* 5*)
- BARDSLEY, A. M.—acquitted, JAN. 2, 12*g* (4* 5*)
- BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C.—on recall to religion (quoted), JAN. 29, 17*b*
- BARDSLEY, Mr. E. S.—vice-president of National Union of Journalists, MAR. 29, 6*d*
- BARDSLEY, J.—inquest, JAN. 5, 9*b* (4* 5*)
- BARGA—carnival, FEB. 13, 10*d* (12*e*, 4* 5*)
- BARGEES' language—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*
- BARGES—*Our Girls*: cas., FEB. 17, 4*e* (14*e*, 4* 5*);—Thames sailing race: arrangements: new rules, JAN. 9, 4*e*
- BARGOED Educational Settlement—Survey: concert in aid: correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*b*
- BARHAM, Mr. G. T.—offers gift of regalia to Wembley, MAR. 4, 8*f* (4* 5*)
- BARING, Mr. A.—address, JAN. 28, 17*b*
- BARING, Mr. C.—leaving for United States, FEB. 3, 17*b*
- BARING, Sir G.—marriage, JAN. 23, 15*c*

- BARING, Miss V.—address, MAR. 25, 17*a* ; 29, 13*a*
- BARING, Lady Violet—wedding presents, JAN. 28, 17*f* ; marriage, 29, 17*d* ; (photo.), 29, 18
- BARKING Bros. and Co.—report (F.N.), JAN. 16, 17*a*
- BARISSOW, M. I.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*d*
- BARK, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 2, 15*a*
- BARK, Sir P.—death, JAN. 18, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*f* ; memorial service, 21, 15*e* ; appreciation, 23, 17*a* (4* 5*)
- BARKER, Lady—returns from America, MAR. 4, 17*b*
- BARKER, Mr. C.—on demand for heavy horses (s.), FEB. 4, 9*c*
- BARKER, Prof. E.—on age of judges (l.), FEB. 8, 13*e* ; on “ Visual Oratorio ” (l.), 22, 15*e* ; on the corporative state (article), MAR. 16, 17*f*
- BARKER, E. R.—death, MAR. 27, 14*g*
- BARKER, G.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*c*
- BARKER, Sir Henry—on foreign business in Egypt (s.), MAR. 1, 13*d*
- BARKER, Sir Herbert—demonstration of manipulative surgery : Mr. W. R. Bristow’s report, FEB. 26, 13*a* ; leading article, 26, 17*c*
- BARKER, Lady H. M.—on street names (l.), JAN. 29, 15*d*
- BARKER, Maj.-Gen. M. G. H.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c* ; at Canterbury, on Territorial Army recruiting, MAR. 11, 13*c*
- BARKER, Col. R. E.—appointment, MAR. 19, 27*g*
- BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 22*g* (22*e*, 5*) ; MAR. 25, 28*a* ; Trade notices, JAN. 21, 6*e* ; FEB. 8, 8*e*
- BARKHAM Development Co., Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 17, 4*d*
- BARKING—All Hallows Church : “ Recall to Religion ” : services announced, JAN. 22, 17*f* ;—Bishop : see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T. ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a* ; MAR. 25, 8*f*
- BARKWORTH, Mr. H. B. :—
at Sion College, on Church Assembly, MAR. 15, 16*e*
in Church Assembly, on House of Laity ; Most Rev. C. G. Lang, FEB. 2, 17*d*
- BARLEY — malting : brewers’ purchases : Mr. E. L. D. Lake (quoted), FEB. 1, 20*b*
- BARLOW, Dowager Lady—leaves for Rome, JAN. 1, 15*b*
- BARLOW, Mr. G. E. J. H.—memorial service, MAR. 10, 17*e*
- BARLOW, Miss M.—will, JAN. 28, 10*g*
- BARLOW, Sir M.—health, FEB. 11, 17*a*
- BARLOW, Sir T.—presentation, JAN. 20, 17*c* member of Council of the Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14*d*
- BARLOW, Sir T. D.—Special Areas Bill : letter to Prime Minister, JAN. 12, 14*a* (4* 5*)
- BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*c*
- BARN Club—prosecution, JAN. 30, 9*f* ; FEB. 27, 9*b*
- BARNARD, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- BARNARDO Old Boys’ Assoc.—dinner announced, JAN. 9, 9*g*
- BARNARDO’S Homes, Dr. — children’s festival (Albert Hall), JAN. 18, 9*f* ;—Morgan, Dr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*f* ;—“ Peter Pan ” party in aid, JAN. 8, 15*f*
- BARNBY, Lord — in Parliament, on emigration, MAR. 4, 7*c* ; — Trade slumps, FEB. 26, 7*a*
on Empire migration (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
- BARNES, Mr. A. :—
at Cooperative Party conf. ; presidential address, MAR. 27, 14*c* ; on Labour Party and Cooperative Party, 29, 6*g* ; on national insurance, 30, 17*c*
in Parliament, on beef import duties, JAN. 22, 7*e* ;—Livestock industry, MAR. 19, 9*c*
- BARNES, Mr. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.—leaves for Mediterranean, MAR. 12, 19*b*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 23, 9*d*
at Oxford Univ., on social reconstruction, MAR. 8, 11*b*
in Church Assembly, on war, FEB. 5, 11*a*
in Convocation, on Rumanian Church, JAN. 21, 17*c* ; on divorce, 22, 8*c*
on divorce (l.), FEB. 24, 10*a*
- BARNES, Col. F. P.—leave, FEB. 2, 6*f*
- BARNES, Cdr. H. N.—retirement, FEB. 26, 10*a*
- BARNES, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 25, 17*c*
- BARNES, P.—fatal accident, MAR. 22, 9*g*
- BARNES, Prof. W. E.—on marriage law (l.), FEB. 15, 8*a*
- BARNES, Mr. W. J.—resignation, FEB. 3, 10*f* ; 5, 16*a*
- BARNET—Victoria Cottage Hospital : extensions : reopened, MAR. 17, 18*c*
- BARNET District Gas and Water Co.—Bill, shareholders’ approval, JAN. 12, 18*e* ; before Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; Capital increase proposal, JAN. 12, 18*e* ; Report, FEB. 16, 23*d* ; Meeting, 23, 23*d*
- BARNETT, Mr. C. E.—death, FEB. 17, 16*c* ; funeral : memorial service, 19, 17*d*
- BARNETT, Mrs. K. E.—will, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- BARNETT, Mr. L. D.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*
- BARNOUX, C. M.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4*g*
- BARNSDALL Oil Co.—dividend, JAN. 6, 18*d*
- BARNSELEY Brewery Co., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 9, 21*g*
- BARNSELEY Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a* ; MAR. 3, 8*b* ; 6, 4*f* ; 25, 7*a*
- BARNSELEY Gas Co.—Sheffield Gas Co., proposed acquisition by : see under SHEFFIELD Gas Co.
- BARNSELEY Rectory Estate—for sale, FEB. 13, 23*g*
- BARODA—Federation : see under INDIA : Constitution
- BARODA, Maharajah Gaekwar (India)—at Nairobi, FEB. 4, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 4* 5*) ; in London, 27, 15*b* ; leaves for Paris, MAR. 25, 17*a*
Photograph (l.N.), MAR. 23, 8
- BARON, Mr. E.—appointment, JAN. 20, 20*f*
- BARR, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 13, 15*f*
- BARR, Mr. G. W.—appointment, MAR. 19, 22*g*
- BARR, Rev. I. M.—death, JAN. 23, 17*b* (17*e*, 4* 5*)

- BARR, Commander J.—death, MAR. 31, 12*d*
 BARR, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
 BARRACKS Fabrics Printing Co., Ltd.—share issue : announcement, JAN. 29, 19*f*; prospectus, FEB. 1, 21*a*; (F.N.), 1, 21*f*; result, 3, 19*g*; 4, 20*g*
 BARRAN, Sir J.—leaves for Egypt, JAN. 14, 15*b*; returns from Egypt, FEB. 11, 17*a*
 BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—new factory, FEB. 10, 11*b*
 BARRATT, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
 BARRATT, Mr. and Mrs. W.—gift to Northampton Hospital, FEB. 8, 9*g*
 BARRATT, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
 BARRATT and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 17*a*
 BARRAUD, Mr. H. G.—retirement, MAR. 31, 17*f*
 BARRETT, F. W.—fatal flying accident, JAN. 2, 7*c* (7*e*, 4* 5*); inquest, 5, 7*e*
 BARRETT, Mr. G.—at National Fed. of Sub. Postmasters conf.; presidential address, MAR. 30, 17*f*
 BARRETT, Mr. H. L. C.—on Gerrard's Cross housing scheme (evid.), FEB. 3, 16*d*
 BARRETT, Lt.-Col. J. C.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10*b*; 3, 19*e*
 BARRETT, Squadron Ldr. J. F. T.—appointment, MAR. 6, 9*g*
 BARRETT, Sir J. W.—on Australian tropics (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*
 BARRETT, W. : see under MURDERS : Hunt
 BARRIE, Mr. A. E.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
 BARRIE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on shipping subsidies, FEB. 5, 8*b*
 BARRINGER, Mr. K. A.—on screw-propeller (l.), FEB. 16, 12*e*
 BARRINGTON, Miss M.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
 BARRINGTON, Mr. W. B. L.—appointment, JAN. 11, 23*g*
 BARRIO, Señor M. (Spain)—position, JAN. 9, 12*a*; 30, 11*c*; in Parliament, on insurgents, FEB. 2, 12*c*
 BARRON, Mr. E. M.—on Caledonian Power Scheme (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*
 BARRON, Mr. O.—appointed Maltravers Herald Extraordinary, MAR. 20, 14*f*; leading article, MAR. 20, 13*c*
 BARRON, Mrs. O.—on Court cards (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*; on Spring (l.), MAR. 10, 10*e*
 BARROS, Don L. A. (Chile)—Min. of Economy, MAR. 29, 9*g* (4* 5*)
 BARROW—unemployed training centre : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Training centres
 BARROW, Mr. G. E.—marriage, JAN. 16, 15*c*
 BARROW, Mrs. L.—will, MAR. 30, 13*c*
 BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*a*; Report, FEB. 9, 21*g*; Meeting, 18, 22*c*
 BARROW Barnsley Main Collieries Ltd. particulars, FEB. 16, 23*a*; (F.N.), 16, 22*d*
 BARROW Haematite Steel Co., Ltd.—debenture stock issue : details, MAR. 19, 22*f*
 BARROW Hills—sold, JAN. 7, 22*g*
 BARRY, Capt. F. R.—appointment, FEB. 10, 20*c*
 BARSS, S.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*d*
 BARTH, Dr. K. (Germany)—on Church (article), FEB. 15, 11*b*; (s.), MAR. 23, 13*b*
 BARTHEL, Mr. A. G.—appointment, FEB. 5, 20*b*
 BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. L.—plant hunting in Western China, JAN. 30, 15*f*
 BARTHOLOMEW, Gen. Sir W. H.—promoted, FEB. 20, 23*e*; appointment, MAR. 23, 15*g*
 BARTIE, Capt.—at St. Andrews, on Scottish beet sugar, JAN. 27, 19*b* (4* 5*)
 BARTLE, Mr. S. J.—in Church Assembly, on youth and religion, FEB. 3, 16*e*
 BARTLET, Dr. J. V.—on recall to religion (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*
 BARTLETT, Sir B.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*d*; (photo.), 6, 16; returns from Italy, MAR. 27, 15*a*
 BARTLETT, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 14, 7*c*; will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
 BARTLETT, Mr. W. C.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
 BARTLOW House—to let, FEB. 18, 19*g*
 BARTOLO, Sir A.—death, FEB. 22, 19*d* (19*b*, 4* 5*)
 BARTON, Mr. C. T.—will, JAN. 8, 17*f*
 BARTON, Sir J. G.—death, MAR. 23, 18*b*
 BARTON, Mr. M.—health, MAR. 20, 17*b*
 BARTON, R. G. L.—acquitted, MAR. 5, 11*g*
 BARTON, Sir S.—at Royal Empire Soc., on nationalism in Africa, JAN. 20, 16*d*
 BARTON, Sir W.—on Indian Princes and Federation (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 8*f*
 BARTON, Mr. W. A.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16*a*
 BARTON, Rev. W. J.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
 BARTON and Sons (1935), Ltd.—share issue : announcement, MAR. 24, 27*b*
 BARUCH, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—on neutrality (s.), FEB. 3, 13*c*; 4, 16*d* (4* 5*)
 BARWELL, Squadron Ldr. P. R.—biographical, JAN. 1, 5*g*; appointment, 15, 6*e*
 BARWICK, Mr. G. S.—funeral, MAR. 3, 17*e*
 BASCH, Prof. V. (Belgium)—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 13, 7*a*
 BASINGSTOKE Gas Co.—meeting, MAR. 12, 23*f*
 BASLE—harbour traffic, JAN. 15, 11*g* (4* 5*)
 BASQUES : see under SPAIN
 BASS, Capt.—fined, FEB. 27, 11*g* (4* 5*)
 BASSETT, Mr. F. R.—at National Union of Teachers conf., on physical training, MAR. 30, 17*a*
 BASSETT, Mr. F. S.—appointment, MAR. 30, 18*d*
 BASTID, M. Paul (France)—dinner, FEB. 18, 13*g*
 at Paris, on currency agreement ; trade, JAN. 20, 13*c*; on Anglo-French trade, 23, 11*c*
 in Parliament, on trade, FEB. 17, 13*f*
 on Germany (s.), JAN. 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*g* (4* 5*)
 BASTIÉ, Mlle M. — Legion of Honour, MAR. 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 4* 5*)
 BATANG Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 18, 25*a*
 BATCHELOR, H. J.—body found, MAR. 5, 11*g*
 BATCHWOOD Estates, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 16, 5*d*
 BATE, F.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*f*
 BATE, Rev. H.—duel : correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*; 8, 8*d*
 BATE, Very Rev. H. N.—on Sir A. Hirtzel (l.), JAN. 7, 14*c*
 BATEMAN, Brig.-Gen. B. M.—death, MAR. 16, 13*g* (13*d*, 4* 5*)
 BATEMAN, Mr. C. H.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8*e*

- BATEMAN, Mr. D.—will, FEB. 26, 9*d*
 BATEMAN, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 24, 10*b*
 BATES, Mrs. C.—dance : announced, JAN. 25, 15*b*
 BATES, Mr. W. R.—will, MAR. 10, 19*e*
 BATESON, Mr. S. N. de Y.—partnership, MAR. 23, 22*g*
 BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coal industry, nationalization of, FEB. 13, 7*a* ; Coronation, FEB. 23, 9*b* ; Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7*f* ; Special areas, MAR. 10, 7*d* ; 20, 8*b*
 BATH—Corporation Bill : before Parliament MAR. 17, 7*b* ;—Old Theatre : Sarah Siddons memorial, FEB. 12, 11*g* ; unveiled, 16, 14*e* ;—Park and playing field : gift of land, JAN. 16, 9*f* ;—Pump Room orchestra : Duke of Connaught's congratulations, FEB. 2, 12*f* ;—Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases : rebuilding fund : Vintners' Hall meeting, JAN. 28, 10*f*
 BATH, Mr. A.—deputy-chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Assn., JAN. 26, 20*f*
 BATH (Henry) and Son—metal prices chart, JAN. 27, 27*f*
 BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 23*f*
 BATHGATE, Dr. W. D.—fired at in Palestine, FEB. 5, 13*f*
 BATHO, Baroness Dorothy—on teaching religion (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
 BATHURST, Lord—on revival of the Militia (l.), JAN. 20, 10*c*
 BATHURST, Dr. S. W.—on English music (l.), MAR. 2, 12*e*
 BATRA, Mr. R. N. (India)—fatal flying accident, JAN. 28, 13*b* (13*g*, 4* 5*)
 BATRANU, S. (Rumania)—death at 104, JAN. 12, 11*g*
 BATTAGALLA Estate Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28*a*
 BATTEN, Miss J.—Britannia Trophy, JAN. 29, 11*e* (14*f*, 4* 5*) ; Segrave Trophy, FEB. 1, 14*d*
 BATTERSEA—children : see under CHILDREN ; —Rate : see under LOCAL taxation ; —Town Clerk : retirement, MAR. 1, 11*e*
 BATTERSEA General Hospital—announcement : chairman, MAR. 15, 8*f*
 BATTERSEA Power Station : proposed extension : L.C.C. committee's report, MAR. 15, 11*c* ; decision, 17, 13*a*
 BATTERSHILL, Mr. W. D.—Chief Secretary, Palestine, MAR. 6, 14*d*
 BATTLE, Squadron Ldr. H. F. V.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*d*
 BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.—health, JAN. 19, 12*b* ; 23, 12*e* ; 29, 14*e* ; FEB. 5, 14*b* on recall to religion (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
 BATU Caves Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, JAN. 14, 20*c*
 BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 22*c* ; Report, 13, 19*e* ; Forward sale, FEB. 27, 21*f*
 BATU Matang Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23*c*
 BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d* ; Report, 17, 26*d* ; Meeting, 30, 18*g*
 BATZER, Herr (Danzig)—German appointment, FEB. 13, 11*c*
 BAUDOUIN, M. Paul (France)—position, FEB. 17, 14*c* ; appointment, MAR. 6, 14*a*
 BAWDEN, E.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
 BAXTER, Mr. A. B.—in Parliament, on emigration, JAN. 20, 7*b* ; Regency Bill, FEB. 3, 8*b*
 BAXTER, Mr. E. H.—on flags (l.), MAR. 2, 12*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; on national flag of Wales (l.), 22, 8*d*
 BAXTER, Lady (G.)—death, FEB. 2, 14*c* ; memoir, 8, 14*d* (4* 5*)
 BAXTER, Prof. J. H.—articles ("Excavations in Byzantium"), JAN. 11, 15*f* ; 12, 11*a*
 BAXTER, Mr. T. :—
 at Central Hall, on accredited milk, JAN. 29, 11*d* ; — at National Farmers' Union, on milk prices, JAN. 21, 17*e*
 on milk supply (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e* ; FEB. 8, 18*f*
 BAXTER, Mr. V. F.—at Liverpool, on Fascism and Communism, MAR. 29, 6*e*
 BAXTER, Rev. W. L.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b* ; will, MAR. 24, 10*b*
 BAY Hall Trust, Ltd.—debentures : announcement, JAN. 29, 22*d* ; Dividend, FEB. 26, 25*a* ; Report, MAR. 1, 23*g* ; Meeting, 11, 22*g*
 BAY Islands—article by Mr. P. Keenagh, JAN. 16, 13*f* ; Map, 16, 13*f*
 BAYFORD, Lord—L.C.C. elections : message, FEB. 26, 9*f*
 BAYFORD, Mr. R. F.—member of Bar Council, FEB. 24, 14*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*)
 BAYLEY, Cdr. L. H.—appointments, FEB. 19, 19*a* ; 20, 9*g* ; MAR. 16, 22*c*
 BAYLEY, L. J.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*c* (4* 5*)
 BAYLIFFE, E.—fatal accident, MAR. 27, 9*f*
 BAYLIS, Miss Lilian—on English music (l.), FEB. 26, 17*e*
 BAYLY, Adm. Sir L.—Wentworth House for sale, FEB. 2, 4*g*
 BAYNES, Bishop Hamilton—in Church Assembly : Germany's claim to Colonies, FEB. 6, 17*a*
 BAZHENOFF, V. L. (Russia)—bicentenary of birth, FEB. 4, 13*g*
 BAZLEY, Mr. A. G.—on dried grass (s.), JAN. 8, 17*d*
 BEACH, Mrs. I. M.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
 BEACHY Head (photo.), JAN. 29, 14
 BEACON Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 12, 19*d* ; Report, MAR. 29, 16*f*
 BEADNELL, Mr. C. H. A. M.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
 BEADON, Lt.-Col. H. D.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10*b*
 BEAL, Cdr. N. A.—retirement, JAN. 14, 6*f*
 BEALE, Sir L. B. G. S.—K.C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8*e*
 BEAMISH, Mr. G. G.—appointment, JAN. 14, 20*c*
 BEAMISH, Rear Adm. T.—in Parliament, on "Live" rails, MAR. 4, 8*c*
 BEANLAND, Mr. G. H.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
 BEANS Industries, Ltd.—shares (F.N.), JAN. 18, 20*f* ; particulars, 21, 18*f*, 19*a* ; Acquired, FEB. 4, 21*d*
 BEAR, Mrs. M. M.—on domestic service (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
 BEARD, Mr. P.—joins Royal College of Music staff, JAN. 20, 12*d*
 BEARD, W.—fatal accident, MAR. 29, 12*e*
 BEARDMORE, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
 BEARDSWORTH, Squadron Ldr. G. B.—biographical, FEB. 13, 17*g* ; appointment, MAR. 17, 10*c*

- BEARMAN, Mr. R. L.—marriage, JAN. 18, 15c
- BEARN, Mr. E. G.—appointment, JAN. 7, 12e
- BEARSTED, Lord—leaving for South of France, MAR. 25, 17a
- BEARY, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 27, 9b
- BEARY, M.—bankruptcy examination, FEB. 4, 4d
- BEASLEY, Mr. C.—at Leeds, on Derwent Valley floods, MAR. 27, 9d (4* 5*)
- BEASLEY, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 7, 9g
- BEASLEY, Lt.-Col. J. H. M.—law case, MAR. 24, 4b
- BEASLEY, Sir O.—retirement, MAR. 3, 14b
- BEASLEY-ROBINSON, A. C.—police court charge, FEB. 12, 16a (4* 5*)
- BEATON, Mr. D. O.—appointment, JAN. 11, 23e
- BEATON, Mr. W. H.—fatal accident, FEB. 25, 13g
- BEATON (G.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 23d; Report, MAR. 11, 24d
- BEATRICE, Princess—represented at funeral of Sir G. Shadden, FEB. 19, 17d; motor accident, MAR. 13, 12f
- Princess Beatrice Hospital—appeal, MAR. 31, 12e
- BEATTIE, Mr. F.—appointment, JAN. 25, 18b
- BEATTIE, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
- BEATTY, Sir E. W. (Canada)—New Year message, JAN. 2, 9f; receives LL.D. degree of Dublin Univ., MAR. 11, 18d (4* 5*)
- BEATTY, Lt. R. N.—killed, FEB. 9, 13c; 11, 13d; 18, 13d (4* 5*); report, MAR. 16, 9b;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 16, 9a; 25, 7d
- BEAU Sejour Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, JAN. 12, 19d
- BEAUCHAMP, Lady—leaves Rome for Paris, FEB. 11, 17a
- BEAUCLERK, Mr. C.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
- BEAUCLERK, Mr. H. W.—death, JAN. 25, 14e
- BEAUFORT, Duchess of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 30, 15b
- BEAUFORT, Duke of—at Sandringham, JAN. 26, 17a; leaves Sandringham, 30, 15b
- on Horses, export Bill: letter to Press, FEB. 25, 9d
- BEAUFORT-PALMER, Mr. F. N.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
- BEAUHARNOIS Light, Heat and Power Co.—law case, JAN. 15, 11d
- BEAUMONT, Ethel Lady—death, JAN. 20, 16c; funeral, 23, 15d
- BEAUMONT, Mr. M. W.—in Parliament, on family inheritance, JAN. 23, 7b; Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9d; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9d
- BEAUMONT, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Navy: service conditions, MAR. 12, 8d
- BEAUMONT, Mr. W. D.—death, JAN. 19, 5a
- BEAUMONT, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 1, 7c
- BEAVER, Lt.-Col. P. S. L.—biographical, JAN. 25, 17g
- BEAVER, Mr. S. H.—at Geographical Assn. on railway development, JAN. 8, 17c
- BECHER, Col. L. B. A.—leave, MAR. 25, 4g
- BECHUANALAND Protectorate—divorce: Tshekedi Khama's petition, MAR. 18, 15g; granted, 19, 15g;—Resident Commissioner, MAR. 2, 15d;—Social and economic progress report, JAN. 15, 11g (4* 5*)
- BECHUANALAND Exploration Co., Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 10, 22e
- BECK, Col. J. (Poland)—in Berlin: conversation with Baron von Neurath, JAN. 21, 11c; in Geneva, 23, 12a; 26, 13c; health, MAR. 12, 15c (4* 5*); at French Riviera, 29, 9f
- at League Council, on Danzig, JAN. 28, 13c
- in Parliament, on relations with France, JAN. 6, 11e
- on Lithuania (quoted), MAR. 13, 11d
- BECKETT, Mr. A.—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 19, 10c
- BECKETT, Lady M.—returns from Germany, FEB. 27, 15b
- BECKETT, Mr. R.—at Leeds, on press intrusions into privacy, FEB. 27, 9d (14c, 4* 5*)
- BECKETT, Mrs. R.—dinner, JAN. 14, 15d
- BECKETT, Mr. R. E.—photograph, JAN. 6, 17e
- at Lothbury, on currency stabilization; cheap money; commodity prices; trade, JAN. 28, 21a; (F.N.), 28, 19c
- BECKETT, Mr. W. E.—in Cairo, JAN. 13, 11b (11d, 4* 5*); leaves Cairo, FEB. 3, 13b; delegate to Egypt Capitulations conf., MAR. 31, 10b
- BECKETT, Capt. W. N. T.—appointment, MAR. 5, 9f
- BECKFORD, William—biog. (Chapman), MAR. 30, 16c
- BECKWITH, Mrs. E. A.—on Brecon Cathedral (l.), JAN. 22, 10c
- BECKWITH-SMITH, Col. M. B.—received by King, FEB. 12, 17b
- BEDALES School—intelligence tests: correspondence, FEB. 25, 10a
- BEDDINGTON, Sir A.—lecture in Budapest, MAR. 24, 15e
- BEDDINGTON, Mrs. R.—at Middlesex Hospital, on hospital library, FEB. 4, 16b
- BEDDINGTON, Mr. S. C.—on birds (l.), JAN. 30, 13e
- BEDFORD, Duchess of—missing, MAR. 23, 16f; (16b, 4* 5*); 24, 16g; 25, 14g; 27, 14c; 29, 10f; 31, 10f; appreciations, 31, 12b; memoir, 29, 12b; (photo.), 29, 12
- BEDFORD, Duke of (1st)—“Life in a Noble Household, 1641-1700” (Thomson), JAN. 29, 9a
- BEDFORD College for Women—lectures announced, JAN. 30, 10c (14e, 4* 5*)
- BEDFORD County Hospital—Miss A. Clayton's collection of farthings, JAN. 4, 9g
- BEDFORDSHIRE Regt., 8th Battn. Old Comrades' Assn.—meeting, MAR. 3, 11g
- BEDGEBURY Park School—scholarships, MAR. 15, 16e
- BEDOUCE, M. (France)—on railway hours of work (s.), JAN. 19, 11g (11d, 4* 5*)
- BEDUNEAU, Cdr. F. (Chile)—returning to Chile, MAR. 23, 4f
- BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—at Insurance Inst. of London, on hospital contributory schemes, JAN. 19, 7d
- BEDWELL, Miss E.—marriage, JAN. 8, 15e
- BEECHAM, Sir T.—conducts opera in Berlin, FEB. 20, 10a
- at Savoy Hotel, on musical criticism, MAR. 8, 12a; 9, 14c (4* 5*)
- BEECHAM, Mr. T. W.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17e

BEECHAM, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
 BEECHHEY, Rear-Adm. F. W.—portrait by Sir W. Beechey (photo.), JAN. 19, 16
 BEECHHEY, Sir W. (1753-1839)—art exhib., (photo.), JAN. 19, 16; held, 20, 12b (4* 5*)
 BEEDIE, Beatrice—death, MAR. 2, 16d
 BEEDING, Mr. F.—“No Fury,” JAN. 12, 17c
 BEEF : see under MEAT
 BEER—barrels brewed : statistics, FEB. 2, 19g; MAR. 3, 21g;—Duty (F.N.), FEB. 3, 19c; Thompson, Mr. S. H. (s.), MAR. 16, 11d
 BEERBOHM, Mr. M.—on Sir E. Marsh : message, MAR. 18, 14d; 19, 8e (4* 5*)
 BEERY, Capt. G. (U.S.A.)—returns from Spain, JAN. 15, 11b (12b, 4* 5*)
 BEES—broad disease : research : note, JAN. 25, 18b;—Winter feeding, FEB. 1, 20d
 BEESLEY, Mr. E. A.—law case, JAN. 13, 4a
 BEESLY, Mr. A.—on milk supply (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
 BEESON, Mr. G. E. W.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
 BEESTON, L. M.—inquest, MAR. 25, 9c
 BEETHAM, Mr. E.—law case, FEB. 3, 4b
 BEEVER, Mr. W. F. H.—on rainfall in Thames Valley (l.), JAN. 28, 10d
 BEGG, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 26, 18c
 BEHNCKE, Adm. P.—death, JAN. 5, 17a
 BEHRENS, Mrs. C.—returns from abroad, MAR. 15, 17b; gift to Leeds Univ., 19, 18e
 BEHRENS, Mr. E. B.—dinner, FEB. 2, 15a
 BEIGBEDER, Col. (Spain) — on Spanish Morocco (s.), JAN. 12, 11e (12b, 4* 5*)
 BEILBY Memorial Fund—awards, JAN. 22, 11e
 BEIRA, Port of—customs receipts, FEB. 6, 19g; 24, 21f; MAR. 11, 24f
 BEIRA Rly Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 22b; Stock issue : prospectus, 11, 22a; (F.N.), 11, 22d; 12, 18b; result, 13, 18g; (F.N.), 13, 17c; 14, 17e; Meeting, 13, 19a
 BEIT, Lady—house sold, FEB. 19, 14e; address, MAR. 24, 19b
 BEIT, Sir A.—health, MAR. 25, 14c; address, 25, 17a
 in Parliament, on preservation of old buildings, FEB. 11, 7f
 BEKKER, Herr P. (Germany)—death, MAR. 9, 15g (4* 5*)
 BEKOH Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 27, 24f; result, FEB. 10, 21f; Dividend, MAR. 4, 23c; forward sale, 18, 25a
 BEKONSCOT Model Railway and General Charitable Assn.—report, JAN. 16, 9d; additions, MAR. 15, 11b; announcement, 29, 12e
 BELAIEW, Col. N. T.—Bessemer Gold Medal, MAR. 11, 13d
 BELCHER, Mr. J. M.—president-elect of Shire Horse Soc., FEB. 4, 9c
 BELFAST—charities : gift in memory of Sir G. S. Clark, FEB. 13, 12f;—Harbour master and pilot superintendent, JAN. 21, 9g;—Rates, FEB. 19, 16b (16f, 4* 5*);—Royal Maternity Hospital : life governor, JAN. 25, 9g
 BELFAST Banking Co.—Mr. D. McKee : settlement announced, JAN. 5, 18e (5*); Report, 16, 18b
 BELFAST Ropework Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22d
 BELFAST Savings Bank—meeting, JAN. 7, 19b

BELGIUM :—

Banking—National Bank : Governor's report, JAN. 23, 18g; 28, 20f; Meeting, FEB. 23, 21e; Returns, JAN. 6, 22d; 12, 20d; 19, 19c; 26, 20e; FEB. 2, 19f; 9, 20d; 16, 23f; 23, 23c; MAR. 2, 22c; 9, 22f (22b, 5*); 16, 25g; 23, 22b; 29, 16a
 Canada, relations with—Minister in Ottawa : see SILVERCRUYS, Baron R. de
 Coal imports — coking : restriction abolished, JAN. 6, 11d (4* 5*);—Quotas : increased, JAN. 6, 11d (4* 5*); suspended, 18, 11c
 Corpse — sleeper mistaken for : Louvain, JAN. 14, 11g (4* 5*)
 Crime—robberies : Vlaemertinghe Carmelite chapel, MAR. 4, 13g
 Diamonds—Antwerp exhibition, JAN. 7, 11g (4* 5*)
 Donkeys—Ohain : weakness for goose liver, JAN. 6, 11d
 Economic conditions—M. Franck (s.), JAN. 23, 18g; 28, 20f; FEB. 23, 21e
 Economic policy—discussed, JAN. 18, 11c
 Education—children's visit to London, MAR. 31, 12e (12a, 4* 5*)
 Explosions—shell : Brasschaet, FEB. 25, 14c
 Finance :—
 Debt—reduction, JAN. 28, 20f
 Franck, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 21e
 Loans—internal : issue, FEB. 15, 20f; MAR. 2, 21e;—1914 : bonds drawn, JAN. 27, 28a; correction, 28, 24g
 Treasury Bonds—redemption : Bill passed, FEB. 10, 22g
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 25c
 Fires—Cassel mill, MAR. 19, 15g;—Champion, FEB. 12, 13g;—Château of Fallais, FEB. 15, 11f;—Mint, FEB. 8, 12a
 Floods, FEB. 24, 13b (13d, 4* 5*);—Zoo rescues, FEB. 24, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)
 Foreign enlistment—law, JAN. 6, 11b
 Foreign policy — discussed, FEB. 13, 12c; MAR. 6, 14c; 8, 14c; 16, 16g (16e, 4* 5*); 19, 15d; 20, 14d; 22, 12c;—Hymans, M. (s.), FEB. 12, 13b;—Spaak, M. (s.), FEB. 19, 13f (4* 5*)
 France, relations with — discussed, MAR. 6, 14c; 8, 14c;—Belgium : comment, MAR. 24, 16b; — France : attitude, MAR. 16, 16g (16e, 4* 5*);—Parliament, French : discussed, JAN. 27, 13c; FEB. 24, 14c
 Germany, relations with — discussed, FEB. 6, 12d;—Belgium : attitude, MAR. 6, 14c; 8, 14c; 19, 15d;—France : attitude, MAR. 16, 16g (16e, 4* 5*);—German offer discussed, FEB. 16, 15a;—Germany : attitude, MAR. 17, 15b;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7a;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 4, 7a; 9, 7d;—Spaak, M. (s.), FEB. 19, 13f (4* 5*)
 Gold exports to United States, MAR. 31, 17f

BELGIUM (continued):—

Great Britain, relations with — discussed, MAR. 6, 14c; 8, 14c; —Ambassadors: in Brussels: see OVEY, Sir E.; and CLIVE, Sir R. H.; in London: see CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de; —Leading article, MAR. 22, 13c; —Leopold, King: plans for London visit, MAR. 22, 12c; arrives, 23, 16b, 19d; conversations, 24, 16b; 25, 14c; (photos.), 23, 20; 24, 20; returns, 27, 11d (11b, 4* 5*); —Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 25, 7b; MAR. 3, 6f

Hospitals — 40-hour week: Bill passed, MAR. 24, 15g

Housing—Mons district, FEB. 20, 11g (4* 5*)

Independence — policy, MAR. 20, 14d; —Spaak, M. (s.), FEB. 19, 13f (4* 5*)

Italy, relations with — Italy: attitude, MAR. 13, 12d (11g, 4* 5*)

King: see LEOPOLD

Labour—coalmining: hours; miners' demand, JAN. 5, 11g; 9, 11g (11d, 4* 5*); proposals, 18, 11c; 21, 11b (and 11d, 4* 5*); Strikes, JAN. 19, 11a; 23, 11g (4* 5*)

Margarine — Bill passed, MAR. 20, 13g; 27, 11g

Ministry (van Zeeland)—differences, JAN. 28, 13f; —Health, Min. of: resignation, JAN. 28, 13f; appointment, 29, 13e; —Socialists' attitude, JAN. 28, 13f

Netherlands, relations with — Brussels conversations, JAN. 22, 13d

Neutrality—attitude, FEB. 13, 12c; MAR. 6, 14c; 8, 14c; 16, 16g (16e, 4* 5*); 17, 15b; 19, 15d; 20, 14d; 22, 12c; —Comment, MAR. 24, 16b; —France: attitude, MAR. 16, 16g (16e, 4* 5*); —Germany: attitude, MAR. 13, 12d; 16, 16g (16e, 4* 5*); offer, 17, 15b; —Italy: attitude, MAR. 13, 12d (11g, 4* 5*); —Leading article, MAR. 22, 13c; —London conversations, MAR. 23, 16b; 24, 16b

Nordic Union: see that title

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament:—

By - elections — staged by Rexist leader, MAR. 8, 13d; M. van Zeeland to contest, 10, 13e; 12, 15d; 15, 13b (4* 5*); Regulating Bill passed, MAR. 10, 13e; 12, 15d

Chamber of Deputies — riot, FEB. 10, 13b

Senate—election, JAN. 22, 13b (4* 5*); —Scene, MAR. 12, 15d

Parties, political—Rex Party: Brussels demonstration sentences, JAN. 11, 13e; Degrelle, M.: broadcast from Italy, JAN. 7, 11d; 8, 11f (4* 5*); Belgian protests, 8, 11c; 22, 13g (and 13b, 4* 5*); Ghent disorders, FEB. 26, 15d; Parliament: questions, JAN. 28, 13d (4* 5*)

Prices—M. Franck (s.), FEB. 23, 21e
Rex Party: see *Parties, political*, above

BELGIUM (continued):—

Spain, relations with — discussed, JAN. 13, 12b (4* 5*); —Borchgrave, Baron de: see BORCH-GRAVE, Baron de

Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN

Sweden, relations with — Gustav, King: visit, FEB. 1, 16e (13c, 4* 5*); 5, 13c (13f, 4* 5*); 4, 14f; (photo.), 5, 18; —Sandler, Hr.: in Brussels, FEB. 3, 13c (13f, 4* 5*); 4, 14f

Trade—Canada, with: Belgian mission to Canada, JAN. 1, 11g (4* 5*)

Canadian Week at Montreal: organization, FEB. 9, 13g (16d, 4* 5*); —France and Luxembourg, with: permanent committee appointed, JAN. 1, 11g; —Great Britain, with: British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels; dinner, FEB. 2, 11g; —Irish Free State, with: new agreement, JAN. 14, 11g (4* 5*); —Netherlands, with: discussed, FEB. 3, 13g (4* 5*); —New Zealand, with: agreement; White Paper, FEB. 3, 13g; —Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 25c

Waterloo battlefield: see WATERLOO

BELGONEN, Hr. (Norway)—arrest, FEB. 15, 11g

BELGRADE—Mayor: see ILITSCH, M.

BELGRADE Hospital for Children—appeal: festival dinner: announced, FEB. 15, 15e

BELGRADE Square, No. 49—sold, FEB. 19, 6g

BELISHA beacons: see under ROADS: Pedestrian crossings

BELL, Mr. A.—“By-Road,” JAN. 8, 6d

BELL, Mr. A. D.—death, MAR. 25, 16c (4* 5*)

BELL, Mr. A. K.—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), FEB. 18, 10c

BELL, Sir B. H.—K.B.E., FEB. 1, 9d

BELL, Sir Charles—Lawrence memorial medal, FEB. 5, 16c (14f, 4* 5*)

BELL, Col. E.—death, FEB. 8, 14c (4* 5*)

BELL, Canon G. F.—on Fen floods (l.), MAR. 24, 12c

BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.—visitation charge: dates, JAN. 5, 8f

in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 22, 8c; on Church and State, 23, 7d

on Coronation church services (quoted), FEB. 3, 11b; —German Church (l.), JAN. 2, 6a; MAR. 27, 13e; —Unemployment (quoted), FEB. 3, 11b

BELL, Gertrude—“The Earlier Letters of” (Richmond, ed.), FEB. 16, 21g

BELL, Dr. Julian—on haemophilia (p.), MAR. 1, 9b

BELL, Acting Pilot Officer J. N.—fatal flying accident, JAN. 25, 7f; inquest, 26, 11g

BELL, Miss K.—fatal accident, JAN. 12, 9g

BELL, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 13, 15f

BELL, Robert Fitzroy—memorial, FEB. 25, 11b

BELL, Mr. V.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f

BELL, Mrs. V.—art exhib., JAN. 27, 12b

BELL, Canon W. G.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16c

- BELL, Mr. W. G.—“London Wall Through Eighteen Centuries,” FEB. 19, 19c
- BELL Telephone System—business, JAN. 8, 19e; FEB. 8, 22b
- BELLASIS, Mr. B. M.—returns from South Africa, JAN. 8, 17b
on Johannesburg Exhibition (s.), JAN. 8, 17b
- “Belle Vue” (Manchester), Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28a
- BELLENGER, Mr. F. J.—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8d; Emigration, JAN. 26, 8e; Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7c; Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7g
- BELLINGHAM, Brig.-Gen. Sir E.—on Fifth Army retreat (s.), MAR. 22, 17d
- BELLMAN, Sir H.—attends dinner of Penzance Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 30, 9d, 18g; chairman of Battersea General Hospital, MAR. 15, 8f
at Grosvenor House, on building socs., FEB. 15, 18e;—at Hotel Great Central, on Mr. R. H. Marsh, FEB. 20, 23d;—at Langham Hotel, on housing standards, JAN. 15, 9a
on housing; trade revival; rearmament and industry, (s.), JAN. 30, 9d, 18g
- BELLO, Don E. (Chile)—Min. of Defence, MAR. 29, 9g (4* 5*)
- BELLOC, Mr. H.—on Mr. A. Pollen (l.), FEB. 4, 9e
- BELLVILLE, Mrs. G.—dance: announced, JAN. 14, 15b; FEB. 17, 17a
- BELLVILLE, Mr. W. J.—death, FEB. 26, 5f; funeral, MAR. 1, 17c
- BELOBORODOFF, M. (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 27, 14e
- BELTON, Mr. P. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Spain, FEB. 20, 14e
- BEMBRIDGE, E.—fatal accident, FEB. 16, 16d
- BEMMEL, P. C. V.—inquest, JAN. 13, 7c
- BEN More—rating valuation: law case, FEB. 4, 11e
- BENBOW, Mr. W. E.—on Copyright Act (l.), JAN. 28, 10d
- BENEVOLENT Inst. for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Journeyman Tailors—Chapel (Haverstock Hill): demolition: faculty granted, FEB. 22, 9c
- BENEVOLENT Soc. of St. Patrick—meeting, MAR. 18, 9b
- BENFLEET—film studios: appeal dismissed, FEB. 24, 12b
- BENGAL—education: Inspector of European Schools, JAN. 1, 11g (11b, 4* 5*); 20, 11g;—Elections: campaign, JAN. 5, 11d; 19, 11e; results, 27, 13b (4* 5*); 28, 13g; FEB. 3, 13f; 10, 13a; 20, 11a; MAR. 5, 13a;—Governor: see ANDERSON, Sir J., and BRABOURNE, Lord;—Hindus and Mohamedans: communal agreement, JAN. 9, 11f;—Jute: see under INDIA;—Labour: see under INDIA;—Medical College: candidates for professorships; Indian Medical Assn. resolution, MAR. 6, 13f (4* 5*);—Ministry (Fazl-ul-Huq): efforts to form, MAR. 6, 13f; 8, 13d; formed, 27, 11c; Fazl-ul-Huq, Mr. (s.), MAR. 30, 10b;—Parties, political: Moslem League and Proja Party; fusion, FEB. 20, 11a;—Politics: article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10d
- BENGAL and North Western Rly. Co.—appointments, JAN. 2, 16d; 30, 18f; Report, JAN. 18, 22a; Meeting, 27, 23a
- BENGAL Dooars Rly. Co.—appointment, JAN. 16, 17f (17d, 5*); Dividend, FEB. 11, 21e; Report, MAR. 3, 21d
- BENHAM, Sir G.—on Gretna Green (l.), JAN. 29, 10d
- BENN, Sir E.—photograph, MAR. 11, 21e at Mansion House, on Reedham Orphanage, MAR. 5, 16e (4* 5*);—at Victoria Embankment, on insurance; interest rates; cheap money, MAR. 11, 23a; (F.N.), 11, 21d
- BENN, Mr. J.—on special areas (l.), JAN. 20, 10a
- BENN, Capt. W.—candidate for Gorton, FEB. 4, 7g (14a, 4* 5*); returned, 19, 14e; takes seat, 23, 8f
- BENN, Bros., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22e
- BENNEL, Miss A.—death, JAN. 5, 14d (4* 5*)
- BENNET, Mr. J. F.—death, JAN. 12, 14c (4* 5*)
- BENNETT, Mr. A. G.—gift to Zoo, MAR. 6, 11e
- BENNETT, Sir C.—on Dartmoor (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- BENNETT, Sir E. N.—on Abyssinia (l.), MAR. 20, 10b
- BENNETT, F.—acquitted, MAR. 11, 13e
- BENNETT, Mr. G. T.—on road accidents (l.), JAN. 27, 10e
- BENNETT, H.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 14d; 14, 4c; 28, 8g; FEB. 9, 9c; 16, 13e; MAR. 11, 4d; 12, 4d; 13, 4b; 16, 22a; 17, 11c; 18, 9e; 19, 18a; 20, 7e
- BENNETT, Mr. and Mrs. H. E.—twins twice in year, MAR. 23, 13g
- BENNETT, J. W. J.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 14d (and 14a, 4* 5*)
- BENNETT, Sir N.—on public authorities and health services (l.), JAN. 13, 8a
- BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—in London, JAN. 8, 12c (12f, 4* 5*)
Broadcast address, JAN. 11, 25g
at Ottawa, on British Empire; party politics, JAN. 26, 13g
in Parliament, on armaments, JAN. 20, 13b;—Budget, MAR. 4, 13f (13b, 4* 5*); 18, 18a;—Constitution, JAN. 29, 13b; FEB. 3, 13e (13c, 4* 5*);—Economic conditions, JAN. 20, 13b;—Edward VIII, King: abdication, JAN. 20, 13b; 21, 14d (11b, 4* 5*);—Glass imports, MAR. 29, 9e;—Naval policy, MAR. 29, 9b;—Peace, JAN. 30, 11d (4* 5*);—Railways, National, FEB. 8, 14e (11d, 4* 5*);—Trade with Great Britain, MAR. 31, 10c (10f, 4* 5*);—Trans-Canadian air service, MAR. 24, 15c (4* 5*)
on Empire population (s.), JAN. 11, 25g
- BENNETT, Mr. S. B.—on Charing Cross Station (l.), FEB. 10, 10d
- BENNETT, Lady (T.)—leaving for Cairo, FEB. 9, 17b
- BENNETT, Mr. T. P.—on Architects: building estimates (add.), FEB. 23, 11d (4* 5*)
- BENNETT (James) and Co. (Warrington), Ltd.—share issue: announcement, MAR. 12, 21g; 15, 22g; prospectus, 16, 23f, 24g; result, 18, 22e; 19, 22g

- BENNETT Purchasers, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 10, 20g
- BENNIE (James) and Sons (Govan), Ltd.—amalgamation : see SCOTTISH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd.
- BENNIS Combustion, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 21, 21f
- BENOIT, A. (U.S.A.)—police search, JAN. 21, 11b; arrest and sentence, 23, 11g
- BENSON, Miss D.—recital, FEB. 12, 12c
- BENSON, Mr. G. :—
at Comedy Restaurant, on prison diet, JAN. 28, 9b
in Parliament, on Defence loans, FEB. 18, 8f; Bill, MAR. 2, 9a
- BENSON, Peggy—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9d
- BENSON, Wing Cdr. S. S.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9d
- BENSON (Robert) and Co.—monthly circular, JAN. 23, 18f; MAR. 4, 21f; (F.N.), 4, 20c
- BENT, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 23, 7c
- BENT and Son, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 4, 20a, 21d
- BENT'S Brewery, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21c
- BENTHAM, Mr. W. E. L.—on motorists and the law (I.), JAN. 26, 10b
- BENTHEIM-TECKLENBURG, Prince Adolf zu (Germany)—received by Herr Hitler, MAR. 23, 15c (4* 5*)
- BENTINCK, Lady—received by Queen, FEB. 18, 17b
- BENTINCK, Countess B.—wedding presents, FEB. 2, 15c; marriage, 3, 17d
- BENTINCK, Sir C. H.—leaves Prague, JAN. 29, 13g; K.C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8e; received by King, 17, 17a
- BENTINCK, Lieut.-Col. R.—on Westminster Bridge foot (I.), FEB. 23, 10d
- BENTINCK-BUDD, Mr. C. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
- BENTLEY, Miss P.—on broadcast talks (s.), MAR. 15, 12c; 16, 14c (4* 5*)
- BENTLEY, Mrs. W.—twins born 72 hours apart, JAN. 22, 11b
- BENTON, J. H.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11g (4* 5*)
- BENTWICH, Prof. N.—on Jerusalem (article), FEB. 8, 11a; leading article, 8, 13d
- BERALT Tin and Wolfram, Ltd.—shares : options acquired, FEB. 1, 23g
- BERAR, Prince of (Hyderabad)—on Army (s.), FEB. 18, 13a (4* 5*)
- BERESFORD, Mrs. A. E. de la P.—law case, FEB. 23, 5a; 24, 4a; 25, 4a; MAR. 23, 5e
- BERESFORD, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 13, 15f
- BERG, Mr. M.—law case, FEB. 16, 5b
- BERGEN—loan : 1901 : bonds drawn, JAN. 12, 24a
- BERGEN Steamship Co.—steamer : Italian contract, JAN. 1, 11g
- BERGENS Privatbank—report, FEB. 13, 20e
- BERGER, H. (Brazil)—arrest, FEB. 8, 11g (4* 5*); 10, 13g (13f, 4* 5*); 13, 11a (11g, 4* 5*)
- BERGER, J. (U.S.A.)—charged, FEB. 1, 13g
- BERGOLO, Countess Maria L. di (Italy)—operation, MAR. 11, 15g (4* 5*)
- BERGONZOLI, Gen. (Italy)—in Spain, MAR. 12, 16b; 15, 13c
- BERK, Lotte and Ernest—dance recital, JAN. 28, 12e (12b, 4* 5*)
- BERKELEY, Lt.-Col. A. M.—death, MAR. 24, 18e; funeral, 27, 15c
- BERKELEY Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d
- BERKELEY Square—changes : Samuels Estates, Ltd. (s.), JAN. 1, 14e
- BERKELEY Wine Stores, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 23, 5g
- BERKHAMSTED—well found under old mansion, JAN. 20, 11g (11d, 4* 5*)
- BERKSHIRE — rainfall : see under WEATHER
- BERKSHIRE County Council—alderman, MAR. 24, 13g;—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7a
- BERKSHIRE Territorial Army Assn.—meeting, MAR. 20, 10g
- BERLIN—development : Herr A. Hitler (s.), FEB. 1, 7c
- BERLIN College of Music Singers—London, concerts : announced, MAR. 19, 11e
- BERLINER Handels-Gesellschaft—dividend, JAN. 29, 22d
- BERLY, H.—fatal accident, MAR. 27, 9g
- BERLYN, Lt. A. C.—death, FEB. 5, 13g; inquest, 15, 11g
- BERMONDSEY—housing : see under HOUSING
- BERMUDA—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
- BERNARD, Maj.-Gen. D. J. C. K.—appointment, MAR. 23, 11c
- BERNARD, E. L.—name changed, JAN. 9, 1e
- BERNARD, M. Jean-Jacques—" Invitation to a Voyage," FEB. 4, 12c; 5, 12e (4* 5*)
- BERNAYS, Mr. R.H.—leaves for Central Africa, JAN. 1, 7e
at Nairobi, on British mandates in Africa, JAN. 30, 14e
in Parliament, on Army : recruiting, MAR. 17, 8d
- BERNHARD Baron St. George's Jewish Settlement—Duke of Kent visits, FEB. 5, 16a (16d, 4* 5*)
- BERNHARD Baron Trust—gift to Royal College of Surgeons, FEB. 16, 11e
- BERNICOT, M. (France)—voyage round world : at Buenos Aires, MAR. 3, 13g
- BERNSTEIN, Herr A. (Germany)—arrest, FEB. 4, 13d; 11, 13b
- BERNSTEIN Steamship Co.—directors arrested, FEB. 4, 13d; 11, 13b
- BERNUS, M. Pierre (France)—on Sir A. Chamberlain (quoted), MAR. 18, 8g (15d, 4* 5*)
- BERRY, Mr. D. G.—application for Freedom of City of London, JAN. 20, 11c (8g, 4* 5*)
- BERRY, Mr. E.—at L.C.C., on Town planning, MAR. 11, 13e
- BERRY, Preb. E. A.—in convocation, on Ministry of Women, JAN. 23, 7e
- BERRY, Mr. H.—at L.C.C., on Burlington House : proposed Coronation stand, MAR. 24, 13a
- BERRY, Mr. H. F.—appointment, JAN. 7, 18g
- BERRY, Mrs. L.—fatal accident, JAN. 18, 9f
- BERRY, Mr. M. F.—appointment, JAN. 6, 21c
- BERRY, Rev. Dr. S. M.—on Dr. Weissler (I.), MAR. 11, 12d
- BERRY, Mr. T. P.—will, FEB. 10, 10g
- BERRY Hill Brickworks, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20d; Report, 22, 23d
- BERRY Wiggins and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 16f

- BERTIE of Thame, Lady—luncheon, FEB. 4, 17*d*
- BERTIE of Thame, Lord—in Parliament, on legislation by regulation, FEB. 4, 7*a*
- BERTIE, Mr. J.—returns from America, JAN. 13, 15*a*
- BERTODANO, Mr. A. de—marriage, FEB. 5, 17*d*; 6, 15*e*
- BERTRAM, Cardinal (Germany)—in Rome, JAN. 18, 11*a*; received by Pope, 18, 12*f*; 21, 12*f*
- BERTRAM, Mr. R.—marriage, JAN. 8, 15*e*
- BERTRAND, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on defence, FEB. 17, 13*c*
- BERTRAND Stewart essay prize—subject, MAR. 30, 16*b*
- BESLEY, Surgeon Cdr. F. W.—promoted, MAR. 30, 16*f*
- BESLY, Mr. E. F. W.—Order of Ismail, FEB. 17, 17*a*
- BESOEKI Plantations, Ltd.—forward sale, FEB. 27, 21*f*
- BESSBOROUGH, Lord—at Portland Place, on education of architects, FEB. 6, 9*d*
- BESSETTE, Mr. A.—death: memoir, JAN. 7, 14*b*; appreciation, 11, 8*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- BEST, Miss E.—“Cinderella” stage party (photo.), JAN. 11, 18
- BEST, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
- BEST, Adm. Sir M.—received by President Vargas, FEB. 22, 13*g*; in Rio de Janeiro, 26, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- BEST, Mr. R. D.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- BEST, Mrs. W.—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- BEST and Co.—dividend, JAN. 6, 18*d*
- BESTWOOD Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22*d*
- BETHELL, Lady—returning from South of France, MAR. 10, 17*b*
- BETHELL, Lord—directorship, FEB. 8, 21*d*; leaves for South of France, 15, 15*b* on East Ham Memorial Hospital (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b*
- BETHELL, Mrs. R.—leaving for Monte Carlo, JAN. 4, 15*b*; returning from Monte Carlo, 11, 17*b*; address, MAR. 22, 5*b*
- BETHLEHEM—Cave of Milk: tablet acquired by British (Natural History) Museum, MAR. 1, 21*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- BETHLEHEM Steel—report, JAN. 30, 20*e*
- BETHNAL Green—housing scheme: see under HOUSING: London County Council
- BETHNAL Green and East London Housing Assn.—appeal, MAR. 25, 10*c*
- BETHUNE, Capt. O. R.—killed, MAR. 31, 10*g*
- BETJEMAN, Mr. J.—on new All Hallows (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*
- BETTESWORTH, Sir G.—returns from New York, JAN. 13, 15*a*
- BETTING—clubs, in: prosecution, JAN. 8, 9*d*;—Football pools: prosecution, MAR. 24, 4*f*;—Frauds: prosecution, JAN. 2, 12*e*;—Ready money: law case, JAN. 14, 4*a*;—Transactions: construction of agreement: law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
- BETTS, Mr. F. A.—retirement announced, FEB. 18, 19*g*
- BETTS and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 23*c*; 29, 16*f*
- BEVAN, Mr. A.—signs Communist Party, Socialist League, and I.L.P. United Front manifesto, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
- in Parliament, on emigration, JAN. 20, 7*g*;—Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*d*;—Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7*g*;—Spain, MAR. 19, 8*b*;—Special areas, MAR. 13, 7*f*; Bill, MAR. 9, 9*d*
- BEVAN, Lady B.—leaving for Bombay, JAN. 12, 15*a*; returning from Bombay, FEB. 22, 17*b*; MAR. 30, 13*a*
- BEVAN, Rev. T. W.—at Leicester, on rearmament, MAR. 18, 9*g*; 19, 8*d* (4* 5*)
- BEVAN (H. C.) and Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 12, 21*e*
- BEVERIDGE, Mr. H. J.—will, JAN. 5, 8*g*
- BEVERIDGE, Sir W.:—
at Friends Meeting House, on non-manual workers, FEB. 8, 17*b*;—at Geographical Assn., on population, JAN. 7, 7*a*;—at Sheffield Luncheon Club, on population, FEB. 11, 11*d*
on Home Front in war (articles) I.: Security and Progress, FEB. 22, 15*f*; II.: Food control, 23, 15*f*; III.: A General Staff, 24, 15*f*; leading article, 24, 15*b*; correspondence, 25, 15*e*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 8*a*
- BEVIN, Mr. E.—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6*a*
at Central Hall, on Spain, MAR. 12, 9*b*;—at Savoy Hotel, on Labour Party; disarmament, FEB. 5, 8*f*
on road transport workers (evid.), FEB. 19, 9*b*
- BEWLAY, Mr. E. C.—report on Whitby: red roofs, FEB. 26, 19*a*
- BEWLEY, Mr. L.—will, MAR. 1, 10*g*
- BEWOOR, Mr. G. V. (India)—on posts and telegraphs (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 20*a*
- BEWSHER, Lt.-Col. F. W.—appointment, MAR. 5, 9*g*; 6, 9*g*
- BEYEN, Dr. J. W.—president of Bank for International Settlements, MAR. 9, 22*f*
- BEYER, Mr. J. A.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
- BEYERWALD, Herr. P. (Germany)—leaves Russia, MAR. 1, 13*f*
- BEYERWALD, Herr. T. (Germany)—leaves Russia, MAR. 1, 13*f*
- BEYFUS, Mr. H. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, FEB. 10, 4*c*; examination, MAR. 18, 4*c*
- BHUBRIGHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 12, 20*d*
- BHUTTO, Sir S. N. (Sind)—defeated in election, FEB. 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*)
- BIBESCO, Princess Antoine:—
at Grosvenor Hotel, on Spain, MAR. 3, 8*f* (7*g*, 4* 5*)
on visitors to Spain (l.), FEB. 8, 8*c*
- BIBESCO, Princess George—leaving for Paris, MAR. 4, 17*b*
- BIBIANI (1927), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Report, 22, 23*d*; Meeting, FEB. 1, 24*e*
- BIBLE:—
Borso d'Este—facsimile copies for Italian libraries, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Coronation—King's portrait not to appear, JAN. 9, 14*d*

BIBLE (continued):—

Pentateuch—1569 copy sold, MAR. 3, 17*e*

St. John, Gospel of—new German version, JAN. 14, 11*c*

Study—correspondence, JAN. 14, 13*e*; 20, 10*d*;—Storr, Canon (s.), JAN. 14, 15*g*

BIBLE Testimony Fellowship—lectures: announced, JAN. 9, 14*g*;—National Bible Day celebrations: announcement, JAN. 6, 7*g*; 13, 15*f*

BICKERSTAFF, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 10, 11*c*

BICKERSTETH, Mr. E.—address, MAR. 8, 17*b*

BICKERSTETH, Rev. K. J. F.—at Prince's Galleries, on Felsted School; JAN. 13, 14*a*

BICKERSTETH, Rev. Dr. S.—on Brother A. Bessette (l.), JAN. 11, 8*a* (16*c*, 4* 5*)

BICKERTON, Col. R. E.—on "delayed action" blindness (s.), FEB. 8, 19*e* (14*d*, 4* 5*)

BICKFORD-SMITH, Cdr. J. A.—retirement, JAN. 25, 17*f*

BICKLE, N. J.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 6*e*

BICKLEY, Lt.-Col. G. W.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16*g*

BICKNELL, Mr. W. P.—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*

BIDDER, Dr. G. P.—on fleas: (heights of jumps (l.), JAN. 15, 8*d*

BIDEFORD and District Hospital—Lord Glanely's gift, MAR. 13, 12*f*

BIERSACK, Herr J. F. (Germany)—fatal accident, FEB. 23, 13*g*

BIG Ben: see under HOUSES of Parliament

BIGAMY—prosecutions, JAN. 14, 14*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*); FEB. 16, 13*d* (and 4* 5*); 25, 4*g*; MAR. 4, 4*g*

BIGGE, Brig.-Gen. T. A. H.—on playing cricket (l.), MAR. 18, 12*b*

BIGGS, Lt.-Cdr. H. W.—appointment, FEB. 2, 6*e*

BIGGS-DAVIDSON, Mr. J. A.—first Herbert Watson exhibitor, JAN. 25, 7*g* (14*e*, 4* 5*)

BIGNELLS, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 2, 19*g*; Share issue: announcement, 8, 21*f*; prospectus, 10, 21*g*, 22*g*; result, 12, 20*g*; 13, 11*g*

BIGNOLD, Mrs. M. E.—will, FEB. 17, 17*e*

BIHAR—article, MAR. 11, 15*a*;—Crops looted by tenants, MAR. 10, 14*b*; 11, 15*b*;—Elections, JAN. 27, 13*b* (4* 5*); FEB. 3, 13*f*; 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 4* 5*); 10, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; MAR. 5, 13*a*;—Forests: article, MAR. 11, 15*a*;—Governor: see SIFTON, Sir J.; and HALLETT, Sir M. G.;—Legislature: European members disqualified, MAR. 19, 15*a*; disqualification removed, 23, 16*c*;—Map, MAR. 11, 15*a*;—Ministry: Congress attitude, MAR. 6, 13*f*; 11, 15*b*; refusal, 30, 10*a*, *b*;—Ministry (Yunus): invitation, MAR. 30, 10*b*;—Politics: article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10*d*;—Ramkola sugar factory (photo., I.N.), MAR. 23, 11;—Tenancy rights: article, MAR. 11, 15*a*

BIKANER—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 17

BIKANER, Maharajah of (India)—appointment, FEB. 12, 9*e*

Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 8

BIKRAM Singh, Raja B.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8

BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*c*; Report, 20, 20*d*

BILBAO River and Cantabrian Rly.—report, MAR. 11, 24*d*; Meeting, 19, 23*d*

BILHAM, Mr. E. G.—on rainfall of 1936 (art.), FEB. 6, 13*f*

BILLEDON Coplow—sold, MAR. 19, 4*g*

BILLIARDS:—

Amateur championship—county qualifying competition, JAN. 5, 6*f*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 6*b*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 6*g*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 6*f*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 6*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*f*; FEB. 6, 6*g*; championship: draw, 11, 5*f*; held, MAR. 2, 6*c*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 5*f*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*g*; 15, 5*f*; 23, 7*g*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 6*g*; 27, 5*g*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 4*e*

Boys' championship, JAN. 1, 4*e*; 2, 5*g*; 4, 6*g*

Davis v. Newman, JAN. 1, 4*e*; 2, 5*g*; 4, 6*g*

International Union—French leaders' visit to London: plans, JAN. 14, 6*d*

Ladies—amateur championship, JAN. 15, 5*f*

Lindrum, H. v. Inman, FEB. 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*c*; 15, 6*f*

Oxford Univ.—challenge cue, MAR. 3, 5*e*

Snooker:—

Amateur championship—qualifying competition, JAN. 22, 5*f*; FEB. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*c*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*g*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*e*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*e*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 7*f*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*d*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 7*c*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; MAR. 1, 16*d*; 2, 6*e*; championship: draw, 23, 6*g*

Davis v. H. Lindrum, JAN. 13, 6*b*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*g*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*e*; FEB. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*f*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*g*; 8, 6*g*

Lee, S. v. A. Brown, FEB. 16, 7*f*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*f*; 22, 8*d*

Newman v. Davis, JAN. 5, 6*e*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 6*b*; 11, 7*d*; v. W. Smith, 12, 6*f*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 6*f*; 18, 6*g*

Professional championship—qualifying competition, JAN. 9, 6*b*; 11, 7*d*; championship: prospects, FEB. 22, 8*d*; held, 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*e*; MAR. 1, 16*d*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 5*g*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*g*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 5*g*; 22, 6*g*

Smith, S. v. W. Smith, JAN. 19, 6*g*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 6*g*; v. Davis, FEB. 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*e*; 13, 6*e*

Stock Exchange—handicap, JAN. 5, 6*e*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*e*; 12, 6*g*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 6*f*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 6*e*; 26, 6*f*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*f*; FEB. 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*f*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*g*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 5*f*; 13, 6*c*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 5*f*; 19, 6*d*;

BILLIARDS :—

Stock Exchange handicap (continued) :—

25, 6g; 26, 6f; 27, 6f; MAR. 2, 6e; 4, 6c; 5, 6c; 6, 5f; 9, 7d; 10, 6b;—Championship: draw, MAR. 11, 6e; held, 16, 8f; 17, 6g; 18, 6f; 20, 5g

United Kingdom professional championship—prospects, MAR. 29, 3f; held, 30, 6e; 31, 4e

BILLIE's Club—child dancers: employment agent's licence revoked, FEB. 13, 10d; prosecution, JAN. 21, 17f (14e, 4* 5*); 22, 11b; 23, 4c; 26, 11d; appeal refused, MAR. 16, 6c

BILLING, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 9, 16b

BILLINGSGATE Market—extension schemes: Bill: before House of Lords Select Committee, MAR. 10, 19a; 11, 4g; 12, 9c (and 9a, 4* 5*); Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 14, 14d (and 4* 5*)

BILLINGSGATE Ward Club—dinner, JAN. 14, 14d

BILSLAND, Sir S.—photograph, FEB. 19, 20e

BING, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 30, 14f

BINGHAM, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 4, 9g (4* 5*)

BINGHAM, J.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 11d

BINGHAM, Mr. R. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Louisville, JAN. 28, 14b; leaves New York, MAR. 1, 13g (4* 5*)

at Connaught Rooms, on American floods, MAR. 17, 12e;—at Park Lane Hotel, on Pres. J. D. Roosevelt, MAR. 19, 9b

BINGHAM, Mrs. R. W. (U.S.A.)—leaving for New York, JAN. 6, 15a

BINGLEY, Lord—appointment: Parliament: discussed, JAN. 22, 7e; question, 29, 7c on Pig industry (l.), JAN. 29, 10d

BINNIE, Mrs. H.—dance: announced, MAR. 4, 17b; address, 8, 17b

BINNIE, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 8, 4e

BINNS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 21d

BINSTEAD, Mr. J.—missing, FEB. 20, 11c; 22, 13d; found, MAR. 1, 14f; 2, 16g; 3, 14b

BIOLOGY—teaching in schools: Science Masters Assn.: discussion, JAN. 6, 7b; Conf. of Educational Assns.: discussion, 8, 14b

BIRCH, Mr. F. M.—will, MAR. 5, 17e

BIRCH, Lt.-Col. P. Y.—biographical, JAN. 25, 17g

BIRCHALL, Sir J.—in Parliament, on divorce, FEB. 5, 8f

BIRCHENOUGH, Sir H.—address, JAN. 12, 15a; photograph, FEB. 12, 19e at Aldermanbury, on copper; Rhodesia railways, FEB. 23, 22a

BIRD, Mr. and Mrs. C.: see under MURDERS

BIRD, Mr. E. E.—appointment, JAN. 11, 23g

BIRD, Sir R.—leaves for South of France, JAN. 7, 15b

BIRD (Sydney S.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 22b

BIRDS :—

Flight—slow motion film of, JAN. 13, 4f
Fruit trees: see under FRUIT

Plumage—women's hats: correspondence, FEB. 20, 13e; 24, 10b; 26, 12c; 27, 8b; MAR. 2, 12e; 8, 10b; 10, 10c; 13, 8d; 17, 12c; 23, 12d; 25, 10b

Sanctuaries — Dengemarsh: appeal, FEB. 6, 9d

BIRDS (continued) :—

Sea — oil, killed by: Bridlington, MAR. 16, 13e; Gordon, Mr. S. (lect.), MAR. 19, 13f

Shows — National Cage (Dorland Hall): date, JAN. 5, 14b; 11, 8c; 19, 10e (10e, 4* 5*); held, 22, 6c; 23, 14f (14b, 4* 5*)

Songs — recording: lecture-demonstration, FEB. 4, 6g

Wild—protection: International Committee: see that title

Winter care—correspondence, JAN. 30, 13e

BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir W.—bust presented to Imperial War Museum, FEB. 12, 17e; (photo.), 12, 17e

BIRKENHEAD School—Board of Education grant: position, FEB. 2, 7g;—Sports, MAR. 24, 5e

BIRKETT, Mr. N.—at Mansion House, on Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc., FEB. 27, 9f

BIRKETT (T. M.) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 18, 8d

BIRLEY, Lt.-Cdr. G. H. — appointment, MAR. 25, 4g

BIRLEY, Capt. O.—gift to St. George's Hospital, MAR. 30, 8d

BIRMINGHAM—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, FEB. 19, 11a; luncheon, 25, 9a;—Corporation: Water Department: secretary and manager, JAN. 16, 7c; 25, 11g;—Electoral, JAN. 7, 9g; 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*); FEB. 3, 8g (11a, 4* 5*); West by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Industrial activity: Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), JAN. 26, 4e;—Unionist Workers' League: dinner, JAN. 26, 4e

BIRMINGHAM, Mr. G. A.: see HANNAY, Rev. J. O.

BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 24d; Report, FEB. 8, 21e; Meeting, 16, 24a

BIRMINGHAM Assn. for the Relief of the Distressed Areas — article, MAR. 4, 15f

BIRMINGHAM Cathedral—bells recast, FEB. 10, 17f

BIRMINGHAM Conservative Club—dinner, FEB. 12, 16c

BIRMINGHAM Copec House Improvement Soc.—Rev. T. G. Rogers (l.), JAN. 26, 10d

BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Assn.—jubilee dinner, FEB. 1, 7e

BIRMINGHAM Rly. Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 20g; Report, FEB. 10, 22b; Meeting, 24, 22c

BIRMINGHAM Repertory Company—article, JAN. 22, 12d

BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre—Royal Academy students to be chosen, FEB. 10, 12c

BIRMINGHAM University—Barber Inst. of Fine Arts: progress, FEB. 26, 18e (4* 5*);—Leith, Emeritus Professor R.: bequest: amount, FEB. 26, 18e;—Morton, Mr. H.: bequest: receipts, FEB. 26, 18e;—Physical training: scheme, FEB. 26, 18c (4* 5*);—University House: warden: retirement announced, JAN. 8, 9g

BIRON, Sir C.—leaves for Monte Carlo, MAR. 19, 19b

- BIRTH control**—Church Assembly : resolution proposed, FEB. 6, 17*a* ;—Clinics : Sir H. K. Wood receives deputation, FEB. 4, 4*g* ;—Contraceptives : Assn. for Moral and Social Hygiene : attitude : resignations, FEB. 5, 11*b* ; secretary's statement, 8, 9*d* ; correspondence, 27, 8*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 11, 8*b*
- BIRTHRATE**—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*b* ;—Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 12*e* ;—Decline : Royal commission, suggested : correspondence, MAR. 19, 17*e* ; 23, 12*a* ; 30, 15*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 11, 8*b* ;—Registrar-General's return, JAN. 23, 7*c* (14*c*, 4* 5*) ; Statistical review for 1935, FEB. 23, 11*b*
- BIRTHS** :—
- Quadruplets—born in London, MAR. 29, 10*e*
- Triplets—Cambridge, FEB. 15, 9*g* ;—King's Bounty awarded, JAN. 18, 9*g* ;—Sunderland : death, JAN. 20, 11*g* ;—Westminster Hospital, JAN. 4, 14*f* ; death, 5, 9*g*
- Twins—72 hours apart, JAN. 22, 11*b* ;—Twice in year : instance, MAR. 23, 13*g*
- BISGOOD**, Maj. T. H.—gift of rifle range to Hounslow cadets, JAN. 11, 11*a*
- BISHOP**, Mr. H.—art exhib., JAN. 20, 12*d* (12*b*, 4* 5*)
- BISHOP**, Preb. H. E.—on Royal Arms in Churches (1.), MAR. 30, 11*e*
- BISHOP**, N. L.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 9*b*
- BISHOPBRIGGS** Agricultural Discussion Soc.—meeting, JAN. 12, 7*e*
- BISHOP'S** Stortford—Rhodes Memorial Museum scheme : progress, JAN. 26, 10*g*
- BISMARCK**, Prince (Germany)—appointment, MAR. 25, 13*b*
- BISSET**, Mr. J. N.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- BISSETT**, Col. F. W. L.—appointment, JAN. 20, 9*g* ; MAR. 3, 19*f*
- BISSILL**, Mr. G.—art exhib., MAR. 9, 14*b* (4* 5*)
- BISSLEY**, Mr. B.—on bankers' statements (1.), FEB. 19, 10*e*
- BITING** Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, FEB. 27, 21*f*
- BITTLESTON**, Cdr. C. J. L.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10*a*
- BJARNAR**, Hr. B. (Norway)—award, FEB. 9, 13*g*
- BLACK**, A. B. C.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4*f* (4* 5*) ; MAR. 4, 11*c* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 8*c* (8*e*, 4* 5*) ; 25, 9*d*
- BLACK**, Mr. C. C.—death ; appreciation, JAN. 22, 16*d*
- BLACK**, E. E.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 7*e*
- BLACK**, Sheriff J. C.—at Edinburgh, on Coronation, MAR. 8, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- BLACK**, Capt. L. M. (Canada)—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 15*g*
- BLACK**, M.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 13*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 11*e*
- BLACK**, Miss M.—fatal air accident, MAR. 27, 12*g*
- BLACK**, Mr. M. B.—diorama of Lake Shore gold mine, JAN. 27, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- BLACK**, N.—acquitted, JAN. 19, 14*e* (4* 5*)
- BLACKBURN**—electoral, FEB. 3, 8*g* (11*a*, 4* 5*)
- BLACKBURN**, J. J. : see under MURDERS : Wilkinson
- BLACKBURN**, Cdr. S. N.—appointment, JAN. 7, 7*d* ; 13, 8*g*
- BLACKBURN**, Mr. W. C.—appointments, MAR. 31, 17*f*
- BLACKBURN** Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 2, 16*f*
- BLACKBURN** Cathedral—subscriptions : amount raised, JAN. 23, 7*c*
- BLACKBURN**, Very Rev. L. E.—on divorce (1.), JAN. 30, 8*c* ; on Fen floods : sightseers : protest, MAR. 22, 12*b*
- BLACKER**, Dr. C. P.—“The Future of our Population,” MAR. 30, 7*c*
- BLACKFORD**, Lord—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 21, 15*b* ; resigns directorship, 30, 18*f* ; returns from West Indies, MAR. 12, 19*b*
- BLACKFRIARS**—traffic control : see under LONDON, City of : Traffic : Control, automatic ;—Victoria, Queen : statue : new position, FEB. 1, 20*a*
- BLACKFRIARS** Ring—dramatic performance, JAN. 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*d* (4* 5*) ; *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, MAR. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- BLACKHEATH**—new flats : protest meeting, JAN. 19, 17*c*
- BLACKIE**, Mrs. E. A. J.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
- BLACKLOCK**, Capt. R. W.—appointment, FEB. 4, 8*f*
- BLACKMAIL**—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; 20, 16*g* (11*c*, 4* 5*) ; FEB. 13, 9*e* (9*b*, 4* 5*) ; MAR. 12, 18*e* ; 13, 4*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; disclosure of prosecutors' names : Home Office circular, FEB. 23, 5*d* (5*f*, 4* 5*)
- BLACKMORE**, R. H.—deprived of rank, MAR. 10, 9*c*
- BLACKPOOL**—Civic Centre : Sir J. Stamp (s.), MAR. 24, 6*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*) ;—Freedom : see STAMP, Sir J. :—Improvement schemes, FEB. 10, 12*c* (11*d*, 4* 5*) ;—Religious teaching in schools dispute : see under EDUCATION : Religious teaching
- BLACKS** Associated Theatres, Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, JAN. 14, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 17*f*
- BLACKWELL**, Sir E.—address, FEB. 5, 17*b*
- BLACKWELL**, Mr. G.—address, MAR. 22, 15*b*
- BLACKWELL** Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*g* ; Report, MAR. 3, 21*d*
- BLACKWOOD**, Mr. G. W.—at Edinburgh, on interest rates, MAR. 3, 22*c*
- Blackwood's Magazine*, JAN. 1, 6*c* ; FEB. 1, 19*a* ; MAR. 1, 9*b*
- BLAENAVON** Co., Ltd.—financial reconstruction (F.N.), MAR. 15, 22*c*
- BLAGDEN**, Rt. Rev. C. M.—on Churches fund : appeal, FEB. 15, 14*a* ; 16, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- BLAIN**, Sir H.—leaving for Rio de Janeiro, JAN. 20, 17*a* ; returning from Buenos Aires, FEB. 18, 17*b*
- BLAIR**, Dr. J. A.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- BLAIR**, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 8, 19*c*
- BLAIR**, Pilot Officer R. D.—fatal flying accident, FEB. 3, 13*d* (13*f*, 4* 5*)
- BLAIR-FISH**, W. W.—on Coronation hospitality (1.), MAR. 29, 11*e*
- BLAIRMAN**, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 15, 15*e*
- BLAKE**, Mrs. A.—fatal accident, MAR. 29, 7*g*

- BLAKE, Miss B. I. ff.—marriage, JAN. 27, 19*d*
- BLAKE, Miss B. M.—marriage, JAN. 23, 15*c*
- BLAKE, Ald. J. P.—member of Council of Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14*d*
at L.C.C., on theatre safety regulations, FEB. 3, 11*a*; on Lord Snell, MAR. 11, 13*e*
- BLAKE, Mr. R.—“There’s Trouble Brewing,” FEB. 9, 8*f*
- BLAKE, Mr. R. H.—on poisonous spiders (l.), MAR. 30, 15*d*
- BLAKE, Robert—The Letters of (Powell, ed.), FEB. 2, 17*b*
- BLAKE, Miss W.—will, JAN. 8, 17*f*
- BLAKE, William—art exhib. (Vienna), MAR. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*a* (4* 5*);—Works: Moss collection sold, MAR. 3, 17*e*
- BLAKE, Maj. W. T.—on foreign hotel workers (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*; on Spring (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
- BLAKEMORE, Mr. T.—lecture, MAR. 4, 17*c*
- BLAKENEY, Brig.-Gen. R. B. D.—on Mr. B. Pearson (l.), JAN. 21, 14*b* (4* 5*)
- BLAKEWAY, Brig.-Gen. J. P.—death, JAN. 1, 7*b* (4* 5*); will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- BLAKEWAY, Mrs. S.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*; will, FEB. 27, 14*g*
- BLAKEY’S Boot Protectors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*c*
- BLAKISTON, Mr. H. E. D.—on Oxford Univ.: vice-chancellor statute (s.), FEB. 10, 6*g*
- BLANCK y Menocal, Don G. de (Cuba)—Minister in London, FEB. 4, 13*g*; 5, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- BLAND, Miss B.—art exhib., JAN. 23, 10*a*
- BLAND-SUTTON, Sir J.—will, FEB. 4, 10*f*
- BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 22*c*
- BLATHWAYT, Mr. R. W.—will, MAR. 1, 10*g*
- BLAVIER, Dr. (Danzig)—resignation, FEB. 9, 13*d*; released, 17, 13*g*
- BLAXTER, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 16, 22*e*
- BLECH, Mr. H.—recital, FEB. 13, 10*c*
- BLEDISLÖE, Lord—returning from South Africa, JAN. 27, 17*a*
at S.P.C.K., on emigration, MAR. 9, 19*f*
in Parliament, on Empire trade, MAR. 18, 7*a*
on Home Front (l.), FEB. 27, 8*a*
- BLÉRIOT, Louis (France)—Paris street renamed, JAN. 2, 9*f*; 4, 11*a* (4* 5*)
- BLETCHLEY Flettons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 21*e*
- BLETCHLEY Park—for sale, MAR. 10, 19*g*
- BLEW, Miss C.—will, JAN. 30, 14*f*
- BLIGH, Capt. William—portrait by John Smart: (photo.), MAR. 3, 12*b*
- BLIGHT, Mr. E. C.—report on London public assistance, FEB. 22, 11*b*
at Public Assistance conf., on L.C.C. welfare office, MAR. 17, 4*e*
- BLIND—deaf: see under DEAF and dumb;
—Pensions, old-age: Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*;—Schools, for: L.C.C. decision, MAR. 30, 12*f*;—Talking books: Pilgrim Trust grant, FEB. 5, 12*c*; 6, 10*d* (4* 5*);—Wireless scheme: appeal: result, JAN. 9, 9*g*; 23, 14*d*; 25, 10*d* (4* 5*); FEB. 22, 21*b*
- BLINDNESS—delayed action: new cases at St. Dunstan’s, FEB. 8, 19*e* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- BLISS, Mr. D. P.—art exhib., JAN. 23, 10*a*
- BLISS, Mr. T. S.—at Hotel Victoria, on water supplies, FEB. 19, 9*a*
- BLIZZARD, Col. A. E.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*e*
- BLOCH, Prof. J.—appointment, MAR. 13, 9*g*
- BLOCK, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 20, 7*f*
- BLOCK, Mr. S. A.—on a hockey pavilion at Cambridge (l.), MAR. 24, 5*d*
- BLOMBERG, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—40 years’ Army service, MAR. 16, 15*d* (4* 5*); to attend Coronation, 31, 10*c*
Colonel-in-Chief of 73rd Infantry Regt., MAR. 16, 15*d* (4* 5*)
- Hitler, Herr A.—tribute, MAR. 16, 15*d* (4* 5*)
at Berlin, on peace; Army, FEB. 22, 13*d* (4* 5*); on Home Front in war, 26, 15*b* (4* 5*)
- BLOMBERG, Capt. von—Berlin-Kabul flight: see STERNBURG, Capt. von
- BLOMFELD, Sir R.—on modern architecture (add.), JAN. 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 4* 5*)
- BLONDEL, Prof. A.—Faraday Medal, JAN. 23, 10*b*
- BLOOD, Gen. Sir Bindon—on roads in wartime (l.), MAR. 19, 17*d*
- BLOOMER, Rev. T.—at Central Hall, Barking, on *The Times* leading article, MAR. 27, 14*b*
- BLOXHAM School Northern—dinner, FEB. 8, 15*c*
- “BLUE-BEHINDED ape”: see MANDRILLS
- BLUE Belle Coaching Services, Ltd.—acquired, FEB. 20, 19*b*
- BLUE Star Line—new vessels: contract (s.), MAR. 6, 19*f*
- BLUEBELLS — picking: correspondence, MAR. 31, 6*d*
- BLUESTONE and Elvin, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, FEB. 6, 19*g*; Meeting, 18, 22*f*
- BLUETT, Rev. I. L.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- BLUM, M. (France)—leaves for Riviera, JAN. 4, 11*a*; returns to France, 15, 11*d*; conversation with Mr. Eden, 21, 12*d*; receives Mr. Churchill, FEB. 5, 13*g*; conversation with Signor Cerretti, 16, 16*c*; position, 26, 15*c*; conversation with Hr. Sandler, MAR. 23, 15*d*
Blum, M. René (s.), MAR. 11, 13*f* (4* 5*)
Broadcast address, MAR. 8, 13*a*
Civil Servants—broadcast to, FEB. 15, 12*g*
Currency (s.), MAR. 8, 13*a*
Defence Loan (s.), MAR. 8, 13*a*
Economic conditions (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a*; MAR. 8, 13*a*
Finance (s.), MAR. 8, 13*a*
Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a*
Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 5, 13*b*; MAR. 20, 15*b*; 24, 17*c*
Ministry (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a*
New Year broadcast, JAN. 1, 11*a*
Paris Exhibition—appeal to workmen, FEB. 12, 13*e*
Peace (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a*
Prices (s.), FEB. 15, 12*g*
Spain (s.), JAN. 15, 12*b*
at Lyons, on Front Populaire; Ministry; economics, JAN. 25, 11*d*; on Germany; foreign policy; economics; armaments, 25, 12*c*; German comment, 26, 13*a*;—at Nantes, on Ministry, FEB. 22, 14*d*; comment, 23, 13*c* (14*c*, 4* 5*);—

- BLUM, M. (France) (continued) :—
 at Paris, on United States ; peace ;
 disarmament, FEB. 23, 13*c* ; on
 Great Britain ; Sir G. Clerk, MAR.
 3, 13*f* ; on trade barriers ; foreign
 policy, 17, 15*b*
 in Parliament, on Chamberlain, Sir A.,
 MAR. 19, 16*b* ;—Defence Loan,
 MAR. 10, 14*a* ; 11, 15*e* ;—Govern-
 ment policy, FEB. 27, 12*b* ;—
 Paris riots, MAR. 24, 16*a* ;—
 Political truce, MAR. 24, 16*a* ;—
 Spain, JAN. 16, 12*d*
- BLUM, Mlle. I. (Belgium)—Parliament,
 British : questions, MAR. 13, 7*a*
- BLUM, M. René (France) :—
 at Glasgow, on literature ; M. Blum
 and Mr. Eden, MAR. 11, 13*f* (4* 5*)
- BLUMEL, M. (France)—wounded, MAR. 17,
 16*g*
- BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—will, FEB. 8, 8*f*
- BLUNDELL, Mrs. W.—dance : announced,
 FEB. 23, 17*b*
- BLUNDELL (John), Ltd.—report, MAR. 27,
 18*c*
- BLUNDELL, Spence and Co., Ltd.—report,
 JAN. 25, 20*b*
- BLUNT, Rt. Rev. A. W. F. :—
 in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 22, 8*e*
 on Coronation services (I.), FEB. 2, 9*b*
- BLUNT, Miss B. M.—will, FEB. 5, 8*g*
- BLUNT, Sir E.—“The I.C.S.” : leading
 article, MAR. 18, 17*c*
- BLUNT, Mr. R.—on Chelsea Old Church
 memorials (I.), MAR. 17, 12*a*
- BLYTH, Supt. W. J.—death, JAN. 8, 14*d* ;
 appreciation, 12, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- BLYTHE Colour Works, Ltd.—dividend,
 MAR. 19, 24*a* ; Report, 27, 18*c*
- BLYTHE (William) and Co., Ltd.—report,
 MAR. 27, 18*c*
- BLYTHWOOD, Lord—death, MAR. 4, 16*b*,
- BOAG, Mr.—law case, FEB. 13, 4*c*
- BOAS, Prof. F. S.—on “The Centenary of
 ‘Mr. Midshipman Easy,’ Captain
 Marryat as novelist and diarist”
 (lect.), JAN. 21, 15*f* ; on Mr. J.
 Drinkwater (I.), MAR. 29, 12*d* (4* 5*) ;
 30, 12*c*
- BOASE, Prof. A. M.—appointment, FEB. 18,
 16*e* (4* 5*)
- BOASE Spinning Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR.
 16, 24*d*
- BOBADIL : see under WORDS and phrases
- BOBBILI, Rajah of (Madras)—defeated in
 election, FEB. 26, 15*d*
- BOBBY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
- BOBERG, Hr. (Sweden)—fatal accident, FEB.
 2, 12*f*
- BODDINGTONS’ Breweries, Ltd. — report,
 FEB. 18, 21*d*
- BODDY, A. : see under MURDERS : Godby
- BODENHAM, C. V.—inquest, JAN. 6, 5*e*
- BODENSTEIN, Dr. H. J. (South Africa)—
 article on Crown : motion in Parlia-
 ment, MAR. 9, 15*b* (4* 5*)
- BODEY, Miss G.—recital, FEB. 5, 12*d*
- BODIES — mummification without em-
 balming : Russian instance, MAR. 30,
 13*f*
- BODIES found—Artington, MAR. 27, 9*b* ;—
 Reading, FEB. 16, 13*g* ;—Tottenham,
 JAN. 16, 9*g*
- BODINGTON, Mr. A. E.—on Mr. A. Dobree
 (I.), FEB. 2, 14*c*
- BODY Guard : see under GEORGE VI, King
- BODYCOMBE, D. M.—police court charge,
 MAR. 6, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- BOGGIS, Rev. R. J. E.—on Coronation :
 representation of Convocation, JAN.
 23, 7*e*
- BOGGIS-ROLFE, Mr. P.—marriage, JAN. 23,
 15*c*
- BOGOMOLOV, M. Nikolai A. (Russia)—in
 London, JAN. 6, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*) ;
 plans, 12, 9*b* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
- BOGUSLAVSKY, M. (Russia) — charges
 against, JAN. 20, 14*g* ; trial, 25, 14*e* (11*c*,
 4* 5*) ; 26, 13*e* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 14*e* ; 29,
 14*b* ; death sentence, 30, 12*d* ; exe-
 cuted, FEB. 2, 12*e*
- BOHLE, Herr (Germany)—appointment,
 FEB. 3, 14*d*
- BOHUN, Maria—death, MAR. 3, 16*a*
- BOIS, Mrs. F. M.—will, JAN. 8, 17*f*
- BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd. — report,
 JAN. 26, 22*c* ; Meeting, FEB. 11, 22*b*
- BOLEK, H. (Germany)—police court charge,
 MAR. 27, 9*g*
- BOLESLAWSKI, Mr. R.—death, JAN. 18, 14*e*
- BOLIVIA—Paraguay, relations with : Rotary
 influence : Mr. C. C. Byers (s.), FEB.
 25, 11*e* ; letters, MAR. 2, 18*a* (9*c*, 4*
 5*) ;—Tin exports, JAN. 7, 19*d* ; 20,
 19*g* ; MAR. 8, 22*g*
- BOLOGNA—leading article (“Good things
 for Bologna”), MAR. 11, 17*d*
- BOLS, Capt. E. L.—on Palestine (I.), FEB.
 15, 13*e*
- BOLSOVER Colliery Co., Ltd.—appoint-
 ments, JAN. 21, 24*c* ; Dividend, FEB. 6,
 19*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*a* ; Report, 12, 20*b* ;
 (F.N.), 12, 19*d* ; Meeting, 20, 18*a*
- BOLTON, Lord—presentation, MAR. 15, 11*c*
- BOLTON, Mrs. E.—address, MAR. 9, 19*b*
- BOLTON, Mr. E. H. B.—on fire precautions
 at Westminster Abbey (I.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
- BOLTON, H.—police court charge, JAN. 15,
 9*g*
- BOLTON, Mrs. I. L.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
- BOLTON, Mr. J. M.—will, MAR. 10, 19*e*
- BOLTON (Thos.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend,
 JAN. 5, 19*a*
- BOLTON Master Cotton Spinners’ Assn.—
 meeting, FEB. 20, 19*e*
- BOMBAY :—
 Congress Party—leader, MAR. 15, 13*g*
 (4* 5*) ; 17, 15*b* (4* 5*)
 Diocese—centenary : correspondence,
 MAR. 16, 12*e* ; 17, 12*d*
 Docks—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23,
 10
 Elections, FEB. 13, 11*e* ; 16, 15*e* (and
 4* 5*) ; 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*) ; 19,
 13*b* (4* 5*) ; 20, 11*a* ; 23, 13*e* (4*
 5*) ; 24, 13*d* (4* 5*) ; 25, 13*c* ; 27,
 11*d* ; MAR. 5, 13*a* ;—Photograph,
 FEB. 24, 18
 Elephanta Island caves—fall of rock,
 MAR. 24, 15*d*
 Harbour—vessel capsized, MAR. 9, 15*g*
 Ministry (Cooper)—invitation, MAR.
 30, 10*a*
 Ministry (Kher)—request, MAR. 23,
 16*c* ; 27, 11*c* (4* 5*) ; refusal, 29,
 10*a*, *b* ;—Brabourne, Lord (s.),
 MAR. 29, 10*b* ;—Congress position,
 MAR. 6, 13*f*
 Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 16
 Police—buttons worn on traffic duty,
 FEB. 6, 11*g*
 Politics—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10*d*

BOMBAY (continued):—

Progressive Group — formed, MAR. 30, 10*b*

Stock Exchange— inquiry committee's report, MAR. 15, 22*g*; Brokers' protest, 16, 24*b*

BOMBAY Gas Co.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23

BOMBERG, Mr. D.—art exhib., JAN. 20, 12*b* (4* 5*)

BON, M. Primus (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 10, 13*g*

BOND, Mr. G. M.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*

BOND, Maj.-Gen. L. V.—promoted, FEB. 15, 19*b*

BOND, Col. R. L.—appointment, JAN. 28, 9*c*; 29, 9*e*; promoted, FEB. 15, 19*b*

BOND, Mr. W. L.—appointment, JAN. 9, 11*e*; 11, 13*c* (4* 5*)

BONDFIELD, Miss M.—on scholarships at U.S. summer schools (I.), FEB. 4, 10*c*

BONE, Senator (U.S.A.)—on law (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a*

BONE, Mr. M.—on Prof. H. Tonks (I.), JAN. 12, 14*b*

BONELLO, Mr. V. (Malta)—dismissed, FEB. 11, 14*b*

BONHAM, Lieut. (E.) J. D. C.—retirement, JAN. 1, 5*e*

BONHAM-CARTER, Gen. Sir C.—at Gibraltar, JAN. 11, 16*c* (13*g*, 4* 5*); leaves for Malta, 14, 11*g* (4* 5*)

BONHAM-CARTER, Lady V.—concert, MAR. 24, 19*d*

BONN, Sir M. J.—photograph, MAR. 16, 23*e*

BONN University—Mann, Herr T.: see MANN, Herr T.

BONNAIRE, H.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 11*f*

BONNER, Mr. A.—on Caves of Kent (I.), MAR. 12, 12*c*

BONNER, Miss J.—recital, MAR. 15, 9*c*

BONNER, Mr. J. W.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*

BONNER, Mr. R. J.—to receive D.Litt. degree of Dublin Univ., MAR. 11, 18*d* (4* 5*)

BONNET, M. Georges (France)—Ambassador in Washington, JAN. 16, 11*b*; comment, 18, 11*g*; departure plans, 29, 14*g*; leaves for New York, FEB. 11, 14*a*; in United States, 18, 13*a* (4* 5*); in Washington, MAR. 4, 14*c*; conversation with Mr. Morgenthau, 8, 14*b* on United States, relations with (s.), FEB. 3, 13*b* (4* 5*);—War debt (s.), MAR. 4, 14*c*

BONNEVAY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Paris riots, MAR. 24, 16*a*

BONO, Marshal de (Italy)—duel with Signor Lessona denied, FEB. 27, 11*b* (4* 5*); dispute: Court of Honour's ruling, MAR. 2, 15*a*

BOO, Juan (Spain)—saved from *Mar Cantabrico*, MAR. 10, 13*b*

BOOK sales:—

Aldenham, Lord—library: catalogue, FEB. 11, 17*d*; (photo.), 11, 17*e*; held, MAR. 24, 13*b*; 25, 11*c*

Blake, William—works: announced, FEB. 9, 12*e*; held, MAR. 3, 17*e*

Brook-Jackson, Canon E.—collection, MAR. 16, 14*b* (13*c*, 4* 5*)

Catalogues, JAN. 11, 21*g*; FEB. 11, 9*d*; 21, 17*g*

Catton, late Mr. J. A. H.—collection of cricket books: announced, JAN. 12, 5*g*

BOOK sales (continued):—

Manuscripts — Aldenham, Lord : collection, MAR. 24, 13*b*; 25, 11*c*; —Keats, John : letters, MAR. 17, 13*b*; —Shorter, Mr. C. : collection, MAR. 18, 13*b*

Mensing, Mr. A. W. M.—library : announced, MAR. 16, 14*b* (13*c*, 4* 5*)

Moss, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—collection announced, FEB. 9, 12*e*; held, MAR. 3, 17*e*

Shorter, Mr. Clement—library, FEB. 18, 19*b*; MAR. 18, 13*b*

Sotheby, Messrs.—announced, FEB. 9, 12*e*; 18, 19*b*; held, MAR. 3, 17*e*; 17, 13*c*; 21, 13*b*; 25, 11*c*

BOOKER, Mrs. H.—dinner parties : announced—MAR. 15, 17*b*

BOOKS:—

"A.B.C. Investigates" ("Ephesian"), MAR. 9, 10*b*

"Abandoned Wood, The" (Saint-Hélier), JAN. 29, 9*c*

"Abyssinia, Italy's Conquest of" : see under *Italy*, below

"Aerial Attack, The Protection of the Public from" (Cambridge Scientists' Anti-War Group), FEB. 16, 21*e*

"Agony Column" (Green), MAR. 19, 10*d*

"Agricultural Education in the Colonial Empire, Vocational Survey of," JAN. 30, 7*d* (4* 5*)

"Albania, King Zog's" (Swire), MAR. 9, 10*a*

"Allah Dethroned. A Journey through Modern Turkey" (Linke), MAR. 23, 10*b*

"Amberley Papers, The. The Letters and Diaries of Lord and Lady Amberley" (Russell), MAR. 16, 21*d*

"Anarchy or Hierarchy" (Madariaga), JAN. 22, 19*c*

"Angry Dust" (Gubsky), MAR. 9, 10*a*

"Antipodes, I visit the" (Kearton), MAR. 2, 10*e*

Apponyi, Count H. : see *Big Game Hunting Diary*, *My*, below

"Arctic Journeys" (Shackleton), FEB. 2, 17*a*

"Art Dealer, Secrets of an" (Duveen), FEB. 26, 11*d*

Australia — censorship : recommendation, MAR. 29, 9*a*

"Bank and Insurance Shares Year Book" (F.N.), JAN. 25, 19*d*

"Beast Book for the Pocket, A" (Sandars), MAR. 12, 10*c*

"Beckford" (Chapman), MAR. 30, 16*c*

Bedford, Duke of (1st) : see under *Life in a Noble Household*, 1641-1700, below

"Bell, Gertrude, The Earlier Letters of" (Richmond, ed.), FEB. 16, 21*g*

"Big Game Hunting Diary, My" (Apponyi), FEB. 23, 19*b*

"Black Land, White Land" (Bailey), FEB. 9, 8*f*

"Blake, Robert, The Letters of" (Powell, ed.), FEB. 2, 17*b*

"Blood on Lake Louisa" (Kendrick), FEB. 9, 8*f*

"Bloodstock Breeders' Review," FEB. 15, 4*a*

BOOKS (continued):—

- "Blue Bed, The" (Jones), FEB. 19, 19e
 "Bothwell, Lord" (Gore-Brown), FEB. 2, 17c
 "Boutlon, Matthew" (Dickinson), JAN. 22, 19d
 "Brave New World" (Huxley)—Australian ban to be removed, MAR. 29, 9a
 "Brawne, Fanny, to Fanny Keats (1820 - 1824), Letters of" (Edgcombe, ed.), JAN. 19, 7a
 "Bridewater" (Tarkington), FEB. 19, 19e
 Bridge, Contract—law case, MAR. 24, 4b
 "British Guiana, A Constitutional History of" (Clementi), JAN. 29, 9b
 "Buchan's Days. A Modern Guide to Weather Wisdom" (Hawke), MAR. 12, 10d
 "Bulls Like Death" (Fitt), MAR. 9, 10b
 "Burke's Peerage and Baronetage for 1937," JAN. 5, 7a
 "Burmese Silver" (Thompson), FEB. 12, 9c
 "Burroughs, Arthur. A Memoir" (Mulliner), JAN. 12, 17c
 "By-Road" (Bell), JAN. 8, 6d
 "Canada" (Siegfried), FEB. 12, 9a
 Canadian National Parks: see *Guardians of the Wild*, below
 "Case of Conscience, A" (Armstrong), FEB. 19, 19e
 Censorship—exhib. (Bodleian Library), JAN. 11, 11b
 "Challenge" ("Sapper"), JAN. 12, 17c
 "Child of Light" (Garvin), JAN. 26, 9c
 Chinese Year Book, MAR. 19, 19g
 "Choose Your Weapon" (Loder), MAR. 9, 10b
 "City of London School, The" (Douglas-Smith), MAR. 2, 10f
 "Civil Servant, The British" (Robson, ed.), FEB. 5, 9c
 Civil Service: see *Porch, The*, below
 "Coleridge, Hartley: Letters of" (Griggs, G. and E. eds.), JAN. 15, 7c
 "Colours, Coronation Souvenir Book of Traditional," FEB. 13, 14e
 Copyright Act: see under COPYRIGHT
 "Coronation Summer" (Thirkell), MAR. 5, 19d
 Coward, Mr. N.—Autobiography: see *Present Indicative*, below
 "Cricketers' Almanac, Wisden's," MAR. 12, 6a
 "Crystal Palace, 1851 and the" (Hobhouse), MAR. 30, 16d
 "Death in the Hopfields" (Rhode), JAN. 12, 17c
 "Delicate Monster" (Jameson), JAN. 22, 19e
 "Depressed Area, Trade Revival in a," MAR. 18, 9b (4* 5*)
 Devereux, Robert: see *Essex, Earl of*, below
 "Dinosaur Tracks" (Thielen), FEB. 19, 19e
 "Diplomatic Corps and Consular Directory" (Dighton), MAR. 30, 13a

BOOKS (continued):—

- "Distant Fields. A Writer's Autobiography": see *Vachell, Mr. H. A.*, below
 Drought, Capt. J. B.: see *Green Memory of Days with Gun and Rod*, below
 "Du Mauriers, The" (D. Du Maurier), FEB. 16, 21e
 "East Wind of Love, The" (MacKenzie), JAN. 12, 17d
 "Edward VIII, Abdication of King" (White)—Mr. C. A. Franklin (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 14e
 "Egyptian Cotton Year Book, 1935-1936," JAN. 7, 18e
 "Electrical Undertakings, Garcke's Manual of," JAN. 16, 17g
 "Empire in the World, The: A Study in Leadership and Reconstruction" (Willert, Long and Hodson) (Cook, ed.), MAR. 23, 10d
 "Enchanted Voyage, The" (Nathan), JAN. 29, 9c
 "England, A History of" (Maurois), MAR. 30, 16c
 England, Old Towns of: see *Old Towns of England*, below
 "Essex, Earl of, The Life and Death of Robert Devereux" (Harrison), FEB. 12, 9d
 "Europe, Fear Came on" (Whitaker), FEB. 19, 19d
 "Europe, Inside" (Gunter)—banned in Germany, FEB. 6, 11b
 "Europe, Japanese Lady in" (Ichi-kawa), JAN. 15, 7d
 "Europe in Arms" (Hart), MAR. 12, 10c
 "Eve's Doctor" (Toksvig), JAN. 29, 9c
 Fairbridge Farm School: see *Pinjarra*, below
 "Famine" (O'Flaherty), JAN. 12, 17d
 "Farewell to Arms, A" (Hemingway), —Australian ban to be removed, MAR. 29, 9a
 "Farmers, Great" (Watson and Hobbs), JAN. 18, 18b
 Fay, Sir Sam: see *War Office at War, The*, below
 "Feather Cloak Murders, The" (Teilhet), FEB. 9, 8f
 "Fighting Angel" (Buck), JAN. 15, 7e
 "Fire and the Fiddle, The" (Browne), JAN. 8, 6d
 "Fleas as a Menace to Man and Domestic Animals: Their Life-History, Habits and Control," JAN. 11, 11c
 "Fleshly Screen, The" (Dodge), FEB. 26, 11e
 "Flowering Aloe, The" (Stevenson), MAR. 12, 10e
 "Flying Wasp, The. Essays on the Theatre" (O'Casey), MAR. 19, 11c
 Forthcoming, JAN. 5, 7c; 12, 17e; 19, 7c; 26, 9d; FEB. 2, 17c; 9, 8e; 16, 21f; 23, 19c; MAR. 2, 10g; 9, 11b; 16, 21e; 23, 10c; 30, 16e
 "France, The Destiny of" (Werth), FEB. 23, 19a
 "French War Machine, The" (Davis), MAR. 12, 10c
 George III, King: see under *Royal George*, below
 Germany—foreign books banned, FEB. 6, 11b; 18, 13g

BOOKS (continued) :—

- "Germany's Colonial Problem" (Johannsen and Kraft), JAN. 19, 7b
 "Gibbon, Edward, 1737-1794" (Low), MAR. 23, 10a
 Girl Guides: see under *Story of a Million Girls*, below
 Gomez, Juan Vicente, *The Life of*, FEB. 9, 8g
 "Gordon, Lucie Duff" (Waterfield), JAN. 26, 9b
 "Government, A Hundred Years of English" (Smellie), FEB. 9, 8e
 "Great and the Goods, The" (Brown), JAN. 26, 9c
 "Green Memory of Days with Gun and Rod" (Drought), FEB. 23, 19b
 "Greenwich—Our Rural Deanery" (Sykes), FEB. 26, 9d
 "Grey of Fallodon" (Trevelyan), MAR. 1, 9a
 "Guardians of the Wild" (Williams), JAN. 5, 7b
 Gubsky, Nikolai—autobiography: see under *Angry Dust*, above
 "Happy Return, The" (Forester), FEB. 5, 9e
 "Heirs Apparent, Seven" (Arthur), JAN. 19, 7a
 "Hell" (Tarkington), FEB. 19, 19e
 Hertford, Lady (3rd): see *Old Q's Daughter*, below
 "Hindenburg, the Wooden Titan" (Wheeler-Bennett)—banned in Germany, FEB. 6, 11b
 "Hitler, I Saw" (Thompson)—banned in Germany, FEB. 18, 13g
 "Housing," FEB. 15, 3g
 Housman, Laurence: see under *Unexpected Years, The*, below
 "I.C.S., The" (Blunt)—leading article, MAR. 18, 17c
 "I Found no Peace. The Journal of a War Correspondent" (Miller), MAR. 19, 10c
 "I Would be Private" (Macaulay), FEB. 26, 11e
 "Incorporated Accountants' Year Book," JAN. 27, 24b
 "India, Thirty Days of" (King-Hall), MAR. 9, 10c
 "Indian Federation, The: An Exposition and Critical Review" (Ahmad Khan), FEB. 5, 9c
 "Irishman and His Family, An. Lord Morris and Killanin": see *Morris and Killanin, Lord*, below
 "It Can't Happen Here" (Lewis)—banned in Germany, FEB. 6, 11b
 "Italy's Conquest of Abyssinia" (Newman), FEB. 26, 11d
 "Ito, Prince" (Hamada), FEB. 12, 9b
 "Jacob's Ladder" (Maxwell), FEB. 19, 19e
 "Jane's Fighting Ships" (McMurtrie, ed.), JAN. 1, 6b
 "Japanese Lady in Europe" (Ichikawa), JAN. 15, 7d
 Jeans, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 4, 12c
 "Jost" (Kuhn), JAN. 8, 6d
 "Juan in China" (Linklater), FEB. 23, 19a
 Keats, Fanny: see *Brawne, Fanny, to Fanny Keats, Letters of*, above
 "Kingdom Come" (Croft-Cooke), JAN. 22, 19e

BOOKS (continued) :—

- Kipling, Rudyard — autobiography: see *Something of Myself: For My Friends Known and Unknown*, below
 "Kruger, Paul, The Life of" (Juta), JAN. 15, 7d
 "Kurdistan, Road Through. The Narrative of an Engineer in Iraq" (Hamilton), MAR. 19, 11c
 "Lady and the Arsenic, The" (Shearing), JAN. 26, 9c
 "Lawyers and Others, For" (Mathew), MAR. 2, 10f
 "Lax His Book" (W. H. Lax), FEB. 16, 21d
 Licensed Victuallers' Official Annual, JAN. 7, 14e (4* 5*)
 "Life in a Noble Household, 1641-1700" (Thomson), JAN. 29, 9a
 Lily Year-Book (Royal Horticultural Society), JAN. 2, 13f
 "London"—new edition, FEB. 15, 17a
 "London: the Unique City" (Rasmussen), MAR. 19, 10e
 "London Wall Through Eighteen Centuries" (Bell, Cottrill and Spon), FEB. 19, 19c
 "Long Night, The" (Lytle), MAR. 2, 10f
 "Lord Emsworth and Others" (Wodehouse), MAR. 30, 16e
 Lost—Sir M. Sadler (s.), JAN. 9, 15d
 "Low Design" (Winter), MAR. 5, 17e
 Magazines—obscene: imports from France: prosecution, FEB. 3, 11f
 Magazines and Reviews, JAN. 1, 6c; FEB. 1, 19a; MAR. 1, 9b; 2, 11g; 16, 21g
 "Maiden Possessed" (Chance), MAR. 9, 10b
 "Manchester Makes—," MAR. 12, 9b (and 4* 5*)
 "Mandates: Reasons, Results, Remedies" (Macaulay), JAN. 19, 7b
 Manuscripts — Psalter, fourteenth-century: gift to British Museum, MAR. 15, 11d; (photo.), 15, 11d
 "Marriage with Genius" (Strindberg), FEB. 26, 11c
 "Mathieson's Handbook for Investors, 1937," JAN. 6, 21c
 "Mauretania, Barefoot Through" (Puigauveau), FEB. 19, 19c
 "May Meetings and to London, Pocket Guide to," MAR. 27, 15d
 "Men are Like Animals" (Macpherson, JAN. 15, 7e
 "Men Were Different: Studies in Late Victorian Biography" (Leslie), MAR. 19, 10e
 "Men Without Mercy" (Döblin), MAR. 5, 19e
 "Midshipman Easy, Mr." — centenary: Prof. F. S. Boas (lect.), JAN. 21, 15f
 "Mine is the Kingdom" (Oliver), JAN. 12, 17d
 "Mining Year Book, 1937," FEB. 26, 23f
 Mitchell, Sir P. C.: see *My Fill of Days*, below
 "Months, The Twelve" (Powys), MAR. 19, 10e

BOOKS (continued) :—

- "Moon in the South, The" (Zuckmayer), MAR. 12, 10e
 "Morris and Killanin, Lord. An Irishman and His Family" (Wynne), MAR. 5, 19d
 "Mrs. Miller's Aunt" (Birmingham), FEB. 26, 11e
 "Mundy, Peter: The Travels of" (Temple and Anstey, ed.), FEB. 19, 19c
 "Murder by Proxy" (Drax), FEB. 9, 8f
 "Murder for Love" (Salt), JAN. 15, 7e
 "Murder of Me" (Hannay), JAN. 12, 17c
 "Music, A Short History of" (Einstein), JAN. 2, 8b
 "My Fill of Days" (Mitchell), JAN. 22, 19d
 "My Flying Life" (Kingsford Smith), JAN. 26, 9d
 "My Story": see *Thomas, Mr. J. H.*, below
 "Mystery of Mr. Mock, The" (Walling), MAR. 9, 10b
 "New England, 1815-1865, The Flowering of" (Brooks), JAN. 1, 6b
 "Nijinsky, Vaslav: The Diary of" (R. Nijinsky, ed.), JAN. 15, 7c
 "Nine Tailors, The" (Sayers)—correspondence, MAR. 23, 17e
 "No Escape" (Swingler), FEB. 12, 9c
 "No Fury" (Beeding), JAN. 12, 17c
 "Not With Me" (Deans), FEB. 12, 9c
 Obscene—prosecution, JAN. 27, 11d (4* 5*)
 "Old Father Antic" (Wallace), JAN. 5, 7b
 "Old Q's Daughter" (Falk), FEB. 5, 9d
 "Old Towns of England" (Rouse), JAN. 8, 6e
 "Olive E." (Kitchin), MAR. 5, 19e
 "One Life One Kopeck" (Duranty), MAR. 16, 21f
 "One Man's Holiday" (Dickson), JAN. 15, 7e
 "O'Sullivan, Humphrey, The Diary of" (McGrath, ed.), FEB. 5, 9c
 "Other Side, The" (Hudson), FEB. 26, 11e
 "Our Rural Deanery": see *Greenwich*, above
 "Oxinden and Peyton Letters, 1642-1670, The" (Gardiner, ed.), FEB. 23, 19c
 "Pace of the Ox, The: The Life of Paul Kruger": see *Kruger, Paul*, above
 "Paine, Tom, Friend of Mankind" (Pearson), JAN. 29, 9a
 "Palace Scenes. More Plays of Queen Victoria" (Housman), MAR. 30, 16e
 "Palestine at the Cross Roads" (Main), MAR. 30, 16d
 "Peary" (Hobbs), MAR. 16, 21c
 "Penny for the Poor, A" (Brecht), MAR. 5, 19e
 "People in Cages" (Ashton), FEB. 26, 11e
 "Perilous Sanctuary" (Hall), MAR. 16, 21f
 "Photography Year Book, 1936-37," FEB. 5, 12c
 "Picnic, The" (Boyd), MAR. 12, 10e
 "Pie in the Sky" (Calder-Marshall), JAN. 22, 19e

BOOKS (continued) :—

- "Pinjarra: The Building of a Farm School" (Fairbridge), FEB. 2, 17a
 "Plague in Bombay" (Stevenson), MAR. 12, 10e
 "Plainchant of the Ordinary of the Mass adapted to English Words, The," MAR. 13, 10b
 "Plainsong, the Approach to, through the Office Hymn" (Arnold), MAR. 13, 10b
 "Plaque with Laurel" (Eldershaw), FEB. 5, 9e
 "Porch, The" (Church), FEB. 16, 21d
 "Prelude to Prague" (Wright)—Hungarian translation, FEB. 13, 11c (4* 5*)
 "Present Indicative" (Coward), MAR. 5, 19c
 "Prospectuses of Public Companies"—Vol. VIII C issued (F.N.), FEB. 16, 22e
 "Purcell's Sonatas" (Whittaker), MAR. 27, 10b
 "Pygmy Hosts, Revisiting My" (Schebesta), JAN. 19, 7b
 "Raw Materials or War Materials?" (Plummer), MAR. 16, 21d
 "Red Barn, The" (Tarkington), FEB. 19, 19e
 "Reinsurance, the Law and Practice of" (Golding), MAR. 24, 22f
 "Roses, Old Garden" (Bunyard), FEB. 19, 19d
 "Royal Blue Book and Court Guide, Kelly's," JAN. 12, 15d
 "Royal George" (Vulliamy), JAN. 8, 6c
 "Rubber Producing Companies," MAR. 6, 20e
 Rupert, Prince: see *Stranger Prince, The*, below
 Rural England, Preservation of: see *Scenery, The Preservation of Our: Essays and Addresses*, below
 Russia — "Straw Without Bricks" (Delafield): see that title, below
 "Russia and the Little Entente in World Politics" (Seba), FEB. 5, 13b; discussed in Rumanian Parliament, 8, 11b; comment, 10, 13b (and 4* 5*)
 "Rustic Moralists, A" (Inge), MAR. 19, 10c
 "Scenery, The Preservation of Our: Essays and Addresses" (Cornish), JAN. 19, 7a
 "Schreiner, W. P.: A South African" (Walker), JAN. 22, 19c
 "Scott, Sir W.: Life of" (Lockhart)—leading article, MAR. 19, 17d
 "Scott, Sir Walter, The Letters of"—Vol. XI, 1828-1831 (Grierson, ed.), JAN. 1, 6a
 "Sheep Farming" (Fraser), FEB. 22, 20b
 "Shipowners, Shipbuilders, and Marine Engineers, Directory of," FEB. 20, 23b
 "Slang and Unconventional English, Dictionary of" (Partridge)—leading article, FEB. 15, 13d
 Smith, Sir C. K.: see *My Flying Life*, above
 "Something of Myself for my Friends Known and Unknown" (Kipling), FEB. 16, 21d

Books (continued) :—

- "Soviet Worker, I was a" (Smith), MAR. 2, 10e
 "Spanish Barricades, Behind the" (Langdon-Davies)—review: libel action, MAR. 18, 4d
 "Spinsters, Awake!" (Brown), FEB. 5, 9e
 "Stock Exchange Official Year Book"—published (F.N.), MAR. 30, 18b
 "Story of a Million Girls. Guiding and Girl Scouting Round the World" (Kerr), JAN. 8, 6c
 "Stranger Prince, The: The Story of Rupert of the Rhine" (Irwin), JAN. 8, 6c
 "Straw Without Bricks: I Visit Soviet Russia" (Delafield), FEB. 26, 11d
 "Streamlines" (Morley), MAR. 12, 10d
 "Street of the Fishing Cat, The" (Földes), JAN. 8, 6d
 Strindberg, August: see *Marriage with Genius*, above
 "Surplus Funds"—1936 edition, JAN. 25, 19g
 "Swinnerton, Frank: An Autobiography," MAR. 9, 10c
 "The Times, History Through: A Collection of Leading Articles on Important Events, 1800-1937" (Marchant), MAR. 5, 19d
 "Theatre" (Maugham), MAR. 23, 10c
 Theatre, Essays on the: see under *Flying Wasp, The*, above
 "There's Trouble Brewing" (Blake), FEB. 9, 8f
 "These Foolish Things" (Sadleir), FEB. 5, 9e
 "Third Eye, The" (White), FEB. 9, 8f
 Thomas, Mr. J. H.—"My Story," FEB. 26, 11c
 "Three Bags Full" (Burlingame), MAR. 2, 10f
 "Three Dead" (Magarshack), MAR. 9, 10b
 "Three Worlds" (Van Doren), FEB. 23, 19b
 "Time to be Going" (Mottram), MAR. 12, 10e
 "Time to Laugh, A" (Davies), MAR. 19, 10d
 "Times of India Annual," JAN. 12, 11g
 "Tolley's Sur-tax and Companies' Sur-tax Manual," JAN. 1, 19g
 Trade catalogues—import duty, JAN. 19, 17c (4* 5*)
 "Tramp and His Woman, The" (Charques), JAN. 29, 9c
 "Turkey, A Journey Through Modern": see *Allah Dethroned*, above
 "Turncoat" (Burns), JAN. 22, 19e
 "Tyrant of the Andes. The Life of Juan Vicente Gomez": see *Gomez*, above
 "Unexpected Years, The" (Housman), JAN. 29, 9b
 Vachell, Mr. H. A.—autobiography "Distant Fields," MAR. 12, 10d
 Victoria, Queen—Coronation: see *Coronation Summer*, above;—Plays: see under *Palace Scenes*, above
 Victoria League appeal: see under VICTORIA League

Books (continued) :—

- Victorian Biography: see under *Men Were Different*, above
 "Virgin King, The" (Watson), FEB. 12, 9c
 Wales, Princes of: see *Heirs Apparent*, *Seven*, above
 "Wales, The Second Industrial Survey of South" (Marquand), MAR. 8, 15f; leading article, 8, 15b
 "War Office at War, The" (Fay), MAR. 23, 10d
 "War on Great Cities" (Morison), FEB. 5, 9d
 "War on Saturday Week" (Adam), FEB. 12, 9c
 "War With the Newts" (Capek), FEB. 2, 17b
 "Wars, The Last of the Gentlemen's" (Fuller), MAR. 5, 19c
 "Wellington, the Man, Through the Eyes of Those Who Knew Him" (Wellesley), MAR. 19, 10c
 "Welsh Regiment of Foot Guards, 1915-1918" (Dudley Ward), JAN. 5, 7b
 "Westminster Abbey: The Empire's Crown" (Perkins), FEB. 9, 8g
 "White, Mr." (Tarkington), FEB. 19, 19e
 "White Horses of Vienna, The" (Boyle), FEB. 19, 19e
 "Wind My Posthorse, The" (Goolden), MAR. 19, 10d
 "Wood-Nymph" (Phillipotts), JAN. 15, 7e
 "Wordsworth, The Letters of William and Dorothy: The Middle Years" (Selincourt, ed.), MAR. 16, 21c
 "Wynne Diaries, The. Vol. II: 1794-1798" (Fremantle, ed.), JAN. 26, 9b
 "Yacht Designing and Planning" (Chapelle), MAR. 11, 6d
 Year 1936—statistics, JAN. 5, 7c
 "Years, The" (Woolf), MAR. 19, 10d
 "Zog's Albania, King": see *Albania, King Zog's*, above
 BOOKSELLERS' Provident Institution—centenary dinner, FEB. 4, 12b
 BOOME, Miss M. A. L.—will, FEB. 27, 14g
 BOORMAN, Mr. C. J. A.—award, JAN. 14, 10b
 BOOSEY, Mr. E. J.—on plumage in women's hats (l.), MAR. 17, 12c
 BOOT (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28a
 BOOT and Shoe trade—Mr. W. Parker (s.), JAN. 30, 9f
 BOOTE, Mr. C. G. M.—marriage, FEB. 4, 17d
 BOOTH, Mr. A. J.—will, FEB. 1, 17e
 BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell—health, JAN. 21, 15b; resigns from Assn. for Moral and Social Hygiene, FEB. 5, 11b
 BOOTH, General Evangeline—returns from Eastern tour, MAR. 1, 11g; Mansion House reception, 4, 17c; welcome home, 16, 13g; health, 25, 14c
 BOOTH, Mr. G. M.—on management of unit trusts (l.), JAN. 25, 19f
 BOOTH, Mr. H. W.—resignation, FEB. 3, 8f
 BOOTH, "Staff Capt." M.—death, JAN. 6, 14e; funeral date, 8, 15b
 BOOTH (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21d; Share issue, 18, 21g; Report, 23, 23e; Meeting, MAR. 12, 24d

- BOOTH'S Distilleries, Ltd. — Debenture issue, JAN. 29, 19f; FEB. 5, 20f; prospectus, 9, 19b; (F.N.), 9, 19d; result, 11, 20e; 12, 20g
- BOOTHAM School, York — scholarships, MAR. 22, 10c (17e, 4* 5*)
- BOOTHBY, Capt. E. L. B.—death, JAN. 16, 14c
- BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. S.—member of Scottish M.P.'s committee on carbide manufacture, MAR. 25, 16d (4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Caledonian power scheme, MAR. 11, 8f;—Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8a;—Grass drying, JAN. 21, 7e;—Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7d;—Smithfield Market, JAN. 21, 7d
on Caledonian Power Bill (l.), MAR. 12, 12b
- BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22e; Vice-chairman, 13, 17g
- BOOTY, Mr. W. L.—on a wild-fowler's bag (l.), MAR. 9, 17e
- BORAH, Senator W. E. (U.S.A.)—30 years' service in Senate, MAR. 4, 13g; Constitution amendment proposal, FEB. 26, 16e
- BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 20f; (F.N.), 4, 19d; Appointments, 18, 21b; Report, 22, 24e; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22c
- BORCHGRAVE, Baron de (Belgium)—inquiry into death, JAN. 2, 9e (9c, 4* 5*); 6, 11a (4* 5*); 9, 11d (and 4* 5*); body in Brussels, 18, 11g (4* 5*); Belgian Government's demands, JAN. 9, 11d; Spanish Government's reply, 13, 12b (4* 5*); position, 28, 13b; FEB. 1, 13d (4* 5*); Belgian Government's offer, 4, 13b (13g, 4* 5*); compensation payment, 25, 13g
- BORDER Regt.—4th (Cumberland and Westmorland) Battn.: command, JAN. 13, 8g
- BORENIUS, Prof. T.—on Clarendon Palace, excavations: report, MAR. 12, 13d
- BORGES, Dr. E. G. (Venezuela)—Min. of Exterior, FEB. 26, 15a (4* 5*)
- BORGIOLO, Signor D.—health, JAN. 18, 12e
- BORIS, King of Bulgaria—pardons prisoners, JAN. 7, 11g; receives Mr. J. Walter, MAR. 11, 15g
- BORLAND, Ald. F. J. S.—on Whitehaven miners (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 11b
- BORNEO Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme: postponement, MAR. 9, 22g
- BOROVSKY, Mr. A.—recital, MAR. 20, 12c
- BORRETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir O. C.—K.C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- BORROW, Mr. S.—on B.B.C. and bias (l.), FEB. 22, 10c
- BORSTAL institutions—detention: Prison governors' reports: Judge's comment, MAR. 16, 5d;—Rochester: escape; recaptured, JAN. 8, 9f;—Treatment: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 4, 7a;—Vocational guidance experiment: Industrial Health Research Board: report, MAR. 1, 10e
- BORTEUX, Mlle. E.—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 15g
- BORTON, Air Vice-Marshal A. E.—deputy-chairman of civil aviation committee of London Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 13, 9g
- BOSANQUET, Mr. E. S.—on "seriously witty" (l.), MAR. 31, 6d
- BOSBURY Church — bells: restoration appeal, JAN. 8, 8e
- BOSE, Mr. K. (India)—candidate in election, JAN. 19, 11e
- BOSE, Mr. S. (India)—appointment, JAN. 5, 11d
- BOSE, Mr. S. C. (India)—released, MAR. 19, 15a (4* 5*)
- BOSSOM, Mr. A. C.—luncheon, MAR. 16, 19b
at Grosvenor Hotel, on preservation of cottages, FEB. 3, 11a (11d, 4* 5*);
—at Norwich, on country planning schemes, MAR. 24, 4c
in Parliament, on preservation of old buildings, FEB. 11, 7d
on Old Hastings (l.), FEB. 16, 12a;—Journalists' registration (l.), FEB. 6, 8a; 9, 10a;—Town planners: payment (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
- BOSSONTROT, M. (France)—South Atlantic air mail: flight, J3fl. 15, 11d
- BOSTOCK, Lt.-Cdr. J.—appointment, FEB. 12, 9e
- BOSTOCKS (Frank), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 13, 9g
- BOSTON — quarantine: easier regulations for passenger ships, FEB. 8, 11c (11g, 4* 5*)
- BOSTON, Mr. E.—art exhib., FEB. 13, 10a (4* 5*)
- BOSWELL, James — Fettercairn papers: ownership: application to court, FEB. 11, 8g (4* 5*)
- BOSWORTH-SMITH, Mr. R. — memorial: trees presented to Harrow School, JAN. 12, 14e
- BOTHMER, Count F. von (Germany)—death, MAR. 22, 11e
- BOTHWELL, Lord — biography (Gore-Brown), FEB. 2, 17c
- BOTHWELL Castle—photograph, FEB. 2, 16
- BOTTEY, Cicely M.—on "St. George and the Dragon" (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- BOTTOMLEY, Dr. R.: see HARRIS, D. R.
- BOURCAS, Senhor V. (Brazil)—on debt service (s.), MAR. 24, 21f
- BOUCHARD, Mr. T. W. (Quebec)—on Legislative Assembly (s.), MAR. 16, 15d
- BOUGHEY, Rev. A. H. F.—will, JAN. 14, 15g
- BOUGHTON, Mr. R.—"The Lily Maid," JAN. 13, 10d; 14, 10b (4* 5*)
- BOUGHTON, Mr. W. A.—will, JAN. 4, 19e
- BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd. — share issue, JAN. 20, 19g
- BOULT, Sir A. C. — K.B., FEB. 1, 8a; (photo), 1, 8; Forum Club reception, 23, 17b; concert (Schubert): article, MAR. 6, 12b; to conduct Irish Free State Broadcasting Orchestra, 17, 14c
- BOULTON, Matthew — biography (Dickinson), JAN. 22, 19d
- BOULTON, Mr. W. W.—in Parliament, on Defence loans, FEB. 18, 8f
- BOULTON Paul Aircraft, Ltd. — appointments, FEB. 17, 21f
- BOURBON-SICILY, Princess Teresa Maria of —birth, FEB. 16, 15g
- BOURDILLON, Sir B. — at Royal Empire Society luncheon, JAN. 27, 17f
at Royal Empire Soc., on native production in Africa, JAN. 27, 9e
- BOURKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. D.—will, JAN. 21, 15f

- BOURNE, Miss A. — on "The King of Glory" (s.), JAN. 27, 12c; 28, 12e (4* 5*)
- BOURNEMOUTH — publicity manager's report, JAN. 6, 9g; — Snow fall (photo.), MAR. 11, 20; — Typhoid fever: see TYPHOID fever; — Swimming pool opened, MAR. 24, 13b (13f, 4* 5*)
- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21d; report, 13, 19d; meeting, 24, 26d
- BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co.—report, FEB. 25, 20d; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23d
- BOURQUIN, Dr. (Switzerland)—death, JAN. 28, 13g
- BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H.—on Christianity in Japan (s.), JAN. 26, 17d
- BOUTFLOWER, Lt-Col. G. — appointment, MAR. 30, 16g
- BOUTS-TILLOTSON Transport, Ltd.—road transport licences: appeal, FEB. 16, 18e; licences granted, MAR. 6, 11e
- BOUVERIE, Mr. B. P.—directorship resignation, JAN. 20, 19d
- BOUVERIE, Cmdr. E. P.—address, FEB. 2, 15a; 3, 17b
- BOUVET, Dom. E.—death, JAN. 14, 7c
- BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21e; Report, 17, 22g (22e, 5*); Meeting, 26, 23a
- BOW Street Police Court—magistrates instructed in use of gas masks, FEB. 8, 17b; — Poor box: gift, MAR. 1, 11g
- BOWATER, Mrs. B. M.—law case, FEB. 2, 4d
- BOWATER, Sir F.—member of Governing body of United Westminster Schools, FEB. 10, 8e (8b, 4* 5*)
- BOWATER, Mr. J.—returns from abroad, FEB. 10, 17a
- BOWATER, Sir T. V.—plants tree at Morden College (photo.), FEB. 23, 18
- BOWATER (W. V.) and Sons, Ltd: see BOWATERS and Lloyds Sales Co., Ltd.
- BOWATERS and Lloyds Sales Co., Ltd.—name changed, JAN. 4, 20g; appointments, 6, 21c
- BOWATER'S Paper Mills, Ltd. — shares: fall (F.N.), FEB. 10, 21d
- BOWDEN, Sir H. — at Nottingham, on hours of work; trade, FEB. 13, 9f
- BOWDEN, Mr. J.—on road haulage (l.), MAR. 19, 12e
- BOWEN, Air Commodore J. B.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9c
- BOWEN, Capt. J. C. (Alberta)—Lieutenant-Governor, MAR. 24, 15d (15g, 4* 5*)
- BOWEN, J. J.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9f
- BOWEN, Mr. J. P.—at Trinity House, on lighthouses, FEB. 18, 11a
- BOWEN, Miss S. Y.—recital, MAR. 15, 9c
- BOWEN, Paymaster-in-Chief W. H. — death, JAN. 19, 14d (4* 5*)
- BOWEN, Mr. Y.—recital, JAN. 15, 10b
- BOWEN-COLTHURST, Miss H.—marriage, MAR. 27, 15b
- BOWEN-COLTHURST, Mr. R. St. J.—marriage, MAR. 27, 15b
- BOWER, Mr. D. E.—on Raphael's "St. George and the Dragon" (l.), JAN. 8, 13e
- BOWER, H.—on Cleveland Training and Employment Council (l.), MAR. 20, 10b
- BOWER, Miss M.—"The Queen's Image," JAN. 25, 10d; 26, 12d (4* 5*)
- BOWER, late Sir R.—memorial at Ibadan, Nigeria: photographs, JAN. 16, 16; Correspondence, 19, 8b; 22, 10e
- BOWER, Cdr. R. T.—in Nigeria (photo.), JAN. 16, 16
- in Parliament, on divorce, JAN. 27, 9d; FEB. 10, 8e; — Workmen's Compensation, FEB. 27, 7c
- on marriage and the Navy (l.), FEB. 2, 8b; — Spain (l.), FEB. 20, 8a
- BOWES-LYON, Mr. D.—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 4, 15b
- BOWES-LYON, Mrs. G.—leaves for Rome, FEB. 3, 17b; returning from Berlin, MAR. 2, 19b
- BOWHILL, Air Marshal Sir F. W.—appointment, MAR. 5, 16a (and 4* 5*)
- BOWIE, Mr. J. A.—at Birmingham, on industrial research; co-partnership, JAN. 4, 9c (4* 5*); — at Bradford, on business management, JAN. 12, 14e (4* 5*)
- BOWKETT, B.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 7b
- BOWLS:—
- Indoor — international tournament, MAR. 1, 7d
- United States — British touring team v. United States, MAR. 8, 4e
- BOWMAN, Wing-Cdr. G. H. — retirement, FEB. 3, 9e
- BOWMAN, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 22, 11g
- BOWMAN, T.—missing, JAN. 13, 11g
- BOWRING, Mr. E. G.—on Rumanian Church (l.), JAN. 21, 8c; FEB. 17, 10c
- BOX Hill—building development: question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 7c; — Dorking Cock: proposed carving in honour of Coronation, MAR. 6, 11g
- BOXALL, Eliza—death, JAN. 11, 8c
- BOXER, Capt. H. P.—appointment, JAN. 27, 6g
- BOXING:—
- Amateur — broadcasting: see BROADCASTING; — Coronation tournament: plans, JAN. 6, 4g; — London division championships, MAR. 23, 18c
- Angelmann, V. v. P. Kane, JAN. 19, 10d
- Ardingly College v. City of London School, MAR. 2, 6f
- Army—championships, MAR. 4, 16d; 5, 6a; 6, 7d; — Inter-unit championship, FEB. 15, 6f; 27, 14d
- Army, Territorial — championships, MAR. 6, 7d; — London Division championships, FEB. 6, 5c
- Baer, M. — British Control Board's statement, FEB. 11, 6e
- Beaumont College v. St. Paul's School 2nd, MAR. 2, 6f
- Berg, J. v. H. Macon, FEB. 22, 8c
- Blundell's School v. Allhallows School, MAR. 20, 6f
- Brighton College v. Epsom College, MAR. 17, 6c
- Championships:—
- Bantam-weight (British) — J. King v. J. Brown: postponed, MAR. 31, 5c

BOXING :—

Championships (continued) :—

- Feather-weight (World's) — J. McGroy v. P. Sarron: arrangements, JAN. 1, 4c
- Fly-weight (British) — eliminating contests: arrangements, JAN. 16, 4g
- Fly-weight (World's)—B. Lynch v. S. Montana: prospects, JAN. 14, 6d; 19, 5g; result, 20, 6a; National Assn. recognition, FEB. 26, 6g; v. J. Warnock: arrangements, JAN. 21, 5c; British Control Board's decision, 22, 5c; Scottish Board's decision, FEB. 19, 6d
- Heavy-weight (British and Empire) —B. Foord v. T. Farr: arrangements, FEB. 12, 6c; 13, 6d; MAR. 13, 6f; result, 16, 14d (18e, 4* 5*)
- Heavy-weight (World's) — J. Brad-dock v. J. Louis: arrangements, FEB. 20, 6g
- Chocolate, K. v. J. Erickson, JAN. 29, 6b
- Civil Service championships, MAR. 20, 16a
- Craster, H. v. J. Vaughan, JAN. 5, 10d
- Daly, G. v. G. Odwell, JAN. 26, 12d; 27, 12c (4* 5*)
- Denmark — British amateur team: matches, JAN. 11, 7e
- Doyle, J. v. A. Robinson, JAN. 20, 6a; British Control Board's decision, 22, 5c; v. J. Wilde: arrangements, 25, 6g; FEB. 5, 6d; postponed, 6, 6d; cancelled, 9, 5d; v. H. Staal, 16, 14d; 17, 12c (4* 5*)
- Eastbourne College v. St. Paul's School, FEB. 23, 6g
- Eton College—competition, MAR. 9, 7e
- European championships — British amateur team: decision, JAN. 11, 7e
- Farr, T. v. M. Baer—arrangements, MAR. 18, 5f
- Foord, B. v. J. Petersen—postponed, JAN. 12, 6f
- Haileybury College v. Tonbridge School, FEB. 23, 6g
- Hospitals' competition, FEB. 27, 14d
- Hough, F. v. A. Witt, FEB. 11, 6e; v. G. Moody, MAR. 16, 14d
- Hyams, J. v. D. Jones, FEB. 23, 12d; 24, 12d (4* 5*)
- Kane, P. v. P. Lewis, MAR. 2, 7f
- Kilgrain, J. v. E. Roderick, MAR. 12, 5e
- King, J. v. A. Alston, MAR. 9, 18f
- Lancing College v. Brighton College, MAR. 27, 4e
- London Boys' Clubs championships, MAR. 3, 16e
- Louis, J. v. B. Pastor, FEB. 1, 5g; v. N. Brown, 19, 6d
- Lynch, B. v. F. Ortega, FEB. 11, 6e; v. L. Hampton: postponed, 17, 5d; held, MAR. 2, 7f
- McAvoy, J. v. C. Morejon, MAR. 9, 18f
- Manchester — Ardwick Stadium: ordered to be closed, FEB. 6, 9c (4* 5*)

BOXING (continued) :—

- Metropolitan Police championships, JAN. 8, 10d; 9, 10e (4* 5*)
- Mizler, H. v. D. Williams, JAN. 18, 7b
- Montana, S. v. T. Bostock—arrange-ments, JAN. 27, 5e; v. P. Palmer: arrangements, 29, 6b
- National Sporting Club — contests, JAN. 5, 10d; 12, 10d; 19, 10d; 20, 12d (4* 5*); 26, 12d; 27, 12c (4* 5*); FEB. 2, 6b; 16, 14d; 17, 12c (4* 5*); 23, 12d; 24, 12d (4* 5*); MAR. 9, 18f;—Light-weight competition: draw, JAN. 14, 6d
- Navy — inter-port championships: arrangements, FEB. 4, 8f; abandoned, MAR. 23, 11c
- Oundle School v. Malvern College, FEB. 18, 6e
- Oxford Univ. v. Belsize Club, FEB. 22, 8c; v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, MAR. 10, 6f; 13, 6f; results, 15, 7a
- Palmer P. v. T. Bostock, JAN. 12, 10d
- Petersen, J. v. W. Neusel—prospects, FEB. 1, 5g; result, 2, 6a (and 4* 5*);—Article ("The new Peter-sen"), JAN. 27, 5g
- Police championships, FEB. 4, 16d
- Printers' tournament, FEB. 10, 5f
- Public schools—four-handed tourna-ment, MAR. 2, 6f; 15, 7b; 24, 5c
- Royal Air Force championships, FEB. 25, 16e; 26, 6g
- St. Edward's School v. Berkhamsted School, MAR. 8, 5f
- St. Paul's School v. Wellington Col-lege, FEB. 23, 6g; v. Haileybury College, MAR. 8, 5f; v. Felsted School, 18, 5f
- Sarron, P. v. L. Stevens, JAN. 18, 7b
- Schaeffer, P. v. S. Jones, JAN. 19, 10d; 20, 12d (4* 5*)
- Services championships — arrange-ments, FEB. 4, 8f
- Stable Lads' tournament, JAN. 26, 12d; 27, 12c (4* 5*)
- Switzerland—British amateur team's contests, FEB. 3, 6e; 6, 6d
- The Times Club—tournament, MAR. 4, 15d
- Tonbridge School v. Dulwich Col-lege, MAR. 15, 7b
- Universities and Hospitals champion-ships, FEB. 8, 4c
- Valentine, B. v. N. Franks, JAN. 12, 10d
- Walsh, J. v. R. Disch, JAN. 26, 12d; 27, 12c (4* 5*); v. D. Crowley, FEB. 16, 14d; 17, 12c (4* 5*)
- Boy Scouts :—
- Australia, emigration to: see AUS-TRALIA: Immigration
- Canada—George VI, King: message, FEB. 4, 13f
- Cornwell Decoration—award, JAN. 21, 9g
- Coronation: see under CORONATION
- Cubs—correspondence, JAN. 29, 10e
- Gilt cross awards, FEB. 22, 11g; MAR. 1, 21b (4* 5*)
- Gold Thanks Badge—award, JAN. 4, 15f

- Boy Scouts (continued):—
 Imperial headquarters finance: appeal, FEB. 5, 10c
 India—Baden-Powell, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 12c; message, 30, 11c; (4* 5*); (s.), FEB. 2, 11e (4* 5*); (s.), 4, 13f;—Delhi Jamboree, FEB. 4, 13f; George VI, King: message, FEB. 4, 13f; Photograph, FEB. 13, 16
 Jamboree (World: Netherlands)—arrangements, JAN. 30, 14c, 14e 4* 5*;—British contingent, MAR. 17, 19e
 South Australia—Corroboree, JAN. 5, 11c (11f, 4* 5*)
 Statistics—world, JAN. 30, 14c (14e, 4* 5*)
 Streatham—exhib.: arrangements, MAR. 9, 13a (4* 5*)
 Train cruise to Scotland—arrangements, MAR. 30, 13e (8d, 4* 5*)
 United States—Jamboree: arrangements, FEB. 10, 9f
 Westminster Abbey Service—announced, MAR. 17, 11e
 Windsor—service: march past: arrangements, MAR. 24, 19d
 BOY Scouts Assn.—Baden-Powell, Lord: message, JAN. 30, 14c (14e, 4* 5*);—Connaught, Duke of: message, JAN. 30, 14c (14b, 4* 5*);—Council meeting, JAN. 30, 14c (14e, 4* 5*); report, 30, 14c (14e, 4* 5*);—Finance: deficit, JAN. 30, 14c (14e, 4* 5*)
 BOYCE, Mr. H. L.—in Parliament, on "Live rails", MAR. 4, 8c
 BOYCE, Mr. J. A.—on apples for special areas (l.), JAN. 1, 8e; 9, 8d
 BOYCE, Dr. W.—bicentenary service: announced, FEB. 18, 19c
 BOYD, Mr. M.—"The Picnic," MAR. 12, 10e
 BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. Sir A.—returns from Gibraltar, JAN. 15, 15b
 BOYDEN, Mr. R.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 1, 14f
 BOYES, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 22, 17c
 BOYLAN, P.: see under IRISH Free State: Crime: Murders: Whelan
 BOYLE, Mr. A. R.—on internal air services (l.), MAR. 20, 15e
 BOYLE, Mr. D.—on German Colonies (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
 BOYLE, Squadron Ldr. D. A.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7d
 BOYLE, Sir E.—health, MAR. 9, 19b; 13, 15b; 20, 17b
 BOYLE, Miss R.—"The White Horses of Vienna," FEB. 19, 19e
 BOYLE, Lt.-Col. S.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 6, 17b
 BOYNTON, Mrs.—dance: announced, MAR. 11, 19b
 BOYS:—
 Clubs—Kennington: see under KENNINGTON;—Tyneside: appeal for books, MAR. 30, 15a;—Workers: Mr. S. Nairne (s.), FEB. 22, 11d
 Hostels—St. Christopher's House: opened, FEB. 1, 11g (11b, 4* 5*);—Stockwell: see under STOCKWELL
 BOYSER, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—on motor strike (s.), JAN. 18, 12g
 BRABAZON, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 10, 19e
 BRABIN, Councillor—at Manchester, on proposed aircraft factory at White Waltham, JAN. 26, 11f (4* 5*)
 BRABOURNE, Lord—Governor of Bengal, MAR. 15, 14f; garden party (photo.), 19, 15c (4* 5*)
 Biographical, MAR. 15, 14f
 Bombay comment, MAR. 15, 16a
 Photograph, MAR. 15, 16a
 on Bombay Ministry (s.), MAR. 29, 10b
 BRACE, Col. H. F.—marriage, MAR. 10, 17d
 BRACE, Acting Pilot Officer N. H.—fatal accident, JAN. 28, 11a
 BRACHT, Herr (Germany)—on minorities (s.), MAR. 30, 9f (4* 5*)
 BRACKEN, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on buildings, old: preservation, FEB. 11, 8b; Divorce, FEB. 10, 8e
 BRACKEN, Mr. J. (Manitoba)—on finance (s.), FEB. 10, 13b; 13, 11d; 20, 11c (4* 5*)
 BRACKENBURY, Mr. H.—on magistrates and motoring offences (l.), JAN. 13, 13e;—on safety on the roads (l.), 19, 8d
 BRACKENBURY, Sir H.—candidate for English Universities, FEB. 18, 9c; (l.), MAR. 16, 12d; defeated, 23, 16f
 on English Universities by-election (l.), MAR. 16, 12d
 BRACKETT, A.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 14c
 BRADBURN, Cdr. J. F.—retirement, JAN. 28, 9c
 BRADBURY, Lord—on Harold Williamson (l.), FEB. 18, 10c
 BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21d; Report, FEB. 2, 22d; Meeting, 11, 22g
 BRADBURY, Wilkinson and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 16f
 BRADDELL, Mr. T. D. A.—on architectural students (add.), JAN. 26, 10f; on street names (l.), FEB. 1, 15e
 BRADDICK, Mr. J. W. S.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
 BRADEN, Mr. J.—fatal flying accident, JAN. 14, 11b
 BRADFIELD College—*Oedipus Tyrannus*: arrangements, MAR. 13, 15c;—Athletics: v. Radley College, MAR. 30, 6f
 BRADFORD—Bishop: see BLUNT, Rt. Rev. A. W. F.;—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, FEB. 6, 17g;—Electoral, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
 BRADFORD, Lord—leaves for South of France, FEB. 20, 15b; returning from South of France, MAR. 8, 17b
 BRADFORD, Governor (U.S.A.)—Austerfield: see AUSTERFIELD
 BRADFORD, A. J.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 9b
 BRADFORD, A. S. J.—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 12c; inquest, 16, 13c; 17, 8a (4* 5*)
 BRADFORD Dyers' Assn.—report (F.N.), FEB. 18, 20c; 19, 21c; Meeting, 27, 20a; (F.N.), 27, 18b
 BRADFORD Third Equitable Benefit Building Soc.—meeting, FEB. 5, 21a
 BRADLEY, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 7, 15f
 BRADLEYS (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 26d; 15, 23f; Meeting, 24, 25a; Trade notices, JAN. 4, 19a; 11, 21a; 18, 19e; 25, 17a; FEB. 1, 7d; 8, 8e; 15, 19e; MAR. 3, 17f; 15, 10e; 22, 17a

- BRADLOW's Stores, Ltd.—Share issue : announcement, FEB. 18, 21*g*; prospectus, 22, 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 22*f*; 24, 19*g*; result, 25, 19*d* (19*f*, 5*)
- BRADY, Mr. B. J.—law case, JAN. 30, 4*b*
- BRADY, Mrs. G. G.—marriage, MAR. 8, 13*g*
- BRAGG, Miss M. J.—fatal accident, MAR. 29, 7*g*
- BRAGG, Sir W. H.—opens extension of Holloway food research laboratories, JAN. 20, 9*b*
at Holloway, on food research, JAN. 20, 9*b*
on Civil List pensions, (l.), MAR. 11, 17*e*
- BRAGG, Prof. W. L.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on new alloys, FEB. 25, 6*g*
- BRAID Hermitage : see under EDINBURGH
- BRAIN, Mr. A.—recital, FEB. 1, 10*d*
- BRAINE-HARTNELL, Mr. K.—on railway speeds (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
- BRAITHWAITE, Maj. A. N.—in Parliament, on beef import duties, JAN. 22, 7*e*; Coalmining : employment of boys, FEB. 18, 9*g*
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. B.—member of Stock Exchange Committee (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21*d*
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. T. M.—will, FEB. 5, 8*g*
- BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir W.—at Leeds, on employment of ex-Service men, MAR. 9, 13*b*
- BRAMLEY, Mr. T.—on L.C.C. elections (s.), JAN. 11, 8*f*; Communist campaign (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 14*e*
- BRAMMER, Mr. G. W. G.—on Nazi activities (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
- BRAN, Mrs. E.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- BRANCH, F. J.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*c*
- BRAND, Cdr. E. S.—appointment, JAN. 13, 8*g*
- BRAND, G.—drowned, MAR. 3, 11*b* (4* 5*)
- BRAND, G.—fatal accident, MAR. 15, 11*g*
- BRAND, Mr. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 7, 18*g*; MAR. 20, 16*e*
- BRAND, Mrs. R. H.—death; appreciation, JAN. 21, 14*c*; memorial service, 22, 17*b*; 23, 15*d*; funeral, 23, 15*d*
- BRAND, R. R.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*b*
- BRAND (Charles) and Son, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 2, 16*f*
- BRANFORD, Mr. B.—on Sir F. Pollock and Spinoza (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
- BRANFORD, Capt. G. R.—at Harrogate, on new communities, JAN. 11, 11*a*
- BRANGWYN, Mr. F.—Brussels exhib., MAR. 5, 13*g*; 8, 12*a*
- BRANSFIELD, Edward — correspondence, MAR. 5, 15*e*; 9, 17*e*
- BRANSON, Sir G. A. H. (Mr. Justice)—returning from Atlantic Islands, JAN. 11, 17*b*
- BRANSON, Maj. L. H.—on "Odd shillings and pence" scheme (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e*
- BRANSTON Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—factory : purchase offer, JAN. 18, 21*e*; sale approved, 30, 18*g*
- BRANTRIDGE—to be let, JAN. 15, 9*c* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
- BRAR, Capt. D. S.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17*a*
- BRASS, Capt. Sir W.—on road accidents (l.), JAN. 22, 10*a*
- BRASSERT (H. A.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 5, 14*g* (14*c*, 4* 5*)
- BRASSEY, Lady—on Children's Country Holiday Fund (l.), MAR. 2, 12*c*
- BRASSEY, Maj. Sir L.—address, FEB. 10, 17*a*
- BRASSEY, Capt. R. B.—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 15, 15*b*
- BRASSEY-THORNE, Capt. C.—on brains for the Army (l.), MAR. 19, 12*c*
- BRASSINGTON, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 6, 15*a*
- BRATIANU, M. George (Rumania)—on universities (s.), MAR. 3, 13*c*
- BRATU, Prof. T. (Rumania)—stabbed, MAR. 2, 15*b*; 3, 13*c*
- BRAUGHING—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- BRAUN, Mlle. (Belgium)—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 13, 7*a*
- BRAUN, M. Léon (France)—sentenced, FEB. 25, 13*c* (4* 5*)
- BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 17*a*; forward sales, FEB. 27, 21*f*
- BRAVERY rewarded, MAR. 18, 9*c*; 27, 9*g* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
- BRAWNE, Fanny—Letters to Fanny Keats (Edgcumbe, ed.), JAN. 19, 7*a*
- BRAY, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 25, 17*c*
- BRAY, Sir D.—address, MAR. 10, 17*b*; appointment, 25, 13*d*
- BRAY, Miss E.—retirement, FEB. 20, 9*g*
- BRAY, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 24, 17*e*
- BRAY, J.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 14*b* (4* 5*); MAR. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
- BRAY, W.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
- BRAYE, Lord—health, JAN. 29, 17*b*; 30, 12*d*; FEB. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*e*; 3, 14*e*
- BRAYNE, Mr. F. L.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- BRAZIER—charcoal : bronze : found at Outwell, MAR. 29, 7*g*
- BRAZIL :—
- Agriculture—credit : President G. Vargas (s.), JAN. 2, 9*f*;—Drought damage, JAN. 21, 11*g*
- Banking—Bank of Brazil reform : President G. Vargas (s.), JAN. 2, 9*f*
- Civil Service—President G. Vargas (s.), JAN. 2, 9*f*
- Coffee—destruction, JAN. 5, 19*f*;—Exports, MAR. 31, 16*g*;—Policy, FEB. 22, 23*b*;—Prices : official statement, FEB. 17, 26*a*
- Communists—arrests, JAN. 30, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*);—Trial : arrangements, FEB. 8, 11*g* (4* 5*); 10, 13*g*; 13, 11*a* (11*g*, 4* 5*)
- Cotton : see under COTTON
- Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department report, FEB. 5, 16*a* (4* 5*);—I.L.O. report, FEB. 5, 13*b* (4* 5*);—Vargas, President G. (s.), JAN. 2, 9*f*
- Finance :—
- Exchange policy—rumours denied, MAR. 11, 15*g*
- Loans—1895 : service, JAN. 18, 22*b*;—Internal : issue : MAR. 8, 22*d*;—Leopoldina Rly. Co. : see that title;—1910 : service, JAN. 18, 22*b*;—1911 : service, FEB. 16, 23*f*;—1914 : service, JAN. 18, 22*b*; bonds cancelled, 19, 23*g*;—1931 : bonds cancelled, MAR. 3, 21*g*;—Schedule payments : negotiations, MAR. 22, 19*e*; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*; 24, 21*f*; 25, 19*e*

BRAZIL :—

Finance (continued) :—

Vargas, President G. (s.), JAN. 2, 9f
Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 38d

Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London: see OLIVEIRA, Senhor R. A.

Insurance — regulation: President G. Vargas (s.), JAN. 2, 9f

Martial law—extension, MAR. 12, 15d (4* 5*); 19, 15f (15g, 4* 5*)

Ministry—resignations, JAN. 5, 11g;—Vargas, President G. (s.), JAN. 2, 9f

President: see VARGAS, President G.

Presidential election — prospects, JAN. 14, 11f (4* 5*); — Vargas, President G. (s.), JAN. 2, 9f

Railways—loans, JAN. 15, 18f

Shipping — President G. Vargas (s.), JAN. 2, 9f

Trade — Germany, with: British Overseas Trade Department's report, FEB. 5, 16a (4* 5*);—Great Britain, with: British Overseas Trade Department's report, FEB. 5, 16a (4* 5*); — Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 4, 21g; — Netherlands, with: agreement signed, MAR. 18, 15g; — Overseas Trade Department, British: report, FEB. 5, 16a (4* 5*); — Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.) FEB. 9, 38d

Weather: see under WEATHER

BREAD—night baking: see under LABOUR: Bakery trade;—Prices: 11b loaf: increase, FEB. 17, 4d

BREADALBANE and Holland, Lt.-Col. Lord—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 3, 17f

BREARLEY, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 1, 6b; funeral, 3, 6f

BRECHT, Mr. B.—“A Penny for the Poor,” MAR. 5, 19e

BRECON Cathedral — reredos (photo), JAN. 22, 18; correspondence, 22, 10c

BREDIN, E.—on lighting at the National Gallery (l.), JAN. 13, 8d

BRESE, Air Commodore C. D.—appointment, FEB. 15, 17d (14a, 4* 5*)

BREN, Rev. R.—Cheltenham Rectory: position, MAR. 8, 11c; withdraws acceptance, 23, 18e

BRENAN, Mr. G.—on Spain (l.), MAR. 29, 6a

BRENAN, Sir J.—leaves Shanghai, MAR. 22, 11c

BRENDON, Mr. C. E.—executors: law case, FEB. 26, 4a; 27, 4a; MAR. 2, 5d

BRENDON, Mrs. H. B.—law case, FEB. 26, 4a; 27, 4a; MAR. 2, 5d

BRENDON, Mr. J. W.—law case, FEB. 26, 4a; 27, 4a; MAR. 2, 5d

BRENDON, Mr. R. E. H.—law case, FEB. 26, 4a; 2, 4a; MAR. 2, 5d

BRENT, M. C. — on domestic service (l.), FEB. 16, 12e

BRERETON, Dr. C.—on foul play at football (l.), JAN. 6, 8e;—on Home Front (l.), FEB. 26, 12e;—on Marcon, Canon W. H. (l.), FEB. 20, 14b;—on Smallholder (l.), MAR. 29, 15e

BRESLOFF, Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 20, 4a

BRETTELL Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 16, 5d

BRETTLE (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24a; correction, 12, 22e

BREWER, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 12, 11f

BREWER, Mr. G.—on behaviour of new Empire flying-boats in high wind (s.), JAN. 14, 14b

BREWER, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 5, 8g

BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 22e; 25, 19e, 28a

BREWING Corp. of Canada—report, FEB. 26, 25a

BREWIS, W.—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14d (4* 5*)

BREZE, Mr. F. T.—will, JAN. 15, 15e

BRIBERY—Leonard, Mr. R. M. (s.), FEB. 13, 4e; — Prosecution, FEB. 12, 11b (16d, 4* 5*)

BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League;—convictions: statistics, FEB. 9, 4e; MAR. 13, 14e (4* 5*)

BRICE, Mrs. C. F.—estate: law case, MAR. 12, 4a

BRICE, Mr. G. E.—law case, MAR. 12, 4a

BRICKNELL, W. H.—found dead, FEB. 10, 11g

BRICKS: see under BUILDING trade: Materials

BRIDGE: see under CARD playing

BRIDGE, Mr. R. T.—death, FEB. 9, 16c

BRIDGEMAN, Lt.-Col. Lord—on re-employment of Palestine Reservists (l.), JAN. 26, 15e

BRIDGEMAN, Caroline Lady — at Hyde Park Hotel, on B.B.C. and foreign stations, FEB. 26, 9b

BRIDGEMAN, Lt.-Col. H. — returns from South Africa, MAR. 22, 15b

BRIDGES, Mr. J. G.—on child migration (l.), FEB. 5, 15e

BRIDGEWATER Estates, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 27, 22d; Report, MAR. 8, 23g (23d, 5*)

BRIDLINGTON—coin, old: found, MAR. 3, 11g (4* 5*);—Concert hall: work starting; cost, JAN. 18, 9g;—landslide, MAR. 8, 14g

BRIDLINGTON Priory — excavation work, JAN. 7, 9g

BRIDPORT Grammar School—headmaster: retirement announced, JAN. 26, 11g

BRIGGS, Lady (C.)—daughter, JAN. 28, 17b

BRIGGS, Mrs. H.—will, JAN. 26, 17d

BRIGGS, Capt. H. D.—on aerodromes and special areas, (l.), JAN. 5, 8e

BRIGGS Motor Bodies, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 2, 26e; Report (F.N.), 12, 21b; Meeting, 23, 24d

BRIGHT, Mr. E. H.—death, JAN. 7, 14c; appreciation, 11, 8a (16b, 4* 5*)

BRIGHT, Mr. H.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on pony breeding, MAR. 13, 9d

BRIGHT and Colson, Ltd.—report MAR. 13, 19d

BRIGHTMAN, Mr. J. A. — on Foreign Enlistment Act (l.), JAN. 15, 8b

BRIGHTON—fruit and vegetables market: to be moved, JAN. 4, 3e;—Parks: allegations against superintendent: committee's report, FEB. 27, 7d;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—Royal Sussex County Hospital: Sir H. Preston memorial boxing tournament in

BRIGHTON (continued) :—

- aid, MAR. 4, 16*d*; ball in aid, 4, 16*c*;
Committee meeting, MAR. 3, 17*b*;
Dramatic performance in aid: an-
nounced, 8, 12*c*; 9, 14*c* (4* 5*); film
showing in aid: arrangements, MAR.
23, 14*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*); 24, 19*d*
- BRIGHTON, Hove and Worthing Gas Co.—
Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*;
MAR. 6, 16*b*; 19, 7*a*; meeting, MAR.
13, 18*f*; report, MAR. 5, 21*e*
- BRIGHTON Grand Hotel Co., Ltd.—report,
FEB. 8, 21*e*
- BRILLA, H. (Germany) — police court
charge, MAR. 27, 9*g*
- BRILLIANT Signs, Ltd. — share issue: an-
nouncement, FEB. 18, 21*g*; 22, 23*b*;
prospectus, 24, 19*a*, 20*g*; result, 26, 21*g*
- BRINCKMAN, Sir T.—health, JAN. 5, 15*a*
- BRINLEY-RICHARDS, Mrs. G.—dance: an-
nounced, JAN. 18, 15*b*
- BRISAY, Rev. L. de—death, MAR. 19, 18*c*
- BRISCOE, Mr. A.—art exhib., JAN. 20, 12*b*
(4* 5*)
- BRISCOE, Capt. R.—in Parliament, on Fen
floods, MAR. 24, 7*e*
- BRISTOL — Bishop: see WOODWARD, Rt.
Rev. C. S.;—Landslide: gardens fall
into road, JAN. 25, 11*d*;—Statue of
King William III: removal: (photo.),
MAR. 29, 14
- BRISTOL, Mr. H.—on milk supply (l.),
JAN. 13, 8*b*
- BRISTOL Cathedral—lay readers' service:
date, MAR. 25, 17*e*
- BRISTOL East Divisional Labour Party—
Labour Party and Socialist League:
resolution, JAN. 28, 7*d*
- BRISTOL Gas Co.—report, FEB. 12, 20*b*
- BRISTOL Madrigal Soc.—centenary (article),
JAN. 9, 10*b*
- BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd.
—report, FEB. 16, 23*d*; meeting, 25, 21*e*
- BRISTOL University — art exhib. (Old
Masters), MAR. 13, 10*a*; (photos), 17,
20; — Dulverton scholarships: gift,
FEB. 11, 9*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- BRISTOL Waterworks Co.—report, FEB. 25,
20*d*; meeting, MAR. 6, 20*d*
- BRISTOW, Mr. E.—appointment, FEB. 11,
9*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- BRISTOW, H. W.—police court charge, JAN.
7, 9*e* (4* 5*)
- BRISTOW, Col. W. A.—on oil from coal
(l.), JAN. 11, 10*c*
- BRISTOW, Mr. W. R.—report on Sir H.
Barker's demonstration of manipula-
tive surgery, FEB. 26, 13*a*
- BRISTOWE, Mr. N. — art exhib., FEB. 12,
17*c*; 15, 10*c*
- BRITANNIC Assurance Co., Ltd.—business,
new, JAN. 4, 21*f*; bonus, FEB. 3, 19*g*;
report, 24, 22*d*; meeting, MAR. 8, 23*a*
- BRITISH Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
—merger: negotiations discontinued,
JAN. 15, 19*f*
- BRITISH Airways, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17,
26*d*; new American aircraft: demon-
stration flights, 25, 16*e*
- BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd.—Lochaber
works: extension scheme, FEB. 3, 19*g*;
Report, MAR. 17, 22*g*; 20, 19*f*;
Capital increase proposal, 20, 19*f*;
Scottish hydro-electric works: valua-
tion: law case, 27, 9*d* (19*f*, 4* 5*)

- BRITISH American Tobacco Co., Ltd.—
meeting, JAN. 12, 19*a*; (F.N.), 12,
18*c*; Dividend, FEB. 18, 21*d*
- BRITISH and Benington's, Ltd.—report,
MAR. 29, 16*f*
- BRITISH and Dominions Investment Trust,
Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 20, 4*a*;
appeal, FEB. 2, 4*c*; liquidation meeting,
MAR. 13, 4*c*
- BRITISH and Dominions Mercantile Trust,
Ltd.—disclaimer, JAN. 28, 20*f*
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—birth-
day celebrations, MAR. 8, 19*c*;—Mbum,
(Equatorial Africa) translation, MAR.
31, 13*g*
- BRITISH and German Trust, Ltd.—divi-
dend, MAR. 4, 23*c*; Report, 9, 24*a*;
Meeting, 24, 25*f*
- BRITISH and Hungarian Bank, Ltd.—re-
port, MAR. 11, 23*g*
- BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB.
11, 21*e*; Report, 24, 22*d*; Meeting,
MAR. 4, 22*g*
- BRITISH Assn. of Chemists—London Sec-
tion: dinner, MAR. 22, 18*g*;—Unem-
ployment fund: statistics, MAR. 22, 18*g*
- BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—report,
MAR. 9, 24*b*; Meeting, 18, 24*c*
- BRITISH Aviation Insurance Co., Ltd.—
appointments, MAR. 18, 22*c*
- BRITISH Bridge League — appointments,
JAN. 2, 13*f*
- BRITISH Broadcasting Corp. — Advisory
Council: extension period; chairman,
7, 14*a*;—Announcer, JAN. 30, 9*g*;
—Appointments, JAN. 16, 10*a*;—
Grant, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Lambert v.
Levita case Inquiry: report: Prime
Minister's minutes published, MAR.
17, 13*f*;—Music: pamphlet issued,
MAR. 31, 8*b*;—Organ: Sir H. Allen
(s.), JAN. 18, 10*c*;—Report, MAR.
20, 9*d*;—Studios, underground: plans,
FEB. 27, 9*e*;—Television dept.: ap-
pointments, JAN. 1, 10*b*; 8, 14*c*;
—Unforeseen contingencies: plans
(s.), JAN. 5, 9*b* (14*c*, 4* 5*);—West
Regional director: resignation, MAR.
27, 8*f*
- BRITISH Cavity Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.
—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*
- BRITISH Cellynd, Ltd.—share prices: state-
ment, FEB. 12, 23*g*
- BRITISH College of Obstetricians and
Gynaecologists—council meeting; new
members; Indian committees, JAN. 27,
10*f*;—Diplomas, MAR. 25, 4*c*
- BRITISH Colour Council—"Coronation
Souvenir Book of Traditional
Colours," FEB. 13, 14*e*;—Dinner,
FEB. 17, 8*e*;—Display of Coronation
colours, JAN. 21, 9*a*; FEB. 17, 8*e*
- BRITISH Columbia—food poisoning: see
under CANADA;—Fraser Lake: Indian
boys frozen to death, JAN. 5, 11*g*;
—Insurance, health: scheme; doctors'
objection, FEB. 4, 13*g* (4* 5*);
—Law: Court of Appeal; Chief Jus-
tice resigns, MAR. 27, 11*g*
- BRITISH Columbia Power Corp.—dividend,
MAR. 8, 23*g* (23*d*, 5*)
- BRITISH Commercial Gas Assn.—chair-
man: vice-chairman, FEB. 24, 11*d* (11*a*,
4* 5*)
- BRITISH Co-ordinating Committee for
International Studies—correspondence,
JAN. 28, 10*c*

BRITISH Drama League—first divisional festival, FEB. 22, 11g;—Schools: arrangements, MAR. 27, 10a

BRITISH Electrical Development Assn.—luncheon, MAR. 20, 11a

BRITISH Electro Metallurgical Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 24, 21g

BRITISH Elkhound Soc.—Year Book, MAR. 22, 18f

BRITISH Empire:—

Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE

Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 18, 11c

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 26, 13g

Books for settlers—appeal, FEB. 1, 10a; Correspondence, 19, 10c, d

Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 2, 18d

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 2, 18d

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 5, 11c

Colonies:—

Agricultural education—survey published, JAN. 30, 7d (4* 5*)

Colonial Service—estimate; supplementary, FEB. 19, 11f; vote agreed, 23, 9c;—Promotions and transfers, JAN. 7, 5g; FEB. 8, 23f; MAR. 6, 9g

Development Fund—grant-in-aid, MAR. 17, 8f (18e, 4* 5*)

Education—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (add.), JAN. 6, 7b

Germans—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8d; 22, 10b

League mandates transfer, possible

—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 8e;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 9d; MAR. 3, 11d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 13a;—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14e;—British Union of Fascists and Joint East African Board: exchange of letters, JAN. 28, 8c;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 13e (8a, 4* 5*); 2, 6d; 5, 8d; 6, 8e; 7, 8a, d; 8, 8e, 13e; 19, 8e; 21, 8c, d; 22, 10b; 25, 13e; 28, 10c; 30, 8b; FEB. 3, 15e; 4, 10d; 10, 10c; 17, 15e; 19, 15e; 22, 15e; 24, 15e; 26, 12d; MAR. 1, 10c; 2, 12b; 5, 10c; 6, 10b; 13, 8a;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 24, 8g;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14e;—Empire Economic Union: pamphlet, MAR. 1, 8b;—Empire Industries Assn.: resolution, FEB. 9, 16e;—Foreign Affairs Committee: discussion, MAR. 13, 14d;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 15, 14e;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 18, 7a; 25, 7b; MAR. 3, 6f, g; questions, FEB. 4, 7b; 16, 8a; MAR. 9, 8b; 11, 7e;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12, 16d;—Whyte, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 10, 8c

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 18, 7a
Roosevelt, Col. T. (lect.), JAN. 27, 19c (19e, 4* 5*)

Cooperation—Duke of Gloucester (s.), FEB. 9, 11b

Development—Dr. T. Balogh (s.), FEB. 24, 8d

Duncan, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 16, 9e; 30, 7c (14e, 4* 5*); MAR. 5, 8d

Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 11b

BRITISH Empire (continued):—

Europe: see under EUROPE

Fauna: see FAUNA

Irish Free State—position discussed, JAN. 16, 9a;—de Valera, President E. (s.), FEB. 18, 16e;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, JAN. 20, 7a; 26, 8b

Jews—settlement: correspondence, MAR. 16, 12d

Leading article, MAR. 31, 11b

League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations

Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), MAR. 15, 21d

Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 23, 15d (4* 5*)

Museums—article, MAR. 30, 16a

Personal contacts—Mr. M. Macdonald (s.), MAR. 9, 18e

Population—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 11, 25g;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 15c

Resources—Imperial Inst. report, FEB. 13, 18g

Scientific cooperation—article, JAN. 13, 11a (and 4* 5*)

Trade:—

Baldwin, Mr. S.—message, MAR. 18, 9b; 19, 8d (4* 5*)

Colonies—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 18, 7a

Council, proposed—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 7a

Imperial Economic Committee: see that title

Johannesburg exhibition: see under AFRICA, South: Trade

Ottawa agreements—Australia:

attitude, FEB. 17, 13g;—Hodson

Mr. H. V. (art. quoted), FEB. 8, 21c;—Kneeshaw, Mr. F. O. (s.),

FEB. 17, 13f (4* 5*);—Lyons, Mr.

J. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 11f;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 18, 7a;

MAR. 18, 7a; questions, 18, 7c;

—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN.

26, 14a;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.),

MAR. 11, 10f; 12, 8d (4* 5*)

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 18, 7a; questions, 18, 7c; 24, 7b

Primary produce—markets: Sir D. Rivett (s.), JAN. 14, 11f (11d, 4* 5*)

Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 9b

Scottish exhib.: see under SCOTLAND: Trade

Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), FEB. 18, 16d

United States, relations with—collaboration: plea by civic chiefs, MAR. 1, 21c

Unity—campaign: meetings: plans, JAN. 7, 14e (12f, 4* 5*); held, FEB. 24, 8g;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), JAN. 1, 11a (4* 5*);—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 18e;—Marler, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 8, 12e

Wakehurst, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 11c

War—Prof. S. Brodetzky (s.), JAN. 7, 7b

Women—Sir H. Colebatch (s.), JAN. 27, 4g

BRITISH Empire Cancer Campaign—cinematograph performance in aid, MAR. 29, 7a;—Collection competition: trophy presented by Lord Nuffield, JAN. 22, 11f;—Grand Council: meeting, JAN. 13, 9d;—Grants, JAN. 13, 9d

- BRITISH Empire Fixed Trust—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*d*
- BRITISH Empire Fixed Trust Comprehensive Series—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*c*
- BRITISH Empire Land Mortgage and Loan Co., Ltd.—Windsor Trust: amalgamation proposals, JAN. 20, 19*d*
- BRITISH Empire League—essays competition: result, MAR. 25, 17*d*;—Luncheons, JAN. 16, 9*e*; 28, 9*b*;—Vice-president, JAN. 14, 9*g*
- BRITISH Empire Leprosy Relief Assn.—registered as public company, MAR. 8, 21*d*
- BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—dried fruit committee: constituted, JAN. 14, 9*f* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
- BRITISH Empire Soc.—Liverpool luncheon, MAR. 2, 18*c*
- BRITISH Empire Union—recruiting campaign, MAR. 11, 11*a*; Mr. A. D. Cooper (l. quoted), 11, 11*a*; London Committee formed: appeal, FEB. 13, 9*e*
- BRITISH Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 21*f*; Law case, MAR. 2, 5*c*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*c*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*a*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 4*b*; appointment, 25, 25*d*
- BRITISH Fed. of Univ. Women—London Assn.: dinner, FEB. 6, 10*d*
- BRITISH Gas Fed.—conf., FEB. 24, 8*d*
- BRITISH Gas Light Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Meeting, 25, 24*e*
- BRITISH General Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 1, 20*d*
- BRITISH Health Resorts Assn.—conf., MAR. 15, 21*a*
- BRITISH Home Stores, Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 25, 19*c*; MAR. 4, 23*c*; Meeting, 24, 27*f*
- BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich—extension: funds still wanted, MAR. 17, 19*b*
- BRITISH Hospital in Paris: see under PARIS
- BRITISH Humane Assn.—St. John Clinic: see that title
- BRITISH Independent Exhibitors (Distribution) Co., Ltd.—formation, JAN. 28, 20*f*; Share issue: announcement (F.N.), FEB. 1, 21*f*
- BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co.—new vessel: contract, FEB. 26, 21*e*; appointment, MAR. 8, 22*g*
- BRITISH Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 6, 18*b*
- BRITISH Industrial Plastics, Ltd.—director resigns, MAR. 6, 19*g*; appointment, 25, 25*d*
- BRITISH Industries Fair—arrangements, FEB. 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 13, 14*d*; 18, 9*a*; opened, 16, 11*a*; described, 17, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 24, 8*d* Attendances, FEB. 17, 11*a*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 18*e*; totals, 27, 12*c*; MAR. 15, 14*d* Ball, FEB. 24, 17*d* Banking facilities, JAN. 19, 19*c*; 27, 24*e* Birmingham section—described, FEB. 13, 14*d*; opened, 16, 11*a*, *b*; described, 17, 11*a*;—Achurch, Mr. G. P. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*d*;—Attendances, FEB. 17, 11*a*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 18*e*; totals, 27, 12*c*; MAR. 15, 14*d*;—Chamber of Commerce luncheon, FEB. 25, 9*a*;—Luncheon, FEB. 16,
- BRITISH Industries Fair:—
Birmingham section (continued):—
11*b* (and 11*d*, 4* 5*);—Photographs, FEB. 16, 20;—Results, FEB. 27, 9*a*;—Roberts, Ald. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*b* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*d*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*a*
Catalogue issued, JAN. 11, 11*b*
Fashions parade—French designs: correspondence, FEB. 27, 13*e*
F.B.I. statement, FEB. 27, 9*a*
Finland—visitors, FEB. 20, 11*a* (4* 5*); delegation in London, 24, 8*d*; British Govt. luncheon, 25, 9*a*
Foreign languages—correspondence, FEB. 27, 8*d*
Foreign visitors, FEB. 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 20, 9*c*
French delegation—luncheon in honour, FEB. 20, 9*e*
Government dinner (Mansion House), FEB. 16, 11*c*
Kent, Duke of (s.), FEB. 16, 11*c*
Maicky, M. I. M. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*e*
Marquis, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*c*
Paris luncheon, FEB. 4, 13*c* (4* 5*)
Photographs, FEB. 16, 20
Results, FEB. 22, 11*e*; 27, 9*a*;—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAR. 1, 16*e* (4* 5*)
Royal Family visits—Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), MAR. 1, 16*e* (4* 5*)
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*a* (13*g*, 4* 5*)
Textiles section: see under TEXTILES
Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*c*
1938—dates, MAR. 15, 14*d*
- BRITISH Industries Fixed Trusts—dividend, FEB. 6, 19*g*; MAR. 25, 28*a*
- BRITISH Inst. in Paris: see under PARIS
- BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 22*d*; 25, 28*a*
- BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, 29, 22*d*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 21*c*
- BRITISH Iron and Steel Fed.—address, FEB. 23, 23*b*; Dinner: Meeting: President: Vice-presidents, FEB. 19, 16*c* on scrap metal agreement (s.), FEB. 19, 21*g*; 27, 18*f*
- BRITISH Isles and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 11, 23*f*; Share issue: announcement, 18, 21*a*; prospectus, 19, 18*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*c*; result, 21, 21*g*; 22, 20*g*
- BRITISH Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 19*d*; Report, 25, 20*d*
- BRITISH Lead Mills, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 6, 18*f*; share issue: announcement, 6, 18*d* (18*f*, 5*); 7, 18*g*; prospectus, 11, 22*f*; (F.N.), 11, 22*d*; result, 13, 18*g*; 14, 17*g*
- BRITISH League of Air-Minded Youth—demonstration, MAR. 15, 20*g*;—Kington branch opened, FEB. 12, 11*d* (11*f*, 4* 5*)
- BRITISH Legion:—
Administration system—Col. C. F. Grantham (s.), FEB. 15, 9*b*
Coronation emblems: see under CORONATION
East Midlands area—conf., FEB. 15, 9*b*
Eastern area—conf., FEB. 8, 17*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*)

- BRITISH Legion (continued) :—**
 Irish Free State—conf. (Dublin), FEB. 15, 9b ;—President, FEB. 15, 9b
 Loyalty—Sir F. Maurice (s.), MAR. 8, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)
 Maidenhead branch — Coronation dinner, MAR. 8, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)
 Membership—statistics, FEB. 20, 7d
 Metropolitan area—conf. and dinner, FEB. 8, 17c
 Newcastle meeting, FEB. 8, 17c
 North-Western area—conf., FEB. 8, 17c
 Poppies—cut-price : discussed at Lancaster conf., FEB. 8, 17c
 Poppy Day—Maurice, Lady (s.), FEB. 6, 9e ;—Yorkshire : proceeds, FEB. 6, 9d (9b, 4* 5*)
 Report, FEB. 20, 7d
 South-Eastern area—conf., FEB. 15, 9b ; South-Western area : amalgamation agreed, FEB. 15, 9b
 Welsh area—conf., FEB. 22, 21b ; report, 22, 21b
 Welsh branches—political activity : conf. (Llandudno) : protest, FEB. 22, 21b
 Women's section—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), JAN. 20, 12a (12c, 4* 5*) ;—Metropolitan area : conf., FEB. 6, 9e ;—Windsor branch : dinner, JAN. 20, 12a (12c, 4* 5*) ;—Yorkshire area : conf., FEB. 6, 9d (9b, 4* 5*)
- BRITISH Legion (Scotland)—meeting : peace resolution, JAN. 22, 11d**
BRITISH Linen Bank—report, FEB. 19, 23e
BRITISH Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, JAN. 2, 16d
BRITISH Malayan Broadcasting Co. — formed, JAN. 25, 8f
BRITISH Marine Aircraft, Ltd.—merger negotiations, JAN. 15, 19f ; FEB. 23, 21e ; (F.N.), 24, 19d ; details issued, 26, 21g (and 21e, 5*) ; approved, MAR. 23, 22d ; Westland Aircraft decision, 27, 17g
BRITISH Maritime Trust Ltd.—stock issue : particulars, JAN. 11, 23a ; (F.N.), 11, 22d
BRITISH Medical Assn.—Charles Hastings lecture, FEB. 25, 16a (4* 5*) ;—T.U.C., establishment of joint medical committee in conjunction with : see under TRADES Union Congress
British Medical Journal—adoption of *The Times* type, JAN. 1, 12f
BRITISH Metal Corp., Ltd.—metal markets review, JAN. 20, 19d ; Beral Tin and Wolfram : share options exercised, FEB. 1, 23g
BRITISH Movietone News — Coronation film : plans, FEB. 3, 8g
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, FEB. 15, 9d ;—Antiquities Dept. : Ctesiphon fragments : German gift, FEB. 15, 9d ;—Astronomical quadrant acquired, JAN. 11, 8g (8c, 4* 5*) ;—Attendances : statistics for 1936, FEB. 26, 19d ;—Books : additions, MAR. 15, 11d ;—Coins and medals : additions, FEB. 15, 9d ;—Eddisbury fort : excavations : exhib., FEB. 11, 17c ;—Finance : petition to Parliament, FEB. 26, 7a ;—Hill, Sir G. : bronze medallion (photo.), JAN. 30, 15 ;—Manuscripts : acquisitions, JAN. 11, 8g ; FEB. 15, 9d ; A. E.
- BRITISH Museum (continued) :—**
 Housman : letters acquired, JAN. 11, 8g (8c, 4* 5*) ;—Psalter, fourteenth-century, MAR. 15, 11d ; (photo.), 15, 11d ;—Viney, Richard (stay maker) : diary acquired, FEB. 15, 9d ;—Printed Books Dept. : acquisitions, JAN. 11, 8g (8c, 4* 5*) ;—Prints and drawings : acquisitions, JAN. 11, 8g (8c, 4* 5*) ; MAR. 15, 11d ; Mrs. Symon's bequest, FEB. 15, 9d ; Month of January (photo.), 15, 9d ;—Sculpture, Babylonian : acquired, JAN. 11, 8g (8c, 4* 5*) ;—Sherds : acquisition, MAR. 15, 11d ;—Ship models : acquired, JAN. 11, 8g (8c, 4* 5*) ;—Staff : retirement, JAN. 9, 9g ;—Trustees, MAR. 12, 16f
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — additions : described, MAR. 1, 21e (11b, 4* 5*) ;—Attendances : statistics for 1936, FEB. 26, 19d ;—Bethlehem : tablet from Cave of Milk, MAR. 1, 21e (11b, 4* 5*) ;—Dodo, white : extinct : picture acquired, JAN. 25, 7d ; (photo.), 25, 7d ;—Meteorite rust : experiment, MAR. 19, 13b ;—Publications : listed in "Government Publications," JAN. 11, 12c**
BRITISH Mutual Banking Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 22e
BRITISH National Cadet Assn.—correspondence, MAR. 3, 15d ;—Surrey branch : meeting, MAR. 18, 10f
BRITISH National Union—Canadian tour : see under AGRICULTURE
BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd.—debenture conversions, MAR. 10, 20g
BRITISH Oak Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d ; Report, 17, 26d ; Meeting, 24, 26a
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 22f ; Meeting, 24, 25e
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—acquisition, JAN. 29, 19g
BRITISH Ozaphane, Ltd.—Duo-Trac gramophone recording : demonstration, FEB. 12, 12c
BRITISH Pacific Properties, Ltd.—disclaimer, MAR. 20, 13g
BRITISH Pepper and Spice Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19d ; Report, 19, 24a
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21e ; (F.N.), 5, 20d ; Report, 9, 22b ; Meeting, 19, 23a
BRITISH Poster Advertising Assn.—gift of hoarding space to Territorial Army, FEB. 16, 16d
BRITISH Power and Light Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24a ; Report (F.N.), 19, 21d
BRITISH Quarrying Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23g (23d, 5*)
BRITISH Rly. Stockholders' Union—luncheon, JAN. 15, 9b
BRITISH Red Cross Society—ball in aid : proceeds, JAN. 5, 15a ;—Blood transfusion service : transfusions during 1936, JAN. 2, 7g (4* 5*) ;—Council : chairman and member, FEB. 12, 11b (14c, 4* 5*) ;—Patron, FEB. 12, 11b (14c, 4* 5*) ;—President, FEB. 12, 11b (14c, 4* 5*) ;—Voluntary Aid Detachments : registered and recognized, JAN. 19, 23f

- BRITISH Road Fed.—members, new, JAN. 29, 11g (4* 5*);—Pedestrian crossings: suggested colouring plan, FEB. 5, 11b on railways and road transport: reply to Sir J. Stamp, MAR. 3, 11d
- BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 2, 17b; Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 18, 20c; Report, MAR. 24, 22d
- BRITISH Sales Promotion Assn.—president, MAR. 16, 13g
- BRITISH Sangarno Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 20f; Report, 13, 19d
- BRITISH Ship Adoption Soc.—progress, JAN. 9, 9b
- BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—ball in aid: announcement, FEB. 17, 17a
- BRITISH South Africa Co.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22d; (F.N.), 29, 19c; Report, (F.N.), FEB. 15, 20e; Meeting, 23, 22a; (F.N.), 23, 20e
- BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—patent infringement: agreement, FEB. 15, 22b; Dividend, MAR. 12, 22e; (F.N.), 12, 21b; Report, 15, 23f; Meeting, 24, 27d
- BRITISH Tin Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19a; (F.N.), 5, 18c; Share issue: announcement, 5, 19a; (F.N.), 5, 18c; 6, 18g; FEB. 20, 19b; Report, 7, 19c; Meeting, 15, 20e
- BRITISH Tin Smelting and Refining Co., Ltd.—operations starting, MAR. 5, 20e
- BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19b; Dividend, MAR. 1, 23g
- BRITISH Union of Fascists and National Socialists—German colonies: exchange of letters with Joint East African Board, JAN. 28, 8c
- BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 24d; Report, 17, 26e
- BRITISH Universities League of Nations Soc.—meeting, JAN. 9, 14a
- BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 22c
- BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, JAN. 29, 12d
- BRITAIN, Lady—L.C.C. elections: message, MAR. 4, 9a
- BRITAIN, Sir H.—returns from South of France, JAN. 27, 17a at Dover, on English Channel train ferry, JAN. 28, 11b
- BRITAIN, Rev. J. H.—resignation, FEB. 10, 10g
- BRITEN, Lt.-Col. C. R.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9b
- BRITTEN, Mrs. E. R.—will, FEB. 20, 7f
- BRITTON, R. J.—acquitted, JAN. 15, 9g
- BRIXTON Prison Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc.—meeting, FEB. 27, 9f
- BROAD, Mr. F. A.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, MAR. 12, 9c; Population, FEB. 11, 8c
- BROADBENT, H. J. R.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 21d
- BROADBRIDGE, Lady (G.)—plants tree at Morden College (photo.), FEB. 23, 18; dance: announced, MAR. 12, 19b; luncheon, 18, 19c at Claridge's, on France, FEB. 9, 16d
- BROADBRIDGE, Sir G.—health, JAN. 9, 12f (12d, 4* 5*) Advertising—speech read, JAN. 9, 14a Audit dinner, JAN. 5, 15b
- BROADBRIDGE, Sir G. (continued):—
- Billingsgate Ward Club—attends dinner, JAN. 14, 14d
- British Empire League—vice-president, JAN. 14, 9g
- British Industries Fair—visits, FEB. 24, 8d
- Brixton Prison Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc.—presides at meeting, FEB. 27, 9f
- Cadet Corps—London movement (s.), JAN. 14, 14c; 15, 14c (4* 5*)
- “Canada Calling” campaign—launched, MAR. 9, 11e
- Chamberlain, Sir A.—message of sympathy, MAR. 18, 16b
- Children's Fancy Dress ball, JAN. 8, 15c
- Church Army Housing, Ltd.—opens Bear Lane flats, MAR. 20, 8c (16a, 4* 5*)
- City of London Maternity Hospital—presides at meeting (s.), MAR. 19, 13a
- City of London School centenary—attends service, MAR. 3, 11e
- City of London Solicitors' Company—present at dinner, MAR. 5, 16e (16a, 4* 5*)
- City of London Truss Soc.—presides at meeting, FEB. 11, 9c
- Dinners, JAN. 20, 17b; MAR. 6, 17b; dates, FEB. 16, 13a (13g, 4* 5*)
- Dockland Settlements—dinner and visit, MAR. 11, 13b (8g, 4* 5*)
- Easter Banquet—date, FEB. 6, 15b
- Fanmakers' Company—guest at dinner, MAR. 12, 14a
- Freemasons—installed Master of Guildhall Lodge, FEB. 19, 12b; 20, 10a (4* 5*)
- Gillette Industries, Ltd.—opens new factory, JAN. 7, 9e
- Inst. of Marine Engineers—guest at dinner, MAR. 1, 19b
- Insurance Inst. of London—guest at dinner, MAR. 19, 8f
- King George's Fields Foundation—fund: “odd shillings and pence”: appeal, JAN. 14, 12e;—School essay competition: distributes prizes, JAN. 13, 9c
- Legion of Frontiersmen—inspection, FEB. 8, 19e; 9, 12c (4* 5*); (photo.), 8, 16
- London, H.M.S.—message, FEB. 9, 12b (16f, 4* 5*)
- London local authorities—dinner, JAN. 22, 12b
- London Philanthropic Soc.—presides at meeting, MAR. 2, 13d
- London Rifle Brigade—presents prizes, MAR. 24, 10e
- Luncheons, JAN. 19, 15c; FEB. 6, 15b; MAR. 17, 19b
- Morden College—plants tree (photo.), FEB. 23, 18
- Old Contemptibles' Assn. parade—takes salute, MAR. 8, 11e; (photo.), 8, 18
- Paris Exhibition—invitation, FEB. 9, 16d (11b, 4* 5*)
- Plantation House—opens tea auction room; conducts first sale, JAN. 30, 9b
- Plow Monday dinner, JAN. 12, 7d, 15e
- Receptions, FEB. 9, 17c; MAR. 4, 17c
- Reedham Orphanage—presides at festival dinner, MAR. 5, 16e (4* 5*)

BROADBRIDGE, Sir G. (continued):—

Royal Empire Soc.—guest at dinner, MAR. 2, 18*d*

Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children—presides at meeting, MAR. 23, 18*a*

St. Clement's Church, Eastcheap—attends restoration thanksgiving service, JAN. 6, 7*g*

St. Mark's Hospital—presides at meeting (s.), MAR. 19, 13*a*

Shaftesbury Soc.—attends dinner to children, JAN. 1, 15*e*

Soulsby, Sir W.—tribute, FEB. 16, 13*a* (13*d*, 4* 5*)

Vintners' Company—guest at dinner, MAR. 24, 8*e*

World's Evangelical Alliance—attends meeting, JAN. 2, 7*f* (7*c*, 4* 5*)

at Carpenters' Hall, on road construction, FEB. 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*c* (4* 5*);—at Connaught Rooms, on insurance for death duties, MAR. 19, 8*f*;—at Grocers' Hall, on Billingsgate Market, JAN. 14, 14*d*; on motor parking, MAR. 16, 18*c*; 17, 18*d* (4* 5*);—at Guildhall, on Local government service, FEB. 10, 16*c* (4* 5*); on duties as Admiral of Port of London, MAR. 1, 19*b*;—at Mansion House, on local government, JAN. 22, 12*b*; on French language, FEB. 9, 16*d* (11*d*, 4* 5*); on City of London Trusts Soc., 11, 9*c*; on British Industries Fair, 16, 11*d*; on King George's Fund for Sailors, 25, 9*b*; on Royal National Lifeboat Inst., MAR. 16, 11*e*;—at Press Club, on newspapers, MAR. 20, 11*d*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on British Empire; City of London, MAR. 2, 18*d*;—at Southwark, on housing, MAR. 20, 8*c* (16*a*, 4* 5*)

BROADBRIDGE, Mr. W. W.—on parking in streets (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*

BROADCASTING:—

Announcements—intonation: Canon S. Elliott (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*

Artists—statistics, MAR. 25, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)

Bias, alleged—correspondence, FEB. 18, 15*e*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 8*c*; 25, 10*b*; 27, 8*c*; MAR. 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*b*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 16, 8*c*, *d*;—Reith, Sir J.: statement to Conservative Private Members' Committee, MAR. 10, 16*b* (16*f*, 4* 5*);—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), MAR. 16, 16*b* (16*f*, 4* 5*)

Blind: see under BLIND

Boxing—amateurs: A.B.A. decision, JAN. 11, 7*e*

Children's hour—revised programmes, JAN. 2, 8*a*

Conversations — "European Exchange": announced, JAN. 1, 10*c*

Daily broadcasts—reports, verbatim: Parliament: questions, FEB. 16, 8*e*; MAR. 2, 8*e*; discussed, 3 7*e*; questions, 9, 8*e*

Dance bands—terms: B.B.C. offer accepted, FEB. 1, 12*a*; 2, 10*c* (4* 5*)

Dance orchestra—Mr. Hall's engagement to cease, MAR. 18, 16*f*

BROADCASTING (continued):—

Discussion groups—central committee formed, JAN. 12, 10*b*

Drama—announcements, JAN. 1, 10*c*;—*Patriotism Limited*: performance cancelled, FEB. 26, 14*d*;—Spring programme, MAR. 3, 4*f*;—*The Court of Not-so-Common, Please!*: magistrate's complaints: B.B.C. reply, MAR. 27, 8*f*

Egypt—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 37*a*

Empire service—B.B.C. official's tour, FEB. 25, 11*d*

Foreign stations—competition: Caroline Lady Bridgeman (s.), FEB. 26, 9*b*

Germany—Berlin propaganda: question in British Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*a*;—Communist station, secret, MAR. 15, 13*g*; 17, 15*f* (4* 5*);—Licences: statistics, JAN. 8, 11*g*;—Lodz, Carl: play, FEB. 22, 13*d*

India—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 21*d*;—Photographs (I.N.), MAR. 23, 21

—Stations: contract, MAR. 2, 13*g*

Industrial—conf.: announced, MAR. 27, 8*g*

Influence—Lady (Ernest) Simon (s.), MAR. 30, 12*e*

Italy—Parliament: questions, MAR. 18, 7*b*

Licences—flats: plugging in liability: law case, FEB. 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*b*; prosecution, 23, 11*a*;—Half-yearly issue: question in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*e*;—Statistics, JAN. 12, 17*e*; FEB. 12, 11*g* (4* 5*); MAR. 2, 8*e*; 12, 13*g*

Luxembourg. Radio—Parliament: questions, MAR. 4, 8*b*

Malaya—discussed, JAN. 25, 8*f*;—British company formed, JAN. 25, 8*f*

Medical advice—to ship: instance, JAN. 27, 11*g*

Music—studio walls: Sir N. Ashbridge (s.), FEB. 17, 6*f*

New Year greeting—Wales, omission of: B.B.C. apology, JAN. 12, 17*b*

New Zealand—article, JAN. 16, 11*a* (and 4* 5*)

News bulletin—correspondence, MAR. 31, 6*d*;—Empire Press Union: report quoted, JAN. 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*); Leading article, JAN. 11, 15*c*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 9, 7*c*; 10, 7*d*

Palestine—Arabic: question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*a*

Policy—Caroline Lady Bridgeman (s.), FEB. 26, 9*b*

Propaganda: see *Bias*, above

Rehearsing—article, FEB. 22, 17*f*

Russia—Radio Moscow: questions in British Parliament, MAR. 2, 8*a*;—Stations: Komsomolsk-on-Amur, JAN. 1, 11*g*

S.O.S. and police messages—statistics for 1935, JAN. 20, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*)

Schools—propaganda: see *Bias*, above

Scotland—programmes: youth conf., FEB. 1, 11*c* (4* 5*); 4, 12*a*

Scrapbook—1922, JAN. 22, 12*c*; 1912: announced, FEB. 20, 8*e*

Shrove Tuesday—Westminster School

greeze, FEB. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*d* (4* 5*)

BROADCASTING (continued) :—

Stations—Beaumaris : announcement, JAN. 19, 10*d*;—New : construction in South and South-west : announcement, JAN. 19, 10*d*; question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8*c*;—Penmon : described, FEB. 1, 10*g*; opened, 2, 10*d*; 3, 12*c* (4* 5*);—Scotland : wave-length to be altered, JAN. 19, 10*d*;—Stagshaw : question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8*c*;—Start Point, proposed : C.P.R.E. : discussion, MAR. 31, 8*c*

Talks — bias : see *Bias*, above; — “ Church, Community and State ” : announced, JAN. 1, 10*c*; — Committee, advisory : composition, MAR. 11, 14*a*; — Drama : announced, JAN. 1, 10*c*; Shakespeare, 29, 12*b*; MAR. 12, 14*e*; — Krakatoa eruption, MAR. 8, 21*a*; — Medieval travellers : announcement, JAN. 27, 4*f*; — North Regional conf., MAR. 15, 12*c*; 16, 14*c* (4* 5*); — Population : correspondence, MAR. 8, 15*e*; 10, 15*e*; — Propaganda : see *Bias*, above; — Reprinting : question in Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*d*; — “ Responsibilities of Empire ” : announced, MAR. 18, 16*f*; — Trade, retail : Drapers’ Chamber of Trade : protest, FEB. 17, 4*d*; 18 8*g* (4* 5*)

Turkey—stations : British contract, MAR. 6, 13*d*

BROADSTAIRS—Oaklands Court School for sale, MAR. 12, 11*g*

BROADWAY, Dr. T. B.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 14*e*

BROATCH, Mr. W.—reinstated, FEB. 6, 9*e* (4* 5*)

BROCK, Sir L.—at County Hall, on hospital libraries, MAR. 18, 18*e*; 19, 8*d* (4* 5*)

BROCKELMANN, Prof. C.—appointment, MAR. 13, 9*g*

BROCKET, Lord—address, JAN. 29, 17*b* in Parliament, on rural amenities, MAR. 17, 7*a* on death duties (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*

BROCKET, Anne Lady—address, JAN. 14, 15*b*

BROCKLEBANK, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*

BROCKLEHURST, C. G.—police court charge, MAR. 10, 11*g*

BROCKLEHURST, Mrs. E. E.—law case, FEB. 23, 5*d*; 24, 4*e*

BROCKLEHURST-WHISTON Amalgamated, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 18, 23*g*

BROCKWAY, Mr. A. F. :— at I.L.P. conf., on united front, MAR. 30, 17*e* on volunteers for Spain (s.), JAN. 14, 14*e* (14*c*, 4* 5*)

BROCKWELL, Mr. M. W.—on parrots (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*

BRODERICK, Miss—on snowfall at Bridport (s.), JAN. 30, 12*a*

BRODETZKY, Prof. S.—at Claridge’s, on Palestine, MAR. 15, 16*e*; —at Gower Street, on British Empire and League of Nations; foreign policy, JAN. 7, 7*b*

BRODRICK, Lt.-Col. W. Le C.—leave, MAR. 30, 16*g*

BRODSKY, Mr. H.—art exhib., JAN. 20, 12*b* (4* 5*)

BRODSWORTH Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.

BROGLIE, Princesse A. de—marriage, MAR. 18, 19*c*

BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—debenture interest payment, MAR. 20, 21*b*

BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 20*g*

BROMET, Mrs. A.—death, FEB. 27, 14*b*; appreciation, MAR. 2, 18*b*

BROMET, Air Commodore G. R.—on Mrs. Bromet (l.), MAR. 2, 18*b*

BROMFIELD, Mrs. M. C. E.—will, FEB. 17, 17*e*

BROMLEY, Mrs. A.—dance : change of date, MAR. 15, 17*b*

BROMLEY, Rear-Adm. A.—dance : announced, MAR. 18, 19*b*

BROMLEY, Miss E.—dance : announced, FEB. 12, 17*b*

BROMLEY, Ald. R. D.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*

BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—dinner in aid : announcement, FEB. 16, 19*c*; MAR. 15, 17*b*

BRONSTEIN, Y. P. (Russia)—arrest, FEB. 2, 12*e*

BRONTË family—letters sold, MAR. 18, 13*b*

BROOK, Mr. H. L.—England-South Africa flight, JAN. 9, 9*a*; abandoned, 11, 14*f*; photograph, 11, 18; returning to England, 13, 11*g*

BROOK, Ven. R.—in Church Assembly, on war, FEB. 5, 11*a*

BROOK, Squadron Ldr. W. A. D.—appointment, JAN. 15, 6*e*; 19, 23*f*

BROOK-JACKSON, Canon E.—Napoleonic collection sold, MAR. 16, 14*b*

BROOKE, Maj.-Gen. A. F.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*e*

BROOKE, Mr. A. R.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*

BROOKE, Rear-Adm. Sir B.—appointment, MAR. 3, 14*c* (and 4* 5*)

BROOKE, Maj.-Gen. G. F. H.—promoted, FEB. 20, 23*e*

BROOKE, Mr. J.—on Edward VIII stamps (l.), JAN. 30, 8*d*

BROOKE, Sir J.—health, MAR. 11, 16*e*

BROOKE, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*d*

BROOKE, Mrs. W.—leaves for Madeira, MAR. 22, 15*b*

BROOKE, Bond and Co., Messrs.—tea trade circular, MAR. 3, 21*g*

BROOKE-POPHAM, Air Chief Marshal Sir R.—received by King, FEB. 11, 17*a*; farewell luncheon, 19, 17*b*; guest of Royal Empire Soc., 19, 9*b*; leaves for Kenya, MAR. 8, 13*c* (and 13*g*, 4* 5*); (photo.), 8, 18

Swinton, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 9*b* at Royal Empire Soc., on aviation, FEB. 19, 9*b*; —at Royal United Service Inst., on R.A.F. cooperation in policing the Empire, FEB. 18, 4*g*

BROOKING, Cdr. C. A. H.—appointment, FEB. 20, 23*e*

BROOKING, Cdr. E. P.—appointment, MAR. 9, 10*e*

BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*c*

BROOKS, A.—body found, FEB. 23, 11*g*

BROOKS, Mr. A.—chairman of Essex Quarter Sessions, JAN. 7, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*)

- BROOKS, Mr. E. J.—death, JAN. 4, 14c ; appreciation, 6, 14b (4* 5*)
- BROOKS, Miss E. L. A.—will, MAR. 18, 19f
- BROOKS, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 15, 16c
- BROOKS, Prof. F.—will, FEB. 24, 17e
- BROOKS, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, MAR. 3, 13a (13d, 4* 5*)
- EROOKS, Mr. N. B.—at Sheffield, on coal, FEB. 20, 18a
- BROOKS, R. G.—police court charge, MAR. 20, 7e
- BROOKS, Mr. V. W.—“The Flowering of New England: 1815-1865,” JAN. 1, 6b
- BROOKS (J. B.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21c
- BROOKSBANK, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
- BROOM and Wade, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d
- BROOME Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21d
- BROQUANT, D. R. G.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9b
- BROSS, J. (Germany)—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9g
- BROUGH, Mr. Deputy J. R.—death, MAR. 12, 18b ; memorial service, 17, 19e
- BROUGH, Miss P.—inquest, JAN. 5, 9d (14c, 4* 5*)
- BROWELL, Miss E. M.—death, MAR. 9, 13g (and 13c, 4* 5*)
- BROWN, Mr. A.—appointment, MAR. 13, 17f
- BROWN, Mr. A. B.—on milk supply (l.), JAN. 11, 10a
- BROWN, Mr. A. E.—assistant private secretary, JAN. 14, 9g ; health, 13, 12f ; 16, 12d ; inspects Lapsewood Domestic Training Centre, FEB. 20, 9b ; secretaries, MAR. 18, 13g
- Audience of King, FEB. 19, 17b
- Building trade—Defence programme and : receives employers' deputation, MAR. 24, 8e
- Coal exports—proposed subsidy (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 9b
- Coronation holiday—payment of workers : receives deputation, MAR. 19, 8d
- Government contracts—revision of Fair Wages Clause : receives deputation, MAR. 19, 8d
- Hostels for girls from special areas (s.), FEB. 5, 8f
- Oil from coal (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 9b
- Retail Distributors' Assn.—guest at dinner, MAR. 18, 18a
- Special Areas Act—amending Bill (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 9b
- Textile industry—receives deputation, MAR. 11, 13b
- Tyneside steelworks—receives deputation, FEB. 27, 7g
- Unemployment benefit (s.), MAR. 15, 11f
- at Claridge's, on insurance, MAR. 11, 13c ;—at Connaught Rooms, on paper industry, MAR. 12, 18e ;—at Cordwainers' Hall, on drapers, MAR. 17, 12e ;—at Edinburgh, on unemployment assistance regulations, JAN. 12, 14e ;—at Savoy Hotel, on wages in retail trades, MAR. 18, 18a
- BROWN, Mr. A. E. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Chorley employment exchange, MAR. 5, 7b ; 24, 7d ;—Domestic training centres, MAR. 19, 7a ;—Government contracts : fair wages clause, MAR. 27, 6a ;—Holidays with pay, FEB. 26, 7b ; Commission of inquiry, MAR. 27, 6a ;—Juvenile instruction centres : meals at, MAR. 5, 7b ;—Retail distributive trade : wage-fixing machinery, MAR. 5, 7b ;—Scottish omnibus strike, MAR. 12, 7d ; 19, 7a ;—Special areas, MAR. 13, 7f ; 20, 8b ; Bill, FEB. 5, 7a ; MAR. 10, 7f, g ;—Unemployed, health of, FEB. 5, 7a ;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 4, 8b ; Coronation grants, extra, FEB. 26, 7b ; MAR. 5, 7a ; new regulations, FEB. 26, 7b ;—Unemployment Fund, JAN. 22, 7a ; FEB. 24, 7c ; Statutory Committee's report, FEB. 19, 7a ;—Whitehaven Collieries, MAR. 3, 6d
- BROWN, Dr. C.—health, FEB. 27, 12f (12d, 4* 5*) ; MAR. 5, 14c
- BROWN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on bombing, abolition of, MAR. 16, 10d ; Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8b
- BROWN, Sir E.—on poultry industry : review, FEB. 1, 20b
- BROWN, Prof. F.—on Prof. H. Tonks : proposed memorial (l.), FEB. 12, 10d
- BROWN, Mr. F. C. J.—law case, FEB. 11, 4c
- BROWN, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 8, 17f
- BROWN, G. A.—police court charge, MAR. 9, 5g
- BROWN, Mrs. H.—will, MAR. 15, 17e
- BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—in Parliament, on “live” rails, MAR. 4, 8c ; Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7e
- BROWN, Mr. H. H.—will, JAN. 23, 17d (17b 4* 5*)
- BROWN, Mr. I.—“The Great and the Goods,” JAN. 26, 9c
- BROWN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on school meals, FEB. 4, 7d
- BROWN, Mr. J. H.—at Southport, on drunkenness, MAR. 31, 7b
- BROWN, Mr. K.—will, FEB. 11, 17f
- BROWN, Mr. L.—“To Have and To Hold,” JAN. 26, 12b ; 27, 12c (4* 5*)
- BROWN, Miss L. H.—will, FEB. 12, 17a
- BROWN, Wing Cdr. L. O.—appointment, JAN. 21, 8e
- BROWN, Miss M. A.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- BROWN, R.—missing, JAN. 23, 9g
- BROWN, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
- BROWN, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 18, 19f
- BROWN, Mr. and Mrs. R.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 11c
- BROWN, Mr. R. B.—“Spinsters, Awake !” FEB. 5, 9e
- BROWN, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8b
- BROWN, Maj. R. L.—at Chartered Surveyors' Inst., on infra-red plates and air survey, FEB. 9, 12d
- BROWN, Dr. W.—on psychology in education (lect.), JAN. 8, 14b
- BROWN, W. E.—police court charge, JAN. 8, 9d (4* 5*)
- BROWN, Mr. W. J.—resignation of secretaryship of Civil Service Clerical Assn. : decision of delegate conf., JAN. 8, 9f ; withdrawn, 22, 4e ; law case, 23, 4b

- BROWN Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23c
- BROWN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23g (23d, 5*); Report, 11, 24d; Meeting, 19, 23c
- BROWN Bros. Harriman and Co.—report, JAN. 6, 18b
- BROWN (Charles) Holdings, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20a
- BROWN (E. G.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 24c
- BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—capital readjustment proposals (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19c; share issue approved, FEB. 20, 17f; Contract, MAR. 27, 12f
- BROWN (William) and Charles Knight, Ltd. — amalgamation: see BROWN, Knight and Truscott, Ltd.
- BROWN, Knight and Truscott, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 13, 18d
- BROWN, Shipley and Co., Messrs.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b;—Attorney powers granted, FEB. 3, 19d
- BROWN Shipley Trust, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 2, 16d
- BROWNE, Rev. A. B.—death, FEB. 13, 14c (4* 5*)
- BROWNE, Sir B.—on snuff and colds (l.), JAN. 29, 15e
- BROWNE, Capt. C. A.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10a
- BROWNE, Capt. J. B.—death, MAR. 30, 12d
- BROWNE, Mr. R. G.—marriage, FEB. 9, 17d
- BROWNE, Mr. W.—“The Fire and the Fiddle,” JAN. 8, 6d
- BROWNE, Mr. W. G.—death, MAR. 12, 18b
- BROWNE, Ven. W. M.—resignation from Modern Churchmen's Union (s.), JAN. 23, 17f; 25, 14e (4* 5*); (l.), FEB. 3, 10c
- BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24a
- BROWNING, Mr. C.—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 11, 17a
- BROWNING, Mr. E. C.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
- BROWNING, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 25, 10f
- BROWNING, Capt. G. W.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15d
- BROWNING family—Lord Lytton's letters: article by Mr. C. H. Minchin, MAR. 11, 19f
- BROWNLEE, Mr. J.—health, JAN. 1, 14d
- BROWNLEE, Mr. J. E. (Alberta)—law case, MAR. 2, 15d
- BROWNLOW, Lord—leaves for Austria, FEB. 26, 19c
- BROWNLOW, Mrs. C.—address, FEB. 17, 17a
- BROWNLOW, Mr. R.—on safety on the roads (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
- BROXHOLM, Mr. H. W.—law case, FEB. 18, 4a
- BROXHOLM, Mrs. M. I.—law case, FEB. 18, 4a
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. — returning from India, FEB. 25, 17d
- BRUCE, Lord C. F. B.—will, JAN. 12, 15e
- BRUCE, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 5, 16d; appreciation, 10, 16b (4* 5*)
- BRUCE, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
- BRUCE, Adm. Sir H.—at Caxton Hall on Service men, ex: rapprochement, FEB. 6, 9e; on Duke of Windsor and British Legion, 8, 17c
- BRUCE, Mrs. H.—will, FEB. 10, 10g
- BRUCE, Maye E. — on soil fertility (l.), FEB. 20, 8d
- BRUCE, Mr. R. (Canada) — attends Emperor of Japan's luncheon, FEB. 24, 14b
- BRUCE, Mrs. R. R. C. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, MAR. 2, 5b
- BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—reception, JAN. 27, 17e; to present prizes at Bisley rifle meeting, FEB. 15, 19f; received by King, 26, 19c
- at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair; international trade; exports; living standard, FEB. 25, 9a; leading article, 25, 15b; — at Royal Empire Soc., on British Empire, MAR. 2, 18d
- on loans (s.), FEB. 5, 13e
- BRUETON, Mr. B. F.—at Central Hall, on town-planning schemes and aerodromes, JAN. 22, 11b
- BRUGES — convent: proposed repairs, JAN. 5, 11g
- BRUMMELLS (Club) — prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d; 29, 11c
- BRUNE, Lt.-Col. D. P.—address, FEB. 16, 19b
- BRUNGER, Mr. W. T.—death, MAR. 18, 18d (4* 5*)
- BRUNNER, Mrs. P. — acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 26, 19c
- BRUNSKILL, P.sgt. J.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 9g
- BRUNSKILL, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 14, 15g
- BRUNT, Prof. D.—at Royal Geographical Soc., on London climate, JAN. 21, 10b (10d, 4* 5*)
- BRUSH, Capt. E. J. A. H.—marriage, MAR. 31, 13c
- BRUSSELS—shaft discovered, JAN. 16, 11g
- BRUTON — King's School: headmaster, MAR. 1, 10g
- BRUZAUD, Mr. W. G.—report on economic conditions in Brazil, FEB. 5, 16a (4* 5*)
- BRYAN, H.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4f
- BRYAN, Dr. J. I.—on new Cabinet in Japan (article) FEB. 5, 13a
- BRYANT, Mr. A.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14a
- BRYANT, Mr. C. D. J.—death, JAN. 23, 17b (and 17a, 4* 5*)
- BRYANT, D.—death, FEB. 9, 11g
- BRYANT, Mrs. I. E.—law case, FEB. 16, 5e
- BRYN Mawr Summer School Scholarships —correspondence, FEB. 4, 10c
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—leaves for Switzerland, FEB. 10, 17a; audience of King; receives Wand of Office; presents address from House of Lords, MAR. 13, 12f, 15b; sworn of the Privy Council, 19, 19b
- at May Fair Hotel, on private woodlands, MAR. 2, 13d
- BUCCLEUCH, late Duke of—will, JAN. 1, 15e
- BUCHAN, Mr. D.—recital, JAN. 15, 10b
- BUCHAN, Maysie, and Mrs. M.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders
- BUCHANAN, Mrs. — dance: announced, JAN. 25, 15b
- BUCHANAN, Mr. C. A.—will, MAR. 5, 17e

BUCHANAN, Mr. G.:—

in Parliament, on Civil List, MAR. 18, 8*b*;—Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*d*; — Regency Bill, FEB. 3, 8*b*; — Spain, MAR. 18, 8*d*; — Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 7*g*;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 4, 8*c* on Livestock Industry Bill (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*

BUCHANAN, Mr. J. H.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*

BUCHANAN, Miss K.—art exhib., MAR. 18, 10*b* (5*)

BUCHANAN (Jack) Productions, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 5, 19*g*

BUCHANAN (James) and Co., Ltd.—bottle manufacturing business: fusion: see under UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.

BUCHANAN-JARDINE, Ethel Lady — leaves for Monte Carlo, MAR. 9, 19*b*

BUCK, J. H.—body found, MAR. 6, 11*g*

BUCK, Miss P.—“ Fighting Angel,” JAN. 15, 7*e*

BUCKENHAM, Mr. C. P.—death, FEB. 25, 6*a*

BUCKET shops: see under STOCKS and shares

BUCKFAST ABBEY — candelabrum (photo), JAN. 4, 15*d*

BUCKINGHAM — manor house: for sale, MAR. 10, 19*g*; 25, 10*c*

BUCKINGHAM, Mr. H. E.—missing, JAN. 13, 11*b*

BUCKINGHAM Hospital—ball, JAN. 13, 15*b*

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—land drainage scheme, JAN. 8, 9*d*; —Records: to be published, JAN. 27, 11*a* (4* 5*)

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lady—death, MAR. 27, 14*e*; funeral, 31, 13*c*

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Archaeological Soc. — Aylesbury branch to be formed, JAN. 27, 11*a* (4* 5*)

BUCKLAND, Lady—dance: announced, JAN. 29, 17*b*

BUCKLAND, Sir H.—at Guildhall, on Crystal Palace, JAN. 21, 9*c*

BUCKLAND, Sir T. (New South Wales)—photograph, JAN. 5, 18*d*

at Sydney, on currency stabilization; foreign exchanges; international relations; trade; Australia; New Zealand, JAN. 5, 20*a*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*

BUCKLAND-IN-THE-MOOR — snow scenes (photo), JAN. 30, 16

BUCKLE, Mr. J. G.—retirement, JAN. 1, 14*b*

BUCKLEY, P.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 4*c*

BUCKLEY, Mr. V. C. — returns from America, MAR. 16, 19*b*

BUCKMASTER, Mr. H. S. G.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d* (16*b*, 4* 5*); appreciation, 13, 14*c*; memorial service, 16, 19*c*

BUCKS Free Press, Ltd. — law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*

BUCKS Water Co. — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*

BUDAPEST—Chief Mayor, FEB. 8, 11*g*; — Loans: 1910, 1911, 1914: bonds cancelled, JAN. 1, 23*g*; service, MAR. 31, 16*f*; — St. Florence Church: lifting (photo.), FEB. 23, 18

BUDGET—date: announced, MAR. 19, 7*c*; 16*f* (16*d*, 4* 5*);—discussed, MAR. 6, 14*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 19, 13*b*; MAR. 6, 15*c*;—Secrets: Parliament: question, FEB. 12, 7*c*

BUELL, Mr. R. L. (U.S.A.) — on Europe (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a*

BUENOS Aires (City) — loans: issue announcement, MAR. 9, 22*g*; result, 12, 21*g*; 1908: service, MAR. 4, 21*b*; 1910: service, MAR. 4, 21*b*; 29, 17*e*; 1913, 1914: bonds drawn, JAN. 5, 24*g*; 1935: service, FEB. 11, 21*f*

BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Rly. Co. Ltd.—debentures: interest: arrears payment (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19*b*

BUERS, Miss M. E.—life governor of hospital at 6, JAN. 25, 9*g*

BUGANDA, Kabaka of — invitation to Coronation: question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*c*

BUGG, Mr. G. W.—award, JAN. 14, 10*b*

BUHRER, Mr. C. — death, MAR. 10, 16*d* (16*b*, 4* 5*)

Builder—Editor Emeritus, MAR. 1, 11*g*

BUILDING Construction Investment Co. Ltd. — question in Parliament, JAN. 26, 8*b*

BUILDING Industries' National Council — conf. on Arbitration Bill, JAN. 22, 11*d*

BUILDING Industries' Survey, FEB. 2, 9*c*

BUILDING Research Board — report, JAN. 25, 7*e*

BUILDING societies—Cecil, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 23*d*;—Competition: Bellman, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 15, 18*e*; — Frauds on: prosecution, MAR. 13, 4*c*;—Growth: Sir E. Hill (s.), FEB. 2, 7*g*;—Hill, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 1, 9*b*; MAR. 23, 23*d*; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*; 15, 21*a*;—Interest rates: Riley, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 5, 21*a*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 15, 21*a*; (F.N.), 15, 20*e*; — Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 19*d*

BUILDING trade:—

Defence programme: deputation to Mr. E. Brown, MAR. 24, 8*e*;—*Building Industries' Survey* (art. quoted), FEB. 2, 9*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*b*; MAR. 22, 8*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 6, 13*b* Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*; 15, 21*a*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Materials — bricks: Bryn works: reopening, JAN. 14, 9*g* (4* 5*); glass: report quoted, MAR. 6, 11*b*; — Fire-resisting: tests at Elstree, FEB. 4, 11*d*;—Granite: Building Research Board: report, JAN. 25, 7*e*

Scaffolding (article), JAN. 22, 17*f*

Scientific research exhib.: see SCIENCE and Building exhib.

Stewart, Sir P. M. (s.), MAR. 16, 25*a* Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 19*c*

BUILDINGS:—

Acoustics: see ACOUSTICS

Collapse—Hull, FEB. 12, 11*e*;—Stepney, FEB. 2, 9*e*

Costs — estimates: architects' difficulties: Mr. T. P. Bennett (add.), FEB. 23, 12*d* (4* 5*);—Statistics, JAN. 20, 19*d*; FEB. 20, 17*g*; MAR. 19, 22*d*; 1936, 19, 22*d*

Falls from, MAR. 2, 13*g*

Floodlighting — correspondence, FEB. 25, 15*d*; 27, 8*d*

BUILDINGS (continued) :—

- Interior decoration — correspondence, MAR. 1, 15e
 Noise in: see under NOISE
 Old, preservation of—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10e; — Fletcher, Sir B. (s.), FEB. 22, 19c (4* 5*); — Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 23, 18d; — Mackail, Dr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 23, 18d; — Parliament: discussed, FEB. 11, 7d; MAR. 17, 7a; — Richardson, Prof. A. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 18d
 Stonework—cleaning: Building Research Board's report, JAN. 25, 7e
 Ventilation—correspondence, FEB. 6, 8c

BUKHARIN, M. Nikolai (Russia)—removed from post, JAN. 20, 14g (13g, 4* 5*); position, FEB. 1, 14g; 15, 11e; dismissed from Union of Writers, MAR. 3, 13b; expelled from Communist Party, 6, 14f (14d, 4* 5*); 9, 15f (4* 5*); 18, 15f; position, 29, 9c

BUKIT Cloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25a; Report, MAR. 9, 24b

BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—capital bonus, MAR. 10, 20g; Dividend, 10, 22d

BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19c

BUKIT Nilai Rubber Estate, Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 16, 29d

BUKIT Tambun Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d

BULGARIA :—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Army—British Vickers tanks: order, FEB. 15, 11c

Balkan States, relations with: see under BALKAN STATES

Christmas—celebration, JAN. 7, 11g

Communists — Starazagora: appeal from death sentences rejected, FEB. 18, 13g

Crime—prisoners' pardons, JAN. 7, 11g

Education—Sofia student disorders, MAR. 16, 15b (4* 5*)

Electoral law, communal, JAN. 21, 11c (4* 5*)

Finance :—

League Council's discussion, JAN. 27, 19e

Loans—Council of Foreign Bondholders' report, JAN. 25, 20g; —1892: service, JAN. 15, 19g; —1907: service, FEB. 4, 21d; —1926: bonds cancelled, FEB. 1, 25g; —Service: offer; latest acceptance date extended, JAN. 29, 21b

Great Britain, relations with — Minister in London: see RADEFF, M. Simeon

Jews: see under JEWS

King: see BORIS

Weather: see under WEATHER

Yugoslavia, relations with—pact of friendship, JAN. 1, 11e (and 11c, 4* 5*); 2, 9d (9f, 4* 5*); signed, 25, 11e; ratified, 26, 13f (and 13g, 4* 5*); Balkan Entente: approval, FEB. 19, 13c (13a, 4* 5*); Bulgaria: comment, JAN. 5, 11d; 27, 13c (4* 5*); Kiossewanoff,

BULGARIA :—

Yugoslavia, relations with (continued) :—

M. (s.), JAN. 2, 9d (9f, 4* 5*); Leading article, JAN. 2, 11c; Metaxas, Gen. (s.), FEB. 17, 13d; Parliament, British: question, FEB. 4, 7a; Press Entente: proposal, JAN. 26, 13g (4* 5*); Rumania: attitude, JAN. 6, 11g (4* 5*); Stoyadinovitch, Dr. (s.), FEB. 5, 13d; MAR. 5, 13b

BULK Oil Steamship Co., Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 19, 16e (and 4* 5*); 20, 7e

BULL, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on Judges: salaries, FEB. 17, 7f

BULL, Mr. H. C. H.—law case, FEB. 3, 4c; 4, 4b; police court charge, 23, 11a

BULLARD, Canon J. V.—in Convocation, on Canon law, JAN. 23, 7e

BULLCROFT Main Collieries, Ltd. — amalgamation: see DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.

BULLEID, L. N. — conviction quashed, MAR. 23, 5g

BULLER, Adm. Sir H.—leaves for Malta, FEB. 1, 17b; returns from Malta, MAR. 18, 19b

BULLER, Miss L. Y. — leaves for Egypt, FEB. 23, 17b

BULLERS, Ltd.,—exhib. of hard paste porcelain, JAN. 12, 10d

BULLEY, Mrs. A.—death: police inquiries, JAN. 1, 14d; inquest, 4, 7d

BULLITT, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.):— at Paris, on United States and Europe; war: trade; disarmament, FEB. 24, 13g; questions in Parliament, MAR. 2, 8f

BULLIVANT, A.—inquest, MAR. 24, 13g

BULLOCH, Dr. J. M.—on Lord Huntly (l.), FEB. 26, 18d (4* 5*)

BULLOCK, Dr. E. — organ recital announced, JAN. 19, 15g

BULLOCK, Capt. J. C. C.—on wolves (l.), FEB. 16, 12a

BULLOCK, Mrs. M. A. H.—will, JAN. 27, 10f

BULLOCK, Squadron Ldr. W. C. P.—appointment, FEB. 23, 27d

BULLOUGH, Sir G.—sells house, JAN. 28, 17b

BULMER and Lumb, Ltd. — share issue: announcement, FEB. 9, 21b; prospectus, 11, 19a, 20e; result, 13, 19g

BULOH River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21e; Report, 13, 20c

BULTEEL, Mrs. C.—dance: announced, FEB. 8, 15b; address, MAR. 8, 17b

BULTEEL, Mr. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 29, 5d

BULWELL, Burchetts Green — for sale, FEB. 17, 6g

BUNA Co.—formation, MAR. 5, 23g

BUNBURY — Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. C.

BUNBURY, Lt.-Col. C. H. de St. P.—on re-engagement in the Army (l.), JAN. 30, 8d

BUNBURY, Mrs. D. C.—will, JAN. 19, 15f

BUNBURY, Mr. E. J. — chairmanships: resignations, MAR. 2, 26d

- BUNBURY, Sir H. — retirement, JAN. 22, 14*f* (14*c*, 4* 5*); FEB. 26, 18*e* (and 4* 5*); — Post Office dinner in honour, FEB. 10, 17*b*
- BUNCLARK, L. J. — police court charge, FEB. 10, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- BUNDOCK, Mr. C. J. — on registration of journalists (1.), FEB. 8, 8*c*
- BUNGE, Mr. J. H. O. — on proposed Thames barrage (1.), MAR. 8, 10*e*
- BÜNGER, Judge W. (Germany) — death, MAR. 22, 11*g*
- BUNT (S.R.) and Co. — law case, FEB. 26, 4*a*; 27, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 5*d*
- BUNTINGFORD, Dr. — “prep.” school: correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*e*
- BUNYARD, Mr. E. A. — “Old Garden Roses,” FEB. 19, 19*d*
- BUNYER, Miss S. E. — will, FEB. 3, 17*e*
- BURBERRYS, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 5, 19*a*; — Trade notices, JAN. 11, 21*a*; 25, 17*b*; FEB. 15, 19*e*; MAR. 11, 11*a*
- BURBIDGE, Mr. T. H. — on ex-headmasters (1.), FEB. 13, 8*a*
- BURBIDGE, Sir W. — at Brompton Road, on retail trade, MAR. 9, 23*d*
- BURBIDGE, Lady (Woodman) — leaves for Monte Carlo, FEB. 25, 17*d*
- BURCH, Maj. F. W. — appointment, FEB. 25, 10*e*
- BURCHELL, W. — appeal against conviction, MAR. 6, 16*a* (8*g*, 4* 5*)
- BURCKHARDT, Prof. K. (Switzerland) — mentioned as High Commissioner for Danzig, FEB. 16, 15*b* (15*d*, 4* 5*); appointed, 19, 13*g* (13*d*, 4* 5*); in London, 26, 15*d* (4* 5*); in Danzig, MAR. 2, 15*g*; talks in Warsaw, 12, 15*c* (4* 5*); conversation with Col. Beck, 29, 9*b*
- BURDETT, Lady — address, JAN. 6, 15*a*
- BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. S. — on motor parking ban (1.), MAR. 8, 10*b*
- BURDIN, Mr. S. G. — will, MAR. 31, 13*f*
- BURDON-COOPER, Mr. A. McL. — marriage, MAR. 30, 13*a*
- BURDWAN, Maharajah of (India) — on Bengal communal dispute (s.), JAN. 9, 11*f*
- BURFORD: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- BURFORD, Dr. G. H. — death, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- BURGE, Mr. C. W. — death, MAR. 18, 13*g*
- BURGESS, Mr. T. C. J. — at Winchester House, on Irish Free State oil refinery, MAR. 23, 23*a*
- BURGESS, Dr. W. L. — member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
- BURGESS Hill Water — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*a*; MAR. 25, 7*a*
- BURGHLEY, Lord — leaves for abroad, FEB. 3, 17*b*; member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, 13, 12*f*; returns from abroad, 19, 17*b* at Barnet, on physical training, MAR. 1, 12*a* (4* 5*)
- BURGIN, Dr. E. L. :—
Cloth imports — receives Burnley deputation, JAN. 22, 6*d*
at Birmingham, on trade revival, FEB. 23, 5*g*; — at Grosvenor House, on shipping, FEB. 26, 9*b*; — at Trocadero Restaurant, on coast-wise shipping, MAR. 13, 7*g* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- BURGIN, Dr. E. L. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 8*d*; — Beef import duties, JAN. 22, 7*e*; — Cinematograph: American control of British companies, FEB. 17, 7*c*; — Commodity prices, MAR. 25, 8*d*; — Compensation Brokers, Ltd., FEB. 17, 7*b*; — Geneva Convention Bill, FEB. 19, 9*d*; — Import duties, new, FEB. 3, 8*d*; — Iron and steel: Import Duties Advisory Committee's report, MAR. 5, 7*c*; Imports quota, 11, 8*b*: prices, 17, 7*c*; — Iron and steel trade, MAR. 23, 9*d*; — Jarrow steel works, MAR. 5, 7*c*; — Lincolnshire steel scheme, FEB. 4, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; — Livestock industry, FEB. 19, 9*f*; 24, 8*e*; — Needles: import duty, MAR. 2, 9*c*; — Pacific shipping services, JAN. 20, 7*b*; — Retail trading, JAN. 30, 7*b*; — Share-pushing, JAN. 26, 8*b*; — Shipping, safety of, FEB. 2, 7*c*, *d*; 10, 8*d*; 17, 17*e*, *f*; — Shipping subsidy, FEB. 2, 7*d*, *e*; 5, 8*a*, *b*; MAR. 2, 9*c*; — Spain, MAR. 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; — Tomatoes: import duty, MAR. 2, 9*c*
on advertising in Baltic (s.), FEB. 2, 17*e*
- BURGLARIES — Bexington (Dorset): prosecution, MAR. 20, 11*a* (11*c*, 4* 5*) — Borough High Street, MAR. 1, 11*g*; — Dorking, MAR. 9, 13*b*; — Edmonton, JAN. 20, 8*g* (4* 5*); — Fulham, MAR. 31, 7*g*; — Hammersmith, MAR. 16, 13*g*; — Hartley Wintney, MAR. 9, 13*b*; — Maida Vale, JAN. 4, 9*g*; — Mattingley, MAR. 9, 13*b*; — Old Bailey, MAR. 1, 11*g*; — Oxford, FEB. 19, 16*e* (4* 5*); — Regent Street, MAR. 10, 11*g*; — South Kensington, MAR. 3, 9*d*; — Warnford, MAR. 29, 7*g*; — White-chapel, JAN. 12, 9*g*; — Windsor, MAR. 1, 21*c*
- BURGUETE, Gen. R. — death, MAR. 31, 12*b* (and 4* 5*)
- BURIALS — girl buried in wrong grave, JAN. 4, 9*g* (9*e*, 4* 5*); — Woman buried in mistake for another, MAR. 22, 14*a* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- BURKE, Edmund — Navy: correspondence, MAR. 15, 15*e*
- BURKE, Mr. W. A. — in Parliament, on Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 8*d*
- BURLETON, Mr. R. E. — will, MAR. 30, 13*c*
- BURLINGAME, Mr. R. — “Three Bags Full,” MAR. 2, 10*f*
- BURLINGTON House — Coronation stand: plans rejected, MAR. 16, 13*a*; question at L.C.C., 24, 13*a*
- Burlington Magazine, JAN. 23, 15*e*; MAR. 16, 21*g*
- BURMA :—
Act — Bill: before Imperial Parliament, JAN. 27, 8*g*; 29, 7*d*; Royal Assent, FEB. 19, 7*a*; — Draft Orders in Council, FEB. 11, 8*g*; approved, 17, 7*f*; MAR. 5, 7*a*; 9, 9*e*; 10, 7*a*; 12, 7*c*; 18, 7*a*
Auditor-General, MAR. 1, 13*g* (13*c*, 4* 5*)
China, relations with — Boundary Commission: meeting, FEB. 11, 13*g* (4* 5*)

BURMA (continued) :—

Civil Service—recruitment, JAN. 11, 16*d* (8*e*, 4* 5*)
 Constitution—discussed, FEB. 11, 13*d* (and 4* 5*)
 Counsellors—draft Order in Council, FEB. 11, 8*g*
 Finance—Budget: details, FEB. 22, 13*b*;—Debt to India, FEB. 22, 13*b*;—Draft Order in Council, FEB. 11, 8*g*; approved, MAR. 5, 7*a*
 Fires—Rangoon, MAR. 24, 15*b*; fund opened, 25, 13*g*
 Forces—to become separate command, MAR. 16, 22*c*
 Germans—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*d*
 Governor: see COCHRANE, Sir A.
 Immigration—Indian labour: Draft Order in Council, FEB. 11, 8*g*; approved, 17, 7*f*; MAR. 5, 7*a*; 9, 9*e*
 Independence—Article, MAR. 31, 11*f*;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 11, 13*f* (4* 5*)
 Leading article, FEB. 19, 15*c*
 Linlithgow, Lord—visit, JAN. 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 11, 13*f* (4* 5*); 19, 11*b* (11*e*, 4* 5*); leaves, 25, 15*f*
 Ministry—Coalition recommendation, MAR. 11, 15*b* (4* 5*); appointments, 12, 15*b*; 13, 11*a* (4* 5*); 16, 15*b* (4* 5*);—No-confidence vote, MAR. 2, 15*g* (4* 5*);—Parliamentary crisis, MAR. 25, 13*d* (4* 5*)
 Parliament—House of Representatives: session prospects, FEB. 11, 13*d*; opened, 13, 11*e*;—Rowdyism, MAR. 16, 15*b* (4* 5*);—Salaries: fixed, MAR. 29, 9*g* (9*f*, 4* 5*);—Speaker, FEB. 13, 11*e*; attempt to remove, MAR. 25, 13*d* (4* 5*)
 Political situation discussed, FEB. 11, 13*d*
 Telegraphs—cable rates increased, MAR. 24, 24*c*
 Telephones—service with India, JAN. 14, 11*g*
 Tin—prospecting licenses: resumption, MAR. 1, 22*g*
 Trade—Great Britain, with: discussed in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*f*; MAR. 5, 7*a*;—India, with: Draft Order in Council, FEB. 11, 8*g*; approved, 17, 7*f*; MAR. 5, 7*a*; 9, 9*e*;—Japan, with: agreement, FEB. 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*); provisions, MAR. 25, 25*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, FEB. 17, 7*f*
 Turf—Rangoon meeting: totalisator double pool, MAR. 17, 5*c*
 BURMA Corp., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 4, 21*a*; (F.N.), 4, 20*d*; Dividend, FEB. 4, 20*f*
 BURMAH Oil Co.—new vessel: construction (photo.), JAN. 19, 16
 BURMEISTER and Wain—contract, MAR. 6, 19*f*
 BURN, Mr. C.—on Duchy of Cornwall (art.), MAR. 17, 17*f*
 BURN, Mrs. C.—dance: announced, MAR. 16, 19*b*
 BURN, Mr. H. F. J.—on new Army uniforms (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*; on treatment of the Militia (l.), FEB. 1, 10*c*; on Waterloo battlefield (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
 BURN, Sir J.—photograph, MAR. 12, 21*d*

BURN, J. T.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
 BURN, Mr. R.—art exhib., MAR. 12, 14*b*
 BURNE, Mr. S. A. H.—on an early parking offence (l.), MAR. 11, 17*e*
 BURNELL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*e*; Report, 13, 20*e*; Meeting, 27, 20*b*
 BURNETT, Mrs.—in Church Assembly, on parsonages, FEB. 2, 17*d*
 BURNETT of Leys, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—leaving for West Africa, JAN. 28, 17*b*; returns from West Africa, MAR. 6, 17*a*
 BURNETT, Dr. J. A.—death, MAR. 2, 13*g*
 BURNETT, Mrs. R. E.—funeral, MAR. 13, 15*c*
 BURNETT-STUART, Gen. Sir J.—leaves for Gold Coast, JAN. 28, 17*b*
 BURNEY, Rev. F. d'A.—on Harworth Colliery dispute (l.), FEB. 2, 13*d*
 BURNLEY—Chamber of Commerce: cloth imports: deputation to Board of Trade, JAN. 22, 6*d*;—Electoral, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
 BURNLEY Building Soc.—report, JAN. 18, 22*a*
 BURNLEY Paper Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 18*c*
 BURNS—sulphuric acid used instead of petrol: claim for damages, JAN. 16, 4*b*
 BURNS, Mr. A. M.—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*
 BURNS, Mr. D. D.—appointment, JAN. 16, 7*c*
 BURNS, E.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 9*b*
 BURNS, G. E.—police court charge, JAN. 16, 4*d*
 BURNS, J.: see under MURDERS
 BURNS, Senator P.—death, FEB. 25, 16*c*
 BURNS, Mr. R.—“Turncoat,” JAN. 22, 19*e*
 BURNS, Mr. W.—on Indian vegetation (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 28*f*
 BURR, Dr. M.—on hedgehogs (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*; on wolves (l.), FEB. 20, 8*a*
 BURRARD, Mr. G.—on Copyright Act (l.), JAN. 12, 8*c*; 23, 8*b*
 BURRELL, Mr. R. E.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16*a*
 BURRIDGE, Ruth—police court charge, FEB. 18, 16*c* (4* 5*)
 BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. A. — Memoir (Mulliner), JAN. 12, 17*c*
 BURROWS, Rev. A. B.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
 BURROWS, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
 BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L. H.—on Sheffield Cathedral enlargement (quoted), JAN. 5, 15*d*
 BURROWS, Rev. O. M.—on Epworth Rectory (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
 BURROWS, Sir R. A.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*a*
 BURROWS, R. T.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 13*a*
 BURROWS (Alfred J.), Clements, Winch and Sons—formation, JAN. 1, 3*g*
 BURNSNOLL, Mr. S. H.—retirement, JAN. 4, 9*g* (4* 5*)
 BURSTON, Mr. R. C.—will, JAN. 7, 15*f*
 BURT, Sir H. P.—will, FEB. 25, 10*f*
 BURT, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 1, 7*c* (4* 5*)
 BURT, W.—body found, MAR. 31, 7*g*
 BURT, Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 21*b*
 BURTENSHAW, Mr. A. K.—will, JAN. 7, 15*f*
 BURTON, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
 BURTON, Mr. C.—appointments, JAN. 21, 21*b*
 BURTON, Mr. F.—funeral, FEB. 23, 17*c*

- BURTON, Mr. G. P. (India)—resigns appointment, MAR. 24, 15g
- BURTON, Brig.-Gen. R. S.—on longevity of captive wild animals (l.), FEB. 18, 15d
- BURTON-CHADWICK, Sir R.—leaving for South America, JAN. 21, 15b; appointment, MAR. 30, 13a; returns from Argentina, 31, 13a
- BURY, Lord—address, FEB. 6, 15b
at Norwich, on Norfolk amenities, MAR. 24, 4c
- BURY, Rev. A. M.—funeral, JAN. 4, 15d
- BURY, Mr. L. E.—on Fen floods (l.), MAR. 24, 12c
- BURY, Mr. O.—chairmanship retirements, MAR. 25, 20g
- BUSCH String Quartet—concert, FEB. 26, 14c; 27, 10c (4* 5*); MAR. 3, 12b; 11, 14e
- BUSH, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 23, 16c; will, MAR. 22, 15d
- BUSH (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19c
- BUSHELL, Miss E.—will, MAR. 18, 19f
- BUSHNELL, Dr. C.—resigns from Assn. for Moral and Social Hygiene, FEB. 5, 11b
- BUSINESS management—Dr. J. A. Bowie (s.), JAN. 12, 14e (4* 5*)
- BUSK, Miss H.—memorial: correspondence, JAN. 5, 8e
- BUSTON, Mr. A. J.—death JAN. 2, 4c
- BUSWELL, Col. F. R.—death, MAR. 18, 18c (4* 5*)
- BUTCHER, Mr. A. D.—on Nile (article, E.N.), JAN. 26, 21a
- BUTCHER, Mr. S. E.—fined, FEB. 19, 4c; remitted, 27, 4c
- BUTCHER (Henry) and Co. (Chancery Lane)—report, JAN. 14, 24c
- BUTE, Lady—dance: announced, FEB. 4, 17b
- BUTE, Lord—leaves for Tangier, FEB. 13, 15a
at Glasgow, on Scottish architecture, FEB. 9, 16b (4* 5*)
- BUTLER, Lt.-Col. Lord A.—leaving for Toulon, JAN. 16, 15b
- BUTLER, A. V.—inquest, JAN. 1, 14e
- BUTLER, Mr. E. F. M.—appointment, MAR. 4, 21g
- BUTLER, Mr. E. J.—elected to Athenaeum, JAN. 19, 12d
- BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—at Grosvenor House, on School of Oriental Studies, MAR. 8, 21d
on India (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 19c
- BUTLER, Mr. Harold—Broadcast to United States, JAN. 5, 11b
at I.L.O. Governing Body, on safety in coalmines regulations, FEB. 5, 13b (4* 5*)
on economic recovery (s.), JAN. 5, 11b;
—Social progress (s.), JAN. 5, 11b;
—Unemployment (s.), JAN. 5, 11b
- BUTLER, Brig.-Gen. H. H.—will, MAR. 10, 19e
- BUTLER, Capt. H. L.—death, FEB. 5, 16b; will, MAR. 22, 15d
- BUTLER, J. C.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 8e
- BUTLER, Sir Montagu—Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, MAR. 24, 8g, 16f (8d, 4* 5*)
- BUTLER, Dr. N. M. (U.S.A.)—president of Globe-Mermaid Assn., JAN. 25, 7c
- BUTLER, Mr. P. W.—appointment, FEB. 12, 11g (11b, 4* 5*)
- BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—to give chain of office for Mayoress of Saffron Walden, FEB. 13, 9g
India (s.), MAR. 23, 9g
at Royal Soc. of Arts, on Indian culture, JAN. 21, 7g; 22, 12c (4* 5*); correction, 25, 7e (7g, 4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Beatty, Lt. R.N., MAR. 16, 9a; 25, 7e;—Burma, FEB. 17, 7f;—George VI., King: visit to India, FEB. 9, 7c;—India, JAN. 20, 7b; FEB. 17, 7f;—*Left Book News*: Indian ban, FEB. 9, 7a
- BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—plans, MAR. 4, 13b (4* 5*)
on Constitution (s.), MAR. 8, 13c (4* 5*);—Loans (s.), JAN. 18, 21e;
—Scout immigration scheme, JAN. 18, 11e;—Trade, inter-State (s.), MAR. 11, 15f
- BUTLER, Mr. S. C.—on armament profiteering (l.), JAN. 1, 8c
- BUTLER, Col. T. P. P.—appointment, JAN. 19, 23f
- BUTLER, Mr. W. M.—death, MAR. 30, 12d
- BUTLER, Sir W. W.—gift to Glasgow Univ., MAR. 16, 18b (4* 5*)
- BUTLER Machine Tool Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 21, 19a, e
- BUTLER-HENDERSON, Mr. E.—address, FEB. 17, 17a
- BUTLIN'S, Ltd.—share issue: announcement, FEB. 3, 19g; 4, 20e; 5, 20f; prospectus, 8, 20a; (F.N.), 8, 20e; result, 10, 22g; 11, 20e
- BUTT, Mr. C.—on bankers' statements (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
- BUTT, Rt. Rev. J.—resignation, MAR. 6, 4g
- BUTTERFIELD, Sir F.—leaving for Nice, JAN. 2, 13b
- BUTTERFLIES—Chesham (Bucks): seen, JAN. 16, 9g
- BUTTERWORTH, Mrs. A. M.—will, JAN. 29, 17f
- BUTTONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 22e
- BUTTS, Miss M.—death: appreciation, MAR. 13, 14b
- BUVOLI, Signorina O. (Italy)—marriage, FEB. 8, 11e (11c, 4* 5*)
- BUXTON, Lady—leaving for New York, JAN. 6, 15a
- BUXTON, Maj. A.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 10, 17b
- BUXTON, Rev. Arthur—tour in Spain, FEB. 1, 17e
- BUXTON, Mr. D. A. J.—on elm bark beetle (l.), MAR. 31, 6b
- BUXTON, Mrs. E. G.—address, JAN. 25, 15b
- BUXTON, Lt.-Col. E. N.—member of joint committee on preservation of coastlands, MAR. 31, 8c
- BUXTON, Mrs. H.—address, JAN. 25, 15b
- BUXTON, Rt. Rev. H. J.—tour in Spain, FEB. 1, 17e; 8, 11g; — on Spain (l.), MAR. 2, 17e; British residents (s.), JAN. 7, 15f; refugees (l.), FEB. 15, 8b
- BUXTON, Mrs. I.—dance: announced, FEB. 4, 17b
- BUXTON, Mrs. R.—dance, MAR. 18, 19c
- BUXTON Palace Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20a; Report, MAR. 17, 26e
- BUYLLA, Señor A. (Spain)—executed, MAR. 31, 10a

BUZZARD, Sir F.—candidate for Oxford Univ., FEB. 11, 8e; defeated, MAR. 1, 14e
at Oxford, on Lord Nuffield; Oxford and District Joint Hospitals Board, FEB. 11, 11b; on health FEB. 23, 11b
on Oxford Univ.: vice-chancellor statute (s.), FEB. 10, 6g

BYARD, Mrs. E. A. R.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
BYARD, Mr. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 16, 17f

BYARD Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—share issue: announcement, JAN. 6, 17f; 19, 18f; prospectus, 21, 19e, g; result, 23, 18g; 26, 20g

BY-ELECTIONS :—

Birmingham, West—vacancy, MAR. 17, 16d; 22, 9e; candidates, 25, 16c; 30, 7b; 31, 12e

Farnham—vacancy, FEB. 1, 14e; note, 8, 12d; candidates, 10, 8c; MAR. 1, 11f (and 11a, 4* 5*); 3, 7g; writ, 5, 7a; candidates, 5, 8d; campaign, 6, 8f (16c, 4* 5*); 9, 9f; 11, 8g; 12, 9a; nominations, 13, 12f; 15, 21b; campaign, 16, 11c; 18, 9a; 22, 9e; 23, 9e (18e, 4* 5*); 24, 13f; result, 25, 14f; Leading article, MAR. 25, 15d

Gorton—vacancy, JAN. 19, 12d; candidates, 30, 7c; FEB. 4, 7a (14a, 4* 5*); writ, 6, 7a; campaign, 8, 9d; 10, 8c; nominations, 11, 8f; campaign, 15, 14e; 17, 8d (8f, 4* 5*); 18, 9c; result, 19, 14e

Oxford Univ.—Sir A. Salter: list of supporters, JAN. 29, 8a; Lord Hugh Cecil: resigns seat, 29, 14g (14e, 4* 5*); 30, 7c (14f, 4* 5*); prospects, FEB. 1, 9f; writ, 2, 7a; polling dates, 3, 8e; note, 8, 12d; nominations, 11, 8e (and 4* 5*); campaign, 12, 11b (and 11d, 4* 5*); 15, 17c; 17, 8d (8f, 4* 5*); 17, 14c; 19, 14e; 20, 9e; Poll opened, 24, 14e; 27, 12e; result, MAR. 1, 14e;—Bishops, attitude of: Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 2, 12g;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 15e; 20, 8a; 22, 10b; 23, 10c; 24, 10c; MAR. 5, 10b; 9, 12d;—Leading articles, FEB. 15, 13c; MAR. 1, 15c;—Lindemann, Prof. F. A. (s.), FEB. 18, 14g

Richmond—vacancy, JAN. 12, 9c; 16, 12f; candidates, 18, 19g; 19, 14d; 22, 11a; 28, 7d; 29, 11b; FEB. 3, 8e; 4, 16a; note, 8, 12d; writ, 9, 7a; campaign, 10, 8c; additional candidate, 12, 11b (11d, 4* 5*); campaign, 13, 7d (7e, 4* 5*); candidate withdraws, 15, 17d; campaign, 17, 8d; 18, 9c; 23, 11c, 16a; 25, 8e; result, 26, 16f

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—

St. Pancras, North—candidates, JAN. 7, 14e; 8, 9b (9f, 4* 5*); 16, 12f; writ, 20, 7a; candidates, 20, 8g; campaign, 21, 9e; 22, 11a; 26, 8g; 27, 9c; 29, 8a; 30, 7c; FEB. 1, 9b; 2, 7f; 3, 8e; 4, 11c; result, 5, 14e; 6, 9d (4* 5*);—Communist intervention, FEB. 11, 15c;—Leading article, FEB. 6, 13d;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), FEB. 8, 17a;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 6, 9c

Stalybridge and Hyde—vacancy, MAR. 20, 14f; 22, 9e; 30, 7b

Tonbridge — vacancy, FEB. 16, 16b (16f, 4* 5*); 18, 9c; candidates, 19, 8g; MAR. 1, 10f, 11f; 5, 8d; writ, 6, 8a, f (16c, 4* 5*); polling date, 9, 16d (16b, 4* 5*); candidates, 10, 16b (8e, 4* 5*); 11, 8g; campaign, 16, 11a; 19, 9e; 22, 9e; 23, 9f, 11d; 24, 13f; result, 25, 14f;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 15d;—Open-air meetings: Chief Constable's ban: question in Parliament, MAR. 12, 7d

Universities, combined—vacancy, FEB. 11, 8f; candidates, 18, 9c; 19, 8g; 20, 7c (14e, 4* 5*); writ, 24, 7a; candidate withdraws, 25, 8e (and 16d, 4* 5*); campaign, 27, 12e (and 4* 5*); MAR. 3, 7g; nomination, 6, 8f (16c, 4* 5*); 22, 9e; result, 23, 16f;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 12d;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 15d;—Lindley, Sir F. (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 14d

Wandsworth, Central—vacancy, FEB. 25, 8e (16d, 4* 5*); MAR. 22, 9e; candidates, 30, 7b

BYERS, Mr. C. C.—at Connaught Rooms, on peace; international trade; Consular Service; Rotarians, FEB. 25, 11e

BYNG of Vimy, Lady—on road accidents (l.), JAN. 25, 8b

BYNG, Mrs. S. L.—will, JAN. 13, 15f

BYRNE, Ald. A. (Irish Free State)—to visit Manchester, JAN. 30, 9b

BYRNE, Mr. E. J.—law case, FEB. 27, 4b; MAR. 3, 4d

BYRNE, Mr. H. E.—death, FEB. 1, 16d

BYRNE, Mr. L. A.—appointment, MAR. 24, 16e

BYRON, Miss A.—marriage, FEB. 4, 17d

BYRON, Mr. R.—lecture in Warsaw, MAR. 13, 11g

BYRON Burge, Ltd.—winding-up, MAR. 2, 5b

BYRON Soc.—members received by Signor Mussolini, FEB. 26, 15g

BYZANTIUM: see ISTANBUL

C

“C”—on Marquis A. de Pallavicini (l.), FEB. 23, 16d (4* 5*)

“C.F.”—on Mr. C. C. Black (l.), JAN. 22, 16d

C. T. C. Bazaars (South Africa), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 4, 21g

C. T. H. Trust Co.—particulars, MAR. 23, 22g (22d, 5*)

CABABE, Mrs. A. J.—will, FEB. 3, 17e

CABALLERO, Señor L. (Spain)—position, JAN. 9, 12a; reception to British officers, 30, 11c; visits Madrid, FEB. 6, 12c
Resignation threat, FEB. 27, 12d
in Parliament, on revolution, FEB. 2, 12c; 3, 13d (4* 5*)
on Government (s.), FEB. 15, 12b

- CABARET, The—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d*; 29, 11*c*
- CABAUD, M. Charles (France) — appointment, JAN. 13, 18*b*
- CABERO, Don A. (Chile)—Min. of Colonization, MAR. 29, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.—Clockmakers' Company: gift of table ornament, MAR. 17, 14*d*; — Coronation letter telegrams, MAR. 22, 9*a*;—Easter greeting telegrams, MAR. 24, 14*c*;—Messenger boys: see under LABOUR; — Traffic index (F.N.), JAN. 20, 19*a*; FEB. 20, 17*f*; MAR. 20, 21*c*; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
- CABLES—runaway drum incident, JAN. 26, 16*c*
- CABLES Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*a*
- CACLAMANOS, M. D. (Greece)—on Sir F. Halliday (l.), JAN. 23, 17*c*;—on Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 19, 18*d*
- CADBURY, Mrs. B.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16*c*
- CADBURY, Mr. E.—appointment, FEB. 13, 20*f*
- CADBURY, G. N.—conviction quashed, JAN. 15, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- CADBURY, Mr. W. A.—retirement, FEB. 13, 20*f*
- CADBURY Bros., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 13, 20*f*; Bournville Works: Metropolitan Medical Officers' tour, JAN. 30, 10*d* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- CADBY, Mrs.—on cyclist and motorist (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
- CADE, Mr. S.—appointment, FEB. 24, 9*f*
- CADELL, Sir P.—appointment, FEB. 23, 13*g*
- CADET Corps:—
Correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 18*b*; 11, 12*c*
Government grants—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 8*b*
Hounslow Rifle range: see under RIFLE shooting
London — appeal, JAN. 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*c* (4* 5*); — Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*c* (4* 5*); — Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*c* (4* 5*); — Milne, Lord (s.), JAN. 8, 15*f*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*c* (4* 5*)
National Union of Women Teachers—resolution, JAN. 1, 7*e* (14*c*, 4* 5*)
Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 7*b*
Training—Lord Milne (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*
- CADMAN, Sir J.—on Trinidad oil resources (s.), MAR. 17, 22*g*
- CADMAN, Mr. W. A.—on rainfall in Wales (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
- CADOGAN, Sir A.—address, MAR. 2, 19*b*; received by King, 25, 17*a*
- CADOGAN, Mr. E.—deputy chairman of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12*f*
at Maidstone, on physical training, MAR. 29, 8*a*
- CADWALLADER, W. — police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*f*
- CADY, Prof. N. G. (U.S.A.) — Duddell Medal, FEB. 4, 11*g*
- CAESAR Augustus — head: photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 11*b*
- CAESAR of Mungai—article, FEB. 18, 17*b*
- CAHAN, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Constitution, FEB. 3, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*);—Edward VIII, King; abdication, JAN. 20, 13*a*; 21, 14*d*; (and 11*b*, 4* 5*)
- CAHAN, M. S. B. (Russia) — Chargé d'Affaires in London, JAN. 25, 11*g*
- CAHILL, Mr. M.—law case, JAN. 26, 5*c*; 27, 4*b*
- CAHUSAC, Mr. H. B.—memorial, MAR. 10, 11*g*
- CAILLAUX, M. (France)—in Parliament, on finance, FEB. 10, 13*c*
- CAIN, Sir E.—address, JAN. 29, 17*b*
- CAIN, Sir J. R. (South Australia)—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*e*
- CAINE, Sir D. H.—Baronet, FEB. 1, 8*a*; (photo.) 1, 8; leaves for New York, MAR. 1, 17*b*
- CAINE, Mr. W. R. H.—on Mrs. A. R. B. Edwards (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c* (16*b*, 4* 5*); —on Old Spaniards' Farm (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
- CAIRN, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*e*
- CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 20*c*
- CAIRNS, Mr. H. W. M.—to receive M.A. degree of Oxford Univ., FEB. 3, 16*b*
- CAIRNS, Mrs. J. S.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- CAIRNS, Maj. T. R.—on minimum freight rates (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*f*
- CAIRNS, Noble and Co. — average freight rates: tables, JAN. 14, 7*g*
- CAIRO—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 35*c*;—Fuad el Awal Hospital: correspondence, JAN. 26, 10*b*; (photo.), 26, 10*b*; — Photographs (E.N.), JAN. 26, 26, 35, 37
- CAJANDER, Prof. A. (Finland) — forms Ministry, MAR. 13, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 4* 5*)
Ministry: see under FINLAND
- CALAIS—Customs: see under FRANCE
- CALCUTTA—election, JAN. 19, 11*e*; 22, 13*d* (4* 5*); — Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 20
- CALDECOTT, Sir A.—Governor of Ceylon, JAN. 19, 17*e*; Hong-kong opinion, 20, 13*b*; opens Hong-kong reservoir, FEB. 1, 13*f* (4* 5*); K.C.M.G. 1, 9*a*
- CALDECOTT Community — appeal, MAR. 31, 6*a*; leading article, 31, 11*c*
- CALDER, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- CALDER-MARSHALL Mr. A.—“Pie in the Sky,” JAN. 22, 19*e*
- CALDWELL, Mrs. J. E.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- CALEB, Rev. T.—on rustic weather lore (l.), MAR. 27, 8*c*
- CALEDON, Countess of—address, MAR. 16, 19*b*
- CALEDON Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd. — contract, JAN. 25, 9*g*; MAR. 25, 16*b*
- Caledonia training ship—conversion progress (photos.), FEB. 23, 18; commission, MAR. 17, 10*c*, leaving for Rosyth, 31, 6*g*;—Old vessel: members' assn.: see H.M.S. Caledonia Assn.
- CALEDONIAN Insurance Co. Ltd. — new business, JAN. 6, 18*g*; bonus, MAR. 24, 27*c*

- CALEDONIAN power scheme—Bill (P.N.), MAR. 5, 8*e*; 10, 14*g*; rejected, 11, 8*f*; voting (F.N.), 12, 16*g*;—Correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*b*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 8*c*; 18, 10*e*; MAR. 2, 12*d*; 3, 15*e*; 4, 10*e*; 6, 10*c*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 10*a*; 12, 12*b*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 12*d*, *e*;—Inverness County Council agreement, MAR. 5, 16*c* (4* 5*);—Leading article, FEB. 26, 17*b*;—MacEwen, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d* (4* 5*);—Opposition, FEB. 15, 14*d* (4* 5*);—Petitions against, FEB. 15, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. —dividend, JAN. 18, 22*a*
- CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 8, 23*g* (23*d*, 5*); Report, 15, 23*f*
- CALGARY —debt: offer by bondholders' committee, JAN. 16, 17*f*; proposal, 21, 21*f*; refunding plan, MAR. 19, 22*b*
- CALICO Printers' Assn. —dividend: postponed, FEB. 25, 20*d*
- CALIFORNIA Club—prosecution, FEB. 6, 9*c* (and 4* 5*)
- CALLAGHAN, G. —summons against withdrawn, JAN. 27, 11*e*
- CALLES, Gen. (Mexico)—position, FEB. 11, 16*d*; 12, 13*f*
- CALLING—leading article, FEB. 25, 15*d*
- CALLINGHAM, Mr. C. S.—appointment, JAN. 9, 17*g*
- CALLINGHAM, Mr. L. F. —chairmanship resignation, JAN. 9, 17*g*
- CALLINGTON —South Hill House: for sale, FEB. 27, 25*f*
- CALLOW, D. R.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 18*f*
- CALTHROP, Mr. D. C. —death, MAR. 9, 14*b*
- CALTHROPS, Ltd. —prospectus, FEB. 23, 21*a*; (F.N.), 23, 20*e*; result, MAR. 2, 21*e*
- CALVERT, Capt. F. W. A.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*
- CALVERT, Col. H. H.—death, FEB. 20, 14*b*
- CALVERT, Mary A.—death, MAR. 27, 14*g*
- CALVERTT, M. A. V.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*
- CALVOCORESSI, Mr. G. J. —death, MAR. 19, 19*b*; funeral, 22, 15*d*
- CALVOCORESSI, Mrs. P. —dance: announced, JAN. 20, 17*a*; postponed, MAR. 20, 17*b*
- CAMBERWELL —housing: see under HOUSING: London County Council;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—Swimming baths: free season tickets for rescuers of drowning persons, JAN. 12, 9*g*
- CAMBIE, Miss P.—marriage, JAN. 8, 15*d*
- CAMBON, Vice-Adm. (France)—death, JAN. 5, 11*g*
- CAMBRIDGE—Arts Theatre: season: programme, FEB. 1, 12*a* (12*c*, 4* 5*); 8, 10*a* (10*c*, 4* 5*)
- CAMBRIDGE, Lady —leaves Sandringham, JAN. 1, 15*b*; leaves for Monte Carlo, FEB. 19, 17*b*; returning from Monte Carlo, 26, 19*c*; leaves for Biarritz, MAR. 22, 15*b*
- CAMBRIDGE Holdings, Ltd. —preference shares: guarantors, FEB. 4, 20*g*
- CAMBRIDGE Labour Party—25th anniversary dinner, MAR. 8, 8*f*
- CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society —donations, JAN. 6, 15*e*; FEB. 5, 6*f*; MAR. 16, 11*e*
- CAMBRIDGE Scientists' Anti-War Group—"The Protection of the Public from Aerial Attack," FEB. 16, 21*e*; criticism of air gas attack precautions: questions in Parliament, 19, 7*b*; 23, 8*e*; House of Commons meeting, MAR. 6, 25*b*; disclaimer, 8, 3*g*
- CAMBRIDGE Theatre, JAN. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*e* (4* 5*), MAR. 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*c* (4* 5*); 29, 8*e*
- CAMBRIDGE Trades Council—25th anniversary: dinner, MAR. 8, 8*f*
- CAMBRIDGE Union Soc.—officers, MAR. 10, 16*a*
- CAMBRIDGE University:—
- Allen scholarship—award, MAR. 19, 18*e*
 - Amy Mary Preston Read scholarship —award, MAR. 19, 18*e*
 - Anatomy lecturer—notice, JAN. 20, 12*c* (16*g*, 4* 5*)
 - Anatomy Schools—plans approved, MAR. 13, 14*g*
 - Animal pathology professor, FEB. 12, 17*e*
 - Anthropology, social—Wyse student-ship, MAR. 11, 14*d* (18*d*, 4* 5*)
 - Appointments, FEB. 10, 6*g*; 24, 16*e*; MAR. 30, 13*e* (12*c*, 4* 5*)
 - Astronomy —John Couch Adams Chair: appointment, MAR. 30, 13*e* (12*c*, 4* 5*)
 - Athletics—correspondence, MAR. 31, 6*c*; —Inter-college competition, FEB. 12, 6*c*; 13, 4*g*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 5*d*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 6*d*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 4*f*; MAR. 3, 5*f*;—Open handicaps, FEB. 9, 6*c*; 20, 5*f*; MAR. 2, 6*c*; 5, 5*e*;—Sports, MAR. 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*e*; 12, 5*c*
 - Burney prize—award, JAN. 26, 16*g*
 - Chancellor's Classical Medals—awards, FEB. 17, 16*d*
 - Chancellor's English Medal—award, MAR. 2, 18*e*
 - Chemistry—lecturers, MAR. 3, 16*c*
 - Christ's College—choral exhibitions, MAR. 20, 16*e*;—Organist, MAR. 20, 16*e*
 - Congresses, international —representatives, MAR. 13, 14*g*
 - Craven Scholarship—award, FEB. 17, 16*d*
 - Degrees—conferred, JAN. 25, 7*g* (14*a*, 4* 5*); FEB. 6, 9*b*; 22, 10*e*; MAR. 13, 14*g*
 - Women's titles, JAN. 14, 15*f*; FEB. 3, 16*d*; MAR. 11, 14*d* (18*d*, 4* 5*)
 - Democratic Front—meeting, FEB. 2, 9*d*
 - Esquire Bedell—vacancy, FEB. 17, 16*d*
 - Examiners—chairmen, JAN. 20, 12*c* (16*g*, 4* 5*); FEB. 3, 16*d*; 10, 6*g*; 17, 16*d*
 - Fitzwilliam Museum —directorship: vacancy, JAN. 20, 12*c* (16*g*, 4* 5*); appointment, FEB. 24, 16*e*
 - French, Drapers' Professor of—Drapers' Company's gift, MAR. 10, 19*c* (16*d*, 4* 5*); accepted, 13, 14*g*
 - George VI, King—Address, FEB. 22, 10*e*; delegation, MAR. 20, 11*a*; presented, 24, 19*b*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

- Girton College—scholarships, MAR. 30, 13e (12c, 4* 5*)
 Gladstone Memorial prize—award, JAN. 22, 9b
 Gonville and Caius College—fellow, JAN. 1, 14d
 Göttingen University: see that title
 Hallam prize—award, FEB. 17, 16d
 Hulsean preacher—vacancy, JAN. 27, 16e; appointment, MAR. 4, 16a (16e, 4* 5*)
 King's College—choral scholarships, MAR. 8, 16d (16b, 4* 5*);—Fellowships, MAR. 15, 16e
 Lent term—article, JAN. 26, 10e
 Local examination—English certificate: result, JAN. 4, 15f;—Results: lists issued, JAN. 15, 17c
 M.B. Cantab—thesis abolition: grace, FEB. 22, 10e
 Magdalene College—scholarships, FEB. 16, 13a
 Mathematics—laboratory and calculating machines: report, FEB. 3, 16d
 Medieval history professorship, proposed, FEB. 10, 6g
 Members' English prize—subject, FEB. 10, 6g
 Members' Latin prize—award, JAN. 30, 10c (14e, 4* 5*); subject, FEB. 10, 6g
 Montagu Butler prize—award, FEB. 17, 16d
 Newnham College—appeal: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8d; dinner, FEB. 10, 11d;—Scholarships, MAR. 30, 13e (12c, 4* 5*)
 Pembroke College—master, MAR. 24, 8g, 16f (8d, 4* 5*);—Scholarships, MAR. 23, 14c;—Stokes studentship award, JAN. 15, 14a (14e, 4* 5*)
 Philology, chair of comparative—proposed, FEB. 10, 6g
 Physical chemistry—professor, FEB. 13, 10a
 Physical sciences—computing laboratory completion: grace, FEB. 22, 10e
 Physiology chair—appointment, MAR. 6, 12c (16e, 4* 5*)
 Porson prize, FEB. 18, 12a
 Porson Scholarship, FEB. 17, 16d
 Queens' College—fellow, JAN. 18, 19g
 Rayleigh Prize essays—results, MAR. 3, 16c
 Raymond Horton-Smith prize—award FEB. 6, 9b
 Rede lecture—date, FEB. 24, 16e; subject, MAR. 30, 13e (12c, 4* 5*)
 St. Catharine's College—fellows, FEB. 25, 6g
 St. John's College—fellow, JAN. 16, 14g;—Sizarships, FEB. 16, 13a
 Scholarships—college awards, JAN. 27, 16e; MAR. 2, 18e; 25, 16b
 Scott lecturer, JAN. 27, 16e
 Sedgwick prize—award, FEB. 27, 14c
 Seely medal—no award, JAN. 27, 16e
Sex Viri statutes—Royal assent, FEB. 17, 16d
 Sir William Browne's medals—awards, FEB. 15, 17d 17b, (4* 5*)
 Smith's Prize essays—results, MAR. 3, 16c
 Stanton lectureship, MAR. 17, 14d

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

- Thirlwell prize—awards, JAN. 27, 16e
 Trinity College—choral clerkships, MAR. 19, 18e;—Trinity College: fellowship, JAN. 20, 12c (16g, 4* 5*)
 William Barclay Squire prize—award, MAR. 13, 14g
 Zoology—professor, MAR. 1, 17d
 CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Club—*Ghosts*, JAN. 29, 12e; 30, 10e (4* 5*);—*The Revengers Tragedy*, MAR. 9, 14b; 10, 12b (4* 5*)
 CAMBRIDGE University Conservative Assn.—dinner, MAR. 13, 14d
 CAMBRIDGE University German Society—*Der Urfaust*, FEB. 26, 14c (and 4* 5*)
 CAMBRIDGE University Mummers—*The Critic*, FEB. 16, 14d; 17, 12d (4* 5*)
 CAMBRIDGE University Musical Society—Handel's *Saul*, FEB. 17, 12c; 18, 12c (4* 5*); (art.), 20, 10b; correspondence, 22, 15e; 23, 15e
 CAMBRIDGE University Slavonic Society—*The Queen of Spades* (photograph), FEB. 12, 18
 CAMBUHY Coffee and Cotton Estates, Ltd.—capital reconstruction scheme: approved, JAN. 7, 19a
 CAMERAS: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
 CAMERON, Mr. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 12, 10b
 CAMERON, Mr. D. C.—marriage, MAR. 29, 13b
 CAMERON, Sir D. C.—appointment, JAN. 21, 15g
 CAMERON of Lochiel, Col. Sir D. W.—resigns seat on executive of Inverness-shire Unionist Assn., MAR. 22, 14a (4* 5*)
 on Caledonian power scheme (l.), MAR. 9, 12b
 CAMERON, D. H. B.—acquitted, MAR. 5, 16e
 CAMERON, Ven. G. H.—on Canon P. S. Waddy (l.), FEB. 18, 16c (4* 5*); on Charles Wheatley's garden, MAR. 19, 12d
 CAMERON, Lady H.—address, FEB. 12, 17b
 CAMERON, Dame J. E.—will, JAN. 12, 15e
 CAMERON Highlanders—Australian unit: see under AUSTRALIA: Army
 CAMERON'S Surgical Specialities, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 20d
 CAMEROONS—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8a; 8, 13e
 CAMELL Laird and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 21d (5*); (F.N.), 3, 20e; 25, 19d; Contract, MAR. 12, 24e; 13, 8g; 22, 12c (12f, 4* 5*)
 CAMP Bird, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d
 CAMPBELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Belgian Congo, JAN. 7, 11d (11f, 4* 5*)
 CAMPBELL, Mrs.—on woman gas-mask makers (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
 CAMPBELL, Mr. A. D.—on cotton exports to India (s.), JAN. 14, 14e (4* 5*)
 CAMPBELL, Mr. C.—art exhib., MAR. 6, 12a
 CAMPBELL, Mr. C. F.—at Bishopsgate on economic cooperation: trade; Special areas, JAN. 29, 20a; (F.N.), 29, 19b;—at Southern House, on discount market, JAN. 21, 20e; (F.N.), 21, 18e
 CAMPBELL, Mrs. C. O.—memorial service, MAR. 31, 13c
 CAMPBELL, Capt. D. L.—shot dead by cabin boy, JAN. 12, 11g

CAMPBELL, Sir E.—in Parliament, on domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7*b*;—Horses : export, MAR. 6, 8*d*

CAMPBELL, Sir G.—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 15, 15*b*; returns from South Africa, MAR. 18, 19*b*

CAMPBELL, Col. G. F. C.—death, MAR. 4, 16*c*

CAMPBELL, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 5, 17*d*

CAMPBELL, Miss J. E.—marriage, JAN. 29, 17*d*

CAMPBELL, Mrs. J. E.—will, JAN. 26, 17*d*

CAMPBELL, Maj. J. E. F.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*a*

CAMPBELL, Very Rev. Dr. J. M.—death, FEB. 22, 19*e*

CAMPBELL, J. R.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 21*d* (4* 5*)

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. R.—on “ crucifix ” poster (s.), MAR. 5, 8*d*

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. J. V.—marriage, FEB. 8, 15*d*

CAMPBELL, Sir M.—awarded Scouts Gold Thanks Badge, JAN. 4, 15*f* at Holborn Restaurant, on bombproof garages, JAN. 16, 14*g* on motor-boat speed record (s.), MAR. 16, 14*c*

CAMPBELL, Sir N. L.—visit to Tyneside, JAN. 20, 11*b* (8*g*, 4* 5*); visit to Scotland, FEB. 3, 16*a*; 4, 7*g*; knighted, FEB. 1, 8*a*

CAMPBELL, Lady P.—leaves for Monte Carlo, MAR. 2, 19*b*

CAMPBELL, Col. R. B.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*

CAMPBELL, Mr. R. G.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*

CAMPBELL, Mr. St. J.—will, FEB. 3, 17*e*

CAMPBELL, Maj. W. O.—on motorists and the law (l.), JAN. 26, 10*d*

CAMPBELL-COLQUHOUN, Miss C. A. L.—marriage, MAR. 30, 13*a*

CAMPBELL-ORDE, Louisa Lady—funeral, FEB. 20, 15*c*

CAMPBELL-PRESTON, Capt. G. P.—at Ottawa, FEB. 9, 13*g*

CAMPBELTOWN and Glasgow Steam Packet Co., Ltd.—acquired, MAR. 3, 22*e*

CAMPBOR trade—taxation : correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*

CAMPINCHI, M. (France)—in Parliament, on labour disputes, MAR. 25, 13*a*

CAMPING—Thames-side sites : Camping Club of Great Britain : discussed at meeting, JAN. 18, 9*b*

CAMPING Club of Great Britain—meeting, JAN. 18, 9*b*

CAMPS, Mr. H. T.—will, MAR. 30, 13*c*

CAMPUSANO, Señor (Spain)—in Oslo, JAN. 15, 11*g* (4* 5*)

CAMROSE, Lord—newspaper interests : re-arrangements announced, JAN. 5, 14*e*

CANABAL, Señor (Mexico)—position, FEB. 11, 16*d*; 12, 13*e* (4* 5*)

CANADA :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—crops : report, JAN. 22, 20*g*;—Drought : policy, JAN. 15, 12*d*;—Farmers' Creditors Act : Privy Council judgment, JAN. 29, 4*c*;—Natural Produce Marketing Act, 1934 : Privy Council judgment, JAN. 29, 4*d*; discussed, 30, 11*e*

Armaments—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 27, 13*b*

CANADA (continued) :—

Banking :—

Bank of Canada—control : policy, JAN. 15, 12*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 19*g*;—Monthly bulletins, FEB. 12, 21*b*; 17, 22*g*;—Report, FEB. 9, 21*f*;—Returns, JAN. 2, 17*b*; 9, 18*c*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 18*f*; FEB. 6, 19*e*; 13, 19*g* (19*d*, 5*); 20, 18*c*; 27, 18*f*; MAR. 6, 19*f*; 17, 22*d*; 20, 21*g*; 30, 18*d*

Bank of Montreal—meeting, JAN. 4, 21*e*; Branch, 13, 19*c*; Dividend, 21, 21*d*

Canadian Bank of Commerce—appointments, JAN. 13, 18*b*; Meeting, 13, 19*d*; Dividend, 25, 20*b*

Dominion Bank—report, FEB. 9, 20*f*

Royal Bank of Canada—report, JAN. 15, 19*f*; Monthly letter (F.N.), 16, 17*b*

Barley—crop report, JAN. 22, 20*g*

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Birth—control—Ontario : unsuccessful prosecution of social worker, MAR. 31, 9*b*

Blind—pensions policy, JAN. 15, 12*d*

Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS

Bridges—Vancouver : see VANCOUVER

Calling—illegal : leading article, FEB. 25, 15*d*

Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS

Cheese—exports, JAN. 4, 11*b*

Civil Service—salaries : cut restored, FEB. 26, 16*c*

Coal—anthracite imports : Royal Commissioners' report, FEB. 5, 13*b*;—Output (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*e*

Conditions—Official Handbook, MAR. 4, 13*g* (4* 5*)

Constitution—discussed, JAN. 30, 11*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 2, 13*b*;—Reform : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 29, 13*b*; FEB. 3, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 4* 5*)

Cooperative Commonwealth Fed.—national campaign, FEB. 2, 11*g*

Copper—output (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*e*

Crime—Code : Privy Council judgment, JAN. 29, 4*e*;—Murders : Constables (Canford) : George brothers : stay of proceedings, MAR. 12, 15*d* (4* 5*);—Prisons : Guelph, Ontario : riot, JAN. 19, 11*b*;—Shooting : Quebec, JAN. 28, 13*f* (4* 5*)

Crown—Marler, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 8, 12*e*;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 16, 11*e*; 18, 11*f* (4* 5*)

Defence—Committee formed, FEB. 20, 11*e*;—Cooperative Commonwealth Fed. campaign, FEB. 2, 11*g*;—Estimates, JAN. 20, 13*a*; before Committee, FEB. 24, 14*e* (14*c*, 4* 5*); passed, 25, 13*c*;—Liberal Party : attitude, FEB. 18, 13*b*;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 27, 13*b*; FEB. 8, 14*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 17, 13*c* (and 4* 5*); 18, 13*b*; 20, 11*e*; 22, 13*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*); 25, 13*c*; MAR. 5, 13*d* (4* 5*); 19, 15*g* (4* 5*); 29, 9*b*;—Policy, JAN. 14, 11*a*; FEB. 12, 13*b*;—Quebec : attitude, FEB. 22, 13*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*)

CANADA (continued) :—

Drama—Dominion Festival: adjudicator, JAN. 7, 10*b*

Economic conditions (F.N.), JAN. 16, 17*b*; —Clews, Mr. P. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 19*d* (19*g*, 5*); —Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 16*c*; —Gordon, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 4, 21*e*; —Leading article, JAN. 16, 13*d*; —Parliament: discussed, JAN. 20, 13*b*; —Recovery, JAN. 2, 9*f*; —Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 12*d*

Education—film lectures: announcement, FEB. 13, 18*g*

Electricity — hydro-electric power: annual review, JAN. 27, 20*g* (5*); —Output, FEB. 12, 20*g*

Finance :—

Balance of payments (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20*b*

Bank of Canada: statistical summary, FEB. 17, 22*g*

Bonds — gold clause: legislation plans, JAN. 7, 11*f*; 30, 12*b*

Budget—details, FEB. 26, 16*c* (and 4* 5*); —Parliament: discussed, MAR. 4, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 4* 5*); 9, 15*c* (4* 5*); 12, 15*g* (15*c*, 4* 5*); 18, 18*a*; 29, 9*e*

Debt—amount, FEB. 26, 16*c*; —Towers, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 24, 19*g*

Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 16*c*

Expenditure—estimates, JAN. 20, 13*a*; Supplementary, MAR. 4, 13*f*

Foreign indebtedness — reduction (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20*b*

Income, national, FEB. 4, 20*f* (20*b*, 5*)

Loans—refunding: New York issue, JAN. 22, 20*d* (and 5*); 23, 18*f*

Provinces—difficulties, FEB. 13, 11*d*; —Debts: statistics, FEB. 12, 21*b*; —King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*e*; 18, 13*e* (4* 5*)

Revenue and expenditure — statistics, JAN. 12, 18*e*; FEB. 8, 21*g*

Stocks and shares—fraudulent sale: conference, MAR. 17, 23*g*

Taxation—Budget provisions, FEB. 26, 16*c*; —McLeod, Mr. J. A. (s. F.N.), FEB. 12, 19*d*; —Royal Commission to be appointed, FEB. 17, 13*e*; 18, 13*e* (4* 5*)

Toronto Stock Exchange: see TORONTO

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 13*a*

Floods, FEB. 23, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*)

Food poisoning—Vancouver, JAN. 18, 11*g*

Foreign Enlistment Act—repeal: Bill introduced, FEB. 19, 13*a*; passed, MAR. 23, 15*g* (4* 5*)

Foreign policy—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 27, 13*b*; FEB. 8, 14*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 17, 13*c* (and 4* 5*); 18, 13*b*

France, relations with—Minister in Paris: see ROY, Mr. P.

Germany, relations with — Consul-General in Canada: see KEMPF, Herr L.

CANADA (continued) :—

Glass imports—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 29, 9*e*

Goldmining—accidents: Moore River, Nova Scotia; Government report, MAR. 5, 13*b* (4* 5*); —Lake Shore Mine, Ontario: diorama, JAN. 27, 11*c* (4* 5*); —Output (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*e*

Governor-General: see TWEEDSMUIR, Lord

Grasshopper plague—threat, JAN. 25, 11*g*

Great Britain—Sir H. Marler (s.), JAN. 8, 12*e*

High Commissioner: see MASSEY, Mr. V.

Housing—policy, JAN. 15, 12*d*

Immigration—article ("Frozen Rubicon"), FEB. 4, 17*f*; —Parliament: question, MAR. 16, 15*g*; —Saskatchewan: appeal for revival, MAR. 17, 15*c* (4* 5*); Convention British delegation's report, JAN. 15, 11*g*; —Vancouver Island: Prince of Wales's Farm School; bequest, FEB. 26, 16*f*

Japan, relations with—Minister in Tokyo: see BRUCE, Mr. R.

Labour—discontent: Government precaution, MAR. 24, 15*c*; —Furniture trade: Ontario strike, MAR. 3, 13*g*; —Legislation: Privy Council judgment, JAN. 29, 4*a*; —Motor trade; Oshawa strike, FEB. 20, 12*g*; MAR. 24, 15*c*; —Organization: Mr. N. M. Rogers (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*); —Railways: wages: Conciliation Board's report, FEB. 4, 16*g* (13*d*, 4* 5*); strike ballot arranged, 5, 13*e* (13*b*, 4* 5*); 8, 14*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*); threat, MAR. 29, 9*c*; settlement, 31, 10*e*; —Wages: minimum: Ontario Bill, MAR. 16, 15*g* (4* 5*)

Land settlement—Saskatchewan: see Immigration, above

Law—Judges, Provincial: income-tax: Privy Council Appeal, FEB. 27, 4*c*

Law cases—MacMillan v. Brownlee: Supreme Court judgment, MAR. 2, 15*d*

Libraries, Prairie—Queen Mary's gift, JAN. 23, 12*f* (12*b*, 4* 5*)

Linseed—crop report, JAN. 22, 20*g*

Marriages—67th anniversary, FEB. 2, 11*g*

Military tradition—Lt. Gen. Sir G. Cory (s.), JAN. 4, 9*b*

Militia—estimates, JAN. 20, 13*a*; —Officers: promotion examination results, FEB. 10, 20*f*; —Personnel: increase, JAN. 20, 13*a*

Minerals—output: statistics (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*e*

Ministry (Bennett)—legislation: Privy Council judgment, JAN. 29, 4*a*; Leading article, FEB. 2, 13*b*; Opinion, JAN. 30, 11*e*; FEB. 13, 11*d* (4* 5*); Parliament: discussed, FEB. 3, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*)

Ministry (King)—programme, JAN. 14, 11*a*; 15, 12*d*; —Senate defeat, MAR. 20, 13*f*

Motors — Chrysler Corp: plants closing, MAR. 30, 9*d*

CANADA (continued) :—

- Navy — cruise, FEB. 19, 19*a*;—
Estimates, JAN. 20, 13*a*;—*Fraser* :
commission : name, FEB. 17, 26*b* ;
Mr. V. Massey's visit, MAR. 1,
11*d*; (photo.), 1, 8; leaving
Portsmouth, 12, 10*f*;— Mines-
sweepers : plans, JAN. 20, 13*a* ;
MAR. 29, 9*b*;—Officers : half-
yearly promotion, JAN. 1, 5*d*;—
Parliament : discussed, MAR. 5,
13*d* (4* 5*);—Personnel : increase,
JAN. 20, 13*a*;—Policy : discussed
in Parliament, MAR. 29, 9*b* ;
—*St. Laurent* : commission ; name
FEB. 17, 26*b* ; Mr. V. Massey's
visit, MAR. 1, 11*d*; (photo.),
1, 8; leaving Portsmouth, 12, 10*f*
- Neutrality—discussed in Parliament,
JAN. 27, 13*b* ; FEB. 8, 14*e* (11*b*,
4* 5*)
- New Year celebrations, JAN. 2, 9*f*
- Oats—crop report, JAN. 22, 20*g*
- Paper—newsprint : Price, MAR. 23,
22*g* ; Production, JAN. 14, 17*g* ;
18, 20*g* ; FEB. 17, 22*g* ; MAR. 19,
22*g*
- Parks, national—article, MAR. 3, 9*d* ;
—Photograph, MAR. 3, 18
- Parliament—opened, JAN. 15, 12*d* ;—
Business ; FEB. 12, 13*b* ; MAR. 9,
15*c* (4* 5*);—By-elections, MAR.
25, 13*g* ;—Leading article, JAN.
16, 13*d* ;—Senate : appointments,
JAN. 12, 11*g* ; 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*);
—Session : prospects, JAN. 14,
11*a* ;—Stonework from West-
minster : plans for presentation,
JAN. 16, 15*b*
- Parties, political — Liberal Party :
meeting, FEB. 18, 13*b*
- Police — Royal Canadian Mounted
Police : King to be Honorary
Commissioner, MAR. 27, 11*f* ;
Legacy by Miss A. Carden, FEB.
16, 15*b* (16*c*, 4* 5*); Reserve :
decision to form, MAR. 24, 15*c*
- Politics, party—Mr. R. B. Bennett
(s.), JAN. 26, 13*g*
- Progress—Sir J. Laurie (s.), JAN. 4, 9*b*
- Provinces—legislation : discussed in
Parliament, JAN. 29, 13*b*
- Railways :—
Beatty, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 2, 9*f*
National—capital structure : recast-
ing plan, FEB. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 11*f* (4*
5*); Bill : before Parliament,
8, 14*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*); position,
MAR. 9, 15*c* (4* 5*);—Clews,
Mr. P. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 19*d*
(19*g*, 5*);—Equipment : orders,
FEB. 2, 11*b*;—Report, MAR. 16,
24*f* (24*b*, 5*);—Rolling stock
order, MAR. 17, 26*b*
- Policy, JAN. 15, 12*d*
- Road accidents—Chatham, Ontario,
JAN. 4, 11*g* ;—Maitland, Ontario,
MAR. 2, 15*g*
- Royal Architectural College—meeting,
FEB. 23, 13*g*
- Rye—crop report, JAN. 22, 20*g*
- Salmon, Atlantic : see SALMON
- Shipping—tugboat held up by U.S.
strikers, JAN. 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*);
22, 13*g* (13*e*, 4* 5*)
- Silver—output (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*e*

CANADA (continued) :—

- Social services—discussed in Parlia-
ment, FEB. 20, 11*e*
- Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Tariffs—changes approved, MAR. 29,
9*e*
- Telephone service — correspondence,
MAR. 24, 12*e* ; 29, 6*c*
- Timber—exports : Mr. V. Massey
(s.), MAR. 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*b* (4* 5*)
- Trade :—
Australia, with : see under AUS-
TRALIA
- Belgium, with : see under BELGIUM
- Combines—policy, JAN. 15, 12*d*
- Exports—statistics (F.N.), JAN. 16,
17*b*
- Germany, with—statistics, JAN. 1,
11*b*
- Great Britain, with—delay in re-
vising agreement, JAN. 8, 11*e* ;
9, 11*c* (4* 5*); 11, 13*d* ; 12,
11*b* (11*f*, 4* 5*); agreement in
principle, 15, 12*d* ; ready, FEB.
9, 14*f* ; 18, 14*c* (13*a*, 4* 5*);
20, 11*a* ; signed, 24, 14*b* ; de-
tails, 26, 9*c* ; note, MAR. 1,
20*b* ;—Bill : first reading, MAR.
29, 9*e* ; passed, 31, 10*c* (10*f*,
4* 5*); — “Canada Calling”
campaign launched, MAR. 9,
11*e* ;—Canadian Chamber of
Commerce in Great Britain :
meeting, FEB. 12, 16*a* ; Luncheon,
MAR. 9, 11*e* ; Officers, 13, 17*f* ;
—Comment, JAN. 8, 11*e* ; 9,
11*c* (4* 5*); FEB. 27, 11*g* ;
—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*c* ;
—Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.),
FEB. 26, 16*c* ;—Leading article,
FEB. 26, 17*c* ;—MacDonald,
Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*e* ;
—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), MAR. 9,
11*e* ;—Parliament : discussed,
JAN. 20, 13*a* ; MAR. 4, 13*f* (and
13*b*, 4* 5*); 18, 18*a* ; question,
JAN. 22, 13*g* ;—Skinner, Sir
T. H. (s.), FEB. 12, 16*a* ;—Sta-
tistics, JAN. 11, 13*d* ;—United
States : attitude, FEB. 25, 14*g*
- Imports and exports (F.N.), MAR.
10, 20*b*
- Parliament—discussed, MAR. 4, 13*f*
(13*b*, 4* 5*)
- Sales tax — discussed in Parliament,
MAR. 4, 13*f* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- Towers, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 24, 19*g*
- United States, with — discussed,
JAN. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 11*c* (4* 5*);
—Statistics, JAN. 4, 11*b* ; 5,
11*d* (4* 5*)
- Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9,
13*a*
- Trade marks—legislation : Privy Coun-
cil judgment, JAN. 29, 4*e*
- Transport—control : Bill introduced
in Senate, FEB. 4, 16*g* (13*d*, 4*
5*); position, MAR. 9, 15*c* (4*
5*); rejected, 20, 13*f* ;—Policy,
JAN. 14, 11*a*
- Travel—income from tourist business,
MAR. 5, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*b*
- Unemployment — Employment and
Social Insurance Act, 1935 : Privy
Council judgment, JAN. 29, 4*d* ;
discussed, 30, 11*e* ;—Parliament :

CANADA :—

Unemployment (continued) :—

discussed, MAR. 4, 13*f* (13*b*, 4* 5*);—Relief discussed, JAN. 14, 11*a*; Federal grants to be lowered, JAN. 1, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*); Montreal, see MONTREAL; Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 12*d*

United States, relations with—King, Mr. W. L. M.: leaves on visit, MAR. 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*); in Washington, 6, 14*c*; (s.), 22, 11*a* (11*c*, 4* 5*);—Minister in Washington: see MARLER, Sir H.;—St. Lawrence waterway: see ST. LAWRENCE;—Tweedsmuir, Lord: to visit Washington, MAR. 29, 9*d*; arrives, 31, 9*d*

War, future—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 27, 13*b*; FEB. 8, 14*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 17, 13*c* (and 4* 5*); 18, 13*b*; 22, 13*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*)

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—Board: report, JAN. 6, 18*d*; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 13*f* (13*b*, 4* 5*);—Crop report, JAN. 22, 20*g*;—Perennial: experiments, JAN. 18, 18*c*

Wine—trade names: order, JAN. 5, 11*f*; 6, 11*g* (4* 5*)

Winter sports—Rocky Mountains: article, JAN. 9, 11*a*; Map, 9, 11*a*; Photographs, 9, 16

Wolves—correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*d*

CANADA Co.—capital reduction proposal, JAN. 25, 19*g*; Report, MAR. 29, 16*f*

CANADA Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, FEB. 4, 20*g* (20*c*, 5*)

CANADA Steamship Lines, Ltd.—bond and debenture redemptions: announcement, JAN. 28, 24*c*

CANADIAN and Foreign Securities Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 23*d*

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce: see under CANADA: Banking

CANADIAN Celanese, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 21*e* (and 26*e*, 5*); (F.N.), 2, 21*d*; Dividend, 3, 21*d*

CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain: see under CANADA: Trade

CANADIAN City and Town Properties, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 21*e*

CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 19*c*

CANADIAN General Investments, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 19*g*; Dividend, MAR. 25, 28*a*

CANADIAN National (West Indies) Steamships, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 27, 24*e*; Report, MAR. 16, 24*f* (24*b*, 5*)

CANADIAN Pacific Rly.—cruise department: London appointment, JAN. 11, 23*e*;—Dividend, FEB. 9, 14*c*;—Equipment, new, FEB. 27, 21*d*;—New Year message, JAN. 2, 9*f*;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20*a*; issued, 22, 19*e*;—Traffic receipts, JAN. 12, 18*g*; 19, 19*e*; 26, 22*e*; 29, 19*g*; 30, 20*e*; FEB. 4, 20*b*; 11, 20*e*; MAR. 4, 21*f* (21*d*, 4* 5*); 11, 24*b*; 30, 18*d*

CANALS and inland waterways—war-time use: correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*d*; 30, 15*d*

CANARY Islands—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*b*; 14, 8*d*;—Revolution: see under SPAIN

CANCER—tomatoes: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 9*c*

CANDACE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Defence, JAN. 29, 13*f* (4* 5*)

CANNED Foods Advisory Bureau—address, MAR. 23, 13*b*

CANNING: see under FOOD

CANNING (W.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23*c*; Report, 9, 24*b*

CANNING Town Glass Works, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 24*d*

CANNING Town Women's Settlement—Lady Aberdeen's birthday: celebrations announced, MAR. 1, 17*b*

CANNON Brewery Co., Ltd.—Report, MAR. 3, 21*d*

CANNON Iron Foundries, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 19*e*

CANOEING—English Channel: rescue, MAR. 29, 7*b*

CANTALUPO, Signor R. (Italy)—Ambassador in Salamanca, FEB. 2, 11*d*; 3, 13*d* (4* 5*); 27, 12*d* (4* 5*); presents letters of credence, MAR. 2, 15*d* on Spain (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b* (4* 5*)

CANTERBURY—Archbishop: see LANG, Most Rev. C. G.—Convocation: see CONVOCATION;—Dean: see JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.;—King's School: scholarships, MAR. 22, 10*c* (17*e*, 4* 5*); Sports, 24, 5*e*

CANTERBURY Cathedral—arts and crafts service: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*b*;—Clergy: visitation, FEB. 17, 17*f*;—Friends: council members, JAN. 6, 7*d*; report, 6, 7*d*; festival: date, 6, 7*d*;—Henry IV, King: tomb: cleaning, MAR. 23, 10*e*; (photo.), 23, 20;—Reading, Lord: memorial Bible dedicated, MAR. 29, 13*d*; (photo.), 29, 14;—Repairs: report, JAN. 6, 7*d* (photo.), 6, 7*d*;—Vestments: Rev. J. M. Hewitt (s.), JAN. 13, 15*e*

CANVEY Island—rate: see under LOCAL taxation;—Urban District Council: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*

CAPE, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8*a*

CAPEK, Mr. K.—“War With the Newts,” FEB. 2, 17*b*; “Bila Nemoc” (“The White Scourge”), MAR. 10, 12*b*

CAPETOWN—harbour development scheme, FEB. 23, 13*b* (13*f*, 4* 5*);—Loan: bonds drawn, MAR. 5, 27*a*

CAPETOWN University—Chair in Architecture: appointment, JAN. 2, 9*g*;—Chancellor, MAR. 3, 13*g*;—Physics professor, JAN. 11, 20*e*

CAPITAL and County Laundries, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 28, 20*g*

CAPITAL and Provincial Property Trust, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 12, 21*e*

CAPITAL punishment—Cooperative Party: resolution, MAR. 30, 17*c*

CAPITAL Securities Trust—dividend, MAR. 24, 22*d*

CAPPER, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on trade, FEB. 25, 14*g*

CAPPER, Mrs. J. B.—on a visit to Holloway Prison (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*

CAPRON, Mrs. E. M. F.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*

CAPRON, Mr. F. W.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*

CAPRON, Col. G.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*

CAPRONI, Signor G. (Italy)—in Berlin: received by Herr Hitler, MAR. 10, 13*d*

- CARANFIL, M. (Rumania) — resignation, JAN. 8, 11g
- CARAVANS—control: Mr. C. Chart (p.), MAR. 2, 11f
- CARBIDE—manufacture in Great Britain: Scottish M.P.s' Committee formed, MAR. 25, 16d (4* 5*);—Production costs: correspondence, MAR. 24, 12d;—Supplies: Inquiry Committee: announcement, MAR. 18, 7d, 16b
- CARCANO, Don M. (Argentina)—on Anglo-Argentine trade (s.), JAN. 1, 11d
- CARD Clothing and Belting Ltd.—ordinary stock: dealings, JAN. 19, 19c; 20, 19d
- CARD Playing:—
Bridge:—
Affiliated Clubs Contest, JAN. 2, 13f; 9, 15f; 30, 15c; FEB. 6, 15f; 13, 15f
Articles—("The perfect squeeze"), JAN. 5, 15e; ("Points in a play"), 12, 15f; ("The international laws"), 19, 15e; ("Timing the squeeze"), 26, 17e; ("Card reading"), 2, 15f ("Game which might have been saved"), 9, 17f; ("Power of the squeeze"), 16, 19f; ("Two hands from play"), 23, 17e; ("Perplexing hands"), MAR. 2, 19e; ("Finding the fit"), 9, 19e; ("Calling for highest trumps"), 16, 19e; ("Sacrificial bids"), 23, 19e; ("Sacrificial bidding"), 30, 13d
British League—affiliations, FEB. 20, 15f;—Selection of international teams: deputation, JAN. 5, 15d; reply, 19, 17d
Congress (Bexhill-on-Sea) — date, MAR. 20, 17f
Congress (Harrogate), MAR. 12, 14d; 13, 14a; 15, 16e
Contract—Books: law case, MAR. 24, 4b
England v. Wales (Birmingham)—result, MAR. 8, 11b
Gold Cup, JAN. 2, 13f; 9, 15f; 16, 15f; 23, 15f; FEB. 6, 15f; 20, 15f; MAR. 6, 17f
Greenwood Cup, MAR. 13, 15c
International teams, Selection of: deputation to British Bridge League, JAN. 5, 15d; reply, 19, 17d
International tournament (Monte Carlo), FEB. 2, 15g
Laws, International (article), JAN. 19, 15e
London Championship, JAN. 30, 15c
London Cup, FEB. 20, 15f
National Individual Championship, FEB. 13, 15f; 20, 15f; 27, 15f; MAR. 6, 17f
National Pairs Championship—JAN. 30, 15c; FEB. 20, 15f; MAR. 13, 15c; 20, 17f; 27, 15g
Silver Cup, JAN. 23, 15f; 30, 15c; FEB. 20, 15f; 27, 15f
Whitelaw Cup, JAN. 23, 15f; FEB. 13, 15f; result, MAR. 6, 17f
Bridge-Plafond — laws: announcement, JAN. 2, 13f
Cards—court: correspondence, JAN. 25, 8b; 28, 10d; FEB. 3, 10d
- CARD Playing (continued):—
Cheating—leading article ("Winning Ways"), FEB. 13, 13e; correspondence, 19, 15d; 24, 10d
Losses—law case, MAR. 12, 4a
Poker—illegal: comment at prosecution, FEB. 10, 4f
- CARDEN, Miss A.—will, FEB. 16, 15b (16c, 4* 5*)
- CARDENAS, President L. (Mexico)—issues amnesty, FEB. 11, 16d; 12, 13e (4* 5*); Oil resources—decree, MAR. 4, 13e;—5, 13e (4* 5*); (s.), 16, 15a
Religious liberty—attitude, FEB. 12, 13f; (s.), MAR. 16, 15a
- CARDEW, Sir A. G.—death, JAN. 13, 14d; memoir, 14, 7b; funeral, 16, 15b; 18, 15e; will, MAR. 20, 9f
- CARDIFF—architecture: panel formed, JAN. 2, 12d (4* 5*);—Drink: see under DRINK;—Extension Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7a;—Glanely, Lord: gift to institutions, MAR. 13, 12f;—Industrial development: Hiles, Ald. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 11d;—Rate: see under LOCAL taxation
- CARDIFF and Bristol Channel Shipowners' Assn.—meeting, FEB. 25, 9b (4* 5*)
- CARDIFF Royal Infirmary—centenary: appeal to be launched, JAN. 5, 15e;—President, FEB. 27, 9e
- CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.,—dividend, JAN. 8, 22c; Report, 11, 23f; Meeting, 21, 20g
- CARDINALL, Mr. A. S., C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9a
- CAREW, Sir T.—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 22, 10c
- CAREY, Mrs. C.—at Windsor, on King George memorial, FEB. 15, 15d
- CAREY, Mr. C. A.—will, MAR. 31, 13f
- CAREY, Rt. Rev. W. J.—on Rev. A. Harcourt-Vernon (l.), JAN. 13, 14d
- CARGILL, Sir J. T.—health, JAN. 14, 15b
- CARGILL, Mr. L. V.—at Dorchester Hotel, on Royal Eye Hospital, JAN. 22, 16e
- CARIBONUM Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19d; MAR. 19, 24a
- CARIRILLO, Señor W. (Spain)—order, MAR. 13, 11b
- CARISBROOKE, Lady — visits King and Queen, FEB. 5, 17b
- CARISBROOKE, Lord — visits King and Queen, FEB. 5, 17b
- CARKEEK, Mr. W. (Australia)—death, FEB. 25, 6b
- CARL Rosa Opera Company—People's Palace performances announced, JAN. 7, 10c
- CARLETON, Brig.-Gen. L. R.—death, FEB. 13, 14c
- CARLILE, Mrs. I.—will, FEB. 17, 17e
- CARLILE, Preb. W.:—
90th Birthday—luncheon; tributes, Royal messages, JAN. 15, 9d; thanks (l.), JAN. 25, 13d;—Gift, suggested: correspondence, JAN. 4, 13e
Photograph, JAN. 15, 9d
at Albert Hall, on D. L. Moody, FEB. 6, 9f;—at Bryanston Square, on Church Army, JAN. 15, 9d
on Church, attendance at (l.), MAR. 15, 10b
- CARLISLE—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. H. H.
- CARLISLE, Lord—leaving for Cairo, JAN. 28, 17b

- CARLISLE, Maj. D.—address, JAN. 7, 15b
 CARLISLE, Mr. K. M.—at Southern House, on Argentine land tax, JAN. 22, 22a
 CARLOW, Lord—marriage, JAN. 8, 15d
 CARLOW, Mr. C. A.—president of Institution of Mining Engineers, JAN. 28, 11g at Inst. of Mining Engineers, on coal resources, FEB. 4, 11g
 CARLS, Vice-Adm. R. (Germany)—promotion, JAN. 2, 9b
 CARLTON, Miss G.—“The Cup of Trembling,” FEB. 8, 10d; 9, 12d (4* 5*)
 CARLTON and United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 19a
 CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—donation to police court poor box, JAN. 29, 11g (11a, 4* 5*)
 CARLTON Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—Territorial Army: facilities for employees, JAN. 28, 11d
 CARLTON Theatre, FEB. 18, 12e; MAR. 22, 10b
 CARMAN, T. H.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4e; FEB. 2, 14e
 CARMARTHEN—electoral, MAR. 22, 9g
 CARMEL, Mount—excavations: see under ANTHROPOLOGY, Palestine
 CARMEN'S Company — dinner, MAR. 16, 18e; 17, 18d (4* 5*)
 CARNARVON, Lady—address, MAR. 3, 17b
 CARNARVONSHIRE — town-planning committee formed, FEB. 9, 11g
 CARNARVONSHIRE and Anglesey Infirmary —ball in aid, JAN. 2, 13d; gift, 9, 15e
 CARNEGIE, Lt.-Col. D. G.—funeral, MAR. 3, 17e; biographical, 4, 16d (4* 5*)
 CARNEGIE Duffermline Trust — Hotel Metropole Buildings, London: purchased, MAR. 29, 15c;—Report, FEB. 26, 13b; MAR. 29, 15c
 CARNEGIE Hero Trust Fund—awards, JAN. 26, 10g; 27, 3g; MAR. 18, 9c
 CARNEGIE, Illinois Steel Corp.—Ohio mill plan, MAR. 20, 21e
 CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust — meeting, MAR. 6, 8f (and 4* 5*); report, FEB. 11, 9b (4* 5*), MAR. 6, 8f
 CARNEGIE, Mr. A. St. C. B.—death, FEB. 9, 16d (4* 5*)
 CARNEGIE, Lt.-Col. E. — address, JAN. 19, 15b
 CARÖE, Mr. W. D.—on new stamps (l.), FEB. 22, 10a
 CAROL, King of Rumania—youth movement order, JAN. 25, 11d (11b, (4* 5*); receives M. Tatareseu, FEB. 24, 13e
 CARONI Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 16, 18b; report, 25, 20b
 CARPENDALE, Vice-Adm. Sir C.—to retire from B.B.C., FEB. 26, 16f
 CARPENTER, Dr. C.—presidency and chairmanship resignations, MAR. 22, 14d
 CARPENTER, C. A.—acquitted, JAN. 23, 23g
 CARPENTER, E.—inquest, JAN. 18, 9d (14c, 4* 5*)
 CARPENTER, F. W.—fatal accident, MAR. 1, 11a
 CARPENTER, H. C.—fatal accident, MAR. 1, 11a
 CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 22, 19e (4* 5*)
 CARPET trade—Mr. F. Lee (s.), FEB. 1, 24g
 CARPET Trades, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22d
 CARR, Rt. Rev. C. L. — dedicates Queen Elizabeth Avenue, Hereford, JAN. 20, 12b
 on St. George and St. Ethelbert Church (add.), MAR. 22, 15e
 CARR, Wing-Cdr. C. R.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17d
 CARR, Sir E.—at Empire Press Union, on Press Gallery of House of Commons, JAN. 23, 14d (14b, 4* 5*)
 CARR, Mrs. L.—leaving for Cairo, JAN. 7, 15b
 CARR, Miss M. E.—on plumage in women's hats (l.), FEB. 21, 10b
 CARR, Mrs. P.—leaves for New York, JAN. 20, 17a; returns from Bahamas, MAR. 20, 17b
 CARR, Mr. T.—at exhib., MAR. 1, 21d (4* 5*)
 CARR, Surg.-Capt. W. J. (Australia) — C.B.E., FEB. 1, 8d
 CARR (W. I.) Sons and Co.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
 CARRERAS, Ltd. — capital increase: approved, JAN. 6, 21c; directorate: appointments, 20, 20f
 CARRICK, Lady—leaves for New York, JAN. 28, 17b
 CARRICKS (Caterers), Ltd. — report, MAR. 18, 23d
 CARRINGTON, Lord — building proposals: inquiry, FEB. 18, 16c
 CARRINGTON, Mr. A. H.—on New Zealand Art Gallery (l.), MAR. 10, 10e
 CARRINGTON, Mr. H. M. F.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17d
 CARRINGTON, Dr. R. C. — appointment, MAR. 19, 9d
 CARRINGTON-WALTERS, Mr. N. M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JAN. 23, 4c
 CARRITT, Mr. G.—recital, MAR. 13, 10c
 CARROLL, Mr. H. D.—on gulls in London Parks (l.), MAR. 20, 10d
 CARRON Co., Ltd.—Stirlingshire collieries purchase, JAN. 2, 7g (and 7d, 4* 5*)
 CARRUTH, Mr. J. K.—law case, MAR. 16, 6a
 CARSLAW, Mr. R. Mc S.—on farm outputs (quoted), FEB. 15, 18c
 CARSON, Mr. L.—death, JAN. 27, 16c
 CARSON, Miss S.—“Crooked Cross,” JAN. 14, 10b; 15, 10b (4* 5*)
 CART de Lafontaine Col. H. P. L.—master of Gold and Silver Wyredrawers' Company, JAN. 18, 9g
 CARTER, Mr. A. C.—at May Fair Hotel, on international relations, JAN. 14, 10d; 15, 10a (4* 5*)
 CARTER, Maj. B. C.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 9, 13g
 CARTER, Mr. C. A.—appointment, MAR. 2, 9d
 CARTER, Mr. D.—appointment, FEB. 12, 11g
 CARTER, Mr. F. T.—on early primroses (l.), JAN. 7, 8d
 CARTER, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—returns from Argentina, FEB. 5, 17b
 CARTER, Rev. H.—in Spain, FEB. 4, 13b; 8, 12c; 9, 13b; returns from Spain, 10, 11b (11d, 4* 5*); reports, 16, 18c on united service for peace (l.), MAR. 17, 17e

- CARTER, Mr. H. W.—on traffic regulation in 1377 (l.), MAR. 27, 13e
- CARTER, J.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 25g; appeal dismissed, FEB. 24, 4d
- CARTER, Mr. L. R.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
- CARTER, Mrs. M.—marriage, MAR. 10, 5f
- CARTER, Sir M.—returns to London, FEB. 1, 13d (13b, 4* 5*)
- CARTER, Mr. V. W.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
- CARTER, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 21, 24c
- CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de (Belgium) — dinner, JAN. 20, 17b; luncheon, 30, 15b; FEB. 8, 15c; 10, 17b; dinner, MAR. 9, 19b; 17, 19b; 23, 19d
- CARTLAND, Mr. J. R. H.:—
at Friends' House, on Conservative Party principles, MAR. 24, 8d
in Parliament, on population, FEB. 11, 8b; — Special Areas Reconstruction Assn., FEB. 10, 8a
- CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. D. — fatal accident, MAR. 30, 7a; inquest, 31, 7d
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. J. L.—will, JAN. 20, 17e
- CARTWRIGHT, Rev. J. M.—on St. Mary-le-Park Church (l.), MAR. 11, 12e
- CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Cdr. P. A.—appointment, MAR. 22, 22c
- CARVER, Maj. W. H.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 16, 19b
- CARVER, Mrs. W. H.—health, JAN. 5, 12f; 14, 12e; death, FEB. 9, 16d (4* 5*); funeral, 11, 17c
- CARY, Mr. R. A.—in Parliament, on Lancashire conditions, FEB. 4, 7f
- CASALS, Señor P. — playing of Elgar's violincello concerto (article), JAN. 23, 10b
- CASANI, Mr. S.—law case, MAR. 11, 4b
- CASANI's, Ltd.—winding-up petition: application to stand over, FEB. 2, 4c; dismissed, 9, 4c; application to restore petition, 13, 4e; 18, 4a; restored to list, 24, 4b; petition dismissed, MAR. 2, 5d
- CASEMENT, Col. F. — appointment, MAR. 29, 17f
- CASEY, Mr. R. G. (Australia) — to visit England, JAN. 8, 11c; 9, 11d; in London, MAR. 24, 14e; received by King, 25, 17a
on defence (s.), MAR. 22, 14e; —Economic conditions (s.), MAR. 22, 14e; —Immigration (s.), MAR. 22, 14e; —Trade with Great Britain (s.), MAR. 22, 14e
- CASH, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 1, 10g
- CASH, Mr. W.—at Croydon, on coal prices; gas, FEB. 22, 26a
- CASHMORE, Miss E. L.—will, JAN. 18, 8f
- CASLON (H. W.) and Co., Ltd.—fusion; MAR. 20, 25b
- CASPIAN Sea—fishermen icebound, JAN. 5, 11c (4* 5*)
- CASSEL—Moulin Folken destroyed by fire, MAR. 19, 15g
- CASSEL, Prof. G. (Sweden)—on Sterling and prices (s.), FEB. 26, 21e
- CASSEL, Lady H.—returns from Switzerland, FEB. 22, 17b
- CASSELLS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7e; Workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7b
- CASSHALL, Mr. R. S.—on Christmas in a hospital (l.), JAN. 1, 8e
- CASSIDY, Lt.-Col. V. C.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10b
- CASSON, Miss E.—will, JAN. 2, 13e
- CASSON, Mr. R.—on rowing (l.), FEB. 11, 10e
- CASSON, Mr. S.—on atrocity-controversy (l.), JAN. 6, 13d
- CASSON, Mrs. S. A.—will, MAR. 17, 19e
- CASTEJON, Col. (Spain)—photograph, JAN. 21, 16
- CASTELL-CASTELL, Count Luitpold Alfred —marriage, JAN. 23, 15b
- CASTELLANI, Mgr. (Italy)—returns from Addis Ababa, MAR. 12, 15a
- CASTELLO, Mr. B. W.—will, FEB. 11, 17f
- CASTELNAU, Gen. (France)—visit to San Sebastian forbidden, MAR. 5, 13d
- CASTLE, Mr. J.—on rule of the pavement (l.), JAN. 29, 10e
- CASTLEHOW, Mr. S.—law case, JAN. 14, 4c
- CASTLEMAN, Mr. H. G.—on windows (l.), JAN. 9, 8b
- CASTLEREAGH, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on Benevolent Soc. of St. Patrick, MAR. 18, 9b
- CASTOR, Mr. B. K.—on cricket finance (l.), MAR. 24, 17e
- CATALONIA:—
Conditions, MAR. 27, 11a
Crime—espionage: Italians arrested, FEB. 4, 13b; —Penal settlement: plans, JAN. 8, 11d (4* 5*)
Food supplies, JAN. 11, 16e (4* 5*); —Comorera, Señor (s.), JAN. 2, 9e; 4, 11c (4* 5*); —Russian contract, JAN. 2, 9e; 4, 11d (4* 5*)
Government—position, MAR. 27, 11a; crisis, 27, 12b; 29, 10e; 30, 9f; —Cabinet meeting, FEB. 27, 12d
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 3, 13d
Independence—discussed, JAN. 5, 11a (and 4* 5*); —Correspondence, JAN. 15, 8c; —Tarradellas, Señor (s.), JAN. 5, 11a; —Valencia discussions, JAN. 5, 11a
Labour camps—plans, JAN. 8, 11d (4* 5*)
Mercantile Syndicate—Russian courses, JAN. 19, 11b
Parties, political — P.O.U.M.: discussed, JAN. 5, 11a
Police—control, MAR. 6, 13c
Public Order Commissioner, JAN. 7, 12c
Revolution: see SPAIN
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Soviet State—Germany: attitude, JAN. 19, 12a
Spain, relations with—discussed, JAN. 5, 11a; — Liaison commission, JAN. 18, 11g (4* 5*)
Towns—saints' names changed, JAN. 2, 9e; 4, 11c (4* 5*)
Trade—collectivization scheme, JAN. 9, 12b; —Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
CATERING Employees' Assn.—foreign catering trade workers: letter to Prime Minister, MAR. 1, 11c
CATFORD Stadium, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 6, 18f

- CATHCART, Prof. E. P.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f* on nutrition (lect.), FEB. 25, 16*a* (4* 5*)
- CATHEDRALS, Friends of—article, JAN. 21, 15*g*;—Correspondence, JAN. 26, 10*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*d*
- CATHOLIC Citizens' Parliament—dinner, FEB. 4, 16*b*
- CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation—conf., JAN. 1, 7*g*
- CATLOW, Councillor J. W.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- CATONI, Mr. J. A. A. S.—Order of Leopold, FEB. 27, 15*e*
- CATOR, Squadron Ldr. F. G.—biographical, MAR. 31, 15*e*
- CATS :—
Shows—South-Western Counties Cat Club, FEB. 18, 11*b*;—Southern Counties Cat Club, JAN. 28, 5*e*
Strangling—Fulham: police and R.S.P.C.A. inquiries, FEB. 6, 9*c*
Stray—slum cleared areas: Our Dumb Friends' League: rescue work, JAN. 2, 7*d*
Tree hollow, kittens born in, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Wild—capture: instance, MAR. 1, 11*g*
"CATTERN" Cake: see under LACEMAKERS—Podington
- CATTLE :—
Attested herds—correspondence, MAR. 8, 20*f*;—Statistics, MAR. 22, 18*b*
Beef—home-breeding: note, FEB. 8, 18*b*
Bulls—attacks, JAN. 12, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 8*e* (4* 5*); MAR. 11, 13*g*
Calves—cruelty to: prosecution, MAR. 27, 9*b*
Census—statistics, FEB. 8, 18*g*
Chartley—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*; 8, 8*d*
Cows—Guernsey: census, JAN. 11, 20*b*;—Three times milking: Mr. C. Higgs's system, JAN. 4, 18*b*
Exports—Argentina, to: Mr. M. de Hoz (s.), FEB. 15, 18*c*;—Australia, to, FEB. 1, 20*c*;—Colombia, to, FEB. 1, 20*c*;—Kenya, to, FEB. 1, 20*c*;—Rhodesia, to: FEB. 15, 18*c*
Markets—redundancy: Morrison, Mr. W. R. (s.), JAN. 12, 14*a*; Parliament: discussed, JAN. 21, 7*d*; MAR. 5, 8*c*; 10, 19*d*
Sales, JAN. 11, 20*d*; 25, 18*c*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*a* (4* 5*); FEB. 1, 20*c*; 8, 18*e*; 15, 18*d*; 22, 20*c*; MAR. 1, 20*d*; 8, 20*d*; 15, 20*d*; 22, 18*d*; 29, 15*d*;—Friesian: high price, JAN. 18, 18*b*
Shows—Shorthorns (Birmingham), JAN. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*a* (4* 5*);—Smithfield Club: Carcase section: additional prizes, FEB. 22, 20*a*
Store—article, MAR. 22, 18*a*;—Correspondence, MAR. 29, 15*c*
Subsidy: see under MEAT: Beef
Warble Fly—Order: note, MAR. 1, 20*b*
- CATTO, Lord—at Winchester House, on India: jute; trade, MAR. 24, 24*a*
- CAULFIELD, A.—police court charge, FEB. 19, 4*d*
- CAULFIELD, Miss A. E.—death, JAN. 19, 14*d*
- CAUNTER, Mr. F. L.—on Cornish tin mines (l.), JAN. 2, 6*b*
- CAUTLEY, Mr. H. M.—on Royal Arms in Churches (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
- CAVAGHAN, Mr. G.—marriage, FEB. 8, 15*e*
- CAVAN, F. M. Lord—leaving for South of France, MAR. 20, 17*b*
at Great Central Hotel, on physical education; playing fields, FEB. 6, 9*a* (and 4* 5*)
- CAVE, Mr. E. W.—County Court Judge, MAR. 25, 14*e* (and 14*b*, 4* 5*)
- CAVE, Lt.-Col. W. S.—on troops at the Coronation (l.), JAN. 29, 10*e*
- CAVENDISH, Brig.-Gen. A. E. J.—on oil from coal (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*; Recruiting (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
- CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord C.—leaves for Madeira, FEB. 19, 17*b*; returns from Madeira, MAR. 3, 17*b*
- CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*a*
- CAVENDISH Investment Corp., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 23, 5*g*
- CAVES—Kent: correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*c*; 12, 12*c*;—St. Mary Cray: see under ST. MARY CRAY
- CAVNER, S. G.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 4* 5*)
- "CAW of the Yows": see under WORDS and phrases
- CAWKER (Coach-driver)—correspondence, JAN. 8, 13*e*
- CAWKER, Mrs. G. L.—death, JAN. 21, 7*g*
- CAWLEY, Lord—death, MAR. 31, 12*b*
- CAXTON Floors, Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 19, 16*d* (16*b*, 4* 5*); 26, 9*g*
- CAXTON Publishing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 4*a*
- CAYLEY, Sir K.—leaves for Beira, JAN. 23, 15*a*
- CAYZER, Lt.-Cmdr. Sir A.—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 30, 15*b*; returns from South Africa, MAR. 20, 17*b*
- CAYZER, Sir C.—returning from Switzerland, JAN. 18, 15*b*
- CAYZER, Sir H.—health, MAR. 12, 19*b*
in Parliament, on shipping subsidies, FEB. 5, 8*b*
- CAZALET, Cdr. P. G. L.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*f*
- CAZALET, Miss T.—in Parliament, on school meals, FEB. 4, 7*d*
- CAZALET, Capt. V. A. :—
in Parliament, on Spain, MAR. 3, 7*d*
on Gen. Franco (l.), FEB. 4, 10*b*
- CAZENOVE, Akroyds and Greenwood and Co., Messrs.—address: appointment, MAR. 23, 22*g*
- CEAPRAZ, M. (Rumania)—wounded, JAN. 7, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- CECIL of Chelwood, Lord :—
International Peace Campaign—appeal, FEB. 4, 10*g*
at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations, FEB. 25, 16*d*;—at Regent Street Polytechnic, on foreign policy, JAN. 12, 14*c*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 3, 6*b*
on Ribbentrop, Herr von (l.), MAR. 6, 10*b*;—Safety on the roads (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 17*f*;—Spain (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*

- CECIL, Lord Hugh—resigns Oxford Univ. seat, JAN. 29, 14*g* (14*e*, 4* 5*); 30, 7*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*)
in Church Assembly, on clergy : discipline, FEB. 4, 9*a*; marriage law, 4, 9*b*; on Incumbents (Misbehaviour and Negligence) Measure, 5, 11*a*
on divorce (1.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
- CECIL Rhodes Fund—donation to German universities, MAR. 20, 13*g*
- CELANESE Corp. of America—report, FEB. 24, 19*e*, 24*d*; (F.N.), 24, 19*d*; Dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d* (21*b*, 5*)
- CELLULOID—Parkesine : see PARKESINE
- CELLULOSE wrapping : see under PAPER
- CEMBALO Trio—recital, MAR. 25, 12*c*
- CEMENT—uses : Sir A. Marshall (s.), FEB. 3, 20*a*
- CENTENARIANS—Adams, Mr. W. W. : 101st birthday, FEB. 17, 11*g*;—Canada : Allen, Mrs. E., MAR. 16, 15*g*; Com-manda, S. : 109th birthday, FEB. 6, 11*g*; Deaths in 1936, JAN. 4, 11*g*; Shonyo, Mrs. D. D., JAN. 4, 11*g*;—Clayton, Mr. C. H. : 101st birthday, JAN. 22, 17*b*; death, MAR. 18, 18*b*;—Cliffe, Mrs. A. : death, FEB. 8, 9*g*;—Collins, Mrs. M. : death at 102, JAN. 19, 9*g*;—Cooke, Mrs., JAN. 1, 9*g*;—Denmark : Anna Skau : death at 107, MAR. 13, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Fill, Mrs. (Rockcliffe) : 102nd birthday, JAN. 8, 9*g*;—Fold, Miss C. : death, JAN. 22, 11*g*;—France : Courtel, Comte L. M. de : death at 101, MAR. 9, 15*g* (4* 5*);—Germany : Hannsen, Frau H. : 104th birthday, JAN. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Germon, Mrs. B., FEB. 2, 9*g*;—Gold, Rev. M. : 102nd birthday, FEB. 24, 11*g*;—Groundsell, Mrs. E. : 102nd birthday, FEB. 8, 9*g*;—Harris, Mr. W. H., FEB. 20, 9*g*;—Heard, Mr. W. E. : 102nd birthday, MAR. 20, 11*g*;—Houghton, Mrs. B. : death at 101, JAN. 21, 9*g*;—Humphrey, Mrs. E. : death at 102, JAN. 6, 9*g*;—Italy : Barga carnival parade, FEB. 13, 10*d* (12*e*, 4* 5*);—James, Mrs. H. : death at 104, JAN. 25, 9*g*;—Kearney, J. : death at 101, FEB. 4, 11*g*;—Lock, Miss E., JAN. 28, 11*g*;—Montanari, Gen. L. : death at 104, MAR. 4, 16*c* (4* 5*);—Parry, Mrs. H. : death, JAN. 11, 16*c* (4* 5*);—Patagonia : Vara : death at 150, JAN. 4, 11*g*;—Perceval : Miss F. F. : death, JAN. 28, 11*c* (11*e*, 4* 5*);—Quinney, Mrs. C. : death, JAN. 16, 9*g*;—Reader, Mrs. S. : 101st birthday, JAN. 19, 9*g*;—Redgwell, Mr. J. : 101st birthday, JAN. 18, 9*g*; death, FEB. 9, 11*g* (16*d*, 4* 5*);—Rumania : Baetu, Mme. H. : death at 118, MAR. 12, 15*g*; Batranu, S. : death at 104, JAN. 12, 11*g*;—Saunders, Mr. C., FEB. 22, 11*g*;—Smith, A. : death at 101, MAR. 15, 9*e*;—Snead, Miss E., MAR. 5, 11*c*;—Staddon, Mr. J. : 104th birthday, MAR. 27, 9*g*;—Taylor, Engineer J., MAR. 2, 10*a*;—Torrance, Mrs. J. : 104th birthday, FEB. 16, 13*g* (13*c*, 4* 5*);—Walden, Mrs. A. : death at 101, JAN. 11, 16*c* (4* 5*);—Williams, Miss M. : death, MAR. 24, 13*g*;—Williams, Mrs. T. : death, JAN. 23, 17*c*;—Xavier, Rev. Mother M. :
- CENTENARIANS (continued):—
death at 101, JAN. 22, 9*d* (4* 5*);—
Year, 1937 : article ("A tale of '37"), JAN. 1, 13*f*; correspondence, 5, 8*e*
- CENTRAL and District Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22*e*; Report, 25, 20*d*
- CENTRAL Assn. of Show Secretaries—chairman and vice-chairman, FEB. 6, 8*g*
- CENTRAL Bahia Rly. Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 20*e*
- CENTRAL Commercial Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*c*
- CENTRAL Council for District Nursing in London—meeting, MAR. 1, 10*e*
- CENTRAL Council of Colliery Owners—on coal prices (s.), FEB. 10, 11*c*
- CENTRAL Council of Milk Recording Socs.—meeting : president and vice-president, MAR. 18, 10*g*
- CENTRAL Council of Recreative Physical Training : see under PHYSICAL training
- CENTRAL Criminal Court—Bar Mess : dinner, JAN. 28, 17*e*;—Crown Counsel appointment, MAR. 24, 16*e*;—Sessions : January : calendar, JAN. 11, 16*e* (8*f*, 4* 5*); opened, 13, 4*g*; February : calendar, FEB. 8, 9*d*; opened, 10, 11*a* (11*d*, 4* 5*); March : calendar, MAR. 1, 11*a*; opened, 3, 11*d* (4* 5*);—30th anniversary of opening, MAR. 1, 11*g*
- CENTRAL Electricity Board : see ELECTRICITY : Board, central
- CENTRAL Evangelical Council — on Rumanian Church : resolution, FEB. 8, 8*g*
- CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*e*
- CENTRAL Landowners' Assn.—review for 1936, JAN. 4, 18*e*
- CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—meeting, MAR. 22, 8*f*
- CENTRAL Provinces :—
Council Hall opened, MAR. 3, 13*a* (4* 5*)
Elections, JAN. 30, 11*e* (4* 5*); FEB. 3, 13*e* (4* 5*); 18, 13*g* (4* 5*); 20, 11*a*; 23, 13*e* (4* 5*); 25, 13*c*; 27, 11*d*; MAR. 5, 13*a*
Executive Council — appointment, MAR. 24, 15*g*
Governor : see GOWAN, Sir H.
Ministry—Congress refusal, MAR. 29, 10*a*, *b*;—Gowan, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 3, 13*a* (4* 5*); 8, 13*d*
Ministry (Rao)—request, MAR. 29, 10*b*; 30, 10*b*
Parties, political — United Party formed, MAR. 31, 10*d*
Politics—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10*d*
- CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19*d*; 27, 18*c*
- CENTRAL School Employment Committee—report, MAR. 3, 7*d* (4* 5*)
- CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, FEB. 12, 23*g*
- CENTRAL Uruguay Rly. Co. of Montevideo—Government purchase proposal, MAR. 1, 22*g*
- CEPHREN—head : photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 11*a*
- CEREALS—varieties : testing : report, MAR. 22, 18*b*
- CERRO de Pasco Copper Corp.—dividend, JAN. 6, 18*d*

- CERRUTI, Signor (Italy)—conversation with M. Blum, FEB. 16, 16c
- CEYLON—Banking Commission proposals : Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), JAN. 23, 18g ;—Deaf and Blind School : see COLOMBO ;—Forces : command, MAR. 19, 27g ;—Governor : see CALDECOTT, Sir A. ;—Malaria : outbreak, JAN. 23, 11g (4* 5*) ; 29, 13g
- CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20d
- CEYLON and Indian Planters' Assn., Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21d ; Dividend, MAR. 11, 24d
- CEYLON (Para) Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, FEB. 18, 23c
- CEYLON Tea Plantations, Ltd.—forward rubber sale, MAR. 18, 25a
- CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—forward rubber sale, MAR. 8, 25c ; Dividend, 17, 26d
- CHADWICK, Mr. E.—art exhib., MAR. 9, 14b (4* 5*)
- CHADWICK, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
- CHADWICK, Miss E. A. K.—will, JAN. 4, 19e
- CHADWICK, Mrs. R.—will, FEB. 12, 17a
- CHAFFEY, Mr. B.—death, MAR. 4, 21b
- CHAIKIN, L. : see KENTON, L.
- CHAJUTIN, N.—appeal against conviction, MAR. 6, 16b
- CHALFONT St. Giles—Milton elm : Parish Council election issue, MAR. 30, 16f
- CHALIAPIN, M.—concerts in aid of National Council of Social Service : see under that title
- CHALLIS, Rev. W. A. — resignation announced, MAR. 3, 19g
- CHALMERS, Mr. G.—death, MAR. 4, 16c (4* 5*)
- CHALMERS, Capt. W. S.—appointment, JAN. 12, 4f
- CHALMERS, Guthrie, and Co.—question in Parliament, FEB. 26, 18d
- CHAMBARD, Mme J.—recital, FEB. 20, 10a
- CHAMBER OF SHIPPING—Council meeting, JAN. 22, 20f ; FEB. 15, 14d (4* 5*) ;—Dinner, FEB. 26, 9b ;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 9a ; leading article, 26, 17d ;—President and vice-president, FEB. 26, 9a ;—Report, FEB. 24, 6f
- CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 25, 17a
on Spain (l.), JAN. 20, 16a
- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir A.—in Paris, JAN. 23, 11c ; resigns presidency of Inst. of Public Administration, JAN. 30, 9g
Death, MAR. 17, 16d (and 4* 5*) ; funeral, 20, 17d
Appreciations, MAR. 18, 18c ; 20, 16b ; 23, 18b (18d, 4* 5*)
Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 19, 16b
Conservative Teachers' Circles—Conf. : tribute, MAR. 22, 17f
Foreign Affairs Committee—sympathy, MAR. 19, 16b
Foreign messages of sympathy, MAR. 18, 8f (15d, 4* 5*)
Herriot, M. (s.), MAR. 19, 16b
King and Queen—message of sympathy, MAR. 18, 16b
Leading article, MAR. 17, 17c
Mémorial, MAR. 17, 9
Memorial service (Birmingham), MAR. 20, 17c
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 20, 8d (11d, 4* 5*)
- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir A. :—
Death (continued) :—
Tributes—Birmingham, MAR. 18, 16b ;—Broadbridge, Sir G. : MAR. 18, 16b ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), MAR. 18, 8e ;—France, MAR. 17, 16d ; 18, 8g ; (15d, 4* 5*) ; 19, 16b ;—Geneva, MAR. 18, 8f (15d, 4* 5*) ;—Germany, MAR. 18, 8f ;—Greece, MAR. 19, 18d ;—League of Nations, MAR. 18, 8f (15d, 4* 5*) ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, MAR. 24, 8d ;—Parliament, MAR. 18, 7a, e ; 8a ; correspond-ence, 24, 17d ;—Poland, MAR. 19, 16b ;—Press, foreign, MAR. 18, 8g (15d, 4* 5*) ;—Reading University, MAR. 20, 16b ; 29, 7g ;—United States, MAR. 18, 8g (15d, 4* 5*)
Windsor, Duke of—message of sympathy, MAR. 18, 16b
Paris—proposal to name street, MAR. 24, 15a
Photograph, MAR. 17, 9
at Birmingham, on Bench and Bar ; liberty, FEB. 1, 7e ;—at Claridge's, on China, JAN. 12, 14d ;—at Glasgow, on Joseph Chamberlain ; peace ; war ; international relations ; liberty ; dictatorships, JAN. 15, 14e ; 16, 14d (4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7b
on London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (s.), JAN. 20, 11f
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. F. J.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f
- CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph—centenary of birth : Glasgow commemoration meeting ; JAN. 15, 14e ; 16, 14d (4* 5*) ; Leeds demonstration, MAR. 5, 8e
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 5, 11c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—returns from Continent, JAN. 11, 14e (14c, 4* 5*) ; opens Telephone House, Birmingham, 22, 7g (16e, 4* 5*) ; health, MAR. 23, 16f ; 25, 14c ; 27, 12g (12d, 4* 5*) ; leaving for Scotland, 27, 12g (12d, 4* 5*) ; at Castle Forbes, 30, 10f (10b, 4* 5*)
Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), MAR. 5, 11c
National Farmers' Union—guest at dinner, JAN. 20, 16e ; 21, 17e (4* 5*)
National Government leadership—note, MAR. 10, 14c
National Review—guest at luncheon, MAR. 5, 11c
at Birmingham, on telephones, JAN. 22, 7g (16e, 4* 5*) ; on King George ; National Government ; foreign policy ; Anglo-Italian agreement ; Spanish revolution ; rearmament ; Europe ; Germany ; trade barriers ; special areas ; industrial activity ; physical training, 30, 14b ;—at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire ; Imperial preference ; free trade ; Joseph Chamberlain ; tariffs ; Coronation,

- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued):—
MAR. 5, 11c;—at Edinburgh, on defence policy; rearmament; taxation, MAR. 6, 16b;—at Grosvenor House, on agriculture, JAN. 20, 16e; 21, 17e (4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Budget secrets, FEB. 12, 7c;—Civil List, MAR. 17, 7e;—Coalmining royalties, FEB. 10, 7c; MAR. 10, 7c;—Compensation Brokers, Ltd., FEB. 19, 7b;—Crown lands: revenue, FEB. 10, 7c;—Defence, Under Secretary for, FEB. 10, 7c;—Defence loans, FEB. 12, 7d; 18, 7g, 8a, g; 26, 7d; MAR. 5, 8b; Bill, MAR. 2, 9a, b;—Foreign loans, FEB. 26, 7c;—Germany: debts, JAN. 27, 7c;—Income-tax: possible rise, FEB. 12, 7c;—Investments abroad, MAR. 17, 7d;—Iron and steel: prices, MAR. 19, 7c;—Metal prices, MAR. 19, 7c;—Special areas, MAR. 13, 7d
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. R.—on housing association (l.), JAN. 7, 13d
CHAMBERLAYNE, Squadron Ldr. P. R. T. J. M. I. C.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8g
CHAMBERS, Mr. J. E.—on grass-drying (s.), JAN. 8, 17d
CHAMBERS, Prof. R. W.—on *Little Plays of St. Francis* (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
Chambers's Journal, JAN. 1, 6c; FEB. 1, 19a; MAR. 1, 9b
CHAMBERS and Fergus, Ltd., Hull—building: collapse of wall, FEB. 12, 11e
CHAMBERS-HUNTER, Mr. W. E. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
CHAMBRUN, Comte de (France)—wounded by woman, MAR. 18, 15c (16e, 4* 5*); health, 19, 15c; 23, 15d
CHAMINGS, Mr. A. J. W.—death, FEB. 24, 16b
CHAMNEY, Mrs. M. A.—will, FEB. 20, 7f
CHAMPAGNE, Houses of—members entertained, FEB. 26, 19d
CHAMPEROWNE, Mr. D. G.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 15, 16e
CHAMPION, Mr. I.—report on exploration in Papua, JAN. 6, 11c; MAR. 25, 13b
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21d
CHAMPNESS, Mr. Deputy — nominated Sheriff, FEB. 19, 8g
CHANCE, Mr. J. N.—“Maiden Possessed,” MAR. 9, 10b
CHANCELLOR, Mr. E. B.—health, JAN. 28, 14e; death, FEB. 5, 16c
CHANCELLOR, Sir J.—evidence before Palestine Royal Commission, FEB. 13, 7c
at Ipswich, on Trustee savings banks, JAN. 16, 14d
CHANDLER, Bishop A.—on Church and divorce (l.), JAN. 26, 10a
CHANDLER, Cdr. G. F.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16f
CHANDLER, J. H.—police court charge, MAR. 10, 11g
CHANDLERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21c
CHANG Chun, Mr. (China)—resignation, FEB. 23, 13f (13c, 4* 5*); appointment, MAR. 4, 13b (13f, 4* 5*)
CHANG Hsueh-liang, Gen. (China)—sentenced, JAN. 1, 12b; pardon delayed, 2, 9f (9c, 4* 5*); pardoned, 5, 11d; position, 9, 11c; reinstated, FEB. 18, 13a (13c, 4* 5*)
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—rubber forward sale, JAN. 1, 19e; 21, 21f; FEB. 8, 22g; MAR. 29, 17e; Dividend, MAR. 23, 20c
CHANNON, Lady H.—returning from Italy, MAR. 18, 19b
CHANTER, Mr. J. F.—on Royal forts (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
CHAPELLE, Mr. H. I.—“Yacht Designing and Planning,” MAR. 11, 6d
CHAPLIN, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 24, 17e
CHAPLIN, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN. 7, 11g
CHAPLIN, Lieut. N. F. E.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16g
CHAPLYN, Miss M. A.—appointment, MAR. 25, 12c
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. D.—will, MAR. 6, 4f
CHAPMAN, Miss B. A.—will, JAN. 21, 15f
CHAPMAN, Mr. C.—on Carmen (s.), FEB. 10, 16e (4* 5*)
CHAPMAN, Mrs. F.—quadruplets, MAR. 29, 10e
CHAPMAN, Mr. G.—“Beckford,” MAR. 30, 16c
CHAPMAN, Mr. G. W.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
CHAPMAN, Capt. J. J.—at Caxton Hall, on British Legion, FEB. 8, 17c
CHAPPEDELAINE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on defence, JAN. 29, 13f
CHAPPELL, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 23, 16c
CHAPPELL, N. W.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 16d (4* 5*)
CHAPPLE, Mr. N.—recital, FEB. 1, 10d
CHAPPLE, Mr. S.—recital, FEB. 1, 10d
CHARCOT, Jean—papers: appeal, JAN. 8, 8c
CHARD, Councillor E. J.—will, JAN. 8, 17f
CHARI, Sir V. T. K. (Baroda)—photograph (l.N.), MAR. 23, 9; appointment, 23, 15g
on Federation (s.), JAN. 7, 11c (4* 5*)
CHARING Cross Bridge—correspondence, FEB. 23, 10c; 26, 12a;—L.C.C. committee's report, FEB. 22, 11a; discussed, 24, 11c
CHARIOTS—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8d; 13, 13e
CHARITIES—cheques: correspondence, FEB. 24, 10d;—Collections: correspondence, FEB. 9, 10b;—House to-house: charity organizations conf.: discussion, JAN. 30, 9a;—Frauds: prosecution, JAN. 23, 14b;—Levy, Sir A.: gift, JAN. 1, 9b;—Voting: Charity Organization Soc.: discussed, FEB. 1, 11c; correspondence, MAR. 24, 12e; 27, 8c; 30, 15d;—Regulation: legislation: charity organizations conf.: resolution, JAN. 30, 9a
CHARLES I, King—Church to be built at South Mimms, FEB. 1, 11f;—Document: acquired by Alton Museum, JAN. 15, 9g;—Memorial service, FEB. 1, 11f
CHARLES, Sir E. B. (Mr. Justice)—health, JAN. 16, 6g
CHARLES, W.—Milk Board prosecution, FEB. 18, 11f
CHARLES, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 28, 10g
CHARLES Hastings lectures: see under BRITISH Medical Assn.

- CHARLES-AUCKLAND, Flying Officer R. A.—court-martial, FEB. 20, 14*d*
- CHARLESWORTH, Mr. E. F.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- CHARLESWORTH, H.—law case, MAR. 16, 5*e*
- CHARLESWORTH, Mr. J. P.—marriage, FEB. 4, 17*d*
- CHARLOTTE Amalie, Virgin Islands—name changed, MAR. 17, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- CHARLTON, Mr. J.—on Clarendon Palace excavations: report, MAR. 12, 15*d*
- CHARNLEY, J. W.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 7*f*
- CHARNLEY, S.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 7*f*
- CHARWOOD, Lord—on Russian Christians (1.), JAN. 22, 15*e*
- CHARQUES, Mrs. D.—“The Tramp and His Woman,” JAN. 29, 9*c*
- CHARRINGTON, Col. H.—address, FEB. 4, 17*b*
- CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 19*g*
- CHART, Mr. C.—at Chartered Surveyors’ Inst., on caravans, MAR. 2, 11*f*
- CHARTA Theatre, MAR. 22, 10*c*; 23, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*c*; Report, 14, 20*c*
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—history and services: booklet issued, JAN. 29, 22*d*; Dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report, 20, 21*b*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*
- CHARTERED Inst. of Secretaries—examination results, FEB. 5, 4*f*
- CHARTERED Insurance Inst.—examination results, FEB. 10, 8*c* (8*e*, 4* 5*)
- CHARTERED Surveyors’ Inst.—agricultural members’ conf., JAN. 13, 9*a*; 18, 18*b*; —Ball, JAN. 13, 15*c*; —Lectures, FEB. 9, 12*d*; MAR. 2, 11*e*; —Members, MAR. 22, 18*g*; —Yorkshire branch: dinner, JAN. 15, 14*e*
- CHARTERHOUSE Mission (Southwark)—ball in aid: announcement, FEB. 4, 17*c*
- CHARTERHOUSE School — athletics: v. Harrow School, MAR. 29, 5*g*; —Godalming, gift of mace to, JAN. 25, 18*c*; MAR. 8, 11*a*; —Old Charterhouse, link with: correspondence, MAR. 17, 12*d*; 27, 8*c*
- CHARTERIS, Sir E.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14*a*
- CHARTRES, Mr. F. W. C.—at Chartered Surveyors’ agricultural members’ conf., on agricultural produce; aerial surveys, JAN. 13, 9*a*
- CHASE: see under WORDS and phrases
- CHASE, Capt. J. L. H.—court-martial, JAN. 19, 17*d*; 20, 11*d*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*e*; sentence, 25, 4*g*
- CHASE National Bank—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*; Report, 5, 14*e*; 13, 19*f* (19*c*, 4* 5*); International Paper Co.: see that title
- CHASSELS, Mr. A. McN.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 30, 15*b*
- CHATEAUNEUF, Detective L. (Quebec)—death, JAN. 28, 13*f* (4* 5*)
- CHATER, Col. A. F.—appointment, JAN. 20, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 6*g*
- CHATFIELD, Mr. A. G.—death, FEB. 2, 14*b*
- CHATFIELD, Adm. Sir E.—audience of King, FEB. 11, 17*a*; opens Maritime Art exhib., MAR. 4, 12*a* (and 4* 5*) at Guildhall, on marine engines, MAR. 1, 19*b*
- CHATHAM—electoral, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*); —“The Ordinary Fellow”: name, MAR. 9, 13*g*; 10, 8*e* (4* 5*)
- CHATHAM House: see ROYAL Inst. of International Affairs
- CHATTAWAY, Mr. J. G.—will, MAR. 10, 19*e*
- CHATTERJEE, Sir A.—leaving for Bombay, JAN. 1, 15*b* on march of industry (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 14*e*
- CHATTERTON, Sir A.—on Egypt (1.), JAN. 30, 8*c*
- CHATTON, Mrs. S. E.—will, Nov. 4, 17*d*
- CHAVASSE, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 31, 13*f*
- CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.—on marriage (1.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
- CHAVCHAVADZE, Prince G.—recital, MAR. 12, 19*e*
- CHAYTOR, Capt. J. D. G.—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 13*g*; appreciation, 17, 9*g*
- CHEADLE, Mr. H.—leaves India, FEB. 19, 13*b*; in London, MAR. 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*)
- CHEAPE, Mr. J.—resigns commission as Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 3, 17*f*
- CHEESE—Nantwich Fair, JAN. 22, 22*f*; FEB. 12, 24*d*; —Thefts: prosecution, FEB. 16, 13*a* (13*c*, 4* 5*); 24, 6*g*
- CHEESLEY, A. C. W.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 14*d*; 14, 4*c*; 28, 5*g*; FEB. 9, 9*c*; 16, 13*e*; MAR. 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*b*; 16, 22*a*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 18*a*; 20, 7*e*
- CHEESMAN, Miss L. E.—collecting expedition to Dutch New Guinea: returns, JAN. 2, 9*g*
- CHEETAS—quarantine: question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 7*c*
- CHEETHAM, Mr. J. N.—death, FEB. 23, 16*c*
- CHEETHAM, Sir M.—photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 15
- CHELMSFORD—diocese: new churches: help from Hereford: amount received, JAN. 5, 15*a*; London, City of: grant, MAR. 19, 8*d*; “Recall to Religion”: conf. announced, JAN. 22, 17*f*; —Lighting, street: electricity to be used, JAN. 5, 9*b*
- CHELMSFORD, Lord—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 6
- CHELMSFORD Prison—Governor, JAN. 11, 11*b*
- CHELSEA Bridge—construction (photo.), JAN. 23, 9; opening arrangements, MAR. 24, 13*a*
- CHELSEA Hospital for Women—Christmas in: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*
- CHELSEA Lodge—for sale, MAR. 2, 27*e*
- CHELSEA Old Church—memorials: renovation: correspondence, MAR. 17, 12*a*; 30, 15*c*
- CHELSEA Permanent Building Soc.—report, JAN. 25, 20*b*
- CHELSEA Securities, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 2, 16*d*; Share issue (F.N.), 5, 18*c*; 6, 17*a*; (F.N.), 6, 17*d*
- CHELTENHAM — Chamber of Commerce: dinner, MAR. 6, 16*e*; —Pengwern College: for sale, FEB. 16, 9*g*; —Rector: appointment: Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam (s.), MAR. 8, 11*c*; Rev. R. Bren withdraws, 23, 18*e*

- CHELTENHAM and Gloucester Building Soc.—mortgage advances, FEB. 20, 18c
- CHELTENHAM College—headmaster, JAN. 6, 12b (12e, 4* 5*)
- CHELTENHAM Grammar School—headmaster, MAR. 23, 18c
- CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—scholarships, MAR. 22, 10c (17e, 4* 5*)
- CHELWOOD Gate—Chelwood Corner: sold, MAR. 24, 27g
- CHEMICAL Bank and Trust Co.—report, JAN. 22, 23d
- CHEMICAL industry—organization: Dr. H. Levinstein (add.), FEB. 27, 9c
- CHEMICAL Soc.—dinner; president, MAR. 22, 18e
- CHEMISCHE Werke Essener Steinkohle A. G.—loan, JAN. 20, 13d
- CHEMISTS—noses: leading article, FEB. 8, 13d; —Unregistered: prosecution, MAR. 12, 13b
- CHENEY, Mr. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 16, 17f
- CHEN Shao-Kuan, Adm. (China)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 22, 11d (4* 5*)
- CHERMAYEFF, Mr. S.—new Halland house: Minister's decision, MAR. 2, 13e
- CERRY, Col. R. G.—leave, FEB. 26, 10b; MAR. 25, 4g
- CERRY Club—prosecution, MAR. 17, 13f
- CERRY Tree Estates, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 9, 17g
- CHERVAS, Mr. I. E.—law case, FEB. 6, 4d
- CHERWELL House, Little Tew—for sale, JAN. 23, 3g
- CHESHAM (Bucks)—butterflies seen, JAN. 16, 9g
- CHESHAM, Lady—law case, MAR. 2, 5b
- CHESHAM, Lord—on settlement in Tanganyika (I.), JAN. 14, 13d
- CHESHIRE—diocese: appeal: Rt. Rev. G. F. Fisher (quoted), FEB. 6, 15e; —Electoral: Stalybridge and Hyde by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- CHESHIRE, John—proposed memorial, FEB. 10, 16a (11a, 4* 5*); correction, 11, 9c
- CHESHIRE Miners' Fed.—delegate conf., JAN. 18, 9d (4* 5*)
- CHESHIRE United Salt Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d
- CHESHIRE Yeomanry (Earl of Chester's)—command, MAR. 5, 9g
- CHESNEAU, M.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9b
- CHESS:—
- Australia—Sydney tournament, MAR. 1, 20f
 - Birmingham Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, MAR. 22, 17f
 - Birmingham congress, JAN. 11, 20e; 14, 14a (14c, 4* 5*); 18, 7g
 - Birmingham Secondary Schools tournament, JAN. 21, 10c (14d, 4* 5*)
 - Boys—Dupree Bequest tournament (Brighton), JAN. 14, 14a (14c, 4* 5*); —London championship, JAN. 4, 14e
 - Cambridge Univ. v. Cambridgeshire, JAN. 18, 7g; v. Stock Exchange, FEB. 1, 20g; v. Dons, 8, 19c; v. King's Lynn, 8, 19c; v. Cambridge Town, 15, 8e; v. London Univ., 15, 8e; v. Birmingham, 22, 20g; v. Insurance Club, MAR. 1, 20f; v. United Banks, 8, 21e
 - Chess (continued):—
 - City of London Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, MAR. 18, 14d; 19, 14e (4* 5*)
 - Civil Service v. Essex, FEB. 8, 19c
 - Fine, R.—display, JAN. 11, 20e; v. G. Stahlberg, FEB. 8, 19c; 15, 8e
 - Girls' championship, FEB. 23, 11b
 - Hamilton-Russell Cup—arrangements, MAR. 1, 20f
 - Hampstead Club v. Oxford and Cambridge universities, MAR. 17, 14c; 18, 14c (4* 5*)
 - Hastings congress, JAN. 1, 10d (14b, 4* 5*); 2, 8d (12e, 4* 5*); 4, 14e; 5, 14b; 6, 14d; 7, 5d; 8, 14c
 - Holland v. England—arrangements, FEB. 8, 19c; MAR. 1, 20f; 22, 17f
 - Insurance Club v. Oxford and Cambridge universities, MAR. 20, 16d
 - Koltanowski, G.—display, FEB. 22, 20g
 - Ladies — world's championship: arrangements, MAR. 1, 20f
 - Lensbury Club v. Royal Automobile Club, JAN. 11, 20e
 - London League—Christmas congress, JAN. 4, 14e
 - London Univ. "Past and Present" v. Civil Service, JAN. 25, 8g
 - Margate congress—arrangements, JAN. 25, 8g; entries, FEB. 22, 20g; MAR. 15, 8d; plans, 31, 7f
 - Midland Counties championship, JAN. 18, 7g; 25, 8g; FEB. 8, 19c; MAR. 8, 21e
 - Montague Jones Cup, FEB. 8, 19c; MAR. 15, 8d
 - National Liberal Club v. Stock Exchange, JAN. 4, 14e; v. Imperial Club, MAR. 1, 20f
 - Northern Counties championship, JAN. 25, 8g
 - Oxford and Cambridge universities—London tour, MAR. 17, 14c; 18, 14c (4* 5*); 18, 14d; 19, 14e (4* 5*); 19, 14e; 20, 16d; 22, 17f; 23, 14b; 24, 14c (4* 5*)
 - Oxford Univ. v. United Banks, JAN. 25, 8g; FEB. 1, 20g; v. House of Commons, 3, 8f; 4, 7g (4* 5*); 8, 19c; v. Athenaeum, 3, 8f; 4, 7g (4* 5*); v. Stock Exchange, 15, 8e; v. North London Club, 22, 20g; v. Civil Service, MAR. 1, 20f; v. Lud Eagle Club, 8, 21e; v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, 15, 8d; results, 16, 22b
 - Problem solving—international tourney, MAR. 1, 20f
 - Southern Counties championship, JAN. 11, 20e; 18, 7g; FEB. 1, 20g; 8, 19c; 15, 8e; 22, 20g; MAR. 15, 8d; 22, 17f
 - Southern Counties Union—meeting, MAR. 1, 20f
 - Stevenson Trophy, JAN. 25, 8g; FEB. 8, 19c; MAR. 8, 21e; 22, 17f
 - Stockholm tournament, FEB. 1, 20g
 - Thomas, Sir G.—display, MAR. 1, 20f
 - West London Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, MAR. 23, 14b; 24, 14c (4* 5*)
 - CHESSIRE, Miss A. E.—will, JAN. 20, 17e
 - CHESTER—Bishop: see FISHER, Rt. Rev. G. F.; —Dean: see TUBBS, Rt. Rev. N. H.

- CHESTER, Mr. H. G.—gift of window to Methodist Church, Muswell Hill: photograph, MAR. 6, 18
- CHESTER, Mr. R. C.—on hacking home (I.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
- CHESTER Association of Old King's Scholars—dinner, JAN. 26, 17*b*
- CHESTER Cathedral—Friends: leading article, JAN. 21, 13*d*
- CHESTER Royal Infirmary—centenary ball, JAN. 9, 15*d*
- CHESTERFIELD—trading departments: contributions to rates, MAR. 1, 9*b*
- CHESTERTON, Mr. E. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, JAN. 2, 7*c*; 15, 9*d* (9*b*, 4* 5*)
- CHETTIAR, Kuma Rajah M. A. (Madras)—Minister, MAR. 31, 10*d*
- CHETTLE, Maj. H. F.—on Morley College (s.), MAR. 8, 11*a*
- CHETWODE, Field-Marshal Sir P.—at Trocadero, on Army, FEB. 16, 11*d*; 17, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- CHETWODE, Mrs. R.—son, MAR. 27, 15*a*
- CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 28*a*
- CHEYLESMORE, Elizabeth Lady—health, FEB. 8, 15*b*; MAR. 10, 17*b*
- CHEYNEY, D.—name changed, JAN. 16, 1*d*
- CHEZ Bobbie Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d*
- CHEZ Frisco Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d*; 29, 11*c*
- CHEZ Moody Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d*; 29, 11*c*
- CHHATARI, Nawab of (United Provinces)—invited to form Ministry, MAR. 30, 10*b*; consultations, 31, 10*d*
- CHIANG Kai-shek, Gen. (China)—absent on leave, JAN. 5, 11*d*; at Chekiang, 9, 11*c*; returns to Nanking, FEB. 15, 11*g* (4* 5*); at Shanghai for medical treatment, MAR. 11, 15*d*; acting Finance Minister, 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 4* 5*); at Hangchow, 31, 9*e*
- CHICHESTER—Bishop: see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.;—Dean: see JONES, Very Rev. A. S. D.
- CHICHESTER, Mr. F. C.—marriage, FEB. 26, 19*e*
- CHICHESTER, Mr. R. H.—will, FEB. 9, 16*b*
- CHICHESTER Cathedral—Epiphany children's service: announcement, JAN. 6, 7*g*
- CHICHESTER-Constable, Lt.-Col. R. C. J.—Deputy-Lieutenant, FEB. 24, 11*a* (4* 5*)
- CHICHESTER-CONSTABLE, Mrs. W. G. R.—death, JAN. 30, 14*d*; funeral, FEB. 1, 17*c*
- CHICHIBABIN, Prof. (Russia)—deprived of citizenship, JAN. 7, 11*g*
- CHICK, Mrs. S. F.—funeral stopped, MAR. 18, 18*e*; Coroner's statement, 19, 13*g*
- CHIDDINGFOLD—Glebe House: sold, MAR. 9, 11*g*
- CHIESMAN, Mr. C. S.—at Cordwainers' Hall, on shoplifting, MAR. 17, 12*e*
- CHIGWELL School—sports, MAR. 24, 5*e*
- CHILD, Mrs. A. C.—will, FEB. 12, 17*a*
- CHILD, Mr. H.—“Playing tricks with Shakespeare” (s.), JAN. 22, 17*d* on Sir C. Holmes (quoted), JAN. 23, 15*e*
- CHILD, Sir J.—leaving for New York, JAN. 6, 15*a*; returning from New York, FEB. 10, 17*a*; leaving for New York, MAR. 1, 17*b*; returns from New York, 15, 17*b*
- CHILD Guidance Council—conf.; dinner, FEB. 1, 7*c*
- CHILDE, Col. R. B. W. F.—will, JAN. 11, 21*e*
- CHILDHOOD, Ministry of, suggested—Nursery Schools Assn.: discussed, JAN. 5, 9*c*; leading article, 11, 15*c*
- CHILDREN:—
- Abduction—Newark: prosecution, JAN. 11, 16*a* (16*d*, 4* 5*); 12, 9*b*; FEB. 3, 4*g*; 13, 14*a*; 17, 4*e*; MAR. 11, 18*b*
 - Battersea—appeal, FEB. 3, 10*d*
 - Christmas parties—Guildhall, JAN. 1, 15*e*
 - Concerts: see under MUSIC
 - Crippled—Titania's Palace: distribution, JAN. 14, 15*f*
 - Cruelty to—prosecutions, FEB. 1, 4*g*; 4, 11*e*; MAR. 3, 11*b*
 - Custody—application, MAR. 6, 8*e*
 - Films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
 - Guidance—conf., FEB. 1, 9*c*
 - Home Office institutions—visited by Mr. G. W. Lloyd, MAR. 23, 10*e*
 - Infantile mortality—McNalty, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 2, 18*e*;—Registrar-General's return, JAN. 23, 7*c* (14*c*, 4* 5*)
 - Malnutrition: see under FOOD: Nutrition
 - Meals—Liverpool: cookhouse opened, FEB. 5, 8*f*;—School: leading article, FEB. 4, 15*c*; Parliament: discussed, 4, 7*c*
 - Milk—five years, under: Kidsgrove scheme, MAR. 8, 20*c*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*g* (4* 5*);—National Fed. of Women's Insts.: deputation to Sir H. K. Wood, MAR. 3, 8*a* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—Schools, in: National Farmers' Union: discussion, JAN. 21, 17*f*; Coronation day: Parliament: questions, MAR. 19, 7*b*; Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*
 - Neglect—prosecutions, JAN. 26, 11*a*; FEB. 18, 16*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 18, 8 (4* 5*); 20, 9*c*
 - Physical training: see under PHYSICAL training
 - Play centres—article, MAR. 10, 15*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*e*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 12*e*;—Fund: see CHILDREN's Play Centres Fund;—L.C.C.: correspondence, MAR. 12, 12*d*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*;—Stepney: correspondence, MAR. 12, 12*d*;—Trevelyan, Mrs. G. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*
 - Play streets—Maj. C. V. G. Salford (s.), JAN. 16, 9*b*
 - Reading—Glasgow libraries scheme, JAN. 16, 9*d*
 - Road safety—correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*d*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d*; 12, 8*d*;—Government gift: question in Parliament, JAN. 21, 7*a*;—Incorporated Assn. of Head Masters: resolution, JAN. 6, 7*a*;—Nuttery: school children kept home, JAN. 14, 9*g*;—Pickard, Lt.-Col. J. A. A. (s.), JAN. 5, 9*e* (9*b*, 4* 5*);—Safety committees: work, JAN. 14, 14*d* (9*d*, 4* 5*);—Save the Children Fund and Ford Motor Company: demonstration model, MAR. 29, 8*c*;—Subways: Ilford scheme, MAR. 9, 13*a*

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Special areas, in : see under UNEMPLOYMENT

Ten-year plan : see under EDUCATION

Welfare—Kent, Duke of (s.), JAN. 22, 9c ; — Ministry, suggested : see CHILDHOOD, Ministry of ; — Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 22, 9c

CHILDREN'S Aid Soc.—appeal for toys, JAN. 1, 8e ; patron, 27, 12b ; 28, 12c (4* 5*)

CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—appeal, JAN. 26, 15e ; MAR. 2, 12c ; 15, 10b

CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Assn.—correspondence, MAR. 16, 12e ; 19, 12e

CHILDREN'S Minimum Council—nutrition : deputation to government, MAR. 1, 8b ; —Special Areas Bill (s.), FEB. 24, 8c (11c, 4* 5*)

CHILDREN'S Play Centres Fund—display : announced, MAR. 6, 17a ; —Meeting, MAR. 11, 13d

CHILDREY Manor, Wantage—sold, JAN. 19, 23g

CHILDS, F. H.—fatal accident, JAN. 19, 14f

CHILE :—

Accidents : see under subjects

Banking—Mortgage Bank bonds : service, JAN. 29, 25c

Communism—Bill approved, JAN. 14, 11g

Explosions—Chuquicamata, JAN. 26, 13b

Finance :—

Debt—bonds cancelled, MAR. 16, 30a ; —Service, JAN. 15, 18f, 21e ; —United States : attitude, JAN. 19, 19e ; correction, 21, 21b

Exchange (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18d

Loans—service, JAN. 29, 25c ; (F.N.), FEB. 22, 22g

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 38c

General election—prospects, MAR. 6, 13c (4* 5*) ; result, 10, 13g

Great Britain, relations with — Ambassadors : in London : see EDWARDS, Don A. ; in Santiago : see BENTINCK, Mr. C. H. ; — London Embassy : secretary, MAR. 8, 17b ; —Naval Attaché in London, MAR. 23, 4f

Ministry—formed, MAR. 29, 9g (4* 5*) ; —Exterior, Min. of, FEB. 16, 15g ; —Finance, Min. of : resignation, MAR. 11, 15g

Navy—*Riquelme* : leaving for Europe, MAR. 19, 15g ; —*Videla* : to patrol Spanish waters, MAR. 19, 15g

Trade—Germany, with (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18d ; —Japan, with : mission to visit Japan, FEB. 6, 11g (4* 5*) ; —Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 38c

United States, relations with — Washington Embassy : appointment, MAR. 8, 17b

CHILE Copper—dividend, JAN. 30, 20e ; Report, MAR. 30, 18d

CHILTON, Sir H.—at Hendaye, FEB. 16, 16b

CHILVER, Mr. R. C.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15d

CHIMAY, Prince Alphonse de—on censorship of letters (l.), MAR. 17, 12d

CHIMBORAZO : see VOLCANOES

CHIMNEY-SWEEPS—leading article, JAN. 2, 11d

CHINA :—

Accidents : see under subjects

Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY

Antiques abroad—Government's move for recovery, FEB. 8, 11c

Art : see under ART

Burma, relations with : see under BURMA

Communists—activities, JAN. 22, 13f ; —Kuomintang manifesto, FEB. 23, 13f (13c, 4* 5*) ; —Shensi : see *Shensi*, below

Constitution, draft—discussed, FEB. 23, 13f (13c, 4* 5*)

Cotton : see under COTTON trade

Cotton textile trade—imports from Great Britain : Manchester Chamber of Commerce return, JAN. 9, 14d (4* 5*)

Crime :—

Murders—Campbell, Capt. D. L. (*Cheung Kong*), JAN. 12, 11g ; —Paget, Mr. T. G. (*Kwangchow*), JAN. 7, 11g ; —Shanghai : death sentence commuted, JAN. 19, 11g ; —Slater, Mr. E. M. (Shanghai), JAN. 1, 11b (12b, 4* 5*) ; —Werner, Miss P. (Peking), JAN. 9, 11c ; 11, 13f (13d, 4* 5*) ; inquest, 11, 13f (13d, 4* 5*) ; man detained, 13, 11d ; released, 18, 11g

Drowning accident—Yunnanfu, MAR. 25, 13g

Economic conditions—Mr. J. J. Patterson (s.), MAR. 24, 23a

Electric power—article, JAN. 6, 13f

Finance :—

Currency—Mr. J. J. Patterson (s.), MAR. 24, 23a

Customs — Inspector-General's report, MAR. 15, 13f (4* 5*) ; —Revenue, JAN. 2, 16g ; Loans (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18e

Loans :—

1898—bonds drawn, JAN. 18, 22b, 23e ; Service, FEB. 11, 21f ; 22, 25c

1908—Service, MAR. 30, 18d

1913 Reorganization — position (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18e ; bonds drawn, MAR. 12, 28f

Railways — Canton - Kowloon Rly. : bonds drawn, MAR. 3, 26b ; notice, 24, 21d ; —1899 : service, JAN. 18, 22b ; —Honan : 1905 : bonds drawn, JAN. 15, 24e ; —Shanghai-Hangchow - Ningpo Rly. : bond issue : particulars, FEB. 1, 23a ; (F.N.), 1, 21e ; —Tientsin - Pukow : service, MAR. 19, 22b

Salt revenues—amount (F.N.), FEB. 18, 20c

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 39c

Foreign policy—Kuomintang manifesto, FEB. 23, 13f (13c, 4* 5*) ; —Wang Chung-Lui, Mr. (s.), MAR. 11, 15d

Government—Finance Min., acting, MAR. 22, 11g (11d, 4* 5*) ; —Foreign Min. : resignation, FEB. 23, 13f (13c, 4* 5*) ; appointment, MAR. 4, 13b (13f, 4* 5*) ; —Italian adviser, MAR. 5, 13g ; —Policy discussed, JAN. 9, 11c

CHINA (continued):—

Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London: see QUO TAI-CHI;
—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 12, 14*d*;—North West: anxiety for British, JAN. 11, 13*g* (13*d*, 4* 5*);—Quo Tai-chi (s.), JAN. 12, 14*d*

Insurance — law: adoption of Chinese language, FEB. 2, 19*g*; discussed, MAR. 17, 15*d* (4* 5*)

Italy, relations with — Shanghai incidents, FEB. 22, 13*e* (13*b*, 4* 5*); 24, 13*g* (4* 5*); 25, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 4* 5*)

Japan, relations with:—

Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 21, 11*d* (and 4* 5*)

Articles, JAN. 5, 13*f*; 6, 13*f*

Chinese comment, MAR. 11, 15*d*

Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8*c*

Hayashi, Gen. (s.), FEB. 16, 15*c*

Japan—policy, MAR. 4, 13*b*; 13, 11*a*; 15, 13*b* (13*f*, 4* 5*);

Army pamphlet, JAN. 22, 13*c*

Leading article, MAR. 12, 17*b*

North China—articles, JAN. 5, 13*f*;

6, 13*f*; — Chinese comment,

MAR. 11, 15*d*;—Correspondence,

JAN. 12, 8*c*;—Hayashi,

Gen. (s.), FEB. 16, 15*c*;—Japanese

policy, MAR. 15, 13*b* (13*f*,

4* 5*);—Leading article, MAR.

12, 17*b*;—Map, JAN. 5, 13*f*;

—Parliament, Japanese: dis-

cussed, MAR. 17, 15*b* (15*e*, 4*

5*);—Sato, Mr. (s.), MAR. 9,

16*c*; 13, 11*a*

Parliament, British—question, JAN.

20, 7*b*; MAR. 25, 7*c*

Parliament, Japanese — discussed,

MAR. 12, 15*b*; 17, 15*b* (15*e*,

4* 5*)

Patterson, Mr. J. J. (s.), MAR. 24,

23*a*

Sato, Mr. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*c*; 13, 11*a*

Junk accident, West River, JAN. 21,

11*c* (12*b*, 4* 5*); 22, 14*b* (4* 5*)

Kuomintang — Central Executive

Committee: session, FEB. 18, 13*a*

(13*c*, 4* 5*); 23, 13*f* (13*c*, 4* 5*)

Labour—Japanese mills strike, FEB.

22, 13*b* (4* 5*)

Language—article, FEB. 3, 15*f*;—Cor-

respondence, FEB. 16, 12*b*

Map, JAN. 13, 11*d*

Mutiny (Sianfu)—new outbreak sup-

pressed, FEB. 8, 11*d*;—Parlia-

ment, British: question, JAN. 20,

7*b*

Opium: see under OPIUM

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

People's Assembly—convention: date,

FEB. 23, 13*f* (13*c*, 4* 5*)

Political Council—Secretary-General,

MAR. 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 4* 5*)

Quo Tai-chi (s.), JAN. 12, 14*d*

Railways—article, JAN. 6, 13*f*;—Fires:

Canton express, JAN. 19, 11*d*

(11*f*, 4* 5*); —Loans: see under

Finance, above;—Lunghai Rly.: extension to Chengtu; Belgian

offer, JAN. 13, 11*d*; Map, 13,

11*d*;—Patterson, Mr. J. J. (s.),

MAR. 24, 23*a*

Rice—scarcity in South China, JAN. 22,

13*d* (4* 5*)

CHINA (continued):—

Roads — Chungking - Kweichow opened, JAN. 19, 11*f* (4* 5*)

Shensi—conditions, JAN. 13, 11*d*; 19,

11*g*; 30, 14*e*; settlement, MAR. 11,

15*d* (4* 5*); — Communists:

plans, JAN. 22, 13*f*; 25, 11*d* (4*

5*); 28, 13*b* (4* 5*); 30, 14*e*;—

Government action, JAN. 9, 11*c*;

—Negotiations, JAN. 25, 11*d* (4*

5*); 28, 13*b* (4* 5*)

Sianfu—position, JAN. 13, 11*d*; 19,

11*g*; 25, 11*d* (4* 5*); — British

subjects: position, JAN. 20, 13*b*

(13*e*, 4* 5*);—Foreigners: plan

for evacuation by air, JAN. 19,

11*g*; evacuation, 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 4*

5*); 22, 13*f*;—Nanking warning

of offensive, JAN. 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 4*

5*)

Silk, artificial—Bonded factory, JAN.

9, 3*g*

Silver — Shanghai stocks: Japanese

banks' arrangement, MAR. 31, 16*d*

Smuggling—North: renewal, JAN. 27,

13*c* (13*a*, 4* 5*); MAR. 16, 15*c*;—

Customs' losses, JAN. 2, 16*g*; MAR.

15, 13*f* (4* 5*);—Japanese firm's

circular, JAN. 1, 11*d*;—Koreans:

death, MAR. 16, 15*c*; Japanese

demands, 17, 15*b* (15*d*, 4* 5*);—

Leading article, MAR. 12, 17*b*;—

Parliament, British: questions,

MAR. 16, 9*c*; — Revenue: loss,

JAN. 27, 13*c* (13*a*, 4* 5*);—

Tientsin: Mr. Sun Wei-kung (s.),

JAN. 1, 11*d*

Suiyuan—question in British Parlia-

ment, JAN. 20, 7*b*

Trade:—

Bonded factory, first, JAN. 9, 3*g*

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 12,

14*d*

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN.

25, 19*g*; MAR. 25, 23*c*

Japan, with—articles, JAN. 5, 13*f*;

6, 13*f*; — Japanese comment,

MAR. 23, 15*g* (16*b*, 4* 5*);—

Kodama, Mr. K. (s.), MAR.

12, 15*b*; — Mission to visit

China, MAR. 11, 15*d* (4* 5*);

leaves, 12, 15*b*; arrives, 15, 13*f*

(4* 5*); breakdown of talks, 23,

15*g* (16*b*, 4* 5*)

Parliament, British—question, MAR.

24, 7*b*

Patterson, Mr. J. J. (s.), MAR. 24,

23*a*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 19, 12*e*

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.

9, 3*g*, *c*

Western—plants: expedition, JAN. 30,

15*f*

Wolves—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*e*

CHINA Soc.—dinner, JAN. 12, 14*d*

CHINNOR Cement and Lime Co., Ltd. —

meeting, MAR. 23, 24*b*

CHINTHURST Hill, Wonerh—for sale, FEB.

15, 18*g*; 20, 4*d*

CHIPMAN, Miss L.—death, MAR. 29, 12*d*

(4* 5*)

CHIPPINDAL, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 6, 7*f*

CHIPPING Sodbury — Horton Court sold,

JAN. 2, 3*c*

- CHISHOLM, Caroline — biography: correspondence, FEB. 18, 10e
- CHISHOLM, Mr. E. A. — on Caroline Chisholm (l.), FEB. 18, 10e
- CHISLEHURST—caves: see CAVES: Kent
- CHITHAM, Sir C. C. (India)—appointment, MAR. 10, 13g
- CHITNAVIS, Anand S. R.—law case, FEB. 10, 11b (4* 5*)
- CHITTY, Lady—death, MAR. 23, 18d (4* 5*)
- CHITTY, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 6, 7f
- CHITTY, Sir J. H. P.—on What is a pound? (l.), JAN. 23, 13e
- CHITTY, Lady (T.)—funeral, MAR. 25, 17c
- CHODACKI, M. (Poland)—in Danzig, JAN. 1, 11b (4* 5*)
- CHOLÉ, M. François—recital, MAR. 1, 21c
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady M.—returning from Shanghai, FEB. 18, 17b
- CHORETON, Mr. A. E. G.—at Manchester, on cotton; exports to India, MAR. 6, 11d
- CHOTA Nagpur — Bishop: see HALL, Rt. Rev. G. N. L.
- CHRIST—German Gospel of St. John published, JAN. 14, 11c
- CHRIST Church Law Club—dinner: date, MAR. 20, 17b
- CHRIST'S Hospital — vice-chairman, JAN. 7, 14e
- CHRISTENSEN, Hr. Larn (Norway) — discoveries of land in Antarctica, FEB. 11, 13f; in London, MAR. 18, 9f (4* 5*)
- CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark — in Paris, FEB. 15, 11g; 16, 19b; (photo), 17, 18; in Berlin; visits Herr Hitler, MAR. 16, 15g
- CHRISTIAN, Mrs. A. L. C.—will, FEB. 26, 9d
- CHRISTIAN, J. W. — police court charge, MAR. 13, 9d (14d, 4* 5*)
- Christian Science Monitor*, MAR. 18, 15a
- CHRISTIANITY:—
Articles—(" Using the Past "), JAN. 2, 13e; (" Discipline "), 9, 15e; (" The True Light "), 16, 15e; (" The Created Universe "), 23, 15e; (" The Spiritual Light "), 30, 15e; (" Spiritual Adventure "), FEB. 6, 5e; (" The Law of Effort "), 13, 15d; (" A Book for To-day "), 20, 15e; (" Repentance "), 27, 15e; (" Roads to Belief "), MAR. 6, 17e; (" Redemption "), 13, 15d; (" Before Holy Week "), 20, 17e; (" Easter Day "), 27, 15d
Correspondence, JAN. 20, 10b
Leading article (" The Return to the Cross "), MAR. 25, 15b
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (sermon), FEB. 15, 9d; (s.), 19, 16b
- CHRISTIANSSEN, Mr. A.—on another Press intrusion (l.), MAR. 4, 15e
- CHRISTIE, Col. J.—police court charge, FEB. 5, 11c; 19, 4d; MAR. 5, 16a (16e, 4* 5*)
- CHRISTIE, Mr. J. at Museum Club, on Glyndebourne Festival, MAR. 23, 1e, b; 24, 14a (4* 5*)
- CHRISTIE, Mr. J. A. — not to seek re-election for South Norfolk, JAN. 20, 11g
on grass drying (l.), FEB. 8, 18g
- CHRISTIE, Mr. J. D. — photograph, MAR. 9, 21g
at Newcastle, on shipping, MAR. 20, 20a; (F.N.) 22, 19c
- CHRISTIE, Mr. J. S.—appointment, JAN. 14, 20c
- CHRISTIE, Miss M. J.—will, JAN. 28, 10g
- CHRISTIEN, J. A.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 14c (14e, 4* 5*)
- CHRISTISON, Lt-Col. A. F. P. — appointment, MAR. 23, 11c
- CHRISTITCH, Miss — on M. Grouitch (l.), MAR. 27, 14e
- CHRISTOFE, P.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 8b (4* 5*)
- CHRISTOPHERSON, Rev. D.—on Mrs. A. S. F. Leeke, FEB. 23, 16d (4* 5*); MAR. 2, 18b
- CHRYSLER Corp.—report, FEB. 11, 21c
- CHRYSLER, Mr. W. P. (U.S.A.)—at Lansing, MAR. 25, 13d; 30, 9d (10g, 4* 5*)
- CHUBB, Sir L.—member of joint committee on preservation of coastlands, MAR. 31, 8c
at Criterion Restaurant on rural amenities, FEB. 12, 17f
on Ashdown Forest (s.), JAN. 14, 9d
- CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 24, 22d
- CHURCH, Maj. A. G.—at Café Royal, on educational films, MAR. 19, 14d;—at Nottingham, on German credits, JAN. 25, 7a
on Oxford Univ. by-election (l.), FEB. 18, 15e
- CHURCH, D. G.—inquest, JAN. 6, 5e
- CHURCH, Mrs. M. E.—will, MAR. 30, 13c
- CHURCH, Mr. R.—" The Porch," FEB. 16, 21d
- CHURCH Army—Carlile, Preb. W. (s.), JAN. 15, 9d;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 13e;—Dinner for London children: message to King, JAN. 5, 15c
- CHURCH Army (Housing), Ltd.—Bear Lane flats: see under HOUSING: Southwark;—Elgood, Mr. E. M. (s.), MAR. 20, 8c (16a, 4* 5*);—Meeting, MAR. 10, 11f
- CHURCH Assembly—Barkworth, Mr. H. B. (s.), MAR. 15, 16e;—House of Laity: Coopted Members measure: approved, FEB. 2, 17d;—Members, JAN. 27, 10g;—Pamphlet: " The Church and Publicity," issued, FEB. 20, 7g;—Sessions: dates, JAN. 9, 14g; Spring session: agenda, JAN. 16, 14f (and 4* 5*); held, FEB. 2, 17d; 3, 16e; 4, 9a; 5, 11a; 6, 17a
- CHURCH House, Westminster—building commenced, FEB. 24, 17e
- CHURCH Lads Brigade—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8e;—Display, MAR. 16, 10g
- CHURCH Missionary Soc.—youth rally: date, JAN. 12, 15d
- CHURCH of England:—
Appointments, JAN. 1, 15e; 2, 13d; 4, 19e; 5, 8f; 6, 7g; 7, 15f; 8, 17g; 9, 14g; 11, 21e; 12, 15d; 13, 15f; 14, 15g; 15, 15e; 16, 14f; 18, 8g; 19, 15f; 20, 17d; 21, 15g; 22, 17f; 25, 8d; 26, 17d; 27, 10g; 28, 10g; 29, 17f; 30, 14g; FEB. 1, 17e; 2, 15e; 3, 17g; 4, 10g; 5, 8g; 6, 15e; 8, 8g; 9, 17e; 10,

CHURCH of England :—

Appointments (continued) :—

10g; 11, 17d; 12, 17f; 13, 15d;
15, 15g; 16, 9e; 17, 17f; 18, 19c;
19, 9d; 20, 7g; 22, 9d; 23, 17d;
24, 17e; 25, 10g; 26, 9d; 27, 14f;
MAR. 1, 10f; 2, 19f; 3, 19g; 4,
17f; 6, 4g; 8, 19c; 10, 19f; 11,
9e; 12, 11d; 13, 15d; 15, 17e;
16, 22f; 17, 19e; 18, 19e; 19,
11e; 20, 9g; 22, 15e; 23, 10g;
24, 19f; 25, 17e; 27, 15e; 30,
13c; 31, 13g

Bishops' couriers—Rt. Rev. A. A.
David (quoted), JAN. 1, 15e

Canon law—revision resolution in
York Convocation, JAN. 23, 7e

Change of mind—Rt. Rev. A. F.
Winnington-Ingram, (quoted),
JAN. 19, 15f

Churches — building: loans to
dioceses: Central Board report,
JAN. 29, 17f

Clergy — benefices (Care of Souls
Measure): discussed in Assembly,
FEB. 4, 9a;—Duelling: correspond-
ence, FEB. 5, 10d; 11, 10e; 15, 8d;
—Incumbents (Misbehaviour and
Negligence) Measure: discussed in
Assembly, FEB. 4, 9a; 5, 11a;
Marriage law: discussed in As-
sembly, FEB. 4, 9b;—"Misbe-
haviour": discussed in Assem-
bly, FEB. 4, 9a;—Motor-cars:
correspondence, FEB. 6, 8d; 8, 8d;
9, 10f; 11, 10e; 12, 10e; 15, 8d;
—Pensions: Widows and Or-
phans: Augmentation fund:
conf., JAN. 27, 10g

Confirmations — parish registers:
Church Assembly resolution
adopted, FEB. 3, 16e

Country parishes—needs: Guild of
St. Ethelbert: celebrations, FEB.
22, 10d

Creed—correspondence, MAR. 18, 12d;
23, 12e; 24, 12e

Criticism—Canon G. Rogers (p.),
MAR. 14, 15g

Deaconesses — Order: Jubilee: an-
nouncement, MAR. 1, 18c;—
Status and function: report dis-
cussed in Convocation, JAN. 21,
17d

Evangelical conf. (Oxford)—date, JAN.
20, 17d

Evangelism—Rev. H. McGowan (s.),
JAN. 14, 15f

Finance—Board, Central: meeting,
MAR. 4, 17f

Foreign relations council—report: dis-
cussed in assembly, FEB. 3, 16e

"Hysteria of pulpits"—Signor Mus-
solini (s.), MAR. 24, 16c

Ministry, training for — Archbishops'
Commission: secretary, FEB. 11,
17d; office address, MAR. 20, 9g;
—Central Advisory Council: re-
port discussed, FEB. 3, 16e

Old Catholic Churches—commission,
joint: report: correspondence,
FEB. 22, 10c; 26, 12e

Ordination candidates—financial as-
sistance: Central Board of Fi-
nance report, JAN. 29, 17f;—Sta-
tistics for 1936, JAN. 29, 17f

CHURCH of England (continued) :—

Ordinations—Chelmsford, JAN. 18,
8g; Durham, JAN. 18, 8g; Lich-
field, JAN. 18, 8g; FEB. 22, 9d;
Oxford, FEB. 22, 9d; Rochester,
MAR. 15, 17e; Southwark, FEB.
22, 9d; Swansea, MAR. 1, 10f;
Truro, FEB. 23, 17d; Wellin-
gton (N.Z.), FEB. 10, 10g; York,
FEB. 25, 10g

Parish councils — election: article,
MAR. 15, 11e

Parsonages Measure—approved, FEB.
2, 17d

Reformation—Rt. Rev. M. G. Haigh
(quoted), MAR. 16, 22f;—Fourth
centenary celebrations: Rev. A.
H. Wilkinson (l.), MAR. 18, 19e

Special Sundays — correspondence,
MAR. 2, 17e

State, relations with—Convocation:
decision: resolution, JAN. 22, 7d;
—Report, joint: committee ap-
pointed, JAN. 23, 7e

Theology diploma — awards, FEB. 3,
17g

Women, Ministry of—Convocation
(York): resolution, JAN. 23, 7e

CHURCH of England Council of Empire
Settlement—St. George's Day appeal,
MAR. 8, 9c

CHURCH of Scotland :—

Church extension fund—response:
further appeal, JAN. 12, 7e

General Assembly — commission:
meeting, MAR. 5, 17e; 8, 11c
(4* 5*);—George VI., King:
address, MAR. 24, 19b;—Lord
High Commissioner, JAN. 28,
14b (14d, 4* 5*)

Women's foreign mission — centen-
ary: commemoration service,
MAR. 4, 17f

CHURCH Self-Government League—meet-
ing: announced, FEB. 4, 10g

CHURCHES :—

Ancient—protection: Sir B. Fletcher,
(s.), FEB. 22, 19c (4* 5*)

Building loans to dioceses—Central
Board report, JAN. 29, 17f

Eucharistic beliefs — correspondence,
JAN. 23, 8c

Faith and Order Conf. (Edinburgh)—
date, JAN. 5, 8f

Life and Work conf. (Oxford)—Noel-
Buxton, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 14d;
—Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.),
JAN. 19, 14d

Light failures—coincidences: corre-
spondence, JAN. 15, 13d

Medical psychology: see under MEDI-
CAL psychology

New districts—(art., "Creating a Sub-
urban Community"), JAN. 11, 17f

Omnibus services — correspondence,
JAN. 5, 8e

Royal arms—correspondence, MAR.
20, 10d; 27, 8c; 30, 11e; 31, 6d

Thefts from—prosecution, FEB. 8, 9c;
11, 11f (4* 5*); MAR. 4, 11d

Unity—Bardsley, Rt. Rev. C. (quoted),
JAN. 29, 17b;—Correspondence,
JAN. 27, 10d;—Croydon: inter-
change of pulpits: suggestions,
MAR. 9, 19f;—Free Churches,
Among: Baptist Union: report,

CHURCHES :—

Unity (continued) :—

MAR. 31, 7*b*;—Friends of Reunion: meeting, FEB. 3, 11*b*; conf.: date, MAR. 25, 17*e*;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (quoted), JAN. 5, 8*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 13*b*;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b*

CHURCHILL, Lord—on medical aid for Spain (l.), FEB. 27, 8*a*

CHURCHILL, Lord I.—on Mr. A. Flecht-heim (l.), MAR. 11, 18*e*

CHURCHILL, Mrs.—on pacifism and youth (l.), FEB. 22, 10*c*

CHURCHILL, Messrs. A.—glass catalogue, FEB. 1, 20*e*

CHURCHILL, Christine Lady—returns from Switzerland, FEB. 23, 17*b*

CHURCHILL, Mary A.—death, JAN. 19, 9*b*

CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.—in Paris: calls on M. Blum, FEB. 5, 13*g*; returns to London, 18, 14*g*

League of Nations (s.), JAN. 1, 12*e*

at Grosvenor House, on defence loan; rearmament; trade revival: income-tax; battleships and air defence, FEB. 19, 16*c*; correction, 20, 7*e*;—at Leeds, on defence; rearmament; Communism; Fascism; Germany, JAN. 26, 16*d*;—at May Fair Hotel, on Sir E. Marsh, MAR. 18, 14*d*; 19, 8*e* (4* 5*);—at Porchester Hall, on L.C.C. elections, FEB. 23, 16*e*; 24, 8*c* (4* 5*);—at Shoreditch, on housing, MAR. 10, 11*c*

in Parliament, on-air defence, JAN. 28, 7*b*;—Battleships: defence against air attack, MAR. 12, 8*c*;—Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 7*d*;—German Air Force, JAN. 28, 7*b*; MAR. 23, 9*a*;—Navy: Air arm, MAR. 12, 8*c*; 23, 9*a*; strength, 12, 8*b*;—R.A.F. strength, JAN. 28, 7*b*; expansion, MAR. 23, 9*a*

CHURCHILL (J. and A.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*c*; Meeting, 26, 22*g*

CHURCHILL Machine Tool Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 27*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*e*

CHUTTER, J.—on telephone in Canada (l.), MAR. 24, 12*e*

CIANO, Count (Italy)—receives Sir E. Drummond, JAN. 1, 12*b*; signs Anglo-Italian declaration, 4, 12*a*; message to M. Stoyadinovitch, 5, 11*a* (11*c*, 4* 5*); conversation with Sir E. Drummond, 7, 12*b*; meets Gen. Göring, 14, 12*c*; receives Sir E. Drummond, 18, 12*a*; conversation with Gen. Göring, 25, 12*b*; in Milan, FEB. 3, 13*b*; meeting with Dr. Aras, 4, 16*f*; in Belgrade; signs Italo-Yugoslav Pact, MAR. 27, 12*e*; (photo.), 29, 14; Angora visit denied, 31, 9*g*
on Balearics (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*

CICELY Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20*a*

CICERO, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime

CIDER—McCreath Cup, MAR. 22, 3*g*

CIERVA, Señor Don Juan de la (Spain)—inquest, JAN. 13, 7*c*

CIGARS: see under TOBACCO

CILICIA—discoveries: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Turkey

CINEMA Christian Council—conference: “Children and Films”: announced, FEB. 11, 12*e*; “The Film and the Church”: announced, MAR. 5, 17*f*

CINEMATOGRAPH :—

Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences—awards, MAR. 6, 12*c*; 8, 12*c* (4* 5*)

Action for Scandal—announced, MAR. 20, 12*c*

Adventures of Prince Achmed, The, FEB. 15, 10*c*

Air Outpost—announced, JAN. 29, 12*a* (12*c*, 4* 5*)

Ali Baba, FEB. 15, 10*c*

American Screen (article), JAN. 1, 10*b*

Animals—Bill (P.N.), FEB. 9, 16*e*; (text), 27, 7*f*

Aren't Men Beasts, FEB. 22, 12*b*

Army, Territorial—recruiting film: see Defence, not Defiance, below

Beggar's Opera, The—announced, JAN. 2, 8*c*

Beloved Enemy, JAN. 27, 12*b*; 28, 12*c* (4* 5*); première, 28, 17*a*

Brloved Vagabond, The, MAR. 8, 12*b*

Bicycle for Two—announced, MAR. 20, 12*c*

British companies—American control: question in Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*c*

British films—announced, FEB. 11, 12*c*;—American Film Institute: report, MAR. 19, 14*c*;—Australian Censor's report, FEB. 23, 12*c* (4* 5*);—Europe: distribution, JAN. 30, 10*c*;—Fed. of British Industries: recommendations, FEB. 3, 12*c*

Cain and Mabel, JAN. 4, 10*b*

Camille, MAR. 4, 12*b* (12*d*, 4* 5*); 8, 12*b*

Career, as—Miss M. Field (s.), FEB. 12, 12*c*

Champagne Waltz, JAN. 25, 10*b*

Chick, JAN. 25, 10*b*

Children—Bath: experiment, FEB. 17, 11*d*;—Conference (Caxton Hall), FEB. 17, 11*d*;—National Union of Women Teachers: discussion, JAN. 1, 7*e* (14*c*, 4* 5*);—Travel films: shown at Royal Geographical Soc., JAN. 2, 7*b*

College Holiday, JAN. 18, 10*b*

Composer's Dream, The, MAR. 16, 14*c*

Coronation—film to be made in colour, MAR. 25, 12*d*; correspondence, 29, 6*c*

Crack-Up, MAR. 1, 12*b*

Craig's Wife, JAN. 11, 12*b*

Crown and Glory—announced, MAR. 25, 12*d*

Dark Journey, MAR. 29, 8*b*

Defence, not Defiance, MAR. 24, 8*e*

Deserter, The, FEB. 16, 14*a* (14*c*, 4* 5*)

Devil's Playground, The, MAR. 15, 12*b*

Dishonour Bright, MAR. 1, 12*b*

Disney, Mr. W.—new films, FEB. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (4* 5*); season (Tatler Cinema), MAR. 24, 14*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*)

Doctor's Diary, A, MAR. 15, 12*b*

Documentary films—forthcoming, JAN. 29, 12*a* (12*c*, 4* 5*)

Dominant Sex, The, MAR. 1, 12*b*

Don Donald, FEB. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (4* 5*)

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

- Drama, filming of—Mr. G. B. Shaw (quoted), JAN. 26, 12e
Dreaming Lips, FEB. 3, 12c, 17c; Queen Mary attends, 3, 14a (and 14f, 3*); 4, 7g (4* 5*)
 Educational films—Church, Maj. (s.), MAR. 19, 14d;—Classrooms, for: weekly production announced, JAN. 8, 10d;—Convention, international: certifications, JAN. 1, 10a (10d, 4* 5*)
Elephant Boy—announced, JAN. 7, 10d; 16, 19b; MAR. 20, 12c; 31, 13a;—Paris *première*, MAR. 13, 10d; 15, 12c (4* 5*)
Emperor of California, The—announced, JAN. 7, 10d
Emperor's Candlesticks, The—announced, MAR. 15, 12d
Ernte—première, JAN. 22, 17c; notice, 25, 10b
Fear, JAN. 18, 10b
 Films—endings: leading article, FEB. 17, 15d;—Horror scenes: question in Parliament, MAR. 19, 7a;—Industry: see *Industry*, below;—Production (F.N.), JAN. 8, 18b;—Registrations: statistics (F.N.), JAN. 8, 18b
 Films of fact: see *Documentary films*, above
Fire over England—announced, JAN. 6, 10a (10c, 4* 5*); French *première*, FEB. 5, 12c; 6, 10c (4* 5*); (photograph), 19, 18; London showing, 26, 14c; correspondence, MAR. 17, 17e
For Valour, MAR. 15, 12b
Gang Show, The—announced, MAR. 19, 14c
 German films, early—acquired by New York Museum of Modern Art, FEB. 2, 10a (10d, 4* 5*)
Glamorous Night—announced, MAR. 24, 19c
Gold Diggers of 1937, MAR. 29, 8b
Good Earth, The, MAR. 25, 12c; (photo.), 25, 18
Good Morning Boys, FEB. 15, 10b
Great Barrier, The, FEB. 5, 12c, 17e, 14e; (photo.), FEB. 2, 16
Hamlet—German production: acquired by New York Museum of Modern Art, FEB. 2, 10a (10d, 4* 5*)
Harmony Parade, MAR. 8, 12b
Head over Heels, MAR. 1, 12b
Hélène, FEB. 1, 12b
Hide-away Girl, JAN. 4, 10b
 Historical films—Prof. F. J. C. Hearnshaw (add.), JAN. 11, 11e
House of Windsor, The, MAR. 23, 14b; 24, 14c (4* 5*)
I am a Fugitive from a Chain Gang, MAR. 8, 12b
I, Claudius—announced, JAN. 6, 10a (10c, 4* 5*)
 Industry—position (F.N.), FEB. 6, 18a;—Commission, proposed: Fed. of British Industries Film Group: statement, FEB. 3, 12c;—Company, new: formed, MAR. 10, 14f; 11, 14b (4* 5*);—Ostrer, Mr. M. (s.), 10, 20d (and 5*);—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 19b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

- Irish in Us, The*: see *Pluck of the Irish, The*, below
John Meade's Woman, MAR. 22, 10b
Keep Your Seats, Please, FEB. 22, 12b
Kew Gardens—announced, JAN. 1, 10a (10d, 4* 5*)
Knight Without Armour—announced, MAR. 3, 12c
Last Laugh, The—acquired by New York Museum of Modern Art, FEB. 2, 10a (10d, 4* 5*)
Last of Mrs. Cheyney, The—announced, JAN. 1, 10b
Lilac Domino, The—filming (photo.), JAN. 9, 16
L'Invincible Armada: see under *Fire Over England*, above
Lobsters, MAR. 16, 14c
London Melody—première announced, FEB. 19, 12b; 20, 10c (4* 5*); 24, 17b
Lonely Road, MAR. 1, 12b
Lost Horizon—announced, MAR. 25, 12e
Love from a Stranger—première, JAN. 8, 15e; notice, 11, 12b
Love on the Run, FEB. 8, 10b
Mad Holiday, JAN. 25, 10b
Magnificent Brute, The, MAR. 22, 10b
Maid of Salem—announced, FEB. 13, 10c (10a, 4* 5*); shown, 18, 12e
Manhattan Madness, JAN. 18, 10b
March of Time—article, JAN. 14, 10d; 9th edition, MAR. 11, 14c
Mazurkab, FEB. 8, 10b
 "Microphone Sound": see under *Sound recording*, below
Mighty Tundra, The, FEB. 15, 10b
Mill on the Floss—announced, MAR. 22, 10c
Mr. Pickwick—announced, FEB. 11, 12c
Moonlight Sonata—world *première*, MAR. 17, 14c; 18, 14c (4* 5*)
More Kittens, FEB. 10, 12c; 11, 12c (4* 5*)
 News reel—article, JAN. 14, 10d
 News Theatres—new, JAN. 22, 12e (12b, 4* 5*)
O.H.M.S., JAN. 21, 10b; Mr. A. D. Cooper and members of Army Council attend, 21, 10b; 22, 12e (4* 5*); (photo.), 23, 16
Our Fighting Navy—announced, FEB. 27, 10a (10c, 4* 5*); MAR. 18, 19b
Our Royal Heritage—proceeds for King George's Fields Foundation, JAN. 18, 9c; "shots" at Marlborough House (photo.), 18, 16; shown privately, FEB. 17, 12d (12b, 4* 5*)
Outcast, MAR. 8, 12b
Paestum—to be shown in London, JAN. 1, 10a (10d, 4* 5*)
Pagliacci, MAR. 22, 10b
Pennies from Heaven, MAR. 22, 10b
Plainsman, The, FEB. 8, 10b
Plane Sailing, MAR. 25, 12e (12b, 4* 5*)
Please Teacher—announced, MAR. 3, 17b; 23, 14c (14e, 4* 5*); 24, 19d
Plough and the Stars, The, FEB. 8, 10b
Pluck of the Irish, The, MAR. 8, 12b
Pompeii—to be shown in London, JAN. 1, 10a (10d, 4* 5*)
Pygmalion—Dutch production, MAR. 3, 12c
Ramona, JAN. 4, 10b
Regine, JAN. 18, 10b

CINEMATOGRAH (continued) :—

Romeo and Juliet, FEB. 1, 12b
 Science lectures, aid to—Dr. J. Huxley (s.), FEB. 1, 11c
Sensation, FEB. 1, 12b
Sequel to 2nd Bureau, The, MAR. 10, 12d
Shilling for Candles, A—announced, FEB. 11, 12c
Siegfried, MAR. 8, 12c ; 9, 14c (4* 5*)
 Sound recording — “Microphone Sound” : demonstration, FEB. 2, 10e
Stolen Holiday, MAR. 29, 8b
 Surrealist films—Everyman Cinema season, JAN. 12, 10b
Sweet Aloes, JAN. 25, 10b
Talk of the Devil, FEB. 15, 10b
 Television : see under TELEVISION
Tendre Ennemie, La, JAN. 11, 12d
 Theatres — erection : Cinematograph Exhibitors’ Assn. : report, MAR. 1, 21g ;—Good Friday : Middlesex : to open, MAR. 25, 12b (and 11c, 4* 5*) ;—Motorists : lighting-up time : see under MOTORS
Theodora Goes Wild, FEB. 15, 10b
This’ll Make You Whistle, FEB. 22, 12b
Three Men on a Horse, FEB. 8, 10b
Three Smart Girls, MAR. 15, 12b ; 16, 19d
Thunder in the City, MAR. 11, 14c
Victoria the Great—announced, FEB. 1, 12a ; 15, 14d (14a, 4* 5*) ; MAR. 27, 10c
Way to the Sea, The—announced, JAN. 29, 12a (12c, 4* 5*)
We from Kronstadt, FEB. 22, 12c ; 23, 12b (4* 5*)
We Who Are About to Die, JAN. 11, 12b
Wings of the Morning—New York première, MAR. 15, 12c (4* 5*)
Woman’s Touch, The—announced, JAN. 1, 10b
Worm Turns, The, FEB. 10, 12c ; 11, 12c (4* 5*)
Zéro de Conduite, JAN. 18, 10b
 CINEMATOGRAH Exhibitors’ Assn.—report, MAR. 1, 21g
 CINZANO, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 18, 20f
 CIOTORI, M. D. N. (Rumania)—mission to United States : leaving London, FEB. 9, 13f
 CIRCLE Theatres, Ltd.—plans, MAR. 15, 12d
 CIRCUSES—artists : Rt. Rev. E. S. Woods (s.), JAN. 25, 9f ;—Hagenbeck’s (Royal Agricultural Hall) : penny matinée for children, JAN. 15, 10c ;—Mills, Bertram (Olympia) : Duke and Duchess of Gloucester visit, JAN. 5, 10d ; service in ring, 25, 9f ;—Wedding : instance, MAR. 22, 17d
 CIRENCFSTER hospital—ball, JAN. 16, 14e
 CITIZENSHIP—Simon, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 9, 7b ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 15, 9d (4* 5*)
 CITRINE, Sir W. :—
 at National Hotel, on non-manual workers, FEB. 8, 17b
 on Spain (s.), MAR. 11, 10e
 CITY and Guilds (Engineering) College—lecture, JAN. 27, 8g (4* 5*)
 CITY and Guilds of London Inst.—handicrafts examination : Army entrants : announcement, JAN. 28, 9c
 CITY Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 18c
 CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d ; Report, FEB. 8, 21e

CITY of London Brewery and Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20c
 CITY of London Conservative Assoc.—council meeting, MAR. 9, 19c ; —Meeting (annual), FEB. 23, 16e
 CITY of London Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24e ; Report, MAR. 9, 24a ; Meeting, 18, 25b
 CITY of London Maternity Hospital—meeting, MAR. 19, 13a
 CITY of London School—centenary : article, FEB. 2, 15d ;—Nesbitt, Mr. R. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 10e ;—St. Paul’s Cathedral service, MAR. 3, 11e (and 4* 5*) ;—Statistics, FEB. 3, 11g
 CITY of London School for Girls—headmistress : applicants, MAR. 17, 18d ; elected, 19, 8d
 CITY of London Solicitors’ Company—dinner, MAR. 5, 16e
 CITY of London Territorial Assn.—Corporation representatives, FEB. 5, 16c ; —Meeting, MAR. 13, 9a (14e, 4* 5*)
 CITY of London Tradesmen’s Club—dinner, FEB. 2, 14e
 CITY of London Truss Soc.—meeting, FEB. 11, 9c
 CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19c
 CITY Offices Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20d ; Report, MAR. 4, 23c ; Meeting, 18, 25b
 CITY Property Investment Trust Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21e
 CITY Safe Deposit and Agency Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 22d
 CITY Savings Bank of Budapest—report, FEB. 27, 22d
 CIVIL Contingencies Fund—accounts, FEB. 23, 11c
 CIVIL Service :—
 Arbitration Tribunal—members, MAR. 1, 9a
 Examination — candidates assigned, JAN. 11, 16d (8e, 4* 5*) ;—Secondary school difficulties : Incorp. Assn. of Headmasters : resolution, JAN. 7, 7a ;
 Hours—42 hour week : claim, MAR. 12, 13c
 Leave, special—agreement, FEB. 4, 9g
 Promotions, JAN. 4, 15f ; 11, 20f ; 16, 6f ; 23, 23g ; FEB. 1, 20g ; 9, 4f ; 13, 9c (4* 5*) ; 20, 15a ; MAR. 1, 20e ; 8, 21g ; 15, 9e ; 20, 11d (11a, 4* 5*)
 Salaries — Defence departments : claims, MAR. 8, 8g (4* 5*) ;—Departmental classes : increase award : Mr. L. C. White (s.), FEB. 8, 17e (4* 5*) ;—Higher post duties : Tribunal’s decision, JAN. 30, 7f ;—Sunday duty, extra pay for, MAR. 23, 11f ;—Temporary clerks : agreement, MAR. 29, 6e
 Women—exclusion from administrative posts in Colonial Office and Dominions Office, JAN. 19, 8f ; —Recruitment : joint committee’s report, MAR. 2, 13b
 CIVIL Service Arts Council—ball in aid : announced, JAN. 28, 17b ; exhib., MAR. 25, 12a

- CIVIL Service Clerical Assn.—executive meeting, JAN. 22, 4e;—Headquarters, new: plans, FEB. 4, 9g, 16d;—President: resignation: decision of delegate conf., JAN. 8, 9f; position 22, 4e; nomination, MAR. 16, 13b;—Secretary: resignation withdrawn, JAN. 22, 4e
- CIVIL Service Contract Bridge Assoc.—proposed: meeting announced, JAN. 2, 13f; drive announced, FEB. 13, 15f
- CIVIL Service Cooperative Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24a
- CIVIL Service Supply Assn.—trade notices, JAN. 4, 19b; 25, 17c; FEB. 1, 7d; 8, 8e; 22, 9e; MAR. 8, 19b
- CLANCARTY, Mary Lady — dance: announced, JAN. 20, 17a; address, FEB. 16, 19b
- CLAPPER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on labour disputes (s.), MAR. 17, 15a
- CLAPTON Stadium, Ltd.—share issue: announcement, FEB. 23, 21e; Dividend, 23, 23e; Report, MAR. 6, 20f
- CLARE, M. R.—name changed, JAN. 2, 1e
- CLARE, Mr. N. S.—law case, MAR. 2, 5c; 3, 4a; 4, 4c; 5, 4a; 6, 4a; 9, 5b; 10, 4c; 17, 4b
- CLARENDON, Lady—Johannesburg farewell gift, FEB. 27, 11d (11b, 4* 5*); degree at Witwatersrand Univ., MAR. 1, 13b; leaves for England, 20, 14b
Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), MAR. 18, 15e
Tribute, MAR. 20, 14b
- CLARENDON, Lord—Johannesburg farewell gift, FEB. 27, 11d (and 11b, 4* 5*); degree at Witwatersrand Univ., MAR. 1, 13b; farewell banquet 18, 15e; leaves for England, 20, 14b
Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), MAR. 18, 15e
Tribute, MAR. 20, 14b
at Capetown, on South Africa, MAR. 18, 15e
- CLARENDON Palace — site: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- CLARENDON Property Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 20f
- CLARK, Mr. A.—photograph, FEB. 6, 18d
- CLARK, Dr. A. C.—death, FEB. 6, 14c; (photo.), 6, 14; memorial service, 11, 17c
- CLARK, Mr. A. V.—president of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 19, 13g
at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, JAN. 23, 11c; FEB. 13, 11b
- CLARK, Rev. C.—on treasures of darkness (l.), JAN. 15, 13d
- CLARK, Det.-Insp. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 6, 9g
- CLARK, C. P.—police court charge, MAR. 9, 13b
- CLARK, Lieut.-Col. E. K.—deputy lieutenant, MAR. 24, 19e
- CLARK, Mr. F. H. B.—on children on the road (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- CLARK, Mr. F. W.—at Liverpool, on salt industry, MAR. 24, 26c
- CLARK, G.—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 7c (7e, 4* 5*)
- CLARK, G. H.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 14d (14a, 4* 5*)
- CLARK, late Sir G. S.—gift in memory to Belfast charities, FEB. 13, 12f
- CLARK, Mr. H.—law case, MAR. 2, 5c; 3, 4a; 4, 4c; 5, 4a; 6, 4a; 9, 5b; 10, 4c; 17, 4b
- CLARK, Mrs. H.—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 5, 17b
- CLARK, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 27, 3f
- CLARK, Mr. J. S.—Empire broadcasting tour, FEB. 25, 11d
- CLARK, Mrs. K. M.—will, JAN. 18, 8f
- CLARK, Capt. L. O.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9d
- CLARK, Col. R. H. I.—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 1, 21e (11b, 4* 5*)
- CLARK, Mr. R. J. C.—will, JAN. 26, 17d
- CLARK, Mrs. W.—dance announced, FEB. 5, 17c; MAR. 4, 17b
- CLARKE, Cdr. A. W.—appointment, JAN. 1, 5f
- CLARKE, Capt. C. N. A.—Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland, MAR. 2, 15d
- CLARKE, Miss E. M.—marriage, JAN. 11, 21c
- CLARKE, Prof. F.—at Oxford, on freedom, MAR. 31, 7c
- CLARKE, Mr. F. G.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
- CLARKE, Mr. F. J.—death, MAR. 18, 18b (18d, 4* 5*)
- CLARKE, G.—police court charge, MAR. 6, 16c
- CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey—photograph, MAR. 2, 22a
at Royal Soc. of Arts, on industrial Art centre, MAR. 10, 12c; 11, 14c (4* 5*)
- CLARKE, Mr. G. H.—partnership, FEB. 12, 21e
- CLARKE, Mr. E. R.—on King George V Memorial (l.), JAN. 15, 13d
- CLARKE, Mr. H. G. M.—headmaster of Repton School, JAN. 2, 10b (10d, 4* 5*)
- CLARKE, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
- CLARKE, Mr. L. E. G.—appointment, FEB. 24, 16e
- CLARKE, Mr. L. O.—will, JAN. 4, 19e
- CLARKE, Miss R. D.—will, FEB. 27, 14g
- CLARKE, Lt.-Col. R. S.—in Parliament, on Territorial Army, recruiting, MAR. 19, 8a
- CLARKE, Mr. T.—on Coronation visitors (l.), MAR. 2, 12c
- CLARKE, Mr. T. B. A.—marriage, MAR. 22, 15c
- CLARKE, Mr. W.—on Liverpool Docks (s.), FEB. 27, 14e (4* 5*)
- CLARKE, Chapman and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20d; Report, 27, 22d
- CLARKE Hall Fellowship—dinner: announced, FEB. 24, 17b
- CLARKSON, Miss I.—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 11c
- CLARKSON, Ruth (Nelson)—murder: see under MURDERS
- CLARKSON, Mr. W. B.—fire insurance: claim to recover, MAR. 2, 5c; 3, 4a; 4, 4c; 5, 4a; 6, 4a; 9, 5b; 10, 4c; 17, 4b
- CLARKSON'S (Wardour Street), Ltd.—announcement, MAR. 3, 4b
- CLARKSON'S Old Brewery, Barnsley, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20g
- CLARRY, Sir R.—on road construction (l.), JAN. 20, 10a
- CLASON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—entertained at dinner, MAR. 10, 14d
- CLASSES—warfare: Sir S. Cripps (s.), JAN. 25, 7a (16e, 4* 5*)
- CLASSICAL Assn.—meeting, JAN. 9, 7b

- CLAUDE, Mr. W. L.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 10*d* (4* 5*)
- CLAUSON, Sir A. C. (Mr. Justice)—member of coal royalties tribunal, MAR. 10, 7*c*
- CLAVERING, Sir A.—leaves for South of France, FEB. 15, 15*b*
- CLAWLEY, H. F.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*f*
- CLAY—transport: coastwise traffic: Mr. W. H. Gaunt (s.), MAR. 13, 7*g* (14*e*, 4* 5*); correspondence, 24, 12*e*
- CLAY, Mr. H.—at Kingsway Hall, on L.C.C. elections, FEB. 5, 8*f*
- CLAY, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
- CLAY, Sir J.—appointment, MAR. 25, 13*d*
- CLAYSON, Miss A.—collection of farthings for Bedford County Hospital, JAN. 4, 9*g*
- CLAYTON, Mr. A. S.—marriage, FEB. 8, 15*d*
- CLAYTON, Mr. C. H.—101st birthday, JAN. 22, 17*b*; death, MAR. 18, 18*b*
- CLAYTON, Mr. F. H.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 19, 10*e*
- CLAYTON, Mr. F. W.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 15, 16*e*
- CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—on Lord Saye and Sele (l.), FEB. 6, 14*e*
- CLAYTON, Mr. R.—on primroses (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
- CLAYTON, Mr. R. B.—struck off Roll, FEB. 26, 4*f*
- CLAYTON, Mr. S.—death, JAN. 27, 13*g*
- CLAYTON Dewandre Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22*e*; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*; Report, 15, 23*f*; Meeting, 25, 21*g*
- CLAYTON-EAST, Lady—at Porchester Hall, on domestic service, MAR. 4, 9*c*
- CLEAR, Mr. D. C.—will, FEB. 24, 17*e*
- CLEARY, Mr. R. G.—death, FEB. 3, 5*c*
- CLEAVE, Mr. J. K. F.—on Coronation guests (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*; on Marriage Bill (l.), FEB. 8, 8*c*
- CLEAVE, Surgeon Cdr. T. L.—promoted, MAR. 30, 16*f*
- CLEAVER, Mr. A. R.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- CLEAVER, Mr. T. H.—will, FEB. 25, 10*f*
- CLEMENT, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 9, 19*d*
- CLEMENT, Ald. G.—death, JAN. 1, 7*b*
- CLEMENTI, Sir C.—“A Constitutional History of British Guiana,” JAN. 29, 9*b*
- CLEMENTI, Mr. P.—on hacking home (l.), FEB. 25, 10*d*
- CLEMENTS, P. G.—inquest, JAN. 6, 5*e*
- CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M.—on rural district councils (l.), MAR. 15, 10*b*
- CLENCH, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 18, 8*f*
- CLEOPATRA'S Needle—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*; 7, 8*d*
- CLERGY Orphan Corporation—court: date, JAN. 28, 10*g*
- CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 2, 16*f*; Report, FEB. 27, 22*d*; Meeting, MAR. 5, 22*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*d*
- CLERK, Lady—Paris art exhib., FEB. 16, 15*g*; 17, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- CLERK, Sir G.—photograph, JAN. 1, 11*c*; received by M. Viénot, 11, 14*c*; forthcoming retirement, FEB. 3, 14*f* (4*d*, 4* 5*); attends French *première* of *Fire Over England*, 5, 12*e*; at Nice, 6, 11*g*; conversation with M. Delbos, 16, 16*c*; entertained at dinner, 18, 13*g*; farewell luncheon, MAR. 3, 13*f*; guest of President Lebrun; Legion of Honour, 19, 15*c*; received by M. Delbos, 25, 14*a*
- CLERK, Sir G. (continued):—
Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 3, 13*f*
Clark, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*c*
at Paris, on his future, JAN. 23, 11*c*;
on Anglo-French relations, MAR. 3, 13*f*
- CLERKE, Sir J.—returns from Bombay, MAR. 4, 17*b*
- CLEVELAND, Miss A. M. E.—will, JAN. 30, 14*f*
- CLEVELAND Training and Employment Council—appeal, MAR. 20, 10*b*
- CLEVELAND-STEVENS, Mr.—address, JAN. 5, 15*a*
- CLEVERLY, Mr. O. S.—on Coronation oath (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 14*f*
- CLEWS, Mr. P. A.—returns from Canada, MAR. 20, 19*d* (19*g*, 5*)
on Canada (s.), MAR. 20, 19*d* (19*g*, 5*)
- CLIFF, Mr. J.—at L.C.C., on Miss K. T. Wallas, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*a*, 4* 5*)
- CLIFFE, Mrs. A.—death at 100, FEB. 8, 9*g*
- CLIFFE, Mr. C. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 16, 10*a*
- CLIFFORD, H.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*e*
- CLIFFES—falls: Cromer, FEB. 6, 9*c*;
Dover, FEB. 8, 12*e*; MAR. 4, 19*g*;
—St. Austell: rescue, FEB. 16, 13*g*
(and 13*a*, 4* 5*)
- CLIFTON, Lt.-Col. P. R.—president of Nottinghamshire Agricultural Soc., FEB. 1, 20*d*
- CLINCH, Dr. A. D.—death, FEB. 3, 6*d*
- CLINTON, Lord—Boswell papers: ownership: application to Court, FEB. 11, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- CLISSOLD, Mr. G. A.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- CLISSOLD, Mr. J. G.—expected at Gibraltar, JAN. 25, 12*a* (12*e*, 4* 5*); at Gibraltar, 26, 13*d*; at Malaga, FEB. 10, 14*b*; 11, 14*c*; at Gibraltar, 12, 14*d*
- CLIVDEN, Miss O.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*e*
- CLIVE, Sir R. H.—attends Emperor of Japan's luncheon, FEB. 24, 14*b*;
Ambassador in Brussels, MAR. 13, 12*f*
- CLIVE, Lt.-Gen. Sir S.—received by King, FEB. 4, 17*b*
- CLIX, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 23, 22*g* (22*d*, 5*)
- CLOCKMAKERS Company—gift to Cable and Wireless, Ltd., MAR. 17, 14*d*
- CLOCKS and watches—thefts: Maida Vale: prosecution, JAN. 26, 4*e*; FEB. 2, 14*e*;
Putney, FEB. 8, 9*g*;—24-hour clock: see under TIME
- CLODE, Lt.-Col. C. M.—appointment, MAR. 16, 22*c*; 17, 10*c*
- CLODE, Sir W. B.—death, MAR. 1, 16*b*;
(photo.), 1, 16; memorial service, 5, 17*d*; appreciation, 9, 18*c*; Railway Rates Tribunal: tributes, 17, 4*d*
- CLOGHER Valley Rly.: see under IRELAND, Northern: Railways
- CLOSE, Col. Sir C.—on Genevieve Lady Watson (l.), JAN. 5, 17*e*
- CLOSE-BROOKS, Miss E. M. P.—marriage, JAN. 11, 21*c*
- CLOTH and clothing—imports: control: deputation to Board of Trade, JAN. 22, 6*d*:—Men's: leading article (“Cut your coat”), MAR. 16, 17*d*
- CLOTHWORKERS Company—subscription to Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assoc., JAN. 21, 9*g*; dinner: announced, FEB. 6, 15*b*

- CLOUDS, East Knoyle—sold, FEB. 12, 4g
 CLOUSTON, Cdr. J. C.—appointment, FEB. 2, 6e
 CLOVER, Eng.-Cdr. C. T.—retirement, JAN. 6, 6a
 CLOWES, Lt.-Col. N.—appointment, MAR. 5, 9g; 6, 9g
 CLOWES, Mr. W. A.—death, FEB. 16, 21b; funeral, 18, 17e; 20, 15c
 CLUBS—old boys': subscriptions: law case, JAN. 12, 14d
 CLUCAS, Mr. W. E.—at Manchester, on cotton exports: trade policy, FEB. 13, 18g
 CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d
 CLWYD, Lady—reception, JAN. 20, 17c
 CLYDE and Mersey Investment Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 7, 18g
 CLYDE Cargo Steamers, Ltd.—acquisition, MAR. 3, 22e
 CLYDE Navigation Trust — Meadows side shipyard acquired, FEB. 3, 8e (4* 5*); —Meeting, JAN. 6, 14a (4* 5*)
 CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21d; Report, MAR. 13, 19d
 CLYDESDALE, Lord—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
 in Parliament, on Caledonian power scheme, MAR. 11, 8f
 on schoolboy explorers (I.), MAR. 29, 6b
 CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 18d; (F.N.), 9, 17a; 19, 22e; Meeting, FEB. 4, 21c
 CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
 at Henley, on rearmament, MAR. 15, 21d;—at Hotel Victoria, on Members of Parliament, MAR. 24, 8e
 in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8b;—Regency Bill, FEB. 3, 8a
 on *Utopia, Limited* (s.), JAN. 22, 12c
 COACHES—steps: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8e
 COACHING :—
 Drivers—Royalty and : Australian incident: correspondence, JAN. 8, 13e
 London-Hampton Court—Coronation service: announcement, JAN. 12, 9d
 COAL and Allied Industries, Ltd.—winding-up proposal defeated; shareholders' committee formed, JAN. 1, 18g (and 5*); (F.N.), 1, 18b; meeting, 29, 19f; purchase offer expected, 29, 19f;—Technologist's report, JAN. 15, 19e; (F.N.), 15, 18e (and 5*)
 COAL and coalmining :—
 Accidents :—
 Crookshank, Capt. H. F. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 16a
 Explosions — France, comparison with: question in Parliament, MAR. 24, 7a
 Gresford Colliery—experts' visit, JAN. 1, 6f;—Inquest: arrangements, MAR. 1, 8b;—Inquiry: report, FEB. 6, 8e; Leading article, FEB. 6, 13c; Parliament: question, FEB. 9, 7e; discussed, 24, 7c;—Police inquiries, FEB. 25, 11g; MAR. 2, 9c;—Relief fund: board meeting; report, FEB. 23, 11d;—Summonses, MAR. 29, 12d; 30, 12c (4* 5*)
 COAL and coalmining :—
 Accidents (continued) :—
 Grimethorpe Colliery, JAN. 18, 9f (4* 5*)
 Inquiries, evidence at—correspondence, JAN. 29, 15e
 Llanbradach Colliery — request for inquiry, FEB. 3, 11g (4* 5*)
 Llanhilleth Colliery, MAR. 29, 12e
 Markham Colliery, Duckmanton, JAN. 22, 14f; 23, 14c (14e, 4* 5*); — Inquest, JAN. 25, 14a (4* 5*); FEB. 19, 16b (and 16d, 4* 5*); 20, 14c;—Relief fund opened, FEB. 11, 11c; Correspondence, FEB. 12, 10c; 17, 15e; — Parliament: question, JAN. 23, 7a
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 24, 7c
 Penallta Colliery, JAN. 19, 9g
 Relief fund, proposed general — correspondence, FEB. 12, 10c; 17, 15e; 18, 15e
 South Normanton Colliery (Winterbank Pit), FEB. 17, 11e; death; inquest, 23, 16e; MAR. 12, 8d; 16, 11e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 7f
 Tilmanstone Colliery, JAN. 1, 9g
 Wolstanton, MAR. 29, 6g
 Brooks, Mr. N. B. (s.), FEB. 20, 18a
 Carbonization — South Wales
 "Coalite" plant: Low Temperature Carbonization (s.), MAR. 10, 20g
 Committee, Joint Standing Consultative—meeting, JAN. 29, 16e
 Council, proposed national—Mr. E. Edwards (s.), FEB. 18, 16a (4* 5*)
 Cumberland—Whitehaven Collieries: reopening: question in Parliament, MAR. 3, 6d;—Coltress Iron Co. (s.), 4, 21g; reopened, 31, 15b;—New Company: see CUMBERLAND Coal Co. (Whitehaven), Ltd.
 Derbyshire—position, FEB. 3, 4c
 Exports—Brooks, Mr. N. B. (s.), FEB. 20, 18a;—France, to: see under FRANCE; — Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 25, 21a; — Lithuania, to: see under LITHUANIA;—Norway, to: see under NORWAY;—Sherrington, Mr. C. E. R. (add.), FEB. 9, 8d;—Subsidy, proposed: Brown, Mr. A. E. (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 9b; Crookshank, Capt. H. F. C.: receives deputation, JAN. 29, 16e; Labour Party proposal, JAN. 25, 9f; Leading article, JAN. 8, 13c; — Wales, South, G.W.R. dock return quoted, FEB. 12, 20g (4* 5*)
 Faulkner, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 6, 7c
 Government assistance—Sir R. Horne (s.), FEB. 25, 21a
 Houldsworth, Dr. H. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 7c
 Inspectors and deputies — Midland miners' conf.: resolution, FEB. 22, 21d
 Labour: see under LABOUR
 Lancashire—Strangeways Colliery: to be closed, JAN. 21, 9g

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—

Management of mines—position of owners : Sir E. Williams (evid.), FEB. 23, 11*d*

Marketing :—

Greenwell, Sir B. (s.), MAR. 17, 25*a*

Midland Amalgamated District—Committee of Investigation : member, MAR. 3, 7*f*

Quotas—increases, MAR. 11, 13*d* (4* 5*); 20, 11*a* (4* 5*)

Selling schemes—discussed by Joint Standing Consultative Committee, JAN. 29, 16*e*;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 6, 19*a*;—Parliament : question, MAR. 24, 7*a*;—Yorkshire, West : owners' reply to criticisms, JAN. 11, 8*f* (4* 5*)

Middlemen—correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*d*

Midlands—position, MAR. 3, 7*d* (4* 5*)

Nationalization—Bill : provisions, FEB. 9, 8*d*; in Commons : second reading, 13, 7*a*;—Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9*e*

Newcastle—shortage, FEB. 17, 11*d*

Northumberland—Committee of Investigation : member, JAN. 22, 11*g*

Nottinghamshire—position, FEB. 3, 4*c*; 27, 9*d*

Oil from : see under OIL

Output—statistics, MAR. 20, 14*c* (14*a*, 4* 5*)

Pitwood—National Home-Grown Timber Council : report, JAN. 29, 11*a*

Ponies, pit—Pit Ponies' Protection Soc. : report quoted, JAN. 6, 5*e*

Prices—Cash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 22, 26*a*;—Central Council of Colliery Owners (s.), FEB. 10, 11*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*; 12, 8*b*;—Crookshank, Capt. H. F. (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 14*e*;—Fladgate, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 13, 20*a*;—Houldsworth, Dr. H. S. (s.), FEB. 9, 11*b*;—Leeds Chamber of Commerce : discussed, JAN. 6, 14*e*

Production—Capt. H. F. C. Crookshank (s.), FEB. 9, 11*b*

Resources—Mr. C. A. Carlow (s.), FEB. 4, 11*g*

Royalties, unification of—announcement, MAR. 16, 13*f*; Bill : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 7*c*;—Compensation : differences between owners and Treasury : House of Commons meeting, JAN. 22, 7*f*; Tribunal appointed, MAR. 10, 7*c*; correspondence, 25, 10*c*;—Parliament : question, MAR. 10, 7*c*

Safety—Commission, Royal : sittings, JAN. 12, 9*d* (9*b*, 4* 5*); 13, 7*g*; 26, 16*a*; 28, 11*c* (4* 5*); FEB. 9, 11*c*; 10, 8*f*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 16*e* (4* 5*); MAR. 11, 13*c* (4* 5*); 23, 18*b* (4* 5*);—France, British mission to : announcement in Commons, MAR. 24, 7*a*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 24, 7*c*;—Regulations, model : I.L.O. draft : Mr. H. Butler (s.), FEB. 5, 13*b* (4* 5*);—Winding ropes, deterioration of : paper issued by Research Board, MAR. 18, 9*g* (4* 5*)

Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12, 16*d*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—

Supplies—electricity, for : see under ELECTRICITY

Transport—Sherrington, Mr. C. E. R. (add.), FEB. 9, 8*e*;—Railway wagons : Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c*;—Shipping rates : to France : cooperation between owners, JAN. 14, 23*g*

Wales, South—position, MAR. 4, 16*a* (4* 5*);—Ferndale : No. 1 Pit : reopening, JAN. 27, 11*g*;—French pitwood agreement, JAN. 18, 12*g*;—Shortage : Mr. L. Whitehead, (s.), MAR. 1, 11*f* (4* 5*);—South Wales Trade Recovery and Expansion Committee : report, JAN. 25, 9*e*;—Tynnewydd Colliery : to be reopened, FEB. 5, 11*g*

Working results for third quarter of 1935, JAN. 7, 14*d* (4* 5*)

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 36*c*

Yorkshire—Hemsworth Colliery : new by-product plant, MAR. 3, 7*d* (4* 5*)

Yorkshire, South—correspondence, FEB. 12, 15*e*

COAL and Iron Trades Insurance Co., Ltd.—calendar, JAN. 14, 20*b*

COAL Corporation—Bill : see COAL : Nationalization

COAL Industry Soc.—luncheon, JAN. 12, 9*a* (9*e*, 4* 5*); FEB. 18, 16*a* (4* 5*)

COAL Merchants' Fed.—transport workers' wages (evid.), FEB. 6, 7*e*

COAST erosion—Pakefield : see under LOWESTOFT

COASTGUARDS—Service report for 1936, FEB. 5, 11*e*

COASTLANDS : see under LAND—Preservation

COATEN, F.—fatal accident, FEB. 16, 16*d*

COATES, Mr. A.—conducts Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra, MAR. 13, 11*g* (4* 5*)

COATES, Miss B. M.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 25, 14*c*

COATES, Mr. C. H.—will, FEB. 9, 16*b*

COATES, Mr. H. V. E.—will, FEB. 25, 10*f*

COATES, Maj. J. B.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8*g*

COATES, Maj.-Gen. T. S.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*; retirement, MAR. 3, 19*f*

COATMAN, Mr. J.—on India (lect.), MAR. 10, 16*e*

COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*c*

COBB, Capt. H. C.—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8*c*

COBB, Miss S. M.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*

COBBAN, Dr. A. B. C.—appointments, MAR. 18, 10*a*

COBBETT, Mr. W. W.—death, JAN. 23, 17*a*; appreciation, 25, 14*d* (4* 5*); memorial service, 27, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*; gifts for music (art.), 30, 10*b*

COBBOLD, Lady E.—leaving for Africa, JAN. 25, 15*b*; returns from Egypt, MAR. 12, 19*b*

COBDEN Club—meeting, FEB. 18, 11*d*

COBHAM, Lady—on horses for export (l.), MAR. 5, 10*c*

COBHAM, Lord—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*

COBHAM, Mary Lady—death, JAN. 29, 16*b*; funeral, FEB. 2, 15*b*; 3, 17*c*

COBORN, Mr. and Mrs. C.—55th wedding anniversary, JAN. 27, 10*f*

- COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—abandons proposed Lyceum Theatre season, FEB. 13, 10*b* on withdrawal of "The Boy David" (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
- COCHRAN, Miss F. M.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- COCHRAN, Mr. W. G.—on sunshine in 1936 (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
- COCHRAN and Co., Annan, Ltd.—share issue: announcement, JAN. 21, 19*e*; 26, 20*f*; prospectus, 28, 19*a*, 20*f*; result, 30, 18*g*
- COCHRANE of Cults, Lord—returning from West Indies, FEB. 24, 17*b*
- COCHRANE, Mr. A.—on timeless Tests (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*
- COCHRANE, Sir A.—on Burma and Imperial Conference (s.), MAR. 23, 16*d*
- COCHRANE, Mr. A. R.—will, MAR. 12, 11*e*
- COCHRANE, Cdr. R. C.—to advise on re-organization of New Zealand Air Force, JAN. 21, 11*c*
- COCHRANE, Mr. W. A.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
- COCK, B. H.—on Coronation and special areas (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
- COCK-FIGHTING—convictions: Royal Soc. for the Protection of Animals: offers reward, MAR. 19, 13*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*e*; 20, 15*e*;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 12, 7*c*
- COCKBURN, Mr. A. M.—partnership, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- COCKBURN, Mr. C.—refusal of passport facilities to Spain: questions in Parliament, MAR. 27, 6*b*
- COCKCROFT, Mr. C. (Alberta)—resignation, FEB. 1, 13*g*
- COCKERELL, Squadron Ldr. H.—retirement, JAN. 18, 7*f*
- COCKERELL, Sir S.—retirement, JAN. 20, 12*c* (16*g*, 4* 5*)
- COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir G.—on dictatorship and democracy (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*
- COCKERMOUTH—bridge collapses, FEB. 5, 8*b*
- COCKLES—Thames Estuary: statistics, JAN. 8, 9*g*
- COCKS, Mrs. C. S.—dance: announced, MAR. 29, 13*a*
- COCKS, Mr. F. S.—in Parliament, on Navy: Warrant officers, MAR. 19, 7*d*
- COCKS, Mr. H.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on hatch covers, MAR. 25, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- COCKS, Prof. H. F. L.—appointment, JAN. 19, 15*g*
- COCKSHUTT, Miss E. E. M.—marriage, MAR. 23, 19*b*
- CODRINGTON, Col. G. R.—on Territorials and the Coronation (l.), FEB. 13, 8*b*
- CODRINGTON, Mr. S.—on brains for the Army (l.), MAR. 17, 12*b*
- CODRINGTON, Mr. W. M.—appointment, JAN. 20, 20*f*
- CODYWOULD, L.—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 14*f*; inquest, FEB. 19, 16*b* (and 16*d*, 4* 5*); 20, 14*c*
- COGAN, C.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*c*
- COGHILL, Miss E. C.—will, JAN. 11, 21*e*
- COHEN, Mrs.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
- COHEN, Barnet—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*c*
- COHEN, Bernard—appeal against sentence, JAN. 9, 7*b*
- COHEN, Col. C. W.—on local government building (l.), MAR. 12, 17*e*
- COHEN, D. (N.)—name changed, MAR. 6, 25*e*
- COHEN, Mr. G. J.—death, JAN. 23, 17*c*
- COHEN, H.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*b*
- COHEN, Miss H. F.—at People's Palace, on Jews, MAR. 24, 19*e*
- COHEN, Mrs. H. M.—dance: announced, FEB. 10, 17*b*
- COHEN, I. D.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*c*
- COHEN, J.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*b*
- COHEN, Maj. J. B. B.:—
at Caxton Hall on British Legion Coronation emblems, FEB. 6, 9*e*;—at Central Hall, on poppy day funds: distribution, FEB. 15, 9*b*
on Territorials and the Coronation (l.), FEB. 13, 8*b*
- COHEN, M.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*c*
- COHEN, Sir R. W.—conviction quashed, JAN. 11, 11*a*; leaving for New York, 20, 17*a*; health, 25, 15*b*
- COHEN, Mr. S.—appointment, JAN. 26, 22*g*
- COHEN, Mr. S.—law case, FEB. 16, 5*f*; 17, 4*a*
- COHEN, Levin and Michaels, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 20, 4*a*
- COHEN, Weenen and Co., Ltd.—address, JAN. 9, 17*g*
- COINS and coinage:—
Bridlington—found, MAR. 3, 11*g* (4* 5*)
Counterfeit—prosecutions, JAN. 11, 8*b* (4* 5*); 13, 9*g*; MAR. 15, 21*d* (4* 5*); 22, 9*f*; 23, 5*d*
Decimal system—correspondence, FEB. 27, 13*e*; MAR. 3, 10*d*; 8, 10*d*
Edward VIII—Gold Coast issue: correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*b*; (photo.), 23, 18; East Africa: correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*e*
Freak pennies—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*
George VI, King—announcement, MAR. 19, 16*a* (16*d*, 4* 5*);—Designs inspected by King, FEB. 5, 14*e*;—Florins: question in Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*d*;—Maundy money: probable issue, FEB. 23, 11*a*;—Proclamation, MAR. 19, 16*a* (16*d*, 4* 5*); 20, 11*d*; 25, 10*e* (4* 5*);—Specimen sets: announcement, MAR. 19, 16*a* (16*d*, 4* 5*);—Threepenny pieces: Proclamation, MAR. 19, 16*a* (16*d*, 4* 5*); 20, 11*d*; 22, 10*e* (4* 5*)
Legal tender—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 12, 13*d*
Maundy Groats—King George VI: design (illus.), MAR. 29, 7*d*
New coinage—designs: announcement, JAN. 14, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4* 5*); issue date: questions in Parliament, FEB. 12, 16*d*; 17, 7*c*
Scottish—correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*c*
Sovereigns—weight: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*d*; 20, 15*e*; 23, 13*e*
- COKAYNE, Miss A.—marriage, FEB. 5, 17*d*

- COKE — exports : international control : negotiations, MAR. 10, 16*b* (16*d*, 4* 5*) ; —Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 6, 19*a*
- COKE, Don E. C. (Chile)—Min. of Health, MAR. 29, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- COKER — police court charge, MAR. 25, 4*c*
- COLBAN, M. Erik (Norway)—senior vice-president of Knights of the Round Table Club, FEB. 26, 18*d* ; address, MAR. 20, 17*b*
at May Fair Hotel, on ideals of northern races, FEB. 26, 18*d*
- COLBOURNE, Mr. M.—“Charles the King,” JAN. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*e* (4* 5*)
- COLCHESTER — archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ; —Electoral, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*) ; —Recorder, JAN. 5, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4* 5*) ; takes seat, FEB. 15, 9*g*
- COLCHESTER and Essex Museum—shakos : Crimean period : presented, MAR. 23, 10*f*
- COLCHESTER Royal Grammar School—headmaster, MAR. 15, 16*e*
- COLCLOUGH, Mr. J. R.—on pistols at school (l.), JAN. 5, 13*d*
- COLDS—research : question in Parliament, MAR. 19, 7*b* ; —Snuff : see SNUFF
- COLDSTREAM Guards—1st Bttn. : Old Colours laid up in Sheffield Cathedral, JAN. 11, 8*e* (16*a*, 4* 5*) ; (photo.), 11, 18
- COLDSTREAM Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19*d* ; Report, 21, 20*d*
- COLDWELL, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Constitution, FEB. 3, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*)
- COLDWELL, W.—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*a* (4* 5*) ; inquest, FEB. 19, 16*b* (and 16*d*, 4* 5*) ; 20, 14*c*
- COLE, E.—death, FEB. 1, 9*e*
- COLE, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 18, 8*a*
- COLE, Mr. J. R.—stoneware exhib., MAR. 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
- COLE, Squadron Ldr. R. A. A.—promoted, FEB. 19, 19*a*
- COLE, Mr. S. G.—retirement, MAR. 31, 16*g*
- COLE, Mr. W.—on “safety first” (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
- COLE, Mr. W. V.—stoneware exhib., MAR. 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
- COLE-HAMILTON, Wing-Cdr. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 12, 9*f*
- COLEBATCH, Sir H. (Western Australia)—at Overseas Club, on population, JAN. 29, 13*b* ; —at Park Lane Hotel, on British Empire ; population, JAN. 27, 4*g*
- COLEBROOKE, Lord—audience of King, MAR. 25, 17*a*
- COLEFAX, Lady—address, MAR. 3, 17*b*
- COLEMAN, Dr. A. P.—Penrose Medal, JAN. 1, 11*g* (11*a*, 4* 5*)
- COLEMAN, Mr. D. C. (Canada)—appointment, FEB. 9, 20*e*
- COLEMAN, Mr. H. G. — freedom of Islington, FEB. 11, 11*g*
- COLEMAN, Miss K. E.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
- COLEMAN, Mrs. R. L.—will, FEB. 24, 17*e*
- COLEMAN and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 23*e* ; Report, MAR. 11, 24*d*
- COLERIDGE, Mr. G.—on figure skating (l.), JAN. 20, 15*d*
- COLERIDGE, Hartley—letters of, JAN. 15, 7*c*
- COLERIDGE, Mr. R. J. D.—marriage, JAN. 11, 21*c*
- COLES, Mr. A. A.—will, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- COLES, Mr. C. E.—death, MAR. 19, 18*d*
- COLES, Miss L.—death, JAN. 6, 9*c*
- COLFOX, Miss A. L.—will, JAN. 27, 10
- COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—in Parliament, on divorce, FEB. 5, 8*f* ; Holidays with pay, FEB. 26, 8*g*
- COLGATE - PALMOLIVE - PEET — stock issue, FEB. 22, 25*b*
- COLIJN, Dr. (Netherlands)—holiday plans, JAN. 13, 11*g* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
at The Hague, on trade, MAR. 4, 13*c*
on defence (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a* ; MAR. 1, 13*b* ; —Trade barriers (s.), JAN. 11, 13*a*
- COLLARS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22*b*
- COLLEDGE, Miss C.—freedom of Ottawa, MAR. 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 4* 5*)
- COLLEDGE, R.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
- COLLET, Mr. R.—recital, JAN. 29, 12*d*
- COLLETT, Mr. A. R.—silverplate collection sold, MAR. 11, 14*b* (and 4* 5*)
- COLLIER, Col. M. C.—on Army full-dress uniforms (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d* ; on Rainfall (l.), MAR. 24, 12*e*
- COLLIER, Mr. P. (Western Australia)—vindicated, FEB. 12, 13*d*
- COLLIER (S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20*a*
- COLLINGE, Mr. W. E.—on elm tree beetle (s.), FEB. 16, 13*b*
- COLLINGS, Mr. C. J.—will, FEB. 26, 9*d*
- COLLINGS, Capt. J. L.—on milk prices (l.), FEB. 3, 10*d*
- COLLINS, A.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 10*a* ; 19, 8*c* (8*e*, 4* 5*) ; 25, 9*d*
- COLLINS, Mr. A. S.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
- COLLINS, Mrs. A. V.—inquest, JAN. 5, 9*d*
- COLLINS, Mr. A. W.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
- COLLINS, B.—fatal accident, MAR. 22, 9*g*
- COLLINS, Mr. D. G.—on Pembroke Dock (l.), MAR. 30, 15*c*
- COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. D. S.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*
- COLLINS, E. J.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- COLLINS, Dr. F. G.—death, MAR. 31, 12*b*
- COLLINS, Sir G. P.—will, MAR. 12, 11*f*
- COLLINS, Mr. H. A.—will, MAR. 8, 19*c*
- COLLINS, Mrs. M.—death at 102, JAN. 19, 9*g*
- COLLINS, Mr. R. M.—death, MAR. 31, 12*b* (12*d*, 4* 5*)
- COLLINS, Miss S.—recital, MAR. 27, 10*d*
- COLLINS, W.—acquitted, FEB. 13, 9*e* (4* 5*)
- COLLINS, Mr. W. J. T.—at Gwent, on Mr. A. Macken, MAR. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- COLLINS' Music Hall, JAN. 26, 12*b* ; 27, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- COLLIP, Mr. J. B.—Cameron prize, JAN. 25, 7*g* (4* 5*)
- COLLIS, Mr. I. O. V.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- COLLIS, Mr. R. H.—on Price Bros. and Co. (s.), JAN. 1, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 1 18*b*
- COLLYER, Mr. G. W.—on “running riot” (l.), FEB. 16, 12*e*
- COLMAN, Sir J.—on walnut trees (l.), MAR. 23, 12*c*
- COLMER, Mr. J. G.—death ; appreciation, MAR. 4, 16*b*
- COLOGNE—Burgomaster : see SCHMIDT, Dr. K. G.
- COLOGNY—proposed erection of buildings, MAR. 29, 9*c*

- COLOMBIA—finance : loans : bondholders' committee to be formed, MAR. 23, 22a ;—Labour : chauffeurs' strike, FEB. 11, 13g (4* 5*)
- COLOMBO—School for Deaf and Blind : Lord Nuffield's gift, JAN. 26, 13d (13g, 4* 5*)
- COLONIAL Gas Assn., Ltd.—debenture issue : particulars, JAN. 6, 17g
- COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 18, 22b ; 25, 19g
- COLONIAL Securities Trust Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 23c
- COLONIAL Service : see under BRITISH Empire : Colonies
- COLONIES—British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 18, 7a ;—Pascall, Mr. S. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 11e ;—Raw materials : see under ECONOMICS ;—Roosevelt, Col. T. (lect.), JAN. 27, 19c (19e, 4* 5*) ; 12, 16b
- COLORADO Fuel and Iron—dividend, MAR. 13, 19b
- COLOUR—article (" Colour in Art and Science "), FEB. 2, 10b ; 3, 12b (4* 5*)
- COLOUR Photographs (British and Foreign), Ltd.—capital reduction proposal, FEB. 9, 21 (21b, 5*)
- COLOURS—Coronation : display (British Colour Council), JAN. 21, 9a ; panorama, FEB. 17, 8e ;—Derby grey : Lord Derby (s), FEB. 17, 8e ;—Traditional : Coronation souvenir book, FEB. 13, 14e
- COLQUHOUN, Sir I.—chairman of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f at Glasgow, on Scottish architecture, FEB. 9, 16b (4* 5*)
- COLSON, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 25, 16b ; (photo.), 25, 16
- COLT, Mr. H. D.—accident, FEB. 9, 13g
- COLTNESS Iron Co., Ltd.—Whitehaven Collieries negotiations : new co. to be formed, MAR. 4, 21g ; Dividend, MAR. 13, 19d ; Report, 27, 18c ; (F.N.), 27, 17b ; Clyde tubeworks scheme, 29, 15f
- COLUMBIAN Carbon Co.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20e ; Report, MAR. 18, 23b
- COLVILLE, Lady C.—returns from abroad, MAR. 2, 19b
- COLVILLE, Col. D. J. :—
Coinage, new—issue (s.), FEB. 12, 16d
Defence expenditure — comparison with foreign countries (s.), MAR. 16, 11d (10e, 4* 5*)
in Parliament, on beef import duties, MAR. 22, 7e ;—Coinage, new, FEB. 17, 7c ; florins, 17, 7d ;—Coronation, FEB. 23, 8f, 9b ;—Foreign investments, MAR. 24, 7b ;—Income-tax : remission ; defalcation by collectors, MAR. 27, 6a ;—*Parliamentary Debates*, JAN. 26, 8c ;—Spain : gold, MAR. 4, 8b ;—Special Areas Reconstruction Assn. : loans, JAN. 27, 7b ; FEB. 9, 8b ; 10, 8a
- COLVILLE, Mr. G.—returns from abroad, MAR. 15, 17b
- COLVILLE, Rev. J.—at House of Commons, on recall to religion, MAR. 2, 8e ;—at National Free Church Assembly : pres. add., MAR. 17, 18b ; 18, 8g (4* 5*)
- COLVIN, Vice-Adm. Sir R. M.—K.B.E., FEB. 1, 9c
- COLWILL, Miss C.—at Caxton Hall, on licensing of clubs, FEB. 10, 8c (4* 5*)
- COLWILL, Mr. L. J.—law case, JAN. 21, 4b
- COLYER, Mr. W. A. F.—will, MAR. 15, 17e
- COMBS, Mr. E. A.—will, JAN. 25, 17c
- COMEDY Theatre, MAR. 1, 12d ; 2, 14d (4* 5*)
- COMMANDA, Simon (Ontario)—109th birthday, FEB. 6, 11g
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 22c ; Branch, new, 26, 22g ; Appointments, FEB. 18, 21b
- COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney—dividend, JAN. 27, 24d
- COMMERCIAL education—Sir F. Marquis (s.), MAR. 6, 12c ; 8, 12a (4* 5*)
- COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21d ; Report, FEB. 6, 19g ; Meeting, 19, 22e ; gift to Police Court poor-box, FEB. 10, 11g (11b, 4* 5*) ; Chairman, MAR. 22, 14d
- COMMERCIAL Investment Trust Corp., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 23d
- COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Assn.—London and Home Counties Division : meeting, JAN. 18, 23e
- COMMERCIAL Solvents—report, FEB. 22, 25b
- COMMERCIAL UNION Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20d ; Law case, MAR. 4, 16a (4* 5*)
- COMMITTEE on Wage-Earning Children—Factories Bill (mem.), FEB. 18, 9f
- COMMONWEALTH Aircraft Corp.—contract, JAN. 9, 11c (11g, 4* 5*)
- COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking
- COMMONWEALTH Fund—report, JAN. 21, 11e (11b, 4* 5*)
- COMMUNISM — Anti - Communist exhib. (Dorland Hall), FEB. 2, 17e ; 3, 11g (and 11g, 4* 5*) ; 19, 9c ;—Baxter, Mr. V. F. (s.), MAR. 29, 6e ;—Brodetzky, Prof. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 7b ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 16d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 8c ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 3, 11g (and 11a, 4* 5*) ;—Lothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 11b ;—Mac Rory, Cardinal J. (quoted), FEB. 8, 8g ;—Meetings : police right of entry : prosecution, FEB. 27, 9e ;—Pius XI., Pope : Encyclical Letter, MAR. 19, 15g ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 13g
- COMMUNIST International—German-Japanese agreement against : see under GERMANY ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 16, 8a
- COMMUNIST Party :—
Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party
London County Council elections—see under LONDON County Council
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 6, 9c
Poster—crucifix on : question in Parliament, MAR. 5, 7b ; disclaimer, 5, 8d
Rearmament programme, obstruction to—Economic League (mem.), MAR. 11, 13b (and 4* 5*)
United Front with Socialist League and I.L.P.—formation ; joint manifesto, JAN. 18, 9a ;—Bevan, Mr. A. : signs manifesto, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*) ;—Bristol East Divisional Labour Party : resolution, JAN. 28, 7d ;—Cooperative Party : discussed, MAR. 29, 6g ;

- COMMUNIST Party :—
 United Front with Socialist League and I.L.P. (continued) :—
 —Cripps, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 25, 7a (16e, 4* 5*); (art. quoted), 28, 7d; (s.), FEB. 22, 16e (16c, 4* 5*);
 —Labour Party: discussed by executive, JAN. 9, 14d; warning to members, 14, 7d;—Labour Party, Independent: resolution at Scottish Divisional Conf., JAN. 25, 7b (and 7f, 4* 5*); discussed, MAR. 30, 19b;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13c;—Manchester meeting, JAN. 25, 7a (16e, 4* 5*);
 —National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks: resolution, MAR. 30, 17f;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: resolution, MAR. 30, 17c;—Report: discussed at I.L.P. conf., MAR. 29, 6f;—Socialist League: manifesto, JAN. 30, 7d;
 COMORERA, Señor (Catalonia)—attempts on life, MAR. 27, 11a
 on food supply (s.), JAN. 2, 9e; 4, 11c (4* 5*)
 COMPAGNIE de Navigation Sud-Atlantique
 —Pasteur: see under SHIPPING
 COMPAGNIE Luxembourgeoise de Radio-Diffusion—law case, MAR. 24, 4g
 COMPANIES :—
 Excess profits tax: see under PROFITS
 Investment trusts — foreign investments (F.N.), MAR. 18, 21e; questions in Parliament, MAR. 17, 7d; 24, 7b;—Results (F.N.), JAN. 21, 18e; MAR. 1, 22g (F.N.), 1, 22d
 Profits (1936)—table (F.R.), FEB. 9, 8c
 Promoters, fraudulent—Mr. H. W. Jordan (s.), FEB. 11, 4d
 Prospectuses—property valuations in: correspondence, MAR. 18, 25c
 Registrations—Jordan's list, JAN. 2, 16d; 6, 18f; 8, 18e (5*); 9, 17g; 12, 18g; 21, 21e; MAR. 16, 24g; 23, 22g (22d, 5*); 1936 statistics, JAN. 18, 22b; (F.R.), FEB. 9, 34d
 Unit trusts — Information bureau established, JAN. 8, 22b;—Management: correspondence, JAN. 25, 19f;—New formations (F.N.), JAN. 2, 16a; MAR. 16, 24e (24g, 5*)
 —Scottish trust: announcement, JAN. 23, 18g;—Warning to investors, JAN. 22, 21g;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 31c
 COMPANYS, President (Catalonia)—Cabinet crisis, MAR. 27, 12b; 29, 10e; 30, 9f
 COMPENSATION Brokers, Ltd.—Parliament: questions, FEB. 17, 7b; 19, 7b
 COMPTON, Mr. A. E. W.—law case, MAR. 19, 4d
 COMPTON, Mrs. E.—dance: announced, FEB. 8, 15b
 COMPTON, Mr. J.—health, JAN. 16, 12d; death, 19, 14c
 COMPTON-RICKETT, Mr. A.—on theology and science (l.), JAN. 7, 8b
 CONANT, Mr. J. B.—elected to Athenaeum, JAN. 19, 12d
 CONDE, Señor G. (Spain)—Ambassador in Rome, FEB. 20, 11d
 CONFEDERATION Life Assn.—report, JAN. 25, 20b; MAR. 29, 16f
 CONFEDERATION of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades — secretary: retirement, JAN. 15, 9g; appointment, FEB. 18, 11g
 CONFEDERATION of Management Assns.—conf. (Oxford): arrangements, MAR. 31, 7d
 CONGLETON — unemployment: Mr. H. Wolfe: receives deputation, JAN. 19, 9c
 CONGLETON, Lady—dance: announced, JAN. 26, 17a
 CONGO, Belgian—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8c;—Fauna and flora: Anglo-Belgian conference, JAN. 7, 11g (4* 5*);—Okapis: see OKAPIS;—van Zeeland, M.: to visit, MAR. 13, 11g
 CONGO Basin—discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 18, 7a, c
 CONGO peacock—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8a; (photo.), 23, 8a
 CONGREGATIONAL Church — pastoral changes, JAN. 7, 15e; 14, 15g; 21, 15e; 28, 10g; FEB. 4, 10g; 11, 17e; 18, 19c; MAR. 1, 10f; 6, 4g; 11, 9e; 18, 13d; 29, 13f
 CONGREVE, Lt.-Col. C. R.—retirement, JAN. 25, 17g
 CONINGHAM, Group Capt. A.—appointment, JAN. 7, 7d
 CONJEEVERAM—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 25
 CONLAN, Miss E.—on typists at stations (l.), FEB. 25, 10d
 CONNAH, Mr. W.—law case, FEB. 11, 11a (4* 5*)
 CONNARD, Mr. P.—photograph, FEB. 27, 16
 on Sir Joshua Reynolds's house (l.), MAR. 1, 15e
 CONNAUGHT, Duke of—leaves Bath, FEB. 2, 12f
 Aide-de-Camp to King, FEB. 1, 8a
 Bath—Pump Room Orchestra sends congratulations, FEB. 2, 12f
 Boy Scouts' Assn.—message, JAN. 30, 14c (14e, 4* 5*)
 Lane, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B.—represented at funeral, MAR. 12, 19d
 CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—attends wedding of Duke of Norfolk and Miss Strutt, JAN. 28, 14f, 17d; (photo.), 28, 18; leaving for South Africa, 28, 17b; in Capetown, FEB. 13, 11g (4* 5*); visit ending, 26, 15b; leaves for England, MAR. 6, 13g; returns to England, 20, 17b; visits King and Queen, 25, 17a
 Aide-de-Camp, to King, FEB. 1, 8a
 Putney Hospital—presides at meeting, MAR. 31, 8a
 CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—visits King and Queen, FEB. 12, 17b; MAR. 25, 17a
 CONNEELY, Mr. P.—law case, JAN. 15, 4d
 CONNELL, Sir R. L.—death, JAN. 1, 7b (4* 5*); will, MAR. 17, 19e
 CONNELL (Charles) and Co.—contract, FEB. 3, 8e (4* 5*)
 CONNELLY, Mr. T.—at Catholic Teachers' Fed., presidential address, JAN. 1, 7g
 Connoisseur, MAR. 16, 21g
 CONNOLLY, Mr. A. P. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Coronation: review: representation of British Legion, FEB. 15, 9b

- CONNOR, Mr. G. H. A.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
 CONNOR, M.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4c
 CONRAD, Mr. A. B.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 11, 4c
 CONRY, Brig. J. De. L.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f
 CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JAN. 15, 6e; 27, 4d; 28, 11c (16g, 4* 5*); FEB. 8, 17d (17b, 4* 5*); 13, 14d (14a, 4* 5*); 22, 21d; 27, 14f (14c, 4* 5*); MAR. 5, 11a; 6, 11c; 11, 13f; 13, 14e (14c, 4* 5*); 15, 11e; 20, 11g; 22, 17d; 27, 14a (14c, 4* 5*)
 CONSCRIPTION—military training, proposed compulsory: Fed. of University Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution at conf. defeated, JAN. 8, 9c; National League of Young Liberals: resolution, MAR. 30, 17b; University Labour Fed.: discussed, JAN. 4, 14a (see also under ARMY)
 CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Films Association—ball in aid: announcement, FEB. 17, 17c
 CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party—agents: appointments, JAN. 26, 11g; MAR. 6, 11g;—Agricultural Committee: meetings, FEB. 17, 14b; 24, 14g; MAR. 24, 8f;—Bonar Law College, Ashridge: weekend course for M.P.s: arrangements, JAN. 7, 14e (12f, 4* 5*); MAR. 12, 9a; new session: arrangements, JAN. 16, 9e;—Canvassing Corps: meeting, FEB. 18, 11d;—Elections, attitude to: Mr. D. H. Hacking (s.), FEB. 13, 14f;—Home Counties North Area: bridge tournament: result, MAR. 13, 9g;—1922 Committee: meeting, FEB. 2, 12g (3* 4* 5*);—Parliamentary Committee: meeting, MAR. 16, 16b (16f, 4* 5*);—Political schools: plans, JAN. 2, 10g;—Principles: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, MAR. 24, 8d;—Propaganda campaign: plans, JAN. 2, 10g
 CONSERVATIVE Club—dinner, FEB. 18, 17c
 CONSERVATIVE Teachers' Circles—conf., MAR. 22, 17f
 CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Assn.—luncheon, FEB. 26, 9b, 19c
 CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 26, 24b; MAR. 5, 22g
 CONSOLIDATED Copper Mines Corp.—American Metals Co.: see that title
 CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South-West Africa, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28a
 CONSOLIDATED Edison Co.—dividend, JAN. 26, 22e
 CONSOLIDATED Estates Co., Ltd.—forward rubber sale, MAR. 18, 25a
 CONSOLIDATED Fund — Bill (No. 1): introduced in Commons, FEB. 2, 7e; second reading, 3, 8d; third reading, 5, 8b; in Lords: first reading, 9, 7a; second reading, 11, 7c; third reading, 17, 7b; Royal Assent, 19, 7a;—Bill (No. 2): introduced in Commons, MAR. 23, 9d; second reading, 24, 7d; third reading, 25, 7f; in Lords: passes all stages, 27, 6a; Royal Assent, 27, 6a;—Issues from: abstract account published, MAR. 19, 22g;—Votes agreed, JAN. 29, 7d; FEB. 2, 7e; MAR. 18, 8d; 23, 9d
 CONSOLIDATED Gas Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—report, FEB. 3, 20g; Dividend, 4, 20f
 CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—Agnew, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 10, 16e;—Anglo-Huronian share deal, JAN. 21, 21f;—Dividend, FEB. 10, 22b; (F.N.), 10, 21d;—Hamilton, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 10, 16e;—History: article, FEB. 9, 20c;—Jubilee: dinner, FEB. 10, 16e;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 16e;—Staff dinner: arrangements, JAN. 27, 24e
 CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20g; (F.N.), 3, 19b; Report, MAR. 8, 23g (23d, 5*); Meeting, 16, 25d
 CONSOLIDATED Signal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22b; Report, 15, 22c
 CONSTABLE, John—centenary: exhib.: see under ART: Exhibs.; poster announced, MAR. 29, 7g;—Saleroom prices: list, MAR. 30, 8d (19e, 4* 5*)
 CONSTABLE and Maude (Mount Street)—report, JAN. 11, 3g
 CONSTANTINESCU, M. (Rumania) — in Poland, FEB. 2, 11e (4* 5*)
 CONSTANTINOPLE: see ISTANBUL
 CONSTITUTION:—
 Crown:—
 Accession service — M.P.s attendance: correspondence, MAR. 6, 15e
 Cooperative Party conf.—resolution passed over, MAR. 30, 17c
 Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8e; 18, 8c
 Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 6f
 Regency Bill—Royal message to Parliament; reply, JAN. 27, 7d; note, JAN. 27, 14f; motion in Lords, 28, 6a; introduced in Commons, 28, 6c; note, 28, 14g; text, 29, 7e; second reading, FEB. 3, 7d; Committee, 5, 7d; Report, 5, 8a; third reading, 5, 8a; in Lords: first reading, 9, 7a; second reading, 11, 7a; Committee, 17, 7a; Report, 19, 7a; third reading, 24, 7a; Lords' amendments agreed in Commons, MAR. 2, 9c; Royal Assent, 20, 8a;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 10b; 4, 15e;—Leading articles, JAN. 29, 15d; 30, 15e
 Succession—Parliament: question, JAN. 29, 7b
 CONSULAR service—estimate, MAR. 17, 8f (18e, 4* 5*);—Examination: candidates assigned, JAN. 11, 16d (8e, 4* 5*);—Work: Mr. C. C. Byers (s.), FEB. 25, 11e
 CONTAINER Corp.—dividend, JAN. 16, 18e
 CONTEMPORARY Music Centre—concert, FEB. 11, 12c; 12, 12b (4* 5*)
 Contemporary Review, JAN. 1, 6c; FEB. 1, 19a; MAR. 2, 11g
 Contemporary Russia, FEB. 10, 9f (9b, 3* 4* 5*)
 CONTINENTAL Can Co.—report, FEB. 15, 21e
 CONTINENTAL Oil of Delaware—report, MAR. 29, 16g
 CONTOMICHALOS, Darke and Co. (1929), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 19d
 CONTRACEPTIVES: see under BIRTH Control

- CONTRERAS, President E. L. (Venezuela)—reconstructs Cabinet, FEB. 26, 15a (4* 5*)
- CONVOCATION :—
 Canterbury—to meet at Westminster Abbey, JAN. 5, 14a; agenda, 11, 11f; meeting, 21, 17c; 22, 8c; 23, 7d;—Clergy : procession (photo.), JAN. 21, 16;—George VI, King : address presented, MAR. 24, 19b
 Coronation : see under CORONATION
 Laity—Sir T. W. Inskip (s.), MAR. 15, 16e
 York—agenda, JAN. 16, 14f; meeting, 22, 8e; 23, 7e;—George VI : address presented, MAR. 24, 19b
- CONWAY, M.—acquitted, FEB. 16, 13g
- CONWAY Stewart and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 27a
- CONWELL-EVANS, Mr. T. P.—on Herr von Ribbentrop (l.), MAR. 5, 10c
- COOK, Sir E.—chairman of Anglo-Egyptian Union, JAN. 26, 13f
 at Cairo, on currency agreement; Egyptian Treaty; Egypt; banking; cotton; finance; trade; Sudan trade, MAR. 12, 24a; (F.N.), 12, 21c
- COOK, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, MAR. 20, 9f
- COOK, Mrs. Ellen J.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
- COOK, Mr. E. T.—“The Empire in the World” (ed.), MAR. 23, 10d
- COOK, Mr. F. C.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- COOK, Capt. J.—death, MAR. 12, 18e
- COOK, Mr. J. E.—appointment, MAR. 20, 16e
- COOK, Mrs. K.—fatal accident, JAN. 25, 7e (7g, 4* 5*)
- COOK, Miss R. M.—will, JAN. 19, 15f
- COOK, Sir T. R. A. M.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8a
- COOK (James) and Co.—business announcement, JAN. 4, 22g; appointment, 6, 21c
- COOK (M.) and Son, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 4, 19f, 20e
- COOK Son and Co. (St. Paul’s), Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 20g; FEB. 12, 20b; Meeting, 20, 18f
- COOK (Thos.) and Son (Bankers), Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 18f
- COOKE, Mrs.—100th birthday, JAN. 1, 9g
- COOKE, Mr. E. L.—at Cooperative Party conf., on Cooperative Party and Labour Party, MAR. 27, 14c
- COOKE, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 25, 14d; will, MAR. 23, 10f
- COOKE, Rev. H.—death, JAN. 13, 14d (4* 5*)
- COOKE, Mr. O. W. H.—on road accidents and cyclists (l.), JAN. 15, 8e
- COOKE, Sir S.—on hotel and garage signs (s.), JAN. 14, 7d; on motoring offences : new police plan (s.), JAN. 12, 9e
- COOKE-HURLE, Mr. J. A.—on rainfall in Devon (l.), MAR. 6, 10d
- COOKERY—article (“Savoury Messes”), JAN. 22, 17e;—English : Dr. K. von Stutterheim (article), FEB. 18, 13f;—Simpson, Miss H. (lect.), FEB. 22, 10e;—Vegetable recipes : monthly series issued, FEB. 20, 15f
- COOKES, Lt.-Col. D.—stolen War medals returned, FEB. 19, 16e
- COOKSLEY, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 7, 18g
- COOKSON, Mr. H. E.—on ventilation (l.), FEB. 6, 8c
- COOMBE, Mr. A.—on road haulage (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
- COOMBE Hill—land given for open space, FEB. 5, 8d; MAR. 4, 11g
- COOMBES, A. J.—acquitted, JAN. 14, 9b (9g, 4* 5*)
- COOMBES, H. J.—conviction quashed, JAN. 25, 3g
- COOMBS, T. H.—acquitted, MAR. 4, 11e
- COOPE, Capt. E. F.—leave, MAR. 30, 16g
- COOPER, Mr. A.—on Reimann school (s.), JAN. 13, 7d
- COOPER, Miss A.—will, JAN. 25, 17c
- COOPER, Mr. A. D.—in Paris : meets M. Daladier, JAN. 6, 12c; returns from Paris, 7, 15b; opens Army exhib., Charing Cross, FEB. 9, 9f; inspects Edinburgh military establishments, 13, 17c
 Army estimates (mem.), MAR. 5, 9a
 Army remount service (s.), FEB. 4, 8g
 British Empire Union—recruiting campaign (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 11a
 King’s visit to City—appeal to employers of Territorials, MAR. 17, 13b
 O.H.M.S.—attends performance, JAN. 21, 10b; 22, 12e (4* 5*)
 Royal Army Service Corps—Egypt and Palestine reinforcements (s.), MAR. 29, 17f
 War Office contracts (s.), JAN. 27, 19g
 at Camberley, on Officers’ Training Corps, JAN. 20, 9c;—at Caxton Hall, on defence; rearmament, FEB. 16, 18d;—at Charing Cross, on Army as a career; recruiting, FEB. 9, 9f;—at Constitutional Club, on recruiting; conscription, JAN. 19, 9e;—at Edinburgh, on recruiting, FEB. 13, 17c;—at Friends’ House, on Army recruiting, MAR. 24, 8d;—at Hull, on defence policy; militarism, MAR. 5, 16e (3*);—at Mansion House, on London cadet movement, JAN. 14, 14c; 15, 14c (4* 5*);—at Walthamstow, on Territorial recruiting; peace, FEB. 8, 17d;—at Westminster, on Army service conditions; Territorial recruiting, JAN. 28, 10f;—at Windsor, on Imperial Service College, FEB. 22, 5d; 25, 8c (4* 5*)
- in Parliament, on :—
 Aldershot Tattoo, JAN. 27, 7a
 Anti-aircraft guns, FEB. 17, 7c
 Antrim Territorial Army Assn., MAR. 3, 6c
 Armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 8a
 Army—camouflage of vehicles, MAR. 10, 7b;—Home and foreign service, MAR. 17, 7e;—Infantry battalions, MAR. 3, 6d;—Mechanization, MAR. 17, 8a;—Officers, MAR. 19, 8a;—Ordnance factories : employment of German specialists, MAR. 10, 7b;—Pay stoppages, MAR. 17, 8c;—Recruiting, MAR. 17, 7d, 8b; physical standard experiment, FEB. 3, 7c;—Reservists : employment, FEB. 3, 7b;—Service conditions, MAR. 17, 8c;—Strength, MAR. 17, 7e;—Tanks, MAR. 17, 8a;—Uniform, new, FEB. 3, 7c; MAR. 17, 8b;—Vocational training, MAR. 17, 8b

- COOPER, Mr. A. D. :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Army, Territorial—accommodation, JAN. 27, 7*b* ;—Air defence, MAR. 17, 8*b* ;—Coronation : street duties, FEB. 3, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ;—Equipment, MAR. 17, 8*b* ;—Officer training units, MAR. 17, 8*c* ;—Recruiting, MAR. 17, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ;—Uniform, new, FEB. 3, 7*c*
 Bangalore rioting, JAN. 27, 7*b*
 Cadet corps, FEB. 24, 7*b* ;—Grants, MAR. 17, 8*b*
 Easthope, Mr. H. S. R., FEB. 10, 7*b*
 Ex-service men—vocational training scheme, MAR. 17, 8*b*
 Leigh-on-Sea Territorial headquarters, FEB. 10, 7*c*
 Officers' Training Corps, MAR. 17, 8*c*
 Palestine reservists—re-employment, JAN. 27, 7*b* ; FEB. 3, 7*b*
 Ransomes and Rapier, Ltd.—munitions manufacture on no-profit basis, MAR. 25, 8*a*
 Rearmament — profiteering, MAR. 17, 8*a*
 Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7*e*
 Spain, FEB. 10, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c*
 Wellington Barracks, FEB. 10, 7*c*
 COOPER, Col. C. H. S.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 24, 11*a* (4* 5*)
 COOPER, Khan Bahadur Sir D. B. (Bombay) —K.B., FEB. 1, 8*g* ; invited to form Ministry, MAR. 30, 10*a*
 COOPER, Mr. D. S.—law case, MAR. 9, 5*d* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 4*b*
 COOPER, Maj. E.—award, JAN. 16, 6*f*
 COOPER, Mr. E.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
 COOPER, Lt. E. F. P.—marriage, JAN. 11, 21*c*
 COOPER, Mr. E. H.—on shaving (s.), JAN. 7, 9*e*
 COOPER, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 25, 10*f*
 COOPER, Miss L.—on broadcast talks (s.), MAR. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)
 COOPER, Mr. N. A.—candidate for Richmond, JAN. 18, 19*g* ; 23, 7*c* ; FEB. 1, 9*f* ; withdrawn, 15, 17*d*
 COOPER, Mr. P. A.—at Dorchester House, on fur trade, FEB. 3, 11*d* ; 4, 16*e* (4* 5*)
 COOPER, Cdr. P. F.—appointment, JAN. 4, 19*c*
 COOPER, Sir R.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 18, 15*b* ; returning from West Indies, MAR. 8, 17*b*
 COOPER, Miss R. E.—will, FEB. 27, 14*g*
 COOPER, Mr. T. M.—in Parliament, on Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; Scottish Harbour Bill, MAR. 3, 8*b* (4* 5*) ; Scottish maternity services, FEB. 17, 9*a*
 COOPER, Lt.-Cdr. W. G. L.—retirement, FEB. 4, 8*f*
 COOPER, Mr. W. L.—on " The Devonshire Gems " (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
 COOPER, MacDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b* ; Report, 13, 19*d* ; Meeting, 20, 20*e*
 COOPER-PARRY, Mr. P. C.—appointment, MAR. 3, 7*f*
 Co-OPERATIVE Building Soc.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*
 Co-OPERATIVE Insurance Soc., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 1, 20*d* ; 6, 18*g*
 COOPERATIVE Party—conf. (Scarborough), MAR. 27, 14*c* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 17*c* ;—Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party
 COOPERATIVE Societies—political objects, payments for : law case, JAN. 26, 5*c* ; 27, 4*b* ;—Sales : 1934 statistics, FEB. 3, 11*b* (4* 5*)
 Co-OPERATIVE Union—congress : president, JAN. 18, 9*g* ;—Executive meeting, JAN. 18, 9*g* ;—Medicine stamp duties (evid.), JAN. 27, 9*d* ;—Road transport wages (mem.), JAN. 20, 9*b*
 COOPERATIVE Wholesale Soc.—sales, JAN. 14, 20*b* ; 25, 19*f*
 COPE, Capt. Sir D.—address, FEB. 22, 17*b*
 COPEMAN, Col. G. E. F.—member of Isle of Ely County Council, FEB. 24, 11*g*
 COPEMAN, Ald. H.—death, JAN. 1, 9*b*
 COPEMAN, Mr. R. S.—on winning ways (l.), FEB. 19, 15*d*
 COPENHAGEN—loan : 1908 : bonds cancelled FEB. 11, 26*b* ; 1910 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 2, 18*a* ; 1911 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 2, 18*a*
 COPESTAKE Crampton and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 22*e* ; Meeting, 27, 20*e*
 COPLAND-GRIFFITHS, Mrs.—returns from Palestine, MAR. 30, 13*a*
 COPLEY, Miss A. B.—will, FEB. 27, 14*g*
 COPPER—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 23, 22*a* ;—Production : restriction agreement : termination rumours (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*d* ; suspended, 14, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 17*e* ;—Supplies : Sir A. Geddes (s.), MAR. 11, 10*f* ; 12, 18*c* (4* 5*) ;—World statistics, JAN. 16, 18*e* ; FEB. 16, 24*e* ; MAR. 16, 24*f* ; 19, 24*c*
 COPPOLA, Signor (Italy)—on Turkey (s.), FEB. 4, 16*f* (4* 5*)
 COPRA—transport : shipping rates : increased, MAR. 5, 21*d* ; 25, 22*g*
 COPYRIGHT :—
 Act—supply of books to University libraries : correspondence, JAN. 12, 8*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 20, 10*c*, *d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 8*b*, *d* ; 25, 8*c* ; 28, 10*d*
 Infringement—law case, FEB. 20, 4*c* ; 22, 4*a* ;—Method of ascertaining damages : law case, JAN. 15, 4*a* ;—Limitation period for action : law case, JAN. 15, 4*a*
 CORAM, Mr. T.—death, MAR. 27, 10*a*
 CORBETT, Mr. A. G.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
 CORBETT, A. W.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 11*d*
 CORBIN, M. André C. (France)—returns to London, JAN. 6, 15*a* ; received by Mr. Eden, 9, 12*e* ; reception, 28, 9*e* ; luncheon, FEB. 10, 17*b* ; in Paris, 15, 11*d* ; returns to London, 16, 16*c* ; visits Sir Joshua Reynolds exhib., MAR. 1, 21*d* ; dinner, 5, 17*c* ; 9, 19*b* ; 11, 19*e* ; leaves London, 31, 13*a*
 at Claridge's, on French language, FEB. 9, 16*d* ;—at Mansion House, on French language, FEB. 9, 16*d* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
 on Spain (s.), MAR. 24, 16*d*
 CORBINO, Senator M. O.—death, JAN. 25, 14*d* (4* 5*)
 CORBURN, Rev. W. J.—will, FEB. 17, 17*e*
 CORBY, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 3, 19*b*
 CORDAY, Charlotte—last letter : sale announced, MAR. 31, 13*e*

- CORDELL, K. R.—court-martial : sentence, JAN. 27, 4a (4* 5*)
- CORDERO, Señor M. (Spain)—in London, MAR. 11, 10e
- CORDEROREYES, Don M. (Nicaragua)—Foreign Min., JAN. 4, 11g
- CORDOBA Central Rly. Co.—Argentine Government purchase : comment, JAN. 11, 23g ; Bill : postponed, 21, 19a ; Memorandum of Association : alterations proposed, JAN. 16, 17g ; approved, 26, 22b (20f, 5*) ;—Debenture interest : postponed, MAR. 20, 20b
- CORDON, Mr. H. P.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8d
- CORDOVA Land Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22d
- CORFIELD, Mr. C. R.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f
- CORK and Orrery, Adm. Lord :—
at Inst. of Naval Architects, on battle-ships, MAR. 18, 9d ; 19, 8b (4* 5*) ;
—at Mansion House, on Sea Cadet Corps, MAR. 10, 9g
in Parliament, on shipping subsidy, MAR. 10, 7a
on coastal trade (l.), MAR. 18, 12a
- CORKER, Maj.-Gen. T. M.—death, FEB. 25, 16c ; funeral, MAR. 1, 17c
- CORLEY, Mr. S. W.—on rule of the pavement (l.), FEB. 9, 10f
- CORN Exchange Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20c ; FEB. 11, 21e
- CORNBLEET, H. and J.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4c (4* 5*)
- CORNELIUS, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 25, 10f
- CORNER, Mr. H. W.—will, FEB. 18, 19c
- CORNER, Mrs. M.—police court charge, FEB. 13, 9e (4* 5*)
- CORNERCROFT, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 19, 21c ; Share issue : result, MAR. 23, 22f
- CORNES, J. Y.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11d (4* 5*)
- CORNHILL Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 23d ; (F.N.), 20, 17b
- Cornhill Magazine*, JAN. 1, 6c ; MAR. 2, 11g
- CORNISH, Mr. and Mrs. G.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 11g (4* 5*)
- CORNISH, Dr. V.—member of joint committee on preservation of coastlands, MAR. 31, 8c
“The Preservation of our Scenery : Essays and Addresses,” JAN. 19, 7a
- CORNWALL—cliff near Mullion : gift to nation, MAR. 30, 10f ; (photo.), 30, 14 ; leading article, 30, 11d ;—Daffodils (photo.), MAR. 23, 20
- CORNWALL, Duchy of :—
Charter (photo.), MAR. 17, 18a ; 600th anniversary : King George VI to visit, FEB. 18, 14f
Council meeting, MAR. 17, 16g (16e, 4* 5*)
Estates—history : article by Mr. C. Burn, MAR. 17, 17f ; correspondence, 19, 12b
Kennington, estate — George VI, King : visits, MAR. 18, 13a ; (photos.), 18, 20 ; leading article, 18, 17c
London office—King George VI visits, MAR. 17, 18b
Map, MAR. 17, 17f
- CORNWALL, Mr. E.—photograph, JAN. 8, 18d
on bank officers and special areas (s., F.N.), FEB. 2, 18e
- CORNWALL County Council—law case, MAR. 18, 4a
- CORONATION :—
Abyssinia—invitation, FEB. 24, 14b ; discussed, 27, 12b (12e, 4* 5*) ;—
Correspondence, MAR. 17, 12c ;—
Italy : opinion, FEB. 24, 14b ; attitude, 25, 13f ; 27, 12b (12e, 4* 5*) ; Messina demonstration, MAR. 8, 13f ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 23, 8b ; 25, 7d ; MAR. 2, 8b
African chiefs, invitations to — questions in Parliament, FEB. 4, 7c ; MAR. 17, 7d
Air services, FEB. 19, 13g (4* 5*)
Aircraft—regulations for, FEB. 26, 9c
Alberta—delegation, FEB. 25, 13g ; MAR. 12, 15g (4* 5*)
Amusements—exhib. (Dorland Hall), FEB. 24, 9b
Argentina—mission, FEB. 18, 13d (14f, 4* 5*)
Art exhib. : see under ART
Australia—delegation, JAN. 8, 11c ; 9, 11d ; MAR. 20, 11a ;—Labour Party : no representatives, JAN. 22, 16e ; Mr. J. Curtin (s.), 23, 11c ; appointment, FEB. 6, 11g ; —
Military contingent : journey to England, MAR. 22, 9a ; 25, 9b ; in London, 27, 7b ; 30, 7a ; (photos.), 25, 18 ; 27, 16 ; — Souvenirs, foreign : imports : prohibition, JAN. 15, 12e (and 11g, 4* 5*)
Babies born on Coronation Day, gifts to—Dover : Mayor's offer, FEB. 24, 11f ;—Newcastle : Bachelors' Club : offer, FEB. 16, 14d
Banquets — Dillygrout : see DILLY-GROUT
Battersea—celebration plans, FEB. 12, 11a
Beacons—correspondence, FEB. 24, 15e ; 27, 8d ; MAR. 1, 15e ;—
Margate : destroyed, MAR. 30, 7a
Belgium—committee to present souvenir to King George, JAN. 16, 12b ; MAR. 9, 15g (4* 5*) ;—
Delegation, MAR. 9, 15g
Bethesda — proposed gift of slate craftsmanship, JAN. 16, 7e
Bibles : see BIBLE
Boy Scouts—accommodation plans, MAR. 5, 11d ;—Correspondence, MAR. 3, 15e
Boys' Brigade—accommodation plans, MAR. 5, 11d
British Legion emblems, FEB. 6, 9e ; MAR. 3, 11b (11e, 4* 5*) ;—
Cohen, Maj. J. B. (s.), FEB. 6, 9e ; —
Manufacture (photo.), MAR. 5, 18 ; — Proceeds : proposed division, FEB. 8, 17c
Broadcasting—plans, FEB. 10, 14g ;—
Dance music, extra, MAR. 6, 11a ; —
Procession, description of : plans, JAN. 23, 8g
Buildings — suggested redecoration : question in Parliament, JAN. 22, 7a
Burma—delegation, MAR. 23, 16d
Camberwell — proposed expenditure, JAN. 11, 8e (4* 5*)
Canada—gift of shoes to Queen Elizabeth, FEB. 19, 14f ;—
Military contingent, FEB. 9, 13g ; MAR. 24, 15f (4* 5*) ;—
Parliamentary delegation : difficulties, MAR. 30, 9d ; —
Trees : gift of English acorns, FEB. 3, 8g ; MAR. 24, 15f (4* 5*) ;
gift of English oak trees, MAR. 30, 7a

CORONATION (continued) :—

Canopy—note, JAN. 15, 9e; photograph, 21, 16; bearers, MAR. 25, 14e;—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8c;—Mowll, Mr. J. (lect.), MAR. 1, 21e

Catering workers, foreign—Catering Employees' Assn.: letter to Prime Minister, MAR. 1, 11c

Celebrations—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 23, 8f

Ceremony :—

American clergyman accepts invitation, FEB. 17, 13b (13f, 4* 5*)

Choir—invitations, MAR. 8, 11c (4* 5*); constitution, 15, 19b; 24, 14c

Convention of Royal Burghs—demand for representative, JAN. 21, 9a

Convocation—Lower House: representation: motion carried, JAN. 23, 7e

Free Churches—representatives to take part in procession, JAN. 22, 11c;—Parliament: question, JAN. 26, 8b

Music—announcement, FEB. 13, 12f; publication: announcement, MAR. 19, 13e

Noppen, Mr. J. G. (add.), FEB. 13, 15e

Officers, high—appointments, MAR. 27, 12f

Orchestra, MAR. 15, 19b

Rehearsals—plans, MAR. 1, 11c

Religious significance—book for school children: question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 7b

Salvation Army:—representation: question in Parliament, JAN. 26, 8b

Service—order: Order in Council, FEB. 15, 17b (14e, 4* 5*); publication: announcement, MAR. 15, 9b;—Cheap issue: correspondence, MAR. 22, 8a; 23, 17e;—Lessons for Sunday schools: issued, FEB. 27, 14f

Tanner, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 11, 13a

Unemployed—suggested representation at: correspondence, JAN. 25, 8c

Westminster Abbey—preparations, JAN. 2, 10e (10b, 4* 5*); 5, 12g; Office of Works' plans, 23, 8e; MAR. 6, 11a;—Annexe: see under *Procession*, below;—Carpets: specimen sections shown at British Industries Fair, FEB. 18, 11a; (photo.), MAR. 11, 20; private exhibition, 27, 7b;—Dedication services, JAN. 4, 9a;—Entrance, temporary new (photo.), FEB. 10, 18;—Fire precautions, FEB. 3, 8g; correspondence, 10, 10d;—Lighting: plans, JAN. 16, 12b;—Parliament: question, FEB. 4, 7c;—Public inspection: correspondence, FEB. 18, 10e; arrangements, MAR. 2, 7e;—Seating scheme, JAN. 12, 12f; tests, MAR. 22, 9a;—Telephones: plans, MAR. 15, 19b

Ceylon—delegation, JAN. 29, 13g (4* 5*)

CORONATION (continued) :—

Chairs, "Recognition," MAR. 19, 13e

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 5, 11c

Children—care during mothers' absence: correspondence, MAR. 27, 8b;—Concerts: arrangements, MAR. 1, 12c;—L.C.C. schools: free dinners: plans, FEB. 10, 12c (11d, 4* 5*);—Unemployed, of: clothes: schemes: correspondence (l.), FEB. 6, 8d; 11, 10e; MAR. 2, 12e;—Westminster: Albert Hall entertainment: to be visited by Queen Mary, FEB. 19, 16d; MAR. 11, 13a

China—delegation, MAR. 22, 11g (and 11d, 4* 5*); 31, 9e

Church of Scotland—discussed by Commission of General Assembly, MAR. 8, 11c (4* 5*)

Claims, Court of—meeting, FEB. 12, 11a; proceedings published, MAR. 31, 7e

Coach—returns to Royal Mews, MAR. 27, 7b

Colonies—guests from: list, MAR. 25, 9b

Colours—display (British Colour Council), JAN. 21, 9a;—Panorama shown, FEB. 17, 8e;—Souvenir book, FEB. 13, 14e

Commission, Empire—appointment, JAN. 15, 12e

Cost—supplementary estimate, FEB. 19, 11f; discussed in Commons, 23, 8f; estimates: details, MAR. 4, 8d

Courts: see under GEORGE VI, King Crown, Imperial: see under REGALIA

Cuba—mission, FEB. 5, 13d (4* 5*)

Decorations—note, JAN. 13, 9e; Office of Works' plans, 23, 8f

Bond street—plans, JAN. 15, 9e; rehearsal, FEB. 15, 17b (14e, 4* 5*); 18, 11c

Lighting—electricity charges: announcement, JAN. 12, 14d

Flags—article, FEB. 23, 17f;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 10b; 26, 12e; MAR. 2, 12d; 5, 10e; 9, 12c; 10, 10e

London, central—plans, JAN. 14, 9e

London, City of—plans, JAN. 26, 17f

Mall—banners (photo.), JAN. 23, 16

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 23, 8f; question, MAR. 2, 8f

Regent Street—plans, JAN. 15, 9e; FEB. 19, 16d (16b, 4* 5*)

Regulations—L.C.C. statement, MAR. 29, 7d

Welsh flag—National Union of Welsh Socs.: resolution, FEB. 15, 17b (14e, 4* 5*)

Westminster, City of—plans, MAR. 11, 13a

de Labillière, Rt. Rev. P. F. D. (s.), JAN. 4, 9a

Denmark—Royal representatives, FEB. 18, 13d

Dress—commoners: regulations, FEB. 3, 17d; MAR. 4, 17d

Drink—licensing hours: note, MAR. 30, 7a;—Manchester: extension, MAR. 13, 14e (4* 5*);—Parliament: question, JAN. 27, 7c; MAR. 24, 7b

East End party, MAR. 24, 19e

CORONATION (continued) :—

- Edinburgh—celebration plans, MAR. 1, 11c
 Educational tours : see under EDUCATION : Tours
 Egypt—delegation, FEB. 12, 13c
 Fairs—L.C.C. regulations : suspension proposed, FEB. 1, 11e
 Fans—Ald. F. J. C. Pollitzer (s.), MAR. 12, 14a
 Farndish—celebration plans, MAR. 16, 13b
 Film—plans, FEB. 3, 8g ; 12, 12b ; MAR. 6, 11a ; 25, 12d ; correspondence, 29, 6c
 Finland—delegation, MAR. 27, 11g (4* 5*)
 Floodlighting—note, JAN. 13, 9e ; plans, 23, 8g ;—Correspondence, FEB. 27, 8d ;—Hammersmith : proposals, JAN. 27, 11a ;—Ipswich : plans, MAR. 2, 13c ;—London electric supply companies : offer of free electricity, JAN. 16, 12b ; 30, 9e ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 23, 8g ; question, MAR. 2, 8f
 Foreign representatives — announcement in Commons, FEB. 23, 8a
 Fountains—correspondence, JAN. 14, 8d
 Germany—representative : question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8b ; delegation, MAR. 31, 10c
 Goldfish—red, white, and blue, MAR. 22, 9a
 Green, Most Rev. H.—New Year message, JAN. 2, 7e
 Gun salutes—plans, MAR. 15, 19b
 Holiday—Bank holiday proclaimed, FEB. 4, 14e ;—London Passenger Transport Board : plans, MAR. 1, 11c ;—Railways : plans, MAR. 1, 11c ;—Westminster City Council : double pay to employees, MAR. 19, 10f ;—Workers, payment of : Mr. A. E. Brown receives deputation, MAR. 19, 8d
 Hornsey—celebration plans, MAR. 16, 13g
 Hotel celebrations—plans, JAN. 26, 17f
 House of Commons—representative : motion carried, FEB. 25, 7d
 India—representatives, MAR. 15, 19a ; 22, 9a ;—Military contingent, JAN. 28, 8b ; FEB. 17, 16e ; 19, 19b ; MAR. 16, 22c
 Insurance — Westminster Hospital's claim, FEB. 12, 16b ; Mr. B. Docker (s.), 24, 9f
 Intercession services : see *Services*, below
 Irish Free State—ex-Service men : representation, FEB. 15, 9b
 Italy—attitude, FEB. 24, 14b ; 25, 13f ; representative, MAR. 20, 14c ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 2, 8b
 Jamaica—Legislature adopt address, MAR. 16, 15g
 Japan—delegation leaves, MAR. 19, 15d (15f, 4* 5*)
 Lang, Most Rev. C. G.—New Year message, JAN. 2, 7e
 Leading article, JAN. 16, 13c
 League of Nations—question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 7e
 Liverpool—celebration plans, MAR. 12, 13a

CORONATION (continued) :—

- Lloyd's—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 2, 13c
 London, City of—celebration plans, MAR. 12, 13a
 London, Port of—accommodation of cruising vessels : announcement, JAN. 30, 9e
 London County Council—celebration plans, FEB. 22, 9g (and 16b, 4* 5*) ; — Schoolchildren : souvenir beakers, FEB. 17, 16e
 Marlborough — celebrations : public meeting, FEB. 10, 12c (11d, 4* 5*)
 Mary, Queen—to attend, JAN. 18, 12c
 Medals — designs : Royal approval, FEB. 6, 12f ; (illus.), 6, 12f ; F.B.I. (s.), 9, 11d ;—Hospital : exhibited, FEB. 4, 16b ; correspondence, 5, 10a ;—Ministry of Health : circular to local authorities, JAN. 21, 9a ;—Official : design, FEB. 6, 12f
 Menai suspension bridge—proposed illumination, JAN. 8, 9g
 Messenger boys—District Messenger Co. : plans, JAN. 26, 17f
 Mugs—design approved, JAN. 16, 12b
 Music—correspondence, MAR. 1, 15d ; 2, 12e ; 6, 10d
 Navy—celebration plans, MAR. 19, 13e
 Review (Spithead)—arrangements, JAN. 5, 12c ; 30, 9e ; FEB. 24, 11f (and 4* 5*) ; MAR. 9, 10e ; list of ships, 25, 9a ; note, 29, 17f ; —Chile : representative, MAR. 19, 15g ;—Finland : representative, MAR. 27, 11g (4* 5*) ;—House of Lords, members of : tickets : announcement, FEB. 27, 15a ;—Liners : to be present, JAN. 22, 11c ; regulations, FEB. 27, 7e ; cruise plans, MAR. 9, 13d ;—Members of Parliament : tickets : announcement, FEB. 19, 17a ;—Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets : representative ships invited, FEB. 13, 12f ;—R.A.F. Yacht Club : plans, MAR. 17, 10c ;—Rumania : representative, MAR. 24, 15g ;—United States : representative, MAR. 16, 13b (and 4* 5*)
 Thames, visit to—announcement, FEB. 9, 14f ; mooring places, MAR. 25, 9a ; 27, 7b
 Netherlands—representatives, JAN. 16, 12b
 New Zealand—delegation, FEB. 2, 11c ;—Military contingent, JAN. 22, 13g (4* 5*) ; 25, 9b ; 27, 7b
 North National Exhib. (Manchester)—president, JAN. 23, 3g, 9g
 Northampton — celebration arrangements, MAR. 8, 11c (4* 5*)
 Norway—Royal representatives, FEB. 19, 13g
 Nyasaland—representative : question in Parliament, FEB. 25, 7d
 Oath—changes in wording : Mr. O. S. Cleverly (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 14f ; text, 20, 12e ; United Protestant Council : resolution, MAR. 2, 13a ; reply, 3, 11g ; correspondence, 5, 10d ; question in Parliament, 10, 7c

CORONATION (continued) :—

- Palestine—Arabs : invitation declined, JAN. 27, 13c
 Parliaments, Empire — delegations, FEB. 15, 8e
 Pensioners, old age—grants : question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 6a
 Planting—Adams, Dr. T. (lect.), JAN. 13, 9e ;—Committee : tree plaques, JAN. 14, 15f ; (illus.), 14, 15f ; booklet, 14, 15f ; allotments (s.), 26, 17e ; Queen Elizabeth gives patronage, FEB. 9, 14f (4* 5*) ; meeting, 17, 16e ;—London gardens : correspondence, MAR. 13, 8b ; 19, 15e ; — Wild flowers : Green Cross Soc. (s.), JAN. 26, 17f
 Police, Metropolitan—leave to be cancelled, JAN. 6, 9b
 Pope—representatives, MAR. 2, 13c
 Portsmouth—celebrations : grant to Lord Mayor, JAN. 21, 9g
 Privy Council committee—meetings, FEB. 2, 12c ; 16, 13a ; 17, 16b
 Procession—order, MAR. 1, 11c
 Ambulance services—plans, JAN. 29, 11f
 Children—provision of milk : question in Parliament, MAR. 19, 7b
 Crowds, control of—memorandum, JAN. 28, 16e
 Enclosed area — announcements, MAR. 15, 19a ; 16, 13a
 Litter—announcement, JAN. 23, 8g
 Mirrors—correspondence, JAN. 30, 8d
 Motor parking—question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 7a
 Route, JAN. 16, 12b ; police map, FEB. 17, 16e ;—Troops : street lining duty : correspondence, JAN. 29, 10e ; FEB. 8, 8d ; 9, 10e ; 11, 15e ; 12, 10e ; 13, 8b ; questions in Parliament, 3, 7c ; 17, 7c ; 19, 10e
 St. John Ambulance veterans—correspondence, FEB. 25, 10d
 Seats :—
 Albert and Edward medallists—announcements, MAR. 6, 11a ; 18, 18d
 British Legion—Parliament : question, FEB. 26, 7c
 Cooperative movement, allocation to—questions in Parliament, MAR. 12, 16f ; 19, 7b
 Dominion visitors—Parliament : question, MAR. 12, 13a
 Fraud — prosecution, MAR. 17, 13d
 M.P.s' friends — announcement, MAR. 16, 13b
 Office of Works (s.), JAN. 2, 12f
 Parliament — question, JAN. 27, 7c ; FEB. 19, 7b ; discussed, 23, 8f ; questions, MAR. 10, 11a
 Peers and Peeresses—announcement, MAR. 5, 11d
 Prices—correspondence, FEB. 18, 10e ; questions in Parliament, 18, 7g ; 19, 16d
 Service men, ex, allocation for—question in Parliament, JAN. 20, 7b

CORONATION :—

Procession :—

Seats (continued) :—

- Services — allocations to : announcements, FEB. 25, 11c ; 26, 13b ; 27, 9e ; MAR. 3, 11b (11e, 4* 5*) ; 5, 11d ; 11, 13a ; 15, 19b ; question in Parliament, 25, 7d
 Trade unions, allocation to, MAR. 25, 9a ; Mineworkers' Fed. : attitude, 25, 14e
 V.C.s—announcements, MAR. 6, 11a ; 18, 18d
 Spectators—correspondence, FEB. 13, 8d
 Stands — official statement, JAN. 16, 12b ; Office of Works' plans, 23, 8g
 Burlington House—plans rejected, MAR. 16, 13a ; L.C.C. : question, 24, 13a
 Cost—Parliament : question, FEB. 12, 7b
 Erection—progress, MAR. 30, 7a ; 31, 7e
 Hyde Park—disfigurement by : complaint, JAN. 11, 11d
 Leading article, JAN. 16, 13c
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 23, 8f
 Refreshment buffets—plans, FEB. 16, 13a
 Trees in Royal Parks — Parliament : question, FEB. 19, 16d (16e, 4* 5*)
 Telephones—plans, JAN. 23, 8g
 Traffic arrangements — memorandum, JAN. 28, 16e ; plans, FEB. 19, 16d (16b, 4* 5*) ; 15, 19a ; map, 15, 19 ; police map, MAR. 31, 7e
 Troops—camps : plans, JAN. 23, 8g ; MAR. 18, 18d ;—Empire : list, MAR. 18, 18d ; 27, 7b ; entertainment fund opened, 17, 13f ; —Parliament : question, MAR. 17, 16b ;—Uniforms : full dress : correspondence, JAN. 8, 8e ; 13, 8d ; 16, 8d ; 18, 8a
 Westminster Abbey—annexe : plans, JAN. 23, 8e ; design (photo.), 23, 8 ; progress (photo.), 13, 16
 Profits—proposed tax : Mr. E. D. Sandys (s. P.), FEB. 23, 9b
 Programme, official—prices, JAN. 1, 12e ; described, FEB. 20, 12e ; sale by boy scouts : plans, 19, 16d (16b, 4* 5*) ; MAR. 1, 11c ; orders from business houses, 8, 11c ; announcement, 15, 19b ;—Boy Scouts : King's message, JAN. 12, 15e ;—Display, MAR. 31, 7e ; —Hospital patients, voluntary : free distribution to, FEB. 22, 9f (19e, 4* 5*) ; MAR. 8, 11c ;—L.C.C. : copies to be issued to schools, JAN. 21, 9a ;—Orders : announcement, MAR. 8, 11c (4* 5*) ; Cdr. J. B. Adams (s.), 17, 16b ;—Tristan da Cunha : copies dispatched to, FEB. 15, 17b (14e, 4* 5*)
 Programme of events, JAN. 16, 12a ; 20, 14f ; Leading articles, 16, 13c ; FEB. 6, 13c
 Queensland—representative, MAR. 27, 7b

CORONATION (continued):—

- Railways—excursion plans, FEB. 22, 9g (16b, 4* 5*); MAR. 9, 13d; 10, 11a;—Underground stations: safety of crowds on: question in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7d
- Refreshments—arrangements, JAN. 23, 11f; correspondence, MAR. 2, 17d;—House of Lords catering arrangements, MAR. 2, 13c;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 15d
- Regalia—correspondence, MAR. 1, 10d;—Photographs, FEB. 25, 18
- Rhodesia, Southern—delegation, MAR. 8, 9a; leaves, 11, 15g; 24, 15g;—Military contingent, JAN. 29, 13c (4* 5*); MAR. 25, 9b; arrival, 30, 7a; (photo.), 30, 14
- Rhyl Urban District Council—expenditure: decision, JAN. 4, 9g (4* 5*)
- Robes, Royal—notes, JAN. 15, 9e; MAR. 18, 18d; 19, 13e;—British Industries Fair display (photo.), FEB. 16, 20;—Exhibition: arrangements, MAR. 16, 13a; 17, 14c (4* 5*); 22, 9a;—Smith-Dorrien, Lady (s.), MAR. 16, 13a; 17, 14c; (4* 5*); 27, 7b;—Train: making (photo.), MAR. 19, 20;—Weaving velvet for (photo.), JAN. 6, 16
- R.A.F. review, proposed—Parliament: question, FEB. 4, 7c
- Royal Family—engagements: note, JAN. 9, 14d
- Rumania—representative, MAR. 24, 15g
- Russia—delegation, MAR. 17, 15f (16b, 4* 5*)
- St. Dunstan's—trays, MAR. 22, 9a
- Services—Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (quoted), FEB. 3, 11b;—Blunt, Rt. Rev. A. W. F. (s.), FEB. 2, 9b;—Braille, in: announcement, MAR. 27, 7b;—Empire Day thanksgiving service (St. Paul's Cathedral): announcements, JAN. 29, 17d; FEB. 22, 14f;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (quoted), MAR. 24, 19f;—Intercession (Queen's Hall) arrangements, JAN. 16, 12b; MAR. 1, 11c
- Sharpe, Ven. E. N. (s.), JAN. 2, 7f (7c, 4* 5*); MAR. 8, 11e
- Sheffield Univ.—representative, FEB. 15, 17b (4* 5*)
- South Australia—festivities: plans, MAR. 24, 15f (4* 5*); cash grant to unemployed, 24, 15g
- Special areas and—correspondence, MAR. 15, 15d
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Stanton Ironworks Co., Ltd.—gift to employees, FEB. 4, 14e
- Stepney—celebration plans, MAR. 29, 8b
- Telegrams—Cable and Wireless, Ltd.: special letter telegram facilities, MAR. 22, 9a
- Train-bearers, MAR. 24, 16f
- Transjordan—delegation, FEB. 18, 13d (14f, 4* 5*)
- Transport arrangements, MAR. 10, 11a
- Trees: see under TREES
- Unemployed—extra grants: Parliament: questions, FEB. 26, 7b; MAR. 5, 7a

CORONATION (continued):—

- United States—special mission, JAN. 27, 14e
- Villages—beautifying competition: plans, FEB. 17, 16e; MAR. 2, 13c;—Signs: see under VILLAGES
- Visitors:—
- Accommodation—bureau formed, FEB. 12, 14g; meeting, 13, 12f; plans, 18, 11c; rooms in private houses (s.), 22, 9g (16b, 4* 5*); survey, 23, 5f (14f, 4* 5*); offers of rooms, 24, 11f; MAR. 2, 13c; 5, 11d; 12, 13a;—Correspondence, FEB. 13, 13e; 24, 10d, 12b
- Entertainment:—
- Correspondence, FEB. 10, 15e; 11, 15e; 12, 10a, e; 15, 8d, 13e; 16, 17e; 17, 10a, e; 19, 10e; 22, 10a; 24, 10d; 25, 10d; 26, 12e; MAR. 2, 12c; 6, 10d; 11, 12e; 13, 13e; 17, 12d; 24, 12a; 29, 11e; 30, 11e; 31, 11e
- Clubs—plans, MAR. 6, 11a
- English-Speaking Union—programme, MAR. 24, 12a
- Hartington, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 18d
- Leading article, MAR. 12, 17c
- Plans, JAN. 27, 11a; MAR. 12, 13a
- Royal Empire Soc.—new branch formed, MAR. 2, 18d
- Guides—North Western Polytechnic lecture course, MAR. 20, 11a
- Imperial Affairs Committee—resolution, MAR. 5, 8e
- Leading articles, FEB. 8, 13b; MAR. 31, 11b
- Publicity Club of London—discussion, FEB. 23, 5f
- Wales—proposed loyal address, JAN. 19, 17g
- Wandsworth—celebration plans, FEB. 15, 17b (14e, 4* 5*); MAR. 22, 9a
- Westminster—celebration: committee's proposals, FEB. 17, 16e
- Windsor—celebration plans, JAN. 18, 12c
- Y.M.C.A.—accommodation plans, MAR. 5, 11d; lecture, 11, 13a
- Youth Rally, Empire—arrangements, MAR. 8, 11c
- CORONERS—Tonbridge: appointment, MAR. 13, 9g
- CORPORACION Nacional Mexicana de Petroleos—formation, MAR. 3, 21b; 4, 13e; 5, 13e (4* 5*)
- CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers—lecture, FEB. 18, 20f (5*);—London district: meeting, JAN. 21, 21f
- CORPORATIVISM—article by Prof. E. Barker, MAR. 16, 17f
- CORREA, Capt. G. (Brazil)—escape, JAN. 30, 11c (11f, 4* 5*)
- CORREA, Don G. (Chile)—Min. of Education, MAR. 29, 9g (4* 5*)
- CORRY, Mr. W. H.—law case, FEB. 9, 4f
- CORSER, Capt. C. H.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f
- CORY, Mrs. E. A.—death: Lt.-Gen. Sir G. Cory (s.), JAN. 12, 14d (4* 5*)
- CORY, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.:—
- at Wolfe Soc., on Canada, JAN. 4, 9b
- on Cory, Mrs. E. A. (s.), JAN. 12, 14d (4* 5*);—Telephone: development (l.), JAN. 9, 8d

- COSENS, Mr. C. R.—on Copyright Act (l.), JAN. 20, 11c
- COSENS, Mr. W. B.—on Prof. H. Tonks (l.), JAN. 12, 14c (4* 5*)
- COSSAR, Dr. G. C.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
- COSSIMBAZAR, Maharajah Sris of (Bengal)—Minister, MAR. 27, 11c
- COSTA, Senhor de S. (Brazil)—on exchange policy (s.), MAR. 11, 15g
- COSTA Rica Electric Light and Traction Co., Ltd.—tramway track: section to be abandoned, FEB. 9, 21b (21f, 5*)
- COSTA Rica Rly. Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, FEB. 3, 24e; 10, 27a
- COSTAIN (Richard), Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22d
- COSTUME—designs: Fashion group: show, JAN. 21, 17d; 22, 7f (4* 5*); Exhibition of British Dress Designers: announced, MAR. 5, 17b;—Fashions: French designs at B.I.F.: see under BRITISH Industries Fair;—London Fashions, JAN. 6, 15f; 13, 15e; 20, 17f; 27, 17f; FEB. 3, 17f; 10, 17f; 17, 17f; 24, 17f; MAR. 4, 17f; 10, 17f; 17, 19f; 24, 19f; 31, 13f;—Paris Fashions, JAN. 4, 15f; 11, 17e; 18, 15e; 25, 15f; FEB. 1, 17f; 8, 15f; 15, 15f; 22, 17f; MAR. 1, 17f; 8, 17f; 15, 17f; 22, 15f; 29, 13g
- COSULICH Co.—winding-up, JAN. 2, 16f
- COT, M. Pierre (France)—isolated by avalanche, FEB. 24, 13d; freed, 25, 13d (13g, 4* 5*)
- in Parliament, on Air Force, JAN. 29, 13f (4* 5*); FEB. 3, 13a
- COTTER, Maj. J. L.—appreciation, FEB. 11, 16c
- COTTESLOE, Lord—opens Yeomanry Hall at Bletchley, FEB. 13, 9e
- at Bletchley, on employers and Territorial Army, FEB. 13, 9e
- on Lord Grey of Fallodon memorial: appeal, MAR. 31, 13c
- COTTISFORD House—to be let, JAN. 12, 7d
- COTTON, Miss M. F.—will, JAN. 7, 15f
- COTTON Spinners' and Manufacturers' Assn.—committee meeting, FEB. 5, 11b
- COTTON trade:—
- Argentina—acreage, JAN. 6, 21g;—Crop: estimate, JAN. 18, 22b; FEB. 3, 20g
 - Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 19e
 - Brazil—crop: estimate, JAN. 18, 22b
 - China—Japanese arrangement, MAR. 29, 17b
 - Chorlton, Mr. A. E. G. (s.), MAR. 6, 11d
 - Companies—results, JAN. 15, 18f
 - Consumption—statistics, MAR. 16, 29f
 - Dewhurst, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 29, 20d; (F.N.), 29, 19b
 - Dutton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 20, 19e
 - Egypt—article by Dr. W. L. Balls (E. N.), JAN. 26, 17a;—Cook, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 12, 24a;—Crop: ginning report, JAN. 12, 23a;—Photographs (E.N.), JAN. 26, 17;—Prices, MAR. 9, 15b (4* 5*)
 - Exports—China, to: see under CHINA: Cotton textile trade;—Clucas, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 13, 18g;—India, to: see under INDIA: Cotton textile trade;—Wiggins, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 27, 9d (4* 5*)
 - COTTON trade (continued):—
 - Federation of Master Spinners' Assns.—report, FEB. 9, 9g
 - Government assistance—Douglas, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 27, 20a;—Lancashire deputation to Mr. Runciman: meeting: arrangements, FEB. 26, 16b (3* 4* 5*); held, MAR. 13, 12e
 - India—Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations: resolution, JAN. 16, 14d (4* 5*)
 - Japan—plan to increase imports from China, MAR. 29, 17b
 - Japanese competition—Mr. J. S. Haskell (s.), MAR. 20, 20c
 - Labour: see under LABOUR
 - Oldham Master Cotton Spinners' Assn.—report, JAN. 23, 17f (4* 5*)
 - Orme, Mr. E. B. (s.), JAN. 20, 21a
 - Outlook (F.N.), FEB. 15, 20d
 - Prices—coarse count yarns: increased, FEB. 4, 24d;—Egyptian yarns: maintenance scheme: 80 per cent agreement, FEB. 6, 18g; operative date, 13, 20d; administrative committee formed, MAR. 31, 12e;—Rise, MAR. 16, 24f (5*)
 - Production—World estimate, JAN. 30, 23b
 - Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 11b
 - Russia—mechanization: mass production of Rust cotton picker, MAR. 16, 15d
 - Shares: see under STOCKS and shares
 - Spindles—statistics, JAN. 20, 16f
 - Spindles Board—inquiry results, JAN. 20, 16f;—Mills purchased, MAR. 4, 21d (21g, 5*)
 - Statistics, MAR. 16, 29f
 - Stocks—statistics, MAR. 16, 29f
 - United States:—
 - Consumption—abroad: Government report, JAN. 2, 16g;—Statistics, FEB. 16, 24e; MAR. 15, 23g
 - Crop—ginning report, JAN. 25, 21g
 - Loan cotton—position, JAN. 23, 19g; FEB. 1, 22d;—Bill (Thomas): provisions, MAR. 31, 9d;—Government purchases resolution, FEB. 8, 22g;—Jones, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 6, 19d;—Release terms, JAN. 26, 22e (20g, 5*); releases, JAN. 4, 22d; FEB. 22, 25b; MAR. 13, 17g; 29, 16d
 - New York Exchange—seats sold, MAR. 11, 24b
 - Statistics, JAN. 11, 25a; 23, 19f; MAR. 20, 21c; 29, 17b
 - Wiggins, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 27, 9d (4* 5*)
 - Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 34a
 - COTTON Trade League—meeting, MAR. 6, 11d
 - COTTRELL, Mrs.—triplets born, JAN. 4, 14f; death, 5, 9g
 - COTTRELL, Miss C.—photograph, JAN. 6, 16
 - COTTRELL, Mr. L. E.—on Reynolds's House (l.), MAR. 4, 10e
 - COTTRELL-DORMER, Mr. T.—son christened, JAN. 12, 15b
 - COTTRILL, Mr. F.—“London Wall Through Eighteen Centuries,” FEB. 19, 19c
 - COUBERTIN, Baron P. de—Lausanne tributes, JAN. 22, 13g

- COUCH, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—appointment, FEB. 27, 22*b*
- COUCHMAN, Brig. H. J.—retirement, JAN. 16, 11*f*
on from the Himalayas to Ceylon (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 16*a*
- COULL, Coxwain J.—award, MAR. 20, 11*g*
- COULSDON and Purley Urban District Council—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*
- COUNCIL for Art and Industry—appointments, FEB. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*) ;—Design in industry : second report published, JAN. 20, 9*a*
- COUNCIL for Preservation of Rural England—Defence Departments, acquisition of land by : discussions with Ministry of Health, FEB. 5, 8*g* (4* 5*) ;—Lancashire road scheme : memorandum issued, MAR. 3, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 4* 5*) ;—London area : luncheon, FEB. 12, 17*f* ;—Luncheons : announced, FEB. 9, 17*g* ;—Norfolk branch : meeting, MAR. 24, 4*c* ;—Scarborough branch formed, JAN. 9, 9*c* ;—Windsor branch : meeting, FEB. 15, 15*d* ;—Work correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*d*
- COUNCIL of Action for Peace and Reconstruction—Economic disarmament : resolution, FEB. 3, 11*c* ;—Executive meeting, MAR. 6, 8*g* (16*b*, 4* 5*) ;—Special areas : resolution, FEB. 3, 11*c*
- COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders—report, JAN. 25, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*c* ; Appointment, 29, 19*g*
- COUNCIL of the Royal College of Art—established : names, FEB. 3, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
- COUNCIL of the Ten Year Plan for Children—chairman and members, JAN. 30, 7*d* (7*g*, 4* 5*)
- COUNTER, F. J.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 16*d*
- Country Life—exhib. : see under NATIONAL Trust
- Countryman, MAR. 23, 10*d*
- COUNTY councils—elections : see under ELECTIONS, municipal
- COUNTY Councils Assn.—contributions : Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 11, 8*c* ; meeting : president, MAR. 24, 11*e*
- COUNTY Kerry Society—dinner, MAR. 19, 19*d*
- COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—Coronation flood-lighting : offer of free electricity, JAN. 16, 12*b* ; Dividend, FEB. 17, 22*e* ; Report, MAR. 5, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*c* ; meeting, 17, 25*a*
- COUPLAND, Prof. R.—returns to London, FEB. 1, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- COURAGE, Lt.-Cdr. R. E.—appointment, JAN. 20, 9*f*
- COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*a* ; Report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
- COURSENS, Capt. A.—fatal accident, JAN. 25, 9*a*
- COURSEY, Rev. L. J.—at Southport, on drink, MAR. 30, 12*d* (19*e*, 4* 5*)
- COURSING :—
Altcar Club—meetings, JAN. 7, 4*g* ; 8, 4*g* ; 9, 4*g* ;—Waterloo Cup : prospects, FEB. 10, 5*d* ; results, 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 6*g*
Barbican Cup, FEB. 25, 5*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 5*d*
- COURSING (continued) :—
Hockwold meetings, FEB. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*g*
Irish Cup, JAN. 14, 5*g* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 6*e*
Irish National meeting, FEB. 25, 5*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 5*d*
National Club—meeting ; officers, FEB. 10, 5*d*
South Lancashire meeting, JAN. 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d*
South of England Club—meetings, JAN. 1, 4*g* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 6*e*
- COURT Cards : see under CARDPLAYING
- COURT Line, Ltd.—ship sold, JAN. 20, 13*d*
- COURTAULD, Maj. J. S.—in Parliament, on retail trading, JAN. 30, 7*a*
- COURTAULD, Mr. S.—at Southern House, on artificial silk industry, MAR. 11, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*d*
- COURTAULD, Mr. S. A.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 13, 15*b*
at Mansion House, on Royal Family : interest in Social services, FEB. 4, 16*e*
- COURTAULDS, Ltd. — Territorial Army : facilities for employees, JAN. 28, 11*d* ; Report, FEB. 18, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*c* ; MAR. 4, 20*d* ; Meeting, 11, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*d*
- COURTEL, Comte L. M. de (France)—death at 101, MAR. 9, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- COURTENAY, Mr. F. E.—appointment, FEB. 4, 11*g*
- COURTESY—leading article, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- COURTHOPE, Sir G.—in Parliament, on afforestation in special areas, FEB. 11, 8*c* ; “Live” rails, MAR. 4, 8*c* ; Road transport licences, MAR. 3, 6*d*
- COURTNEY, Air Vice-Marshal C. L.—to visit German Air Force, JAN. 12, 12*e* ; 18, 12*f* ; 25, 7*a* ; appointment, MAR. 25, 4*f*
- COUSINS, Mrs. D. G.—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 8*e*
- COUTANCHE, Mrs.—on Jersey Airport (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b*
- COUTTS and Co.—report, JAN. 16, 18*b*
- COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8*f* ; Physical training, FEB. 9, 8*a* ; Special areas, MAR. 13, 7*f*
- COVENT Garden Properties Co., Ltd.—debenture redemption, MAR. 2, 21*e*
- COVENT Garden Theatre — Sundays : travelling to, JAN. 26, 12*d*
- COVENTRY—Allesley Hall : gift to City, JAN. 27, 11*g* ; — Archdeacon : see BROOK, Ven. R. ; — Bablake School : headmaster, JAN. 1, 9*g* ; — Bishop : see HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G. ; — Church extensions : appeal, JAN. 6, 7*g* ; 11, 16*d* — Freedom : admission of women : opposition, MAR. 20, 11*e*
- COVENTRY, Miss D.—marriage, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- COVENTRY Cathedral—sanctuary altered : dedication date, MAR. 16, 22*f*
- COVENTRY Machine Tool Works, Ltd.—share issue : announcement, FEB. 16, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*d* ; prospects, 22, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 12*f* ; result, 24, 19*g* ; 25, 19*f*
- COVIL, Miss A. R.—will, JAN. 8, 17*f*
- COWAN, A.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 9*d*
- COWAN, S.—bravery rewarded, FEB. 9, 11*a*

- COWARD, Mr. N.—to take year's holiday, JAN. 30, 10c; health, MAR. 12, 9c (18e, 4* 5*)
 "Present Indicative," MAR. 5, 19c
- COWEN, Mrs. E. J.—will, JAN. 28, 10g
- COWEN, Mr. J. E.—at Newcastle, on gas industry, FEB. 24, 21g
- COWIE, Mr. G. E.—appointment, MAR. 13, 17f
- COWIE, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
- COWIESON, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 15, 17b (4* 5*)
- COWLEY, Clare Lady—leaving for South America, JAN. 9, 15b
- COWLEY, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 3, 19b
- COX, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 23, 17b
- COX, Miss A. M.—will, FEB. 1, 17e
- COX, Cdr. C.—on marriage allowance in the Navy (l.), JAN. 22, 10e
- COX, Mr. C. S.—on puppy pie (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- COX, Lt.-Col. E. C.—C.V.O., FEB. 1, 8b
- COX, Mr. H. B.—will, FEB. 3, 17e
- COX, J.—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 14f (4* 5*)
- COX, Mr. J. E.—at Winchester House, on jute trade, JAN. 12, 19c; (F.N.), 12, 18c
- COX, Mrs. L. C.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
- COX, Lady (Montagu)—death, MAR. 27, 14d
- COX, Mrs. M. B.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
- COX, Sir P.—death, FEB. 22, 19a; (photo.), 22, 19; inquest, 23, 11a; appreciation, 26, 18c; 27, 14c; memorial service, FEB. 26, 19f; MAR. 3, 17d; funeral, FEB. 26, 19f, 27, 15c;—Leading article, FEB. 22, 15d
 on Sir A. Hirtzel (l.), JAN. 6, 14c
- COX, W. S.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 3g
- COZENS-HARDY, Lord—at Liverpool, on hospitals, MAR. 27, 8g
- CRABBE, Rt. Rev. R. P.—presented with ring, JAN. 26, 17d; farewell service, MAR. 4, 8f
- CRABTREE, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
- CRABTREE, Rev. H.—resignation, JAN. 23, 7c
- CRABTREE, Rev. H. G. :—
 in Church Assembly, on war, FEB. 6, 17a
 on Rumanian Church (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- CRABTREE Electrical Industries, Ltd.—share issue: announcement, JAN. 13, 19c; Dividend, MAR. 2, 26d
- CRADDOCK, Sir R. H.—death, FEB. 11, 16b; (photo.), 11, 16; appreciations, 13, 14c; 18, 16b (4* 5*); funeral, 15, 15d; Memorial service, 17, 17c; will, 27, 15e
- CRADDOCK, Mr. W. G.—appointment, JAN. 27, 21f
- CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Sir F.—death, FEB. 27, 15b; MAR. 3, 16b; memorial service, 3, 17d; funeral, 3, 17e
- CRAIG, Rev. D. T.—death, JAN. 9, 14b (4* 5*); funeral, 13, 15d
- CRAIG, Dame E. O.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
- CRAIG, J. H.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9f
- CRAIG, Mr. M. M.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- CRAIG and Donald (Johnstone), Ltd.—amalgamation: see SCOTTISH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd.
- CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 19e
- CRAIG-McFEELY, Maj. C. M.—promoted, MAR. 11, 9d
- CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland)—leaving for cruise, JAN. 20, 17a
 at Belfast, on Northern Ireland and Irish Free State, JAN. 16, 9b;—at Ulster Unionist Labour Assn., on employment, JAN. 4, 9d (4* 5*)
- CRAIGEN, J. S. J.—acquitted, JAN. 16, 4d
- CRAIGIE, Sir R.—to visit United States, FEB. 26, 15c; Ambassador in Tokyo, MAR. 13, 12f
- CRAIGIELEA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 2, 16g; 11, 23e
- CRANAGE, Very Rev. D. H. S.—on Rev. W. H. Isaacs (l.), JAN. 18, 14e
- CRANBORNE, Lord :—
 Egypt (s.), FEB. 16, 11d (4* 5*)
 in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 9, 8a; 27, 6g;—Air bombing and gas attacks, FEB. 9, 7c;—Ambassadors and politics, FEB. 9, 7d;—China: smuggling, MAR. 16, 9c;—Cockburn, Mr. C., MAR. 27, 6b;—Colonies, FEB. 16, 8a;—Communist International, FEB. 16, 8a;—Coronation: foreign representatives, FEB. 23, 8a, b;—Czechoslovakia, MAR. 16, 9b; aerodromes, JAN. 28, 6a; German Press, JAN. 22, 7b;—Egypt: police, JAN. 28, 6a;—Europe, FEB. 9, 7c; MAR. 16, 9b;—Foreign embassies, FEB. 9, 7d;—Foreign policy, JAN. 28, 6a; MAR. 3, 7d;—Franco-Soviet Pact, FEB. 9, 7c;—Germany, FEB. 9, 7d; 16, 8a, b;—Italy, MAR. 27, 6g;—Japan: mandates, MAR. 9, 8c; leases, 16, 9c; Treaty rights, JAN. 26, 8a;—Kiel Canal, JAN. 26, 8a;—League of Nations, FEB. 9, 7c;—Locarno Treaty, FEB. 23, 8a;—Memel, FEB. 11, 7c;—Morocco, JAN. 28, 6a; MAR. 9, 8c;—Naval agreements, FEB. 18, 7d;—Naval Treaty, FEB. 11, 7c; MAR. 9, 8a;—Palestine: broadcasting, MAR. 9, 8a;—Pantellaria, MAR. 9, 8c;—Poland, MAR. 16, 9c;—Ribbentrop, Herr von, MAR. 9, 8b;—Spain, JAN. 20, 8g; 21, 7a; 28, 6b; FEB. 9, 7a, b; 12, 7c; 16, 8b, c; 23, 8c; 27, 7a; MAR. 3, 7d; 9, 8c, d; 16, 9b, c; 18, 8d; 19, 8b; 27, 6b, g;—Tangier, JAN. 26, 8a;—The Times and Germany, MAR. 16, 9c;—Yugoslavia, FEB. 9, 7d
- CRANE, Dr. A. W.—death, FEB. 23, 16c (4* 5*)
- CRANE, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 24, 4b
- CRANE, W. E.: see WALSH, W. E.
- CRANES—falls: Britsol, MAR. 16, 22b
- CRANFIELD (Beds)—brickworks: site purchased, JAN. 26, 10f
- CRANHAM-BENYON Estate—for sale, MAR. 30, 17g
- CRANLEIGH School—scholarships, MAR. 27, 14g
- CRANWORTH, Lord—address, JAN. 25, 15b
 in Parliament, on Colonies, FEB. 18, 7b
- CRAVEN, Lady A. M. K.—law case, FEB. 9, 4d
- CRAVEN, Mr. C. J.—on tipping in French hotels (l.), MAR. 23, 12e

- CRAVEN, Sir C. W.—New Year message, JAN. 1, 9*b*; chairmanships, MAR. 10, 20*c*
 Photograph, FEB. 27, 18*d*
 on Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd. (s.), MAR. 17, 13*b*
- CRAVEN, Mr. P. W.—will, JAN. 27, 10*f*
- CRAVEN, Miss S. M.—marriage, FEB. 26, 19*e*
- CRAVEN Bros. (Manchester), Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26*e*; Meeting, 25, 25*e*
- CRAVEN Lodge Club, Melton Mowbray—
 for sale, FEB. 25, 9*g* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
- CRAVOS, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 8, 17*f*
- CRAW, Mr. H. H.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord :—
 at London Society, on its work, MAR. 22, 10*c*
 in Parliament, on architects, registra-
 tion of, FEB. 3, 7*a*, *b*; 17, 7*b*;—
 Deaf children : school attendance,
 MAR. 19, 7*b*;—Spain, MAR. 11, 7*d*
 on amenities : societies (l.), JAN. 2, 11*e*; 11, 15*e*;—Manchester Univ.
 appeal (s.), MAR. 17, 13*c*
- CRAWFORD, A.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 7*d*; FEB. 1, 11*b*, (and 11*d*, 4* 5*); 12, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- CRAWFORD, Mrs. E. P. W.—will, FEB. 27, 14*g*
- CRAWFORD, Surgeon-Cdr. F. G. B. —
 promoted, MAR. 30, 16*f*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. J.—on the “Caw of the
 yows” (l.), JAN. 4, 13*d*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. John—appointment, FEB. 27, 18*d*
- CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. J. S.—promoted,
 FEB. 6, 17*f*
- CRAWFORD, M.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 4*c*
- CRAWFORD, Maj. H. E. — lecture :
 announcement, MAR. 31, 17*c*
- CRAWLEY-ROWFANT—to let, JAN. 7, 22*g*
- CRAWSHAY, Lt.-Col. C. H. R.—death,
 FEB. 18, 16*b* (4* 5*)
- CRAWSHAY, Mrs. C. H. R.—acknowledges
 sympathy, FEB. 25, 17*d*
- CRAYFORD—High Street : widening scheme,
 MAR. 12, 13*g*
- CREAGH, Mrs. M. B.—will, JAN. 12, 15*e*
- CREASEY, Mr. and Mrs. B. B.—diamond
 wedding, FEB. 8, 9*g*
- CREED, Prof. J. M.—on marriage (l.),
 FEB. 16, 12*d*
- CREMATION—Horder, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 9*g* (4* 5*);—Statistics, MAR. 27, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- CREMATION Society—meeting, MAR. 27, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- CREMER, Mr. H. W.—presentation, FEB. 27, 9*c*
- CRERAR, Mr. T. A. (Canada)—in Parlia-
 ment, on immigration, MAR. 16, 15*g*
- CRESSWELL, Rev. C. L. — leaves for
 Madeira, JAN. 30, 15*b*
- CRESWELL, Mr. H. B.—on gravel on roads
 (l.), MAR. 13, 8*d*
- CRESWELL, Mr. W. T.—at Royal Inst. of
 British Architects, on Arbitration
 Bill, JAN. 22, 11*d*
- CRETON, M. Maurice (France)—murder :
 see under FRANCE : Crime
- CREW, F. H.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 13*a* (4* 5*)
- CREWDSON, R.—police court charge, JAN. 15, 14*d*
- CREWE—Superintendent registrar, MAR. 17, 13*g*
- CREWE, Lord—vice-president of Royal
 Veterinary College, MAR. 10, 19*b*
 at Devonshire Club, on Sir H. Walpole,
 MAR. 17, 18*b*; 18, 8*g* (4* 5*)
 in Parliament, on Colonies, FEB. 18, 7*b*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 6*c*
 on British Inst. in Paris (s.), JAN. 30, 14*a* (4* 5*)
- CREWE House—to be used as offices by
 Messrs. Thomas Tilling, Ltd., MAR. 19, 13*b*; sold, 20, 25*b*;—Leading
 article, JAN. 28, 15*d*
- CRICHTON, Mrs. E.—police court charge,
 JAN. 12, 9*c*
- CRICHTON, Col. Sir G.—house burgled,
 MAR. 1, 21*c*
- CRICHTON, Col. H. C. M. M.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*
- CRICHTON-MILLER, Mr. D.—at Connaught
 Rooms, on Taunton School, MAR. 8, 16*e*
- CRICK, Rev. T.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
- CRICK and Dutton, Ltd.—winding-up
 order, FEB. 2, 4*c*
- CRICKET :—
 Advisory County Committee—meeting,
 MAR. 17, 6*b*
 Allen, B. O.—appointment, JAN. 21, 6*d*
 Australia :—
 Adelaide ground—correspondence,
 FEB. 6, 8*c*; Photograph, 6, 16
 M.C.C. touring team—return : plans,
 JAN. 25, 6*e*; v. Tasmania, JAN. 11, 4*e*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 5*f*; 16, 4*f*;
 18, 6*f*; 19, 5*f*; v. South Australia,
 23, 6*f*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 6*a*;
 v. Geelong, FEB. 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*c*;
 v. N.S.W. Country XI., 11, 5*b*;
 12, 6*d*; v. New South Wales,
 15, 7*d*, 12*e*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*b*,
 14*g*; 18, 6*e*; v. Victoria, 20,
 4*g*; 22, 8*e*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 5*d*; v.
 Victorian Country XI., Mar. 6, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; v. Combined
 Universities, 9, 6*f*; 10, 5*f*; in
 New Zealand, 18, 6*b*; v.
 Canterbury and Otago, 20, 5*e*;
 22, 6*b*; 23, 6*d*; v. New Zealand,
 25, 5*c*; 27, 3*g*; 29, 5*e*
 Averages, MAR. 10, 5*f*
 Test matches—3rd, JAN. 1, 12*f*
 (and 4* 5*); 2, 3*e*, 10*e*;
 4, 7*a*, 12*f*; 5, 4*f*, 12*f*; 6, 5*a*,
 12*f*; 7, 4*b*, 12*d*; 8, 5*a*, *b*
 (Australia won); 4th : pro-
 spects, 27, 6*a*; held, 30, 5*d*,
 12*f*; FEB. 1, 6*a*, 14*f*; 2, 5*a*,
 12*f*; 3, 6*a*, 14*f*; 4, 6*a*, 14*f*;
 5, 6*a* (Australia won); 5th :
 prospects, 25, 6*a*; held, 26,
 16*f*; 27, 4*g*, 12*f*; MAR. 1,
 7*d*, 14*f*; 2, 7*a*, 16*c*; 3, 5*a*,
 14*e*; 4, 5*a* (Australia won);
 —Attendances, MAR. 4, 5*b*;
 —Australia team : selection :
 Australian Board of Control
 suggestion, FEB. 25, 6*a*;—
 Averages, MAR. 4, 5*b*;—
 Centuries : statistics, MAR.
 4, 5*b*;—Correspondence, FEB.
 8, 8*a*; 10, 10*c*, *d*; 11, 15*d*;
 13, 13*e*; 24, 10*c*; MAR. 3,
 10*e*; 5, 15*e*; Australian com-
 ment, FEB. 10, 5*f*;—King's

CRICKET :—

Australia :—

M.C.C. touring team :—

Test matches (continued) :—

message, MAR. 4, 14e; 5, 14f (4* 5*);—Leading articles, JAN. 8, 13d; FEB. 5, 15d; MAR. 3, 15d;—Lepers: news signalled to Channel Island by flashlight, JAN. 8, 12b

Melbourne ground—overcrowding: new regulations, JAN. 13, 5f

New South Wales v. Queensland, JAN. 2, 3e; 4, 7a; 5, 4f; 6, 5a; v. Victoria, 23, 6f; 25, 6e; 26, 6c; 27, 6a; v. South Australia, FEB. 20, 4g; 22, 8e; 23, 6f; 24, 5d

Queensland v. Victoria, JAN. 16, 4f; 18, 6f; 19, 5f; 20, 5f; v. South Australia, FEB. 13, 6e; 15, 7d; 16, 6d

Rules—wicket damaging: new law, JAN. 4, 7b

South Australia v. Victoria, MAR. 13, 6e; 15, 6g; 16, 7g

Canada—M.C.C. touring team: announcement, JAN. 19, 5f; captain, MAR. 8, 5f

Casualties—correspondence, JAN. 27, 15e

Ceylon v. Sir J. Cahn's touring team, MAR. 15, 6g

Club Conference—report, JAN. 29, 6f

Commercializing — correspondence, FEB. 8, 8a; 10, 10c, d; 11, 15d; 13, 13e; 24, 10c

Control Board—meeting, MAR. 17, 6b

Correspondence, MAR. 5, 15e; 18, 12b

County :—
Entertainments tax—correspondence, MAR. 24, 17e;—M.C.C. statement, JAN. 20, 5f

Players' qualification — new rule, MAR. 17, 6b

Derbyshire County Club—report, FEB. 24, 5d

Essex County Club—report, MAR. 22, 6b

Fagg, A.—health, FEB. 8, 6e

Finance—correspondence, MAR. 24, 17e

Gloucestershire County Club—captain, JAN. 21, 6d

Gover's School (Wimbledon)—opening arrangements, JAN. 22, 5g

Hampshire County Club — report, MAR. 8, 5f

Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 5e

Hearne, J. W.—Middlesex Club's tribute, JAN. 13, 5f

Kent County Club—report, FEB. 18, 6e

L.-B.-W. law—to be discussed by M.C.C., MAR. 1, 7d

Leicestershire County Club—closing down proposal, JAN. 18, 6f

London Daily Newspaper League—winners of President's Cup entertained, JAN. 25, 6e

Lord's—Easter coaching classes: announcement, MAR. 18, 6b

Lords and Commons — meeting: fixtures, MAR. 11, 5f

M.C.C.—Australian touring team v. Rest: arrangements, FEB. 11, 5b; —Meeting: arrangements, MAR. 1, 7d;—150th anniversary: dinner: arrangements, JAN. 27, 6a

CRICKET (continued) :—

Middlesex County Club—report, JAN. 13, 5f; meeting: president, 21, 6d

Navy—Patron, FEB. 27, 15c

New Zealand touring team—members, FEB. 24, 5d; MAR. 10, 5f; 24, 5e

Nigeria—North v. South, FEB. 20, 4g

Oldfield, W. A.—Test matches record: congratulatory message, JAN. 16, 4f

Records—third wicket partnership of 445, JAN. 2, 3e

Rules—alterations, MAR. 17, 6b

Scoring — coincidence: correspondence, FEB. 25, 10d

Somerset County Club—report, JAN. 15, 5g; hon. secretary, MAR. 15, 6g

Surrey County Club—captaincy, MAR. 23, 6d

Sussex County Club—report, FEB. 13, 6e; meeting, 23, 6f

Test matches—correspondence, FEB. 8, 8a; 10, 10c, d; 11, 15d; 13, 13e; 24, 10c; MAR. 3, 10e; Australian comment, FEB. 10, 5f; — Selection Committee: members, MAR. 17, 6b

The Times Inter-departmental League—dinner, FEB. 15, 14a (17d, 4* 5*)

The Times Mid-Week Club—dinner, JAN. 18, 6f

Warner, Mr. P. F.—appointment, JAN. 21, 6d

Warwickshire County Club—report, FEB. 11, 5b

Yorkshire County Club—report, JAN. 13, 5f; meeting, 28, 5e

CRICKLEWOOD Motors, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 23, 5g

CRIEFF—Lawers: for sale, JAN. 19, 23g

CRIME :—

Assault—Girls, on: prosecution, MAR. 30, 7d;—Law case, JAN. 14, 4c;—Prosecutions, JAN. 7, 9c; FEB. 3, 11a (and 11c, 4* 5*); 26, 13a, d; MAR. 5, 16e; 24, 13d (13b, 4* 5*); 25, 11e

Attacks—prosecution, FEB. 2, 9f

Bag-snatching—Grosvenor Crescent: prosecution, JAN. 14, 9d (4* 5*); 21, 6e;—Park Royal: attempt, MAR. 27, 14g;—Wealdstone, JAN. 5, 9g

Confidence trick—prosecution, JAN. 11, 25g

Delinquents—scientific treatment: Mr. C. Mullins (s.), FEB. 23, 11g

Embezzlement—prosecutions, JAN. 1, 9b; FEB. 17, 6e; 20, 9g; 24, 8g (8e, 4* 5*); 25, 4g; 27, 9e, g; MAR. 2, 9d; 3, 16e (4* 5*); 6, 11g; 10, 11g; 12, 18a; 15, 8g; 22, 9f, g; 27, 9g (4* 5*)

Fraud—prosecutions, FEB. 26, 13b; MAR. 4, 11c, 16e (and 4* 5*); 8, 11b; 15, 8d

Highway robbery—Mile End Road, MAR. 6, 4e

Housebreaking—prosecution, JAN. 5, 14c

Juvenile—Bradford Council inquiry: report, JAN. 27, 11d (4* 5*); —Courts: Mullins, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 27, 14c; Rich, Mr. E. M.: report quoted, FEB. 26, 13c; Williamson, Mr. J.: report quoted,

CRIME :—

Juvenile (continued) :—

FEB. 26, 13*c*;—Hewart, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*; — Highway robbery: prosecution, FEB. 12, 4*d*; — Magisterial treatment: article ("The Bench and the Boy,") JAN. 4, 13*f*; correspondence, 7, 8*b*; 11, 10*b*; — Motor-car thefts: prosecution, MAR. 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*); — North of England Education conf: discussed, JAN. 9, 7*a*; — Punishment: birching: Inquiry Committee: announcement, MAR. 19, 7*a*; question in Parliament, 19, 7*a*; — Rich, Mr. E. M.: report, FEB. 26, 13*c*; — Stabbing: prosecution, FEB. 27, 9*b* (9*f*, 4* 5*)

Larceny—prosecution, JAN. 28, 16*a*; FEB. 3, 4*b*

"Long firm" frauds—prosecution, MAR. 11, 4*c*

Manslaughter—prosecutions, JAN. 30, 4*a* (4* 5*); FEB. 24, 11*d* (4* 5*); MAR. 12, 13*d*

Menacing letters—prosecution, MAR. 11, 4*g*

Pickpockets — prosecutions, JAN. 16, 4*d*; FEB. 5, 8*g* (4* 5*); 17, 4*b*; MAR. 6, 16*c*

Prisoners — escapes: Dartmoor: recaptured, JAN. 25, 9*b*; Wealdstone, JAN. 6, 5*g*; — Release: publicity: question in Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*e*

Prisons: see PRISONS

Prosecution, false—claim for damages, JAN. 30, 4*a*

Punishment — Probation system: Advisory Committee appointed, JAN. 29, 16*c*; Additional member, MAR. 5, 16*e* (4* 5*); Harris, Mr. S. W. (lect.), JAN. 28, 11*b* (and 7*e*, 4* 5*); Hewart, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*

Razor-slashing—prosecution, MAR. 30, 7*d*

Robbery with violence—Bloomsbury: prosecution, JAN. 16, 4*d*; — Hampton Hill, JAN. 7, 9*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*); — Holborn, MAR. 25, 9*d*; — Peckham: prosecution, FEB. 24, 9*c*; MAR. 5, 6*f*; — South Witham: prosecution, MAR. 13, 9*d* (14*d*, 4* 5*); — Stanstead: prosecution, FEB. 16, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*)

Shooting—prosecution, MAR. 17, 13*d*

Smash and grab raids—Harrow Road, JAN. 25, 18*g*

Stabbing — Harringay: prosecution, MAR. 13, 14*a* (4* 5*); — Police Court, in: incident, MAR. 31, 3*g*

Suspected persons — detention by police: question in Parliament, MAR. 24, 7*c*; — Magisterial comment, JAN. 19, 17*d*

Theft—prosecutions, MAR. 16, 13*b*; 23, 11*d*

Theft of goods in transit—prosecution, MAR. 25, 4*c*

Women — imprisonment: Holloway Prison: article, JAN. 7, 13*f*

Wounding—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 14*d*; 14, 9*d* (9*b*, 4* 5*); FEB. 3, 11*b* (4* 5*); 16, 7*g*; 24, 11*d* (4* 5*); 26, 18*f*; MAR. 10, 16*a*

CRIMEA—veterans: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*b*

CRIPPLES' Training College (London District)—dinner in aid: announced, FEB. 23, 17*b*

CRIPPS, Maj. Sir F. W. B.—on revival of the Militia (l.), JAN. 25, 8*a*

CRIPPS, Sir S.:—

Albert Hall—use for meeting refused, MAR. 19, 8*d*; — Parliament: question, MAR. 23, 8*c*

Bristol East Divisional Labour Party — resolution, JAN. 28, 7*d*

Kingsway Hall meeting — arrangements, MAR. 20, 8*d*

Labour Party—position, JAN. 28, 7*d*; relations with (s.), FEB. 20, 7*d*; position (s.), 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*); discussed by executive, 25, 16*e*; expulsion threat, 25, 8*e*; — Bristol Labour Party: attitude, FEB. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*); — Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 17*c*; — Leading articles, JAN. 28, 15*d*; FEB. 25, 15*c*

at Bristol, on democracy: rearmament, FEB. 15, 14*e*; — at Eastleigh, on armaments; National Government, MAR. 15, 21*d*; question in Parliament, 23, 8*c*; — at Friends' House, on Spain, JAN. 14, 14*e*; — at Glasgow, on United Front; Labour Party, FEB. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*); — at Leeds, on Labour Party regional confs., FEB. 22, 9*b*; 23, 5*g* (4* 5*); — at Manchester, on United Front; class struggle, JAN. 25, 7*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*); — at Memorial Hall, on Abyssinia; Imperialism, MAR. 27, 8*f*; — at Nottingham, on Fascism; rearmament; Labour Party, MAR. 22, 17*c*; 23, 9*d* (4* 5*); — at Oxford Univ., on Labour Party, FEB. 20, 7*d*; — at Weymouth, on Labour Party, FEB. 27, 9*c*

in Parliament, on Defence loans, FEB. 19, 8*c*; — Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8*e*; — Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8*b*; — Spain, MAR. 19, 8*b*

on broadcasting (s.), MAR. 10, 16*b*; — "United Front"; Labour Party (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 7*d*

CRISP, Mr. C. D.—appointment, MAR. 23, 22*g*

CRISPIN, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*a*

CRITCHLEY, Mr. C. F.—will, FEB. 3, 17*e*

CRITCHLEY, Maj. E. A.—will, MAR. 10, 19*e*

CRITCHLEY, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 8, 8*f*

CRITICS' Circle—dinner, MAR. 8, 12*a*; 9, 14*c* (4* 5*); meeting; officers, 31, 8*b*

CROCKATT, Mr. J. L.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*

CROCKER, Capt. J.—address, MAR. 2, 19*b*

CROCKERS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 23*d*

CROCKETT, Cdr. G. M.—retirement, JAN. 22, 6*d*

CROCODILES — Rhodesia, Southern: see under RHODESIA, Southern

CROCUSES—near Dorking (photo.), MAR. 9, 20

CROFT, E.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 16*e* (4* 5*)

- CROFT, Sir H. P.—opens anti-Communist exhib., FEB. 3, 11g (and 11a, 4* 5*); luncheon, MAR. 2, 19d
at Dorland Hall, on Communism, FEB. 3, 11g (and 11a, 4* 5*);—at Oxford Univ. Conservative Assn., on Russian trials, JAN. 23, 14a
—at Swindon, on German colonies, FEB. 24, 8g (and 4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Burma, FEB. 17, 7g;
—Emigration, JAN. 20, 7f; 26, 8e;
—India, FEB. 17, 7g;—Spain, JAN. 20, 8g
on Spain (I.), FEB. 23, 10b; MAR. 1, 10a
- CROFT, Rev. W. H.—police court charge, FEB. 5, 11f; MAR. 5, 6g
- CROFT-COOKE, Mr. R. — “Kingdom Come,” JAN. 22, 19e
- CROFTON, Mr. M.—son christened, FEB. 4, 17d
- CROFTON, Rev. W. d'A.—will, JAN. 23, 17d (17b, 4* 5*)
- CROMBIE, Dr. J.—gift to Aberdeen Univ., JAN. 22, 9b (4* 5*)
- CROMBIE, Lt.-Col. J. F.—will, JAN. 8, 17f
- CROME, Dr.—in Madrid, JAN. 29, 13a
- CROMER, Lord—audiences of King, JAN. 13, 12f; FEB. 6, 15b; 15, 15b
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal warrants, FEB. 18, 16d
- CROMER, late Lord—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 15a; photograph (E.N.), 26, 15b
- CROMLIX Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24a
- CROMPTON, Miss C. C.—will, MAR. 10, 19e
- CROOK, Mr. G. G.—on national savings (I.), JAN. 4, 8d
- CROOK, R. J.—police court charge, FEB. 12, 11b (16d, 4* 5*)
- CROOK, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 9, 14c; appreciation, 12, 14c
- CROOK, Mr. W. M.—on pheasants in London parks (I.), FEB. 2, 8f; on gulls in London parks (I.), MAR. 11, 12e
- CROOKSHANK, Capt. H. F. C.—visits South Wales collieries, JAN. 23, 9g; guest of Inst. of Mining Engineers, FEB. 4, 16a; guest of Railborne Coal Factors' and Wholesale Merchants' Assn., 9, 11b; received by King, 25, 17d
Billingham oil from coal plant—production (s.), JAN. 21, 17d (4* 5*)
Coal export subsidy, proposed—receives deputation, JAN. 29, 16e
Shipping fuel—coal: presides at conf., FEB. 17, 19a
at Dorchester Hotel, on oil in Great Britain, MAR. 11, 10f (4* 5*),
—at Grosvenor House, on coal-mining accidents, FEB. 4, 16a;
on coal trade, 9, 11b
in Parliament, on
Coalmining—boys, employment of, FEB. 18, 9g; — Explosions; British mission to France, MAR. 24, 7a;—Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 7d, 8c;—Harworth Colliery dispute, JAN. 27, 7a; FEB. 3, 7c; 10, 7c;—Nationalization, FEB. 13, 7b;—Selling schemes, MAR. 24, 7a
French coalmining explosions — British mission, MAR. 24, 7a
Petrol prices, FEB. 24, 7b
Shipping—coal fuel, FEB. 24, 7a
- CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. R. P.—at Connaught Rooms, on insurance for death duties, MAR. 19, 8f
in Parliament, on emigration, JAN. 26, 8f;—Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7f;—Somerset floods, MAR. 24, 8c
- CROOME, Squadron Ldr. V.—appointment, JAN. 9, 6g
- CROPPER, Mr. J. W.—resignation, MAR. 29, 7c
- CROSBY, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN. 7, 11g
- CROSFIELD, Lt.-Col. G. R.—in Berlin, FEB. 16, 15c
- CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 21b
- CROSS, Mr. A. G.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
- CROSS, J. E.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11a
- CROSS, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
- CROSS, Tetley and Co.—workmen's compensation claims: payment, MAR. 9, 13d (4* 5*)
- CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
Aldershot Command v. Portsmouth R.N. and Thames Hare and Hounds, JAN. 11, 4g; v. R.A.F., 25, 6f;—Championship, FEB. 24, 6e
Army championship, MAR. 17, 6a
Army, Territorial — championship, MAR. 22, 5g
Belgrave Harriers — 10 miles championship, FEB. 1, 6c
Berks, Bucks and Oxon championships, JAN. 25, 6f
Buckinghamshire championships, JAN. 11, 4g
Cambridge Univ. v. Thames Hare and Hounds, JAN. 25, 6f; v. London Univ. and South London Harriers, FEB. 1, 6c;—Officers, MAR. 11, 6d
Clifton College v. Blundell's School, MAR. 8, 8c
Clutton Cup, JAN. 25, 6f
County championship, JAN. 18, 4e
Eastern Counties championship, FEB. 22, 8g
English championship — course altered, MAR. 11, 6d; prospects, 13, 5b; held, 15, 8a
Essex championship, JAN. 4, 6d
Eton College—steplechases, FEB. 18, 5f
France—Union Sportive Metropolitan, JAN. 18, 4e
Friendship Cup, JAN. 11, 4f
Hertfordshire championship, JAN. 4, 6d
Highgate School race, FEB. 19, 6g
Inter-Banks championships, FEB. 8, 4g
International championship (Brussels), MAR. 22, 5g
Kent championships, JAN. 11, 4f
Ladies—championship, MAR. 8, 8c; —Midland championship, FEB. 1, 6c
London Business Houses—five miles championship, JAN. 11, 4f
London Univ. championship, MAR. 15, 8b
Metropolitan Police championship, FEB. 25, 6b
Middlesex v. R.A.F. and Civil Service, JAN. 28, 4c; — Championship, JAN. 4, 6d

- CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued):—
 Midland championship, FEB. 22, 8g
 Navy—inter-port championship, FEB. 4, 8f
 North of the Thames championship, FEB. 15, 5f
 Northern championships, MAR. 1, 7f
 Orion Harriers v. Blackheath Harriers, JAN. 18, 4e
 Oxford Univ. v. London Univ., JAN. 25, 6f; v. United Hospitals, FEB. 4, 6f; v. Reading A.C., and Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 8, 4g
 Railways championship, MAR. 22, 5g
 Reading—triangular match, FEB. 8, 4g
 Royal Air Force v. Combined universities, FEB. 4, 6f
 Royal Air Force, Uxbridge v. Surrey A.C., JAN. 18, 4e
 Schools race (Coulson), MAR. 8, 8c
 Scotland—championship, MAR. 8, 8c
 Services championship—arrangements, FEB. 4, 8f
 South London Harriers v. United Hospitals, JAN. 11, 4g; v. Guards Depôt, Caterham, 11, 4g; v. Ranelagh Harriers, 18, 4e
 South of the Thames championship, FEB. 15, 5f
 Southern Counties championship—race declared void, MAR. 1, 7f
 Southern Senior championship, MAR. 29, 5e
 Southgate Harriers v. University College, JAN. 18, 4e
 Staffordshire championship, JAN. 4, 6d
 Surrey championship, JAN. 4, 6d
 Sussex championship, JAN. 4, 6d
 Thames Hare and Hounds—10 miles Challenge Cup race, FEB. 8, 4g
 Thames Valley Harriers v. Metropolitan Police, JAN. 18, 4e
 Triangular contest (Hampstead Heath), MAR. 1, 7e
 United Hospitals v. Blackheath, JAN. 25, 6f
 Universities A.U. championship, FEB. 22, 8g
 Wales—championships, MAR. 8, 8c
 Warwickshire championship, JAN. 4, 6d
 Watford Harriers—18 miles relay race, MAR. 8, 8c
 Yorkshire championships, FEB. 15, 5f
 CROSSE, Lt.-Col. R. M. : see CROSSE KELLY
 CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—profits : disclaimer, JAN. 5, 21d
 CROSSE KELLY, Lt.-Col. R. M.—name changed, JAN. 27, 17b
 CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—sale of mills to Cotton Spindles Board, MAR. 4, 21d (21g, 5*)
 CROSSLEY, Mr. A. C. :—
 in Parliament, on armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 8c;—House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7b;—Palestine, FEB. 23, 9d;—Spain, JAN. 20, 8f on Spain (l.), FEB. 20, 8a
 CROSSLEY, Sir K.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 23, 15a; returns from West Indies, MAR. 29, 13a
 CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21d; Meeting, FEB. 1, 24g
 CROSSLEY Building Products, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 19g; Report, 19, 21c; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23c
 CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 12, 9a (9c, 4* 5*); MAR. 5, 16a (16c, 4* 5*)
 CROSSMAN, Mr. R.—candidate for West Birmingham, MAR. 31, 12e
 CROSSWAYS, Warley—for sale, MAR. 2, 27e
 CROSTHWAITE, Col. H. L.—on coal and the middleman (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
 CROSTHWAITE, Mr. H. S. (India)—leave granted, MAR. 10, 13g
 CROSTHWAITE, Mr. John M.—on plumage in women's hats (l.), FEB. 26, 12c
 CROUCH, E.—death, JAN. 23, 9g
 CROW, Mr. A. E.—at Nottingham, on religious teaching in schools, JAN. 1, 7f
 "CROWDED-OUT"—on Royal Academy (l.), MAR. 4, 10c; 22, 8c
 CROWDER, Mr. J. J. E.—in Parliament, on taxicab fares, MAR. 17, 10b
 CROWE, Sir E.—at Hotel Victoria, on overseas trade, FEB. 2, 14e; 3, 8e (4* 5*); on British Colour Council, 17, 8e
 CROWE, Mr. W. R.—appointments, JAN. 16, 17f
 CROWHERST Place, Lingfield—for sale, MAR. 29, 15g
 CROWLEY, Dr. R. H. :—
 at Univ. College, on child welfare, JAN. 5, 9c
 on teaching of biology (add.), JAN. 8, 14b
 CROWN : see under CONSTITUTION
 CROWN, Imperial : see under REGALIA
 CROWN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 12, 9g
 CROWN Life Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, FEB. 3, 20g; Report, MAR. 10, 22d
 CROWN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24a; (F.N.), 19, 21d
 CROWTHER, Dr. C.—at Newport, on rabbit breeding for food, FEB. 15, 18b
 CROWTHER, Mr. L. C. J.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
 CROWTHER-BEYNON, Mrs. G.A.-B.—will, FEB. 16, 9f
 CROYDON—Bishop : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S.;—Deanery : inter-change of pulpits, MAR. 9, 19f;—Poor law : see under POOR LAW
 CROYDON Gas Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21e; Meeting, 22, 26a
 CROYDON Philharmonic Society — *The Apostles*, MAR. 11, 14d
 CROYDON Theatre Guild—programme, MAR. 11, 14a (14d, 4* 5*)
 CRUICKSHANK, Miss M. J.—will, MAR. 30, 13c
 CRUICKSHANKS, W. J.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 5d (4* 5*)
 CRUM, Maj. F. M.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
 CRUM, Dr. W. E.—to receive D.Litt. degree of Oxford Univ., FEB. 27, 14c
 CRUMBY, Maj. L. H.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10b
 CRUMP, H.—acquitted, MAR. 20, 11c (11a, 4* 5*)
 CRUMP, J. W.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 9e
 CRUMP, Mr. N.—on Exchange Equalization Fund (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 21e
 CRUMP, Miss R.—inquest, FEB. 2, 9b
 CRUTCHLEY, Lt.-Col. E. T.—appointment, FEB. 17, 8d (4* 5*); returns to duty at Post Office, MAR. 5, 8d (4* 5*)
 CRUTCHLEY, Mrs. G.—dance : announced, JAN. 19, 15b; MAR. 15, 17b
 CRUTCHLEY, Mr. P. E.—alderman of Berkshire County Council, MAR. 24, 13g

- CRYSTAL Palace—Buckland, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 21, 9c;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 13e (8b, 4* 5*);—Fire: molten glass: exhibits at Natural History Museum, JAN. 9, 10d;—Parrots: to be sold, JAN. 11, 8c; sold, 25, 10b;—Rebuilding: Dr. T. Adams (s.), JAN. 13, 9e;—Site: clearance: tenders considered, MAR. 2, 14c; contract, 9, 16e (16a, 4* 5*); Correspondence, JAN. 4, 8d; 14, 13e; 28, 10c; FEB. 5, 10b; 9, 10f; 16, 12c; Parliament: question, FEB. 25, 7d;—Trustees' meeting, JAN. 21, 9c
- CRYSTALATE Gramophone Record Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—merger: see under DECCA Record Co.
- CUBA:—
Great Britain, relations with — Chargé d'Affaires in London, MAR. 15, 17b;—Ministers: in Havana: see WATSON, Mr. H. A. G.; in London: see BLANCK y Menocal, Don. G. de
Labour — sugar: repatriation of Jamaican labour, FEB. 20, 11b (4* 5*); Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10d; MAR. 27, 8c
Mexico, relations with — Ambassador in Mexico: see PATTERSON, Dr. G.
Sugar—correspondence, MAR. 27, 8c; —Crop, JAN. 2, 16g
Trade with Great Britain — treaty signed, FEB. 20, 11a; 22, 13c (4* 5*); text, 27, 11d, 18d
United States, relations with — Ambassadors:—in Washington: see FRAGA, Don P. M.
- CUBA Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d; 29, 11c
- CUBITT, Mr. J. F.—on "ekker" (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
- CUCKFIELD—Museum: gift of neolithic implements, FEB. 1, 11g
- CULLEN, Mrs. A. A.—will, FEB. 5, 8g
- CULLEN, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
- CULLEN, Dr. H.—president of Inst. of Chemistry, FEB. 27, 9c
- CULLEN, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 13, 15f
- CULLEN, Mr. K. D.—appointment, MAR. 12, 13d
- CULLETON, P.—fatal accident, FEB. 20, 9d
- CULLING Carr, Mr. R. C.—on Mr. J. M. Fremantle (l.), JAN. 1, 7c
- CULLIS, Dr. C. G.—Emeritus Professor, FEB. 18, 12a (16b, 4* 5*)
- CULLIS, Prof. Winifred C.—guest of British Fed. of Univ. Women, FEB. 6, 10d on Fairbridge School (l.), FEB. 23, 10d
- CULLODEN Consolidated Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19d; Report, FEB. 4, 20f
- CULLUM, Mr. S. E.—will, MAR. 16, 22e
- CULPIN, Mr. C.—at Oxford, on crop rotation, JAN. 7, 7a
- CUMBERLAND:—
West:—
Special areas—position discussed, MAR. 31, 15a;—Dalton, Dr. H. (s.), JAN. 21, 17g (4* 5*); —District Commissioner, MAR. 12, 18a;—Gould, Mrs. B. A. (s.), JAN. 21, 17g (4* 5*);—Gron dona, Mr. L. St. C. (s.), MAR. 31, 15a;—Labour Party Commission of Inquiry: report, MAR. 24, 11a
- CUMBERLAND, Mr. M.—"Climbing," JAN. 20, 12c; 21, 10e (4* 5*)
- CUMBERLAND Coal Co. (Whitehaven), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 22d
- CUMBERLAND Development Council—chairman, MAR. 2, 13g
- CUMBERLAND Property, Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20f; Meeting, 17, 23e
- CUMBERLAND Silica Bricks, Ltd.—position: circular, FEB. 16, 23e
- CUMMING, Mrs. I.—will, MAR. 20, 9f
- CUMMINGS, Mr. A. J.—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 9a
- CUMMINGS, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on law (s.), FEB. 6, 12a
- CUMMINGS, Mr. N. R.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14a
- CUNARD White Star Line—American holidays: booklet, MAR. 30, 19e
Liner, new—possible sister ship (F.N.), JAN. 4, 20d; (No. 552): keel construction (photo.), JAN. 13, 16; Furnishings: contract placed, JAN. 28, 12c (11b, 4* 5*);—Financial agreement with Treasury, MAR. 13, 14e;—Royal Nat. Life-Boat Inst.: gifts, JAN. 11, 11g
- CUNDALL, Mr. C. E.—A.R.A., MAR. 3, 14f; 4, 12c (4* 5*); photograph, 4, 18
- CUNDALL, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- CUNLIFFE, Sir H.—chairman of Essex Quarter Sessions, JAN. 7, 9c (9e, 4* 5*); chairman of Bar Council, FEB. 24, 14c (14f, 4* 5*)
- CUNLIFFE, Mr. W. R.—on "blue-behind ed ape" (l.), FEB. 11, 15e; on flags to fly (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
- CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir H.—photograph, JAN. 12, 18d; leaving for abroad, 22, 17b
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. G.—on safety glass (l.), JAN. 2, 6b; 4, 9b
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir G.—K.C.S.I., FEB. 10, 14b; received by King; invested, 11, 17a; at Peshawar; assumes Governorship, MAR. 3, 13a (4* 5*)
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 17, 19e
- CURATES' Augmentation Fund—meeting: date, FEB. 27, 14f
- CURGENVEN, Sir A. G.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8g
- CURIE, Mlle. E.—at Hampstead, on Marie Curie Hospital, MAR. 20, 11c
- CURITU, El (Spain)—activities, FEB. 23, 14a
- CURLE, Miss P. M. N.—marriage, MAR. 3, 17e
- CURLEWIS, Mr. Justice J. S. (South Africa)—member of Privy Council, FEB. 10, 14d (14b, 4* 5*)
- CURLING:—
Gossage Cup, JAN. 23, 6g
Jackson Cup, JAN. 30, 5f; FEB. 2, 5d
St. Moritz—Swedish Cup, JAN. 16, 4g;—Turf Club match (photo.), JAN. 12, 16
Scotland v. England, FEB. 11, 5c
- CURRAN, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—on wolves (l.), MAR. 25, 10d
- CURRENCY:—
Correspondence, FEB. 3, 10d
Gold standard—Sir C. Addis (s.), MAR. 19, 15b
Legal tender—correspondence, JAN. 18, 13d; 19, 8e; 21, 8d;—Leading article, JAN. 12, 13d

CURRENCY (continued) :—

- Management—correspondence, MAR. 2, 12a;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 22a; (F.N.), 27, 20f
- Policy—Lancashire monetary committee: report, FEB. 24, 19g (5*)
- Stabilization (F.N.), MAR. 22, 19b
- Agreement between Great Britain, France and United States—Addis, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 19, 15b;—Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 21a;—Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 20a;—Cook, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 12, 24a;—Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 21a;—France: M. Bastid (s.), JAN. 20, 13c;—Hall, Prof. N. F. (article) (F.R.), FEB. 9, 20a;—Labeyrie, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 21g;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13c;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 22a;—Orme, Mr. E. B. (s.), JAN. 20, 21a;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 26, 14a;—Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 13c;—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), JAN. 23, 11c
- Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 20a
- Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 18d
- CURRIE, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 27, 15a
- CURRIE, Mr. B.—art collection: sale announced, MAR. 23, 11f; address, 31, 13a
- CURRIE, Capt. E. D. H.—on People's Palace (l.), MAR. 20, 10d
- CURRIE, Sir E. H.—People's Palace: correspondence, MAR. 20, 10d
- CURRIE, Mr. G. W.—on rates (l.), JAN. 9, 8d; on Voluntary hospitals (l.), MAR. 16, 12b; 27, 8a
- CURRIE, Sir J.—death, MAR. 18, 18b; inquest, 19, 4f; appreciation, 19, 18c; 20, 16c; funeral, 22, 15d; memorial service, 23, 19d
- CURRIE, Sir W. C.—member of Lloyd's Register committee, FEB. 12, 6g
- CURRIE, W. H.—missing, FEB. 16, 16e
- CURRY, Mr. W. B.—at Oxford, on competition in schools, MAR. 31, 7c
- CURRY'S, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 21b
- CURSES—Pharaoh's bone, MAR. 29, 12d (12a, 4* 5*)
- CURSITER, Mr. S.—A.R.S.A., FEB. 11, 14f
- CURTIN, Mr. J. (Australia)—at Sydney, MAR. 30, 9b (9d, 4* 5*)
- on Coronation (s.), JAN. 23, 11c;—Imperial Conference (s.), JAN. 11, 13g (4* 5*)
- CURTIS, Lt.-Col. A. D.—appointment, MAR. 19, 27g
- CURTIS, Miss E. J.—will, FEB. 9, 16b
- CURTIS, Mr. L.—on Oxford Univ. by-election (l.), MAR. 9, 12d
- CURTIS, R.—appeal against sentence, JAN. 9, 7b
- CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir H. H.—will, FEB. 9, 16b
- CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir N.—health, JAN. 16, 12d; 19, 12b; member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f
- CURTISS-WRIGHT—report, MAR. 22, 20e (5*)
- CURWEN, May—on physical training (l.), MAR. 3, 10c

- CURZON, Mr. C.—recital, JAN. 11, 12b; 25, 8d
- CURZON, Rt. Rev. C. E.—takes Cumbre, Exeter, MAR. 27, 15d
- CURZON, Mrs. F.—dance: announced, MAR. 15, 17b
- CURZON Cinema, JAN. 18, 10b; FEB. 5, 10b; MAR. 10, 12d
- CURZON Street: see under LONDON: Streets
- CUSHNY, Mrs. R.—funeral, MAR. 31, 13c
- CUSSACK, Sergeant-Maj. T. A.—death, FEB. 4, 13g
- CUST, Miss A. I.—death; appreciation, FEB. 2, 14b; 4, 9e; 8, 14c; 9, 16c (4* 5*); (photo.), 2, 14b
- CUSTOMS, ancient :—
- Ash Wednesday—Stationers' Company (photo.), FEB. 11, 18
- "Bottle" kicking—Hallaton: described, MAR. 27, 10d; 29, 12g; 30, 7e; leading article, 30, 11d
- "Cattern cake": see under LACE-MAKERS—Podington
- Good Friday—St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield (photo.), MAR. 27, 16
- CUSTOMS and Excise—evasion: prosecution, FEB. 20, 9d;—Inspection: correspondence, MAR. 31, 6d
- CUTHBERTSON, Brig.-Gen. E. B.—on a fair-weather telephone (l.), JAN. 5, 8e
- CUTHBERTSON, Mr. E. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, FEB. 16, 5g
- CUTHBERTSON, Mr. J.—bankruptcy examination, FEB. 25, 4g
- CUTLERY—Sheffield: old water-power mill: demonstration, MAR. 30, 13b
- CUVELIER, M. H. (France)—fatal accident, JAN. 28, 5c
- CYCLING—dangerous riding: correspondence, JAN. 15, 8e; 22, 10e; 28, 10d; MAR. 3, 10e; 6, 10d;—Insurance and licensing of cycles: recommendations, FEB. 2, 9b;—Racing: Herne Hill meeting, MAR. 27, 10d; 29, 12d (4* 5*);—Theft: prosecution, MAR. 13, 9d (14d, 4* 5*)
- CYCLISTS' Touring Club—compulsory insurance (mem.), JAN. 11, 8c (4* 5*)
- CYPRIAN-BRIDGE, Maj. W.—on naval gun salutes (l.), JAN. 20, 15e
- CYPRUS—censorship repealed, JAN. 2, 9g;—Meningitis outbreak, FEB. 18, 13g; MAR. 2, 15a (15d, 4* 5*);—Wheat imports: duty free, JAN. 23, 18g; 25, 11g
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
- Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
- Armaments—Rumania, supply to: see under RUMANIA
- Army—strength: increase of annual contingent of recruits, FEB. 16, 15d (4* 5*)
- Article, JAN. 29, 15f
- Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
- Crime—espionage: death sentence, FEB. 24, 13g;—Political amnesty, MAR. 8, 13c
- Drama—*Bila Nemoc* (*The White Scourge*): Prague production, MAR. 10, 12b
- Finance—loans: French issue, MAR. 1, 22f; 1922: bonds drawn, MAR. 18, 28b; service, 19, 22e;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 28c

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued):—

Foreign policy—article, JAN. 29, 15f;—Krofta, Dr. (s.), JAN. 7, 11d (4* 5*); 12, 11d; MAR. 3, 13e

France, relations with—Dr. Krofta (s.), JAN. 12, 11d

Germans—agreement, FEB. 20, 11b (11e, 4* 5*); 22, 13a;—Article, JAN. 29, 15f;—Autonomy: Herr K. Henlein's demands, MAR. 1, 13c; comment, 2, 15b;—Bracht, Herr (s.), MAR. 30, 9f (4* 5*);—Economic conditions, JAN. 12, 11d;—German comment, JAN. 8, 11a; FEB. 24, 13c;—Henlein, Herr K. (s.), MAR. 1, 13c;—Imprisonment: statement, FEB. 10, 13g (4* 5*);—Leading article, MAR. 2, 17c;—Memorandum to Government, JAN. 29, 13d; 30, 11b (4* 5*);—Parliament, British: questions, MAR. 16, 9b;—Students sentenced, MAR. 8, 13c;—Vojtisek, M. (s.), MAR. 30, 17e

Germany, relations with—discussed, JAN. 8, 11a;—Article, JAN. 29, 15f;—Austro-German collaboration: Austrian denial, JAN. 12, 11c (4* 5*);—Comment, FEB. 1, 13a;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13e; MAR. 10, 10c;—Czechs arrested in Germany, JAN. 8, 11b;—German schoolboys' air raid problem, FEB. 20, 11b;—Germany: Press campaign, JAN. 8, 11a; 23, 11e; FEB. 24, 13c; British disapproval, JAN. 12, 11d; Comment, JAN. 12, 11d; Parliament, British: question, JAN. 22, 7b;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c;—Krofta, Dr. (s.), MAR. 3, 13e;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 3, 6e, g; 27, 6d; questions, FEB. 9, 7d; MAR. 4, 8a;—Railway agreement, FEB. 18, 13d

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued):—

Great Britain, relations with—Krofta, Dr. (s.), JAN. 12, 11d; MAR. 3, 13e;—Minister in Prague: see BENTINCK, Mr. C. H., and NEWTON, Mr. B. C.;—Parliament, British: question, FEB. 2, 7a

Hungarians—negotiations, FEB. 22, 13a

Independence—questions in British Parliament, FEB. 2, 7a

Influenza, JAN. 15, 11g

Italy, relations with—Dr. Krofta (s.), JAN. 7, 11d (4* 5*)

Minorities—M. Vojtisek (s.), MAR. 30, 17e

Parliament—fight, FEB. 27, 11b (4* 5*)

Parties, political — Sudetendeutsche Party: German decoration for leader, JAN. 2, 9a; Labour opposition meeting, MAR. 2, 15b; Meeting, MAR. 1, 13c; Special envoy, MAR. 2, 15b

Poland, relations with—Minister in Prague: see PAPÉE, M. Casimir

Polish minorities—negotiations, FEB. 22, 13a

Railways—German agreement: see under *Germany*, above

Rumania, relations with—arms credit: see under RUMANIA;—Minister in Bucharest: see SEBA, M. Jan;—Parliament, Rumanian: discussed, FEB. 8, 11b;—Tatarescu, M.: visit, MAR. 23, 15c (and 15a, 4* 5*); 27, 11b

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Trade — France, with: agreement signed, MAR. 3, 13e; 6, 19d;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 28c

Tularemia—measures, MAR. 24, 15g (4* 5*)

D

"D. D-E."—on Mr. J. C. P. V. Pryse-Rice, (l.), MAR. 15, 16d (4* 5*)

"D. E. E."—on Miss M. F. Rathbone (l.), MAR. 23, 18d (4* 5*)

"D. G."—on Mr. S. Tomlin (l.), JAN. 16, 14b

"D. SCOTUS"—on "Caw of the yows" (l.), JAN. 12, 13e

DACCA, Nawab of (Bengal)—Minister, MAR. 27, 11c

DACEY, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 18, 11g

DA COSTA, Mrs. K.—will, MAR. 30, 13c

DADABHOY, Sir M. (India)—President of Council of State, FEB. 17, 13d; banquet, MAR. 16, 16f (16b, 4* 5*)

DADD, Mr. J.—body found, JAN. 16, 9g

D'AETH, Cdr. J. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 9, 6g

D'AETH, Squadron Ldr. N. H.—appointment, MAR. 16, 22c

DAFFO (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 22d

DAFFODILS—Cornwall (photo.), MAR. 23, 20;—Eelworm: treatment, MAR. 8, 20g

DAGENHAM — Catholic Parochial hall: bazaar in aid: announced, MAR. 5, 17b

DAGUL, J.—acquitted, JAN. 22, 11a

DAILY Herald (1929), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 4d

Daily Mail—Ideal Home Exhib.: see under HOUSING: Exhibs.

Daily Telegraph—ownership changes, JAN. 5, 14e; confiscated in Germany, MAR. 11, 16b

Daily Worker—special correspondent: see COCKBURN, Mr. C.

DAIMLER Co.—Coventry premises leased to Air Ministry, MAR. 31, 7a

DAIRYING industry—imports: note, FEB. 22, 20b;—Products: marketing: inquiry, JAN. 26, 11d; 30, 4a (7f, 4* 5*)

DAJANI, Hassan Sidky (Palestine)—in Jerusalem, JAN. 4, 11b (11f, 4* 5*); attitude to Royal Commission, 5, 11f; 6, 11f (4* 5*)

DAKIN, Mr. A.—on children and road safety (s.), JAN. 6, 7a

DAKIN, Mrs. V. M.—inquest, JAN. 5, 9c

- DALADIER, M. (France)—meeting with Mr. A. D. Cooper, JAN. 6, 12c; to visit North Africa, 11, 14d; to visit England, MAR. 27, 14g
in Parliament, on Defence, JAN. 29, 13f; 30, 11e; FEB. 3, 13a
on Defence Loan (s.), MAR. 11, 15e; 15, 13f;—Liberty (s.), MAR. 22, 12f (4* 5*);—Prices (s.), MAR. 11, 15e
- DALBY, Mr. R. J.—on Krakatoa eruption : broadcast, MAR. 8, 21b
- DALE, Mr. E. T.—appointment, FEB. 6, 12b
- DALE, Sir H. H.—to receive D.Sc. degree of Manchester Univ., MAR. 11, 18d (4* 5*)
- DALE, Rev. T. H.—death, MAR. 30, 7b
- DALGLISH, Mr. W. D.—on patron saints of illness (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
- DALLAS, Lady—leaves for Cannes, JAN. 25, 15b; returning from Cannes, MAR. 11, 19b
- DALLAS, Mr. J. D.—will, JAN. 21, 15f
- DALLING, Prof. T.—appointment, FEB. 12, 17c
- DALRYMPLE, Lady M.—returning from Italy, JAN. 15, 15b
- DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Capt. Sir W.—leaving for Africa, JAN. 29, 17b; returns from South Africa, MAR. 10, 17b; presents spiders to Zoo, 13, 10a
- D'ALTON, Miss A. M.—marriage, MAR. 13, 15c
- D'ALTON, Mr. F. E.—on Lord Joicey (l.), MAR. 11, 12e
- DALTON, Mr. H. :—
at Cooperative Party conf., on Cooperative Party and Labour Party, MAR. 27, 14c
in Parliament, on Defence loans, FEB. 18, 8f;—Special Areas Bill, 6, 8c
on South Wales special areas (s.), FEB. 3, 16a;—Special areas (s.), JAN. 25, 9f;—West Cumberland (s.), JAN. 21, 17g (4* 5*)
- DALTON, Mr. R. W.—report on economic conditions in Australia, JAN. 11, 25g
- DALTON's Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d; 29, 11c
- DALY's Theatre, MAR. 5, 12b; 6, 12c (4* 5*)
- DALZELL, Wing Cdr. W. A. K.—biographical, JAN. 2, 15c
- DALZIEL, Mr. W. R.—will, FEB. 10, 10g
- DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19d
- DAMANT, Capt. G. C. C.—lecture, JAN. 7, 15e
- DAME, Lt.-Gen. (Germany)—death, FEB. 26, 15g (4* 5*)
- DAMM, Mr. V. van—at Windmill Theatre, on "Revudeville," FEB. 6, 10b
- DAMPIER, Mr. W. W. D.—on grass drying (l.), FEB. 22, 20e
- DAMSKI, Mr. P.—law case, JAN. 12, 4b
- DANBY, F.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 7f
- DANCE, Lady—address, MAR. 18, 19b
- DANCING :—
English, old—English Folk Dance and Song Soc. : book published, FEB. 20, 10b
Folk—English Folk Dance and Song Society : jubilee festival (Albert Hall), JAN. 11, 12c; (photo.), 9, 16;—International Advisory Council formed, MAR. 1, 12a (12d, 4* 5*)
Indian—Uday Shan-Kar performance, MAR. 10, 12c; 11, 14b (4* 5*)
- DANCING (continued) :—
Politiken (Denmark) Cup—English dancers to compete, FEB. 5, 11g
Unlicensed hall—prosecution, MAR. 27, 9d
- DANDURAND, Mr. R. (Canada)—in Parliament, on King George VI, JAN. 21, 11b (4* 5*)
- DANE, Sir L.—on Thames barrage (l.), JAN. 21, 8c
- DANGELMAIER, Father (Germany) — deprived of teaching rights, FEB. 20, 11g (4* 5*)
- DANIEL, Miss A.—will, MAR. 10, 19e
- DANIEL, Mr. F. W.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8f
- DANIEL, S.—acquitted, FEB. 4, 8f
- DANIELL, Mr. H. T. W.—will, FEB. 3, 17e
- DANIELL and Sons Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24a; Report, 11, 24d
- DANIELS, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 19, 11e
- DANIELS, Mr. S. K.—will, JAN. 5, 8g; 12, 15e
- DANISH Club—rebuilt, MAR. 11, 16b
- DANN, A.—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 7c (7e, 4* 5*)
- DANSIE, Mr. A.—retirement : presentation, FEB. 15, 9g
- DANUBE : see under EUROPE
- DANZIG :—
Bank of Danzig—report, MAR. 2, 22b
Church—ban on discussions, MAR. 4, 13a (4* 5*)
Communists—sentences, JAN. 13, 11d (4* 5*); 28, 13c; 29, 13b (4* 5*)
Constitution—discussed, JAN. 23, 12a;—Agreement : drafting of terms, JAN. 25, 11a; 26, 13c; 27, 19e; League Council's resolution, 28, 13c; hitch, 29, 13g (13e, 4* 5*);—Förster, Herr (s.), FEB. 8, 11b;—Geneva conversations, JAN. 26, 13c;—Greiser, Herr (s.), FEB. 18, 13d (4* 5*);—Leading article, JAN. 22, 15c;—League : Committee's meeting, JAN. 23, 12a; 25, 11a; 26, 13c; report, 28, 13c;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 2, 7a;—Poland : negotiations completed, JAN. 11, 13c; 15, 11d; 19, 11a; 21, 11c; 23, 12a; 25, 11a; report, 28, 13c; Comment, JAN. 29, 13e (4* 5*)
Crime—"Protective custody" system, JAN. 18, 11b (12c, 4* 5*)
Finance :—
Loans—suggested revision of interest, MAR. 2, 22b; (F.N.), 3, 20d;—1925 : bonds cancelled, FEB. 22, 27c;—1927 : bonds cancelled, MAR. 4, 26c; service, 24, 24c
German-Polish conversations, JAN. 21, 11c
Germany — "German Danzig is calling" exhibition, Dresden, FEB. 18, 13d (4* 5*)
High Commissioner : see BURCKHARDT, Prof. K. J.;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 2, 7a;—Position, JAN. 21, 11c; 23, 12a; 25, 11a; 26, 13c; 28, 13c; 29, 13g (13e, 4* 5*); FEB. 16, 15b (15d, 4* 5*); 19, 13g (13d, 4* 5*)
Jews : see under JEWS
Leading article, JAN. 22, 15c
Minorities—question in British Parliament, FEB. 2, 7b

- DANZIG (continued) :—**
 Parliament—Centre Party Deputies sentenced, FEB. 9, 13*d*;—Deputies: new law, FEB. 13, 11*c*;—Nationalist Party Deputy: resignation, FEB. 9, 13*d*;—Opposition members join National Socialist Party, MAR. 16, 15*d*
 Parliament, British—question, FEB. 2, 7*a*
 Parties, political :—
 Centre Party—leaders arrested, FEB. 8, 11*b*; sentenced, 9, 13*d*; 15, 11*d*; MAR. 29, 9*f*;—Member joins National Socialist Party, MAR. 16, 15*d*
 Social-Democratic Party—arrests, FEB. 15, 11*d*; sentences, 16, 15*c*; (15*g*, 4* 5*);—Members join National Socialist Party, MAR. 16, 15*d*
 Poland, relations with—Burckhardt, Prof.: talks in Warsaw, MAR. 12, 12, 15*c* (4* 5*);—Comment, MAR. 29, 9*f* (4* 5*);—Commissioner in Danzig: see CHODACKI, M.;—Greiser, Herr (s.), FEB. 18, 13*d* (4* 5*);—Harbour protocol extended, JAN. 8, 11*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 15*c*;—Negotiations completed, JAN. 11, 13*c*; 15, 11*d*; 21, 11*c*; 23, 12*a*; 25, 11*a*; report, 28, 13*c*;—Parliament, British: question, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Rights: negotiations opened, MAR. 29, 9*f*
 Police—regulations revised, JAN. 15, 11*d*; 18, 11*b* (12*c*, 4* 5*)
 Polish minority—negotiations, MAR. 29, 9*f*
 Press—*Volkszeitung*: sentences, FEB. 9, 13*d*; suspended, MAR. 29, 9*f*
 Propaganda, Senator for—resignation, FEB. 13, 11*c*
 Rauschning, Dr.: see RAUSCHNING, Dr.
 Waste—collection by Hitler Youth, FEB. 11, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 4* 5*)
 Wheat—exports banned, FEB. 27, 11*g* (4* 5*)
DANZIG Electric Tramway Co.—bonds: drawn, FEB. 26, 28*f*; service, MAR. 24, 24*c*
DA PALMA, Mr. J. A.—at Fulham, on new street lighting, FEB. 2, 14*d*; 3, 8*d* (4* 5*)
DARANYI, M. de (Hungary)—position, FEB. 2, 11*d*; takes over Min. of Interior, 4, 13*g*; conversation with Herr von Schuschnigg, MAR. 20, 13*a*
 on National Socialists (s.), MAR. 12, 15*a* (4* 5*)
D'ARANYI, Miss J.—recital, MAR. 8, 21*c*
DARBISHIRE, Miss H.—opens extension of Runton Hill School, FEB. 2, 9*g*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. W. J.—death, MAR. 16, 8*b*
DARBY, Maj. A. C. C.—president of East Grinstead Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 13, 9*g*
DARBY, Mr. H. C.—will, MAR. 13, 15*f*
D'ARCY, Mrs. F.—at home, MAR. 11, 19*f*
D'ARCY Exploration Co.—oil prospecting: licences granted, FEB. 26, 18*d*; Ports-down operations: drilling abandoned, FEB. 18, 9*g*
DARDANELLES: see STRAITS, The
DARDER, Señor E. (Spain)—executed, MAR. 19, 15*f* (15*d*, 4* 5*)
DARENTH—Church: damaged by "death watch" beetle, JAN. 12, 9*g*
DARESBUURY, Lord—vice-president of Royal Veterinary College, MAR. 10, 19*b*
DARJEELING Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 18*d*
DARLAN, Vice-Adm. (France)—Chief of Naval Staff, JAN. 1, 11*d*
DARLEY, H. W.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 13*b*
DARLEY, Mrs. M. C.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15*e*
DARLING, Miss E. H. G.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
DARLING, Mr. J. W.—precedence, MAR. 10, 17*b*
DARLING, Mr. M. L.—on Indian villages (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 28*c*
DARMOY, M. (France)—on industrial situation (s.), JAN. 15, 11*d*; correction, 16, 11*g*
DARNELL (J.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, 26, 22*c*
DARTFORD—landslide, MAR. 19, 13*g*
DARTMOOR—preservation: Phillpotts, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*e*; Plymouth Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 13, 14*e*;—"Sponge": correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*c*
DARTMOUTH, Lord—at Park Lane Hotel, on Staffordshire, FEB. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*d* (4* 5*)
DARTREY Castle, Co. Cavan—contents for sale, FEB. 11, 26*b*
DARVALL, Mr. F. O.—candidate for Combined Universities, MAR. 3, 7*g*; with-draws, 6, 8*f* (16*c*, 4* 5*)
DARWAZEH, Izzat (Palestine)—leaves for Mecca, FEB. 13, 11*d*
DARWELL, Lt.-Col. T. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10*e*
DARWIN, Mr. B.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14*a*
 at Talbot House, on golf, JAN. 30, 10*d*
DARWIN, Mrs. J.—dinner parties: announced, MAR. 15, 17*b*
DARYNGTON, Lord :—
 in Church Assembly, on war, FEB. 6, 17*a*
 on Drawbridge, Rev. C. L. (l.), JAN. 26, 16*b*
DASHWOOD, Mrs. P.—leaves for America, FEB. 2, 15*a*
 "Straw Without Bricks. I Visit Soviet Russia," FEB. 26, 11*d*
DAUNTESEY, Lt.-Col. W. B.—funeral, JAN. 14, 15*b*; biographical, 18, 14*e* (and 4* 5*)
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A. :—
 in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 22, 8*e*
 on Couriers' movement (quoted), JAN. 1, 15*e*;—Marriage (l.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
DAVID, Mr. A. J.—will, JAN. 30, 14*f*
DAVID, M. Victor (France)—wounded, JAN. 26, 13*g*
DAVIDSON, A. R.—fatal accident, MAR. 29, 12*c*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. C. M.—will, JAN. 27, 10*f*
DAVIDSON, Mr. D. de B.—appointment, MAR. 4, 11*f*
DAVIDSON, Mr. G. J. H.—on rabbits: selling methods (evid.), FEB. 17, 9*a*
DAVIDSON, H.—fatal accident, JAN. 26, 11*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. H. F.—appeal dismissed, FEB. 6, 9*d*

- DAVIDSON, Miss I. M.—will, FEB. 9, 16*b*
 DAVIDSON, Sir J.—returns from Austria, JAN. 13, 15*a*; health, 29, 14*e*; 30, 12*d*; FEB. 10, 17*a*; leaving for Austria, MAR. 5, 17*b*; returns from Austria, 22, 15*b*
 DAVIDSON, J. and Miss A. R.—fatal accident, FEB. 25, 16*e* (4* 5*)
 DAVIDSON, Molly—fatal accident, MAR. 29, 12*c*
 DAVIDSON, Mr. T. L.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
 DAVIES, Lord—leaving for New York, FEB. 10, 17*a*; returning from New York, MAR. 11, 19*b*
 at Cardiff, on tuberculosis in Wales, JAN. 30, 9*b* (3* 4* 5*);—at Essex Hall, on foreign policy, JAN. 25, 7*d* (4* 5*)
 DAVIES, Mr. A.—appointment, FEB. 23, 23*b*
 DAVIES, Mr. A. C.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
 DAVIES, Mr. A. E.—vice-chairman of L.C.C., MAR. 11, 13*e*
 at L.C.C., on housing schemes, FEB. 3, 11*a*
 DAVIES, Rev. B.—death, JAN. 4, 14*d*
 DAVIES, Mr. Ben—biographical, MAR. 24, 14*c*
 at Central Hall, on accredited milk, JAN. 29, 11*b*
 on milk supply (l.), JAN. 11, 10*a*
 DAVIES, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Welsh language in Welsh Courts, FEB. 27, 7*c*
 DAVIES, Lt.-Col. C. E.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
 DAVIES, Mr. D. E.—at Cardiff, on working class education, MAR. 30, 17*f*
 DAVIES, D. J.—inquest, JAN. 28, 5*f*
 DAVIES, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 30, 13*c*
 DAVIES, Mr. Evan—president of School Library Assn., JAN. 25, 18*e*
 DAVIES, Mr. E. F.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
 DAVIES, Miss E. G.—marriage, FEB. 4, 17*d*
 DAVIES, Mr. E. J.—appointment, MAR. 31, 16*f*
 DAVIES, Mr. E. S.—marriage, JAN. 27, 19*d*
 DAVIES, Mr. E. S.—at Guildhall, on local government service, FEB. 10, 16*c* (4* 5*)
 DAVIES, Mr. E. W.—on transport workers' wages (evid.), FEB. 5, 11*b*
 DAVIES, Maj. Sir G.—received by King, FEB. 4, 17*b*; MAR. 12, 16*f* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
 DAVIES, Cdr. G. O. C.—appointment, JAN. 5, 7*d*
 DAVIES, G. R. P. V.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 9*b*
 DAVIES, Mr. J. R.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13*g*
 DAVIES, Mr. J. S.—at Nottingham, on religious teaching in schools, JAN. 1, 7*f*
 DAVIES, Rev. J. T. C.—resignation, FEB. 23, 17*d*
 DAVIES, Mr. L. T.—gift to National Museum of Wales, JAN. 23, 8*g*
 DAVIES, Mr. O. P.—law case, JAN. 23, 4*a*; MAR. 20, 4*g*
 DAVIES, Mr. R.—“The Ripening Wheat,” FEB. 20, 10*c*; 22, 12*c* (4* 5*); “A Time to Laugh,” MAR. 19, 10*d*
 DAVIES, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8*g*; 26, 8*f*; MAR. 10, 19*c* (4* 5*); Horses: export, MAR. 6, 8*c*; Retail trading, JAN. 30, 7*b*; Special areas, MAR. 13, 7*a*
 DAVIES, Maj. R. M.—appointment, JAN. 28, 9*c*
 DAVIES, Mr. R. O.—will, FEB. 3, 17*e*
 DAVIES, Mr. R. O.—on grass drying (l.), FEB. 22, 20*e*
 DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—death, JAN. 6, 14*d* (4* 5*)
 DAVIES and Metcalfe, Ltd.—shares: transfer books: announcement, FEB. 3, 20*g* (5*); Report, 6, 19*g*
 DAVILA, Gen. J. (Honduras)—defeated, FEB. 12, 14*e*
 DAVIS, Dr. A. J.—on noise in buildings (lect.), MAR. 6, 4*g*
 DAVIS, Mr. C. N. T.—Bankruptcy Court tributes, JAN. 13, 4*e*
 DAVIS, Miss E. J.—on All Hallows Church, Lombard Street (quoted), JAN. 18, 9*e*; on early London churches (l.), 29, 10*d*
 DAVIS, F.—inquest, JAN. 26, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
 DAVIS, Mr. F. W.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
 DAVIS, Col. H. J.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
 DAVIS, K. and R. J. P.—bodies found, MAR. 19, 8*c*; Mr. and Mrs. Davis charged, 20, 9*c*; inquest, 23, 13*f*
 DAVIS, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 6, 15*a*
 DAVIS, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—received by President Roosevelt, JAN. 29, 13*c*; to visit Geneva, MAR. 24, 15*a*; in England, 31, 10*b*
 on sugar conf. (s.), MAR. 31, 10*b*
 DAVIS, S.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 4*c*
 DAVIS, Mr. S. C.—“The French War Machine,” MAR. 12, 10*c*
 DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20*d*; Report, 27, 22*d*; Meeting, MAR. 11, 23*f*
 DAVISON, Mr. A. P.—on traffic congestion (l.), JAN. 5, 13*d*
 DAVISON, Mr. J.—“Wuthering Heights:” adapts, FEB. 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*a* (4* 5*)
 DAVISON, Mr. R. C.—on American social insurance (article), JAN. 26, 15*f*
 DAVISON, Sir W.:—
 in Parliament, on Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7*f*;—Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7*g*
 on air gas attacks (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*;—Cadet Corps (l.), MAR. 11, 12*c*;—Waterloo Bridge (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*
 DAVY, Dr. B.—on oak trees in New Forest (quoted), JAN. 18, 18*b*
 DAVY and United Engineering Co.—fusion of interests (F.N.), JAN. 25, 19*c*; FEB. 4, 20*d*; appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
 DAVY Bros., Ltd.—United Engineering and Foundry Co.: fusion of interests (F.N.), JAN. 25, 19*c*; London office, MAR. 31, 17*c*
 DAVYS, Dr. J. H.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 6*d*
 DAVYS, Rev. S. M. D.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
 DAW, Sir W. H.—on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 9, 10*c*
 DAWBER, Sir E. Guy—health, MAR. 20, 12*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
 on ivy (l.), JAN. 30, 8*d*
 DAWES, Mr. E. (South Australia)—on Labour Parties of the Empire (s.), MAR. 30, 9*d* (4* 5*)
 DAWES, Mr. F.—partnership, JAN. 20, 19*e*
 DAWNAY, Brig. A.—address, FEB. 1, 17*b*
 DAWSON of Penn, Lady—leaves for Cyprus, MAR. 17, 19*b*
 DAWSON of Penn, Lord—member of national advisory council on physical training, FEB. 13, 12*f*
 at Albert Hall, on physical training, FEB. 8, 9*e*;—at Hampstead, on Marie Curie Hospital, MAR. 20, 11*c*;—at Marylebone Road, on publicity, FEB. 13, 9*d*

- DAWSON of Penn, Lord (continued) :—
 on King George's Fields Foundation fund : broadcast appeal, JAN. 21, 14*d*;—on milk : pasteurization (l.), FEB. 6, 8*c*;—Nervous breakdown in women (l.), FEB. 10, 10*b*
- DAWSON, Prof. (New Zealand)—on physical welfare (s.), FEB. 20, 11*d*
- DAWSON, Mr. D. S.—will, JAN. 25, 17*c*
- DAWSON, Mr. H.—at Kimberley Cathedral Organ (photo.), JAN. 2, 16
- DAWSON, Mr. H. J.—will, JAN. 5, 8*g*
- DAWSON, Mr. H. W.—on privacy and the Press (l.), JAN. 28, 10*b*
- DAWSON, J.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*c*
- DAWSON, Miss M.—appointment, MAR. 12, 13*g*
- DAWSON, Rev. P. (Alberta)—Speaker, JAN. 16, 11*b*
- DAWSON, Brevet Col. R. G.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 3, 17*f*
- DAWSON, Mr. W. H.—on "actual" religion (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*
- DAWSONS Bank, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 22*e*
- DAY, Mr. A. E.—on food production (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*
- DAY, Lt.-Col. A. O.—appointment, MAR. 16, 22*c*
- DAY, Mrs. C. C.—will, MAR. 11, 9*f*
- DAY, Mrs. C. I.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9*c*
- DAY, Mrs. E. W.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
- DAY, Mr. L. A.—death, FEB. 13, 14*b* (4* 5*)
- DAYLIGHT saving—France : date, MAR. 1, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- DAYMAN, Mr. B.—will, MAR. 11, 9*f*
- D'COSTA, Sir A. H.—K.B., FEB. 1, 9*b*
- DEACON, Mr. C.—at Railway Rates Tribunal, on Sir W. Clode, MAR. 17, 4*d*
- DEACON, Rev. S. C.—resignation announced, MAR. 25, 17*e*
- DEACON, W. H.—drowned, MAR. 6, 14*f*
- DEAF and dumb—article ("Stone Deaf"), JAN. 18, 15*f*; — Bill, proposed : National Inst. for the Deaf : report quoted, JAN. 22, 9*c* (and 4* 5*);—Correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*c*;—Language : correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*e*; 23, 8*d*, 13*d*; 28, 10*d*; FEB. 1, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*;—Manual alphabet : St. Dunstan's experiments, JAN. 19, 7*c*;—Societies : correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*b*
- DEAKIN, Capt. G.—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6*a*
- DEAN, Mr. E. P.—on bank pass books (l.), MAR. 10, 10*e*
- DEAN, Mr. F. W.—at L.C.C., on housing schemes, FEB. 3, 11*a*
- DEAN, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 18, 4*a*
- DEANE, Mr.—law case, FEB. 27, 4*b*; MAR. 3, 4*d*
- DEANE, Canon A.—in Convocation, on Rumanian church, JAN. 21, 17*d*
- DEANE, Mr. H.—on street names (l.), JAN. 21, 8*b*
- DEANE, Mr. N. B.—Auditor-General for Burma, MAR. 1, 13*g* (13*c*, 4* 5*)
- DEANS, Miss M.—"Not With Me," FEB. 12, 9*c*
- DEANS, Mrs. S.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
- DEATH duties—agricultural land : see under LAND;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b*; MAR. 29, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*;—Insurance : Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 19, 8*f*; Croom-Johnson, Mr. R. P. (s.), MAR. 19, 8*f*
- DEATH-RATE — Registrar-General : return, JAN. 23, 7*c* (14*c*, 4* 5*); statistical review for 1935, FEB. 23, 11*b*
- DEATH-WATCH beetle : see under TIMBER
- DE BEAUMONT, C. L.—appeal against conviction, JAN. 11, 8*e*
- DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—preference dividend prospects, FEB. 24, 19*f* (5*); Report, MAR. 25, 19*a*; (F.N.), 25, 19*c*
- DEBENHAM, Sir E.—leaves for Jamaica, JAN. 14, 15*b*
- DEBENHAM and Freebody—trade notices, JAN. 8, 17*a*; 14, 8*e*; 21, 6*e*; 28, 9*a*; FEB. 4, 9*d*; 11, 9*c*; 18, 19*a*; 25, 9*c* (and 4* 5*); MAR. 8, 19*a*; 15, 10*e*; 22, 17*a*
- DEBENTURE Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 18*d*; Report, 14, 20*c*; Meeting, 23, 19*d*
- DE BRUYNE, Dr. N. A.—law case : arrangements, JAN. 22, 4*f*
- DEBT—non-payment : law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*
- DECCA Record Co., Ltd. — Crystalate Gramophone Record Manufacturing Co. : merger scheme, MAR. 2, 22*b*; Share issue, 23, 22*g*
- DE CHAIR, Mr. S. S.—in Parliament, on emigration, JAN. 26, 8*f*
- DECIES, Lord—leaves for South America, JAN. 1, 15*b*
- DECIMAL coinage : see under COINS and coinage
- DECKERS, Dr. (Netherlands)—in Oslo, JAN. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 18, 11*c*; in Stockholm, 22, 13*d*; 23, 11*f* (4* 5*); leaves Stockholm, 25, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- DE CORDOVA, Lt.-Col. V. L.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- DE COURCY, Mrs. S.—health, FEB. 12, 17*b*; 13, 15*d*
- DEEBIE, Elizabeth O.—on Russia and Spain (l.), JAN. 27, 10*e*
- DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. Sir W.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12*f*
 on Bethnal Green and East London Housing Assn. (l.), MAR. 25, 10*c*; —Gardens of the poor (l.), FEB. 19, 15*e*
- DEELEY, Mrs. F. A.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
- DEERSTEAD House, Hook Heath—for sale, FEB. 26, 28*f*
- DEFENCE :—
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 18*d*
 Australia—comment, FEB. 23, 13*g* (4* 5*)
 Barnes, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 27, 14*c*
 Cadet training—Milne, Lord (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*
 Canada—opinion, FEB. 12, 13*b*; —King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), FEB. 20, 11*e*; —Parliament, Canadian : discussed, FEB. 17, 13*c*; MAR. 29, 9*b*
 Church Assembly—motions carried, FEB. 6, 17*a*
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 16*d*
 Committee—Naval Assistant Secretary, JAN. 1, 5*f*
 Cooperation—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 6, 17*g*; question in Parliament, 23, 8*d*
 Expenditure—Article, FEB. 18, 9*b*; —Comparison with foreign countries : question in Parliament, MAR. 16, 11*d*; —Distribution : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 6, 16*b*; —Leading articles, JAN. 2,

DEFENCE :—

Expenditure (continued) :—

11*b*; FEB. 17, 15*b*; 20, 13*b*;
MAR. 6, 15*b*;—Loans: see *Loans*,
below;—Parliament: discussed,
FEB. 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*c*;—Simon,
Sir J. (s.), MAR. 6, 16*c*;—White
Paper, FEB. 17, 8*a*

Forces :—

Disaffection, attempted: prosecution,
JAN. 30, 4*b*; FEB. 17, 4*c*; MAR. 10,
16*c*; Correspondence, 17, 12*c*;
National League of Young
Liberals: resolution, 30, 17*b*

Marriage allowances—correspondence,
JAN. 16, 8*c*; 19, 8*a*; 22,
10*c*, *e*; 25, 8*c*; 27, 10*c*; 30,
13*e*; FEB. 2, 8*a*

Recruiting—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord
(s.), FEB. 13, 17*f*;—Article, JAN.
8, 13*f*;—British Empire Union
campaign, JAN. 11, 11*a*;—
Fiction, effect of: correspondence,
JAN. 21, 8*b*;—Voluntary
system: Sir T. Inskip (s.),
JAN. 7, 9*d*

Strength—Sir S. Hoare (s.), FEB.
12, 16*c*

Supplies—correspondence, FEB. 20,
8*b*

Supplies, Minister of, proposed—
discussed in Parliament, MAR.
12, 7*a*

Gold Coast—offer of assistance, MAR.
24, 16*e*

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 16*c*

Home Front—article, MAR. 1, 20*a*;
articles by Sir W. Beveridge, FEB.
22, 15*f*; 23, 15*f*; 24, 15*f*;—
Leading articles, FEB. 24, 15*b*;
MAR. 30, 11*b*

Keyes Sir R. (s.), MAR. 6, 7*g*

Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9*e*

Leading articles, FEB. 24, 15*b*; MAR.
19, 17*b*

Loans—early issue improbable (F.N.),
JAN. 26, 19*e*; proposals announced,
FEB. 12, 7*d*; (F.N.). 12, 19*c*; 19,
20*c*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB.
15, 14*e*;—Bill: in Commons:
first reading, FEB. 23, 9*d*; text, 24,
8*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*); second reading,
26, 7*d*; Committee, MAR. 2, 8*g*;
third reading, 5, 7*d*; in Lords:
first reading, 9, 8*a*; second reading,
12, 7*a*; Committee, 18, 7*a*; third
reading, 19, 7*a*; Royal Assent,
20, 8*a*; Labour Party: amend-
ment, FEB. 24, 14*g*;—Churchill,
Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 16*c*;—
Germany: Baron von Neurath
(s.), FEB. 16, 15*b*;—Hoare, Sir S.
(s.), FEB. 12, 16*c*;—Interest, FEB.
13, 12*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*a*; 19, 20*c*;
—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (article),
MAR. 11, 17*f*;—Leading articles,
FEB. 12, 15*b*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19,
15*b*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; MAR. 6,
15*b*;—Liberal Party: resolution,
FEB. 17, 14*b*;—National Union of
Conservative and Unionist Assns.:
discussed, MAR. 24, 8*d*;—Parlia-
ment: questions, FEB. 12, 7*d*;
discussed, 18, 17*g*; 19, 7*c*;—
Policy: correspondence, MAR. 15,
10*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 6,

DEFENCE ;—

Loans (continued) :—

16*c*;—Stock markets, effect on,
FEB. 12, 14*b*; 13, 12*a*; (F.N.), 13,
19*a*; 19, 14*f*; (F.N.), 19, 20*c*;—
White Paper issued, FEB. 12, 14*c*;
17, 8*a*

Milne, Lord (s.), JAN. 8, 15*f*

Munition factories: see under ARMY:
Ordnance factories

Nigeria—contribution, MAR. 1, 14*b*

Oxford—Gen. Sir W. Kirke (s.), JAN.
30, 6*g*

Planning—correspondence, MAR. 1,
10*b*

Policy—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.),
MAR. 6, 16*b*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D.
(s.), FEB. 16, 18*d*; MAR. 5, 16*e*
(3*);—Correspondence, MAR. 4,
10*b*; 6, 10*a*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.),
FEB. 8, 17*a*;—Leading articles,
FEB. 12, 15*b*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19,
15*b*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*;—Parlia-
ment: questions, FEB. 12, 7*d*;
discussed, 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*c*; ques-
tions, 23, 8*d*; discussed, 23, 9*d*;
26, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 8*g*; 5, 7*d*; 12, 7*a*;
17, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*

Press—censorship: see under PRESS:
Newspapers

Rearmament Programme :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 21*d*

Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e*;
MAR. 8, 8*f*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN.
28, 7*e*

Building industry—*Building Industries*
Survey (art. quoted), FEB. 2, 9*c*;—
Correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*b*;
MAR. 22, 8*a*;—Deputation to
Mr. E. Brown, MAR. 24, 8*e*;
—Leading article, FEB. 6, 13*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30,
14*b*

Chetwode, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*d*;
17, 8*g* (4* 5*)

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 26,
16*d*; FEB. 19, 16*c*; 20, 7*e*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 15, 21*d*

Contracts—costings: correspond-
ence, MAR. 30, 15*a*;—No-profit
basis: firm's offer: correspond-
ence, MAR. 29, 11*e*; Parliament:
question, MAR. 25, 7*d*; dis-
cussed, 25, 7*f*;—Parliament:
discussed, MAR. 25, 7*f*;—Select
Committee on Estimates: report
issued, MAR. 23, 11*a*;—Special
areas: Sir T. Inskip (s.), JAN.
7, 9*d*

Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 16,
18*d*; MAR. 5, 16*e* (3*)

Correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*b*; 6,
10*a*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 12*a*; 15, 10*c*;
17, 12*d*

Cripps, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e*;
MAR. 15, 21*d*; 22, 17*c*; 23, 9*d*
(4* 5*); Parliament: question,
MAR. 23, 8*c*

Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*c*;
MAR. 9, 11*a*

Edgar, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 18*c*

Electrical industry and—Sir T.
Inskip (s.), MAR. 20, 11*a*

Engineering trade—conscription in
war time: question in Parlia-
ment, MAR. 24, 7*b*

DEFENCE :—

Rearmament Programme(continued):—

Expenditure: see *Expenditure* and *Loans*, aboveFactories — location: Parliament: question, MAR. 4, 8*a*;—Sites: correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*b*;—Special areas: correspondence, JAN. 27, 10*b*Germany—attitude, FEB. 20, 12*c*; 24, 13*c*; MAR. 4, 13*b* (13*e*, 4* 5*); 29, 12*a* (10*e*, 4* 5*); —Examination, MAR. 10, 13*a*Hacking, Mr. D. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*b*Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 8*f*Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), MAR. 8, 16*e*Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 12, 18*c*Industry, interference with—Bellmen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 9*d*, 18*g*;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 8*b*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*e*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 8, 17*a*; MAR. 6, 16*a*; —Leading articles, FEB. 6, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; MAR. 30, 11*b*; —Somerville, Mr. D. G. (s.), MAR. 25, 25*c*;—Wright, Col. Sir C. (s.), FEB. 19, 16*c*Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 8, 17*a*; MAR. 1, 11*d*; 13, 14*d*; 18, 9*g*; 19, 8*d* (4* 5*)Italy—attitude, FEB. 20, 11*f*; 22, 13*f*; MAR. 3, 14*c*; 4, 13*b*Japan—opinion, FEB. 19, 13*e*Labour Party attitude—Sir T. Inskip (s.), MAR. 13, 14*d*Labour Party, Independent—resolution, MAR. 31, 6*g*Leading articles, FEB. 15, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; MAR. 12, 17*c*; 19, 17*b*Loan: see *Loans* aboveLothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 11*d*Metal supplies—question in Parliament, FEB. 25, 7*d*Methodist Church—resolution, FEB. 27, 14*f*Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 17*c*; 23, 9*d* (4* 5*)Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*c* (4* 5*)National Council of Evangelical Free Churches Assembly—discussion, MAR. 18, 9*g*; 19, 8*d* (4* 5*)Obstruction — Economic League (mem.), MAR. 11, 13*b* (and 4* 5*)Ordnance factories: see under *ARMY*: OrdnanceParliament — discussed, JAN. 20, 8*d*; FEB. 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*c*; 23, 9*d*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 8*g*; 3, 6*b*, *d*, *g*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 7*d*; 12, 7*a*; 17, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*Profiteering—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*c*; MAR. 30, 15*a*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 8*a*; 25, 7*f*;—Select Committee on Estimates: report issued, MAR. 23, 11*a*Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 16, 18*e*; 17, 18*d* (4* 5*)Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 6, 16*c*; 20, 8*d* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

DEFENCE :—

Rearmament Programme(continued):—

United States—comment, FEB. 19, 14*c*University Labour Fed.—discussed, JAN. 4, 14*a*White Paper, FEB. 17, 8*a*Women's International League—resolution, FEB. 24, 8*d*Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*)White Paper (P.N.), FEB. 13, 12*a*; text, 17, 8*a*;—Australia: comment, FEB. 19, 14*b* (4* 5*);—France: comment, FEB. 18, 14*b*; —Germany: comment, FEB. 18, 14*b*;—Leading articles, FEB. 17, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*;—New Zealand: opinion, FEB. 19, 14*b* (and 4* 5*); —Parliament: question, FEB. 16, 8*e*DEFENCE, proposed Minister of—question in Parliament, MAR. 12, 7*d*DEFENCE, Minister for the Coordination of—Under-secretary: question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 7*c*DE FEU, L.—found dead, FEB. 17, 4*d*DE FONBLANQUE, Col. P.—appointment, JAN. 19, 23*f*DE FRUITAES, Mrs. A. K.—will, FEB. 27, 14*g*DE GAS, Hilaire-Germaine E.—art exhib., MAR. 8, 21*f*DEGRELLE, M. Léon (Belgium)—broadcast from Italy, JAN. 7, 11*d*; 8, 11*f* (4* 5*); Belgian protest, 8, 11*c*; 22, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 4* 5*); arrest and release, FEB. 26, 15*d*; stages by-election, MAR., 8 13*d*; 12, 15*d*; 15, 13*b* (4* 5*); to be opposed by M. van Zeeland, MAR. 10, 13*e*d'EGVILLE, Sir H.—leaving for Canada, JAN. 16, 15*b*; Toronto University to confer honorary degree, 19, 11*g*DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 19*e*; Meeting, 21, 20*a*; Law case, FEB. 4, 4*b*; Director resigns, 26, 21*g*DEHLAVI, Sir M. K. (Bombay)—returned in election, FEB. 24, 13*d* (4* 5*); refusal to form Ministry, MAR. 29, 10*b*DE HORSEY, Adm. S. V. Y.—death, MAR. 22, 14*c*; funeral, 24, 19*d*DEIGHTON, Rev. H. S.—appointment, FEB. 25, 6*g*DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 14, 20*c*DE LABILLIERE, Rt. Rev. P. F. D.—at Westminster Abbey, on Coronation; King George and Queen Mary, JAN. 4, 9*a*DELACOUR, M. J.—gift of birds to Zoo, FEB. 20, 10*d*DELAERE, Rev. C. C. C.—death; memoir, JAN. 6, 14*b*; appreciation, 12, 14*b* (4* 5*); 19, 14*d* (4* 5*)DE LA FERTÉ, Air Marshal P. B. J.—at Lisbon, JAN. 25, 11*c*; at Malta (photo.), 26, 18; appointment, MAR. 5, 16*a* (and 4* 5*)DELAFIELD, Miss E. M.: see under *DASHWOOD*, Mrs. P.DELAFIELD and Delafield, Messrs.—formation, FEB. 8, 21*d*DELAMAIN, Squad.-Ldr. E. C.—death, JAN. 13, 14*d*

- DE LA MOTTE, Mr. H. D.—on foul play at football (I.), JAN. 2, 11*e*
- DELANEY, J.—police court charge, MAR. 30, 7*d*
- DE LA POER, Mr. E. A. R.—marriage, FEB. 1, 17*d*
- DE LA VALETTE, Mr. J.—paper read, JAN. 21, 7*g*; 22, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- DE LA WARR, Lord—leaves for Central Africa, JAN. 1, 7*e*; returning from abroad, 19, 15*b*; in Nairobi, 30, 14*e*; returns to Uganda, MAR. 4, 17*b* at Hanley, on State and industry, MAR. 15, 21*d* on British mandates in Africa (s.), JAN. 30, 14*e*
- DELBOS, M. (France)—receives M. François Poncet, JAN. 13, 12*a*; in Geneva, 21, 11*c*; 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*); 23, 12*a*; receives M. Corbin, FEB. 15, 11*d*; conversations with Sir G. Clerk, 16, 16*c*; meeting with Hr. Sandler, MAR. 19, 15*b*; 23, 15*d*; conversations with Ambassadors, 25, 14*a*; 27, 12*a* Anglo-Italian declaration (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b* Chamberlain, Sir A.—tribute, MAR. 17, 16*d* Eden, Mr. R. A.—message, JAN. 6, 12*c* Photograph, JAN. 13, 16 at Châteauroux, on Herr Hitler; Germany; Russia; armaments, FEB. 1, 13*b*;—at League Council, on Alexandretta, JAN. 28, 13*a* in Parliament on Foreign policy, FEB. 24, 14*c*;—Spain, FEB. 24, 14*c*; 26, 15*b*
- DELHI—photographs (I.N.), MAR. 23, 6, 7, 16, 17
- DE LISLE, Gen. Sir H. DE B.—D.S.O. award: note, FEB. 26, 10*b*
- DE L'ISLE and Dudley, Lady—leaves for Egypt, JAN. 18, 15*b*; returning from Egypt, FEB. 12, 17*b*
- DE LISSER, Mr. H.—returns from Jamaica, MAR. 25, 17*a*
- DELL, Mr. J.—“Night Alone,” FEB. 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*b* (4* 5*), MAR. 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- DELLER, Sir E.—death: prosecution, FEB. 19, 16*d* (16*b*, 4* 5*); 26, 9*g*
- DELMAN, Ltd.—trade notice, FEB. 1, 7*d*
- DELPRAT, Mr. G. D.—death, MAR. 18, 18*d* (4* 5*)
- DELTA Metal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22*b*
- DEMAREST, Capt. D.—on English in the Philippines (I.), FEB. 9, 10*g*
- DE Marigny Cosmétiques, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 16, 5*e*
- DEMETRIADI, Mr. C. G.—funeral: arrangements, FEB. 22, 17*b*
- DEMETRIADI, Sir S.—at Bradford, on economic cooperation, FEB. 6, 17*g*;—at London Chamber of Commerce, on New Zealand, JAN. 16, 9*f*;—at Newgate Street, on early posting, FEB. 23, 19*f*
- DE MICHELF, Mr. D. L.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- DE MILLE, Miss A.—dance recital, FEB. 1, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- DENBIGH, Lord—health, JAN. 14, 12*c* at Aldermanbury, on Mexican labour conditions, FEB. 25, 22*g*
- DENBIGH County Council—member's long-service, MAR. 13, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- DENBIGHSHIRE Infirmary—ball in aid, JAN. 2, 13*d*
- DENCE, Ald. E. M.—health, JAN. 21, 12*e*; 22, 14*b*; 23, 12*e*; death, 25, 14*c*; appreciation, 26, 16*b*; 29, 17*e*; 30, 15*b*
- DENGEMARSH—bird sanctuary: see under BIRDS
- DENHAM, Sir E.—visits Cuba, FEB. 20, 11*b* (4* 5*) in Jamaican Legislative Council, on Government policy, MAR. 12, 15*f* (4* 5*) on Jamaica (article), FEB. 4, 13*a*
- DENHAM Court estate—leased to Mr. A. Korda, JAN. 29, 8*g*
- DENHOLM, Mr. J. C.—at Glasgow and Clyde Shipowners' Assn., on shipping; Suez Canal dues, FEB. 17, 9*g*
- DENIS, Gen. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Rex Party, JAN. 28, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- DENIS, M.—Paris-Tokyo flight: see LIBERT, M.
- DENMAN, Mr. R. D.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*d*
- DENMAN, Mr. T.—at Frascati's Restaurant, on Inst. of Ophthalmic Opticians, JAN. 22, 16*e*
- DENMAN Street Trust Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 20*e*; Meeting, 17, 21*f*
- DENMARK:—Agriculture—imports and exports, FEB. 24, 19*g* (5*) Armaments—expenditure, FEB. 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 4* 5*) Army—Bill: introduced, FEB. 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 4* 5*) Banking—Mortgage Bank: loan of 1927 bonds cancelled, FEB. 9, 25*e* Centenarians: see under CENTENARIAN Crown Prince—to attend Coronation, FEB. 18, 13*d*; in Rome, MAR. 29, 10*c* Crown Princess—to attend Coronation, FEB. 18, 13*d*; in Rome, MAR. 29, 10*c*;—Birthday, MAR. 27, 15*a* Defence—article, MAR. 3, 15*f*;—Stauning, Hr. (s.), MAR. 9, 15*b* Divorce, Royal, FEB. 16, 15*e* (16*a*, 4* 5*) Drama—*Hamlet*: announced, MAR. 27, 10*a* (10*c*, 4* 5*);—*Living Corpse, The*: Copenhagen production, MAR. 15, 12*a* (4* 5*) Economic policy—discussed, JAN. 22, 13*d*; FEB. 9, 13*c*;—Article, FEB. 4, 15*f*;—Munch, Dr. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*b* (4* 5*);—Stauning, Hr. (s.), MAR. 9, 15*b*; 12, 15*d* Education—British teachers' visits: Incorporated Assn. of Head Masters' resolution, JAN. 6, 7*a* Finance—Exchange control: Sweden; attitude, JAN. 22, 13*d*;—Loans: 1900: bonds cancelled, MAR. 18, 28*c*; Sweden: proposal, JAN. 22, 13*d*;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 27*d* Foreign policy—Hr. Stauning (s.), MAR. 9, 15*b* Germany, relations with—Nazi propaganda, JAN. 23, 11*e*;—Parliament, British: question, FEB. 9, 7*d* Great Britain, relations with—leading article, FEB. 3, 15*c*;—Minister in London: see AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count P. F.;—Stauning, Hr.: to visit London, MAR. 11, 16*b*

- DENMARK (continued):—
 Japan, relations with—Hr. Jordan :
 see JORDAN, Hr.
 King : see CHRISTIAN
 Libel—law case, MAR. 10, 13c
 Navy—Bill : see under *Army*, above
 Neutrality—article, MAR. 3, 15f
 Norway, relations with—Hr. Stauning
 in Oslo, MAR. 23, 15d (4* 5*)
 Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
 Physical training—gymnastic demon-
 strations in Britain : see under
 PHYSICAL training : Danish touring
 team
 Pigs—milk feeding : correspondence,
 MAR. 22, 18e
 Publishers' Assn.—centenary celebra-
 tions, JAN. 20, 13g
 Shipbuilding—Polish contract, MAR.
 6, 13b
 Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
 Sweden, relations with—Hr. Sandler's
 Copenhagen visit, FEB. 6, 11b
 Telephone service—interrupted by
 storm, FEB. 5, 13g
 Trade :—
 Germany, with—agreement dis-
 cussed, JAN. 22, 13d
 Great Britain, with—agreement
 issued as White Paper, MAR.
 17, 15g (4* 5*) ;—Comment,
 FEB. 5, 13d ;—Leading article,
 FEB. 3, 15c ;—Statistics, JAN.
 23, 11d, 19f
 Imports and exports—statistics, JAN.
 23, 11d ; 25, 12c (4* 5*) ; FEB.
 24, 19g (5*)
 Stauning, Hr (s.), MAR. 9, 15b
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.
 9, 27d
 Transport—icebound ferry ships, FEB.
 2, 11b ; (photo.), 3, 18
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 DENMARK, Prince Axel of—visits King
 George VI, FEB. 17, 17a
 DENMARK, Prince Erik of—divorce, FEB.
 16, 15e (16a, 4* 5*)
 DENMARK, Princess Lois of—divorce, FEB.
 16, 15e (16a, 4* 5*) : future name, 20,
 11g
 DENNE, Rev. A. J. de D.—on Shellingford
 Church (l.), FEB. 3, 10b
 DENNEHY, Mr. H. G.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f
 DENNIS, Mr. A.—sits with Weymouth
 licensing justices, FEB. 5, 11g
 DENNIS, Mr. J. P.—on Coronation guests
 (l.), FEB. 15, 13e
 DENNISON, Mr. J. C.—will, JAN. 19, 15f
 DENNISON House, Little Gaddesden—for
 sale, FEB. 24, 6g
 DENNISTOWN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, MAR. 4, 23c ; Report, 18, 23d
 DENNY, Mrs. F.—on training for the sea
 (l.), JAN. 14, 8c
 DENNY, Sir M.—chairman of Air Registra-
 tion Board, FEB. 15, 9e
 on shipbuilding (art. quoted), JAN. 1,
 19d
 DENNY, Capt. M. M.—appointment, MAR.
 25, 4g
 DENNY, Mr. W.—on "caw of the yows"
 (l.), JAN. 6, 8e
 DENNY, Mott and Dickson, Ltd.—timber
 trade : quarterly review, JAN. 14, 18d
 DENNY Brothers and Co., Ltd.—contract,
 FEB. 3, 8e (4* 5*)
 DENNY (William) and Bros., Ltd.—contract,
 MAR. 6, 14e ; 27, 12f
 DENNYS, Capt. R. E.—appointment, FEB.
 3, 9d
 DENSON, Mr. P. G.—appointment, JAN.
 6, 21c
 DENSTONE College—scholarships, MAR.
 24, 8g (8d, 4* 5*)
 DENT, Prof. E. J.—article in *Cambridge
 Review* on Cambridge University
 Musical Society's performance of
 Handel's *Saul* (article), FEB. 20, 10b
 DENT (E.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB.
 13, 4b
 DENTISTRY—relation to diet : Medical
 Research Council's report, MAR. 17,
 11b
 DENTON, Ald. W.—luncheon, JAN. 8,
 17e
 DENVILLE, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on
 Family inheritance, JAN. 23, 7b
 on Spain (l.), MAR. 12, 12e
 DE PASS, Sir E. A.—K.B.E., FEB. 1, 9a
 DEPTFORD—street lighting : proposed
 electricity contract, MAR. 15, 16a
 DE RAMSEY, Lord—appointment, JAN. 28,
 11g (4* 5*)
 DERBY—Bishop : see RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev.
 A. E. J. ;—Diocese : appeal fund :
 Rt. Rev. A. E. J. Rawlinson (s.),
 MAR. 10, 19f ; Conf., 10, 19f
 DERBY, Lord—president of North National
 Coronation Exhib., JAN. 23, 9g ; 23,
 3g ; president of Shire Horse Soc.,
 FEB. 1, 9c ; opens new Southampton
 Guildhall, 15, 9f ; (photo.), 15, 16 ;
 attends meeting of cotton trade
 organizations, MAR. 13, 12e ; house
 party, 18, 19b
 Audience of King, FEB. 12, 17b
 Globe-Mermaid Assn.—president, JAN.
 23, 7c
 Travel Assn. (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 4e
 (4* 5*)
 at May Fair Hotel, on Derby grey
 colour, FEB. 17, 8e—at
 Southampton, on local govern-
 ment, FEB. 15, 9f ;—at White
 City, on textile trade ; exports
 to India, FEB. 16, 11b
 on King George's Fields Foundation
 —odd shillings and pence scheme :
 broadcast, JAN. 2, 7c (7g, 4* 5*)
 DERBY and Midland Mills (1935), Ltd.—
 report, FEB. 10, 22b
 DERBY Gas Light and Coke Co.—report,
 FEB. 15, 22c
 DERBY School—sports, MAR. 30, 6f
 DERESSE, Mr. E.—appointment, JAN. 7,
 18g
 DE ROBECK, Lady—art exhib., MAR. 1, 21e
 (4* 5*)
 DE ROS, Lord—epitaph : correspondence,
 FEB. 19, 15d
 DERRY, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 20, 14c
 DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—trade notices,
 FEB. 8, 8e ; MAR. 1, 19a ; 8, 19a ;
 15, 10e ; 22, 17b
 DERWENT Valley—floods : see under
 FLOODS
 DE SAGER, Mr. W. A.—on a non-competitive
 industry (l.), FEB. 20, 8c
 DE SALIS, Sir C.—on Coronation visitors
 (l.), FEB. 12, 10c
 DE SANDOVAL, A.—police court charge,
 MAR. 6, 4e

- DESBOROUGH, Lord—retirement, MAR. 9, 13*a*; tributes, 9, 13*a*; leading article, 9, 17*d*
 at Thames Conservancy Board—annual review, FEB. 9, 11*a*
 on salmon and trout fishing (s.), FEB. 20, 15*a*;—What is a pound? (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*
- DESHMUKH, Mr. C. D.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- DESHMUKH, Dr. P. (Central Provinces)—defeated in election, FEB. 20, 11*a*
- DESIGN and Industries Association—exhib., JAN. 22, 12*d*
- DESNAP, A. C.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 9*g*
- DESSAUER, Prof. F. (Germany)—appointment, JAN. 2, 9*g*
- DESTA, Ras (Abyssinia)—defiance, JAN. 21, 11*f*; defeated, 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*); FEB. 24, 13*d*; executed, 26, 16*b*; Italian account, MAR. 11, 15*c* (4* 5*); —Correspondence, MAR. 13, 8*d*; 19, 12*e*;—Emperor's protest to League, MAR. 19, 15*b* (15*f*, 4* 5*);—Parliament: question, MAR. 11, 7*e* Memoir, FEB. 26, 18*c*
- DES VOEUX, Sir F. H. A.—death, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*); funeral, 9, 15*b*
- DE TRAFFORD, Lady—address, MAR. 18, 19*b*
- DE TRAFFORD, Mr. S. C.—will, FEB. 6, 15*a*
- DETROIT—Bishop (R.C.): see GALLAGHER, Most Rev. M. J.
- DETROIT Edison Co.—report, JAN. 19, 19*e*; Share issue, FEB. 2, 19*b*
- DEUCHAR, Miss P.—marriage, JAN. 27, 19*d*
- DEUTSCHE Bank und Disconto Gesellschaft—U.S. Supreme Court's decision, FEB. 2, 11*g*, 19*g*; Report, MAR. 19, 23*b*
- DE VALERA, President E. (Irish Free State)—to return to Zurich, JAN. 2, 12*g*; leaves for Zurich; in London, 6, 12*c*; at Zurich; health, 9, 14*e*; leaves Zurich, 12, 12*g* (14*c*, 4* 5*); in London, 14, 12*e*; (photo.), 16, 16; conversations with Mr. M. MacDonald, 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*f*; receives Col. T. Roosevelt, 21, 9*g*
 at Dublin, on journalists, FEB. 1, 10*f*
 in Parliament, on Constitution, MAR. 11, 18*c* (16*f*, 4* 5*);—Emigration, FEB. 18, 16*e*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 16*e*;—Spain, FEB. 18, 16*e*
- DEVAS, Mr. A.—art exhib., MAR. 18, 10*b* (5*)
- DEVAS, Routledge and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 20*g*
- DE VAUX, Germaine—"Fulfilment," MAR. 1, 12*d*; 2, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- DE VECCHI, Prof. B.—death, JAN. 2, 12*c*
- DEVELOPMENT Commissioners — report, FEB. 16, 13*b* (11*f*, 4* 5*)
- DEVERELL, F.-M. Sir C. J.—presents prizes to 91st (4th London) Field Brigade, R.A., MAR. 8, 21*c*; audience of King, MAR. 13, 12*f*; 15*b*
 at Camberley, on Officers Training Corps, JAN. 20, 9*c*
- DEVEREUX, Mrs.—address, MAR. 25, 17*a*
- DEVIS, Arthur—150th anniversary: family art exhibition: announced, JAN. 30, 10*a*; (photo.), MAR. 11, 20; held, 12, 14*e*
- DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—rubber forward sale, JAN. 2, 16*d*
- DEVLIN, Mr. A. J.—law case, MAR. 9, 5*d*; 10, 4*a*; 11, 4*b*
- DEVON—electoral, FEB. 27, 9*g*; — Rain-fall: see under WEATHER
- DEVON and Cornwall Record Soc.—report, FEB. 20, 7*d*
- DEVON and Exeter Savings Bank—deposits, JAN. 12, 19*d*
- DEVONPORT, Lord—returning from South Africa, FEB. 25, 17*d*
- DEVONSHIRE Club—dinner, FEB. 11, 11*a*; —Historical and Literary Circle: dinner, JAN. 22, 12*c*
- DEWAR, Capt. A. C.—on search of ships (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
- DEWAR (John) and Sons, Ltd.—bottle manufacturing business: fusion: see under UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.
- DE WARFAZ, Mr. G.—appointment, JAN. 7, 10*b*
- DEWART, Jessie—police court charge, FEB. 18, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- DEWES, Mr. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 10, 22*e*
- DE WHALLEY, Mr. L. J.—death, JAN. 11, 8*a* (16*c*, 4* 5*)
- DEWHURST, C.—inquest, FEB. 24, 8*b* (4* 5*)
- DEWHURST, Mr. G. P.—photograph, JAN. 29, 19*d*
 at Manchester, on cotton; trade, JAN. 29, 20*d*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*
- DEWHURST, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- DEWHURST (G. and R.) Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 23, 20*b*; Report, MAR. 4, 23*c*; Capital reorganization scheme: meeting announced, MAR. 22, 19*d*
- DE WINT, Peter—art exhib., FEB. 4, 12*b*
- DE WINTON, Mr. C. H.—will, FEB. 8, 8*f*
- DEWIS, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 2, 5*b*
- DE WOLKOFF, Anna (Conduit Street)—trade notice, FEB. 4, 9*d*
- DE WOOLFSON, G. M. G.—police court charge, MAR. 13, 14*a* (4* 5*)
- DE WORMS, Mr. G. P. G.—marriage, MAR. 12, 19*c*
- DEWSNAP, A. C.—police court charge, FEB. 20, 9*g*
- DEXTER, Mr. W.—on Charles Dickens's letters (l.), FEB. 20, 13*d*
- DIAMOND, Mr. H.—on "Keep off the line" (l.), MAR. 29, 6*c*
- DIAMONDS—Antwerp exhibition, JAN. 7, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Jonker: cut in New York, JAN. 15, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- DICK, Col. Sir A.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 19, 15*b*; returns from West Indies, MAR. 20, 17*b*
- DICK, Sir W. R.—sculptor of King George V statue, MAR. 3, 14*c* (14*a*, 4* 5*);—Sir John Soane's statue (photo.), FEB. 3, 18
- DICKENS, Charles — birthday: 125th anniversary celebrated, FEB. 8, 19*f*; —Drinkwater, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 19*f*; —Garrick Club: relations: article, JAN. 21, 13*f*; Correspondence, 29, 15*e*; FEB. 2, 13*e*; 8, 13*e*;—Letters, appeal for, FEB. 20, 13*d*;—Squire, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 8, 19*f*
- DICKENS, Mr. F. J.—presents Calf of Man to Nation, FEB. 24, 14*g*
- DICKIE, Mr. J. P.—on price of coal (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
- DICKIN, Mrs.—on influenza (l.), MAR. 29, 6*c*
- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*g* (5* (F.N.), 9, 19*e*; Meeting, MAR. 19, 23*f*; Trade notices, JAN. 18, 19*e*; FEB. 4, 9*d*; 22, 9*e*; MAR. 8, 19*b*; 18, 12*e*

- DICKINSON, Lord — in Parliament, on Regency Bill, FEB. 17, 7a
- DICKINSON, Mrs. E. G.—death, FEB. 23, 16d (4* 5*)
- DICKINSON, Mr. F. P.—president of National Union of Journalists, MAR. 29, 6d
- DICKINSON, Mr. H. W. — “Matthew Boulton,” JAN. 22, 19d
- DICKINSON, Mr. S. C.—appointment, MAR. 25, 11g
- DICKINSON (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 26d; Report, 27, 18c
- DICKSON, Mr. A. H.—Order of St. Olav, FEB. 4, 17e
- DICKSON, Mr. C. R. (Sweden)—inquest, JAN. 13, 7c
- DICKSON, Mr. H.—“One Man’s Holiday,” JAN. 15, 7e
- DICKSON, Mr. H. F.—will, MAR. 9, 19d
- DICKSON, Mr. J.—retirement, JAN. 11, 8a (4* 5*)
- DICKSON, Mr. N. B.—photograph, MAR. 4, 20e
- DICTATORSHIP: see under GOVERNMENT
- DICTIONARIES—slang: leading article, FEB. 15, 13d
- DICTOGRAPH Telephones, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 18, 22d
- DIECKHOFF, Dr. (Germany) — position, MAR. 4, 13a; Ambassador in Washington, 31, 9d
- DIETRICH, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN. 7, 11g; leaves for New York, 29, 12b
- DIGBY, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 24, 17e
- DIGBY, Mr. S. W.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 16, 9g
- DIGGER’S Club—dinner, FEB. 19, 17c
- DILLON, Lady—returning from Palestine, MAR. 13, 15b
- DILLON, Col. Lord — returning from Palestine, FEB. 15, 15b
- DILLON, Brevet Maj. F. J.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10e
- DILLON, Hilda Lady—health, JAN. 28, 14e; 29, 14e; 30, 12d; FEB. 1, 14d; 3, 14e; leaves for Mentone, MAR. 1, 17b
- DILLWYN - VENABLES - LLEWELLYN, Maj. C. M.—received by King, FEB. 11, 17a
- DILLYGROUT—correspondence, FEB. 24, 10c; MAR. 3, 10d; 9, 12e
- DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19d; Report, 16, 24d
- DIMMOCK, F.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 19f (4* 5*)
- DIMONT, Dr. C. T.—presentation: announced, FEB. 18, 19c
- DINES, Mr. G.—on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 6, 10a
- DINGLE, Prof. H.—on nature of time: Prof. Dirac’s theory (s.), FEB. 23, 18g
- DINGLE, Mr. P. A.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9a
- DIONNE quintuplets (Ontario)—reports of kidnapping plots, FEB. 15, 11g (11e, 4* 5*)
- DIPLOCK, Mr. Caleb—bequests, MAR. 5, 19b; 25, 12d; 29, 7g; 30, 13a
- DIPLOMACY—Señor M. Malbran (s.), FEB. 10, 9d; 11, 12d (4* 5*)
- DIPLOMATIC Corps — Ambassadors and politics: questions in Parliament, FEB. 9, 7d; 10, 7d; 16, 8c;—Foreign embassies: see FOREIGN embassies
- DIPLOMATIC Corps and Consular Directory, MAR. 30, 13a
- DIPLOMATIC service—estimate, MAR. 17, 8f (18e, 4* 5*);—Examination: candidates assigned, JAN. 11, 16d
- DIRAC, Prof. P. A. M.—nature of time theory, FEB. 24, 19g
- DISABLED Soldiers’ Embroidery Industry—exhibition: announced, FEB. 26, 19c
- DISCIPLINE—leading article, JAN. 11, 15c;—Russell, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 7b
- Discovery, JAN. 1, 6c; FEB. 1, 19a; MAR. 1, 9b
- DISEASE—Lord Horder (lect.), FEB. 27, 14a
- DISEASES, industrial—Hunter, Dr. D. (p.), MAR. 25, 11f (4* 5*);—Simon, Sir J.: receives deputation, FEB. 4, 4g
- DISNEY, Mr. W.—new films, FEB. 10, 12c; 11, 12c (4* 5*)
- DISORDERLY houses—prosecutions, JAN. 21, 17f (14e, 4* 5*); 22, 11b; 23, 4e; 26, 11d; FEB. 10, 11c; MAR. 16, 18c; 19, 13c
- DISRAELI, Maj. C. R.—will, JAN. 14, 15g
- DISRAELI, Mrs. Coningsby—furniture and porcelain sold, MAR. 12, 13b
- DISRAELI, Isaac—biography: correspondence, MAR. 4, 10e
- DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 22c; Bottle manufacturing business: fusion: see under UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.
- DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 18f (5*); (F.N.), 6, 17c; 21, 21e; (F.N.), 21, 18d; Meeting, 30, 19e; (F.N.), 30, 18b
- DISTRICT Messenger Co. — Coronation plans, JAN. 26, 17f
- DIVIDEND Shares, Inc.—dividend, JAN. 8, 22c
- DIVING, deep sea — Capt. G. C. C. Damant (lect.), JAN. 7, 15e; Siebe, Gorman and Co. (s.), FEB. 9, 21b
- DIVORCE:—
Bill—before Standing Committee, JAN. 22, 11f; 27, 9d; 29, 8b; FEB. 3, 8d; 5, 8e; 10, 8e;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 8c; 9, 13e; 15, 8d; FEB. 1, 10a; 3, 10d; 8, 8c; 10, 10a; 12, 10d; 15, 8a; 16, 12d; 17, 10d; 18, 10d, e; 19, 10e; 20, 8c; 23, 10a; 24, 10a; 25, 10c;—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 9, 9c;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9b;—Mullins, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 27, 14c
- Convocation (Canterbury — resolution, JAN. 22, 8d; discussion, 23, 7e
- Haigh, Rt. Rev. M. (quoted), FEB. 20, 7g
- Insanity and—Prof. D. K. Henderson (s.), FEB. 23, 5f (4* 5*)
- Poor persons—leading article, FEB. 16, 17e
- Swift, Sir R.—observation, MAR. 16, 13d; 17, 18e
- Trials—delays, JAN. 8, 8d;—Assizes: correspondence, MAR. 23, 17e;—Venue, change of: judicial observations, MAR. 10, 16c; 11, 4e
- DIXEY, Mr. R. N.—survey of tuberculin tested milk costs, MAR. 1, 20b
- on grass drying (p.), JAN. 8, 17d
- DIXON, Mr. A. L.—at Holborn Restaurant, on fire brigades and air defence, MAR. 18, 13b

- DIXON, Miss B. W.—marriage, MAR. 17, 19*d*
- DIXON, Mr. D. E.—marriage, FEB. 24, 17*d*
- DIXON, G. H.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*e*; acquitted, FEB. 2, 14*e*
- DIXON, Capt. H.—in Parliament, on livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7*d*
- DIXON, J. A.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 16*d*
- DIXON, J. T.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 14*d*; 14, 4*c*; 28, 5*g*; FEB. 9, 9*c*; 16, 13*e*; MAR. 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*b*; 16, 22*a*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 18*a*; 20, 7*e*
- DIXON, Mr. K. C.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 15, 16*e*
- DIXON, Col. P. E.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- DIXON, Sir T.—member of Queen's Univ., Belfast, Senate, MAR. 2, 18*e* (4* 5*)
- DIXON, Prof. W. M.—Gifford lectures: dates, JAN. 18, 19*g*
- DIXSON, Maj. L. L.—death, MAR. 16, 7*g*
- DOBBS, Mr. E. J.—at British Industries House, on electroplating (p.), MAR. 4, 16*e*
- DOBELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir C.—returns from West Indies, MAR. 20, 17*b*
- DOBIE, Dr. H.—will, JAN. 12, 15*e*
- DOBLIN, Mr. A.—“Men Without Mercy,” MAR. 5, 19*e*
- DOBRÉE, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 27, 16*c*; appreciation, FEB. 2, 14*c*
- DOBSON, Mrs.—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 9*a*
- DOBSON, Miss A.—will, MAR. 11, 9*f*
- DOBSON, Lt.-Col. B. P.—will, MAR. 8, 19*c*
- DOBSON, Mr. C. G.—appointment, JAN. 30, 18*g*
- DOBSON, N. S.—police court charge, MAR. 30, 7*c*
- DOBSON, T.—inquest, JAN. 5, 14*c*
- DOCK and Harbour Authorities Assn.—meeting, FEB. 25, 9*d*
- DOCKER, Mr. B.—on Westminster Hospital's Coronation insurance claim (s.), FEB. 12, 16*b*; 24, 9*f*
- DOCKLAND Settlement, Canning Town—gifts, MAR. 6, 17*b*; 11, 13*b* (8*g*, 4* 5*); —Meeting, MAR. 11, 13*b* (8*g*, 4* 5*); —Patron, FEB. 3, 11*g*
- DOCKRELL, Mr. K.—death, MAR. 12, 18*c*
- DOCKS: see under PORTS
- DOCTORS—cars, thefts of drugs from: see under DRUGS: Thefts;—Communications: Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 6, 7*c*;—False use of title: prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*b*;—Panel practitioners: fees: Ministry of Health (s.), JAN. 11, 25*f*; increase claim: Sir H. K. Wood receives deputation, MAR. 12, 9*b*;—Publicity, dislike of premature: Lord Dawson of Penn (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*
- DOD, Mr. C. F. W.—memorial service, MAR. 25, 17*b*
- DOD, Brig.-Gen. O. C. W.—on “puppy pie” (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
- DODD, A. J.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*f*
- DODD, Mr. F.—photograph, FEB. 27, 16
- DODD, Mr. J.—on hospital administrative service (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
- DODD, Mr. W. E. (U.S.A.)—received by Baron von Neurath, MAR. 13, 11*d*
- DODD (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation negotiations, FEB. 20, 17*g* (17*e*, 5*); registration, MAR. 3, 21*g*
- DODDS, Dr. H. (U.S.A.)—on Supreme Court (s.), MAR. 27, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- DODGE, Mr. E.—“The Fleshly Screen,” FEB. 26, 11*e*
- DODO, white—extinct: feathers acquired by Natural History Museum, JAN. 25, 7*d*; (photo.), 25, 7*d*
- DODSWORTH, Mr. R. I.—death, FEB. 6, 14*d*; funeral, 8, 17*e*; will, MAR. 10, 11*c*
- DOG racing:—
Electric hare — Brighton meeting: season opened: King's message, MAR. 8, 7*e*
- DOGS:—
Abyssinian terriers—article, MAR. 22, 18*f*
- Barking — vocal cords extracted: American incident, JAN. 9, 11*g*
- Child bitten by airedale—law case, FEB. 16, 5*g*
- Chow or Chow-Chow?—correspondence, JAN. 22, 15*d*
- Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 12, 14*d* (and 14*a*, 4* 5*); FEB. 17, 4*d* (4* 5*); 20, 14*a* (4* 5*); 25, 5*g*
- Dangerous—prosecution: “Nigger” reprieved, FEB. 17, 11*g*
- Drugging—prosecution, FEB. 20, 4*d*
- Elkhounds—Year Book, MAR. 22, 18*f*
- Field trials—International—dates, FEB. 10, 12*b* (4* 5*); Trophies to be replaced, 10, 12*b* (4* 5*);—Kennel Club, JAN. 11, 20*d*;—Labrador Retriever Club, JAN. 4, 18*d*; 18, 18*d*;—West Midland Field Trial Soc., JAN. 11, 20*d*
- Hairless—article, MAR. 22, 18*f*
- Insects—article, JAN. 25, 18*g*
- Passports—instance, JAN. 13, 9*g*
- Pedigree records—article, FEB. 22, 20*f*
- Sales — Greyhounds: St. Martin's Lane, JAN. 27, 5*b*; FEB. 4, 6*f*; MAR. 2, 6*f*; 11, 6*f*
- Shows—Alsatian League and Club championship, MAR. 11, 14*b*;—Bolton Canine Society, JAN. 2, 12*f* (4* 5*);—British Samoyed Club, MAR. 4, 12*e*;—Chinese Chow Club, JAN. 14, 15*d*; (photo.), 14, 16;—Cruft's: schedule, JAN. 8, 17*e*; arrangements, 25, 18*g*; held, FEB. 8, 17*d*; 11, 8*d*; (photos.), 11, 18; 17, 11*e*;—Leicester Canine Society, MAR. 31, 7*b*;—London and Provincial Pekingese Club, MAR. 20, 12*a*;—Manchester Championship, MAR. 18, 10*b*; 19, 14*c*;—National Terrier Club, JAN. 8, 17*e*;—Newcastle-upon-Tyne, JAN. 2, 8*d* (4* 5*);—Pekin Palace Dog Association, JAN. 30, 9*g*;—Scottish Kennel Club and Scottish Gun Dog Association, FEB. 25, 11*d*; 26, 13*f*;—Southern Counties' Canine Association (Brighton), MAR. 11, 14*b*
- Spaniel family—article, MAR. 8, 20*e*
- Vivisection: see under VIVISECTION
- DOIHARA, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—appointment, FEB. 26, 15*d* (16*f*, 4* 5*)
- DOLAN, Surgeon Cdr. F.—promoted, MAR. 30, 16*f*
- DOLAND, Lt.-Col. G. F.—in Parliament, on retail trading, JAN. 30, 7*b*
- DOLLAN, Mr. P. J.—at Scottish Socialist Party conf.: presidential address, MAR. 22, 14*e* (4* 5*)

- DOLLINGER, Dr. J.—death, MAR. 4, 16d (4* 5*)
- DOLLMAN, Capt. G.—on black tigers (l.), FEB. 4, 10a; on “blue-behinded ape” (l.), FEB. 9, 15e; 24, 10d; on giant forest hog (l.), MAR. 13, 8a
- DOME Mining Camp—report, MAR. 13, 19g
- DOMESTIC Investment Trust—dividend, JAN. 4, 22b
- DOMESTIC service: see under LABOUR
- DOMINGO, Señor F. (Spain)—reported shot, FEB. 25, 13d
- DOMINIC, Venerable Father—virtues to be examined, MAR. 18, 15a
- DOMINION Bank—report, JAN. 22, 23d; (F.N.), FEB. 9, 19c; Appointment, JAN. 27, 24e; Dividend, FEB. 15, 22c
- DOMINION Cinema, FEB. 22, 12b
- DOMINION Reefs (Klerksdorp), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 19a
- DOMINION-SCOTTISH Investments, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 26d
- DOMINION Students Athletic Union—ball in aid: announced, FEB. 11, 17a; 19, 17b; MAR. 3, 17b; 11, 19b; 24, 19e
- DOMINION Theatre—television experiment, JAN. 5, 10c; 6, 10a (4* 5*)
- DOMO, Hr. (Sweden)—in Parliament, on economic policy, JAN. 21, 11e
- DONALD, R. W. G.—murder: see under SCOTLAND: Crime
- DONALD, Mr. W. H.—Chinese Press attack, JAN. 25, 11d (4* 5*)
- DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.—proposed formation; merger scheme terms, FEB. 20, 19g; (F.N.), 20, 17b; approved, MAR. 6, 19g
- DONCASTER Collieries Assn.—amalgamation: see DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.
- DONCASTER Grammar School—proposed new buildings, JAN. 18, 19d
- DONISTHORPE, Miss G. S.—“First Night,” FEB. 22, 12c; 23, 12d (4* 5*)
- DONKEYS—article (“Alexander’s end”), JAN. 6, 15e
- DONKIN, Mr. A. E.—appreciation, FEB. 16, 21c; 18, 16c (4* 5*)
- DONNAN, Prof. F. G.—president of Chemical Soc., MAR. 22, 18e
- DONNE, Mr. E. F.—appointment, MAR. 1, 11g
- DONOUGHMORE, Lord—directorship resignation, JAN. 20, 19d
in Parliament, on Regency Bill, FEB. 11, 7a; 17, 7b
on London Homoeopathic Hospital (s.), MAR. 12, 9b
- DONOVAN, Miss E. M.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
- DONOVAN, Mr. G.—on Sir S. Cripps (s.), FEB. 22, 16e (16c, 4* 5*)
- DOO, G.—acquitted, JAN. 19, 17c
- DOO, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 3, 19b
- DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 1, 20e
- DOODY, Mr. A.—appointment, MAR. 15, 11g
- DOODY, Mr. F. J.—will, JAN. 20, 17e
- DORANT, Miss F. S.—will, MAR. 6, 4f
- DORCHESTER, Lord—on export of horses (l.), MAR. 4, 10d
- DORCHESTER Hotel—revue *Just for Fun*, MAR. 6, 12c
- DORÉ, M. (France)—Paris-Tokio flight, JAN. 21, 11g; 23, 11g; crash, 25, 11d
- DORIOT, M. (France):—
in Parliament, on Paris riots, MAR. 25, 13a
on finances of parties (s.), MAR. 24, 15d (4* 5*); (s.P.), 25, 13a
- DORMAN-SMITH, Maj. R. H.:—
at King George’s Hall, on Livestock Bill, JAN. 20, 16e (4* 5*);
on defence; nutrition, 21, 17e (14d, 4* 5*)
in Parliament, on livestock industry, FEB. 3, 10g; 5, 8e; 12, 11c (4* 5*); 24, 8e; MAR. 3, 8b
- DORNE, Barbara—police court charge, JAN. 22, 11d
- DORPMÜLLER, Dr. (Germany)—Min. of Transport, FEB. 3, 13g; 4, 16g (4* 5*)
- DORSET—electoral: West, JAN. 16, 9g;—Flax; see under FLAX
- DORSETSHIRE Regt.—2nd Battn.: return, JAN. 4, 19d
- DORTON House—for sale, MAR. 10, 19g; 27, 8g; 31, 21c
- DOUGHERTY, Cardinal—leaves for Philippines, JAN. 11, 14e
- DOUGHNUTS—elephant’s meal: see under ELEPHANTS
- DOUGILL, Mr. W.—member of joint committee on preservation of coastlands, MAR. 31, 8c
- DOUGLAS, Miss A. B.—address, FEB. 12, 17b
- DOUGLAS, Mr. A. C.—on Mr. J. G. Fawcett (l.), MAR. 2, 18b; 4, 16b
- DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.—in Church Assembly, on Incumbents (Misbehaviour and Negligence) Measure, FEB. 5, 11a
- DOUGLAS, Maj. C. H.—Alberta attitude, MAR. 31, 9c
- DOUGLAS, Mr. G.—at Bradford, on cotton trade; dyeing industry, FEB. 27, 20a; (F.N.), 27, 18b
- DOUGLAS, Maj. J. W.—death, FEB. 1, 16d (4* 5*)
- DOUGLAS, Vice-Adm. Sir P.—chairman of committee on lightships, MAR. 6, 4g
at Dover, on Dover Harbour, JAN. 28, 11b
- DOUGLAS, Miss S. P.—will, JAN. 9, 14f
- DOUGLAS Aircraft—report, FEB. 17, 22b
- DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord Nigel—Deputy Keeper of Palace of Holyroodhouse, FEB. 10, 17d
- DOUGLAS-HOME, Mr. W.—“Great Possessions,” FEB. 9, 12c; 10, 12c (4* 5*)
- DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Mrs.—birthday: reception in honour, JAN. 26, 17b
- DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss A.—returns from Mediterranean, MAR. 24, 19b
- DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Mrs. M. E.—will, FEB. 26, 9d
- DOUGLAS-SMITH, Mr. A. E.—“The City of London School,” MAR. 2, 10f
- DOUGLASS, Mr. J. L.—will, MAR. 19, 11e
- DOULL, Rt. Rev. A. J.—death, FEB. 17, 13g; appreciation, 23, 16b
- DOULTON and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 22d
- DOUSTE, Miss L.—death, FEB. 2, 14b
- DOVE, R. W.—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 12a

- DOVER—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, JAN. 28, 11*b*;—Cliffs: fall, FEB. 8, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; (photo.), 1, 18; 4, 19*g*;—Harbour: Vice-Adm. Sir P. Douglas (s.), JAN. 28, 11*b*;—New Regent Cinema: opened, MAR. 29, 7*a*;—Old people's reunion, JAN. 14, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*);—Roman roads: preservation: Dover and District Footpath Soc.: resolution, MAR. 3, 12*c*;—Town Council meeting, FEB. 3, 10*f*;—Tramways: replaced by omnibuses, JAN. 1, 9*d*
- DOVER, Mr. J.—on rainfall (1.), MAR. 8, 10*e*
- DOVER College — Astor Scholarships founded, FEB. 16, 19*e*;—Intelligence tests: correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*a*
- DOVER County School — party leaves for Germany, MAR. 27, 7*d*
- DOVER Ferry Customs Hall—refreshment room: licence granted, MAR. 11, 4*e*
- DOVER Hospital—cinematograph performance in aid, MAR. 29, 7*a*
- DOVER Quarter Sessions—no cases, JAN. 12, 9*a* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
- DOVERDALE, Lord—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 18, 15*b*; returning from West Indies, FEB. 17, 17*a*; MAR. 9, 19*b*
- DOVEY, Mr. B. H.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- DOW, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
- DOW, Mr. J. G.—on winter at Arnside (1.), MAR. 17, 12*d*
- DOWDING, Rear-Adm. A. N. — appointment, MAR. 22, 9*b*
- DOWDING, Air Chief Marshal Sir H. C. T. —promoted, JAN. 1, 5*d*; appointment, FEB. 24, 14*d*; 25, 10*e*
at Cambridge, on R.A.F. expansion, MAR. 6, 16*c*
- DOWER, Capt. A. V. G.—in Parliament, on Inheritance Bill, MAR. 24, 11*d*
- DOWER, Mr. K. C. G.—cheetas: question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 7*c*
- DOWER-HOUSE: see PARK Hill, Alcester
- DOWLE, Mrs. E.—birthday, JAN. 6, 15*g*
- DOWMAN, Rev. C.—memorial, MAR. 30, 13*c*
- DOWN, V. Thornton—on Royal fonts (1.), FEB. 24, 10*d*
- DOWN Cathedral — Lord Dunleath: memorial dedicated, MAR. 19, 19*c*
- DOWNE — Down House: announcement, MAR. 27, 9*d*; 29, 12*g* (4* 5*)
- DOWNE, Lord — president of C.P.R.E., Scarborough branch, JAN. 9, 9*c*
- DOWNES, G.—fatal accident, JAN. 19, 9*g*
- DOWNES, Miss G.—“The Unveiling,” JAN. 1, 10*d* (4* 5*)
- DOWNES, Mrs. R.—inquest, JAN. 12, 7*c*
- DOWNEY, J.—acquitted, FEB. 17, 4*e* (4* 5*o*)
- DOWNING Street, No. 10 — office keeper, MAR. 2, 9*d*
- DOWNSIDE School—scholarships, MAR. 25, 16*c*
- DOWNSIDE Settlement, Bermondsey—ball in aid: date, MAR. 10, 17*b*
- DOWSETT, Miss A.—will, MAR. 15, 17*e*
- DOWSON, Mr. C. F.—death, FEB. 22, 21*a*; will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
- DOWSON, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 3, 17*e*
- DOWSON, Mr. H. A. — at Law Soc., on solicitors' practice rules; bucket shops, JAN. 30, 4*b*
- DOXFORD (William) and Sons, Ltd. — shares: particulars, FEB. 23, 21*f*; (F.N.), 23, 20*d*
- DOYLE, Lt.-Col. J. O.—appointment, FEB. 8, 23*d*
- D'OYLY, Sir John—papers: appeal for, JAN. 18, 13*c*
- DRAGE, Mr. G.—on sea training (1.), JAN. 6, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*;—on Naval reserves (1.), MAR. 19, 12*a*
- DRAGE, Lt.-Col. G. — on Germans in British colonies (1.), JAN. 21, 8*d*;—on Naval and military training (1.), JAN. 26, 10*d*
- DRAGE and Towersey, Messrs. — business change, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- DRAGE'S, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
- DRAINAGE—land: see under LAND;—Trade premises Bill: introduced in Lords, MAR. 4, 7*a*; second reading, 11, 7*a*; Committee, 17, 7*a*; third reading, 24, 7*a*
- DRAKE, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JAN. 16, 17*f*
- DRAKE, Mrs. M.—dance announced, FEB. 26, 19*c*
- DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Sir D. L.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*g*
- DRALE, H. (Germany) — sentenced, MAR. 5, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- DRAMA:—
All for Laughter, FEB. 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*d* (4* 5*)
Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse. The—Queen Mary and Princess Royal attend performance, MAR. 1, 12*c*
And Now Good-Bye—broadcast, MAR. 31, 8*c*
Angelica—announced, MAR. 25, 12*d*
Anna Christie — revival announced, MAR. 27, 10*d*
Antony and Cleopatra — broadcast, MAR. 1, 12*c*; 2, 14*d* (4* 5*)
As You Like It—New Theatre production, FEB. 12, 12*b*; 13, 10*d* (4* 5*); (photo), 12, 12;—Stratford performance (photo), MAR. 27, 16
Ascent of F.6, The, FEB. 27, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*c* (4* 5*); to be transferred, 20, 12*b*
Astonished Ostrich, The — author takes part, JAN. 4, 10*d* (4* 5*)
Bad Samaritan, The, MAR. 25, 12*d*; 27, 10*c* (4* 5*)
Balalaika—to be transferred, JAN. 22, 12*d* (12*a*, 4* 5*); transferred, FEB. 8, 10*b*
Bat, The — revival announced, MAR. 25, 12*d*; produced, 31, 8*e*
Bats in the Belfrey, MAR. 12, 14*d*; 13, 10 (4* 5*); (photo), 12, 20; costumes described, 31, 13*f*
Because We Must—announced, JAN. 19, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; postponed, FEB. 4, 12*a* (12*d*, 4* 5*); produced, 6, 10*c*; 8, 10*c* (4* 5*); (photo), 6, 16
Behind Your Back, JAN. 29, 12*b*; 30, 10*d* (4* 5*)
Big Business, FEB. 19, 12*b*; 20, 10*c* (4* 5*); alterations, MAR. 12, 14*a*
Bila Nemoc: see *White Scourge, The*, below

DRAMA (continued):—

- Black Limelight* — announced, MAR. 22, 10d
Boy David, The, — to be withdrawn, JAN. 22, 12d (12a, 4* 5*); withdrawn, FEB. 1, 12e;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 10e; FEB. 1, 15e; 4, 15d; 6, 13e
 Broadcasting — Mr. V. Gielgud (s.), JAN. 22, 12c
Busman's Honeymoon — 100th performance, MAR. 17, 14d; 18, 14d (4* 5*)
Calendar, The — Windsor Strollers' performance, FEB. 25, 12a
Calling All Stars, FEB. 23, 12c; 24, 12c (4* 5*)
Candida, FEB. 11, 12b; 12, 12b (4* 5*); (photo), 11, 18; change of cast, MAR. 29, 8c;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (quoted), JAN. 21, 10c
Case of Constance Kent, The — announced, MAR. 25, 12d
Charles the King — transferred, JAN. 28, 12c; 29, 12e (4* 5*)
Climbing, JAN. 20, 12c; 21, 10e (4* 5*)
Come Out to Play, FEB. 10, 12b; 11, 12d* (4* 5*); MAR. 30, 8c; 31, 8e (4* 5*)
Convalescence, MAR. 2, 14c
Coronation Revue: see under *Home and Beauty*, below
Critic, The — Cambridge University Mummers' production, FEB. 16, 14d; 17, 12d (4* 5*)
Crooked Cross, JAN. 14, 10b; 15, 10b (4* 5*)
Cup of Trembling, The, FEB. 8, 10d; 9, 12d (4* 5*)
Der Urfaust — Cambridge University German Society production, FEB. 26, 14c (and 4* 5*)
Design for Living—announced, FEB. 4, 12d
Doll's House — Mr. G. B. Shaw (quoted), JAN. 21, 10c
 English School Theatre Soc. — programme, FEB. 12, 12e
 Evans, Miss E. (s), MAR. 8, 12a; 9, 14c (4* 5*)
Everyman—New Ben Greet Players' productions, MAR. 22, 10d; 23, 14d (4* 5*)
 Festivals — Florence: announcement, FEB. 2, 10a (10c, 4* 5*);—Malvern: plans, FEB. 2, 10d;—Shakespeare: see under SHORE-DITCH Housing Association;—Tewkesbury: announced, FEB. 10, 12b
 Filming—Mr. G. B. Shaw (quoted), JAN. 26, 12e
First Night, FEB. 22, 12c; 23, 12d (4* 5*); performance cancelled, 24, 12c
Folly of Faith, JAN. 19, 10b (10d, 4* 5*)
Four Corners, The, MAR. 15, 12c: 16, 14e (4* 5*)
French Without Tears—performance cancelled, JAN. 14, 10c; Queen Mary attends performance, FEB. 9, 14f; Duke and Duchess of Kent attend performance, 11, 12c
Front of House—revival announced, JAN. 14, 10c

DRAMA (continued):—

- Fulfilment*, MAR. 1, 12d; 2, 14d (4* 5*)
Geneva—announced, FEB. 2, 10d
George Ahoy, MAR. 16, 14c; 17, 14e (4* 5*)
George and Margaret, JAN. 18, 10d; 19, 10e (4* 5*); FEB. 26, 14b; 27, 10c (4* 5*); (photo.), 27, 16
Ghosts—A.D.C. Theatre, Cambridge performance, JAN. 29, 12e; 30, 10e (4* 5*)
Glamour and Laughter, MAR. 24, 14e; 25, 12e (4* 5*)
God So Loved The World—announced, MAR. 25, 12d
Grand Duchess of Gerolstein, The—announced, JAN. 18, 10c
Grasmere Dialect Play: see *Will and a Way, A*, below
Great Possessions, FEB. 9, 12c; 10, 12c (4* 5*); MAR. 9, 14c; 10, 12c (4* 5*); (photo.), 9, 20
Green Room Rag, MAR. 1, 12d; 2, 14e (4* 5*)
Hamlet—Old Vic production, JAN. 6, 10b; 7, 10b (4* 5*); (photo.), 6, 16
Having Parents, FEB. 22, 12c; 23, 12c (4* 5*)
Hawk Island—Royal Artillery Theatre production announced, MAR. 4, 11d
He Was Born Gay—announced, MAR. 22, 10d
Heartbreak House—revival, MAR. 10, 12b; 11, 14b (4* 5*)
Heart's Content—withdrawn, MAR. 8, 12c
Heavenly Passion, The, MAR. 8, 12c; 9, 14c (4* 5*)
Henry V—Old Vic production announced, MAR. 18, 14c (14b, 4* 5*)
Home and Beauty, FEB. 3, 12b; 4, 12c (4* 5*); (photo.), 3, 18; charity performance, 4, 17f
House with the Column, The, JAN. 19, 10b (10d, 4* 5*)
Housemaster—transferred, MAR. 23, 14a (14c, 4* 5*)
Idiot's Delight—announced, FEB. 25, 12d
Invitation to a Voyage, FEB. 4, 12c; 5, 12e (4* 5*)
Jane Eyre—transferred, JAN. 20, 12d
Joy Will Come Back, MAR. 22, 10c; 23, 14d (4* 5*)
Julius Caesar—English School Theatre Society production, FEB. 23, 12b
King Lear—Stratford performance, MAR. 31, 8b
L'Aiglon—to be performed as an Opera, MAR. 9, 14c
Land of Plenty, FEB. 18, 12c
Laura, the Do-as-you-like Girl, JAN. 19, 10b (10d, 4* 5*)
Lenin, Tsar—Stage Society production announced, MAR. 2, 14e (14c, 4* 5*)
Let's Make You Laugh, MAR. 9, 14c; 10, 12a (4* 5*)
 "Library, Plays in the" (article), JAN. 28, 12d
Little Plays of St. Francis—performance at Univ. College, London: correspondence, JAN. 16, 8d
Lost Voyage—announced, JAN. 19, 10d
 FEB. 22, 12c
Love and How to Cure It, FEB. 11, 12b; 12, 12b (4* 5*)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Macbeth*—Oxford University Dramatic Society production, FEB. 16, 14*b*; (photo.), 16, 14;—Sloane School production, MAR. 19, 14*d*
- Man of Destiny, The*—broadcast, JAN. 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*c* (4* 5*)
- Maria Stuart*—Anglo-German Academic Bureau production, MAR. 2, 14*c*
- Marionettes, Ebor—performances announced, JAN. 23, 10*c*
- Puppets — Lanchest Marionette Theatre performance, JAN. 4, 10*c*;—Roel puppets: performance, JAN. 2, 8*a*
- Mr. Wu*—Islington performance, JAN. 26, 12*b*; 27, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- Men are Unwise*, MAR. 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- Merry Wives of Windsor, The*—Bank-side Players production, MAR. 15, 12*c*; 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- Midsummer Night's Dream, A*—performance at Stratford, MAR. 30, 8*b*; 31, 8*b* (4* 5*)
- Mile Away Murder*—announced, MAR. 22, 10*d*; 25, 12*d*
- Misanthrope, The* — Cambridge production, FEB. 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*d* (4* 5*); transferred to Ambassadors Theatre, 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*d* (4* 5*)
- Money with Menaces*—broadcast, JAN. 5, 10*b*
- Much Ado About Nothing*—broadcast, JAN. 4, 10*c*; Blackfriars Ring performance, 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*d* (4* 5*)
- Municipal theatres—Mr. H. Ould (s.), JAN. 22, 12*c*
- Murder in the Cathedral*—revival: announced, MAR. 9, 14*e*
- Nativity Plays—*Chorus Angelorum*, JAN. 16, 10*c*;—*Unveiling, The*, JAN. 1, 10*d* (4* 5*)
- Night Alone*, FEB. 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*b* (4* 5*); to be transferred, MAR. 3, 12*c*; notice, 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*c* (4* 5*); (photo.), 5, 18
- Night Sky*, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 8, 10*d* (4* 5*); (photo.), 9, 16
- Ninety Sail*—announced, MAR. 27, 10*d*
- Oedipus Tyrannus*—Bradfield College production: arrangements, MAR. 13, 15*c*
- O-Kay for Sound*—closing date, MAR. 8, 12*d*
- On We Go*—announced, MAR. 1, 12*d*
- On Your Toes*, FEB. 6, 10*a*; 8, 10*a* (4* 5*)
- Orchard Walls, The*, FEB. 4, 12*b*; 5, 12*d* (4* 5*); withdrawn, 8, 10*b*
- Othello*—Peoples' Palace production, MAR. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- Out of Sight*, MAR. 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- Passion Pageants—
- King of Glory, The* (Albert Hall):—date, JAN. 23, 14*f*; 25, 10*c* (4* 5*); announcement, 23, 15*a*; meeting: arrangements, 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*e* (4* 5*); FEB. 13, 10*c*; rehearsal (photo.), 13, 16; noticed, 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*d* (4* 5*); Queen Mary attends, 22, 17*b*;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (I.), JAN. 29, 15*e*

DRAMA (continued):—

- Patriotism Limited*—broadcast performance cancelled, FEB. 26, 14*d*
- People's National Theatre—dinner, FEB. 8, 10*d*; 9, 12*c* (4* 5*);—*Last Voyage*: announced, FEB. 22, 12*c*
- Post Road*—announced, MAR. 25, 12*d*
- Pride and Prejudice*—charity performance announced, JAN. 16, 10*c*; 23, 14*f*; 25, 10*c* (4* 5*); FEB. 2, 15*a*; 8, 10*c* (4* 5*); performance, 16, 19*e*
- Queen of Spades, The*—Cambridge University Slavonic Society production (photograph), FEB. 12, 18
- Queen's Image, The*, JAN. 25, 10*d*; 26, 12*d* (4* 5*)
- Reading society—article ("Plays in the Library"), JAN. 28, 12*d*
- Reflected Glory*—announced, FEB. 4, 12*d*
- Religious—correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*d*
- Repertory Companies—article, JAN. 22, 12*d*;—Winter productions: announcements, JAN. 18, 10*d*
- Retreat from Folly*, FEB. 25, 12*b*; 26, 14*b* (4* 5*); (photo.), 25, 18
- Revenger's Tragedy, The*—Marlowe Society and Cambridge A.D.C. production: announced, MAR. 2, 14*c*; 8, 12*d*; produced, 9, 14*b*; 10, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- Revudeville—87th programme, JAN. 5, 10*c*; Mr. V. van Damm (s.), FEB. 6, 10*b*
- Richard II*—Oxford and Bermondsey Club production: announced, FEB. 26, 14*b* (and 4* 5*)
- Ride-a-Cock-Horse*—announced, MAR. 15, 12*d*; 18, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*); costumes described, 31, 13*f*
- Ripening Wheat, The*—announced, FEB. 11, 12*c*; postponed, 13, 10*a*; produced, 20, 10*c*; 22, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- Road to Rome, The*, MAR. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*c* (4* 5*); transferred, 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*e* (4* 5*)
- Road to Ruin, The*, FEB. 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*c*
- Rosalind* — Windsor Strollers' production announced, FEB. 17, 12*b*
- Schoolroom Window, The*, FEB. 2, 10*d*
- Shakespeare, Playing Tricks with—Mr. H. Child (s.), JAN. 22, 17*d*
- Six Men of Dorset*—performed at Tolpuddle, MAR. 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*e* (4* 5*)
- Son of the Grand Eunuch, The*, JAN. 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*c* (4* 5*)
- Squeaker, The*, MAR. 13, 10*c*; 15, 12*c* (4* 5*); (photo.), 13, 16
- Stars and Stripes*, MAR. 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- Strange Barrier*, FEB. 13, 10*d*
- Strange Orchestra*—Embassy School of Acting production, MAR. 27, 10*d*
- Suspect*, FEB. 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*b* (4* 5*); (photo.), 17, 18
- Swing is in the Air*, MAR. 30, 8*b*; 31, 8*b* (4* 5*)
- Taming of the Shrew, The*—New Theatre production: announced, FEB. 25, 12*d* (and 4* 5*); MAR. 11, 14*d*; postponed, 15, 12*a*; produced, 24, 14*b*; 25, 12*b* (4* 5*); (photo.), 24, 20

DRAMA (continued):—

- Tavern in the Town*, FEB. 17, 12c ; 18, 12c (4* 5*)
- 1066 And All That*—revived, MAR. 29, 8e
- Thankless Errand*, JAN. 27, 12c ; 28, 12e (4* 5*)
- Theatres—booking of seats : correspondence, FEB. 3, 15e ; —National : Coronation ball in aid : plans, MAR. 10, 17b ; Need for : correspondence, JAN. 27, 10e ; 29, 10c ;—Vienna : gallery audiences (article), JAN. 1, 10b
- This for Remembrance*, MAR. 17, 14d ; 18, 14c (4* 5*) ; withdrawn, 18, 14e
- Ticket-of-Leave Man, The*—broadcast, MAR. 17, 14d ; 18, 14c (4* 5*)
- To Have and To Hold*, JAN. 26, 12b ; 27, 12c (4* 5*)
- Tree, The*, MAR. 31, 8c
- Twelfth Night*—Old Vic production, FEB. 24, 12c ; 25, 12d (4* 5*) ; (photo.), 24, 18
- Two Bouquets, The*—transferred, FEB. 3, 12a ; Queen Mary attends performance, 20, 10c
- Two Shepherds, The*—Windsor Strollers production announced, FEB. 17, 12b
- Uncle Vanya*, FEB. 6, 10d ; 8, 10d (4* 5*)
- Utopia Limited*—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 22, 12c
- Vagabond King, The*—Coliseum production, MAR. 19, 14c
- Victoria, Queen—plays concerning : licensing date, JAN. 18, 10c
- Victoria Regina*—announced, JAN. 11, 12c ; MAR. 15, 12d
- Victoria Was Right*—announced, MAR. 25, 12d
- Wait for Me*—broadcast, FEB. 11, 12e (4* 5*)
- When Aloes Bloom*, MAR. 1, 12c ; 2, 14e (4* 5*)
- Where the Rainbow Ends*—junior understudy performance, JAN. 16, 10d
- White Scourge, The*, MAR. 10, 12b
- Will and a Way, A*—Grasmere performance, FEB. 1, 12c ; correspondence, 3, 10d ; 4, 10d
- Wingless Victory, The*—New York production, JAN. 12, 10b (4* 5*)
- Winter's Tale, The*—Stratford-on-Avon production : announced, MAR. 18, 14d (14b, 4* 5*)
- Wise Cat, The*, FEB. 23, 12e
- Wise To-morrow*, FEB. 18, 12b ; 19, 12d (4* 5*) ; (photo.), 20, 16
- Wuthering Heights*, FEB. 1, 12c ; 2, 10a (4* 5*) ; 1930 Players' production, 8, 10d ; 9, 12c (4* 5*)
- You Can't Take It With You*—announced, JAN. 12, 10b (4* 5*)
- DRAPER, Mr. H. M.—on despoiling Sussex (l.), FEB. 17, 10e
- DRAPERS' and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—address, JAN. 26, 22a
- DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—luncheon : meeting ; president, MAR. 17, 12e
- DRAPERS' Company—law case, FEB. 26, 4c ; —Quebec House : gift, JAN. 4, 9b
- DRAPERS' Institution—festival dinner, MAR. 16, 10e
- DRAPERY trade—broadcast : Drapers' Chamber of Trade protest, FEB. 17, 4d ; 18, 8g (4* 5*)
- DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L.—death, JAN. 25, 14c (and 4* 5*) ; appreciation, 26, 16b
- DRAX, Mr. P.—“ Murder by Proxy,” FEB. 9, 8f
- DRAYTON, Miss G.—returning from Australia, FEB. 22, 11g ; 24, 17b
- DRELLINGORE—flow, FEB. 15, 9c
- DRESSELHUYS, Mr. C. W.—marriage, MAR. 18, 19c
- DRESSLER, Herr (Memel)—released, MAR. 29, 9g
- DREVER, Prof. J.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
- DREW, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 11, 17f
- DREWITT, Dr. F. D.—on influenza (l.), MAR. 4, 15d
- DREXELAND Co.—retirement, JAN. 2, 17d
- DREY Simpson and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23c ; Report, 9, 24b
- DREYER, Dr. K. (Germany)—at Folkestone, on Naval operations in the Great War, MAR. 29, 12d
- DREYER, Capt. W.—rescue of crew of *Trym* by *Venus* (s.), JAN. 22, 14e ; photograph, 22, 18 ; Commander of Order of St. Olav, 25, 12f
- DRINK :—
- Drunkennes—blood tests : Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Assn. : mock trial, MAR. 12, 9d ;—Cardiff : statistics, FEB. 6, 9g (4* 5*) ; —Southend : statistics, FEB. 3, 8d
- Hours—Coronation week : see under CORONATION ;—Highgate : application for extension refused, JAN. 7, 9g ;—London, City of : application for alteration refused, FEB. 3, 8d ;—Rochford : summer extension, MAR. 11, 13g ;—St. Ives (Hunts) : summer time extension, FEB. 2, 9g ;—Summer extensions : correspondence, JAN. 19, 8d ; 23, 8c ; —Wimbledon : no change, FEB. 11, 11c
- International Order of Good Templars—discussed, MAR. 30, 12d (19e, 4* 5*) ; 31, 7b
- Labour : see under LABOUR
- Licenses—Mrs. S. Hooker : 92nd birthday, JAN. 4, 9g ;—Oldest : correspondence, JAN. 9, 13e
- Licensing :—
- Blackheath Football Club ground—application, JAN. 4, 6f
- Clubs—Bill, proposed : Association of Conservative Clubs : attitude, JAN. 2, 10d ; Sykes, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 4, 4f ;—Coursey, Rev. L. J. (s.), MAR. 30, 12d (19e, 4* 5*) ;—Women's True Temperance Committee : discussed, FEB. 10, 8c
- Dover—Ferry Customs Hall : licence granted, MAR. 11, 4e
- Monmouth—request to be treated as part of England : deputation received by Sir J. Simon, JAN. 22, 6b
- St. Margaret's (Westminster) —meeting, FEB. 4, 4f
- West Bridgford—new licences granted, FEB. 12, 8g

- DRINK (continued) :—
 Sales, illegal — " Bottle parties " :
 prosecutions, JAN. 22, 11*d*; 29,
 11*c*; FEB. 6, 9*c* (and 4* 5*); 27,
 9*b*; MAR. 6, 4*e*; 17, 13*f*;—Prose-
 cution, JAN. 30, 9*f*
- DRINKWATER, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 27, 14*d*;
 (photo.), 27, 14; appreciation, 29,
 12*d* (4* 5*); 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*d* (4*
 5*)
 at Trocadero, on Charles Dickens,
 FEB. 8, 19*f*
- DROBNIS, M. (Russia)—charges against,
 JAN. 20, 14*g*; trial, 25, 14*e* (11*c*,
 4* 5*); 26, 13*e*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 14*d*;
 29, 14*d*; sentenced, 30, 12*d*;
 executed, FEB. 2, 12*e*
- DROITWICH Spa—St. Andrew's Baths re-
 opened, MAR. 8, 17*b*
- DRONFIELD, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 15,
 16*e*
- DROUGHT, Capt. J. B.—" Green Memory of
 Days with Gun and Rod," FEB. 23, 19*b*
- DROUIN, Mr. O. (Quebec)—resignation,
 FEB. 25, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- DROWN, Mr. W. H. J.—law case, MAR. 24,
 4*c*; 25, 4*b*
- DRUDGE, A.—police court charge, MAR. 22,
 9*d*
- DRUGS and drug traffic—thefts : from
 doctors' cars : question in Parliament,
 JAN. 22, 7*a*;—Unlawful possession :
 prosecution, MAR. 18, 9*b* (4* 5*)
- DRUITT, Rev. G. P.—marriage, FEB. 27,
 15*c*
- DRUMMOND, Lady—reception, FEB. 2, 15*c*
- DRUMMOND, Mr. C. A.—on ivy on trees
 (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
- DRUMMOND, Sir E.—received by Count
 Ciano, JAN. 1, 12*b*; signs Anglo-
 Italian declaration, 4, 12*a*; con-
 versation with Count Ciano, 7, 12*b*; 18,
 12*a*; leaves London, 19, 12*b* (11*c*, 4*
 5*); in London; conversation
 with Mr. Eden, 20, 14*c* (14*f*, 4*
 5*); received by King, 26, 17*a*;
 leaves Sandringham, 27, 17*a*
 on Balearics (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
- DRUMMOND, Mr. G.—dance : announced,
 FEB. 8, 15*b*
- DRUMMOND, Miss H.—member of National
 Advisory Council of Physical Training
 for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
- DRUMMOND, Mr. J. C.—on canned food in
 Crimean war (l.), MAR. 30, 11*e*
- DRUMMOND, Miss M.—marriage, FEB. 4,
 17*d*; (photo.), 4, 18
- DRURY Lane Theatre—Baddeley Cake
 ceremony : announced, JAN. 4, 10*c*
- DRURY-LOWE, Miss P. J.—marriage, FEB.
 10, 17*d*
- DRYBURGH, Mr. F. G.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
- DRYBURGH, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 14, 15*g*
- DRYSDALE, Mr. M. W.—appointment, JAN.
 1, 20*d*
- DUBE, Rev. J. (South Africa)—honorary
 Doctorate, MAR. 25, 13*b*
- DUBILIER Condenser Co. (1925), Ltd.—
 share issue, FEB. 12, 21*b*
- DUBLIN—Alexandra College : memorial to
 Dr. H. M. White proposed, MAR. 19,
 10*f*
- DUBLIN (South) City Market Co., Ltd.—
 report, JAN. 27, 24*d*
- DUBLIN Distillers Co., Ltd.—purchase offer,
 JAN. 5, 19*g*
- DUBLIN Gate Theatre Company—to visit
 Egypt, FEB. 11, 12*b*
- DUBLIN United Tramways Co. (1896),
 Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19*e*
- DUBLIN University—degrees : to be con-
 ferred, MAR. 11, 18*d* (4* 5*)
- DUBONT, Alfred (France)—memorial : ap-
 peal, JAN. 6, 8*e*
- DUCAS, Mr. R.—address, JAN. 4, 15*b*
- DUCAS, Mrs. R.—son, JAN. 22, 17*b*
- DUCHARME, Father (Canada) — journey
 through blizzard, JAN. 29, 14*b* (3* 4*
 5*)
- DUCHESS Theatre, JAN. 16, 10*c*; FEB. 9, 12*c*;
 10, 12*c* (4* 5*); 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*c* (4*
 5*); 20, 10*c*; 22, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- DUCKETT, Mr. L.—appointment, JAN. 23, 9*g*
- DUCKHAM, Mr. A. N.—on the Home Front
 (l.), FEB. 25, 15*e*
- DUCKWORTH, Mr. C.—marriage, FEB. 10,
 17*d*
- DUCKWORTH, Sir E.—on Sir W. Keith (l.),
 JAN. 28, 16*c*
- DUCKWORTH, Sir J. T.—letters from Lord
 Nelson sold, JAN. 18, 18*e*
- DUCKWORTH, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
- DUCRAT, M. (France)—killed, JAN. 26, 13*g*
- DUCROS, Mrs. J. L.—will, FEB. 26, 9*d*
- DUDDEN, Mr. G. A.—will, JAN. 11, 21*e*
- DUDGEON, Mr. A. J.—death, JAN. 14, 7*c*
- DUDLEY, Lord—directorship, MAR. 18, 23*g*
 at British Gas Fed. conf., on gas sales,
 FEB. 24, 8*d*;—at Finsbury Square,
 on Territorial Army recruiting,
 FEB. 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
 on National Inst. of Industrial Psycho-
 logy (l.), FEB. 20, 8*b*
- DUDLEY, J.—death, JAN. 23, 9*g*
- DUDLEY, Rev. S. N.—on death watch beetle
 (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
- DUDLEY, Miss V. (J.)—marriage, JAN. 25,
 15*e*
- DUDMAN, W. H.—police court charge,
 MAR. 4, 4*g*
- DUELLING—article by Dr. R. Flower
 (" Duelling without seconds"), JAN.
 30, 13*f*;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*f*;
 4, 10*d*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 10*e*;
 15, 8*d*;—Germany : students : decision,
 MAR. 18, 15*c*;—Italy : Marshal de
 Bono and Signor Lessona denied, FEB.
 27, 11*b* (4* 5*); Court of Honour's
 decision, MAR. 2, 15*a*
- DUFAY-CHROMEX, Ltd.—share issue : an-
 nouncement (F.N.), MAR. 5, 20*c*;
 particulars, 31, 16*f*
- DUFF, Capt. C. E. R.—marriage, JAN. 6,
 15*d*
- DUFF, Mrs. D.—dance : announced, MAR.
 8, 17*b*
- DUFF, Sir H.—on German colonies (l.),
 JAN. 1, 13*e* (8*a*, 4* 5*)
- DUFF, Lady Juliet—leaves for United
 States, JAN. 12, 15*a*; returning from
 United States, FEB. 15, 15*b*; MAR. 3,
 17*b*; 11, 19*b*; gift to Victoria and
 Albert Museum, MAR. 5, 17*f*; (photo.),
 5, 18
- DUFF, Sir P.—received by King, MAR. 6,
 17*a*
- DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—appoint-
 ment, FEB. 5, 20*b*
- DUFFERIN and Ava, Lady—house party,
 MAR. 29, 13*a*
- DUFFERIN and Ava, Dowager Lady—will,
 JAN. 8, 17*f*

- DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord :—
 at Hotel Victoria, on Benevolent Soc. of St. Patrick, MAR. 18, 9*b*
 in Parliament, on architects, registration of, FEB. 3, 7*b*;—Borstal treatment, MAR. 4, 7*a*;—Prison conditions, MAR. 4, 7*a*;—Trade slumps, FEB. 26, 7*a*;—24-hour clock, FEB. 12, 7*a*
- DUFFES, Mr. A. P.—appointment, JAN. 11, 8*a* (4* 5*)
- DUFFIELD, Mr. K.—returning from Australia, MAR. 19, 19*b*
- DUFFILL, Rev. J.—on death watch beetle (l.), MAR. 29, 6*c*
- DUGDALE, Mr. T. C.—member of Council of Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14*d*; photograph, FEB. 27, 16
 on "crowded-out" at Royal Academy (l.), MAR. 6, 15*d*
- DUGGAN, Mr. H. J.—in Parliament, on Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7*g*
- DUKE, Rev. J. R. H.—on street names (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
- DUKE, Mrs. P.—dance : announced, FEB. 8, 15*b*
- DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 15, 6*e*
- DUKE of Wellington's Regt. (West Riding) —2nd Battn. : command, MAR. 23, 11*c*
- DUKE of York's Theatre, MAR. 9, 14*c* ; 10, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- DUKES, Mr. C.—member of Committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6*a*
- DULAN and Co.—catalogue, FEB. 2, 17*g*
- DULANTY, Mr. J. W. (Irish Free State)—received by King, MAR. 5, 17*b* ; reception, 18, 19*d*
- DULVERTON, Lord—gift to Bristol Univ., FEB. 11, 9*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
 at Bristol, on tobacco industry, FEB. 17, 21*a* ; (E.N.), 17, 20*d*
- DULWICH College—mausoleum (photo.), JAN. 20, 18
- DUMAS, Mr. G. P.—will, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- DU MAURIER, Miss D. — "The Du Mauriers," FEB. 16, 21*e*
- DUMFRIES—Farquhar Academy : rector, JAN. 11, 21*g*
- DUMPTON (Thanet) Greyhounds, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 20*e* ; Report, 11, 21*e*
- DUNBAR, Mr. A.—vice-president of British Iron and Steel Fed., FEB. 19, 16*c* ; appointment, MAR. 13, 17*c*
- DUNBEATH, Caithness-shire—for sale, JAN. 30, 23*g* ; FEB. 12, 4*g*
- DUNCAN, Lady—lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 11, 19*b* ; leaves for South Africa, 20, 14*b*
- DUNCAN, A.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 25*f*
- DUNCAN, Sir A.—receives Jarrow steelworks deputation, FEB. 25, 16*a*
- DUNCAN, Chief Inspector A.—Chief Commissioner of Police, Victoria, JAN. 27, 13*c*
- DUNCAN, Maj. H. C.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10*e*
- DUNCAN, Miss J.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 11, 4*b*
- DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—returns from South Africa, MAR. 8, 17*b*
- DUNCAN, Mr. J. A. L.—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8*c*
- DUNCAN, L. O.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- DUNCAN, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 12, 11*f*
- DUNCAN, Sir P. (South Africa)—received by King, JAN. 25, 15*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 26, 17*a* ; received by King ; G.C.M.G., FEB. 9, 14*e* ; reception in honour, 17, 17*c* ; Empire Parliamentary Assn. luncheon, 26, 19*c* ; Royal Empire Soc. luncheon, MAR. 5, 8*d* ; lunches with King and Queen, 11, 19*b* ; South Africa Club reception, 11, 19*d* ; elected to Athenaeum, 16, 13*d* ; leaves for South Africa, 20, 14*b*
 Athlone, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 9*e*
 Leading article, MAR. 19, 17*c*
 MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*d*
 Secretary, MAR. 2, 13*g*
 Title—South African opinion, FEB. 10, 13*d* (13*f*, 4* 5*) ; 12, 13*c* (4* 5*)
 at Aberdeen, on British Empire ; Europe, JAN. 30, 7*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*) ;—
 at British Empire Club, on South Africa ; British Empire, JAN. 16, 9*e* ;—at Royal Empire Soc., on school tours, JAN. 8, 9*d* ; on South Africa ; British Empire, MAR. 5, 8*d*
- DUNCAN, Mr. R. J.—death, JAN. 5, 17*c*
- DUNCAN, S.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 13*d* (and 4* 5*)
- DUNCAN, Maj. T. M.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- DUNCAN, Mrs. W. — returning from America, MAR. 11, 19*b*
- DUNCAN-JONES, Miss E. E.—"The Misanthrope" (trans.), FEB. 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* (4* 5*) ; 24, 12*d* ; 24, 12*d* (4* 5*)
- DUNDEE—West Green Mental Hospital : medical superintendent and farm manager : reinstated, FEB. 6, 9*e* (4* 5*)
- DUNDEE Corporation—law case, MAR. 3, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- Dundee Evening Telegraph — diamond jubilee, MAR. 16, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- DUNDEE Floorcloth and Linoleum Co., Ltd. —report, MAR. 16, 24*d*
- DUNEDIN, Lord—leaves for Mediterranean, FEB. 8, 15*b* ; returning to London, MAR. 18, 19*b*
- DUNGLASS, Lord—chairman of Junior Imperial League, FEB. 1, 20*f*
- DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 23*f* ; Meeting, 24, 23*e*
- DUNKELS, Mr. O.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*a* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 4*d*
- DUNKELS, Mr. W.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*a* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 4*d*
- DUNLAP, Mr. M. (Canada)—salmon experiments, MAR. 31, 9*b*
- DUNLEATH, Lord (2nd)—memorial MAR. 19, 19*c*
- DUNLOP, Mr. R. O.—art exhib., MAR. 11, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- DUNLOSSIT, Island of Islay—sold, FEB. 19, 6*g*
- DUNN, Mr. B. S.—appointment, FEB. 26, 13*g*
- DUNN, E.—body found, FEB. 9, 11*g*
- DUNN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on block grants, FEB. 25, 8*b* ; Coal industry, nationalization of, FEB. 13, 7*c* ; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 20, 8*a* ; Taxicab fares, sharing, JAN. 23, 7*a*
- DUNN, F. (U.S.A.)—shot dead, JAN. 4, 11*d*
- DUNNE, Mr. A. M.—member of Bar Council, FEB. 24, 14*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*)

- DUNNE, Mr. P.—resigns seat in Parliament, MAR. 20, 14*f*
- DUNNETT, Sir J. M.—appointment, FEB. 22, 13*c* (13*g*, 4* 5*)
- DUNNETT, Mr. W. H.—law case, JAN. 28, 4*b*
- DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada):—
“Canada Calling” campaign launched, MAR. 9, 11*e*
in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 26, 16*c* (and 4* 5*); MAR. 18, 18*a*;—
Glass imports, MAR. 29, 9*e*;—
Railways, National, FEB. 8, 14*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*);—Trade with Great Britain, JAN. 22, 13*g*; MAR. 31, 10*e* (10*f*, 4* 5*)
on gold clause (s.), JAN. 7, 11*f*
- DUNSANY, Lord—*Lord Adrian*, MAR. 13, 10*d*
- DUNSBOROUGH, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 16, 24*g*
- DUNSTABLE Gas and Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
- DUNSTAN, Sir W. R.—on proposed aircraft factory at White Waltham (I.), JAN. 27, 15*e*
- DUNSWART Iron and Steel Works, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 14, 20*b*; Dividend, MAR. 5, 21*e*
- DUNVILLE and Co., Ltd.—voluntary winding-up approved, JAN. 1, 18*g*
- DU PARCQ, Sir H. (Mr. Justice)—member of Advisory Committee on Probation system, MAR. 5, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- DUPATH Well—purchased for nation, JAN. 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); (photo.), 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- DUPLESSIS, Mr. M. (Quebec)—on unemployment relief at Montreal (s.), MAR. 20, 13*b* (4* 5*)
- DU PONT (E.I.) de Nemours and Co.—dividend policy, JAN. 26, 22*e*; Report, FEB. 6, 20*b*; Dividend, 17, 22*b*
- DUPRE, Mr. F. C. C. P.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
- DUPUIS, Mr. H. F.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*
- DURAND-VIEL, Vice-Adm. G. E. J. (France)—resignation, JAN. 1, 11*d*; retirement, MAR. 17, 10*e*
- DURANT, Mrs. F.—leaving for India, JAN. 19, 15*b*
- DURANTY, Mr. W.—“One Life One Kopeck,” MAR. 16, 21*f*
- DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 21*b*
- DURBIN, M. H.—murder charge: see under INDIA: Crime
- DURHAM—Bishop of: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.;—Community Service Council: donation, JAN. 11, 11*a*;—Dean: see ALINGTON, Very Rev. C. A.;—Diocesan conf., MAR. 22, 9*d*;—Social service: conf. of representatives of DURHAM (continued):—
Univ. of Durham and Community Service Council, JAN. 30, 11*g* (4* 5*)
Special area—Sir Alexander Gibb and Partners: report, FEB. 25, 14*d*;—Christmas appeal: result, MAR. 23, 13*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 17*b*;—South-West Durham Development Board (I. quoted), MAR. 29, 7*f*;—Southern Aid: Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (quoted), JAN. 28, 10*f*
- DURHAM, Lord—address, MAR. 6, 17*a*
- DURHAM Cathedral—commemoration of founders: service announced, JAN. 25, 8*d*;—Harrison, Mr. A.: memorial window: announced, FEB. 13, 15*d*;—Repairs: announced, JAN. 21, 15*g*
- DURHAM Miners' Assn.—comparison of miners' conditions in Russia and Britain: delegation's report, MAR. 15, 21*b*
- DURHAM University — centenary: Cambridge Univ. representative, JAN. 20, 12*c* (16*g*, 4* 5*);—Degrees conferred, FEB. 11, 16*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 27, 14*g*;—Ph.D.: results, JAN. 30, 14*d* (4* 5*);—Scholarships, MAR. 19, 18*e*; 25, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- DURNFORD, Mr. E. R.—on oldest Etonian (I.), MAR. 24, 17*e*
- DURNFORD, Capt. J. W.—appointment, FEB. 11, 6*f*
- DURRANT, Mr. J. E. B.—will, FEB. 18, 19*c*
- DURRANT, Maj. O. T.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17*a*
- DURWARD, Mr. W. K.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
- DUSSEK Bros. and Co., Ltd.—share issue: announcement, JAN. 13, 19*c*; prospectus, 15, 18*a*; (F.N.), 15, 18*d*; result, 19, 18*g*; 21, 21*g*
- DUTTON, Mr. J.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, FEB. 20, 19*e*
- DUVEEN, Mr. J. H.—“Secrets of an Art Dealer,” FEB. 26, 11*d*
- DUVERNOIS, M. Henri—death, FEB. 1, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- “DWELLER in Fitzhardinge Street, A”—on street names (I.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
- DYEING industry—Mr. G. Douglas (s.), FEB. 27, 20*a*
- DYER, Judge C. E.—death, JAN. 21, 14*c*; funeral 26, 17*c*
- DYER, Mr. L. S. S.—on road accidents (I.), JAN. 22, 10*b*
- DYMOND, Mr. G. P.—at Palace Hotel, on independent schools, JAN. 9, 3*f*
- DYNEVOR, Lord—on special areas (I.), JAN. 30, 8*a*
- DYOTT, Mr. R. A.—on Australia (I.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
- DYSIDIADOKOKINESIA — meaning: judicial observations, MAR. 4, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- DYSON, Lady—death, MAR. 27, 14*e*
- DYSON, Sir F.—at Guildhall, on leisure time study of astronomy, JAN. 16, 9*d*

E

- “E. D.”—on Miss S. Wood (I.), MAR. 4, 16*d* (4* 5*)
- “E. N. C.”—on Sir J. Currie (I.), MAR. 20, 16*c*
- E.N.V. Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 20*e*; Report, 18, 21*d*; Meeting, 26, 24*d*
- EADES, Mr. T. A.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- EADY, Mr. G. G.—death, FEB. 9, 16*c*
- EAGAR, Mr. W. McG.—to be member of Advisory Council on physical training, FEB. 8, 9*g*; member, 13, 12*f*

- EAGLE Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd.—Bonuses, FEB. 22, 25*c*;—Business, new, JAN. 4, 21*f*;—Dividend, MAR. 5, 21*e*;—Name: changed to Eagle Star Insurance Co.: date of operation, MAR. 17, 22*g*;—Share consolidation plan: approved, MAR. 17, 22*g*
- EAGLES—*aeroplane*, attack on, FEB. 10, 13*d*;—*Longevity*: Mr. S. Gordon (lect.), FEB. 27, 10*a* (4* 5*)
- EALES, Maj. C. H. H.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17*a*
- EALES, Maj. T. F. J.—appointment, JAN. 27, 6*g*
- EALING—*Extension Bill*: before Parliament, FEB. 19, 9*d*
- EARHART, Miss A. (U.S.A.)—flight round the World: plans, FEB. 13, 11*e*; leaves Oakland, MAR. 18, 15*b*; progress, 19, 16*a* (and 16*f*, 4* 5*); accident, 22, 11*d* (11*g*, 4* 5*)
- EARLTH—*"bulwark"*—correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*b*; 24, 12*c*; (photo.), 22, 8*b*
- EARL, C.—fatal accident, JAN. 26, 16*e*
- EARL, Mr. E. H. C.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8*f*
- EARLE, Rev. R.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- EARLE, Mr. W. N.—application for Freedom of City of London, JAN. 20, 11*c* (8*g*, 4* 5*)
- EARL'S Court Exhib.—strikes, JAN. 1, 10*d*; 6, 14*e*; 21, 9*g*; FEB. 6, 9*g*
- EARLY Closing Assn.—luncheon: meeting, MAR. 20, 21*c*
- EARDON Joint Hospital District Bill (P.N.), MAR. 10, 14*g*
- EARTHQUAKES—Algeria: Bône, FEB. 12, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 4* 5*); Guelma, 15, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 4* 5*);—Armenia: Erwan, JAN. 9, 11*b* (4* 5*);—Italy: shocks, JAN. 11, 13*g*; 19, 12*f* (4* 5*); MAR. 6, 13*e*;—Kew Observatory: shocks recorded, JAN. 8, 11*a* (11*e*, 4* 5*); 9, 11*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—Nicaragua: shocks, JAN. 14, 11*g*;—Shock recorded, FEB. 22, 13*a*;—Sicily: Messina shock, JAN. 2, 9*g*;—Tibet: located, JAN. 9, 11*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—United States: shocks, MAR. 4, 13*g* (4* 5*); San Francisco shock, MAR. 9, 15*f*
- EASEY, J. A.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 8*f* (4* 5*)
- EASON, Mr. H. L.—appointment, MAR. 18, 16*d*
at London Univ., on students' foreign visits, FEB. 15, 17*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*); on gift of German books, MAR. 17, 18*d*
- EAST, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 8, 17*f*
- EAST, Aircraftman F. W.—fatal flying accident, FEB. 8, 12*a* (12*g*, 4* 5*); inquest, 9, 16*f*
- EAST, Mr. H. F. (Australia)—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8*d*
- EAST, Far—language: article, FEB. 3, 15*f*; correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*; 6, 8*a*; 9, 10*g*; 16, 12*b*;—Opium: see under OPIUM;—Parliament, British: question, JAN. 20, 7*b*;—United States: comment, FEB. 23, 13*a*; policy, MAR. 4, 13*a*
- East Africa and Rhodesia—on Mr. F. J. Clarke (quoted), MAR. 18, 18*b* (18*d*, 4* 5*)
- EAST Asiatic Co.—report, MAR. 4, 23*c*
- "EAST Ender"—on Mr. R. Wigram (l.), JAN. 2, 12*d*
- EAST Glamorgan Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc.—meeting, MAR. 5, 8*d* (4* 5*)
- EAST Grinstead—Chamber of Commerce: president, FEB. 13, 9*g*;—Open spaces: Coombe Hill land given, FEB. 5, 8*d*;—St. Mary's Church: organist, MAR. 30, 7*g*
- EAST Ham—rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—St. George with St. Ethelbert Church consecrated, MAR. 22, 15*e*;—Town Clerk, JAN. 5, 9*g*; deputy, MAR. 9, 13*g*
- EAST Ham Memorial Hospital—meeting, MAR. 25, 11*b*
- EAST India Assn.—lecture, JAN. 20, 16*e* (4* 5*); reception, 28, 9*f*; meeting, MAR. 10, 16*e*
- EAST Indian Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*c*
- EAST Indies, Dutch:—
Article, MAR. 20, 15*f*
Defence—article, MAR. 20, 15*f*;—Measures, FEB. 23, 13*a*;—Naval measures, MAR. 20, 13*d*
Finance—loans: issue, JAN. 16, 17*d*
Labour—rubber: reported shortage, MAR. 18, 23*b*
Map, MAR. 20, 15*f*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin—exports, JAN. 7, 19*d*; 20, 19*g*; MAR. 8, 22*g*;—Merger Bill: rejected, FEB. 20, 17*g* (5*);—Proposed new company, JAN. 5, 18*g*
Trade—article, MAR. 20, 15*f*
- EAST Java Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, FEB. 16, 24*b*
- EAST Lancashire Regt.—2nd Battn.: in India, JAN. 27, 6*g*; command, FEB. 8, 23*d*
- EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 28*a*
- EAST Rand Consolidated, Ltd.—directorates: resignations, MAR. 12, 21*g*
- EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24*a*; (F.N.), 19, 21*d*
- EAST Surrey Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 2, 22*d*; Report, 22, 24*e*
- EAST Sussex County Council—Town Planning Committee: report approved, FEB. 10, 11*a*
- EAST Worldham, Alton—new bells: dedication announced, JAN. 21, 15*g*
- EAST Yorkshire Regt. (Duke of York's Own)—2nd Battn.: command, JAN. 29, 9*e*
- EASTBOURNE—*Extension Bill*: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*;—Music festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals
- EASTBOURNE College—athletics: v. King's School, Canterbury, MAR. 30, 6*f*; Sports, 31, 5*f*
- EASTBOURNE Gas Co.—report, FEB. 25, 20*d*; Stock issue, MAR. 16, 24*g*
- EASTBOURNE Mutual Building Soc.—receipts for 1936, JAN. 19, 19*c*
- EASTEN, Sir S.—will, JAN. 16, 16*g*
- EASTER—article ("Easter Day"), MAR. 27, 15*d*;—Churches: larger attendances, MAR. 29, 10*g*; decoration: correspondence, MAR. 19, 12*e*;—Eggs: new designs, MAR. 25, 11*c* (and 4* 5*);—Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS
- EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*; (F.N.), 11, 21*d*; Report, 12, 22*e*; Meeting, 20, 20*c*

- EASTERN Cinemas (G.C.F.), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 6, 18g
- EASTERN Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.—forward rubber sale, MAR. 25, 22d
- EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, FEB. 27, 21f; MAR. 8, 25c; 29, 17e
- EASTERN Transvaal Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—acquisition, MAR. 27, 17g; Share issue, 27, 17g
- EASTENS, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 7, 18a; result, 13, 19c; Dividend, MAR. 24, 22d
- EASTGATE, Mr. G.—on Herbert Spencer (l.), FEB. 9, 10f
- EASTHAM, Prof. L.—at Zoological Soc., on biology syllabus, JAN. 11, 8f; 12, 10b (4* 5*)
- EASTHOPE, Mr. H. S. R.—dismissal: question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 7b; reinstated; Government Minor and Manipulative Grades Assn. statement, MAR. 19, 18e
- EASTMAN, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 4, 16d (4* 5*)
- EASTMAN Kodak Co.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20e; Report, MAR. 27, 18b
- EASTON, G.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9c; 11, 11f (4* 5*); MAR. 4, 11d; deprived of rank, 20, 8f
- EASTWOOD, Burley—sold, FEB. 15, 18g
- EASTWOOD, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 17, 17e
- EASTWOOD, Mr. J. F.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16a
- EASTWOODS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19d; Progress report, FEB. 2, 19a
- EASTWOODS Cement, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20a
- EASTWOODS Flettons, Ltd.—interim report, JAN. 2, 16d
- EASTWOODS Lewes Cement, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21c
- EATON, Mr. C.—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), MAR. 10, 10b
- EATON, Mr. G. T.—will, JAN. 11, 21e
- EATON, Col. and Ald. R. W.—nominated sheriff, FEB. 19, 8g (16f, 4* 5*)
- EATON, Mr. W. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
- EATON Square—Mr. S. Baldwin purchases No. 69, MAR. 18, 12g; (photo.), 18, 20
- EBAN, Mr. A. S.—on Jew and Arab (l.), JAN. 4, 8e
- EBBISHAM, Lord—to sell Fairmile Hatch, Cobham, FEB. 27, 25f; directorship resignation, MAR. 31, 16g
- L.C.C. elections—letter to Primrose League Habitations, FEB. 10, 8b
- at Aldermanbury, on air raid precautions, FEB. 27, 9e;—at Bucklersbury, on L.C.C. elections, FEB. 23, 16e;—at Friends' House, on defence loan, MAR. 24, 8d
- EBEID, Makram Pasha (Egypt)—delegate to Capitulations Conf., MAR. 13, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)
- in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 19, 15d
- EBOR Marionettes—"The Spectre Bridegroom": announced, JAN. 23, 10c
- EBREY, J.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9f
- EBURITE Corrugated Containers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21e; Report, 12, 20b; Share bonus, 12, 20g; Shares: announcement, 24, 20c
- ECCLES, Mr. M. S. (U.S.A.)—at Washington on Budget; finance; wages, MAR. 16, 10e; comment, 17, 15a; 18, 22d
- ECCLES, Mr. W. McA.—on Sir H. Jackson (l.), MAR. 4, 16c; on Coronation visitors (l.), 31, 11e
- ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office—appointment, FEB. 20, 19b
- ECHEVERRIA, Señor (Spain)—killed, MAR. 1, 14a
- ECKART, Dietrich (Germany)—broadside: catalogue price, JAN. 27, 10g
- ECKERSLEY, Mrs. H. E.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- ECKFORD, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17a
- ECKHARDT, M. (Hungary)—position, FEB. 2, 11d
- ECKSTEIN, Sir B.—leaves for the Sudan, JAN. 30, 15b
- ECONOMIC Construction and Heating Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 2, 5b
- ECONOMIC Gas Boiler Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21d; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23f
- ECONOMIC League—national nutrition and physical education: memoranda, JAN. 5, 10d (4* 5*);—Rearmament: obstruction by organizations: memorandum issued, MAR. 11, 13b (and 4* 5*)
- ECONOMICS:—
- Conditions—Mr. E. Fisher (s.), JAN. 22, 21a
- Conference, World—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 3, 7b;—Revival: question in Parliament, FEB. 17, 7c;—Roosevelt, President F. D.: denial, JAN. 16, 12g
- Cooperation—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 13a;—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 29, 20a;—Demetriadi, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 6, 17g;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 6, 17g;—National Peace Council: national memorial, JAN. 25, 7f; 26, 12c (4* 5*); text, FEB. 11, 9e; deputation to Mr. Baldwin, MAR. 23, 13a;—Salter Sir A.: article, JAN. 20, 15f;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 11, 10f; 12, 8d (4* 5*)
- Crisis—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 7a
- Europe: see under EUROPE
- Laws—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8c
- Nationalism—Addis, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 19, 15b;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 8f;—Lothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 11d; 24, 11b;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 3, 6a; 18, 7a
- Policy—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 23, 13a
- Raw materials, Colonial:—
- Correspondence, JAN. 7, 8a, d; 8, 13e; 19, 8e
- Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7b
- Horne, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 26, 16c
- Leading article, MAR. 9, 17c
- League Inquiry Committee: proposal, JAN. 19, 11a; arrangements, 23, 12a; 25, 11b; provisional list, 27, 19e; arrangements, FEB. 23, 13g; plan of work adopted, MAR. 12, 15b;—Africa, South: correspondence, MAR. 11, 12d;—Chairman, MAR. 9, 15a;—Germany: refusal, JAN. 23, 12a; not to participate, FEB. 23, 13g;—Italy: not to participate, FEB. 26, 15f;—Meetings, MAR. 9,

ECONOMICS :—

Raw materials, Colonial :—

League Inquiry Committee (continued) :—

15*a* (and 4* 5*); 10, 13*c* (and 4* 5*); 11, 15*c* (and 4* 5*); 12, 15*b* :—Parliament : questions, MAR. 11, 7*e*;—Report, preliminary, MAR. 13, 11*e*;—Sub-committees appointed, MAR. 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 11*e*

League survey, MAR. 3, 13*c* (and 4* 5*)

Leith-Ross, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 9, 15*a*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 18, 7*a*;
MAR. 3, 7*b*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*a*
Strakosch, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 10, 13*c*

Recovery—Addis, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 19, 15*b*;—Butler, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 11*b*;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. : (articles), JAN. 12, 13*f*; 13, 13*f*; 14, 13*f*; leading article, 14, 13*b*;—Leading article (F.R.), FEB. 9, 3*a*;—Orme, Mr. E. B. (s.), JAN. 20, 21*a*

System—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*c*;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), JAN. 12, 11*c*; FEB. 1, 7*b*;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 20, 8*d*

ECUADOR—Great Britain, relations with : Minister in London : see QUEVEDO, Señor A. J. ;—Jewish settlement scheme : report, JAN. 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 4* 5*);—Settlement : correspondence, MAR. 20, 10*b*;—Volcanoes : see VOLCANOES

ECUADORIAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d*

EDDEH, President (Lebanon)—elected, JAN. 5, 11*f*

EDDISBURY — archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY

EDDYSTONE lighthouse—relief, FEB. 8, 12*e*

EDE, Ald. J. C.—entertained by Surrey County Council, MAR. 3, 16*d*

in Parliament, on Air defence, JAN. 28, 6*e*;—Anti-gas precautions, FEB. 10, 8*a*;—London power stations, JAN. 28, 6*e*;—Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*d*;—Navy : Officers' promotion, MAR. 19, 7*e*;—Physical training, FEB. 9, 8*a*;—Regency Bill, FEB. 5, 7*d*, *e*;—Roads : construction, MAR. 11, 8*e*;—Shipping subsidy, FEB. 2, 7*e*;—Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9*d*

EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.—on Bishop Westcott (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*

EDEN, Mr. R. A.—returns to Foreign Office JAN. 6, 12*a*; conversation with Herr Woermann, 8, 12*b*; receives M. Corbin, 9, 12*e*; to attend League Council meeting, 11, 14*f*; conversations with Sir E. Drummond, 20, 14*c* (14*b*, 4* 5*); conversation with M. Blum, 21, 12*d*; in Geneva, 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*); 23, 12*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 14*g*; dinner, FEB. 4, 17*e*; holiday plans, 5, 14*b* (14*f*, 4* 5*); at Monte Carlo, 8, 12*f*; returning to London, 20, 12*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*); leaves Cannes, 22, 14*d*; in London, 23, 14*c*; reception in House of

EDEN, Mr. R. A. (continued) :—

Commons, 25, 7*c*; receives Herr von Ribbentrop, FEB. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*); visits Reynolds exhib., MAR. 1, 21*d*; receives Herr von Ribbentrop, 15, 14*c*; conversation with Hr. Sandler, 16, 16*c* (16*f*, 4* 5*); (photo.), 16, 20; dinner, 17, 19*d*; receives Ambassadors, 20, 13*c*; received by King Leopold, 24, 16*b*; receives D.C.L. degree at Durham Univ., MAR. 27, 14*g*; (photo.), 27, 16

Address—leading article, FEB. 3, 15*d*; correspondence, 4, 15*e*

Anglo-Egyptian relations (s., E.N.), JAN. 26, 7*b*

Audiences of King, FEB. 5, 17*b*; MAR. 11, 19*b*; 12, 19*b*

Blum, M. René (s.), MAR. 11, 13*f* (4* 5*)

Chamberlain, Sir A. (broadcast), MAR. 18, 8*e*

Delbos, M.—message to, JAN. 6, 12*c*

Engagement cancelled, MAR. 23, 9*d*

Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*f*

Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*a*

Photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 7*b*

Spain—receives T.U.C. deputation, MAR. 23, 18*d*

The Times Weekly Edition Diamond Jubilee (message), JAN. 7, 15*f*

Work, record of, FEB. 8, 12*f*

at Aberdeen, on foreign policy; rearmament; peace; Imperial Conference; United States; war, MAR. 9, 11*a*;—at League Council, on Alexandretta, JAN. 28, 13*a*; on Danzig, JAN. 28, 13*c*; on economics, JAN. 27, 19*e*;—at Savoy Hotel, on foreign policy; Spain; democracy; Europe; armaments; economics, JAN. 13, 14*b*; leading article, 13, 13*c*; German comment, 14, 12*c*

in Parliament, on Abyssinia, JAN. 20, 7*c*; 11, 7*e*;—Alexandretta, FEB. 2, 7*b*; MAR. 3, 6*f*;—Armaments, JAN. 20, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 6*g*;—Austria, MAR. 25, 7*c*;—Bulgaria : relations with Yugoslavia, FEB. 4, 7*a*;—China, JAN. 20, 7*b*; trade, MAR. 24, 7*b*;—Colonies, MAR. 3, 6*f*; 4, 8*a*;—Coronation, MAR. 11, 7*e*;—Coronation guests, MAR. 2, 8*b*;—Czechoslovakia, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Danzig, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Defence, MAR. 3, 6*g*;—Disarmament, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Europe, JAN. 20, 8*d*; FEB. 4, 7*a*;—Foerster, Adm., FEB. 4, 7*b*;—Foreign policy, JAN. 20, 8*a*; MAR. 3, 6*e*; Central Europe comment, JAN. 23, 11*b*; German comment, MAR. 4, 13*b* (13*e*, 4* 5*); Italian comment, 4, 13*b*; Leading articles, JAN. 20, 15*b*; MAR. 3, 15*b*;—Formosa, FEB. 25, 7*d*;—German Colonies, FEB. 4, 7*b*;—Germany, JAN. 20, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 6*f*; 4, 8*a*; German comment, JAN. 21, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*;—Iraq : relations with Turkey, FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Iraq Assyrians, MAR. 4, 8*a*;—Italian broadcasts, MAR. 18, 7*b*;—Italy, JAN. 20, 8*c*; MAR. 25, 7*c*;—Japan, MAR.

- EDEN, Mr. R. A. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
25, 7c; Osaka incident, MAR. 4, 8a;—League of Nations, MAR. 3, 6f;—Lithuania and Poland, MAR. 11, 7e;—Locarno Treaty, FEB. 4, 7a; MAR. 11, 8b;—Morocco, JAN. 20, 8c; FEB. 2, 7b; Spanish, MAR. 23, 8a;—Navies, FEB. 25, 7d;—Prato, Signor, FEB. 4, 7b;—Radio Moscow, MAR. 2, 8a;—Raw materials, MAR. 11, 7f;—Spain, JAN. 20, 7c, 8a; FEB. 4, 7b; 25, 7c; MAR. 2, 8b, c, d; 3, 6e; 4, 7g, 8a; 11, 7f, g, 8a; 23, 8a, b; 25, 7c
- EDGAR, Mr. C. C.—to receive D.Litt. degree of Dublin Univ., MAR. 11, 18d (4* 5*)
- EDGAR, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 3, 17e
- EDGAR, Mr. W. H. (Victoria)—at Liverpool, on rearmament; immigration, MAR. 2, 18c
- EDGAR, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 31, 13f
- EDGCUMBE, Mr. F.—“Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats (1820-1824)” (ed.), JAN. 19, 7a
- EDGCUMBE, Col. O. P.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9b
- EDGE, Mr. S. R.—will, MAR. 16, 22e
- EDGE, Mr. W.—law case, JAN. 14, 4c
- EDGELL, Prof. Beatrice—on memorial to Miss Bush (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- EDINBURGH—Acheson House, Canongate : restoration (photo.), FEB. 20, 16;—City Council : meeting, MAR. 5, 16c (4* 5*);—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 24, 19e;—Freedom : see under GLOUCESTER, Duchess of;—George VI, King : visit : arrangements discussed by Lord Provost's Committee, JAN. 21, 9a; Scottish regiments : representation : Mr. J. C. M. Guy : letter to Secretary for War, JAN. 21, 9a;—Hermitage of Braid : gift to Edinburgh City Council, MAR. 5, 16c (4* 5*);—Royal Scottish Museum : attendances : statistics, FEB. 26, 19d;—Royal (Dick) Veterinary College : Duke of Atholl (broadcast), JAN. 11, 8g;—Scottish Congregational College : principal, JAN. 19, 15g
- EDINBURGH and Canadian Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21c
- EDINBURGH Castle—Governor, FEB. 13, 12b; installed, 19, 8g
- EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—preferred stock : dividend dates altered, MAR. 9, 22g; Dividend, 18, 23d
- EDINBURGH Ladies' College—headmistress, MAR. 25, 12c
- EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 16f
- EDINBURGH University — appointments, MAR. 24, 8d;—Cameron prize : award, JAN. 25, 7g (14e, 4* 5*);—Degrees to be conferred, MAR. 15, 16e (4* 5*);—George VI, King : accession : address, MAR. 24, 19b;—Students, Oversea : committee's report, JAN. 2, 12e (4* 5*);—Students' Representative Council : R. F. Bell memorial, FEB. 25, 11b
- EDINGER, Mr. G.—on Greece (l.), JAN. 29, 10e; on L.C.C. elections (l.), MAR. 8, 10d
- EDISON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—meeting with President Roosevelt, FEB. 19, 14c on Navy (s.), FEB. 19, 14c
- EDMONDSON, Maj. Sir J.—on Swanage cottages (l.), MAR. 30, 15d
- EDMONDSON, Mr. J. L.—on road transport wages (mem.), JAN. 19, 9b
- EDMONSTONE, Lady — returning from Australia, FEB. 26, 19c
- EDMONTON—floods, JAN. 2, 10e (3*)
- EDMONTON (Alberta)—debt : bondholders' proposal, JAN. 21, 21f; refunding plan, MAR. 19, 22d;—Financial inquiry : arrangements, MAR. 20, 19g (19d, 5*);—Loan service, JAN. 23, 20b
- EDMUND, Mr. M. (South Africa)—returned in by-election, FEB. 5, 13g
- EDMONDS, Mr. and Mrs. W.—death, MAR. 20, 11g
- EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corp., Ltd.—Unit sales, JAN. 7, 18g; FEB. 6, 19g; MAR. 6, 19g
- EDUCATION :—
Adult—college : see under NEWBATTLE Abbey
Age, leaving : raising — exemption : National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 2, 7f; Mr. W. L. Marsland (add.), MAR. 29, 6e;—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 8, 9c
Average—Miss M. Fry (s.), JAN. 8, 14b
Book learning—Sir R. Paget (add.), MAR. 18, 13d
Boys—men teachers : National Assn. of Schoolmasters : resolution, MAR. 30, 17c;—Robertson, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 11, 16d
Changes—Mr. O. Stanley (s.), JAN. 27, 19a
Church schools—Hereford : appeal announced, JAN. 14, 15g;—Senior : Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JAN. 18, 8g; Sankey, Lord (s.), 18, 8g
Classes, size of—National Union of Teachers : motion, MAR. 30, 17b
Communications—posters and maps : Post Office issue to schools, MAR. 16, 11d (4* 5*)
Competition in schools—New Ideals Conf. : discussion, MAR. 31, 7c
Deaf children—Bill : in Commons : second reading, FEB. 3, 8d; committee, 23, 9d; third reading, 25, 8b; in Lords : first reading, 26, 7a; second, MAR. 19, 7a; committee, 25, 7c
Development — North of England Education Conf. : discussion, JAN. 8, 17c
Discipline—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), JAN. 23, 17f; 25, 12e (4* 5*)
Examinations—cramming : Mr. W. L. Morland (add.), MAR. 29, 6e;—National Assn. of Schoolmasters : resolution, MAR. 30, 17c;—School certificate : Incorporated Assn. of Headmasters : resolution, JAN. 6, 7a
Finance—estimates, MAR. 10, 8f;—Estimate, supplementary : vote agreed, FEB. 9, 7e;—Grants : elementary : restoration : L.C.C. report of sub-committee, FEB. 25,

EDUCATION :—

Finance (continued) :—

11*f*; — Local authorities, to : National Union of Teachers : resolution, MAR. 31, 6*f*; — System : Mr. W. O. L. Smith (s.), FEB. 5, 11*e*

Headmasters : see HEADMASTERS

Holidays—spread over : Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts : discussion, JAN. 28, 11*a*

Home-work — Educational Assns. Conf. : discussion, JAN. 9, 7*b*

Ideals, new—conf. (Oxford), MAR. 30, 17*b*; 31, 7*c*

Independent schools — Mr. G. P. Dymond (s.), JAN. 9, 3*f*

Intelligence tests — correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*a*; MAR. 1, 10*d*

London County Council Education Committee—chairman and vice-chairman, MAR. 18, 18*e*; — Committee : meeting, JAN. 28, 7*c* (11*b*, 4* 5*); FEB. 11, 11*d*; 25, 11*f*; MAR. 18, 18*e*; 25, 9*d*; — Finance : estimates, JAN. 27, 9*e*; approved, 28, 7*b* (and 11*b*, 4* 5*); — Games : Mr. H. Morrison (s.), JAN. 19, 17*e*; — Headmaster's chair : memento incident, FEB. 24, 11*g*

Musical training in schools—Incorp. Soc. of Musicians : discussions, JAN. 1, 7*d* (14*e*, 4* 5*)

North of England Conf., JAN. 8, 17*c*; 9, 7*a*; 11, 11*a*

Nursery schools — Lady Astor (s.), MAR. 29, 6*d*

Out-of-school activities—Incorp. Assn. of Headmasters : discussion, JAN. 7, 7*a*

Parents—cooperation : Incorp. Assn. of Headmasters : discussion, JAN. 7, 7*a*

Psychology—Dr. W. Brown (lect.), JAN. 8, 14*b*

Public schools :—

Hill, Maj. J. E. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*a*

Old-school-tie spirit — Duke of Abercorn (s.), JAN. 12, 10*c*

Tours—Empire : Africa, South : party leaving for ; dinner, JAN. 8, 9*d*; leaves, 9, 15*e*; — Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*b*; — Paris visit : arrangements, MAR. 29, 7*f*

Punishment — caning : prosecution, MAR. 29, 7*e*

Religious teaching in schools—Connelly, Mr. T. (art.), JAN. 1, 7*g*; — Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 8*d*; — Hinsley, Mgr. A. (add.), JAN. 1, 7*g*; — Incorporated Assn. of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : resolution rejected, JAN. 1, 7*f*; — National Soc. : conf : decisions, JAN. 9, 14*g*; — Teachers : attendance at Church services : Blackpool resolution : discussed at National Union of Teachers' Conf. MAR. 30, 17*b*; 31, 6*e*; — Universities : attitude : Educational Assns.' Conf. : discussion, JAN. 6, 7*b*; — Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d*

EDUCATION (continued) :—

Reorganization—Patten, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 6*c*; — Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 27, 19*a*

Rural schools—Conservative Teachers' Circles conf. : resolution, MAR. 22, 17*f*; — National Assn. of Schoolmasters : resolution, MAR. 30, 17*c*

Russian children—school at Highgate to be opened, FEB. 17, 8*d*

Scholarships—intelligence tests : correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*a*; — System : National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 1, 7*e* (14*e*, 4* 5*)

Schools—class rooms : leading article, JAN. 11, 15*c*; Spink, Mr. H. M. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*b*; — Design : Stewartby Schools : see that title; — Diet : Dr. E. K. Le Fleming (s.), JAN. 9, 7*b*; — Dormitories : Dr. E. K. Le Fleming (s.), JAN. 9, 7*b*; — Environment : Conf. of Educational Assns. : discussion, JAN. 8, 14*b*

Secondary schools — Civil Service examinations : see under CIVIL Service; — Fees : correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*e*; — Universities and : see under UNIVERSITIES

Ship adoption by schools — British Ship Adoption Soc. : see that title State—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*

Syllabus — final year : Conservative Teachers' Circles : resolution at Conf., MAR. 22, 17*f*

System—Prof. A. R. Forsythe (add.), JAN. 5, 14*c*

Ten Year Plan — campaign, JAN. 30, 7*d* (7*g*, 4* 5*); Council : chairman and members, 30, 7*d* (7*g*, 4* 5*); launched ; exhib., FEB. 16, 7*g*; — Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 29, 6*d*

Tours — Belgium and Holland : exchange visits, MAR. 29, 10*g*; — Boys' sea fares : correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*e*; 27, 8*d*; MAR. 5, 10*e*; 11, 12*c*; — Bradford : Coronation tour to Canada : plans, JAN. 22, 11*c*; — Coronation : Canada : correspondence, JAN. 27, 15*d*; 29, 10*e*; — Dover County School : party visiting Germany, MAR. 27, 7*d*; — Germany : party at Coblenz, MAR. 29, 9*d*; — Greece to : correspondence, JAN. 27, 15*d*; 30, 8*c*; FEB. 1, 15*e*; 4, 10*d*; — Incorp. Assn. of Head Masters : discussion, JAN. 7, 7*a*; — *Lancastria* : cruise, MAR. 27, 9*g*; — Strand School, Brixton : — Black Forest deaths : monument to be unveiled, MAR. 22, 11*g* (4* 5*); — Wycliffe College : arrangements, MAR. 12, 11*b*

Working class—National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks : discussed, MAR. 30, 17*f*

EDUCATION, Board of — appointments, MAR. 4, 11*f*; — Secretary and deputy-secretary, FEB. 15, 12*d*

- EDUCATIONAL and General Services, Ltd.
—report, MAR. 19, 14*d*
- EDUCATIONAL Associations — conf.:
arrangements, JAN. 4, 9*f*; held, 5,
9*b*; 6, 7*b*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 7*b*; leading article,
11, 15*c*
- EDWARD VIII, King (see WINDSOR, Duke
of):—
Abdication — “Abdication of King
Edward VIII” (White): Mr. C. A.
Franklin (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 14*e*;
—Africa, South: Bill passed,
JAN. 26, 16*e*; 29, 13*d*; FEB. 4,
13*g* (and 13*b*, 4* 5*);—Canada:
Parliament: discussed, JAN. 16,
11*e*; 18, 11*f* (4* 5*); 20, 13*a*;
Bill passed, JAN. 20, 13*a*; 21, 14*d*
(and 11*b*, 4* 5*);—Instrument:
question in Parliament, FEB. 5,
7*c*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G.
(broadcast add.): question in
Parliament, JAN. 20, 7*b*
- EDWARD-COLLINS, Rear-Adm. G. F. B.
C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*
- EDWARDS, Don A. (Chile)—in Geneva,
JAN. 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*); returns to
London, FEB. 2, 15*a*; dinner, MAR. 11,
19*e*; health, 20, 17*b*
at League Council, on Spain, JAN. 26,
13*c*
- EDWARDS, Miss A. K. S.—on Swanage
cottages (l.), MAR. 9, 12*e*
- EDWARDS, Mrs. A. R. B.—death, JAN. 11,
8*c* (16*b*, 4* 5*); will, 26, 17*d*
- EDWARDS, Mrs. B. M. W.—police court
charge, FEB. 26, 9*c* (4* 5*)
- EDWARDS, Mr. D.—New Year message,
JAN. 1, 9*a*
at Portsmouth, on hours of young
workers, MAR. 31, 6*f*
- EDWARDS, Mr. E.:—
at Coal Industry Soc., on coal industry,
FEB. 18, 16*a* (4* 5*)
on Harworth Colliery dispute (s.),
JAN. 25, 9*b*
- EDWARDS, Dr. E. H.—on wolves (l.),
MAR. 4, 10*e*
- EDWARDS, Mr. F. W.—on Mr. P. A. E.
Richards (l.), JAN. 9, 14*c*
- EDWARDS, Mr. G.—exploration of St.
Mary Cray caves, MAR. 4, 11*a*
- EDWARDS, Mr. H.—murder: see under
INDIA: Crime
- EDWARDS, Mr. J.—on livestock industry
(l.), JAN. 18, 18*f*; FEB. 2, 8*d*
- EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. J. K.—appointment,
JAN. 28, 9*c*
- EDWARDS, Mr. K. B.—appointment, MAR.
17, 13*g*
- EDWARDS, Mrs. M.—dance: announced,
JAN. 25, 15*b*
- EDWARDS, Miss M. E.—will, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- EDWARDS, P. F.—police court charge,
FEB. 11, 16*d* (4* 5*)
- EDWARDS, P. H.—appeal against sentence,
JAN. 9, 7*b*
- EDWARDS, R.—police court charge, JAN.
15, 9*d* (9*b*, 4* 5*)
- EDWARDS, W.: see under MURDERS:
Parker
- EDWARDS, W. E.—fatal accident, MAR.
2, 13*g*
- EGERTON, Lady A.—address, MAR. 8, 17*b*
- EGERTON, Mr. F.—leaves for cruise, JAN.
22, 17*b*
- EGERTON, Sir W.—on wobbling cyclists
(l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
- EGGAR, Mr. J. A.—on food supplies in
war (s.), JAN. 13, 9*a*
- EGGAR, Mr. J. N.—appointment, MAR. 8,
23*g*
- EGGERT, J. (Germany)—executed, FEB. 16,
15*f*
- EGGINTON, Mr. F.—art exhib., MAR. 9,
14*b* (4* 5*)
- EGGS:—
British—Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.),
FEB. 19, 16*c*
Home produced — advertising cam-
paign, proposed, JAN. 25, 18*c*
Imports—article, FEB. 15, 18*a*;—
Campaign against, JAN. 23, 9*e*,
18*c*;—Duty: Conservative Agri-
cultural Committee: resolution,
MAR. 24, 8*f* (16*f*, 4* 5*);—
Leading article, FEB. 19, 15*c*;—
Parliament: question, FEB. 19, 14*g*
Industry—Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.),
FEB. 27, 14*d* (4* 5*)
Prices—article, FEB. 15, 18*a*;—Leading
article, FEB. 19, 15*c*;—National
Farmers' Union: deputation to
Mr. W. S. Morrison, FEB. 8, 18*c*;
—Parliament: question, FEB. 25,
16*e* (4* 5*);—Wholesale: table,
FEB. 25, 16*e* (4* 5*)
Tariffs — National Poultry Council:
letter to M.P.'s, MAR. 8, 20*c*
- EGIDY, Capt. von (Germany)—death, JAN.
9, 11*g*
- EGYPT:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments manufacture — Makram
Pasha Ebeid (s.), MAR. 19, 15*d*
Army:—
Article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 31*a*
British Mission—arrives, JAN. 15,
11*e*; discussions, 18, 11*a*; FEB.
1, 25*e*; 2, 11*c*; report, 12, 13*c*;
MAR. 13, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—
Photograph, JAN. 19, 16;—
Staff, FEB. 1, 25*e*
British officers—decision, FEB. 2,
11*c*;—Retirements, JAN. 7, 11*d*;
15, 11*e*
Cairo Citadel ammunition reserve—
British Army guard relieved by
Egyptian troops, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Executive Chief, JAN. 18, 11*a*
Expansion — British Mission's
proposals, FEB. 12, 13*c*
Future discussed, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Inspector-General—position, JAN. 7,
11*d*; 15, 11*e*
Mechanization — committee ap-
pointed, MAR. 13, 11*f* (11*b*,
4* 5*)
Reform—discussed, JAN. 15, 11*e*
Athletics—photograph (E.N.), JAN.
26, 24
Banking—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 26*a*;
—Banque Misr: article (E.N.),
JAN. 26, 28*a*;—Cook, Sir E. (s.),
MAR. 12, 24*a*;—National Bank:
dividend, MAR. 12, 22*e*; Law
case, FEB. 4, 4*c*; Meeting, MAR.
12, 24*a*; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*; Returns,
JAN. 13, 23*a*; MAR. 22, 23*a*
Birth control—discussed, FEB. 3, 13*b*
(4* 5*)
British administrators—article (E.N.),
JAN. 26, 15*a*

EGYPT (continued):—

British officials—discussed, FEB. 20, 11c

Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING

Capitulations: conference (Montreux) — preparations, JAN. 9, 11c; invitations, 18, 11a; date, MAR. 13, 11f (11b, 4* 5*);—Agenda, proposed, FEB. 3, 13b; Note to Powers, 4, 13e;—Article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 16c;—Beckett, Mr. W. E.: discussions, JAN. 13, 11b (11d, 4* 5*); FEB. 3, 13b;—British delegation, MAR. 31, 10b;—Delegation, MAR. 13, 11f (11b, 4* 5*);—Efforts to avoid controversy, MAR. 19, 15c;—Government to consult United Front, MAR. 13, 11f (and 11b, 4* 5*); rebuff, 16, 15d;—Leading articles, MAR. 16, 17c; 20, 15c;—Legal experts, FEB. 1, 13a;—Opinion, FEB. 5, 13d;—Parliament, British: question, FEB. 16, 11d (4* 5*)

Cinematograph — article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 37a

Companies, foreign—Egyptian staffs: discussed, FEB. 20, 11c

Conditions — article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 24a

Copts—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 32a;—Deir el Muharraq monks' revolt, FEB. 24, 14c (and 4* 5*); MAR. 5, 13f; 6, 16e (14f, 4* 5*); 8, 14c; pardon, 13, 11c (12c, 4* 5*); leading article, 8, 15d;—Photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 32

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime — robberies: Alexandria Museum, FEB. 17, 14f

Curses: see CURSES

Defence — frontiers: article by Maj. C. S. Jarvis (E.N.), JAN. 26, 14c; Photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 14c;—Fund, National: discussed, FEB. 2, 11c; MAR. 1, 13d; Village collections order, FEB. 20, 11c (4* 5*)

Education:—

Al Azhar University — article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 33a;—Photographs (E.N.), JAN. 26, 33

Article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 34a

Foreign teachers — discussed, FEB. 20, 11c

Religious teaching—petition, MAR. 19, 15c

Students—disorders, MAR. 19, 15c; 22, 11f (and 4* 5*);—Government warning, MAR. 22, 11f (and 4* 5*);—Leading article, MAR. 20, 15c

Teachers — strike threat, MAR. 1, 13d; claims abandoned, 9, 15b; 19, 15c (4* 5*)

Women students—segregation proposal, MAR. 19, 15c

Electricity — Aswan Dam scheme: Makram Pasha Ebeid (s.), MAR. 19, 15d

Feluccas—photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 34

EGYPT (continued):—

Fertilizers — Aswan Dam scheme: Makram Pasha Ebeid (s.), MAR. 19, 15d

Field sports and games — article by El Lewa T. W. Russell Pasha (E.N.), JAN. 26, 30a; photographs (E.N.), 26, 30

Finance:—

Article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 26a

Budget—details, MAR. 19, 15d;—Estimates, FEB. 1, 22e; 2, 11c;—Leading article, MAR. 20, 15c

Caisse de la Dette — Makram Pasha Ebeid (s.), MAR. 19, 15d

Cook, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 12, 24a; (F.N.), 12, 21c

Ebeid, Makram Pasha (s.), MAR. 19, 15d

Exchange — sterling: policy, MAR. 2, 22b

Loans — Three per Cent: bonds drawn, FEB. 23, 27f

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15b

Foreign communities—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 22c

Gaza Pyramids—photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 22a

Gold — exports to United States, MAR. 27, 18b;—Negotiations for sale, JAN. 22, 20e

Government service — favouritism: reforms, MAR. 9, 15b;—Foreigners: elimination, FEB. 20, 11c; 22, 13b

Great Britain, relations with:—

Alexandria — British community: meeting, MAR. 1, 13d

Ambassadors — in Cairo: see LAMPSON, Sir M.; in London: see AFIFI, Dr. Hafez Pasha

Anglo-Egyptian Union—formation, JAN. 26, 13f

Article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 6a

Forces—Canal Zone: forthcoming discussions, FEB. 12, 13c; 13, 17a;—Manoeuvres, MAR. 18, 15b; soldier killed in sandstorm, MAR. 3, 13c;—Redistribution of units, JAN. 27, 16b

Treaty — text (E.N.), JAN. 26, 7b;—Cook, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 12, 24a;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s., E.N.), JAN. 26, 7b;—Leading article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 5a;—League of Nations: registered, JAN. 8, 11g;—Nahas, Mustafa Pasha (s., E.N.), JAN. 26, 6b;—Photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 8b;—Stamps: issue (photo.), JAN. 18, 16

History—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 10a;—Photographs (E.N.), JAN. 26, 10b, 11a

Holidays — article by Mr. W. R. Todd (E.N.), JAN. 26, 23a

Irrigation — article by Mr. A. D. Butcher (E.N.), JAN. 26, 21a;—Nile: see NILE

Italy, relations with—Italy: comment, MAR. 15, 13e

King: see FAROUK

Labour—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 29a

EGYPT (continued) :—

- Law—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 16c;
—Capitulations: see *Capitulations*, above;—Mixed Courts: plans, JAN. 9, 11c;—Profession: new regulations, MAR. 5, 13g (4* 5*)
- Leading article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 5a
- League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Map (E.N.), JAN. 26, 4
- Marshes—draining plans, FEB. 2, 11c
- Mecca pilgrimage: see under MOHAMEDANS
- Medicine—Cairo State School: correspondence, JAN. 26, 10b; Photograph, JAN. 26, 10b
- Ministry (Nahas Pasha)—criticisms, MAR. 1, 13d;—Reforms: discussed, MAR. 9, 15b (and 4* 5*)
- Mint—proposal, MAR. 19, 15d
- Mohamedans — article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 33a
- Mummies of Pharaohs — reburial under discussion, FEB. 13, 11c
- Nile: see NILE
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Police—British members' compensation: question in British Parliament, JAN. 28, 6a;—Demands, MAR. 9, 15b;—Foreigners: elimination, FEB. 22, 13b
- Politics—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 28a
- Press—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 15c;—*Gihad*: independence, MAR. 1, 13d;—*Ros al Yussef*: confiscated, MAR. 16, 15a (4* 5*)
- Railways—engines: British contracts, JAN. 15, 11g (11b, 4* 5*);—Foreign officials: elimination, FEB. 20, 11c
- Rameses the Second, statue of—fund for removal: law case, JAN. 23, 4b; MAR. 24, 4a
- Regeneration—correspondence, JAN. 30, 8c
- Religious trusts — Mustafa Nahas Pasha (s.), MAR. 16, 15a (4* 5*)
- Roads—accidents: Alexandria, JAN. 4, 11g;—Article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 36c;—Photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 37a
- Sakkara pyramid—photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 10b
- Sandstorms, MAR. 3, 13c
- Shooting—article by El Lewa T. W. Russell Pasha (E.N.), JAN. 26, 30a
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Sudan: see SUDAN
- Suez Canal: see SUEZ Canal
- The Times* Number—published, JAN. 26; publication in book form, MAR. 17, 13a;—Comment, JAN. 27, 14c; 30, 12f (3* 4* 5*)
- Thebes Temple — photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 22b
- Trade—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 26a;—Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA;—Cook, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 12, 24a; (F.N.), 12, 21c;—Foreign firms: Sir H. Barker (s.), MAR. 1, 13d;—Great Britain, with: renewal of agreement, MAR. 24, 15g (4* 5*);—Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 5, 19g; 30, 20f; MAR. 9, 22g;—Industries: article (E.N.), JAN.

EGYPT :—

- Trade (continued) :—
26, 18c; Photographs (E.N.), JAN. 26, 18;—Irish Free State, with: renewal of agreement, MAR. 24, 15g (4* 5*);—Palestine, with: White Paper, FEB. 3, 13g;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15b
- Tradition—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 24a
- Transport—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 36c
- Travel—article by Mr. W. R. Todd (E.N.), JAN. 26, 23a
- Wafd—popularity waning, MAR. 1, 13d
- Western Desert—Governor: position, FEB. 20, 11c
- Women—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 24a
- Young Egypt Soc.—premises attacked, MAR. 19, 15c
- EGYPT Exploration Soc.—appeal, JAN. 4, 8d
- EHRlich, Mr. L.—law case, JAN. 29, 5a
- EICHholz Clinic—medical board: chairman, FEB. 27, 14d (4* 5*)
- 1820 Memorial Settlers' Assn.: see under AFRICA, South: Immigration
- EIGHTY Club—dinner, MAR. 11, 10f; (12, 8d, 4* 5*)
- EILEAN Buidhe—see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Scotland
- EINSTEIN, Mr. A.—“A Short History of Music,” JAN. 2, 8b
- EINSTEIN, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on Czech and German (l.), FEB. 2, 13e
- EJOV, Mr. A.—on Spanish gold (l.), FEB. 27, 8b; MAR. 6, 10b; 20, 15e
- ELAAM, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 24, 16e
- ELBEL, M. Paul (France)—on hours of work (s.), FEB. 24, 13a
- ELCHO, Lord—leaving for Capetown, FEB. 11, 17a
- ELCOMBE, Mr. L. R.—partnership, JAN. 7, 19e
- ELDERSHAW, M. Barnard—“Plaque with Laurel,” FEB. 5, 9e
- ELDERTON, Maj. R. P. S.—at Friends' House, on Army recruiting, MAR. 24, 8d
- ELDORET Mining Syndicate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 22d;—Winding-up proposal, MAR. 16, 25g
- ELECTIONS, municipal :—
Conservative Party attitude—Mr. D. H. Hacking (s.), FEB. 13, 14f
- County councils—prospects, FEB. 22, 9a; 23, 10e; 24, 10e; 27, 7e (4* 5*); campaign, MAR. 5, 16d;—Results, MAR. 4, 8f; 8, 8g (16b, 4* 5*); 9, 13d;—West Sussex: unopposed return, MAR. 2, 13g
- L.C.C.: see under LONDON County Council
- National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.—resolution, MAR. 24, 8e
- Rural district councils—correspondence, MAR. 15, 10b
- ELECTIONS, Parliamentary — Conservative Party attitude: Mr. D. H. Hacking (s.), FEB. 13, 14f
- ELECTORAL—expenditure, unauthorized: leading article, FEB. 11, 15c
- ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—law case, FEB. 1, 22d; Report, MAR. 29, 16g
- ELECTRICAL and Allied Industries Research Assn.—luncheon, FEB. 20, 9d; Meeting, 20, 9d

- ELECTRICAL Assn. for Women—domestic service: name competition, FEB. 1, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); leading article, 1, 15*d*
- ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*e*; Report, MAR. 1, 23*g*; Meeting, 9, 23*g*
- ELECTRICAL Industries Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20*a*
- ELECTRICAL Switchgear and Associated Manufacturers, Ltd.—capital increase proposals, FEB. 18, 22*f*; Dividend, MAR. 5, 21*e*
- ELECTRICITY:—
- Apparatus—testing: article ("The test bay"), JAN. 14, 15*e*
 - Board, Central—Fladgate, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 13, 20*a*;—Report, MAR. 24, 9*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*a*;—Thornton, Mr. F. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 23*f*
 - Charges—Mr. F. H. Thornton (s.), MAR. 2, 23*f*
 - Chattering—failure, MAR. 22, 9*g*
 - Coal supplies—Central Electricity Board: report quoted, MAR. 24, 9*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*a*
 - Consumption—Lord Ashfield (s.), MAR. 17, 24*a*
 - Costs—Mr. E. B. Wedmore (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*
 - Development—Lord Eltisley (s.), MAR. 20, 11*a*
 - Electrocution, JAN. 12, 9*g*
 - Equipment industry—Nelson, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 22*a*
 - Essex, South—failure, JAN. 11, 11*g*; FEB. 1, 11*g*
 - Gas, competition with: see under GAS
 - Generation returns, JAN. 9, 17*c*; FEB. 10, 22*g*; MAR. 10, 11*d*, 20*d*; Year (1936) (F.R.), FEB. 9, 35*d*
 - Grays—failure, JAN. 9, 14*e*
 - Grid, national—cost: Central Electricity Board: report quoted, MAR. 24, 9*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*a*;—Extension: stations selected, JAN. 11, 11*d*, 23*g*
 - Industry—Ashfield, Lord (s.), MAR. 17, 24*a*;—Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 17, 24*e*;—Defence programme, and: see under DEFENCE: Rearmament programme;—Greenwell, Sir B. (s.), MAR. 17, 25*a*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 25*d*
 - Nationalization—Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9*e*
 - Pylons—Lakeland: Scout Scar: decision, FEB. 20, 9*b*
 - Research—Walker, Ald. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*;—Wedmore, Mr. E. B. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*;—Young, Mr. H. T. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*
 - Rotherham power station—extension, FEB. 12, 11*g*
 - Rotherhithe—failure, MAR. 25, 11*c*
 - South London—failure, JAN. 27, 11*c*
 - Supply—illegal connexion to: prosecution, JAN. 28, 11*a* (4* 5*);—Reorganization: National plan: announcement, MAR. 4, 14*e*; Parliament: questions, MAR. 4, 8*a*; discussed, 11, 8*c*
 - Wireless, by—Senator Marconi's experiments, MAR. 15, 13*c*
- ELECTRODEPOSITION—conf., International (British Industries House), MAR. 4, 16*e*;—Research: Melchett, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 16*e*
- ELECTROLUX Corp.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*g*; Report, 12, 20*c*
- ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*e*; Aluminium plant: plans, 23, 18*g*
- ELECTROPLATING—Mr. E. J. Dobbs (p.), MAR. 4, 16*e*
- ELENA, Queen of Italy—returns to Rome, JAN. 8, 11*g*; Pope to present Golden Rose, FEB. 2, 12*g* (12*d*, 4* 5*); blessed, 9, 15*c*; (photo.), 10, 18
- ELEPHANTS—doughnuts: Jumbo's meal at Vienna circus, FEB. 20, 12*f*; leading article, 20, 13*d*: correspondence, 24, 15*e*; advertisement carried round circus, MAR. 9, 16*d*
- ELGER, Mr. W.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
- ELGIN, Lady—cuts first sod on site of Glasgow exhib., MAR. 20, 7*g*
- ELGIN, Lord:—
- at Edinburgh, on Empire exhib. (Glasgow), MAR. 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*d* (4* 5*);—at Glasgow, on Empire exhib., MAR. 20, 7*g*
 - on Carnegie United Kingdom Trust (s.), MAR. 6, 8*f* (and 4* 5*)
- ELGOOD, Mr. E. M.—at Southwark, on Church Army (Housing), Ltd., MAR. 20, 8*c* (16*a*, 4* 5*)
- ELIAS, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 5, 8*g*
- ELIBANK, Lady—at home, FEB. 9, 17*e*; afternoon parties: announced, 10, 17*b*; president of London Lyceum Club, 11, 17*d*
- ELIBANK, Lord—address, JAN. 18, 15*b*
- Pearce, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 7, 11*f* (11*d*, (4* 5*))
 - in Parliament, on Chamberlain, Sir A., MAR. 18, 7*a*;—Empire trade, MAR. 18, 7*a*;—Trade slumps, FEB. 26, 7*a*
 - on Colonies (l.), JAN. 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*
- ELIENA, Miss O.—exhib., JAN. 11, 8*f* (8*d*, 4* 5*)
- ELINSON, Mr. I.—recital, FEB. 26, 14*d*
- ELIOTT, Sir G. A. B.—Boswell papers: ownership: application to court, FEB. 11, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- ELIZABETH, Queen—at Sandringham, JAN. 11, 14*f*; in London, 12, 12*f*; visits Buckingham Palace, 13, 12*f*; at Sandringham, 14, 12*f*; at Windsor, FEB. 1, 14*f*; returns to London, 2, 12*f*; at Windsor, 6, 15*b*; in London, 9, 17*b*; at Windsor, 15, 15*b*; in London, 16, 19*b*; at Windsor, 20, 15*b*; in London, 23, 14*f*; at Windsor, 27, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 2, 19*b*; at Windsor, MAR. 6, 14*d*; 8, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 19*b*; at Windsor, 15, 14*f*; at Buckingham Palace, 16, 19*b*; at Knowsley, 19, 16*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 15*b*; 23, 19*b*; at Windsor; attends Good Friday service, 27, 12*f*
- Afternoon party, MAR. 12, 16*f* (16*b*, 4* 5*); 17, 16*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

ELIZABETH, Queen (continued):—

- Arms — exemplification at Herald's College, MAR. 16, 19b
 Astor, Lady—attends children's party, MAR. 18, 19b
 British Industries Fair—visits Textiles section, FEB. 16, 11a; (photos), 16, 20; visits Olympia, FEB. 17, 11a; (photo), 17, 18; 19, 11a
 British Red Cross Society—president, FEB. 12, 11b (14c, 4* 5*)
 Buckingham Palace — takes up residence, FEB. 16, 16f
 Carlile, Preb. W.—message, MAR. 15, 9d
 Chamberlain, Sir A.—death: message of sympathy, MAR. 18, 16b
 Coronation: see CORONATION
 Coronation Planting Committee patroness, FEB. 9, 14f (4* 5*)
 de Labillière, Rt. Rev. P. F. A., (s.), JAN. 4, 9a
 Dinner parties—announced, MAR. 15, 14f; given, 16, 19b; 18, 19b
 Drama — *Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse*, *The*: attends performance, MAR. 5, 14f (14d, 3* 4* 5*);—Lyceum Theatre: at pantomime, FEB. 25, 14f
 Engagements, JAN. 16, 10c; FEB. 8, 15b; MAR. 1, 12c; 6, 17a; 25, 16d
 Girls' Guildry — presents trophies, MAR. 8, 10b, 17b; Message, 15, 9d
 Household—appointments: list, MAR. 6, 17d;—Treasurer, MAR. 3, 14c (and 14f, 4* 5*)
 Huntly, Lord — death: message of sympathy, FEB. 22, 19d
 Kent, Duke of—visits, JAN. 13, 12f; FEB. 10, 17a
 Kent, Princess Alexandra of—attends christening, FEB. 10, 14f; (photo), 10, 18
 Ladies-in-Waiting, JAN. 4, 15b; MAR. 2, 19b; 16, 19b
 Lancashire, visit to—letter to Lord Derby, MAR. 24, 16f
 London Univ.—to receive degree, MAR. 18, 10a
 Mary, Queen — visits, FEB. 4, 17b; MAR. 10, 17b
 National Council of Girls' Clubs—attends ballet in aid, MAR. 9, 19b; (photo), 9, 13
 Patronages, JAN. 20, 17a; 23, 12b; 27, 12b; 28, 12c (4* 5*); FEB. 15, 15b, g; 24, 17b; MAR. 11, 19b; 24, 19e; 30, 13a
 Peoples' Palace—to visit, JAN. 15, 12f; plans, 30, 15e; route, FEB. 4, 16c; visits, 15, 12f, 17a; (photo), 15, 16
 Reception (Buckingham Palace) — announcement, MAR. 9, 19c
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua — visits exhib., MAR. 3, 17b
 Royal Horticultural Soc. — patron, FEB. 24, 11e; visits show, 25, 12a
 Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables—subscription, JAN. 9, 15b
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund—patron of Ladies' Guild, MAR. 15, 17b

ELIZABETH, Queen (continued):—

- Royal Military College — to attend dedication ceremony of Memorial Chapel, MAR. 6, 11b
 St. John Ambulance Brigade Nursing Corps and Divisions—Commandant-in-Chief, FEB. 26, 19a; deputy appointed, MAR. 25, 17b
 Scotland — to visit, MAR. 18, 16f;—Preservation of Old Houses (message), FEB. 9, 16b (4* 5*)
 South London Hospital for Women and Children—president, FEB. 3, 17b
 Tower Hill Improvement Scheme and Fund—patron, JAN. 20, 11f
 Tristan da Cunha—present from, MAR. 9, 16e
 Turf—inspects Egerton House stables, JAN. 19, 12f; to visit Aintree, MAR. 15, 14f; 18, 19b; attends Grand National, 20, 14e; (photo), 20, 18
 University College Hospital—patron, MAR. 23, 19b
 Victorian Order—Dame Grand Cross and Grand Master, FEB. 1, 8d
 Wales — to visit Carnarvon, MAR. 4, 14e (14g, 4* 5*)
 Westminster Abbey — Organ Fund: donation, JAN. 9, 12f
 Widows' Friend Society — gives patronage, MAR. 20, 11g
 Wigram, Mrs. R.—letter of condolence, JAN. 12, 12f (12c, 4* 5*)
 Windsor — Easter holiday, MAR. 29, 10f
 York Minster, Friends of — patron, FEB. 23, 17d
 Young Women's Christian Association —gift to Central Club, FEB. 25, 17a
 ELIZABETH, Princess — at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 19, 17b; visits Lyceum Theatre pantomime, 25, 14f; visits National Pony Show, MAR. 13, 9c; attends Lady Astor's children's party, 18, 19b
 Crown, succession to — question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 7b
 Portrait by Miss L. Williams—final sittings, MAR. 10, 12b (12d, 4* 5*)
 ELKAN, Mr. B.—candelabrum for Buckfast Abbey (photograph), JAN. 4, 15d
 ELKIN, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 21, 14b
 ELLERMAN Wilson Line—new liner, MAR. 24, 8f (4* 5*)
 ELLESMERE Colleges — scholarships, MAR. 19, 13b
 ELLINGHAM, C. J. — police court charge, JAN. 21, 6g
 ELLINGTON, Air Marshal Sir E. L.—promoted, JAN. 1, 5d; biographical, 1, 12d; appointment, FEB. 25, 14f (and 4* 5*); audience of King, MAR. 11, 19b
 ELLIOT, Mr. F. B.—at Royal Empire Soc., on Hospital Saving Assn., FEB. 19, 17e
 ELLIOT, Brig.-Gen. G. S. McD.—death, JAN. 15, 14b
 ELLIOT, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 29, 17f
 ELLIOT, Mr. J. K.—on Edward VIII stamp (I.), JAN. 26, 10d
 ELLIOT, Lt-Col. R. H.—will, JAN. 6, 7f

- ELLIOT, Mr. W. E.—flight from Orkney to Shetlands, MAR. 30, 13b
Audience of King, FEB. 12, 17b
Glasgow exhib.—cuts first sod, MAR. 20, 7g
“Great Farmers” — foreword, JAN. 18, 18b
Scotland — agriculture: receives Farmers’ Union deputation, JAN. 11, 20d; — Block grants (broadcast add.), MAR. 2, 9d; — Housing: letter to Fife County Council, JAN. 25, 7a (4* 5*); discussions with building trade representatives, FEB. 6, 9g (4* 5*); — Livestock industry: receives deputation, JAN. 11, 20d; — Maternity services: receives deputation, JAN. 11, 20d; — Milk levy: receives deputation, JAN. 11, 20d; — Records: receives deputation, JAN. 11, 20d; — Town-planning brochure: writes foreword, JAN. 20, 9e
at Bridgwater, on trade; agricultural production; defence, JAN. 30, 7g; — at Edinburgh, on home production, MAR. 20, 7e; on physical training in Scotland, MAR. 22, 17c (4* 5*); — at Glasgow, on cost of sickness, FEB. 24, 16c; on Empire exhib., MAR. 20, 7g; on North Hillington trading estate; Scottish housing, MAR. 20, 16d; — at Grosvenor House, on Scottish literature, FEB. 4, 11f; on timber imports, MAR. 4, 8d; 5, 8b (4* 5*)
in Parliament, on beef subsidy, JAN. 22, 7d; — Caledonian power scheme, MAR. 11, 8g; — Physical training, FEB. 9, 8b; — “Red Biddy,” FEB. 3, 7c; 10, 7c; — Scotland: agricultural workers, JAN. 20, 7b; Harbours Bill, MAR. 3, 8b (4* 5*); Housing, MAR. 24, 7c; Maternity services, JAN. 29, 7d; FEB. 5, 16c (4* 5*); 17, 9a; — Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 8e
ELLIOTT, Mr. F.—law case, MAR. 3, 4c
ELLIOTT, Sir I. — on Private to Marshal (l.), FEB. 6, 13e
ELLIOTT, Mr. J. C. (Canada)—on stamps (s.), JAN. 25, 11f
ELLIOTT, Canon S.—at North of England Education conf., on broadcasting announcements, JAN. 9, 7a
ELLIOTT, Lt. Col. T. G. L. — appointment, JAN. 15, 6e
ELLIS, A.—law case, FEB. 5, 4c
ELLIS, Mr. A.—dance: announced, MAR. 10, 17a; 11, 19b
ELLIS, Lady (C. E.)—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 27, 15b
ELLIS, Sir C. E.—death, FEB. 20, 14c; funeral, 24, 17e; appreciation, 27, 14c
ELLIS, Prof. D.—death, JAN. 19, 14c (4* 5*)
ELLIS, Eng. Cdr. G.—retirement, JAN. 21, 8e
ELLIS, Cdr. H. S. H.—on *Stork* training ship (l.), MAR. 12, 12e
ELLIS, Mr. K.—recital, FEB. 1, 10d
ELLIS, Capt. L. F.—C.V.O., FEB. 1, 8b; secretary of National Advisory Council, and Grants Committee of Physical training, FEB. 13, 12f on physical education (l.), JAN. 9, 8a
ELLIS, Maj. P. N.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8g
ELLIS, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 5, 4c
ELLIS, Mr. R. P.—appointment, MAR. 16, 23d
ELLIS, Lt-Col. S. G. V.—death, FEB. 20, 14b
ELLIS, Mrs. W.—address, MAR. 24, 19b
ELLIS and Goldstein, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 22, 22f
ELLIS and Sons, Amalgamated Properties, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24a
ELLISON, Mr. F. B.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
ELLISON, Preb. J. H.—on St. Michael’s, Cornhill annual service (l.), FEB. 1, 8e; on early London churches (l.), 4, 10d
ELLISON, Miss M.—dance: announced, FEB. 22, 17b
ELLISON, Rev. W. F. A.—death, JAN. 1, 7a
ELLNOR, L.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4b
ELM trees—bark beetle: York: campaign, FEB. 16, 13b; (photo.), 24, 18; — Disease: article, FEB. 8, 18g
ELMHURST, Mr. L. K.—law case, MAR. 18, 4d
ELMHIRST, Wing Cdr. T. W.—Air Attaché in Angora, FEB. 5, 16d (16a, 4* 5*)
ELMHIRST, Mrs. T. W.—leaves for Ankara, MAR. 29, 13a
ELMSLEY, Cmdr. T. K.—death, FEB. 23, 16b (4* 5*)
ELPHINSTONE, Lord—address, FEB. 10, 17a
ELPHINSTONE, J. W. R.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 4e; 16, 5c; MAR. 9, 11d; 16, 18b; 23, 11g
ELPITIYA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 16, 29d
ELSOM, Mr. C. H.—on Richmond Hill (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
ELTHAM College—extensions opened, FEB. 3, 11c; —Sports, MAR. 24, 5e
ELTISLEY, Lord—at Middlesex Guildhall, on road fund grants, MAR. 24, 11e; —at Savoy Hotel, on electricity development, MAR. 20, 11a
ELTON, Lord—on road safety (l.), JAN. 21, 13e
EL TOUR, Mme. A.—recital, MAR. 25, 12c
ELTZ-RÜBENACH, Baron von (Germany)—resignation, FEB. 3, 13g; 4, 16g (4* 5*)
ELVIN, Mr. H. H.—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6a
ELWELL, Mr. W. P.—on arcading of streets (l.), JAN. 7, 8d
ELWES, Mrs. S.—returns from United States, MAR. 31, 13a
ELWIG, Mr. R. R.—on Crystal Palace (l.), FEB. 9, 10f; —on Riding on Wimbledon Common (l.), MAR. 22, 8d
ELWYN, Mrs. G.—death, JAN. 12, 14d (4* 5*)
ELY—Bishop: see HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.; —Dean: see BLACKBURNE, Very Rev. L. E.
ELY, Mr. M.—Master of Paviers’ Company, MAR. 1, 11g
ELY Cathedral—Organists’ Day: date, FEB. 27, 14f
ELY Cathedral, Friends of—summer festival: announced, MAR. 19 11e

- EMBASSY School of Acting—*Strange Orchestra*, MAR. 27, 10*d*
- EMBASSY Theatre, JAN. 20, 12*c*; 21, 10*e* (4* 5*); FEB. 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*b* (4* 5*); 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*c* (4* 5*); 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*c* (4* 5*); 31, 8*e*; Sunday programmes announced, JAN. 7, 10*d*; hundred plays in five years, 15, 10*a*
- EMBERTON, T.—fatal accident, JAN. 25, 7*b* (7*g*, 4* 5*)
- EMERALD Rubber and Coconut Co., Ltd.—forward sale, JAN. 1, 19*e*; FEB. 8, 22*g*
- EMERY, Mrs. E.—acquitted, JAN. 15, 14*c*
- EMERY, Mr. J. F.—appointment, JAN. 16, 17*f*
- EMERY, Mr. J. N.—will, MAR. 15, 17*e*
- "EMIGRANTS' Friend": see CHISHOLM, Caroline
- EMIGRATION:—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 19*f*
Empire, within—Bill: in Commons: financial resolution agreed, JAN. 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*f*; text, 22, 11*c*; second reading, 23, 7*b*; 26, 8*c*; Committee, FEB. 3, 8*c*; third reading, 17, 7*g*; in Lords: first reading, 18, 7*a*; second reading, MAR. 4, 7*c*; third reading, 16, 9*a* (and 4* 5*); Royal Assent, MAR. 20, 8*a*;—Children: correspondence, FEB. 5, 15*e*; 11, 10*e*;—Church of England Council of Empire Settlement (s.), MAR. 8, 9*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e*; 5, 15*e*; 11, 10*e*;—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 9, 9*c*;—Irish Free State: President E. de Valera (s.), FEB. 18, 16*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 15*c*;—Oversea Settlement Board: appointment, FEB. 17, 8*d* (4* 5*);—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 20, 7*d*; MAR. 18, 7*b*; questions, JAN. 27, 7*a*; MAR. 18, 7*c*;—Women: discussed, JAN. 30, 7*d*; Miss E. Thompson (s.), 30, 7*d*
- EMMOTT, Mr. C. E. G.—in Parliament, on Army, Territorial: recruiting, MAR. 19, 8*a*; Regency Bill, FEB. 5, 7*d*, *e*; Spain, MAR. 27, 6*e*
- EMPIRE Canners' Council—formed, JAN. 14, 9*f* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
- EMPIRE Cinema, JAN. 25, 10*b*; FEB. 1, 12*b*; 8, 10*b*; 22, 12*b*; MAR. 1, 12*b*; 4, 12*b* (12*d*, 4* 5*); 8, 12*b*
- EMPIRE Day—thanksgiving service: (St. Paul's Cathedral): see under CORONATION
- EMPIRE Economic Union—German colonies: pamphlet, MAR. 1, 8*b*
- EMPIRE Film Library: additions from Canada and New Zealand, JAN. 25, 10*c*
- Empire Forestry Journal*, JAN. 18, 18*b*
- EMPIRE Industries Assoc.—council: entertained by Brig.-Gen. Sir H. P. Croft, MAR. 2, 19*d*;—Parliamentary Committee: meeting, FEB. 9, 16*e*
- Empire News*—law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*
- EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 1, 20*e*
- EMPIRE Parliamentary Assn.—conf. (London): arrangements, FEB. 6, 12*g*;—Dinner: arrangements, FEB. 6, 12*g*;—Luncheon, FEB. 26, 19*c*
- EMPIRE Press Union—conf. (London): arrangements, JAN. 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*);—Meeting, JAN. 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*);—President, JAN. 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*);—Report, JAN. 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
- Empire Review*, JAN. 1, 6*c*; FEB. 1, 19*a*; MAR. 1, 9*b*
- EMPIRE Tea Market Expansion Bureau: see under TEA
- EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*; Report (F.N.), 15, 22*c*; 17, 26*e*; Meeting, 25, 21*a*; (F.N.), 25, 19*d*
- EMPLOYMENT agencies—licences revoked, FEB. 13, 10*d*
- EMPSON, Lt.-Col. A. H. A.—leave, MAR. 30, 16*g*
- EMRYS-EVANS, Mr. P. V.—in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7*c*
- EMU Bay Rly. Co.—report, FEB. 27, 22*d*
- ENDELMANN, A.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*c*
- ENDERBY, Mr. and Mrs. A.—diamond wedding, MAR. 27, 9*g*; 29, 7*g*
- ENDS of the Earth Club—dinner, FEB. 4, 17*e*
- ENFIELD—rate: see under LOCAL taxation
- ENFIELD, H.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11*g*
- ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 22*d*; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 22*d*; Meeting, 16, 25*f*
- ENGADINE—season, JAN. 8, 15*f*; FEB. 9, 17*f*
- ENGINEERING—Royal Family: interest: Sir A. Gibb (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b*
- ENGINEERING Components, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22*e*
- ENGINEERS' Study Group on Economics—correspondence, FEB. 24, 10*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 13*a*
- ENGINES, marine—Chatfield, Adm. Sir E. (s.), MAR. 1, 19*b*;—North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co., Ltd.: new engine: trials, MAR. 27, 9*b*
- ENGLAND, Mr. E. T.—at Guildhall, on physical training, JAN. 7, 7*a*
- ENGLAND, Miss K.—marriage, MAR. 1, 17*c*
- English*, MAR. 2, 11*g*
- ENGLISH Amateur Players—to visit Germany, MAR. 20, 12*a*
- ENGLISH and Dutch Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*a*; Report, MAR. 19, 24*a*
- ENGLISH and New York Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*c*; Report, 22, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 19*d*
- ENGLISH and Scottish Investors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*g*; Report, 26, 25*a*
- ENGLISH Assn. of American Bond and Share Holders, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 23*f*
- ENGLISH Channel—train ferry: Sir H. Brittain (s.), JAN. 28, 11*b*
- ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*e*; Report, 17, 22*e*; Meeting, MAR. 5, 22*f*
- ENGLISH Clays Lovering Pochin and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 22*d*; Meeting, 11, 22*d*; Appointments, 23, 23*b*
- ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*a*; Report (F.N.), 17, 20*c*; Meeting, 25, 22*a*; (F.N.), 25, 19*c*
- ENGLISH Folk Dance and Song Soc.—book of old English dances, FEB. 20, 10*b*;—Festival, JAN. 11, 12*c*

- ENGLISH Gymnastic Soc.—Albert Hall display, FEB. 8, 9e; (photo.), 8, 16
- ENGLISH language — basic : correspondence, FEB. 16, 12b;—B.B.C. pronunciation : correspondence, JAN. 7, 8d; 11, 10c;—Courses for Oversea students : arrangements, JAN. 22, 9a;—Far East : article, FEB. 3, 15f; Correspondence, 5, 10d; 6, 8a; 9, 10g; 16, 12b;—Foreign teachers : University course : party arrives, JAN. 14, 10b; 15, 10c (4* 5*);—Olympian : correspondence, JAN. 6, 13e;—Slang : leading article, FEB. 15, 13d;—Spelling : Sir R. Paget (add.), MAR. 18, 13d
- “ ENGLISH Painter, An ”—on crowded out at the Academy (l.), MAR. 11, 12b
- English Review*, JAN. 1, 6c; FEB. 1, 19a; MAR. 1, 9b
- ENGLISH School Theatre Soc.—programme, FEB. 12, 12e; *Julius Caesar*, 23, 12b
- ENGLISH Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 28a
- ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 12, 21e
- ENGLISH - Speaking Union — Coronation visitors : entertainment programme, MAR. 24, 12a;—Luncheon to Col. and Mrs. T. Roosevelt, FEB. 6, 15b;—Scholarships : see under UNITED STATES : Education;—United States tour : arrangements, JAN. 20, 11d;—Yorkshire branch : meeting, MAR. 2, 18c
- ENGLISH Steel Corp., Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 27, 18a
- ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Assn.—report, FEB. 1, 23d
- ENNION, Mr. S. T. E. P.—Governor of Chelmsford Prison, JAN. 11, 11b
- ENNISKILLEN, Dowager Lady—death, FEB. 1, 17b; funeral, 5, 17e
- ENNISKILLEN, Lord—address, FEB. 16, 19b
- ENSOR, Maj.-Gen. H.—appointment, JAN. 5, 12c (12e, 4* 5*)
- ENTERTAINMENTS tax : see under AMUSEMENTS
- ENTHOVEN, Mr. A. C.—marriage, MAR. 8, 17d
- EN-TOUT-CAS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21d; Report, MAR. 1, 23g
- ENTRE Rios Rlys. Co.—debentures : interest payment, MAR. 11, 24f
- ENTWISTLE, Maj. Sir C. F.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8a
in Parliament, on Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9d;—Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9d
- ENVIRONMENT—heredity and : see under HEREDITY
- EOW Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24a
- “ EPHESIAN ” : see ROBERTS, Mr. B.
- EPPS, Mrs. M. H.—will, FEB. 5, 8g
- EPSOM—St. Barnabas Church : Bishop's chair : dedication date, JAN. 5, 15d
- EPSOM College—athletics : v. Brighton College and Christ's Hospital, MAR. 24, 5e
- EPSOM Division Constitutional Assn.—meeting, MAR. 9, 13c
- EPSTEIN, Jacob—“ Rima ” : tarred, MAR. 9, 18a (18e, 4* 5*)
- EPWORTH Rectory—repairs : appeal, FEB. 8, 8d
- EQUATORIAL Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22d; Report, FEB. 4, 20f
- EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20d; (F.N.), 2, 16b; Appointment, MAR. 3, 21e (21b, 5*)
- EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20d; Building, new (photo.) (F.R.), FEB. 9, 26; Meeting, MAR. 17, 23a; (F.N.), 17, 21e
- ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 15, 23f; Report, 19, 24b
- ERITH and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19e; Meeting, 24, 27c
- ERITREA—Governor : see FEO, Adm. De
- ERLANGER, Baron H. d'—fatal flying accident, JAN. 4, 11c; funeral, 9, 11g
- ERLANGER, Mrs. R. d'—assumes name of Mrs. Myrtle Farquharson of Invercauld, MAR. 31, 13a
- ERLANGERS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17d
- ERLEIGH, Lord—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 5, 15a
- ERNSZT, Mgr. (Hungary)—leader of Christian Party, JAN. 18, 11d (4* 5*)
- EROS : see under PICCADILLY Circus
- ERRINGTON, Lt.-Col. F. H. L.—on timeless Tests (l.), FEB. 11, 15d
- ERROLL, Lord—address, MAR. 16, 19b
- ERROLL, Lucy Lady—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 15, 15b; returning to England, MAR. 11, 19b
- ERSKINE, Lord—opens Madras Christian College (photo.), MAR. 4, 18
on Madras Ministry (s.), MAR. 29, 10b
- ERSKINE, Capt. E. N.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8e
- ERSKINE, Lady (F.)—will, FEB. 2, 15e
- ERSKINE, Mrs. S.—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 19, 14d
- ERSKINE, Mrs. T. H.—health, JAN. 18, 15b
- ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19a; Report, 13, 19e; forward sale, MAR. 16, 29d; 18, 25a
- ESDAILE, Dr.—leaves for Central Africa, JAN. 1, 7e
- ESDAILE, Mr. A.—on flood of 1570 : Richard Tarlton's ballad (l.), MAR. 25, 15e
- ESHER—new riverside walk, JAN. 30, 14g; (photo.), FEB. 1, 18;—Sunday cinemas permitted, FEB. 3, 11g
- ESLAND, W.—death, JAN. 25, 9g
- ESMONDE, Sir O. T. G.—will, JAN. 5, 8g
- ESSENDON, Lady—leaving for New York, FEB. 10, 17a
- ESSENDON, Lord :—
at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping, FEB. 26, 9a;—at Connaught Rooms, on shipbuilding, MAR. 18, 9d; 19, 8b (4* 5*);—at Grosvenor House, on shipping, FEB. 26, 9b;—at Leadenhall Street, on Anglo-Argentine trade : shipping, JAN. 20, 21f; (F.N.), 20, 19b; on shipping : South Atlantic services, MAR. 30, 18f; (F.N.), 30, 18b
in Parliament, on shipping subsidy, MAR. 10, 7a
- ESSEX—Agricultural Institute : see under WRITTLE;—Deputy Lieutenants, MAR. 13, 15b;—Electoral, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
- ESSEX, Lord—“ The Life and Death of Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex ” (Harrison), FEB. 12, 9d

ESSEX Quarter Sessions—chairmen; vice-chairman, JAN. 7, 9c (9e, 4* 5*)
 ESSEX Regt.—2nd Battn.: returning to England, FEB. 6, 17f; return, 18, 26c; at Brentwood, 22, 27b; (photo.), 22, 18;—6th Cadet Battn.: correspondence, MAR. 4, 10d

ESSEX Rivers Catchment Board—report, FEB. 9, 11a

ESSEX Territorial Army Assn.—land purchase difficulties: decision, JAN. 22, 6d

ESTATE duty: see DEATH duties

ESTONIA—Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN;—Trade: imports and exports, statistics, MAR. 4, 20f

ETANCELIN, P. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 13, 11g (4* 5*);

ETON College—reassembly; dates of events, JAN. 20, 17a;—Athletics: mile races, MAR. 6, 5g; Sports, MAR. 11, 5f; 15, 6d; 19, 6e; 29, 5g;—Changes, JAN. 20, 17a; FEB. 8, 15c;—Easter holiday, MAR. 31, 12e;—George VI, King: address and reply, MAR. 29, 7d;—Newcastle scholarship, MAR. 31, 12e;—Old scholars: correspondence, MAR. 15, 15e; 20, 15d; 24, 17e; 29, 11d;—Porter, Dr. T. C.: memorial, FEB. 3, 11e;—Slater, E. V.: memorial, FEB. 3, 11e

ETTENSBERGER, Frederica—death, MAR. 16, 18b

ETTINGHAUSEN, Mr. W.—on Alexandretta (I.), JAN. 9, 13e

EUCCHARISTIC Congress (Budapest)—arrangements, FEB. 8, 11f

EUCCHARISTIC Congress (Manila)—arrangements, JAN. 8, 12f; 11, 14e; closed: Pope's message, FEB. 8, 11f

EUCRYL, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 20e

EUGENICS Soc.—dinner, FEB. 17, 4b;—Lecture, JAN. 21, 6g;

EULER, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—leaves for Australia and New Zealand, JAN. 1, 11b; in Australia, 27, 13f (13d, 4* 5*); discussions, 28, 7f (13d, 4* 5*); leaves for Canada, MAR. 6, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)
 on trade with Australia (s.), JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 4* 5*)

EUROPE:—

British Empire—commitments: Sir P. Duncan (s.), JAN. 30, 7c (14e, 4* 5*)

Central—Dr. Krofta (s.), JAN. 7, 11d (4* 5*)

Conditions—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14b;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c; 13, 11f;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 13g

Cooperation—leading article, JAN. 20, 15b;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 20, 8e

Danube—Austria: comment, FEB. 4, 16d (4* 5*);—Economic cooperation discussed, FEB. 5, 13d;—Krofta, Dr. (s.), MAR. 3, 13e;—Little Entente: attitude, MAR. 27, 11b

Economic cooperation—Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 12c;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14c;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7b;—Lothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 11b;—North: see North, below;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 20, 8d

EUROPE (continued):—

Federation—Lord Lothian (s.), FEB. 18, 11d

Germany: see under SECURITY, below Hassell, Herr von (s.), JAN. 21, 11b

Japan—attitude, FEB. 19, 13e; MAR. 12, 15b

Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 18, 12b

North—economic cooperation: discussed, JAN. 22, 13d

Articles, FEB. 4, 15f; MAR. 3, 13d

Belgium—attitude, JAN. 18, 11c; FEB. 9, 13c

Belgo-Dutch conversations, JAN. 22, 13d

Colijn, Dr. (s.), JAN. 11, 13a; MAR. 4, 13c

Conference of experts—Dutch invitation, FEB. 6, 11b; 9, 13c; acceptances, 11, 14a; 18, 13g; MAR. 3, 13d; opened, 4, 13c; 5, 13b; 8, 13f;—Danish comment, MAR. 8, 13f (4* 5*)

Denmark—attitude, JAN. 11, 13a; MAR. 4, 13c; 8, 13f (4* 5*);—Munch, Dr. (s.), JAN. 25, 11b (4* 5*); FEB. 6, 11b;—Stanning, Hr. (s.), MAR. 12, 15d

France—attitude, MAR. 23, 15d

—Bastid, M. (s.), JAN. 20, 13c

Leading articles, JAN. 15, 13c; FEB. 4, 15b

Leopold, King (s.), FEB. 3, 13c (13f, 4* 5*)

Netherlands—delegation in Oslo, JAN. 15, 11d (11b, 4* 5*); 18, 11c; in Sweden, 21, 11e; in Stockholm, 22, 13d; 23, 11f (4* 5*); 25, 11f (11b, 4* 5*);—Comment, FEB. 5, 13b

Norway—attitude, JAN. 19, 11d; 25, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)

Paris conversations, MAR. 23, 15d (and 4* 5*)

Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 10, 7b

Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAR. 19, 15b

Sweden—attitude, JAN. 11, 13a; 22, 13d; 27, 13f;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 21, 11e;—Sandler, Hr.; plans, FEB. 1, 16e (13c, 4* 5*); in Brussels (s.), 4, 14f; at The Hague, 5, 13b; in Copenhagen, 6, 11b; returns, 8, 11g (and 11d, 4* 5*); (s.), MAR. 4, 13c

Northern races, ideals—M. Erik Colban (s.), FEB. 26, 18d

Propaganda—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 3, 6d, 7c; 27, 6d

Security:—

Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 7g; FEB. 26, 13c

Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 18, 11c

Austria—comment, FEB. 1, 13a

Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 12c

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 16d

Central—comment, JAN. 23, 11b

Eastern—Germany: attitude, MAR. 11, 16b; 12, 16e;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 25, 7a; MAR. 4, 7e; 27, 6f; question, FEB. 9, 7c

Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14b

EUROPE :—

Security (continued) :—

Germany—attitude discussed, FEB. 6, 12*d*; MAR. 10, 13*a*; 11, 16*b*; 12, 16*c*;—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 7*g*;—Austrian comment, FEB. 1, 13*a*;—Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 12*c*;—British questionnaire: Herr A. Hitler (s.), FEB. 1, 7*c*, 14*b*; questions in Parliament, 16, 8*a*;—Delbos, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.p.), JAN. 20, 8*d*;—France: attitude, JAN. 23, 12*c*; FEB. 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*a*;—German comment, JAN. 21, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*; 28, 14*c*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 12*e*; FEB. 2, 12*a*;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c*; 13, 11*f*;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, 14*a*;—Italy: comment, JAN. 30, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 14*c*;—Leading articles, JAN. 20, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; FEB. 1, 15*b*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 20, 8*d*; FEB. 25, 7*c*; MAR. 3, 6*a*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*; 4, 7*d*; 27, 6*f*; questions, FEB. 4, 7*a*, 16, 8*b*;—Russian comment, FEB. 2, 12*b* (4* 5*)

Great Britain—German comment, FEB. 24, 13*c*;—Parliament discussed, FEB. 25, 7*a*; MAR. 3, 6*a*, *d*, *f*, 7*a*; 4, 7*d*, *e*; question, FEB. 4, 7*a*

Hitler, Herr A. (s.), JAN. 12, 11*c*; FEB. 1, 7*c*, 14*b*

Italy—comment, JAN. 30, 11*d*

Leading article, JAN. 28, 15*b*

Lothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 11*b*; 27, 9*f* (4* 5*)

Maisky, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 21*c*

"Manchester manifesto," FEB. 16, 11*d* (8*g*, 4* 5*)

Parliament—discussed, JAN. 20, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 6*a*, *d*, *f*, 7*a*; 4, 7*d*; questions, FEB. 4, 7*a*

Western :—

Austria—comment, MAR. 15, 13*a* (and 4* 5*)

Belgium—attitude, MAR. 6, 14*c*; 8, 14*c*; 16, 16*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*); 19, 15*d*; 20, 14*d*;—Comment, MAR. 24, 16*b*;—Hymans, M. (s.), FEB. 12, 13*b*;—London conversations, MAR. 24, 16*b*;—Spaak, M. (s.), FEB. 19, 13*f* (4* 5*)

France—attitude, MAR. 15, 14*c* (and 4* 5*)

Germany—attitude, FEB. 16, 15*a*; MAR. 11, 16*b*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 14*c*; 16, 16*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*); 17, 15*b*

Italy—attitude, MAR. 13, 12*d* (and 4* 5*); 15, 14*c* (and 4* 5*)

Locarno: see LOCARNO Treaty

Netherlands—attitude, FEB. 16, 15*a*

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 3, 6*f*, 7*a*; 27, 6*f*; question, 16, 9*b*

EUROPE (continued) :—

United States—attitude discussed, FEB. 1, 13*a*; 5, 14*d*; MAR. 12, 15*a*;—Article, MAR. 1, 15*f*;—Buell, Mr. R. L. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a*; Bullitt, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 13*g*;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 2, 8*f*

EUROPEAN and General Corp., Ltd.—offer for shares by Wykeham Trust, Ltd.: directors' circular, JAN. 21, 21*g*

EUROPEAN Timber Exporters' Convention—meeting, FEB. 24, 20*g*

EUTHANASIA, voluntary—Bill: Ponsonby, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 13*e*

EVANGELICAL conf.: see under CHURCH of England

EVANS, Mr. A.—retirement, FEB. 24, 9*f*

EVANS, Sergt. A., V.C.—ashes re-interred, MAR. 30, 12*a*

EVANS, Mr. A. E.—at National Assn. of Schoolmasters' conf., on the village schoolmaster, MAR. 30, 17*c*

EVANS, Rear-Adm. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*g*

EVANS, Mr. B.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on industrial art centre, MAR. 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (4* 5*)

EVANS, Dr. B. S.—Beilby Memorial Fund award, JAN. 22, 11*e*

EVANS, D. C.—police court charge, FEB. 19, 16*c* (4* 5*)

EVANS, Col. D. M.—leave, FEB. 26, 10*b*

EVANS, Mr. D. O.:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Wales as bilingual nation, MAR. 2, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8*f*;—Special areas, MAR. 13, 7*d*

EVANS, Dorothy—police court charge, JAN. 23, 23*g*

EVANS, Miss E.—at Savoy Hotel, on drama, MAR. 8, 12*a*; 9, 14*c* (4* 5*)

EVANS, Mr. E.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16*a*
in Parliament, on Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8*f*;—Gresford Colliery FEB. 24, 7*g*;—Medical secrecy, FEB. 6, 7*d*;—Welsh language in Welsh Courts, FEB. 27, 7*c*

EVANS, Principal E.—on Penmon broadcasting station (s.), FEB. 2, 10*d*; 3, 12*c* (4* 5*)

EVANS, Adm. Sir E. R. G. R.—to receive LL.D. degree of Aberdeen Univ., JAN. 30, 14*d* (4* 5*); to distribute prizes to Worcester training ship, MAR. 5, 11*g*; inspects *Wildfire* training establishment (photos.), 9, 20; attends commemorative service of death of Capt. Oates, MAR. 15, 9*f*; (photo.), 15, 18 at Aberdeen Univ.: rectoral address, MAR. 4, 11*b*;—at Colchester, on Capt. Oates, MAR. 15, 9*f*

EVANS, Mr. G.—retirement, JAN. 28, 11*g*

EVANS, Mrs. H.—returning from New York, JAN. 19, 15*b*

EVANS, Capt. H. A.—in Parliament, on motors: horns; parking, MAR. 11, 8*c*

EVANS, Mr. H. J.—on social service (l.), JAN. 15, 8*c*

EVANS, Sir J. (Tasmania)—Lieutenant-Governor, FEB. 20, 11*g*

EVANS, Lt.-Col. J. M.—appointment, FEB. 19, 19*b*; 22, 27*b*

- EVANS, Mr. J. T.—on water transport in War (l.), MAR. 30, 15*d*
 EVANS, Miss M.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
 EVANS, Miss M.—Order of Al Rafidain, MAR. 13, 15*b*
 EVANS, Capt. M. D.—on North Atlantic tracks (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
 EVANS, Mr. P.—to paint portraits for National Museum of Wales, JAN. 23, 8*g*
 EVANS, Mr. T. J.—will, JAN. 26, 17*d*
 EVANS, W.—missing, MAR. 3, 11*b* (4* 5*)
 EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—capital bonus, FEB. 15, 21*g*; Report, 15, 21*g*
 EVANS (William) and Co. (Manchester), Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 14, 18*f*; (F.N.), 14, 17*f*
 EVANS, Sons, Lescher and Webb, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
 EVANS Bellhouse, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 22*d*; Report, MAR. 1, 23*g*
 EVATT, Mr. H. A. B.—will, MAR. 6, 4*f*
 EVE, Sir H. Trelawny (Mr. Justice)—resignation, MAR. 4, 14*f*; photograph, 4, 18;—Law Soc: resolutions, MAR. 6, 4*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 15*d*;—Privy Council: member, MAR. 4, 14*f*; sworn, 19, 19*b*
 EVE, Sir H. Trustram—will, MAR. 12, 11*f*
 EVE, Mrs. J. G.—on walnut trees (l.), MAR. 29, 15*e*
 EVELEIGH, Mr. G. R. F.—appointment, MAR. 1, 20*e*
 EVELYN-SMITH, Lt.-Col. R. — appointment, JAN. 23, 4*g*; 25, 17*g*
Evening News — alleged contempt of Court: writ issued, JAN. 29, 5*a*; law case, FEB. 3, 4*a*
 EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd. — Linsen, Ltd.: share exchange offer: result, JAN. 9, 17*g*
 EVERARD, Mr. W. J.—at Norwich, on lesser ports: coastal shipping, FEB. 15, 14*d* (4* 5*)
 EVERARD, Mr. W. L.—in Parliament, on House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7*c*
 EVERED, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
 EVEREST, Mount — British expedition (1938): arrangements, JAN. 22, 14*f* (14*c*, 4* 5*); permission, FEB. 27, 11*a*;—Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 26;—Smythe, Mr. F. S. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 26*a*
 EVERETT, Miss C. M.—will, JAN. 7, 15*f*
 EVERETT, Sir P.—in Adelaide, JAN. 5, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*); member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 12, 12*f*
 Scout immigration scheme—Australian discussions, JAN. 18, 11*e*
 EVERSLED, Mr. G. T.—appointment, MAR. 11, 6*g*
 EVERSLED, Sir S. H.—death, MAR. 9, 6*f*; memoir, 9, 18*c*; funeral, 12, 19*d*
 EVERY, Mr. J. H.—presents Tom Paine's house to Sussex Archaeological Trust, MAR. 24, 12*b* (12*e*, 4* 5*)
 EVERYMAN Cinema—surrealist films: season, JAN. 12, 10*b*; Paul Muni season, MAR. 2, 14*d*; noticed, JAN. 18, 10*b*; MAR. 18, 12*b*
 EVES, Mr. R. S.—photograph, FEB. 27, 16; paints portrait of Ald. F. S. Foster, MAR. 4, 16*e*
 EVILL, Air Commodore D. C. S.—to visit German Air Force, JAN. 12, 12*e*; visit, 18, 12*f*; 25, 7*a*
 EWART, A. (Brazil)—arrest, FEB. 10, 13*g* (13*f*, 4* 5*)
 EWART and Son, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*a*; Dividend, FEB. 25, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 3, 21*d*
 EWER, Mr. A. E.—law case, MAR. 6, 4*c*
 EXCHANGES, Foreign: see under FINANCE
 EXECUTIVES' Assn. of Great Britain—dinner, JAN. 29, 11*b*
 EXETER — Bishop: see CURZON, Rt. Rev. C. E.;—Cloudburst, FEB. 27, 14*a*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—University College: appointments, JAN. 2, 14*d*; MAR. 18, 10*b* (5*); Council: election, JAN. 2, 14*d*; President, MAR. 27, 14*g* (4* 5*); Status: Dr. J. Murray (s.), MAR. 25, 14*g* (4* 5*); Treasurer, MAR. 18, 10*b* (5*)
 EXHIBITION of 1851—scholarships: report: award to Indian students, MAR. 11, 11*b*
 "EX-OFFICER"—on pistols at school (l.), JAN. 2, 11*e*
 EXPENDITURE, national:—
 Appropriation Accounts, FEB. 11, 9*d* (4* 5*)
 Estimates — Committee, Select: first report, MAR. 23, 11*a*;—Details, FEB. 26, 8*e*; MAR. 4, 8*d*; 10, 8*f*; 17, 13*d*, 8*f* (18*e*, 4* 5*); 27, 7*c*;—Supplementary, FEB. 5, 8*g*; 19, 11*f*; votes agreed, 10, 8*a*; 23, 8*e*, 9*d*; 25, 8*b*; MAR. 4, 8*c*; 10, 8*e*
 EXPLORATION Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21*d*; Meeting, 27, 21*f*; Share conversion, 27, 18*g*
 EXPLOSIONS—Birmingham, JAN. 7, 9*g* (9*b*, 4* 5*);—Holborn (1928): Post Office expenditure, MAR. 10, 11*g*;—Leeds, MAR. 8, 11*g*;—Redcar, JAN. 29, 8*a*
 EXPLOSIVES—found in ship's water tank: Barry incident, JAN. 21, 17*d*
 "EX-SERGEANT, R. E. Signals"—on Gallipoli evacuation (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
 "EX-VILLAGE Postmaster and Ex-Captain"—on village postmasters (l.), JAN. 20, 10*b*
 EYES—loss: law case, MAR. 6, 11*b*
 EYRE, Mr. W. H. — on cock fighting (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*; on L.C.C. elections (l.), MAR. 8, 10*d*; on Boat Race (l.), 24, 17*e*

F

- F. and P. Staff Fund Nominees, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 6, 18*f*
 "F. F."—on Mr. A. Radcliffe (l.), JAN. 1, 7*c* (4* 5*)
 "F. G."—on Mr. R. Peake (l.), FEB. 1, 16*d* (4* 5*)
 F.M.S. Rubber Planters' Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*a*
 FABBRI, Signor L. H. S.—marriage, MAR. 8, 17*d*
 FABER, Mr. G.—on birth-rate (l.), MAR. 23, 12*a*

- FÂCHE, Mr. E. C.—on Huguenots and the stage (add.), MAR. 10, 9b
- FACHIRI, Mme. A.—recital, MAR. 8, 21c
- FACTORIES and workshops :—
 Accidents—loss of hands : law case, FEB. 20, 4c
 Bill—introduced in Commons, JAN. 30, 7a; text, FEB. 3, 10e; note, 11, 16d; second reading, 12, 7f; 16, 8e; money resolution, 16, 8g; before Standing Committee, 26, 8f; MAR. 3, 8b (and 4* 5*); 5, 8b; 10, 19d (and 4* 5*); 12, 9c (and 4* 5*); 17, 13e; 19, 9d; 24, 11c;—Committee on Wage-Earning Children (mem.), FEB. 18, 9f;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 10a; MAR. 4, 10c;—Factories Bill Campaign Committee : proposals, FEB. 16, 13d;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 15b; 16, 17b;—Liberal Party : committee appointed, FEB. 4, 14g;—Open Door Council (s.), JAN. 13, 7f;—Wintringham, Mrs. M. (s.), FEB. 19, 9a
- FACULTY of Actuaries in Scotland—meeting, FEB. 17, 21c
- FAGAN, Maj. H. A.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10e
- FAGAN, Mr. J. L.—on Sir R. H. Craddock (l.), FEB. 13, 14c
- FAILURES—*Gazette* notices, JAN. 2, 17d; 6, 22d; 9, 3g; 13, 22c; 16, 18c; 20, 21e; 23, 23e; 27, 27g; 30, 23f; FEB. 3, 23g; 6, 23g; 10, 20g; 13, 20d; 17, 26a; 20, 18g; 24, 22b; 27, 25e; MAR. 3, 25g; 6, 20g; 10, 21g; 13, 18c; 17, 25g; 20, 25c; 24, 30e; 27, 21g; 1936 statistics, JAN. 6, 17f;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JAN. 4, 20e; 11, 23g; 18, 21e; 25, 19g; FEB. 1, 23g; 8, 21g; 15, 21g; 22, 25e; MAR. 1, 22g; 8, 22g; 15, 22g; 22, 19e; 31, 6g
- FAIRBAIN, Mr. I.—appointment, FEB. 16, 23e
- FAIRBAIRN, Mr. S.—on boat race (l.), MAR. 6, 15d; 29, 11e
- FAIRBRIDGE, Mrs. R.—“Pinjarra. The Building of a Farm School,” FEB. 2, 17a
- FAIRBRIDGE Farm Schools—Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 15e; 5, 15e; 11, 10e
- FAIRBROTHER, Mr. T. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 27b
- FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. M. H.—appointment, MAR. 27, 17c
- FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. R. B.—on Pitcairn Island (l.), MAR. 23, 10g
- FAIRER, Dr. J. A.—at Central Hall, on accredited milk, JAN. 29, 11b
- FAIREY Aviation Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 19c
- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Lady—health, JAN. 20, 17a
- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. — on amenities societies (l.), JAN. 2, 11e
- FAIRFIELD, Dr. L.—at County Hall, on *The Times* in hospitals, MAR. 18, 18e; 19, 8d (4* 5*)
- FAIRFIELD Church, Rye (photo.), MAR. 25, 18
- FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 29, 9d; MAR. 22, 12c (12f, 4* 5*); 27, 12f; Appointments, MAR. 19, 22g
- FAIRMILE Hatch, Cobham—for sale, FEB. 27, 25f
- Fairplay—earnings of shipping companies : tables, JAN. 14, 23g
- FAIRS — Coronation : see under CORONATION;—Shooting range : injury : law case, MAR. 18, 4b; 19, 4b;—Wickham, Hampshire : postponed, FEB. 17, 19f
- FAIRWEATHER, Mr.—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11g
- FAIRWEATHER, Mr. I.—art exhib., JAN. 22, 17d
- FAITHFULL, Miss—cookshops for workers scheme, JAN. 5, 14a
- FAKLER, Mr. V.—will, FEB. 10, 10g
- FALCON Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22d
- FALK, Mr. B.—“Old Q.’s Daughter,” FEB. 5, 9d
- FALKLAND Islands—social and economic progress report, JAN. 8, 11g
- FALLS, Miss A. E.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
- FALMOUTH Rating Authority—law case, MAR. 18, 4a
- Fame, JAN. 26, 12e
- FANMAKERS’ Company—dinner, MAR. 12, 14a
- FANTI Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 17a; Meeting, 12, 19e
- FAREHAM and Hants Farmers’ Club—dinner, FEB. 15, 18d
- FARIKH, Mr. (Russia)—leaves on Arctic flight, FEB. 10, 13d; map, 10, 13d; progress, 12, 13g
- FARJEON, Mr. J. J.—“Having Parents,” FEB. 22, 12c; 23, 12c (4* 5*)
- FARMAR, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15d
- FARMER, Dr. H.—on old madrigal books (l.), FEB. 6, 13e
- FARMER, Rev. H. H.—appointment, MAR. 17, 14d
- FARMER, Miss P. M.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15d
- FARMER, Mr. T. C.—law case, FEB. 10, 4d; bankruptcy : application for discharge, 18, 4e
- FARMERS’ Club—meeting, MAR. 2, 11f
- FARNES, Mrs. F.—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 7g; funeral, 6, 9d
- FARNHAM—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
- FARNSWORTH, J. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, FEB. 27, 11f
- FARNWORTH and Kearsley Gas Co.—acquired, FEB. 5, 21b
- FAROE Islands—article (“The pastor’s visit,”) MAR. 19, 19f; Church (photo.), 19, 19e
- FAROQUI, Sir K. (Bengal)—returned in election, JAN. 27, 13b (4* 5*)
- FAROUK, King of Egypt—touring Nile, JAN. 5, 11g; 6, 11f; returns to Cairo, FEB. 4, 13b (4* 5*); birthday, 12, 13c, 17c
- Antiquities—interest, FEB. 12, 13c
- Article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 12a
- England—visit : plans, FEB. 12, 13c
- Europe—tour : arrangements, FEB. 12, 13c; 17, 13g; leaves for, MAR. 1, 13d; at Marseilles, 11, 13g (and 13c, 4* 5*); at St. Moritz, 5, 13g; at Geneva, 27, 11g
- Photographs (E.N.), JAN. 26, 5b, 12
- The Times* Egypt Number—message (E.N.), JAN. 26, 5b
- FARQUHAR, Capt.—arrest in Turkey, FEB. 11, 13c; released, 16, 15d

- FARQUHAR, Sir P.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 25, 17*d*
- FARQUHAR, Mr. R. A.—death, FEB. 16, 13*a*; 17, 5*f*
- FARQUHAR, Mrs. R. — acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 25, 17*d*
- FARQUHARSON, Lt.-Col. A. S. L.—on aircraft over Oxford (I.), FEB. 23, 15*e*
- FARQUHARSON, Mrs. G.—gas mask party: plans, FEB. 10, 11*g*
- FARQUHARSON, Mr. H.—address, FEB. 27, 15*b*
- FARQUHARSON of Invercauld, Mrs. Myrtle—Mrs. R. d'Erlanger assumes name, MAR. 31, 12*a*
- FARR, Mr. W.—at Caxton Hall, on films for children, FEB. 17, 11*d*
- FARRAR, Mr. W. B.—partnership, MAR. 1, 22*g*
- FARREN, Mr. W. S.—appointment, FEB. 10, 16*a* (and 4* 5*)
- FARRER, Miss F.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14*a*
- FARRER, Rev. W. W.—on Grasmere dialect play (I.), FEB. 4, 10*d*
- FARRIS, Mr. J. W. de B. (Canada)—Senator, JAN. 12, 11*g*
- FASCISTS:—
- Armlets — police order: Francis-Hawkins, Mr. N. (I. quoted), JAN. 4, 14*a*
 - Baxter, Mr. V. F. (s.), MAR. 29, 6*e*
 - Brodetzky, Prof. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
 - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 16*d*
 - Correspondence, FEB. 20, 8*c*
 - Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 22, 17*c*; 23, 9*d* (4* 5*)
 - Lothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 11*b*
 - Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*b*
 - National Union of Journalists—resolution rejected, MAR. 27, 7*e*
 - Parliamentary candidates: see GENERAL Election, next
 - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 13*g*
 - Strachey, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 14*e*
 - Ton-y-Pandy meeting — prosecution, JAN. 4, 14*a*
 - Uniform—proposed test case, JAN. 2, 10*g*; correspondence between Commissioner of Police and Mr. N. Francis-Hawkins, JAN. 4, 14*a*
- FASELLA, Señor I. (Mexico)—delegate to League of Nations, MAR. 31, 9*d*
- FAUDELS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19*e*
- FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Lady — dance: announced, JAN. 19, 15*b*
- FAULHABER, Cardinal (Germany) — in Rome, JAN. 18, 11*a*; received by Pope, 18, 12*f*; 25, 12*e* (12*a*, 4* 5*) at Munich, on Vatican Concordat, FEB. 15, 11*b*
- on Catholic schools (s.), JAN. 26, 13*b* (4* 5*); —Religion (s.), JAN. 2, 9*g*
- FAULKNER, Sir A.—at Grosvenor House, on coal, JAN. 6, 7*c*
- FAULKNER, Annie—death, MAR. 25, 11*b*
- FAULKNER, Maj. D.—daughter christened, MAR. 10, 17*b*
- FAULKNER, Capt. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 20, 9*f*
- FAUNA — British Empire: Preservation Soc's. statement, JAN. 23, 9*f*
- FAUPEL, Gen. (Germany)—Ambassador in Salamanca, FEB. 13, 12*e*; presents letters of credence, MAR. 5, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- on Spain (s.), MAR. 5, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 4* 5*)
- FAWCUS, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—vice-chairman of soc. for treatment of respiratory diseases, JAN. 7, 5*d*
- FAWCUS, Mr. J. G.—death; appreciation, MAR. 2, 18*b*; 4, 16*b*; 5, 16*b* (4* 5*)
- FAWSITT, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
- FAY, Sir S.—“The War Office at War,” MAR. 23, 10*d*
- FAYTER, Mary A.—death, MAR. 8, 11*c*
- FAZL-UL-HUQ, Mr. (Bengal)—returned in election, JAN. 28, 13*g*; to form Ministry, MAR. 6, 13*f*; 8, 13*d*; forms Ministry, 27, 11*c*
- on Congress (s.), MAR. 30, 10*b*
- FEA, Mr. T. H.—will, JAN. 13, 15*f*
- FEARNALL, H.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*f*
- FEATHER, Mr. W. T.—will, MAR. 30, 13*c*
- FEATHERS Clubs—appeal to be broadcast, MAR. 5, 17*c*
- FEATHERSTONE, A. E.—fatal accident, MAR. 16, 13*g*
- FEBER, Rev. G. B.—found dead, FEB. 15, 14*d* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
- FEBERWEE, P. (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 11, 13*b*
- FEBRUARY—diary, JAN. 30, 15*c*
- FEDERATED Employers' Insurance Assn., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 24*d*
- FEDERATED Foundries, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 17, 26*d*
- FEDERATED Malay States—falls: Taipang, MAR. 1, 13*g*; —Social and economic progress report, JAN. 8, 11*g*; —Tin: exports decision, MAR. 17, 22*g*; Quota, MAR. 17, 22*g*
- FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. —standard production figure, JAN. 21, 21*f*; forward sale, FEB. 27, 21*f*; dividend, MAR. 17, 26*d*
- FEDERATION Aeronautique Internationale —gold medal, JAN. 19, 11*g*
- FEDERATION of British Industries—British Industries Fair (s.), FEB. 27, 9*a*; —Coronation medals (s.), FEB. 9, 11*d* (14*f*, 4* 5*) — Dinner: arrangements, MAR. 11, 16*f*; —Film group: recommendations for control of industry, FEB. 3, 12*c*; —Grand Council: meeting, MAR. 11, 13*b*; —Hours of work (s.), FEB. 23, 16*f*; —Manchester meeting, JAN. 20, 11*b*; —President: nomination, JAN. 15, 12*f*
- FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire — congress (Wellington): report published, MAR. 24, 6*e* (13*b*, 4* 5*); — Luncheon: announced, MAR. 22, 15*b*
- FEDERATION of Gas Employers—on wages in road transport industry (mem.), JAN. 5, 9*f*
- FEDERATION of London Wholesale News-agents—dinner, FEB. 4, 16*d*
- FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners Assn.—meeting, FEB. 27, 9*d* (4* 5*); —President, FEB. 27, 9*d* (4* 5*); —Report, FEB. 9, 9*g*; —Road transport wages (mem.), JAN. 20, 9*b*
- FEDERATION of University Conservative and Unionist Assns.—centenary dinner, JAN. 7, 9*d*; —Conf. (Glasgow), JAN. 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*c*
- FEILDING, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 15, 15*b*
- FEILDING, Lt.-Col. Lord—death, JAN. 11, 8*a* (16*c*, 4* 5*); funeral, 14, 15*b*; Requiem Mass 15, 15*b*

- FEILDING, Mrs. P.—death, MAR. 4, 16c
 FEISAL, late King of Iraq—mausoleum: photograph, FEB. 26, 20
 FELDON, Mr. C. J.—dinner in honour, FEB. 9, 5d
 FELIX, D.—death from injuries; police inquiries, JAN. 1, 14a
 FELL, Mrs. A. A.—will, MAR. 31, 13f
 FELL, Sir B.—on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 9, 10c
 FELLMONGERS—smell: law case, FEB. 18, 19a
 FELLOWES, Dr. E. H.—Madrigal singing (article), JAN. 9, 10b
 FELLOWS, Mr. A.—on divorce (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
 FELLOWS, Rev. R. B.—honorary canonry, MAR. 6, 4g
 on Thames transport (l.), MAR. 2, 12e
 FELLOWSHIP of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Assn.—mock trial, MAR. 12, 9d
 FELLOWSHIP of St. Chad: see under LICHFIELD Cathedral
 FELSTED School—Bickersteth, Rev. K. J. F. (s.), JAN. 13, 14a;—Scholarships, MAR. 15, 16e
 FENCING:—
 All England Club v. Universities A.U., MAR. 18, 6d
 Amateur Assn.—patron, FEB. 4, 5e
 Amateur foil championship—draw, FEB. 18, 6e; results, 26, 6g; MAR. 1, 6d
 Bryanston School v. Canford School, MAR. 1, 6d
 Cambridge Univ. v. Masks, FEB. 12, 5c; v. Sheffield Univ., MAR. 13, 4g
 Cheltenham College v. Marlborough College, MAR. 13, 4g; 15, 4g
 Desprez Cup—draw, MAR. 5, 6c; results, 19, 6e
 France v. All England, MAR. 18, 6d;—Stade Français v. All England Club, FEB. 10, 6f
 Guy's Hospital v. Westminster School, MAR. 1, 6d
 Ladies—Italy: tournament, FEB. 24, 5f;—London Univ. v. Cambridge Club, FEB. 11, 5f; v. Birmingham Univ., 16, 7e; v. Salle MacDonald, MAR. 8, 8d
 London Club v. Army, MAR. 23, 18c
 Oxford Univ. v. Salle Bertrand, JAN. 25, 4c; v. Inns of Court, FEB. 1, 4f; v. London Club, 8, 4c; v. Cambridge Univ., 22, 8a;—Officers, MAR. 6, 6b
 Polytechnic sabre competition, MAR. 20, 5g
 Public schools—four-handed tournament, MAR. 24, 5c
 Ridley Martin Cup, MAR. 8, 8d
 Royal Air Force v. London Univ., FEB. 4, 5e; v. Polytechnic, MAR. 15, 4g
 Royal Air Force, Ruislip v. Westminster School, FEB. 22, 8a
 Royal Tank Corps, Bovington v. Bryanston, FEB. 12, 5c
 Sabre Club v. Birmingham, MAR. 2, 6e
 Salle Bertrand v. Polytechnic, FEB. 10, 6f; v. Masks Club, MAR. 8, 8d
 Salle Paul v. Life Guards, FEB. 16, 7e; v. Westminster School, MAR. 8, 8d
 FENCING (continued):—
 Universities A.U. foil championship, MAR. 16, 14d (18e, 4* 5*); épée championship, 17, 6b; sabre championship, 20, 6c
 Westminster School v. Univ. College and Hospital, FEB. 1, 4f; v. Eton College, MAR. 10, 5f; v. Life Guards, 15, 4g; v. Stowe School, 27, 5b
 FENN, Miss M.—police court charge, MAR. 6, 4e
 FENN and Crosthwaite, Messrs.—appointment, MAR. 1, 22g
 FENS district:—article, MAR. 23, 19f;—Drainage system: correspondence, MAR. 23, 17e;—Floods: see under FLOODS
 FENTON, Mrs. A. A.—will, MAR. 9, 19d
 FENWICK, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 21, 5e
 FENWICK, Mrs. G.—acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 28, 17b
 FENWICK, Mr. H. G.—will, MAR. 17, 19e
 FENWICK, Miss R.—marriage, MAR. 5, 17d
 FEO, Adm. De (Italy)—Governor of Eritrea, MAR. 18, 15b
 FERENCZY, Dr. (Hungary)—position, MAR. 8, 13b
 FERGUSON, F. C.—on village signs (l.), MAR. 13, 8d
 FERGUSON, Miss S.—on highlands (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
 FERGUSON, Mr. W. (Australia)—marriage, MAR. 10, 5f
 "FERGUSON'S Gang"—Cornish cliffland gift, JAN. 8, 12f
 FERGUSSON, Gen. Sir C.—Lieutenant of Ayr, FEB. 27, 14e (4* 5*)
 FERN, Ald. H. E.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f
 FERNAND-LAURENT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Government policy, FEB. 27, 12a
 FERNHURST Mill, Ltd.—share dealings: application, MAR. 16, 23e
 FERREIRA, Mr. M. J. F.—will, JAN. 7, 15f
 FERREIRA Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19d
 FERRERS, Dowager Lady—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 27, 15b
 FERRERS, Lord — death, FEB. 3, 16b; (photo.), 3, 16; appreciation, 5, 16b (4* 5*); 6, 14d; 9, 16d (4* 5*); funeral, 6, 15c; correspondence, FEB. 5, 10d
 FERRO-ARC Welding Co., Ltd.—acquired, JAN. 29, 19g
 FERROCYNANIDES—import duty, MAR. 18, 13g
 FERTILIZERS—prices: note, JAN. 4, 18b;—Superphosphate: supplies: note, JAN. 25, 18b
 FESTER, Capt. E. C. G.—will, JAN. 23, 17d (17b, 4* 5*)
 FETHERSTON-GODLEY, Maj. F. W. C.—at Lancaster on poppy sales: next war, FEB. 8, 17c;—at Llandudno on British Legion and politics, FEB. 22, 21b
 FETHERSTONHAUGH, Brig.-Gen. A.—address, JAN. 26, 17a
 FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mrs. A.—dance: announced, FEB. 1, 17b; change of date, 6, 15b
 FEUCHTWANGER, Herr L. (Germany)—lecture banned in Prague, FEB. 9, 16d
 FEUERMAN, Mr. H.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 23, 5b

- FEUERMANN, Mr. E.—recital, FEB. 12, 12c
 FEVERSHAM, Lord—at Scarborough, on amenities, JAN. 9, 9c
 FEY, Maj. Emil von (Austria)—libel action against *National Review*, JAN. 14, 16g; cleared by Court of Honour, MAR. 12, 15g
 FFOULKES, Mrs. K.—death, MAR. 29, 12d
 FFRENCH, Mrs. A.—dance announced, MAR. 11, 19b; address, 12, 19b
 FFYTCH, Miss A. M.—will, MAR. 15, 17e
 FIBRES—world production statistics, JAN. 16, 17g
 FIDGEN, Mr. L.—on wobbling cyclists (l.), JAN. 28, 10d
 FIELD, Col. C.—on recruiting (l.), FEB. 2, 8f
 FIELD, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. M.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8g
 FIELD, Mr. E. V.—law case, FEB. 16, 5g
 FIELD, Mr. H.—on old Rye (l.), FEB. 25, 10d
 FIELD, Mr. H. St. J.—Recorder of Warwick, JAN. 5, 12f (12b, 3* 4* 5*); member of Bar Council, FEB. 24, 14c (14f, 4* 5*)
 FIELD, Miss M.—at Parents' Assn., on film careers, FEB. 12, 12c
 FIELD, Thomas—memorial, MAR. 5, 17f
 FIELD and Partners, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 23, 5d
 FIELD, Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25a; Meeting, MAR. 6, 20e
 FIELDEN, Mr. E.—leaves for Cyprus, MAR. 17, 19b
 FIELDHOUSE, Mr. R. E.—reinstated, MAR. 13, 4b
 FIELDING-OULD, Dr. R.—on influenza in animals (l.), MAR. 24, 12e
 FIELDS, Miss G.—to appear in Lyceum show, FEB. 5, 12c; abandoned, 13, 10b
 FIFE—Deputy Lieutenant: resignation, FEB. 3, 17f
 FIFOOT, Mr. E. L.—appointment, JAN. 6, 21c
 FIFTEEN Moorgate Unit Trusts, Ltd.—amalgamation: name changed: capital increased, JAN. 7, 18a; appointments, 15, 21b
 FIFTH Army Old Comrades' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 22, 17d
 FIGG, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 5, 8g
 FIGGIS (S.) and Co., Messrs.—rubber market review, FEB. 3, 20c
 FILDEN, Sir H.—in Parliament, on shipping subsidies, FEB. 5, 8b; Special areas, MAR. 13, 7d
 FILL, Mrs. (Rockliffe)—102nd. birthday, JAN. 8, 9g
 FILLERY, L. G.—found shot, JAN. 1, 9g; inquest, 6, 9a (4* 5*)
 FILLUNGER, Prof. P. (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 10, 13g
 FILM Society—performances, JAN. 11, 12d; FEB. 1, 12b; 22, 12c; 23, 12b (4* 5*); MAR. 15, 12a (and 12c, 4* 5*); Programme, JAN. 26, 12e; FEB. 11, 12d
 FINANCE:—
 Control, State—Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9d
 Debt, floating, JAN. 1, 20b; (F.N.), 13, 17c; 20, 19a; 27, 20f; FEB. 3, 19b; 10, 21c; 12, 19c; 17, 20c; 24, 19c; MAR. 3, 20e; 10, 20a; 17, 21d; 24, 21b
 FINANCE (continued):—
 Exchanges, foreign:—
 Control—article by Prof. N. F. Hall (F.R.), FEB. 9, 20a
 Equalization Fund—Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 21a;—Crump, Mr. N. (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 21e;—Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 21a;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 22a
 Franklin, Mr. E. L. (art.) (F.R.), FEB. 9, 3d
 Rates in 1936—table, JAN. 4, 21d; (F.N.), 4, 20d; (F.R.), FEB. 9, 4d
 Stabilization: see under CURRENCY
 Sterling—Benson (Robert) and Co., Messrs.: circular quoted, MAR. 4, 21f
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 3d
 Loans:—
 Five-and-a-Half per Cent. twenty-year bonds—Treasury announcement, FEB. 2, 19g
 Foreign—Defaults: Council of Foreign Bondholders: report, JAN. 25, 20g; (F.N.), 25, 19c;—Embargo (F.N.), MAR. 18, 21e; questions in Parliament, FEB. 26, 7c;—MAR. 17, 7d; 24, 7b;—Orme, Mr. E. B. (s.), JAN. 20, 21a
 Gold Clause—United States in: law case, JAN. 29, 4e; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 21e; MAR. 16, 5a; (F.N.), 23c
 Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), JAN. 2, 16a; 9, 17a; 16, 17a; 23, 18a; 30, 18a; FEB. 6, 18a; 13, 19a; 20, 17a; 27, 18a; MAR. 6, 19a; 13, 17a; 20, 19a; 27, 17a
 2½ per Cent. Funding—scrip certificates: exchange announcement, FEB. 18, 21g
 Money market:—
 Cheap money (F.N.), JAN. 14, 17e;—Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 21a; (F.N.), 28, 19c;—Benn, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 11, 23a; (F.N.), 11, 21d;—Correspondence, MAR. 2, 12a;—Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 21a;—Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 21a;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 15c;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 22a
 Dear money—Mr. J. M. Keynes (art.), JAN. 13, 13f
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 5a
 Stability—Mr. J. M. Keynes (articles), JAN. 12, 13f; 13, 13f; 14, 13f
 FINANCIAL Times, Ltd.—Board changes, JAN. 5, 14e
 FINCH, Prof. G. I.—on electron diffraction camera (add.), MAR. 20, 11b
 FINCH, Mr. R. H. C.—on Old St. Paul's (p.), JAN. 22, 8d
 FINCHLEY—Town Hall Scheme: not to proceed, FEB. 23, 16c
 FINDLAY, Lady—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6a
 FINDLAY, Mr. G. H.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9a
 FINDLAY, Cdr. J. V.—appointment, FEB. 2, 6e

- FINE Art and General Insurance Co., Ltd.
—appointment, JAN. 21, 18e
- FINGARD, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—method of treatment of respiratory diseases : society formed, JAN. 7, 5d ; 9, 9e ; leaves England, 16, 9e
- FINLAND :—
Fish and fishing—Baltic : fishermen stranded, FEB. 21, 13g
Foreign policy—Holsti, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 14c (11b, 4* 5*) ;—Kallio, President K. (s.), MAR. 2, 16b (3* 4* 5*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 15c
Germany, relations with—Holsti, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 14c (11b, 4* 5*) ;—Nazi propaganda, JAN. 23, 11e ; MAR. 5, 13b (13d, 4* 5*) ; Hierl, Gen. K. : lecture cancelled, MAR. 5, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Holsti, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 14c (11b, 4* 5*) ;—Minister in Helsingfors : see SNOW, Mr. T. M.
Ministry (Kallio)—resignation, MAR. 4, 13g
Ministry (Cajander)—formed, MAR. 13, 11g (and 11f, 4* 5*)
Navy—*Suomen Joutsen* training ship : at New York, MAR. 5, 13g
Neutrality—article, MAR. 3, 15f
President : see SVINHUFVUD, President P. E., and KALLIO, M. Kyosti
Presidential election—prospects, FEB. 15, 11d (4* 5*) ; result, 16, 15d ; comment, FEB. 18, 13g (4* 5*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade with Great Britain—Holsti, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 14c (11b, 4* 5*) ;—Ramsay, Dr. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 9a
- FINLAY, Lord (Mr. Justice)—chairman of Wiltshire Quarter Sessions, JAN. 6, 9g
- FINLAYSON, Dr.—research into Spider Venom, MAR. 13, 10a
- FINN-KELCEY, Mr. H. F.—on adjustment (p.), MAR. 5, 16e (4* 5*)
- FINNEGAN, Rt. Rev. P.—death, JAN. 26, 16c (4* 5*)
- FINSBURY—Corporation Buildings : proposed acquisition by Finsbury Borough Council, FEB. 16, 13g ;—Housing scheme : see under HOUSING : London County Council
- FINSBURY and City of London Savings Bank—report, JAN. 23, 20a
- FINSBURY Building Soc.—report, JAN. 28, 24a
- FIRBANK, Capt. C.—adopted daughter christened, MAR. 13, 15c
- FIRBECK Main Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26e ; Amalgamation : see DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.
- FIRE Brigades—emergency measures in air attacks : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Defence :—Engine drivers and traffic lights : see under TRAFFIC : Control automatic ;—Family service record, JAN. 25, 9e ;—Voluntary support : Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 18, 13b
- FIRE Offices Committee—Elstree testing station : tests, FEB. 4, 11d ; (photo.), 4, 11
- FIREBRACE, Mrs. A.—dance : announced, JAN. 22, 17b ; change of date, 26, 17a
- FIRES—Anfield, MAR. 30, 7c ;—Appold Street (tobacco and clothing warehouses), FEB. 19, 11b ;—Barking, MAR. 22, 9g ; power station, JAN. 7, 9g ; 27, 11c ;—Barrow-in-Furness, JAN. 25, 7e (7g, 4* 5*) ; 30, 14d (4* 5*) ;—Battersea Park Road, FEB. 22, 11d ;—Bedford College, Regents Park, JAN. 8, 9g (9b, 4* 5*) ;—Bethnal Green, MAR. 4, 11g ;—Birmingham, MAR. 30, 12d (12a, 4* 5*) ;—Brent Eleigh, MAR. 29, 7b ;—Bristol, JAN. 19, 17d ;—Cardiff : football ground grandstand, JAN. 19, 9b ; racecourse grandstand, MAR. 15, 14c ; prosecution, 16, 6c ;—Catford, FEB. 5, 11g ;—Chelmsford, FEB. 6, 9g ;—Clapgate : prosecution, JAN. 29, 11g (4* 5*) ;—Cockfield, MAR. 27, 9g ;—Denham, MAR. 29, 7b ;—Devonport dockyard, JAN. 27, 11b ;—Dousland, JAN. 25, 7e (7g, 4* 5*) ;—Easton, FEB. 10, 11g ;—Enfield, MAR. 15, 21d ;—Fairfield, JAN. 11, 8e ;—Forest Hill, Oxford, FEB. 9, 11g (16f, 4* 5*) ;—Grayshot, FEB. 2, 14a (14e, 4* 5*) ;—Greenwich, JAN. 4, 14a ;—Hammersmith, JAN. 30, 7f ;—Harrogate market, FEB. 1, 11b ;—Herne Hill, MAR. 25, 11a ;—Highclere Castle, MAR. 27, 9g ;—Hoarwithy, JAN. 4, 14a ;—Holbeach, JAN. 19, 9g ;—Hornsey, FEB. 17, 8d ;—Hull : oilseed mill, FEB. 17, 11d ; 18, 16d ; (photo.), 17, 11 ;—Ingersley Hall, MAR. 8, 11g ;—Insurance : see under INSURANCE ;—Islington, JAN. 25, 7e (7g, 4* 5*) ;—Kentish Town, FEB. 24, 11d (and 11b, 4* 5*) ;—Kinnerley, FEB. 1, 11b (11d, 4* 5*) ;—Leeds, MAR. 8, 11g ;—Leicester, MAR. 15, 11g ;—Losses : statistics : monthly (F.N.), JAN. 11, 22e ; FEB. 6, 18b ; MAR. 6, 19b ; 1936, JAN. 11, 14c ; (F.N.), 11, 22e ;—Luton, MAR. 29, 7b ;—Lydd, MAR. 29, 15g ;—Netherton, JAN. 13, 9g ;—Nettleham Hall, Lincoln, MAR. 2, 13c ;—Newmarket : racehorse stables, JAN. 18, 12e ; 19, 5a ;—Newport (Mon.), MAR. 29, 7g ;—Nottingham, JAN. 8, 9g (4* 5*) ;—Osterley Park, MAR. 22, 9g ;—Poole Harbour : prosecution, FEB. 19, 16e (and 4* 5*) ; 20, 7e ;—Prevention : L.C.C. booklet issued, MAR. 2, 9d ;—Reading : theatre, JAN. 8, 10d ; 9, 8c (4* 5*) ;—Resistance to : see under BUILDING trade : Materials ;—St. John's Square, MAR. 27, 9g (9b, 4* 5*) ;—Salisbury, JAN. 11, 8e ;—Sharrow, MAR. 29, 7b ;—Shoreditch, MAR. 8, 11g (4* 5*) ;—Skipton, MAR. 2, 11g ;—Smeeton Westerby, FEB. 3, 11g ;—Spitalfields, JAN. 15, 14d ;—Stourbridge, FEB. 15, 9g ;—Walthamstow, MAR. 2, 13g ; 8, 8f (4* 5*) ;—Wednesfield, MAR. 24, 8f ;—Winchester, MAR. 15, 11g ;—Wolverhampton, JAN. 2, 7g ;—Woolwich, MAR. 22, 17b ;—Worcester, MAR. 5, 6g ;—Wrexham, JAN. 28, 11g
- FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber—dividend, MAR. 29, 16g
- FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 24d
- FIRST Edition Bookshop—catalogue, FEB. 2, 17g

- FIRST Provincial Fixed Trust—dividend, FEB. 11, 21e
- FIRST Provincial Fixed Trust "Reserves" Series—dividend, MAR. 3, 21d
- FIRTH, Sir A. F.—will, JAN. 16, 16g
- FIRTH, Maj. F. J. W.—leave, MAR. 30, 16g
- FIRTH, Mrs. I. W.—will, JAN. 26, 17d
- FIRTH, Mr. M.—"The Moon in the South" (trans.), MAR. 12, 10e
- FIRTH, R. E.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 9f; 6, 5c; MAR. 18, 4d
- FIRTH, Sir W.—photograph, JAN. 26, 19g; directorship, FEB. 3, 19g; president of Royal Metal Trades' Pension and Benevolent Soc., 3, 11c (11e, 4* 5*) at Southern House, on Richard Thomas and Co., JAN. 26, 21e; (F.N.), 26, 19e
- FIRTH (Thos.) and John Brown, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21d
- FIRTH-VICKERS Stainless Steels, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 8, 11d
- FISCAL policy—free trade: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 5, 11c
- FISCAL policy, Imperial—preference: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 5, 11c
- FISCHEL, Adm. (Germany)—at Gibraltar, FEB. 15, 11g (and 11a, 4* 5*)
- FISCHER, Mr. E.—recital, FEB. 26, 14d
- FISCOWICH, Señor (Spain)—in Stockholm, JAN. 9, 11d (4* 5*)
- FISH and fishing:—
- Angler blown into sea, JAN. 18, 9d
- Avon Biological Research—report, FEB. 23, 11f
- Billingsgate Market—reports, JAN. 4, 18c; 11, 20c; 18, 18e; 25, 18f; FEB. 1, 20f; 8, 18e; 15, 18d; 22, 20f; MAR. 1, 20d; 8, 20d; 15, 20b (20d, 4* 5*); 22, 18c; 29, 15f
- Grimsby—landing, MAR. 25, 16g (16d, 4* 5*)
- Hull—record landing, MAR. 25, 16g (16d, 4* 5*)
- Labour: see under LABOUR
- Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets, Master of—title assumed, JAN. 12, 12f
- Nets—meshes: regulation and size limits: international conf.: arrangements, MAR. 17, 18b (5f, 4* 5*); Govt. luncheon, 20, 17b; convention signed, 24, 18e
- Prices—white fish: Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), FEB. 12, 8e
- Salmon: see SALMON
- Salmon and fresh-water fisheries—disease: Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 3, 8d; financial resolution agreed, 5, 8b; 9, 8b;—Report, JAN. 4, 18g
- White fish—Marketing scheme: plans, FEB. 23, 14g; question in Parliament, 23, 8e
- FISH oil—import duty, MAR. 31, 7d
- FISHBOURNE, Mr. J. R.—marriage, JAN. 23, 15c
- FISHENDEN, Mr. R. C.—law case, MAR. 6, 4e
- FISHER, Mr. A. W.—on training the unemployed (l.), JAN. 6, 8e
- FISHER, Mr. E.—photograph, JAN. 22, 20d; appointment, 29, 19g at Southern House, on banking; currency; economics; finance; trade, JAN. 22, 21a; (F.N.), 22, 20b
- FISHER, Mr. G.—on bankers' statements (l.), FEB. 27, 8d
- FISHER, Rt. Rev. G. F.—on Cheshire diocese appeal (quoted), FEB. 6, 15e
- FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—Order of Merit, FEB. 1, 8b; (photo.), 1, 8; resigns from British Museum, MAR. 12, 16f on wounded in Spain (l.), FEB. 6, 8c
- FISHER, Capt. J.—at Barrow, on James Fisher and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 18, 14a (4* 5*)
- FISHER, Mr. J. M.—on local government (l.), MAR. 13, 8b
- FISHER, Mr. N.—address, MAR. 18, 19b
- FISHER, Dr. R. C.—on death-watch beetle (l.), MAR. 24, 17e; on lyctus (p.), FEB. 22, 20g
- FISHER, Mr. W.—partnership, JAN. 20, 19e
- FISHER, Mr. W. F.—death, FEB. 16, 21b
- FISHER, Adm. Sir W. W.—inspects new entries into Navy at Portsmouth, JAN. 19, 17f; presents silver salver to H.M.S. *Suffolk* from Board of Trade, JAN. 30, 9c; (photo.), 30, 16 at Portsmouth, on Naval personnel, JAN. 19, 17f; on rescue of crew of *City of Cambridge* by H.M.S. *Suffolk*, 30, 9c;—at Windsor, on Imperial Service College, FEB. 22, 5d on Lt. R. W. Macdonald (l.), FEB. 19, 16e (16c, 4* 5*)
- FISHER, Sir Warren—received by King, FEB. 4, 17b; elected to Athenaeum, FEB. 16, 19f
- FISHER and Sons, Ltd.—Capt. J. Fisher (s.), JAN. 18, 14a (4* 5*)
- FISHER (J. M.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 18, 19a
- FISHMONGERS' Company—Goldsmiths' Company Amity dinner, FEB. 5, 17e
- FISON, Packard and Prentice, Ltd.—Anglo-Continental Guano Works: fusion proposals (F.N.), MAR. 19, 21c
- FISTHLE, Herr (Germany)—leaves Russia, MAR. 1, 13f
- FITCH, Mr. S.—death, FEB. 26, 13g
- FITNESS: see PHYSICAL training
- FITT, Miss M.—"Bulls Like Death," MAR. 9, 10b
- FITTON, Miss I. J.—will, FEB. 20, 7f
- FITTS, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—wounded, MAR. 9, 16c
- FITZALAN, Lord—leaves for Continent, FEB. 8, 15b
- FITZGERALD, Lady—dance, MAR. 3, 17c
- FITZGERALD, Lt.-Col. A. S.—on recruiting (l.), FEB. 18, 10e
- FITZGERALD, C.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11c
- FITZGERALD, Maj. G. H.—death, FEB. 5, 16b (4* 5*)
- FITZGERALD, Mr. H. P.—on potatoes (l.), JAN. 6, 8e
- FITZGERALD, Mr. J. D.—at Lysbeth Hall, on *The Times*, MAR. 1, 10f
- FITZGERALD, Lady M.—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 18, 17b
- FITZGERALD, Col. O. A. G.—estate: law case, JAN. 23, 4b; MAR. 24, 4a
- FITZGERALD, Mr. T. D. M. R.—inquest adjourned, JAN. 26, 11g
- FITZGERALD, Mr. W. J.—in Palestine, FEB. 2, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)
- FITZGERALD, Mr. W. T.—appointment, FEB. 19, 9a

- FITZHARRIS, Lord—address, JAN. 16, 15*b*
 FITZHERBERT, Col. E. H.—appointment, JAN. 19, 23*f*
 FITZHERBERT, Rear-Adm. H.—appointment, MAR. 9, 16*f* (16*b*, 4* 5*); 10, 9*e*
 FITZHERBERT, Mrs. M.—death centenary: article, MAR. 25, 17*d*; wreath laid on monument, 30, 13*b*
 FITZPATRICK, Bridget M.—death, FEB. 23, 16*d*
 FITZPATRICK, Sir J.—address, MAR. 23, 19*b*
 FITZPATRICK, Brig. N. T.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10*b*; 3, 19*f*
 FITZROY, Lady C.—address, FEB. 10, 17*a*
 FITZROY, Mrs. E. A.—reception, JAN. 26, 17*b*; leaves for abroad, MAR. 22, 15*b*
 FITZROY, Capt. E. A.—dinners, FEB. 20, 15*b*; 27, 14*e*; MAR. 6, 17*c*; 13, 15*b*; 20, 17*b*;—Evening party: announced, FEB. 23, 17*b*; 25, 17*d*; MAR. 3, 17*b*;—Reception, FEB. 27, 14*e*;—Levee, FEB. 22, 10*d*
 in Parliament, on Ambassadors, FEB. 10, 7*d*;—Language, FEB. 12, 7*f*;—McGovern, Mr. J.: suspension, FEB. 26, 7*c*;—Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*b*
 FITZROY, Lady M. R.—leaves for Italy, MAR. 25, 17*a*
 FITZROY, Maj. R. H.—see FITZROY KELLY
 FITZROY KELLY, Maj. R. H.—name changed, JAN. 27, 17*b*
 FITZ-SIMON, Miss L.—will, JAN. 6, 7*f*
 FITZWILLIAM, Lady—dance: announced, MAR. 5, 17*b*
 FITZWILLIAM, J. W.—on unprotected live wire (l.), FEB. 16, 12*c*
- FIVES :—
 Alleyn Old Boys—matches played, JAN. 4, 7*b*; 11, 7*d*
 Alleyn's School — matches played, FEB. 16, 6*f*; MAR. 8, 7*e*; 15, 6*e*; 22, 5*e*
 Bishop's Stortford College — matches played, FEB. 10, 5*g*
 Cambridge Univ.—matches played, JAN. 4, 7*b*
 Charterhouse School—matches played, FEB. 20, 6*f*
 Dulwich College — matches played, JAN. 18, 5*f*; FEB. 16, 6*f*; 22, 6*b*
 Eton College—matches played, FEB. 5, 6*f*; 12, 6*c*
 Haberdashers' School — matches played, JAN. 25, 4*b*; MAR. 1, 5*f*
 Haileybury College — matches played, MAR. 22, 5*e*
 Harrow School — matches played, MAR. 6, 6*f*
 Highgate School — matches played, MAR. 11, 6*d*; 17, 6*f*
 Kinnaird Cup, JAN. 20, 6*a*; 21, 6*a*; 26, 7*b*; FEB. 18, 5*d*; MAR. 1, 7*c*; 20, 7*d*; 27, 5*f*
 Lancing College — matches played, FEB. 17, 5*b*
 Malvern College—matches played, FEB. 1, 6*e*; MAR. 23, 6*g*
 Merchant Taylors' School — matches played, FEB. 9, 6*f*; 19, 6*a*
 Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., FEB. 24, 6*e*; MAR. 9, 7*c*
 Repton School—matches played, FEB. 9, 5*a*; MAR. 8, 5*g*
 St. Paul's School—matches played, JAN. 26, 7*c*
- FIVES (continued) :—
 Stowe School—matches played, FEB. 11, 5*f*
 Sutton Valence School — matches played, MAR. 2, 6*d*
 Westminster School—matches played, FEB. 11, 5*f*
 Whitgift School — matches played, MAR. 15, 6*e*
 Winchester College — matches played, FEB. 9, 6*f*
 FLADGATE, Sir F.—photograph, FEB. 13, 19*d*
 at Horseferry Road, on Central Electricity Board; coal prices, FEB. 13, 20*a*
- FLAGS :—
 Flying — article, FEB. 23, 17*f*;—Coronation: see under CORONATION: Decorations;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*b*; 26, 12*e*; MAR. 2, 12*d*; 5, 10*e*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 10*e*
 Red, brighter—Admiralty announcement, FEB. 26, 16*f*
 Royal Standard — lions: correspondence, FEB. 13, 13*d*
 FLANAGAN, Col. R. W.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 25, 10*d*
 FLANDERS, Count of—to attend Coronation, MAR. 9, 15*g*
 FLANDIN, M. (France)—position, FEB. 26, 15*c*
 in Parliament, on Defence, JAN. 27, 13*c*;—Defence Loan, MAR. 10, 14*b*;—Finance, FEB. 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 4* 5*);—Government policy, FEB. 27, 12*a*
 FLATTO, M. S.—police court charge, MAR. 18, 13*g*
 FLAX—cultivation: correspondence, JAN. 8, 13*d*; 13, 13*d*;—Dorset: correspondence, JAN. 15, 8*e*;—Sandringham: picture canvases: see under ART: Pictures
 FLEAS—booklet, JAN. 11, 11*c*; heights of jumps: correspondence, 15, 8*d*
 FLECHTHEIM, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d* (16*b*, 4* 5*); appreciations, 11, 18*e*
 FLEET, J. P. and O. B.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*b*; 24, 4*e*
 FLEET, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 3, 16*a*
 FLEETWOOD—new slipway, MAR. 12, 18*c*
 FLEETWOOD-HESKETH, Maj. C. H.—on coaches (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
 FLEISCHMANN, Miss A.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)
 FLEMING, Rev. A.—on Lady Aberdeen and Temair (l.), JAN. 11, 8*b* (16*c*, 4* 5*)
 FLEMING, Mr. A. P. M.—at Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, on apprentice craftsmen, FEB. 27, 9*f*
 FLEMING, Mr. D. A.—will, MAR. 17, 19*e*
 FLEMING, Lt.-Col. J. G.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
 FLEMING, Mr. J. H.—on pig production (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
 FLEMING, Mr. P.—lecture at Berlin, FEB. 6, 11*g*; lecture at Munich, 13, 11*g*; address, MAR. 31, 13*a*
 FLEMING, Mrs. R.—health, JAN. 25, 15*b*; memorial service, FEB. 13, 15*c*; 15, 15*b*
 FLEMING, Mr. V.—received by Signor Mussolini, FEB. 26, 15*g*
 FLEMING, Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 20*g*; Report, 13, 20*e*; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*

- FLEMING (Robert) and Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 6, 21c
- FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 20, 11f (14b, 4* 5*)
- FLETCHER, Mr. A. B.—appointment, FEB. 6, 19g
- FLETCHER, Miss A. M.—marriage, MAR. 22, 15c
- FLETCHER, Mr. A. W.—appointment, MAR. 15, 16e
- FLETCHER, Sir B.—at Carpenters' Hall, on ancient churches, FEB. 22, 19c (4* 5*)
- FLETCHER, Surg. Capt. D. E.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9c
- FLETCHER, Maj. E.—death, JAN. 11, 8c
- FLETCHER, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 16, 9f
- FLETCHER, Mrs. E. A.—will, FEB. 1, 17e
- FLETCHER, Miss G. B.—will, JAN. 12, 15e
- FLETCHER, J.—acquitted, MAR. 12, 13d
- FLETCHER, Mrs. L. R.—in Church Assembly, on youth and religion, FEB. 3, 16e
- FLETCHER, Lt.-Cdr. R.—in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 27, 6e; Air defence, JAN. 28, 7b; Buildings, old: preservation, FEB. 11, 8a; Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8a; Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8f; Horses: export, MAR. 6, 8c; Italy, MAR. 27, 6e; Kelly, Adm. Sir J., MAR. 13, 14b; Motor parking, MAR. 11, 8e; Naval Air Arm, MAR. 23, 9a; Navy: Officers' promotion, MAR. 19, 7d
- FLETCHER, Cdr. (E.) R. A.—appointment, MAR. 12, 10f
- FLETCHER, Mr. W. L.—will, FEB. 11, 17f
- FLETT, D.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9e (9g, 4* 5*)
- FLETON—St. Margaret's Church: memorial to Rev. C. Dowman, MAR. 30, 13c
- FLETONS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d; Report, 15, 23f; Meeting, 24, 25b
- FLINT, Brig.-Gen. E. M.—death, FEB. 17, 16b; funeral; memorial service, 19, 17d
- FLOODS, FEB. 8, 12e; 27, 14a
- Damage—law case, MAR. 27, 14c (4* 5*)
- Dangers—correspondence, FEB. 3, 10d
- Derwent Valley — Ouse Catchment Board: meeting, MAR. 27, 9d (4* 5*)
- Dorchester villages, FEB. 8, 12e
- Edmonton, JAN. 2, 10e (3*)
- Engineers' resources—correspondence, MAR. 24, 12c
- Essex, JAN. 26, 11a: (photo.), 26, 18
- Exeter, FEB. 27, 14a
- Fens, MAR. 16, 16d; 17, 16c (and 4* 5*); 18, 16c (and 4* 5*); 19, 16d (16a, 4* 5*); 20, 14g, 16e (and 4* 5*); 22, 12a (12b, 4* 5*); 23, 16g; 24, 13e; 25, 11e; 27, 14c; 29, 10f; 30, 10f; 31, 10f (10c, 4* 5*);—Article, MAR. 23, 19f;—Broadcast warning, MAR. 17, 16c;—Correspondence, MAR. 22, 13e; 24, 12c;—Engineers: reports, MAR. 22, 12b; Army: question in Parliament, MAR. 19, 7c; correspondence, 22, 13e;—1570: Richard Tarlton's ballad, MAR. 25, 15e; correspondence, 31, 6d;—George VI, King: message and reply, MAR. 22, 12b;
- FLOODS:—
- Fens (continued):—
- Leading articles, MAR. 17, 17d; 22, 13b;—Maps, MAR. 17, 16c; 22, 12a;—Military preparations, MAR. 22, 12a;—Parliament: question, MAR. 18, 7d; 19, 7c; discussed, 24, 7d;—Photographs, MAR. 16, 20; 17, 20; 1920: 22, 8b; 23, 20; correspondence, 22, 8b;—Royal Corps of Signals (photo.), MAR. 22, 16;—1768: correspondence, MAR. 18, 17e; 27, 8c;—Sightseers: Very Rev. L. E. Blackburne, (s.), MAR. 22, 12b
- Hampshire—Faringdon, MAR. 25, 11e
- Kent, JAN. 26, 11a; (photo.) 26 18; 27, 16b;—Romney Marsh (photo.), MAR. 25, 1g
- Leading article, JAN. 25, 13c
- Lee Valley, JAN. 27, 16b
- Medway (photo.), FEB. 9, 18
- Plumpton, JAN. 2, 4c
- Prevention—Association of West Midland Local Authorities: resolution, JAN. 30, 6g
- Rhos-on-Sea, JAN. 29, 14c
- Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
- Somerset—Langport (photo.), JAN. 27, 18;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 8c;—Stathe, near Bridgewater, MAR. 17, 18e (16c, 4* 5*)
- Thames Valley, JAN. 25, 9a; (photo.), 25, 9b; 26, 11a; 27, 16b; 29, 14c; FEB. 8, 12e; 9, 14g; 10, 11d (14c, 4* 5*); 27, 14a; MAR. 2, 16d; 15, 14d; 19, 16d (16a, 4* 5*);—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8d;—Desborough, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 11a;—Leading article, MAR. 17, 17d;—Maidenhead, MAR. 18, 16c;—Richmond (photo.), JAN. 29, 18;—Strand-on-the-Green (photo), JAN. 29, 18
- Trees, effect of—correspondence, FEB. 8, 8d
- Trowbridge (photo.), MAR. 1, 18
- Waveney River, JAN. 27, 16b
- FLOOR, Mrs. E.—body found, JAN. 8, 9g
- FLORENCE—Cathedral of Santa Maria del Fiore (photo.), JAN. 8, 10c;—Court carriages exhibition, JAN. 18, 8e;—Palazzo Strozzi: purchase, MAR. 17, 15g
- FLORIN, Herr W. (Germany)—deprived of nationality, FEB. 2, 11g
- FLOUR—imports: National Poultry Council: discussion, JAN. 23, 9e;—Price increase, JAN. 5, 12e; reduced, 19, 12d; 26, 14g; FEB. 2, 12b; increased, 6, 14c; 9, 14c (12f, 4* 5*); reduced, 23, 14f; increased, MAR. 9, 16e; 11, 16a (16f, 4* 5*); 12, 16e; 23, 16b; 25, 14f (14c, 4* 5*); 31, 10f (10c, 4* 5*)
- FLOWER, Squadron Ldr. A. H.—appointment, FEB. 23, 27d
- FLOWER, Mr. H. D.—at Cornhill, on Australia: banking; trade; wool; New Zealand: trade, JAN. 26, 21a; (F.N.), 26, 19f
- FLOWER, Dr. R.—on a duel without seconds (article), JAN. 30, 13f; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8f; 3, 10b

- FLOWER, Mr. R. E.—to receive D.Litt. degree of Dublin Univ., MAR. 11, 18*d* (4* 5*)
- FLOWER and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 12, 18*a*; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*
- FLOWERDEW, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- FLOWERS : see under HORTICULTURE
- FLOWERS, Mr. John—Master of Bench, Inner Temple, FEB. 1, 6*g*
- FLOYD, Rev. C. W.C.—will, JAN. 12, 15*e*
- FLY Fishers' Club—dinner, MAR. 19, 19*d*
- FOALE, Mr. J. H.—on bankers' statements (l.), FEB. 26, 12*e*
- FOCH, late Marshal (France)—reburial, MAR. 22, 11*g* (11*c*, 4* 5*); (photo.), 22, 16
- FOERSTER, Adm. R. (Germany)—retirement, JAN. 2, 9*b*; proposed visit to Africa : question in British Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*b*
- FOGERTY, Miss E.—on need of national theatre (l.), JAN. 29, 10*c*
- FOLD, Miss C.—death at 100, JAN. 22, 11*g*
- FOLDES, Jolanda—"The Street of the Fishing Cat," JAN. 8, 6*d*
- FOLEY, J.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 14*e*; FEB. 2, 9*a*
- FOLEY, Mr. P. G. F.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
- FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on children on the roads (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*; 7, 8*d*
- FOLEY Park—Holy Innocents Church : donation, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- FOLK-LORE—Hooke, Prof. S. H. (s.), FEB. 22, 20*g*;—Kenyon, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 22, 20*g*
- FOLK-LORE Society—dinner, FEB. 22, 20*g*
- FOLKARD, Miss C. A.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- FOLKESTONE—landslide, MAR. 16, 13*e*; 18, 18*e*;—Martello tower : to be blown up, JAN. 7, 9*e* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- FOLKESTONE Pier and Lift Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*; 23, 8*a*
- FOLKESTONE Waterworks Co.—report, FEB. 8, 21*e*
- FOLLETT, Lady J. A.—will, FEB. 12, 17*a*
- FONTAINE, A. (Quebec)—death, JAN. 28, 13*f* (4* 5*)
- FONTANGE, Mme. de (France)—shoots Comte de Chambrun, MAR. 18, 15*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*); arrest, 19, 15*c*; 23, 15*d*
- FONTS—Royal : correspondence, FEB. 12, 15*e*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 10*d*
- FOOD :—
- Canning—Crimean war : correspondence, MAR. 30, 11*e*;—Empire Canners' Council : see that title;—Exhib. (Kingsway), MAR. 23, 13*b*;—War reserves : proposals, FEB. 9, 9*d*
- Concentrated—Mr. A. W. Knapp (s.), JAN. 30, 10*d* (14*c*, 4* 5*)
- Cookshops for workers—Marylebone experiment, JAN. 5, 14*a*
- Diet—working-class : Newcastle-upon-Tyne : survey, JAN. 9, 9*d*
- Law — consolidation : Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 16*c*
- Nutrition—Astor, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 13*b*; MAR. 25, 16*e*;—Cathcart, Prof. E. P. (lect.), FEB. 25, 16*a* (4* 5*);—Children : London Teachers' Assn. : resolution, FEB. 15, 14*d*; 16, 8*g* (4* 5*); National Assn. of Schoolmasters : resolution, MAR. 30, 17*c*; Patten, Mr.
- FOOD :—
- Nutrition (continued) :—
- R. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 6*d*;—Children's Minimum Council : deputation to Government, MAR. 1, 8*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*c*;—Dorman-Smith, Maj. R. H. (s.), JAN. 21, 17*e* (14*e*, 4* 5*);—Economic League : memoranda, JAN. 5, 10*d* (4* 5*);—Geneva conference, FEB. 23, 13*f*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*;—Hamill, Dr. J. M. (s.), FEB. 24, 13*f*;—Hopkins, Sir F. G. (quoted), JAN. 20, 8*g*;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 19*c*;—Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*c*; MAR. 17, 17*c*;—League Council's resolution, JAN. 23, 12*b* (4* 5*);—Le Fleming, Dr. E. K. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*b*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 4, 7*c*; 9, 7*e*;—Study : Medical Research Council's report, MAR. 17, 11*b*;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (quoted), JAN. 20, 8*g* (4* 5*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*
- Prices—Food Council : report, MAR. 30, 7*c*;—Wholesale : index numbers, JAN. 1, 19*f*; FEB. 1, 23*b*; MAR. 1, 24*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*;—Year (1936) reviewed, (F.R.), FEB. 9, 9*a*
- Research—Bragg, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*b*;—Cox, Dr. H. E. (report quoted), MAR. 6, 11*b*;—Holloway laboratories : extension opened, JAN. 20, 9*b*
- Storage—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. : report quoted, FEB. 17, 19*c*;—Rooke, Maj. N. (p.), JAN. 12, 7*c*
- Supplies—wartime : see under WAR : Food supplies
- FOOD and Wine Soc.—Lenten luncheon, MAR. 15, 9*f*
- FOOD Council—bread charges : report, FEB. 4, 17*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 11*g*;—Report on prices, MAR. 30, 7*d*
- FOOD Education Soc.—appeal, JAN. 13, 8*c*
- FOOKS, Mr. P. E. B.—appointment, JAN. 8, 18*f*
- FOOT, Mr. D. M.—in Parliament, on armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 8*a*; Government : powers of Executive, JAN. 28, 7*b*; Medical secrecy, FEB. 6, 7*d*; Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*c*; Ransomes and Rapier, Ltd. : munitions tender on no-profit basis, MAR. 25, 8*a*; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9*c*; Unemployment insurance : appeals, MAR. 24, 7*c*
- FOOT, Mr. E. J.—appointment, MAR. 16, 11*c*
- FOOT, Lt.-Col. W.—promoted, FEB. 4, 8*g*
- FOOT and mouth disease—Derbyshire : restrictions removed, JAN. 30, 9*d*;—Herefordshire : Donnington : order, JAN. 18, 18*d*; FEB. 6, 12*c*;—Outbreaks : failure to notify : prosecution, JAN. 4, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- FOOTBALL—Harrow School game, JAN. 26, 7*b*; FEB. 5, 6*e*; 9, 6*f*; 23, 7*c*; MAR. 2, 7*c*; 9, 7*e*; Founder's Day matches, MAR. 15, 6*d*;—Lions : see under LIONS

FOOTBALL (Association):—

Amateur:—

A.F.A. Cup—2nd round, JAN. 4, 6c; 11, 6c; 18, 6c; 3rd round, 25, 6d; FEB. 1, 4e; 15, 6d; 22, 7e; semi-final, MAR. 15, 6c

England—trial match, JAN. 18, 6e; v. Wales, 25, 6a; v. Scotland: prospects, MAR. 13, 6d; result, 15, 6a

F.A. Cup—first round, JAN. 11, 6c; 18, 6d; second round, FEB. 8, 6a; third round, 22, 7e; MAR. 1, 6c; fourth round, 8, 6c; semi-final, 22, 7d; 29, 3a

Ireland v. England, FEB. 15, 6c

Wales v. Scotland, MAR. 29, 3a

Army v. French Army, FEB. 15, 6c; v. Corinthians, MAR. 15, 6c; v. R.A.F., 22, 7a;—Cup, MAR. 30, 5d

Arthur Dunn Cup, FEB. 1, 4e; 8, 6b; 22, 7e; MAR. 1, 6c; 22, 7c

Austria v. Italy—match abandoned in Vienna, MAR. 22, 12f (12b, 4* 5*)

British universities v. German universities, JAN. 8, 5f; German team members (photo.), JAN. 7, 16

Bulldog Cup—draw, JAN. 13, 6c

Cambridge Univ. v. Southern Amateur League, JAN. 29, 6b; v. Merton, FEB. 22, 7a;—Officers, JAN. 19, 5c

Cardiff City Club—grandstand fire, JAN. 19, 9b

Casuals — amalgamation with Corinthians: discussed, MAR. 10, 6d

Clapton Orient F.C. — new ground, MAR. 11, 6c

Corinthians — amalgamation: discussed, MAR. 10, 6d; German tour, 30, 5g

Cup—third round, JAN. 18, 6c; 21, 6b; fourth round, FEB. 1, 4d; 4, 6c; 5, 6b; fifth round, 22, 7d; 23, 7a; 25, 6f; sixth round, MAR. 8, 6d; 11, 6c; 16, 8a; — Semi-final: choice of ground: Preston North End F.C. protest, MAR. 11, 6d; Tottenham Hotspur protest, 12, 6b; — Wolverhampton-Grimsby motor-coach service, refusal to licence: question in Parliament, FEB. 20, 7a

Death after being struck by ball—incident, MAR. 15, 11g

England—trial match, MAR. 18, 6c

Eton College—Colour to be awarded, FEB. 16, 7f; v. Jesus College, 17, 6a

Falkirk Club—burglary, MAR. 2, 13g

Foul play — correspondence, JAN. 2, 11e; 5, 8c; 6, 8e; 9, 13e;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 11c

France—Racing Club de Paris v. Chelsea, FEB. 10, 6b

German schoolboys touring team v. Eton College, MAR. 5, 6e; at Westminster School (photo), 6, 18; v. Bradfield College, 11, 6d; v. Charterhouse School, 16, 8b

Germany—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8d

Hospitals Cup, FEB. 3, 6b; 5, 6b; 24, 6c; MAR. 10, 6d

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Leicester City F.C.—to tour Holland, MAR. 22, 7a

London Occupational Shield, MAR. 18, 6d

Navy v. R.A.F., MAR. 29, 3b;—Patron, FEB. 27, 15c

New Zealand—British Amateur touring team, JAN. 7, 4c

Oxford Univ. v. United Hospitals, JAN. 25, 6a; v. Merton, FEB. 1, 4c; v. Oxford City, 22, 7b; v. Southern Amateur League, MAR. 12, 6b; — College competition, FEB. 24, 6c; MAR. 3, 5b;—Officers, MAR. 10, 6d

Royal Air Force v. F.A. Amateurs, JAN. 7, 4c; v. Civil Service, MAR. 11, 6d

Rules—correspondence, JAN. 9, 13e

Scotland v. England — arrangements, MAR. 11, 6c

Scottish Cup—first round, FEB. 1, 4d; 4, 6c; second round, 15, 6b; third round, MAR. 1, 6c; fourth round, 15, 6b; 18, 6c; semi-final round: draw, 18, 6d

Services tournament, MAR. 29, 3b

Southern League—secretary, MAR. 27, 5c

Spectators—goalkeeper's assault on: prosecution, JAN. 19, 14e; FEB. 2, 9a; leading article, 2, 13d

Wales v. Ireland, MAR. 18, 6c

Winchester College v. Westminster School, FEB. 25, 6e

FOOTBALL (Rugby League):—

Cup—draw, JAN. 14, 6d; first round, FEB. 15, 5f; 18, 6b; second round, MAR. 1, 5c; third round, 15, 5e

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):—

Army v. Harlequins, FEB. 1, 5b; v. Oxford Univ., MAR. 1, 5d; v. Territorial Army, 15, 5d;—Cup, MAR. 11, 6g;—Prince of Wales's Cup, MAR. 17, 6d

Barbarians — Easter tour: arrangements, MAR. 18, 6b; v. Cardiff, 29, 2d; v. Swansea, 30, 5a; v. Newport, 31, 5a; — President, MAR. 29, 2d

Bath v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 30, 5b

Bedford v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 4, 5e; v. Coventry, 11, 5b; v. Old Blues, FEB. 8, 5c; v. Bath, 15, 5c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 22, 5a; v. R.A.F., MAR. 8, 5e

Berkhamsted School v. Eton College, FEB. 11, 6a

Berkshire v. Surrey, FEB. 18, 6b; v. Mr. F. G. Denman's XV., MAR. 4, 6b

Blackheath v. United Services, JAN. 4, 5c; v. Harlequins, 11, 5c; v. Headingley, 25, 5c; v. Army, FEB. 8, 5c; v. Cardiff, MAR. 1, 5e; v. Richmond, 22, 5c; — Drink licences: applications, JAN. 4, 6f

Bristol v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 11, 5b; v. Army, 18, 5b; v. Navy, 21, 6a; v. Newport, FEB. 1, 5d; v. Leicester, MAR. 29, 2f; v. Old Cranleighans, 31, 5b

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

- Cambridge Union v. Richmond, JAN. 18, 5e; v. Harlequins, 25, 5c; v. Guy's Hospital, 28, 5a; v. Old Merchant Taylors, FEB. 1, 5c; v. Bristol, 8, 5f; v. Rosslyn Park, 15, 5c; v. Blackheath, 22, 5c; v. London Scottish, MAR. 1, 5d;—College Cup, MAR. 8, 5e; 10, 6e;—Officers, JAN. 16, 6c
- Cardiff v. Bath, JAN. 18, 5b; v. Swansea, 25, 5d; v. Newport, MAR. 8, 5b; v. Harlequins, 30, 5b
- Civil Service v. Eastern Counties, JAN. 28, 5a; v. Army, FEB. 22, 5d; v. R.A.F., MAR. 25, 6e;—Cup, MAR. 10, 6e
- Civil services—London v. Northern Ireland, FEB. 13, 6c
- Club records, JAN. 5, 6c; 12, 6c; 19, 5e; 26, 7b; FEB. 2, 6c; 9, 6b; 16, 7b; 23, 7e; MAR. 2, 7d; 9, 7b; 16, 6f; 23, 7c
- Cornwall v. Kent, MAR. 12, 6c
- County championship, JAN. 7, 4d; 11, 5b; FEB. 1, 5a; 8, 5d; 11, 6b; MAR. 15, 5a;—Players qualification: new rule, JAN. 16, 6c
- Coventry v. Gloucester, JAN. 18, 5c; v. Northampton, FEB. 15, 5b; v. R.A.F., MAR. 1, 5e; v. Richmond, 15, 5c; v. Leicester, 22, 5d
- Delahay, W. J. — retiring, MAR. 25, 6d
- East Midlands v. Warwickshire, JAN. 29, 6a
- Edinburgh Academy v. Fettes, FEB. 10, 6c
- Egypt—Army v. Air Force, JAN. 22, 5c
- England — trial: prospects, JAN. 2, 5a; held, 4, 5a; (photo.), 4, 16; v. Wales: arrangements, 11, 5a; prospects, 16, 6a; held, 18, 5a; (photos.), 16, 16; 18, 16; v. Ireland: prospects, FEB. 13, 6a; held, 15, 5a; (photo.), 15, 16
- Eton College v. Douai School, FEB. 19, 6a; v. Beaumont College, 24, 6b; v. Rosslyn Park, MAR. 15, 5b
- Gloucester v. London Scottish, JAN. 4, 5e; v. Leicester, 11, 5a; v. Bristol, 25, 5a; v. R.A.F., MAR. 22, 5f; v. Universities A. U., 31, 5b
- Guy's Hospital v. Gloucester, FEB. 1, 5b; v. R.A.F., 11, 6a
- Harlequins v. United Services, Portsmouth, MAR. 1, 5d; (photo.), 1, 18; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 15, 5b
- Headingley v. Bradford, FEB. 15, 5d
- Hillhead High School v. Kelso, JAN. 4, 5d; v. Glasgow High School, 25, 5c
- Hospitals' Cup — draw, JAN. 14, 6a; results, FEB. 3, 6d; 5, 6d; 17, 6a; 19, 6a; 24, 6b; 26, 6b; MAR. 3, 5d; 5, 6b; 25, 6d
- International Board—meeting, MAR. 22, 5c; article, 24, 6c
- International matches—table, MAR. 22, 5b

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

- Ireland—trial, FEB. 1, 5c; v. Scotland: prospects, 26, 6a; result, MAR. 1, 5a; v. Wales: prospects, 12, 6c; postponed, 13, 6a; new Welsh team, 24, 6d
- Irish Universities v. Rest of Ireland, JAN. 14, 6a
- Leicester v. Coventry, FEB. 1, 5c; v. Northampton, MAR. 1, 5c; v. London Welsh, 15, 5e
- Llanelly v. Cardiff, JAN. 11, 5e
- London Hospitals v. Dublin Hospitals, JAN. 20, 6b
- London Irish v. London Welsh, FEB. 22, 5f
- London Scottish v. Waterloo, JAN. 18, 5d; v. London Irish, FEB. 1, 5c; v. Leicester, 8, 5g; v. Birkenhead Park, 15, 5e; v. Bristol, 22, 5e; v. United Services, MAR. 15, 5c; v. Harlequins, 22, 5d
- London Univ. v. Surrey Wanderers, JAN. 21, 6a; v. Eastern Counties Wanderers, FEB. 18, 6b; v. Surrey County Wanderers, MAR. 11, 6a; v. Royal Military College, 18, 6b;—Cup, MAR. 9, 7a
- London Welsh v. Moseley, JAN. 11, 5d; v. Cross Keys, MAR. 8, 5e
- Manchester v. Liverpool, FEB. 15, 5b
- Metropolitan Police v. U.C.S. Old Boys, FEB. 2, 6b
- Middlesex v. Somerset, MAR. 12, 6d
- Middlesex Hospital v. London Univ., FEB. 25, 6d
- Mobbs Memorial match—prospects, MAR. 4, 6a; result, 5, 6a
- Moseley v. Waterloo, JAN. 4, 5e
- Navy v. R.A.F., FEB. 22, 5a; v. Army: prospects, MAR. 6, 7a; result, 8, 5a;—Patron, FEB. 27, 15c
- Newport v. Llanelly, JAN. 25, 5e; v. Cardiff, FEB. 22, 5f
- Northampton v. Coventry, JAN. 4, 5d; v. Royal Air Force, 18, 5d; v. Rugby, MAR. 15, 5d
- Old Alleynians v. Rugby, JAN. 11, 5d
- Old Cranleighans—dinner, MAR. 8, 5b
- Old Haileyburians v. Sherborne Pilgrims, JAN. 19, 5d
- Old Leysians v. Liverpool, JAN. 18, 5d; v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 15, 5e; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 22, 5b
- Old Merchant Taylors v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 4, 5d; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 11, 5d; v. St. Mary's Hospital, FEB. 8, 5d; v. Richmond, MAR. 1, 5e
- Old Millhillians v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, FEB. 8, 5c; v. Guy's Hospital, 22, 5c
- Old Paulines v. Llanelly, JAN. 18, 5c; v. United Services, FEB. 1, 5b
- Oxford Univ. v. London Scottish, JAN. 25, 5d; v. R.A.F., FEB. 4, 6b; v. Richmond, 8, 5b; v. Edinburgh Univ., 11, 6b; v. Bristol, 15, 5c; v. Harlequins, 22, 5c; v. Army, MAR. 1, 5d; v. Blackheath, 8, 5c;—Inter-College Cup, FEB. 25, 6d; MAR. 2, 7c;

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):—

Oxford Univ. (continued):—

3, 5*d*; 6, 7*b*;—Welsh tour: v. Cardiff, MAR. 17, 6*d*; v. Newport, 19, 6*c*; v. Penygraig and Treorchy, 22, 5*b*; v. Neath, 23, 7*c*Oxfordshire v. Kent, JAN. 15, 6*c*; v. Middlesex, MAR. 19, 6*b*Paper trade v. Printing trade, JAN. 14, 6*b*Police Union v. R.A.F., JAN. 4, 5*f*; v. Army 25, 5*a*Public schools—Eastern Counties v. Kent, JAN. 8, 5*c*;—England v. Scotland: prospects, JAN. 1, 4*f*; result, 2, 5*c*;—Kent v. Surrey, JAN. 6, 4*f*; v. Middlesex, 12, 6*d*;—Rosslyn Park v. Berkshire, JAN. 7, 4*d*;—Surrey v. Middlesex, JAN. 8, 5*c*Richmond v. Bath, JAN. 4, 5*c*; v. United Services, Portsmouth, 11, 5*g*; v. Leicester, 25, 5*b*; v. London Scottish, MAR. 8, 5*b*Rosslyn Park v. London Scottish, JAN. 11, 5*f*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 25, 5*b*; v. London Welsh, FEB. 8, 5*c*; v. Richmond, 22, 5*b*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, MAR. 1, 5*d*; v. Birkenhead Park, 15, 5*b*Royal Air Force—president, FEB. 13, 17*g*Royal Artillery v. Royal Naval College, MAR. 6, 7*a*Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Surrey Wanderers, MAR. 4, 6*a*Royal Naval College v. Royal Engineers, FEB. 4, 6*b*; v. Nore Command, 25, 6*d*Rules—changes, MAR. 22, 5*c*; article, 24, 6*c*St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Harlequins, JAN. 4, 5*d*St. John's School, Leatherhead v. Eton College, FEB. 26, 6*b*; (photo.), 26, 20Scotland—trial match, JAN. 18, 5*c*; v. England: prospects, MAR. 20, 6*a*; result, 22, 5*a*; retrospect, 23, 7*a*; Match of 1887: article, 19, 6*b*Services tournament, FEB. 22, 5*a*; MAR. 8, 5*a*Swansea v. British Police, FEB. 15, 5*d*; v. Old Cranleighans, MAR. 15, 5*e*; v. Cardiff, 22, 5*e*; v. Harlequins, 29, 2*e*United Banks v. Middlesex, JAN. 21, 6*b*United Hospitals v. Dominion Students, MAR. 11, 6*b*United Services, Portsmouth v. Old Blues, JAN. 18, 5*d*; v. Devonport Services, FEB. 15, 5*d*; v. Old Cranleighans, 22, 5*e*; v. Richmond, 29, 2*e*Universities A.U. championship, MAR. 15, 5*d*Wales—trial: prospects, JAN. 5*a*; held, 4, 5*b*; v. Scotland: prospects, FEB. 6, 5*a*; result, 8, 5*a*; (photo.), 8, 16Wasps Club—70th anniversary dinner, FEB. 12, 5*g*Wiltshire v. Oxfordshire, MAR. 12, 6*d*FOOTBALL Assn.—council meeting, JAN. 19, 5*d*FOOTHILLS (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*FOOTPATHS: see under LAND: Way, right of
FORBES, Mr. D.—leaves for Sweden, FEB. 3, 17*b*FORBES, Mrs. D.—dance, MAR. 19, 19*c*FORBES, Lt.-Col. D.—address, FEB. 1, 17*b*FORBES, Mrs. M.—funeral, JAN. 16, 15*b*FORBES, Miss R.—at Criterion Restaurant, on comfort in travel, JAN. 8, 10*d*FORBES, Capt. W.—address, MAR. 24, 19*b*FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir J.—birthday, JAN. 16, 15*b*FORCETT, G. R.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*d*FORD, Mrs. A. M.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*FORD, Mr. F. C. S.—death, FEB. 5, 16*c* (4* 5*)FORD, Mr. G.—law case, MAR. 27, 14*g* (4* 5*)FORD, Mr. H. M.—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 29, 16*e*FORD, Mrs. R.—dance: announced, FEB. 9, 17*b*FORD, Mr. R. T.—on noise in the Underground (l.), FEB. 3, 10*d*FORD, Cdr. W. A.—retirement, MAR. 16, 22*c*FORD (J. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 22*e*FORD Motor Company, Ltd.—Dagenham works: extension plans, FEB. 2, 9*a*;—visitors: 1936 statistics, JAN. 11, 12*b*;—employees: grant of holidays with pay, JAN. 2, 12*g*FORD Motor Co. (Belgium)—report, MAR. 8, 23*g* (23*d*, 5*)FORD Motor Co. (U.S.A.)—25,000,000th car completed, JAN. 19, 11*g*;—World production, FEB. 20, 17*g*FORD Motor Co. of Amsterdam—report, MAR. 25, 28*b*FORD Motor Co. of Copenhagen—report, MAR. 19, 24*b*FORDHAM, Mr. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 25, 11*g*FORDHAM, Mr. M.—on Mr. A. J. Penty (l.), JAN. 26, 16*c* (4* 5*)FORE Street Warehouse Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 19*g*FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20*a*; report, FEB. 9, 21*g*FOREIGN embassies—wireless transmitters: question in Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*d*

FOREIGN Enlistment Act—Spain: see under SPAIN: Revolution, Great Britain

FOREIGN Government Bond Trust—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*f*FOREIGN Office—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*c*;—Estimates, FEB. 26, 8*f*; vote agreed, MAR. 3, 6*d*;—Examination: candidates assigned, JAN. 11, 16*d* (8*e*, 4* 5*)FOREIGN policy—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 7*g*; FEB. 13, 17*f*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*e*; 4, 17*g* (4* 5*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 7*e*;—British obligations: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 25, 7*a*; MAR. 3, 6*f*;—Brodetsky, Prof. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*;—Cecil of Chelwood,

FOREIGN policy (continued):—

- Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 14c;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b;—Co-operative Party: resolution, MAR. 29, 6g;—Davies, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 7d (4* 5*);—Dominions: Sir P. Duncan (s.), JAN. 30, 7c (14e, 4* 5*);—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14b; MAR. 9, 11a;—Europe, Central: comment, JAN. 23, 11b;—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, JAN. 8, 9c;—Germany: comment, FEB. 24, 13c;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 8f;—Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), JAN. 4, 9c;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 10, 9d; 11, 12d (4* 5*);—Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9e;—Labour Government, next: Scottish Socialist Party: discussed, MAR. 22, 14e (4* 5*);—Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13b; 13, 13c; 20, 15b; 25, 15b; FEB. 1, 15b; MAR. 3, 15b;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 14e;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 28, 6a; discussed, JAN. 20, 8a; FEB. 18, 8d; 19, 7c; 25, 7a; MAR. 3, 6a, d, f; 4, 7c; 27, 6c;—Trent, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 4d (4* 5*);—Two party system: Prof. G. M. Trevelyan (add.), JAN. 11, 11e;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 9, 14a
- FOREIGN Press Assn.—dinner, JAN. 13, 14b;—Luncheon, FEB. 5, 8f;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 18c
- FOREMAN, B.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9e (9g, 4* 5*)
- FOREST: see under WORDS and phrases
- FORESTER, Mr. C. S.—“The Happy Return,” FEB. 5, 9e
- FORESTRY—Afforestation: Special areas: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 8c;—Empire: Dr. B. Davy, (quoted), JAN. 18, 18b;—Nurseries: insect pests (art.), JAN. 25, 18d;—Woodlands: correspondence, JAN. 30, 8b; Private: Royal English Forestry Soc.: discussion, MAR. 2, 13d
- FORGERY—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 14a; 13, 4e; FEB. 12, 11d (11b, 4* 5*); 24, 11b (4* 5*); 25, 9a (4* 5*); MAR. 4, 11c; 13, 4c
- FORGE, Mr. J. T.—will, JAN. 21, 15f; FEB. 16, 9f
- FORMAN, Mr. R. S.—on ewes’ milk (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- FORMBY, K. E.—on Coronation beacons (l.), FEB. 27, 8d
- FORMOSA — Anglo - Japanese incidents: sailors maltreated by police; Parliament, British: question, FEB. 25, 7d; Parliament, Japanese: discussed, FEB. 23, 13b
- FORREST, Mr. A. M.—at Harrogate, on apprentices and spelling, JAN. 8, 17c
- FORREST, Mr. G. A.—Cecil peace prize, JAN. 29, 11a
- FORREST, Mr. J. S.—appointment, MAR. 1, 20e
- FORSAITH, Mass—resigns from Assn. for Moral and Social Hygiene, FEB. 5, 11b
- FORSTER, Lady—on books for settlers (l.), FEB. 1, 10a
- FÖRSTER, Herr (Danzig)—on Danzig (s.), FEB. 8, 11b
- FORSTER, Herr (Germany)—on Paris Exhibition (s.), JAN. 18, 11b; 19, 11g (4* 5*)
- FORSTER, Mr. E. J.—will, JAN. 13, 15f
- FORSTER, Mr. E. M.—law case, FEB. 19, 4b; receives silver medal of Royal Soc. of Literature, FEB. 18, 11d
- FORSTER, Sir T.—portrait: presentation, MAR. 13, 15a
- FORSYTH, Prof. A. R.—on element of education (add.), JAN. 5, 14c
- FORSYTH, Dr. D.—on heredity and environment (p.), JAN. 21, 6g
- FORT William, Ontario—Mayor visits Fort William, Scotland, MAR. 17, 13g
- FORTE, Pilot Officer M. P.—fatal flying accident, FEB. 8, 12a (12g, 4* 5*); inquest, 9, 16f
- FORTESCUE, Mr. R. L.—marriage, MAR. 8, 17d
- FORTEVIOT, Lord—address, FEB. 2, 15a; Deputy Lieutenant, 3, 17f
- FORTH, Firth of—ferry steamer, FEB. 13, 9g
- FORTH, River—Kincardine road bridge (photo.), (F.R.), FEB. 9, 27
- Fortnightly Review, JAN. 1, 6c; FEB. 1, 19a; MAR. 1, 9b
- FORTUNE, Maj.-Gen. V. M.—appointment, MAR. 27, 7g
- FORTUNE Theatre, MAR. 1, 12c; 2, 14e (4* 5*)
- FORTY, Mr. J. E.—death, JAN. 25, 14c
- FORTY-THREE (Club)—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d; 29, 11c; FEB. 6, 9c (and 4* 5*)
- FORUM Cinema, JAN. 18, 10b; FEB. 16, 14a (14c, 4* 5*)
- FORUM Club—dinner, FEB. 25, 17f;—Irish dinner, MAR. 18, 19d;—Music Section: reception, FEB. 23, 17b;—Welsh Group: sale of work: announced, JAN. 20, 17a; luncheon, MAR. 2, 19d
- FORWARD Trust, Ltd.—capital increase proposal, JAN. 20, 19g
- FOSBERY, Capt. C. W.—funeral, JAN. 11, 17d; will, MAR. 8, 19c
- FOSS, Col. C. C.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- FOSTER, Mr. C. F.—will, JAN. 8, 17f
- FOSTER, Mr. D.—leaves for Jamaica, JAN. 8, 15b
- FOSTER, F.—inquest, FEB. 2, 14e; 3, 8f (4* 5*)
- FOSTER, Ald. F. G.—portrait presented, MAR. 4, 16e
- FOSTER, Mr. G. C.—law case, JAN. 15, 4c; 16, 4a; 19, 4c; 20, 4b; 21, 4b
- FOSTER, Mr. J. P. T.—will, JAN. 30, 14f
- FOSTER, Mr. M. T.—on temperatures at Christmas (l.), JAN. 4, 8e
- FOSTER, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 14, 15g
- FOSTER, Col. T. F. V.—appointment, MAR. 27, 7g
- FOSTER, Air Commodore W. F. M.—retirement, FEB. 11, 6g
- FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d
- FOSTER, Porter and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 22c; Report, 29, 22d
- FOTHERINGHAM, Dr. J. K.—memoir, JAN. 1, 6e
- FOUBISTER, Mr. P. (Kenya)—death, JAN. 11, 20g
- FOULA Island—provisions landed, FEB. 8, 10e; isolation: experiences, FEB. 9, 16e (4* 5*)
- FOULKES, Maj.-Gen. C. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 11c
- FOUNTAIN, Mr. W.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 1, 14f

- FOUNTAINS—Coronation : see under CORONATION
- 400 CLUB—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d*
- FOURNIER, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- FOURTH CO-OPERATIVE Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21*d*
- FOWLER, Mr. C. D.—law case, FEB. 12, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- FOWLER, Dr. G. H.—at Aylesbury, on records : publication, JAN. 27, 11*a* (4* 5*)
- FOWLER, H. A.—appeal against conviction, MAR. 24, 4*g*
- FOWLER, Prof. R. H.—elected to Athenaeum, FEB. 16, 19*f*
- FOWNHOPE and Holme Lacy Bridge Co., —winding-up order, FEB. 2, 4*c*
- FOX, Mrs.—on skiing in Switzerland (I.), MAR. 17, 12*d*
- FOX, Rev. A. G.—death, FEB. 17, 11*g*
- FOX, Miss E. E. M.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
- FOX, Mr. F.—export of horses incident : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 6, 8*a*, *b*
- FOX, Sir G.—in Parliament, on livestock industry, MAR. 3, 8*b*
- FOX, Mr. J. H. L.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*
- FOX, Mr. R.—appreciation, JAN. 8, 14*d* ; memorial meeting, 14, 14*e*
- FOX, Mr. Roy—law case, FEB. 18, 4*a*
- FOX and Sons—report, JAN. 12, 7*d*
- FOX (Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 16, 5*e*
- FOX Club—dinner, FEB. 5, 17*c*
- FOXON, Mr. D. H.—on Territorial recruiting (s.), JAN. 26, 16*g*
- FOXWELL, Mr. H. S.—will, MAR. 11, 9*f*
- FOY, Morgan and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 22*c* ; Meeting, 24, 21*f*
- FOYLE College Old Boys' Assn.—dinner, JAN. 12, 10*c*
- FOYLE'S Literary Luncheons, JAN. 8, 9*d* ; FEB. 4, 11*f*
- FRACTURES—treatment : Griffiths, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAR. 19, 9*b* ; Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 9*b*
- FRAGA, Don P. M. (Cuba)—Ambassador in Washington, FEB. 4, 13*g* ; 5, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- FRAME, E.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*c*
- FRAME, Mr. W. M.—appointment, JAN. 7, 18*g*
- FRANCE :—
- Académie de Marine—foreign associate members, MAR. 5, 12*e*
 - Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques—member, MAR. 15, 13*g*
 - Academy—gold medal award, MAR. 18, 10*b* (5*)
 - Accidents : see under subjects
 - Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 - Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
 - Armaments—Blum, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c* ;—Creusot factory nationalized, MAR. 15, 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*) ;—Factories taken over by State, MAR. 20, 14*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 27, 13*c* ; 29, 13*f* ; FEB. 3, 13*a* ;—State participation decree, JAN. 27, 13*c*
 - Arms and ammunition—Saumur : theft, FEB. 8, 11*d* (11*f*, 4* 5*) ;—Smuggling : Menton arrest, FEB. 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- FRANCE (continued) :—
- Army—Chasseurs Alpins : manoeuvres (photo.), FEB. 11, 18 ;—Pageant : plans, FEB. 23, 12*b* (4* 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 27, 13*c* ; FEB. 3, 13*a* ;—Politics : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 3, 13*a* ;—Pre-military training : decree, MAR. 3, 13*b* (13*f*, 4* 5*) ;—Troops across Sahara in lorries : experiment, map, MAR. 23, 15*b* (4* 5*)
 - Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
 - Avalanches—Col de la Leisse, JAN. 27, 13*g* ;—Saint-Jean de Maurienne, FEB. 19, 13*g* (13*a*, 4* 5*) ;—Savoy, MAR. 2, 15*f* ;—Tignes, near, FEB. 24, 13*d*
 - Banking :—
 - Bank of France—gold reserve, JAN. 30, 18*d* ; FEB. 5, 13*c* ; 6, 18*d* ; Parliament : discussed, FEB. 5, 13*c* ;—Governor : position, FEB. 17, 14*c* ; 20, 11*c* ;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 21*g* ;—Rate increased, JAN. 29, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*b* ; 30, 12*g*, 18*d* ;—Returns, JAN. 1, 18*d* ; 8, 22*d* ; 9, 18*c* ; 15, 17*g* ; 22, 22*f* ; 29, 21*f* ; FEB. 5, 13*c*, 20*d* ; 12, 13*a*, 21*d* ; 19, 21*a* ; 26, 24*d* ; MAR. 5, 23*a* ; 12, 24*f* ; 19, 22*c* ; 27, 17*d*, *b*
 - Deposits, MAR. 10, 14*b* (4* 5*)
 - Savings banks—deposits, FEB. 6, 18*d* ; 20, 17*e*
 - Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
 - Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
 - Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
 - Cinematograph—*Fire Over England* : première, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 10*c* (4* 5*) ;—French Revolution : announced ; public subscription to be opened, FEB. 11, 12*b* ;—*Invincible Armada*, : see *Fire Over England*, above
 - Civil Service—M. Blum (broadcast), FEB. 15, 12*g*
 - Coal and coalmining :—
 - Accidents—explosions : comparison with Great Britain : question in British Parliament, MAR. 24, 7*a*
 - Imports—quota increased, MAR. 2, 16*c* (3* 4* 5*) ;—Statistics, MAR. 2, 16*c* (3* 4* 5*) ;—Wales, South : pitwood barter agreement, JAN. 18, 12*g*
 - Output, JAN. 2, 16*d*
 - Safety—British mission : announcement in British Parliament, MAR. 24, 7*a*
 - Cock-fighting—questions in British Parliament, MAR. 12, 7*c* ; Correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*e* ; 20, 15*e*
 - Communist Party—conference (Montreuil), JAN. 23, 11*d* ;—Finances : M. Dorist's allegations, MAR. 24, 15*d* (4* 5*) ; discussed in Parliament, 25, 13*a* ;—Goebbels Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c* ;—Paris riot : see under *Crime*, below ;—Socialist Party : fusion proposal, FEB. 26, 15*c* ;—Thorez, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*d*

FRANCE (continued):—

Crime:—

- Aeroplane stolen, Le Bourget, FEB. 12, 13g (4* 5*)
- Bomb outrages—Cerbère railway carriage, MAR. 8, 13b (and 4* 5*);—Montpellier, MAR. 16, 15g
- Boust political riot, MAR. 22, 12f
- Cros de Cagues political riot, MAR. 18, 16d
- Fraud—bank directors sentenced, FEB. 25, 13c (4* 5*); 26, 15g (4* 5*)
- Gold theft, Marseilles, MAR. 10, 13g (4* 5*)
- Marseilles—police raids, MAR. 17, 15b
- Murders — Creton, M. Maurice (Vrigne), MAR. 1, 13c;—Navachine, M. Dmitri (Paris), JAN. 26, 13b; 27, 13d;—Police-man: Pau trial, FEB. 4, 13b; 6, 11d
- Paris—political riot, MAR. 17, 16g; 18, 16d; 19, 16g; 20, 14d;—Cabinet appeal, MAR. 18, 16d;—Communist Party (s.), MAR. 18, 16d;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAR. 22, 12f (4* 5*);—Deaths, MAR. 17, 16g;—Funeral, MAR. 22, 12f;—Half-day strike, MAR. 19, 16g;—Leading articles, MAR. 20, 15b; 24, 17c;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 16a (and 4* 5*); 25, 13a
- Pilot shot in aeroplane—Mme. I. Schmeder: extradition proceedings, JAN. 6, 5f; 7, 5c; 21, 9c
- Prisons—French Guiana: Bill introduced, JAN. 21, 11g
- Riots—Paris (1934): anniversary, FEB. 8, 11g
- Robberies—Brignoles, JAN. 18, 11g;—Mail: Aix-en-Provence, MAR. 1, 13c; Antibes, JAN. 6, 11d;—Nice, FEB. 20, 11c; MAR. 15, 13g;—Paris: bank, MAR. 2, 15g
- Shooting—Paris Gare du Nord, MAR. 18, 15c (16e, 4* 5*); police inquiries, 19, 15c; 23, 15d
- Customs — Calais: correspondence, FEB. 19, 15d; 22, 15e
- Czechoslovakia: relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
- Defence:—
 - Belgian frontier fortification—postponed, MAR. 9, 15c
 - Council of Ministers' meeting, JAN. 27, 13c
 - Expenditure — M. Daladier (s.), MAR. 15, 13f
 - Loan—decision, MAR. 6, 14a, 19d; 8, 14a; 9, 16d; (F.N.), 10, 20a; terms, 12, 16e; (F.N.), 12, 21b; subscribed, 13, 12c; (F.N.), 13, 17a; second issue, 15, 13f; 17, 15e (15a, 4* 5*); 20, 19d; 24, 15c;—Bill: provisions, MAR. 9, 16d; passed by Chamber, 10, 14a; by Senate, 11, 15e;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 13a;—British refusal, MAR. 12, 16e;—Daladier, M. (s.),

FRANCE:—

Defence:—

Loan (continued):—

- MAR. 11, 15e; 15, 13f;—Heriot, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 15c;—Leading articles, MAR. 10, 15c; 13, 13c;—Lebrun, President A.: broadcast appeal, MAR. 12, 16e (and 15c, 4* 5*);—Paris Publishers' Soc.: announcement, MAR. 9, 16d;—Sterling equivalent: errors, MAR. 13, 12c;—United States investors: position, MAR. 8, 14b; 9, 16d;—Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), MAR. 17, 15e (15a, 4* 5*)
- Northern frontier—Maginot Line: discussed in Parliament, JAN. 29, 13f
- Parliament—discussed, JAN. 27, 13c; 29, 13f; 30, 11e; FEB. 3, 13a
- Drama—British Theatre: plans, MAR. 22, 10a (10c, 4* 5*)
- Drowning accidents—Angers, MAR. 19, 9b;—Cycle-racers (Biarritz), JAN. 12, 11d (11b, 4* 5*)
- Economic conditions (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19b;—Article, FEB. 24, 13a;—Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11a; 25, 11d; MAR. 8, 13a;—Labeyrie, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 21g;—Leading article, FEB. 15, 13c
- Economic policy—discussed, JAN. 23, 12c; FEB. 12, 13a; MAR. 23, 15d;—Bastid, M. (s.), JAN. 20, 13c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 5, 13c; 10, 13c; 27, 12a
- Education — age, leaving: Alsace-Lorraine proposal, FEB. 12, 13d; 13, 11f (4* 5*);—Religious teaching in schools: Alsace-Lorraine controversy, FEB. 12, 13d; 13, 11f (4* 5*)
- Electoral — proportional representation: see *Proportional representation*, below
- Exhibitions—Paris: see PARIS
- Explosions—Avignon, FEB. 12, 13g; 13, 11g (4* 5*)
- Finance—conditions, FEB. 12, 13a
 - Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11a; MAR. 8, 13a
- British credit: see under *Railways*, below
- Budget—passed by Senate, JAN. 1, 11d (4* 5*); 2, 10b; 4, 11a;—Government statement, MAR. 6, 14a;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 13b;—Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 13c
- Capital exports (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19b; MAR. 1, 14g;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 13a;—Return (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21e; 11, 21c; 13, 17a; 16, 23c; 18, 21e; 20, 19d; 27, 17d;—Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), MAR. 17, 15e (15a, 4* 5*)
- Currency—policy, JAN. 29, 14g; (F.N.), 29, 19b; FEB. 1, 21e; (F.N.), 5, 19b; 12, 13a; (F.N.), 12, 19c; 13, 19d; 20, 17e; 26, 15c; MAR. 1, 14g; 5, 14c; 6, 14a; (F.N.), 6, 19a; 8, 14a; (F.N.), 9, 21e
 - Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 13a

FRANCE :—

Finance :—

Currency (continued) :—

Devaluation — article, FEB. 24, 13*a*;—Benson (Robert) and Co. : circulars, JAN. 23, 18*f*; MAR. 4, 21*f*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 5, 13*c*; 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 4* 5*); 10, 13*c*; 27, 12*a*;—Thorez, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*d*;—Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 13*c*

Government statement, MAR. 6, 14*a*; (F.N.), 6, 19*a*; 9, 15*c*

Great Britain—opinion, MAR. 8, 14*a*

Labeyrie, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 21*g*

Leading article, MAR. 6, 15*c*

Speculation, JAN. 30, 12*g*; MAR. 1, 14*g*

Stabilization discussed, MAR. 5, 14*c*;

Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 20*f* (and 20*c*, 5*); 29, 14*g*; FEB. 4, 13*c*

Economy campaign, FEB. 15, 12*g*; 23, 13*c* (14*c*, 4* 5*);—Blum, M. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*d*; MAR. 8, 13*a*;—Government statement, MAR. 6, 14*a*

Exchange—Equalization Fund : activities, FEB. 5, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 14*g*; Committee appointed, MAR. 6, 14*a*; (F.N.), 6, 19*a*; 8, 14*b*; activities, 9, 15*c*; (F.N.), 9, 21*e*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 12*c*;—Rate, JAN. 23, 18*d*; 30, 18*d*; FEB. 6, 18*d*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 17*e*; 27, 18*d*; MAR. 6, 19*d*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 15*c* (F.N.), 9, 21*e*; 10, 14*b*; (F.N.), 10, 20*a*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 12*c*, 17*d*; 20, 19*d*; 27, 17*d*

Expenditure — M. Vincent-Auriol (s.), FEB. 4, 13*c*

Labeyrie, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 21*g*

Lamoureux, M. (s.), FEB. 26, 15*c*

Leading articles, FEB. 15, 13*c*; 24, 15*c*; MAR. 1, 15*c*; 6, 15*c*; 10, 15*c*

Loans—Czechoslovakia : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; — Defence : see under *Defence*, above; — Devaluation : gold clause amendment, FEB. 10, 14*d*; Senate decision, 12, 13*a*; approved, 17, 13*f*;—Dollar, 1917-37; repayment in gold, MAR. 27, 11*f*;—Great Britain : rumours, JAN. 16, 17*d*; 23, 18*d*; 28, 20*f* (20*c*, 5*); Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 13*c*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 5, 13*c*; 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 4* 5*); 10, 13*c*;—Poland : see under POLAND;—Sweden : denial, FEB. 6, 18*d*

Money market—conditions, JAN. 2, 16*d*; 9, 18*c*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 18*d*; FEB. 6, 18*d*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 17*e*; 27, 18*d*; MAR. 6, 19*d*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 19*d*; 27, 17*d*

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 5, 13*c* (and 4* 5*); 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 4* 5*); 10, 13*c*; 27, 12*a*

FRANCE :—

Finance (continued) :—

Policy (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19*b*; 12, 13*a*; 26, 15*c*; MAR. 1, 13*a*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 14*a*; (F.N.), 6, 19*a*; 8, 14*a*; 9, 21*e*; 18, 21*e*;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*a*;—Communist Party (s.), MAR. 10, 14*b*;—Government statement, MAR. 6, 14*a*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 5, 13*c* (and 4* 5*); 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 4* 5*); 10, 13*c*; 27, 12*a*

Programme, MAR. 6, 14*a*; 8, 14*a*

Revenue—amount, JAN. 2, 16*d*; 23, 18*d*; MAR. 4, 21*f*;—Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), MAR. 10, 14*a*

Stock Exchange—conditions, JAN. 2, 16*d*; 9, 18*c*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 18*d*; FEB. 6, 18*d*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 17*e*; 23, 13*c* (14*c*, 4* 5*); 27, 18*d*; MAR. 6, 19*d*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 19*d*; 27, 17*d*;—Saturday closing proposal, JAN. 12, 19*g*; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*; decision, MAR. 5, 20*e*

Stocks and shares—price movements, MAR. 9, 15*c*;—Purchasers' deposit raised, FEB. 6, 18*d*

Taxation—income-tax : omissions in declarations; extension of period, FEB. 20, 17*e*; Thorez, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*d*;—Reform Bill passed, JAN. 4, 11*a*; proposed committee, FEB. 20, 11*c*;—Returns, MAR. 4, 21*f*

Treasury—advances, JAN. 2, 16*d*; 9, 18*c*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 18*d*; FEB. 26, 15*c*;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*a*;—Government statement, MAR. 6, 14*a*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 5, 13*c*; 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 4* 5*); 10, 13*c*; 27, 12*a*;—Position discussed, FEB. 12, 13*a*;—Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 13*c*

Treasury bonds — announcement, JAN. 6, 17*f*;—Gold certificates, JAN. 2, 16*d*;—Maximum of issue, JAN. 2, 16*d*

United States—discussions, JAN. 26, 13*b*; 27, 24*b*; 29, 14*g*

Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 13*c*

War debt : see under UNITED STATES Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 24*c*

Fires—Anglet, JAN. 6, 11*g*;—Val St. Germain, MAR. 27, 11*g*

Fishing—Cancale : boats missing, JAN. 21, 11*g*

Floods, FEB. 9, 14*c*; 10, 13*c* (14*b*, 4* 5*); MAR. 15, 13*f*; 16, 15*d* (15*b*, 4* 5*); 18, 15*g*;—Avignon, MAR. 24, 15*f*;—Gironde, FEB. 26, 15*b* (4* 5*);—Oise : photograph, MAR. 4, 18;—Seine : position, FEB. 26, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 4*); 27, 11*d*; MAR. 2, 15*e*;—Serrières en Chautagne, MAR. 29, 9*d*;—Villaine, MAR. 11, 15*g* (4* 5*)

Fonctionnaires—Bill passed, MAR. 29, 9*g*

FRANCE (continued):—

Foreign policy—Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11a; 25, 12c; MAR. 17, 15b; —Leading article, JAN. 5, 13b; —Parliament: discussed, JAN. 27, 13c; FEB. 24, 14c

Foreign population—statistics, JAN. 13, 11d (4* 5*)

Germany, relations with—Ambassadors: in Berlin: see FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M.: in Paris: see WELCZECK, Count;—Bastid, M. (s.), JAN. 18, 11b; 19, 11g (4* 5*); —Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 12c; —Delbos, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13b; —Forster, Herr (s.), JAN. 18, 11b; 19, 11g (4* 5*);—France: comment, JAN. 15, 12b; 21, 12d; 23, 12c; FEB. 1, 14c; 2, 12a; MAR. 15, 14c;—German Press campaign, JAN. 11, 14d; 12, 12d; Comment, JAN. 12, 11e (12b, 4* 5*);—Germany: attitude, JAN. 19, 12b; 26, 13a; FEB. 2, 12b; —Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7a;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 27, 13c;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 3, 6b

Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c

Gold:—

Exports—discussed, MAR. 1, 13a; —Great Britain, to (F.N.), MAR. 2, 21c; 27, 17a;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 27, 12a

Free dealings, MAR. 6, 14a; (F.N.), 6, 19a; 9, 15c; (F.N.), 9, 21e; 10, 14a;

Imports from Spain, JAN. 14, 11b

Prices, MAR. 9, 15c

Tax withdrawn, MAR. 6, 14a; 10, 14a

Great Britain, relations with — Air Attaché, Assistant (British), MAR. 1, 8g;—Ambassadors: in London: see CORBIN, M. André C.; in Paris: see CLERK, Sir G.; and PHIPPS, Sir E.;—Art et Tourisme: formation, JAN. 22, 13d;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 18, 11c; —Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 3, 13f; 17, 15b;—British Army officers' visit, MAR. 23, 10b; 24, 15g; —Brodetzky, Prof. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 7b;—Clerk, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 3, 13f;—Cooper, Mr. A. D.: Paris visit, JAN. 6, 12c;—Daladier, M.: to visit England, MAR. 27, 14g;—Eden, Mr. R. A.: message to M. Delbos, JAN. 6, 12c; —English literature, influence of: M. René Blum (s.), MAR. 11, 13f (4* 5*);—France: attitude, MAR. 15, 14c;—Krofta, Dr. (s.), MAR. 3, 13e;—Paris conversation, JAN. 21, 12d;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 24, 14c;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 25, 7a, b; MAR. 3, 6f; 4, 7d; —Raymond-Laurent, M. (s.), FEB. 9, 16d (11b, 4* 5*);—Reynard, M. Paul (s.), JAN. 1, 11c (4* 5*);—Snell, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 16d (11b, 4* 5*);—Spears, Brig.-Gen. E. L. (s.), FEB. 9, 16d (11b, 4* 5*)

FRANCE (continued):—

Gun-running — Quesnoy, JAN. 25, 11b

Herriot, M. (s.), JAN. 15, 11f

Horses—bloodstock sales: Neuilly-sur-Seine, MAR. 6, 7d (4* 5*)

Hotels — tipping: correspondence, MAR. 23, 12e; 25, 10d; 30, 15d; 31, 6d

Iran, relations with — diplomatic dispute, JAN. 20, 13g; 21, 11b (4* 5*);—Minister in Paris: see FROUHAR, Abulghassan

Iraq, relations with — Minister in Paris: see ALI Jawda

Italy, relations with—Ambassadors: in Paris: see CERRUTI, Signor; in Rome: see ST. QUENTIN, M. de; —France: attitude, MAR. 25, 14a;—Paris conversations, FEB. 16, 16c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 24, 14c

Labour:—

Coalmining—hours: extension decree, FEB. 24, 13a

Disputes—arbitration, compulsory: Bill passed, JAN. 4, 11a;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 25, 13a;—Statistics, JAN. 9, 18c; 15, 11d; correction, 16, 11g

Employment, JAN. 9, 18c

Hours—Elbel, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 13a; —40 hour week: article, FEB. 24, 13a; Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 13c

Laundry workers—Paris strike, JAN. 6, 11b; 7, 11c

Legislation—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 13c

Metallurgical strikes—Lille: arbitrator, JAN. 6, 11b; settled, 7, 11c; arbitrator's decision, 11, 13g (13b, 4* 5*); return to work postponed, 12, 11b; factories to reopen, 14, 11g;—Maubeuge: settlement, JAN. 6, 11b; 7, 11c; —Terms proposed by Government, JAN. 5, 11e

Milk distributors—Paris strike, JAN. 5, 11e; 6, 11b; ended, 7, 11c; further strike, FEB. 2, 11f (4* 5*)

Newspapers—*Le Journal*: strike, JAN. 16, 11b

Omnibus workers—Toulon strike, MAR. 2, 15g (4* 5*)

Paper mills—Corbehem strike, MAR. 8, 13g (4* 5*)

Paris — half-day strike, MAR. 19, 16g

Railways—hours: 40 hour week proposal, JAN. 15, 11d; decree, 19, 11g (11d, 4* 5*)

Shipping—Bordeaux: strike settled, MAR. 11, 16b (16f, 4* 5*);—Le Havre strike, MAR. 10, 14b (14f, 3*); settled, 11, 16b (16f, 4* 5*)

Slaughterhouse workers — strike, JAN. 19, 11d; return to work, 21, 11g

Sugar refining—Bordeaux strike: arbitration, JAN. 4, 11a

Trade unions—Paris rivalries, MAR. 23, 15d

Tramways—Toulouse strike, JAN. 19, 11d

FRANCE (continued) :—

Language—Broadbridge, Lady (s.), FEB. 9, 16*d*;—Corbin, M. (s.), FEB. 9, 16*d*;—*Crétin*: correspondence, FEB. 3, 10*b*;—Teachers in England: prize distribution, FEB. 9, 16*d* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

Liberty—M. Daladier (s.), MAR. 22, 12*f* (4* 5*)

Living, cost of—index, FEB. 13, 19*d*; 15, 12*g*

Mandrills: see MANDRILLS

Mediterranean — High Committee's meeting, MAR. 10, 13*a*

Mercury—imports from Spain: treaty, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 20, 13*c*

Ministry (Blum)—position, FEB. 26, 15*c*;—Appeal, MAR. 18, 16*d*;—Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a*; 25, 11*d*; FEB. 22, 14*d*; MAR. 17, 15*b*;—Cabinet changes: M. Blum's denial, FEB. 22, 14*d*; 27, 12*b*;—Cabinet Councils, MAR. 6, 14*a*; 18, 16*d*;—Communist Party: M. Thorez (s.), JAN. 23, 11*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 5, 13*b*; FEB. 24, 15*c*; MAR. 1, 15*c*; 20, 15*b*; 24, 17*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 27, 12*a*;—Policy discussed, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*c*, 4* 5*); MAR. 1, 13*a*;—Socialist Radical Party: attitude, FEB. 26, 15*c*;—Votes of confidence, FEB. 3, 13*a*; 27, 12*a*; MAR. 10, 14*a*; 25, 13*a*

Motors—smuggling: Menton sentence, FEB. 13, 11*g* (4* 5*)

Navy—Atlantic squadron returns to Brest, FEB. 27, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Bases: near Oran; first stone laid, JAN. 16, 12*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*);—Casablanca visit, JAN. 21, 11*a* (4* 5*); leave, 25, 11*g*;—Chief of Naval Staff, JAN. 1, 11*d*;—Exercises off North-West Africa, JAN. 16, 12*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*);—*Maillé Brézé*: attacked by Spanish aeroplane, JAN. 19, 11*b*; 20, 13*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 29, 13*f* (and 4* 5*); 30, 11*e*; correction, FEB. 2, 11*g*

Opium: see under OPIUM

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament—Chamber: M. Herriot (s.), JAN. 15, 11*f*;—Finance Committees: meetings, FEB. 4, 13*c*;—Lille: election, JAN. 18, 11*g*;—Scene, MAR. 10, 14*b*

Parties, political :—

Communist Party: see *Communist Party*, above

Finances—M. Doriot's allegations, MAR. 24, 15*d* (4* 5*); discussed in Parliament, 25, 13*a*

Front Populaire—banquet, JAN. 25, 11*d*;—Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*d*;—Communists' attitude, JAN. 2, 9*g*;—Thorez, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*d*

Populaire Français Parti—finances: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 13*a*

Social Français Parti—Bondues disturbance, JAN. 19, 11*g*;—Lyons disturbance, FEB. 15, 11*g*; 16, 15*g* (4* 5*);—Paris riot: see

FRANCE :—

Parties, political :—

Social Français Parti (continued) :—under *Crime*, above;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 16*a*;—Vrigne-aux-Bois disturbance, MAR. 1, 13*c*

Socialist Party—Communist Party, relations with: see under *Communist Party*, above

Socialist Radical Party—executive meeting, MAR. 11, 15*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 15*c*

Physical training—boys: compulsory: decree, MAR. 3, 13*b* (13*f*, 4* 5*);—Methods: article, FEB. 12, 15*f*

Poland, relations with—Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 6, 11*e*;—Polish comment, JAN. 2, 9*f*

Police—firearms discussed, MAR. 19, 16*g*; 20, 14*d*; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 16*a*;—Paris: organization; committees appointed, MAR. 27, 11*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*)

Political truce—M. Blum (s.), MAR. 24, 16*a*

President: see LEBRUN, President A.

Press — *Etoile Nord-Africaine*: suppressed, JAN. 28, 13*g*;—Foreign: *La Suisse*: ban, MAR. 16, 15*g* (4* 5*);—*Oeuvre*: banned in Germany, FEB. 27, 11*g* (4* 5*)

Prices—article, FEB. 24, 13*a*;—Blum, M. (s.), FEB. 15, 12*g*; 22, 14*d*;—Control: Government plans, FEB. 15, 12*g*;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 15*e*;—Index, JAN. 2, 16*d*; 9, 18*c*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 18*d*; FEB. 6, 18*d*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 17*e*; 27, 18*d*; MAR. 6, 19*d*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 19*d*; 27, 17*d*;—Measures: study, FEB. 9, 13*c* (14*b*, 4* 5*);—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 13*c*; 27, 12*a*, *b*;—Profiteering: Bill: provisions, FEB. 18, 13*g* (13*b*, 4* 5*); passed by Chamber, MAR. 15, 13*g* (4* 5*); Socialists' approval, FEB. 20, 11*c*;—Rise, FEB. 13, 19*d*; 15, 12*g*

Proportional representation — draft Bill, MAR. 17, 15*a* (4* 5*)

Railways :—

Accidents — Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, MAR. 15, 13*b* (and 13*d*, 4* 5*); (photo.), 15, 18;—Cherbourg, near, FEB. 18, 13*b* (4* 5*);—Dax, MAR. 31, 9*g*

British credit, JAN. 30, 12*g*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*; FEB. 1, 21*e*; 6, 18*d*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 5, 13*c*; 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 4* 5*);—Vincent-Auriol, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 13*c*

Fares—correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*e*

Locomotive, new — photograph, MAR. 13, 16

Northern Rly.—locomotive (photo.), MAR. 3, 18

Receipts, JAN. 2, 16*d*; 9, 18*c*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 18*d*; FEB. 6, 18*d*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 17*e*; 27, 18*d*; MAR. 4, 21*f*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 19*d*

Revolution—film to be made: see under *Cinematograph*, above;—Navy: correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*c*

FRANCE (continued):—

- Riots : see under *Crime*, above
 Riviera : see RIVIERA
 Road accidents—Cahors, FEB. 1, 13g ;
 —Level crossings : Bellac, FEB. 2,
 11b ;—Menton, JAN. 18, 11g ;—
 Subsidence : Nice, JAN. 14, 11g
 (11c, 4* 5*)
 Russia, relations with : see under
 RUSSIA
 Scaffolding collapse—Paris, FEB. 10, 13g
 Silk, artificial—exports, MAR. 17, 22g
 Social policy—article, FEB. 24, 13a
 Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
 Stamps : see under STAMPS
 State employees—wage increases : Bill,
 MAR. 20, 13e (13b, 4* 5*)
 Sweden, relations with—Hr. Sandler :
 Paris visit, MAR. 19, 15b ; 23, 15d
 (and 4* 5*)
 Tariffs—article, FEB. 24, 13a ;—Bill
 passed, FEB. 17, 13f ; rejected by
 Senate, MAR. 1, 13a (4* 5*) ;—
 Policy, MAR. 23, 15d
 Telephones — Yugoslavia : cable
 opened, MAR. 2, 15g (4* 5*)
 Television : see under TELEVISION
 Textile trade—costs : rise, FEB. 19, 21f
 Trade :—
 Belgium, with : see under BELGIUM
 Costs of production—article, FEB.
 24, 13a ; — Parliament :
 discussed, FEB. 10, 13c
 Czechoslovakia, with : see under
 CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 Germany, with—discussed, JAN. 13,
 12a ; (F.N.), 15, 18d ;—Alphand,
 M. : visit to Berlin, JAN. 29,
 13g ;—Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 25,
 12c ;—French comment, JAN.
 15, 12b ; 23, 12c ;—German
 comment, JAN. 15, 12a ; 19, 12b ;
 26, 13a ; FEB. 6, 12d ;—Negotia-
 tions postponed, FEB. 23, 13g
 Great Britain, with—Bastid, M. (s.),
 JAN. 23, 11c ;—British Chamber
 of Commerce in Paris : banquet,
 JAN. 23, 11c ; Meeting, FEB. 13,
 11b ; Officers, 19, 13g ; luncheon,
 MAR. 17, 15b ;—Clark, Mr. A.
 V. (s.), JAN. 23, 11c ; FEB. 13,
 11b ; — French Chamber of
 Commerce in London : lun-
 cheon, FEB. 3, 11b ;—Wallace,
 Capt. D. E. (s.), JAN. 23, 11c
 Import quotas—article, FEB. 24,
 13a ;—Bill passed, FEB. 17,
 13f ; — Parliament : discussed,
 FEB. 10, 13c
 Imports and exports—statistics, JAN.
 23, 18d ; FEB. 17, 20f ; MAR. 18,
 22d ; 1936, JAN. 20, 19d
 Italy, with—agreement extended,
 JAN. 9, 18c
 Labeyrie, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 21g
 Poland, with—negotiations, JAN. 13,
 11g (4* 5*)
 Production index, MAR. 13, 17d
 Small traders — moratorium ex-
 tended, MAR. 29, 9g
 Spain, with—agreement, JAN. 16,
 17d ; discussed, 28, 13b (and 13c,
 4* 5*)
 Union of French Export Industries—
 meeting, JAN. 20, 13c
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9,
 24c

FRANCE (continued):—

- Travel—British visitors, MAR. 30, 10e ;
 —Foreign visitors : concessions,
 FEB. 22, 13b
 Turf—Prix du Président de la Ré-
 publique, MAR. 29, 4e
 Turkey, relations with—Alexandretta :
 see ALEXANDRETTA
 Unemployment statistics, JAN. 9, 18c ;
 16, 17d ; 23, 18d ; 30, 18d ; FEB. 6,
 18d ; 13, 19d ; 20, 17e ; 27, 18d ;
 MAR. 8, 13g ; 13, 17d ; 20, 19d ;
 27, 17d
 United States, relations with—Ambas-
 sadors : in Paris : see BULLITT, Mr.
 W. C. ; in Washington : see
 BONNET, M. Georges ;—Blum, M.
 (s.), FEB. 23, 13c ;—Bonnet, M.
 (s.), FEB. 3, 13b (4* 5*) ;—French
 comment, JAN. 18, 11g
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 Wine—Houses of Champagne : dinner,
 FEB. 26, 19d
 Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed,
 MAR. 15, 13a ;—Stoyadinovitch,
 Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 13b
 FRANCE (Wm.) Fenwick and Co., Ltd.
 —dividend, FEB. 3, 9g ; (F.N.), 3, 19b ;
 Report, 9, 21g ; (F.N.), 9, 19e ;
 Meeting, 25, 22c
 FRANCHISE—new register : announcement,
 JAN. 1, 6e
 FRANCIS, Sir J.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
 FRANCIS, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
 FRANCIS (F.) and Sons, Ltd.—share issue :
 announcement, MAR. 22, 20e (20c, 5*)
 FRANCIS-HAWKINS, Mr. N.—on political
 uniforms ; armlets (l. quoted), JAN. 4,
 14a
 FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—report, JAN.
 23, 18g ; 28, 20f
 at Brussels, on economic conditions ;
 gold production, FEB. 23, 21e
 FRANKENSTEIN, Baron G. (Austria)—
 leaves London, FEB. 12, 17b
 FRANCO, Gen. (Spain)—movements, JAN.
 7, 11a ; FEB. 23, 14b ; MAR. 2, 15d ; 19,
 16e
 Alfonso, King—message from, FEB. 19,
 13a (13d, 4* 5*)
 Article, JAN. 7, 11a ; FEB. 9, 13a
 Cantalupo, Signor—receives, MAR. 2,
 15d
 Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8c ; 5, 8c ; 11,
 10c ; FEB. 4, 10b
 Faupel, Gen.—receives, MAR. 5, 13d
 (13b, 4* 5*)
 Madrid joke, MAR. 8, 14d
 Photograph, JAN. 27, 18
 on France and Spanish Morocco (s.),
 MAR. 5, 14e ;—Germany (s.),
 MAR. 5, 13d (and 13b, 4* 5*) ;—
 Italy (s.), MAR. 3, 13b (4* 5*) ;—
 Parliament (s.), MAR. 12, 16a ;—
 Spain (s.), MAR. 5, 13d (and 13b,
 4* 5*) ; 12, 16a
 FRANÇOIS, Mme. F. L.—announcement,
 FEB. 20, 11g
 FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. (France)—received
 by Baron von Neurath, JAN. 1, 12a ;
 meeting with Herr Hitler, 12, 11e (12b,
 4* 5*) ; in Paris, 13, 12a ; (photo.), 13,
 16 ; returns to Berlin, 19, 12b
 FRANK, Dr. G. (U.S.A.)—dismissed, JAN.
 11, 13b
 FRANKEL, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on
 Factories Bill, MAR. 3, 8b (4* 5*)

- FRANKLAND, N.—on postmarks (l.), MAR. 30, 15*d*
- FRANKLAND, Mrs. P.—on honeysuckle (l.), FEB. 2, 8*g*
- FRANKLIN, Mrs.—on untrained sightseers (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
- FRANKLIN, Mr. A. E.—on what is a pound? (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
- FRANKLIN, Mr. C. A.—on "The Abdication of King Edward VIII" (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 14*e*
- FRANKLIN, Mr. E. L.—on foreign exchanges (art.) (F.R.), FEB. 9, 3*d*
- FRANKLIN, I.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 9*d*
- FRANKLIN, Mr. W. B.—on timeless Test matches (l.), FEB. 8, 8*a*; 24, 10*c*; Australian comment, 10, 5*f*
- FRASER, Mr. A.—"Sheep Farming," FEB. 22, 20*b*
- FRASER, Mr. A. G.—appointment (photo.), JAN. 12, 16
- FRASER, A. P.—police court charge, MAR. 10, 16*b*
- FRASER, Mr. A. R.—at Burgos, MAR. 9, 15*d*; discussions, 15, 13*c*
- FRASER, Mr. G. A.—will, MAR. 15, 17*e*
- FRASER, Mr. G. M.—on King George's Fields heraldic panels (l.), JAN. 11, 10*b*
- FRASER, Rev. H. P.—death, JAN. 13, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- FRASER, Mr. I.—on R.N.R. officers for the Navy (l.), FEB. 4, 10*b*
- FRASER, Sir J.—K.C.V.O., FEB. 1, 8*b*
- FRASER, Mr. J. A. L.:—
in Parliament, on buildings, old: preservation, FEB. 11, 7*g*;—School meals, FEB. 4, 7*e*
on Scots in Poland (l.), FEB. 16, 12*b*
- FRASER, Mr. J. F.—on a football tour in Germany (l.), JAN. 9, 8*d*
- FRASER, Mr. K. M.—on clothes for unemployed (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
- FRASER, Col. L.—at Loyang, JAN. 11, 13*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*); at Lianfu, 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 4* 5*)
- FRASER, Sir M.—returning from Atlantic Islands, JAN. 11, 17*b*
- FRASER, Mr. M. E.—on Mr. H. Van den Bergh (l.), MAR. 15, 16*c*
- FRASER, Mr. P. (New Zealand)—acting Prime Minister, MAR. 29, 9*b*
- FRASER-HARRIS, Dr. D. F.—death, JAN. 5, 17*f*
- FRAZER, Mr. T.—appointment, JAN. 7, 18*g*
- FRECHTLING, Mr. G. E.—on floods in America (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d*
- FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 8, 21*d*; licence granted, MAR. 11, 4*e*
- FREDERICKS, A.—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 6*g*
- FREDERIKSEN, Mr. P.—on milk for pigs (l.), FEB. 22, 20*e*
- FREEBORN, Mrs. A.—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 7*g*
- FREEDER Crêpe Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, 30, 20*g*; Meeting, FEB. 12, 21*a*
- FREEDLANDS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*e*; Progress report, FEB. 2, 22*d*
- FREEDOM—leading article, MAR. 10, 15*d*;—New Ideals in Education conf.: discussion, MAR. 31, 7*c*
- FREEHOLD Building and Land Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*d*
- FREEHOLD Properties of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*d*; MAR. 8, 23*g* (23*d*, 5*)
- FREELAND Organization—correspondence MAR. 16, 12*d*
- FREEMAN, Mrs.—on twelfth cakes (l.), JAN. 25, 8*b*
- FREEMAN, A. H.—police court charge, JAN. 16, 6*g*; FEB. 12, 11*g*
- FREEMAN, B. J.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 6*e*; 18, 11*e*
- FREEMAN, D.—appeal against sentence, JAN. 9, 7*b*
- FREEMAN, Mr. H. N.—at Corporation of Insurance Brokers, on uses of life assurance (p.), JAN. 21, 21*f*
- FREEMAN, Mr. J. G.—marriage, FEB. 8, 15*e*
- FREEMAN, Dr. P. T.—on school certificate examination (s.), JAN. 6, 7*a*
- FREEMAN, R.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*b*
- FREEMAN, W. E.—fatal accident, MAR. 27, 9*f*
- FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 23*d*
- FREEMAN-MITFORD, Miss J.—in Bilbao, MAR. 2, 16*f* (16*c*, 4* 5*); at Saint Jean de Luz, 11, 16*b* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—Parliament: questions, MAR. 11, 8*a*
- FREEMANTLE, Mr. J. J.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- FREEMASONS—Grand Lodge of England: meeting; Past Grand Master, MAR. 4, 14*e*;—Grand Stewards' Lodge: meeting, FEB. 12, 16*b* (4* 5*);—Guildhall Lodge: Master installed, FEB. 19, 12*b*; 20, 10*a* (4* 5*);—London Rank Assn.: dinner, FEB. 12, 16*b* (4* 5*);—Mark Grand Lodge: meeting; Past Grand Master, MAR. 3, 16*a* (14*f*, 4* 5*);—Middlesex: George VI, King: message, MAR. 23, 13*d*;—Provincial Grand Master, MAR. 23, 13*d*;—Scotland: Grand Committee meeting, MAR. 20, 12*a*; Grand Lodge: quarterly commemoration: King George VI: message, FEB. 5, 6*f*; Grand Master Mason: King George VI: resignation, MAR. 20, 12*a*
- FREETH, Mr. F. A.—on wolves (l.), FEB. 18, 10*e*
- FREILE, Señor (Chile)—missing, FEB. 19, 13*b*; body found, MAR. 6, 13*g*
- FREKE, Mr. C. G.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- FREMANTLE, Mrs. A.—"The Wynne Diaries, Vol. II, 1794-1798" (ed.), JAN. 26, 9*b*
- FREMANTLE, Mrs. A. F.—on Sir T. Fremantle (l.), FEB. 3, 10*d*
- FREMANTLE, Sir F.:—
in Church Assembly, on training for the ministry, FEB. 3, 16*e*; on youth and religion, 3, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Block grants, FEB. 25, 8*b*;—Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8*f*;—Physical training, FEB. 9, 8*a*;—Population, FEB. 11, 8*c* (4* 5*);—Taxicab fares, sharing, JAN. 23, 7*a*
- FREMANTLE, Mr. J. M.—appreciations, JAN. 1, 7*c*; will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir S.—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 15, 15*b*
on village government in India (lect.), FEB. 13, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
- FREMANTLE, Sir T.—correspondence, FEB. 3, 10*d*
- FREMLIN, Mr. J. H.—on Cambridge Scientists' Anti-War Group (l.), MAR. 8, 3*g*
- FRENCH, Mr. H. J.—marriage, JAN. 20, 17*c*
- FRENCH, Mr. J.—on Regency London (l.), JAN. 26, 10*b*

- FRENCH (J. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21e
- FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London : see under FRANCE : Trade
- FRENCH language : see under FRANCE
- FRENOISE, L.—body found, MAR. 16, 13g
- FRERE, Col.—death, MAR. 4, 13g
- FRERE, Miss D.—law case, MAR. 12, 4a
- FREUND, Mme. E.—recital, FEB. 22, 10f
- FREYBURG, Herr (Germany) — Vatican criticism, FEB. 2, 11d
- FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 24d; Report, 27, 18c
- FRIARY, Holroyd and Healey's Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 23d
- FRIBOURG University—appointment, JAN. 2, 9g
- FRIEDBERG, Mr. E. S.—will, JAN. 19, 15f
- FRIEDEBERGER, Dr. M.—on deaf (l.), FEB. 8, 8d
- "FRIEND, A"—on Lady Aberdeen (l.), JAN. 7, 14b
- "FRIEND, A"—on Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 18, 18c
- "FRIEND, A"—on Sir P. Cox (l.), FEB. 27, 14c
- "FRIEND, A"—on Miss A. Cust (l.), FEB. 9, 16c (4* 5*)
- "FRIEND, A"—on Mr. C. Goldschmidt (l.), JAN. 1, 7d (4* 5*)
- "FRIEND, A"—on Mr. P. E. Gourju (l.), JAN. 1, 7c (4* 5*)
- "FRIEND, A"—on Lady M. Proby (l.), MAR. 6, 16d
- FRIEND of the Clergy Corp.—grants, MAR. 11, 9e
- FRIENDLY socs.—Chief Registrar's report, FEB. 3, 11b (4* 5*);—Industrial and Provident Socs. Act : exploitation : Advertising Assn. : inquiry committee's report, FEB. 2, 19f; (F.N.), 2, 18d;—Prospects for 1937 : article, JAN. 6, 5d
- FRIENDS of Abyssinia—on Abyssinia (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- FRIENDS of Europe—correspondence, JAN. 15, 8e
- Friends of Kenya*—first number announced, MAR. 12, 11d
- FRIENDS of the National Libraries : see under LIBRARIES : National
- FRIENDS of Reunion : see under CHURCHES : Unity
- FRIENDS of the Poor—ball in aid : announced, JAN. 30, 15b
- FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office, Ltd.—new business, JAN. 2, 16f
- FRIERN Hospital — new nurses' home opened, FEB. 8, 18g
- FRITH, Mr. H. E.—will, FEB. 6, 15a
- FRITSCH, Gen. von (Germany)—decorated, FEB. 1, 14b
- FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H.—health, MAR. 2, 16c; death, 8, 16d; (photo.), 8, 18
- FROST, Canon G. P. H.—will, JAN. 2, 13e
- FROST, Rev. R. C.—death, FEB. 12, 17f
- FROUHAR, Abulghassan (Persia)—recalled from Paris, JAN. 20, 13g; 21, 11b (4* 5*)
- FRUIT—frost effects : article, JAN. 18, 18d;—Imports : from South Africa : large consignment, MAR. 12, 13g;—Shows : Imperial (Birmingham) : date, FEB. 10, 11g;—Supplies : Covent Garden market reports, JAN. 4, 18c; 11, 20c; 18, 18e; 25, 18f; FEB. 1, 20f; 8, 18e; 15, 18d; 22, 20f; MAR. 1, 20d; 8, 20d; 15, 20b (20d, 4* 5*); 22, 18c; 29, 15f;—Trees : birds, protection from : invention : correspondence, MAR. 15, 10d; spraying : note, MAR. 1, 20b; Lingfield (photo.), JAN. 5, 16
- FRY, H.—wounded in Spain, FEB. 26, 15a
- FRY, Mr. R. A.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
- FRY, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—strike action, FEB. 22, 14d; 24, 14b
- FRYE, Maj. C. C. (South Africa)—on Johannesburg Exhibition (s.), JAN. 9, 11b
- FRYE, Mr. E. E.—fatal accident, MAR. 4, 13d
- FUAD, late King of Egypt—photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 12a
- FUERST, Mr. G. M.—gift to Zoo, FEB. 6, 19b
- FUKAI, Mr. (Japan)—resignation, FEB. 9, 13d
- on exchange (s.), JAN. 21, 21f
- FULFORD, Miss C.—at London Public Assistance Committee, on poor law relief, JAN. 28, 7c (7g, 4* 5*)
- FULFORD, Mr. R.—on Regency Bill (l.), FEB. 4, 15e
- FULHAM—Bishop : see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.;—Bishop's Park : boy cuts foot in pond : law case, FEB. 5, 4c;—Electoral : West, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*);—Housing : see under HOUSING;—Lighting, street : new system, FEB. 2, 14d; 3, 18d (4* 5*)
- FULHAM Corporation—law case, FEB. 5, 4c
- FULLER, Adm. C.—on internal air services (l.), MAR. 20, 15e
- FULLER, Maj.-Gen. C. G.—appointment, MAR. 16, 22c
- FULLER, Mr. E.—at Univ. College, on child welfare, JAN. 5, 9c
- FULLER, Miss F. E.—will, FEB. 10, 10g
- FULLER, Mr. J. C.—member of Physical Training Grants Committee, FEB. 13, 12f
- FULLER, Maj.-Gen. J. F. C.—"The Last of the Gentlemen's Wars," MAR. 5, 19c on Army recruiting (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 19a
- FULLER, Mr. L.—claim for salary : law case, JAN. 29, 5a
- FULLERTON, Mr. M.—Order of Christ, JAN. 1, 11g
- FULLICK, Mr. E. S. T.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
- FULSHER, Mrs. J. (Canada)—death, MAR. 1, 13g
- FULTON, Mr. E.—at Central Criminal Court Bar Mess dinner, JAN. 28, 17e
- FULTON (William) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 22e
- FUMIGATION—by hydrogen cyanide : Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 24, 7a
- FURLONG, P.—fatal accident, FEB. 5, 11g
- FURLONG, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 11, 8a
- FURNESS, Dame E.—will, JAN. 23, 17d (17b, 4* 5*)
- FURNESS, J.—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 14f; inquest, 25, 14a (4* 5*); FEB. 19, 16b (and 16d, 4* 5*); 20, 14c
- FURNESS, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Special Areas Bill, MAR. 20, 8a
- FURNESS Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 26, 21e
- FURNEUX Pelham — walnut tree : correspondence, MAR. 19, 12d

- FURNITURE sales — Chippendale chairs, MAR. 19, 11*d*;—Christie's, Messrs., MAR. 12, 13*b*; 19, 11*d*; announced, 25, 11*a* (4* 5*);—Puttick and Simpson's, MAR. 18, 13*b*;—Rothschild collection: announced, MAR. 2, 14*b*;—Strafford, Cora Lady: collection, MAR. 12, 13*b*
- FURS:—
Thefts—Finsbury Park, JAN. 5, 9*g*;—Ilford, MAR. 29, 7*g*; — Soho: prosecution, JAN. 4 9*a*
Trade—Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*d*; 4, 16*e* (4* 5*);—Kent, Duke of (s.), FEB. 3, 11*d*; 4, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.:—
in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 22, 8*c*; 23, 7*d*
on Church and divorce (l.), JAN. 26, 10*a*; — Church in Rhodesia (s.), JAN. 13, 15*e*; 27, 19*f*;—Marriage and divorce (l.), FEB. 5, 10*a*; 12, 10*d*
- “G” —on *The Times* calendar (l), FEB. 2, 13*e*
G CLUB—*The Queen's Image*, JAN. 25, 10*d*; 26, 12*d* (4* 5*); *Convalescence*, MAR. 2, 14*c*
“G.G.M.” —on Prof. H. Tonks (l.), JAN. 13, 14*d*
GABB, Mr. C. B.—on longevity (l.), JAN. 1, 8*a* (13*e*, 4* 5*); 22, 15*e*
GABRIEL, M.—police court charge, MAR. 5, 16*e*
GABRIEL, Wade and English, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 2, 26*e*
GADDESBY Hall—for sale, FEB. 6, 3*g*
GADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*; Report, 25, 28*b*
GADSON, Mrs. D.—on broadcast talks (s.), MAR. 15, 12*c*; 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)
GAGE, Lord—on South Downs preservation scheme (s.), FEB. 10, 11*a*
GAGO, Don J. A. de—death, JAN. 23, 17*e* (4* 5*)
GAIKIS, M. Leon (Russia)—Ambassador in Spain, FEB. 22, 14*b*
GAINFORD, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on water supplies, FEB. 19, 9*a*
GAINSBOROUGH—Pillared house site: to be used as playing field, JAN. 11, 11*g*
GAINSBOROUGH Pictures (1928), Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 22*g*; Meeting, 10, 20*d* (and 4* 5*)
GAISFORD-ST. LAWRENCE, Cdr. S. F.—appointment, MAR. 6, 9*f*
GAIETY Theatre, JAN. 12, 10*c*
GAJARDO, Señor (Chile)—on Spain (s.), JAN. 16, 11*g* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
GALBRAITH, Mr. C. E.—will, MAR. 17, 19*e*
GALE, Rev. Dr. J. S.—death, FEB. 4, 9*f*
GALE, Lt.-Col. R.—death, MAR. 18, 18*c* (4* 5*)
GALEN, Count von (Germany)—in Rome, JAN. 18, 11*a*
GALER, Mr. B.—deputy chairman of L.C.C., MAR. 11, 13*e*
GALERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22*d*
- FURSE, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. — on Church in Rhodesia (s.), JAN. 13, 15*e*
FUSER, Signor M. (Italy)—operation, JAN. 21, 11*d* (12*c*, 4* 5*)
FYFE, Mr. C.—on milk supply (l.), JAN. 8, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*
FYFE, Mrs. C. — chairman of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns., MAR. 24, 8*d*
FYFE, Mr. D. P. M.—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7*a*
FYFE, Mr. T.—on amenities: societies (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*;—on Beaumont Street, Oxford (l.), MAR. 10, 10*e*
FYFFE, Mr. R. A.—marriage, FEB. 3, 17*d*
FYFFE, Bishop R. S.—on marriage (l.), FEB. 16, 12*d*
FYFFES Line — Jamaica service: weekly service, JAN. 2, 16*f*
FYVIE, Mr. J. D.—on religious drama (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
- G
GALGAN, G. (Germany)—executed, FEB. 16, 15*f*
GALITSIN, Prince Boris G. (Russia)—arrest, FEB. 15, 11*e* (4* 5*)
GALLACHER, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Coronation, FEB. 23, 9*b*; — Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8*g*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7*d*;—Palestine, FEB. 23, 9*d*;—Regency Bill, FEB. 3, 8*b*; 5, 7*d*, *e*;—Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7*g*
on “crucifix poster” (s.), MAR. 5, 8*d*
GALLAGHER, Most Rev. M. J.—death, JAN. 22, 16*c*
GALLAGHER (P.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 16, 5*d*
GALLAGHER, Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 24, 19*d*; issued, MAR. 6, 20*f*; Share issue: announcement (F.N.), FEB. 24, 19*d*; Meeting, MAR. 20, 20*g*
GALLATLEY, W. H.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 9*e*
GALLAY, M. (Switzerland) — ascent of Caiman, JAN. 18, 11*c* (4* 5*)
GALLEHAWK, Group Capt. A. N.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8*g*
GALLOWAY (P.H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19*d*
GALPIN, Mr. C. J.—at Regent Street, on model aircraft, JAN. 8, 17*b*
GAMAGE, Capt.—returns from Cannes, MAR. 15, 17*b*
GAMAGE (A.W.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 22*d*; MAR. 1, 22*f*; Share issue, FEB. 27, 18*g*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 21*e*
GAMBLE, Dowager Lady—funeral, FEB. 8, 17*e*
GAMBLE, Mr. C.—on pacifism (l.), FEB. 18, 10*e*
GAMBLE, Mrs. C. M.—will, FEB. 5, 8*g*
GAMBLE, Brig.-Gen. R. N.—address, MAR. 11, 19*b*; death, 18, 18*b*
GAME—postal regulations: see under POST OFFICE: Parcels;—Sunday killing: prosecution, MAR. 1, 20*c*
GAME, Air Vice-Marshal Sir P. — on Children's Country Holiday Fund (l.), MAR. 15, 10*b*

- GAMING—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 9c (4* 5*); 30, 9f; FEB. 4, 8g; 10, 4f; 16, 13b (4* 5*); 22, 4b; 24, 4e; 27, 9b; MAR. 1, 19b; 22, 9d; 25, 9d
- GAMMON, Mr. V.—on tourists' money in Italy (l.), JAN. 12, 8d; on Customs at Calais (l.), FEB. 22, 15e
- GANA, Don F. G. (Chile)—Min. of Finance, MAR. 29, 9g (4* 5*)
- GANDAR-DOWER, Mr. K.—gift to Zoo, JAN. 2, 8d
on puff adders (s.), JAN. 23, 9f
- GANDHI, Mr. (India)—position, JAN. 15, 13f; possible meeting with Lord Linlithgow, MAR. 8, 13d (and 4* 5*); influence, 15, 15f; 17, 16f (and 4* 5*); at Delhi, 16, 15e; in Madras, 27, 11c
Article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 8a
Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 9
on Congress and office (s.), MAR. 31, 10d; — Election campaign (s.), JAN. 13, 12c; —Governors' powers (s.), MAR. 8, 13d
- GANDHI, Mr. S. H. D.—will, MAR. 10, 19e
- GANDY Belt Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28b
- GANE, Mr. I. B.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), FEB. 10, 10c; MAR. 5, 10d; 25, 15e
- GANGES—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 17
- GANZ, Mr. H. F. W.—on cleaning of pictures (l.), JAN. 5, 13e; on Mr. H. C. S. Wright (l.), FEB. 17, 16c
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.:—
at May Fair Hotel, on housing, MAR. 10, 11f; —at Westminster, on road accidents, JAN. 25, 7b; —at Westminster Abbey, on international relations, JAN. 4, 9a
in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 22, 8c; 23, 7d
on Coronation services (quoted), MAR. 24, 19f; —Durham special areas: Southern aid (quoted), JAN. 28, 10g; —Pilgrimage through Alresford (quoted), FEB. 25, 10g
- GARBO, Miss G.—new film announced, FEB. 13, 10a (10c, 4* 5*); to appear in comedy, MAR. 3, 12c
- GARCIA, Señor M. G. (Spain)—on trade with Spain (l.), FEB. 25, 10d
- GARDEN, Mr. (New South Wales)—position, MAR. 30, 9b (9d, 4* 5*)
- GARDEN Cities: see under TOWN planning
- GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Assn.—conf., MAR. 1, 21d (11d, 4* 5*); —Dinner, FEB. 27, 14e
- GARDENING: see under HORTICULTURE
- GARDEY, M. Abel (France)—in Parliament, on Defence Loan, MAR. 11, 15e; Finance, FEB. 10, 13c
- GARDINER, Mr. A. F.—on Royal Arms in Churches (l.), MAR. 27, 8c
- GARDINER, Mrs. D.—“The Oxinden and Peyton Letters, 1642-1670” (ed.), FEB. 23, 19c
- GARDINER, Wing Cdr. G. C.—appointment, FEB. 5, 4g
- GARDINER, Mr. J. G. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on Defence, FEB. 18, 13b
on grasshopper plague (s.), JAN. 25, 11g
- GARDNER, Mr. D.—at Glasgow, on “United Front,” JAN. 25, 7f (4* 5*)
- GARDNER, Miss E. M.—will, FEB. 16, 9f
- GARDNER, Mr. J. C.—directorship resignation, MAR. 29, 16g
- GARDNER, Mr. K. C. (U.S.A.)—appointment, MAR. 24, 22b
- GARDNER, Dr. P.—on Modern Churchmen's Union (l.), FEB. 13, 8c
- GARDNER, Mr. R. C. B.—on Coronation trees (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
- GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19c; Report, 28, 24a
- GARLAND, V.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 11d
- GARLICK, Mrs. A. G.—will, MAR. 2, 19f
- GARNER, Mr. J. N. (U.S.A.)—inauguration as Vice-President, JAN. 21, 12a
- GARNER, Mr. T. A.—at Barnet, on Princess Royal, MAR. 17, 18c
- GARNETT, Miss C.—“Uncle Vanya” (trans.), FEB. 6, 10d; 8, 10d (4* 5*)
- GARNETT, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 22, 19d (16d, 4* 5*); 23, 16b (16d, 4* 5*); (photo.), 23, 18; funeral, 24, 17e
- GARNETT, Mr. E. A.—death, MAR. 9, 18c
- GARNETT, Dr. M.—on Dr. F. S. Macaulay (l.), FEB. 18, 16b; —on Reasons for rearmament (l.), MAR. 11, 12a
- GARNETT, Miss M. D.—marriage, JAN. 9, 15b
- GARNETT, Col. W. B., and Mrs. E.—law case, FEB. 11, 11a (4* 5*)
- GARNETT (P.) and Son, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 18d
- GARNONS-WILLIAMS, Cdr. N. G.—appointment, JAN. 29, 9d; promoted, MAR. 6, 9g
- GARRARD, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 16, 22e
- GARRATT, Mr. G. T.—in Spain, FEB. 23, 14c
- GARRETT, Mr. A. W.—member of committee on night baking, FEB. 12, 16g
- GARRETT, Mr. H. L. O.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f
- GARRETT, Maj. K. A.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17a
- GARRETT, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 26, 9d
- GARRETT fortune (U.S.A.)—law case: leading article, FEB. 11, 15d
- GARRICK Club—centenary: article, JAN. 21, 13f; —Correspondence, JAN. 29, 15e; FEB. 2, 13e; 8, 13e
- GARRICK Theatre, FEB. 3, 12a
- GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.—in Parliament, on armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 8c; Defence loans, FEB. 19, 8c; Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9c; R.A.F.: promotion; contracts, MAR. 23, 8d; Shipping, safety of, FEB. 10, 8d; 17, 19f; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9c
- GARROD, Air Commodore A. G. R.—appointment, FEB. 1, 16e (14f, 4* 5*)
- GARSTANG, Prof.—discoveries in Cilicia, JAN. 5, 15f
- GARSTIN, Brig.-Gen. A. A.—death, FEB. 27, 14b
- GARSTONS, Heytesbury—for sale, FEB. 27, 25f
- GARTER, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- GARTHYNGHARED—for sale, MAR. 18, 12g
- GARTON, Canon W. J.—death, FEB. 5, 16b (4* 5*)
- GARU, Sir A. P. (Madras)—defeated in election, FEB. 25, 13c
- GARVEY, Mr. M.—on Cuban sugar (l.), MAR. 27, 8c
- GARVIE, Rev. A. E.—on religious education (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
- GARVIN, Mrs. J. L.—“Child of Light,” JAN. 26, 9c
- GARVIN, Miss U.—marriage, MAR. 8, 17d

- GARWOOD, Lt.-Col. H. P.—on pacifism (l.), FEB. 19, 10*e*; on Physical education (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*; on Riding on Wimbledon Common (l.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
- GAS :—
- Appliances—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 6, 19*a*;—Yates, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAR. 25, 23*a*
 - Charges—Government inquiry : Committee : sittings, FEB. 10, 8*d*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 16*c*; 17, 9*b*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 11*c*; MAR. 9, 9*g*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*d*;—Jones, Mr. F. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 21*a*;—South Metropolitan Gas Co. : see that title
 - Consumption—1936 statistics, JAN. 11, 8*g* (4* 5*)
 - Electricity—competition of : Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), FEB. 6, 19*a*
 - Industry—Cash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 22, 26*a*;—Cowen, Mr. J. E. (s.), FEB. 24, 21*g*;—Jones, Mr. F. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 21*a*; 20, 18*d*;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*
 - Meters — thefts from : prosecution, MAR. 3, 4*d*; 10, 11*b*
 - Nationalization—Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9*e*
 - Sales—Dudley, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 8*d*;—1936 statistics, JAN. 6, 7*d*
 - Stephenson, Col. H. K. (s.), MAR. 9, 23*a*; (F.N.), 9, 21*f*
- GAS Industry House—opened, FEB. 20, 9*d*;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*
- GAS Light and Coke Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20*a*; Report, 29, 19*c*; Meeting, FEB. 6, 19*a* (F.N.), 6, 18*b*; Kensal House : see under HOUSING : Notting Hill; Secretary, MAR. 25, 11*g* (11*e*, 4* 5*)
- GAS masks—air gas attacks for : see under WAR : Chemical
- GASCOIGNE, Mrs. A.—dance, MAR. 10, 17*d*
- GASCOIGNES (Reading), Ltd.—share issue : announcement, JAN. 12, 20*b*; 13, 19*c*; prospectus, 14, 18*a*; (F.N.) 14, 17*f*; result, 16, 17*g*
- GASELEE, Sir S.—lecture at Lisbon, JAN. 30, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- GASK, Prof. G. E.—at Royal College of Surgeons, on John Hunter; nurses in military hospitals, FEB. 16, 11*f* (and 4* 5*)
- GASKELL, Miss E.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
- GASKELL, Maj.-Gen. H. S.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*
- GASNIER-DUPARC, M. (France)—inspection of French North African coast, JAN. 16, 12*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*)
- in Parliament, on Navy, JAN. 30, 11*e*; correction, FEB. 2, 11*g*
- GASSIN, F. D.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*d* (4* 5*)
- GASTER, Mr. C. T. A.—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 1, 21*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- GASTRO-ENTERITIS—Surrey outbreak : Sir H. K. Wood : receives deputation, FEB. 5, 8*g*
- GATE Theatre, FEB. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*e* (4* 5*); MAR. 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- GATEHOUSE, Goudhurst—for sale, JAN. 20, 24*f*
- GATENBY, Mr. R. E.—will, JAN. 23, 17*d* (17*b*, 4* 5*)
- GATES, Mrs. S.—inquest, MAR. 24, 13*g*
- GATESHEAD—trading estate : see under TRADE : Industries : New : Special areas : Trading estates
- GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corp., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 3, 21*g*;—Control : question in Parliament, MAR. 10, 7*c*;—Future : Board's statement, FEB. 25, 19*f*;—General Film Distributors, Ltd. : film production agreement, FEB. 27, 12*f*; (F.N.), 27, 18*b*; Ostrer, Mr. I. (s.), MAR. 8, 21*b*; Parliament : question, 10, 7*c*;—Ostrer shares offered to nation : Mr. I. Ostrer (s.), MAR. 8, 21*b*;—Preference dividend : postponement rumours denied, JAN. 15, 18*g*; (F.N.), FEB. 20, 17*e*; motion to restrain payment, MAR. 17, 4*d*; postponed, 20, 9*c*; motion heard, 24, 4*c*; 25, 4*b*
- GAUMONT Cinema, Haymarket—described; opening date, JAN. 15, 10*a* (10*c*, 4* 5*); FEB. 1, 12*b*; first film, 5, 12*c*, 17*e*, 14*e*; noticed, MAR. 1, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*
- GAUNT, Mr. W. H. — at Trocadero Restaurant, on coastwise shipping; small ports, MAR. 13, 7*g* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- GAUTREY, Rev. R. M.—death, JAN. 27, 16*c*
- GAWITH (Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—Kendal snuff factory : article, JAN. 23, 9*a*; (photos.), 23, 16
- GAY, John—"Trivia" quoted, MAR. 18, 12*d*
- GAY, W.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*d*
- GAYDA, Signor (Italy)—on Abyssinia (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*; on Anglo-Italian relations (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b*; MAR. 22, 11*c* (11*e*, 4* 5*); on British rearmament (s.), FEB. 22, 13*f*; on Colonial Powers in Africa (s.), MAR. 22, 11*c* (11*e*, 4* 5*); on Europe (s.), JAN. 30, 11*d*; on Germany (s.), MAR. 13, 12*d* (and 4* 5*); on Locarno Treaty (s.), MAR. 13, 12*d*; on Navies (s.), FEB. 8, 11*e*; on Spain (s.), MAR. 22, 11*c* (11*e*, 4* 5*)
- GAYDON, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 24, 17*e*
- GAYFORD, Wing Cdr. O. R.—biographical, JAN. 2, 15*c*
- GAYMER, Mr. E. J.—on land and defence (l.), MAR. 23, 12*d*
- GAYUS, Dr. Irene K.—dinner, FEB. 24, 17*b*; supper party, MAR. 11, 19*c*
- GAYUS, Mr. R.—health, JAN. 4, 12*b*; 9, 15*b*
- GDYNIA-AMERICA Line—liners : contracts, MAR. 6, 13*b* (and 4* 5*)
- GEARD, P. F.—inquest, JAN. 5, 9*b* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
- GEARY, Miss C. L. H.—appointment, FEB. 17, 13*g*
- GEDDES, Sir A.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on copper supplies, MAR. 11, 10*f*; 12, 18*c* (4* 5*)
- GEDDES, Dame L. A.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
- GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 18*d*; Report, 27, 24*d*
- GEDULY, Dr. H.—death, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- GEE, Mr. A.—on Scottish omnibus strike (s.), MAR. 12, 13*c*
- GEE, L.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*e* (4* 5*)
- GEE and Co.—on patents applied for in 1936 (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*
- GEIKIE-COBB, Dr. W. F.—on Edward VIII stamps (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*

- GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
- GELISSEN, Dr. (Netherlands)—in Oslo, JAN. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 18, 11*c*; in Stockholm, 22, 13*d*; 23, 11*f* (4* 5*); leaves, 25, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- GEM, Maj. A. H. A.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12*f*
at Great Central Hotel, on physical education, FEB. 6, 9*a*
- GEMBLES, F. M.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 9*e*
- GENATOSAN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 20*g*; Appointments, FEB. 5, 20*b*
- GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 28*a*; Norie-Miller, Sir F.: jubilee of association with: celebration plans, FEB. 27, 18*g*; Share splitting proposal, JAN. 8, 19*g*; approved, 28, 24*c*
- GENERAL Aircraft, Ltd.—merger: negotiations discontinued, JAN. 15, 19*f*
- GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*d*; Report, 13, 19*e*
- GENERAL Cemetery Co. — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
- GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*; (F.N.), 21, 18*e*; Meeting, 30, 20*a*
- GENERAL Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 24*e*
- GENERAL Dairies, Ltd.—Privy Council appeal, FEB. 9, 4*c*
- GENERAL election, next—Fascist candidates, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
- GENERAL Electric Co. (U.S.A.)—business, JAN. 14, 19*d*; Dividend, MAR. 6, 20*g*
- GENERAL Engineering Co. (Radcliffe), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 21*c*
- GENERAL Film Distributors, Ltd.—agreement with Gaumont-British Picture Corp.: see that title
- GENERAL Foods Co.—report, FEB. 27, 22*b*
- GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22*d*
- GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*e*; Meeting, MAR. 11, 23*f*
- GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 20*e*; Report, 10, 22*b*; Meeting, 23, 22*g*
- GENERAL Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 4, 21*f*
- GENERAL Lying-in Hospital — meeting, MAR. 12, 9*b*
- GENERAL Mortgage Bank of Palestine, Ltd.—meeting; capital increase, FEB. 3, 19*f*; Meeting, 16, 24*c*
- GENERAL Motors Corp.—sales, JAN. 11, 24*b*; FEB. 12, 20*e*; Dividend, FEB. 2, 19*d*; 3, 20*d*; Strikes: see under UNITED STATES: Labour
- GENERAL Refractories, Ltd.—address, JAN. 23, 20*b*;—Anglo-American Refractories, Ltd.: see that title;—Capital increase proposal, MAR. 9, 22*g*;—Contract, MAR. 19, 22*e*;—Dividend MAR. 18, 23*d*;—Report, MAR. 24, 22*d*; (F.N.), 31, 16*b*
- GENERAL Theatre Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 20*f*
- GENERAL Tire and Rubber—report, JAN. 21, 21*b*
- GENEVA Convention: see RED CROSS: Convention, international
- GEOGRAPHICAL Assn.—conf., JAN. 7, 7*a*; 8, 17*c*
- GEOGRAPHY—economics and: Sir J. Stamp (add.), JAN. 8, 17*c*;—Teaching: ship adoption schemes: British Ship Adoption Soc.: see that title
- GEOLOGICAL Museum—Lake Shore Gold mine: diorama, JAN. 27, 11*c* (4* 5*);—Visitors: statistics, JAN. 27, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- GEOLOGICAL Soc.—medals: awards, JAN. 15, 10*d* (10*b*, 4* 5*)
- GEOLOGICAL Survey—director, JAN. 14, 14*b* (12*e*, 4* 5*)
- GEORGE III, King—"Royal George" (Vulliamy), JAN. 8, 6*c*
- GEORGE IV, King—Coronation: article, FEB. 20, 13*f*; leading article, 20, 13*c*; map, 20, 14; correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 10*d*
- GEORGE V, King:—
Household—Servants' Building Soc.: proposed scheme: Sir R. Harwood (s.), MAR. 23, 18*a*; 24, 8*g* (4* 5*)
Imperial War Museum—collection of foreign medals deposited in, FEB. 12, 17*e*
India—Chamber of Princes: resolution, FEB. 25, 13*c*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JAN. 21, 17*c*
Memorials:—
Australia—design, MAR. 25, 13*c*
Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks—unveiling date, MAR. 10, 14*f*
Gillingham: see under GILLINGHAM
Hounslow—Holy Trinity Church: see under HOUNSLOW
National:—
Executive Committee — meeting, FEB. 10, 14*f*
Fund—total, FEB. 10, 14*f*;—
Donations, JAN. 1, 15*g*; 2, 7*c* (7*f*, 4* 5*); 4, 15*c*; 5, 15*f*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*a*; 9, 15*a*; 11, 17*f*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 9*c*; FEB. 15, 15*d*; 22, 11*f*; MAR. 1, 17*f*; 8, 17*g*; 15, 17*g*; 22, 15*g*; acknowledgements, JAN. 2, 6*f*; 9, 7*f*; 16, 7*f*; 23, 7*f*; FEB. 6, 7*f*; 13, 8*f*
Golf tournaments in aid—arrangements, FEB. 11, 5*c*
Macmillan, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 14*f* (4* 5*)
Mansion House box — donations, JAN. 23, 17*g* (14*a*, 4* 5*); MAR. 6, 17*d*
Royal Maundy—history: demand, JAN. 2, 8*b* (8*d*, 4* 5*)
Site and statue committee—meeting, JAN. 18, 9*c*
Statue—sculptor, MAR. 3, 14*c* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
Radlett: see under RADLETT
Windsor—unveiling arrangements, JAN. 25, 12*e*; MAR. 15, 17*g*; Site: progress, FEB. 15, 15*d*;—Windsor (Ontario) donation, MAR. 22, 15*g*
Memorial services—Washington, JAN. 30, 11*g*
Publichouse named after, MAR. 9, 13*g*; 10, 8*e* (4* 5*)
Rhodesia House—plaster cast of head presented, FEB. 23, 11*g*

GEORGE VI, King—at Sandringham, JAN. 11, 14*f*; in London, 12, 12*f*; visits Buckingham Palace, 13, 12*f*; visits Duke and Duchess of Kent, 13, 12*f*; returns to Sandringham, 14, 12*f*; at Windsor, FEB. 1, 14*f*; in London, 2, 12*f*; at Windsor, 6, 15*b*; in London, 9, 17*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Kent, 10, 17*a*; at Windsor, 15, 15*f*; in London, 16, 19*b*; at Windsor, 20, 13*b*; in London, 23, 14*f*; at Windsor, 27, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 2, 19*b*; at Windsor, MAR. 6, 14*d* (14*f*, 4* 5*); 8, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 19*b*; at Windsor, 15, 14*f*; at Buckingham Palace, 16, 19*b*; leaves for Knowsley, MAR. 19, 19*b*; at Knowsley, 19, 16*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 15*b*; 23, 19*b*; at Windsor: attends Good Friday service, 27, 12*f*

Accession :—

Addresses, from Privileged Bodies—receives: replies, MAR. 24, 19*b*; 27, 9*a*, 15*a*

Africa, South—Bill passed, JAN. 26, 16*e*; 29, 13*d*; FEB. 4, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 4* 5*)

Austria—announced, FEB. 19, 13*g*

Bank of England—address, JAN. 1, 14*c*; printed, MAR. 27, 9*a*, 15*b*

Cambridge Univ.—address, MAR. 24, 19*b*

Canada—position, JAN. 14, 11*a*; 15, 12*d*; Address of Loyalty in Parliament, 16, 11*e*; 18, 11*f* (4* 5*); 21, 14*d* (and 11*b*, 4* 5*);—Bill: passed, JAN. 20, 13*a*; 21, 14*d* (and 11*b*, 4* 5*);—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 12*d*

Convocation—address: text, JAN. 21, 17*c*; Lower House: discussion, 21, 17*d*; 22, 8*d*; presented, MAR. 24, 19*b*; York Convocation: adopted, 22, 8*e*; presented, MAR. 24, 19*b*

Eton College—address, MAR. 29, 7*d*

Foreign crowned heads—announcement to: note, JAN. 9, 14*d*

Glasgow Univ.—presented, MAR. 24, 19*b*

Historical parallels—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*c*

India—Chamber of Princes: resolution FEB. 25, 13*c*;—Council of State motion, FEB. 17, 13*d*;—Legislative Assembly motion, JAN. 26, 16*e* (13*b*, 4* 5*);—Proclamation (photo. I.N.), MAR. 23, 5

London, City of—address: presentation arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*e*; MAR. 23, 13*b*; presented, 27, 9*a*; Court of Lieutenancy: resolution, JAN. 5, 12*c*; presented, MAR. 27, 9*a*

London County Council—address, MAR. 27, 9*a*

Oxford Univ.—address, MAR. 24, 19*b*

Sheffield University—address voted, FEB. 15, 17*b* (4* 5*)

Turkestan, Chinese—message, JAN. 28, 13*g*

Westminster, City of—address, MAR. 27, 9*a*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—

Africa, South—motion in Parliament, JAN. 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—Oath: announcement, JAN. 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); Bill before Parliament, FEB. 4, 13*b* (4* 5*); 5, 14*b*

Afternoon party—announcement FEB. 9, 14*f*; MAR. 16, 19*c*; held, MAR. 12, 16*f* (16*b*, 4* 5*); 17, 16*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 13, 12*e*; FEB. 12, 9*e*; 24, 14*d*

Ambassadors—receives, FEB. 5, 14*d*, 17*a*

Belfast, visit to—announcement, FEB. 5, 14*d* (16*g*, 4* 5*)

Body Guard, Yeoman of the Guard—adjutant, FEB. 10, 14*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*);—Reception announced, 23, 17*b*;—Standard, new: described (photo.), MAR. 11, 19*e*

Boy Scouts—Canada: message, FEB. 4, 13*f*;—Delhi jamboree: message, FEB. 4, 13*f*

British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 17, 11*a*; (photo.), 17, 18; visits White City, 18, 11*a*

British Legion—message, FEB. 8, 17*c*; 15, 9*b*;—Loyalty: Sir F. Maurice (s.), MAR. 8, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*)

British Red Cross Society—patron, FEB. 12, 11*b* (14*c*, 4* 5*)

Buckingham Palace—takes up residence, FEB. 16, 16*f*

Canterbury Cathedral—first Friend on Roll, JAN. 6, 7*d*

Carlile, Preb. W.—message, JAN. 15, 9*d*

Cattle—exhibits at Birmingham show, JAN. 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c* (4* 5*)

Chamber of Shipping—message and reply, FEB. 26, 9*a*

Chamberlain, Sir A.—death: message of sympathy, MAR. 18, 16*b*; represented at funeral, 20, 17*d*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*b*

Church Army dinner for London children—message, JAN. 5, 15*e*

Church Assembly—message voted, FEB. 2, 17*d*

Cipher, JAN. 1, 12*d* (illus.), 1, 12*d*

Civil List—note, MAR. 15, 14*e*;—Committee, Select: proposed; composition, MAR. 17, 16*e*; appointment: motion in Parliament, 18, 8*b*; meeting postponed, 23, 9*g*;—Dominions: proposed opportunity to contribute to: question in Parliament, FEB. 25, 7*d*;—George VI, King: message to House of Commons, MAR. 17, 7*e*, 16*e* (and 4* 5*);—Labour Party attitude, FEB. 11, 14*d*

Coinage: see under COINS

Cornwall—visit announced, FEB. 18, 14*f*

Cornwall, Duchy of—visits London Office, MAR. 17, 18*b*; attends Council meeting, 17, 16*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*); to visit Kennington property, JAN. 30, 15*e*; FEB. 18, 14*f*; arrangements, MAR. 16, 16*f* (16*c*, 4* 5*); visits, 18, 13*a*; (photos.), 18, 20; leading article, 18, 17*c*

Coronation: see under CORONATION
Council, FEB. 3, 17*b*; 15, 15*b*; MAR. 19, 19*b*

GEORGE VI, King (continued):—

- Courts—announcement, JAN. 12, 15*d*;
—Applications: noticed, JAN. 19,
15*d*;—Coronation: gowns: de-
signs approved, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Cricket—Test matches: message, MAR.
4, 14*e*; 5, 14*f* (4* 5*)
de Labilliere, Rt. Rev. P. F. D. (s.),
JAN. 4, 9*a*
Dinner parties—announced, MAR. 15,
14*f*; held, 16, 19*b*; 18, 19*b*
Dockland Settlements—patron, FEB.
3, 11*g*
Dog racing—Brighton meeting: mes-
sage, MAR. 8, 7*e*
Dover Cinema—reply to message,
MAR. 29, 7*a*
Drama— at Haymarket Theatre, MAR.
5, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4* 5*)
Edinburgh—visit announced, JAN. 11,
14*f*; arrangements discussed by
Lord Provost's Committee, 21,
9*a*;—Scottish regiments: repre-
sentation: Mr. J. C. M. Guy: let-
ter to Secretary for War, JAN.
21, 9*a*
Educational Assn.'s conf.—reply to
message, JAN. 8, 14*b*
Empire Day—service (St. Paul's Cathed-
ral): to attend, FEB. 22, 14*f*
Empire Exhibition (Glasgow)—patron,
FEB. 18, 11*b*
Empire Parliamentary Assn.—to at-
tend dinner, FEB. 6, 12*g*
Engagements—leading article, FEB. 6,
13*c*
Epiphany gifts, JAN. 7, 15*b*
Equerry in Waiting, MAR. 17, 19*b*
Exhibitions, advice to, FEB. 2, 14*b*
3, 8*e* (4* 5*)
Faculty of Advocates—head of Order,
JAN. 21, 7*g*
Field-Marshal's baton — presentation
date, MAR. 10, 14*f*
Financial Secretary, FEB. 6, 12*e* (12*b*,
4* 5*)
Floods—Fenland's message and reply,
MAR. 22, 12*a*
Freemasons—Grand Lodge of Eng-
land: Past Grand Master, MAR.
4, 14*e*;—Mark Grand Lodge:
Past Grand Master, MAR. 3,
16*a* (14*f*, 4* 5*);—Middlesex:
message, MAR. 23, 13*d*;—Scot-
land: message, FEB. 5, 6*f*; resigns
as Grand Master, MAR. 20, 12*a*
Grouitch, M. S.—represented at
funeral, MAR. 27, 15*c*
Harvey, Maj.-Gen. R. N.—represented
at funeral, FEB. 18, 17*e*
Hewitt, Rev. J. M. (s.), JAN. 13,
15*e*
Honourable Artillery Company—re-
view: arrangements, FEB. 5, 4*g*;
date, 18, 6*g*
House of Lords—address presented,
MAR. 13, 12*f*
Household—appointments, MAR. 3,
14*c* (and 14*f*, 4* 5*); list, 3, 9*a*;
6, 17*d*;—Clerk of the Cheque:
appointment, FEB. 10, 14*c* (14*f*,
4* 5*);—Indian Orderly Officers,
FEB. 13, 15*e*;—Physicians, hono-
rary, JAN. 2, 10*f*; MAR. 5, 9*g*
Howlett, Mr. R.—represented at
funeral, FEB. 24, 17*b*

GEORGE VI, King (continued):—

- Huntly, Lord—death: message of
sympathy, FEB. 22, 19*d*; repre-
sented at memorial service, 27,
15*d*
Hyderabad, Nizam of—silver jubilee:
message, FEB. 15, 11*c*
Incorporated Assn. of Assistant
Masters in Secondary Schools—
message, JAN. 1, 7*f*
Incorporated Soc. of Musicians —
message and reply, JAN. 1, 7*d*
(14*e*, 4* 5*)
India—Delhi Durbar; postponement,
FEB. 9, 14*e*;—Parliament: ques-
tion, FEB. 9, 7*c*
Investitures, FEB. 25, 14*f*, 17*b*, *c*; 26,
19*b*, 16*d*
Kent, Princess Alexandra of—attends
christening, FEB. 10, 14*f*; (photo.),
10, 18
King George's Fund for Sailors —
patron, FEB. 25, 9*b*
King George's Jubilee Trust — patron,
FEB. 18, 14*f*
King's Cup air race—to give cup, FEB.
11, 14*g*
Lancashire, visit to—at Knowsley,
MAR. 19, 16*c*; letter to Lord
Derby, 24, 16*f*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l.), JAN. 21,
17*c*
Levés—dates; regulations, JAN. 16,
14*e*; held, FEB. 10, 14*f*; leaving
Buckingham Palace (photo.), 10,
19; official lists, 10, 19, 20;—
Holyrood House: date, MAR. 1,
14*a* (14*e*, 4* 5*); regulations, 1,
17*d*; 4, 17*c*
Locomotive named after, JAN. 9, 9*g*
London, City of—New Year message,
JAN. 2, 10*f*;—Visit to: date, JAN.
22, 11*c*; Painting for Guildhall
Art Gallery: Lord Wakefield's
offer accepted, MAR. 5, 19*b*;
Territorials: question in Par-
liament, MAR. 17, 7*d*
London Fire Brigade — to open new
headquarters, FEB. 10, 14*g* (14*d*,
4* 5*)
London Homoeopathic Hospital —
patron, FEB. 4, 10*e*
London Hospital—patron, MAR. 10,
17*b*
London School of Hygiene and Tropi-
cal Medicine—patron, JAN. 20,
11*f*
Lords in Waiting, JAN. 5, 15*a*; 19,
15*b*; FEB. 2, 15*a*; 16, 19*b*; MAR.
2, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*
Marine Soc.—patron; message and
reply, JAN. 22, 7*f*
Master Mariners' Company—Admiral,
JAN. 11, 17*d*
Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets,
Master of—title assumed, JAN. 12,
12*f*
Motor-car—wireless: first use, MAR. 20,
14*e*
National Union of Teachers—reply to
message, MAR. 30, 17*a*
Newport—visit proposed, JAN. 15,
12*f*
New Year message, JAN. 1, 12*d*
Over-Seas League—message to be
broadcast, MAR. 27, 7*e*

GEORGE VI, King (continued):—

- Patronages, JAN. 2, 5c, 10c; 4, 18d; 27, 12b; 28, 12c (4* 5*); FEB. 2, 6d; 4, 5e; 9, 6e; 11, 17a; 12, 8g; 27, 15c; MAR. 2, 6b; 9, 13g; 10, 16e; 11, 19a (18a, 4* 5*); 12, 4g; 24, 19e
- People's Palace—to visit, JAN. 15, 12f; plans, 30, 15e; route, FEB. 4, 16c; arrangements; route: map, 13, 9a; leading article, 13, 13b; visit described, 15, 12f; 17a; (photo.), 15, 16; appreciation, 18, 11b
- Pius XI., Pope—health: message, JAN. 4, 12f
- Portraits—by Mr. Lander and Mr. Blampied: Queen Mary views, MAR. 16, 19b; by Mr. H. R. M. Raeburn: inspects, MAR. 25, 14f (14c, 4* 5*)
- Press—Parliamentary Gallery: reply to message, MAR. 15, 19d
- Reception (Buckingham Palace)—announcement, MAR. 9, 19c
- Regency Bill—message to Parliament; reply, JAN. 27, 7d
- Rifle shooting—King's Prize: announcement, FEB. 8, 23e
- Royal Air Force—Air Commodore-in-Chief, JAN. 6, 12f (12d, 4* 5*); —Display: to attend, FEB. 4, 7c
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police — Honorary Commissioner, MAR. 27, 11f
- Royal Horticultural Soc.—patronage, FEB. 24, 11e
- Royal Inst. of British Architects—gold medal: to continue, JAN. 7, 14d
- Royal Military College—to attend dedication ceremony of Memorial Chapel, MAR. 6, 11b
- Royal Motor Yacht Club—Admiral, FEB. 13, 4g; MAR. 11, 6d
- Royal Tournament — opening arrangements, FEB. 24, 12b
- Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn.—resolution of loyalty, FEB. 10, 9b (9d, 4* 5*)
- Royal warrants—Lord Cromer (s.), FEB. 18, 16d
- Royal Warrant Holders' Assn.—message, FEB. 18, 16d
- St. Paul's Cathedral—National Service for Seafarers: patron, MAR. 15, 17b
- Sandringham—tenants' party, JAN. 4, 12f
- Scotland—to visit, MAR. 18, 16f
- Seamen's Hospital Soc.—patron, JAN. 15, 14e
- Shaftesbury Soc.—dinner to children: message and reply, JAN. 1, 15e
- Sheriffs—pricks list, MAR. 19, 19b
- Smith, Mr. T.—presents tie-pin, MAR. 22, 14d
- Sons of the Clergy Corp.—patronage, MAR. 22, 15e
- Spender-Clay, Lt.-Col. H. H.—represented at memorial service, FEB. 18, 17d
- Tomkinson, Brig. H.—represented at memorial service, JAN. 26, 17a, c
- Train—overhauled and redecorated, FEB. 26, 13g
- Tristan da Cunha—present from, MAR. 9, 16e

GEORGE VI, King (continued):—

- Turf—first victory, JAN. 13, 5a, 12f; inspects Egerton House stables, 19, 12f; Racing manager, FEB. 19, 14f; to visit Aintree, 22, 14f; MAR. 15, 14f; 18, 19b; attends Grand National, 20, 14e; (photo.), 20, 18
- United States floods—message, FEB. 3, 14a; President Roosevelt's reply, 5, 14c
- University College Hospital—patron, MAR. 23, 19b
- Wales—to visit Carnarvon, MAR. 4, 14e (14g, 4* 5*); tour: plans, 9, 13d
- Westminster Abbey Organ Fund — donation, JAN. 9, 12f
- Windsor—Easter holiday, MAR. 29, 10f; 30, 10g; —State visit: plans, FEB. 1, 14f
- Windsor Castle—visits, FEB. 2, 12f
- Windsor Great Park—assumes Office of Ranger, FEB. 13, 15d
- GEORGE, King of Greece—in Crete, MAR. 8, 13f (13d, 4* 5*); 11, 15g
- GEORGE, Alexander and Joseph (Canada) —stay of proceedings, MAR. 12, 15d (4* 5*)
- GEORGE, Beatrix A.—on hacking home (l.), FEB. 20, 8d
- GEORGE, Dr. J. R. J.—award, JAN. 16, 6f
- GEORGE (E. A.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 2, 5b
- GEORGETOWN — centenary celebration, MAR. 2, 15d (4* 5*)
- GEPP, Maj.-Gen. E. C.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9b
- GERARD, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—to attend Coronation, JAN. 27, 14e; dinner in honour: announced, FEB. 13, 15e
- GERHARDT, Miss E.—recital, JAN. 9, 10c
- GERMAN, Sir E.—will, JAN. 4, 19e
- GERMAN, Miss M. E.—marriage, MAR. 12, 19c
- GERMANY:—
- Administrative unification—law, JAN. 28, 14c
- Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- Agriculture — houses for farm labourers: measure, MAR. 24, 15f (15b, 4* 5*); — Munich Show: arrangements, FEB. 27, 11g (4* 5*); — Production: increase decree, MAR. 24, 15f (15b, 4* 5*)
- Aircraft exports to Spain: see under SPAIN
- Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 7g
- Armaments—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 16d; —Göring, Gen. H. W. (s.), MAR. 17, 15g (15b, 4* 5*); —Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7b; —Neurath, Baron von (s.), FEB. 16, 15b; — Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 3, 6d; question, FEB. 23, 8d; — Parliament, French: discussed, JAN. 27, 13c; 29, 13f; FEB. 3, 13a
- Army—Blomberg, Field-Marshal von (s.), FEB. 22, 13d (4* 5*); —Conscription: second anniversary, MAR. 17, 15g (15b, 4* 5*); — Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c; —Göring, Gen. H. W. (s.), MAR.

GERMANY :—

Army (continued) :—

17, 15g (15b, 4* 5*);—Hitler, Herr A.: New Year message, JAN. 1, 11a (4* 5*); (s.), MAR. 16, 15d (4* 5*);—Jost, Maj. (s.), MAR. 9, 15a (15d, 4* 5*); — Parliament, French: discussed, FEB. 3, 13a

Artistic and scientific achievements—prizes, FEB. 1, 14a

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Avalanches — Giant Mountains, JAN. 2, 9g;—Güntlispitze, JAN. 11, 13f (14f, 4* 5*)

Banking :—

Bank for International Settlements: see that title

Bank of Germany — holiday homes and travel scholarships, JAN. 23, 11d (4* 5*);—Meeting, MAR. 17, 26g; — President: term of office prolonged, MAR. 20, 13d; 22, 11f (4* 5*);—Report, MAR. 15, 23e;—Returns, JAN. 6, 22d; 11, 23d; 19, 19c; 27, 21f; FEB. 3, 23b; 11, 23b; 18, 21f; MAR. 3, 21e; 10, 20d; 18, 23g; 27, 17f; — State control, FEB. 1, 13c; Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7a, 14a; law passed, FEB. 12, 13d; text, 13, 12c; Schacht, Dr. H. (s.), FEB. 8, 11b

Savings banks — deposits, JAN. 4, 21d

Barley — imports, JAN. 16, 11b (4* 5*);—Stocks, MAR. 24, 30e

Belgium — relations with: see under BELGIUM

Bible: see BIBLE

Black Forest—English schoolboys' accident: see EDUCATION: TOURS

Books: see under BOOKS

Bread—supply discussed, JAN. 14, 11c (11e, 4* 5*)

Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING

Butter — advertising forbidden, JAN. 6, 11d

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Canals: see *Rivers and Canals*, below

Cattle — fodder supplies; restrictions, JAN. 12, 12e; 14, 11c (11e, 4* 5*)

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS

Church :—

Barth, Dr. K. (article), FEB. 15, 11b; (s.), MAR. 23, 13b

Committee — resignation, FEB. 15, 11a

Confessional movement — position, JAN. 2, 10c; FEB. 15, 11a; 19, 13c; 25, 13a (and 4* 5*);—Lübeck: pastors dismissed, JAN. 12, 11d (4* 5*); FEB. 15, 11a; — Pastors' protests, JAN. 2, 10c; — Weissler, Herr: death in concentration camp, MAR. 2, 15c (15g, 4* 5*)

Constitution — Herr Hitler's order, FEB. 16, 16g; discussed, 17, 13a (and 4* 5*); 19, 13c; 25, 13a (and 4* 5*);—Comment, FEB. 25, 13a (and 4* 5*)

GERMANY :—

Church (continued) :—

Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6a; FEB. 24, 15e; MAR. 11, 12d; 27, 13e

Crisis, FEB. 15, 11a; 16, 16g; discussed, 19, 13c

Decree, MAR. 24, 15a

Evangelical Week banned, JAN. 12, 11d (4* 5*)

General Synod — election: Herr Hitler's order, FEB. 16, 16g; discussed, 17, 13a (and 4* 5*); 19, 13c; MAR. 24, 15a;—Comment, FEB. 25, 13a (and 4* 5*);—Confessional attitude, MAR. 16, 15f (15d, 4* 5*); — Proposals discussed, FEB. 25, 13a (and 4* 5*); — Schemes rejected, MAR. 16, 15f (15d, 4* 5*)

German Christians — position, JAN. 14, 11c; FEB. 15, 11a; 25, 13a; —German Gospel of St. John published JAN. 14, 11c

Leading article, FEB. 18, 15c

Membership discontinued—publication of names forbidden, FEB. 27, 11g

Ministry — Secretary of State, JAN. 12, 11d (4* 5*)

National-Socialist attitude, JAN. 2, 10c; 4, 11c; 12, 11d (4* 5*); 25, 11f (4* 5*); — Barth, Dr. K. (article), FEB. 15, 11b

Roman Catholic Church: see *Roman Catholic Church*, below
State, relations with — discussed, FEB. 15, 11a

Unity discussed, MAR. 22, 14e

Vogel, Herr H.—book confiscated, JAN. 25, 11f (4* 5*)

Wagner, Herr (s.), JAN. 26, 13b (4* 5*)

Cinematograph — U.S.A. combine: control, MAR. 20, 19f

Civil Service—law, JAN. 28, 14c

Coal—oil from: see *Oil*, below

Colonies, former—attitude discussed, FEB. 3, 14d; 6, 12d; 24, 13c; — Africa: Sir H. P. Crofts (s.), FEB. 24, 8g; — Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 8e;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 9d; MAR. 3, 11d; —Balogh, Dr. T. (s.), FEB. 24, 8d; —Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14e;—British attitude: questions in British Parliament, FEB. 16, 8a;—British Union of Fascists and Joint East African Board: exchange of letters, JAN. 28, 8c;—Brodetzky, Prof. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 7b; — Church Assembly: discussion, FEB. 6, 17a;—Comment, FEB. 20, 12c; MAR. 4, 13b (13e, 4* 5*); — Correspondence, JAN. 1, 13e (8a, 4* 5*); 2, 6d; 5, 8d; 6, 8e; 7, 8a, d; 8, 8e, 13e; 19, 8e; 21, 8c, d; 22, 10b; 25, 13e; 28, 10c; 30, 8b; FEB. 3, 15e; 4, 10d; 10, 10c; 17, 15e; 19, 15e; 22, 15e; 24, 15e; 26, 12d; MAR. 1, 10c; 2, 12b; 5, 10c; 6, 10b; 13, 8a; — Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 24, 8g;—De La Warr, Lord

GERMANY :—

Colonies, former (continued) :—

(s.), JAN. 30, 14e;—Empire Economic Union: pamphlet, MAR. 1, 8b;—Empire Industries Assn.: resolution, FEB. 9, 16e;—Foreign Affairs Committee: discussion, MAR. 13, 14d;—France: comment, FEB. 1, 14c;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 13, 11f;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7b, 14b;—Italy: comment, FEB. 1, 14c;—Japan: attitude, MAR. 25, 13f;—Leading articles, MAR. 3, 15b; 9, 17c;—Montague, Mr. F. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 10c;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 15, 14e;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 18, 7a; 19, 8c; 25, 7b; MAR. 3, 6b, e, f, g; questions, FEB. 4, 7b; 16, 8a; MAR. 9, 8b; 11, 7e;—Pascall, Mr. S. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 11e;—Pearce, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 7, 11f (11d, 4* 5*);—Propaganda, MAR. 1, 13g; Parliament, British: questions, MAR. 4, 8a;—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), MAR. 2, 16e;—Royal Empire Soc.: debate announced, MAR. 10, 16e (4* 5*);—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12, 16d; Whyte, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 10, 8c

Communists—Altona sentences, MAR. 20, 13e;—Berlin execution, FEB. 16, 15f;—Hamburg sentence, JAN. 6, 11g (and 11c, 4* 5*);—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7b

Company law—reform, JAN. 28, 14c
Constitution—Herr A. Hitler (s.), FEB. 1, 7c

Correspondence, JAN. 20, 10b; 25, 13e; FEB. 8 8b

Cotton—imports from United States: plans, JAN. 18, 20g

Crime :—

Murder and outrages—Gen. H. W. Göring (s.), MAR. 17, 15g (15b, 4* 5*)

Murders—Berlin, JAN. 13, 11g

Political prisoners—concentration camps: *Berlin Weekly* article, JAN. 8, 11b (11d, 4* 5*);—Himmler, Herr (s.), JAN. 30, 11f (4* 5*)

Tramcar theft—Stuttgart, MAR. 12, 15g

Treason—Berlin death sentence, MAR. 23, 15g (15d, 4* 5*);—executions, FEB. 16, 15f

Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Danzig: see DANZIG

Defence—Jost, Maj. (s.), MAR. 9, 15a (15d, 4* 5*);—Law passed, MAR. 11, 15b

Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK

Deutsche Akademie—activities, JAN. 23, 11e

Duelling: see under DUELLING
Easter observance, MAR. 29, 9d

Economic conditions (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18d;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8d

GERMANY (continued) :—

Economic policy: discussed, FEB. 6, 12d

Four-year Plan—Bank of Germany's report, MAR. 15, 23e;—Danzig: assistance, FEB. 11, 13g (and 13e, 4* 5*);—Decrees, JAN. 28, 13a; MAR. 24, 15f (15b, 4* 5*);—Finance discussed, JAN. 15, 11f (4* 5*); 16, 11c; industrial loans, 20, 13d;—Göring, Gen. H. W.: New Year Message, JAN. 1, 11a (4* 5*);—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7a, b, c;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 15b;—Loeb, Col. (article), JAN. 16, 11c;—Magazine issued, JAN. 16, 11c; FEB. 20, 11b (4* 5*);—Neurath, Baron von (s.), FEB. 16, 15b;—Progress, JAN. 29, 13c (13g, 4* 5*); FEB. 13, 12c;—Razor blades: no use, MAR. 18, 15d (15g, 4* 5*);—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), MAR. 2, 16e;—Thomas, Col. (lect.), FEB. 13, 12c

Hitler, Herr A. (s.), JAN. 12, 11c; FEB. 1, 7a

Leading article, FEB. 1, 15b

Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), MAR. 2, 16e

Education :—

Adolf Hitler schools: see *Parties, political*: *National Socialist*, below

Arithmetic—air-raid problem for schoolboys, FEB. 20, 11b

Bavaria—registration of school-children, FEB. 1, 13d

Catholic schools—position, JAN. 18, 11a; 23, 11d;—Bavaria: conflict, JAN. 26, 13b (4* 5*); FEB. 1, 13d;—Faulhaber, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 26, 13b (4* 5*);—Fulda declarations, JAN. 23, 11d;—Pius XI, Pope: Encyclical letter, MAR. 22, 12d; German comment, 31, 10e;—Preysing, Count (s.), MAR. 31, 10e;—Saar protest, MAR. 31, 10e;—Vatican attitude, JAN. 30, 11c;—Wagner, Herr (s.), JAN. 26, 13b (4* 5*);—Württemberg: action against priest, FEB. 20, 11g (4* 5*)

Confessional institutions—decree, JAN. 2, 10c

England—schoolboys' visit, MAR. 5, 6e; (photo.), 6, 18

Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7a

Secondary schools—fit and talented children order, MAR. 6, 13g (4* 5*)

Theological School, Elberfeld—closed, JAN. 2, 10c

Universities—books for English sections: donation, MAR. 20, 13g

Emperor, ex-: see WILLIAM II

Equality—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 13c; MAR. 25, 8e;—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8b;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7a

Europe: see under EUROPE

GERMANY (continued):—

- Families, large—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7c;—Painting: suggestion to artists, JAN. 6, 10a (12e, 4* 5*)
- Fats—advertising forbidden, JAN. 6, 11d;—Production, JAN. 16, 11c
- Finance:—
 Budget—approved, MAR. 20, 13d
 Credits, short-term—forthcoming negotiations, JAN. 9, 11e; 11, 13e (4* 5*); FEB. 9, 13f; agreement renewed, 22, 13d;—Church, Maj. A. G. (s.), JAN. 25, 7a;—Licence fee arrangement, MAR. 18, 22e
- Currency—correspondence, FEB. 3, 10d;—Devaluation: correspondence, JAN. 5, 8d;—Schacht, Dr. H. (s.), MAR. 17, 26g;—Travel: see under *Travel*, below
- Debts—British Committee: appointments, MAR. 4, 21g
- Dollar bonds—New York Stock Exchange ruling, MAR. 12, 22b
- Exchange—British debts: question in British Parliament, JAN. 27, 7c;—Regulations, infringements of: Hamburg arrests, FEB. 4, 13d; 11, 13b;—Smuggling: sentences, FEB. 11, 13b;—Turkish clearing agreement: to be denounced, FEB. 2, 11c
- Foreign securities—decree, MAR. 1, 16a
- Funding Bonds—issue, MAR. 4, 21d (5*)
- Income, national, JAN. 4, 21d
- Loans—Great Britain: question in British Parliament, JAN. 27, 7c;—Greece to: see under GREECE;—Konversionskasse für Deutsche Auslandsschulden: Sterling bond issue, FEB. 11, 20a, f, 21c;—Treasury bonds: issue, FEB. 24, 19b
- Schacht, Dr. H. (s.), MAR. 17, 26g
- United States—credits: denial, FEB. 5, 14d
- Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 25a
- Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
- Fires—Hamburg, FEB. 18, 13g (4* 5*)
- Fish—shops: levy, JAN. 12, 12e
- Flax—production, FEB. 9, 21d (5*)
- Flour—stocks, MAR. 24, 30e
- Food—advertising decision, JAN. 6, 11d;—Balogh, Dr. T. (s.), FEB. 24, 8d;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 10d;—Production: decree, MAR. 24, 15f (15b, 4* 5*);—Scraps: collection, JAN. 16, 11c
- Foreign Office—changes, MAR. 4, 13a; 25, 13b;—Foreign Organization formed, FEB. 3, 14d
- Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 1, 12a; 4, 12e; 6, 12b; 7, 12a; 19, 12a; 22, 14c; 26, 13a; 28, 14c; 29, 13d; 30, 12e; FEB. 2, 12a; 6, 12d; 16, 15a; 20, 12c; 24, 13c; MAR. 10, 13a; 11, 16b; 12, 16c; 13, 12d; 29, 12a (10e, 4* 5*);—Allen of Hurtwood,

GERMANY:—

- Foreign policy (continued):—
 Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 17d (4* 5*)
 —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 24, 8g;—France: comment, FEB. 2, 12a;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c; 13, 11f;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), JAN. 12, 11c; FEB. 1, 7a, 14a;—Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13b; 20, 15b; 28, 15b; FEB. 1, 15b;—Neurath, Baron von (s.), FEB. 16, 15b;—Parliament, British: discussed, JAN. 20, 8d
- France, relations with: see under FRANCE
- Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 1, 14b
- Golf: see under GOLF
- Grace before meals—Sir E. Simon (s.), JAN. 9, 7b
- Grain—deliveries: increase demanded, JAN. 12, 12e; 14, 11c (11e, 4* 5*);—Imports, JAN. 16, 11b (4* 5*);—Scarcity, JAN. 12, 12e;—Stocks, FEB. 11, 22d
- Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 3, 14d; MAR. 10, 13a;—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 17d (4* 5*);—Ambassadors: in Berlin: see PHIPPS, Sir E., and HENDERSON, Sir N. M.; in London: see RIBBENTROP, Herr von;—Anglo-German "work camp," Dauntrey's School: arrangements, MAR. 30, 17g;—Correspondence, JAN. 25, 13e;—German comment, JAN. 21, 12d; 22, 14c;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 15b;—London Embassy alterations: questions in British Parliament, JAN. 29, 7c; FEB. 5, 7b;—Neurath, Baron von (s.), FEB. 16, 15b;—Parliament, British: discussed, JAN. 20, 8d; FEB. 25, 7a; MAR. 3, 6a, e, f, g; 4, 7d;—Propaganda: question in British Parliament, MAR. 16, 9c;—Ribbentrop, Herr von: at Foreign Office, FEB. 12, 14b (14e, 4* 5*); 27, 12e (12b, 4* 5*); MAR. 15, 14c; Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 16, 8a; Russian comment, FEB. 2, 12b (3* 4* 5*)
- Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), JAN. 4, 9c
- Heroes' Day, FEB. 22, 13g (and 13d, 4* 5*);—Potters Bar service, FEB. 22, 16d
- History museum, Munich—Toledo presents, MAR. 30, 9g
- Hitler, Herr A. (s.), JAN. 12, 11c
- Hitler salute—"Heil London" reply: Cologne sentences, FEB. 22, 13g
- House owners—keys regulations, FEB. 24, 13g
- Insurance—cattle: Dettingen refusal of business with Jews, MAR. 6, 13g
- Iron and steel—exports: statistics, FEB. 17, 20d;—Iron ore: imports from Sweden, MAR. 10, 13e (4* 5*);—Iron rand process, FEB. 23, 23d;—Output statistics, JAN. 30, 18d

GERMANY (continued) :—

Italy, relations with—discussed, JAN. 1, 12*b*; MAR. 10, 13*a* (4* 5*); —Ambassador in Rome: see HASSELL, Herr von;—Austria: attitude, MAR. 20, 13*a*;—Fascist Grand Council (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*; —Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 13, 12*d* (and 4* 5*);—Germany: comment, JAN. 5, 11*c*; 15, 12*a*; MAR. 22, 14*e*;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*f*;—Göring, Gen. H. W.: visit, JAN. 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*e* (and 4* 5*); 18, 12*a*; 19, 12*b*; 23, 11*b*; 25, 12*b*; —Hassell, Herr von (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*c*;—Italy: comment, JAN. 4, 12*a*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 18, 12*b*;—Parliament, British: discussed, JAN. 20, 8*f*;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d*

Japan, relations with — agreement: Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 21, 11*d* (and 4* 5*); — Committee formed, JAN. 21, 11*d*;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*f*; Haijashi, Gen (s.), FEB. 16, 15*c*; — Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*a*;—Japan: Army: attitude, JAN. 11, 13*a*;—Maisky, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 21*c*;—Parliament, Japanese: discussed, MAR. 12, 15*b*;—Sato, Mr. (s.), MAR. 25, 13*f*

Jews: see under JEWS

Kiel Canal — restriction on foreign warships, JAN. 18, 11*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*c*;—Parliament, British: questions, JAN. 26, 8*a*

Labour — armed forces: Field-Marshal von Blomberg (s.), FEB. 26, 15*b* (4* 5*); — Lewis, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAR. 17, 15*c*

Land — improvements, MAR. 24, 15*f* (15*b*, 4* 5*);—Purchase restrictions, JAN. 27, 19*e* (13*f*, 4* 5*)

Lettuce leaves for ornament—warning, JAN. 2, 9*c*; 4, 11*g* (4* 5*)

Maize—imports (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*d*

Marriage — agents: Berlin school to be opened, MAR. 25, 13*b*;—Loans, FEB. 2, 11*d*

Metals—order, JAN. 28, 13*a* (13*g*, 4* 5*)

Ministry (Hitler) — Cabinet meetings, JAN. 28, 14*c*; FEB. 1, 14*b*; MAR. 11, 15*b*; 20, 13*d*;—Communications, Ministry for: Secretary of State, FEB. 13, 12*c*; — Members decorated, FEB. 1, 14*b*;—Ministers' meeting, MAR. 10, 13*a*;—Posts and Transport: division into two Ministries, FEB. 3, 13*g*; 4, 16*g* (4* 5*); — Powers granted, FEB. 1, 14*b*;—Secretary of State, MAR. 25, 13*b*

Minorities abroad — discussed, FEB. 24, 13*c*; MAR. 30, 9*b* (4* 5*);—Brach Herr (s.), MAR. 30, 9*f* (4* 5*);—New department at Foreign Office, FEB. 3, 14*d*;—Retaliatory law, MAR. 11, 15*b*

Morocco, Spanish: see MOROCCO, Spanish

GERMANY (continued) :—

Motors:—

Show (Berlin), FEB. 22, 16*d*

Trade — Allmers, Geheimrat (s.), FEB. 22, 16*d*;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*d*;—Substitute materials, FEB. 22, 16*d*

Nationality—list of Germans deprived, FEB. 2, 11*g*

Navy—Admiral Graf Spee: at Algeciras, JAN. 29, 13*g*; FEB. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*d*; — Admiral Hipper: launched, FEB. 8, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—Admiral Scheer: Spanish activities, JAN. 4, 12*d*; 11, 13*b* (4* 5*);—MAR. 23, 16*a* (4* 5*); — Anglo-German discussions: see under NAVIES; — Armed fishing trawlers flotilla, MAR. 13, 12*b*; — Commander in Chief afloat, JAN. 2, 9*b*;—Destroyers: names, JAN. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Deutschland: at Gibraltar, FEB. 15, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 4* 5*); 17, 13*g*; return, MAR. 23, 16*a* (4* 5*);—Emden: at Yokohama, JAN. 20, 13*g*; at Bombay, MAR. 9, 15*g*;—Köln: in Spanish waters, JAN. 6, 12*c*; at Algeciras, FEB. 4, 14*d*; in Gibraltar Bay, 13, 12*e*;—Königsberg: Spanish activities, JAN. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*c*;—Lebercht Maas: named, JAN. 16, 11*e* (4* 5*); — Melilla: activities, JAN. 12, 12*a*; — Raeder, Adm (s.), FEB. 8, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—Schlesien: at Halifax, MAR. 16, 15*g*;—Strength: discussed, MAR. 10, 13*a* — Submarines: U28; cruise, JAN. 13, 11*f*;—U35: cruise, JAN. 13, 11*f*;—Training ships: to visit Falmouth, FEB. 16, 11*d* (4* 5*);—Welle; cas., JAN. 21, 12*b*; British sympathy, 23, 11*g*

Netherlands, relations with — discussed, FEB. 6, 12*d*; — German guarantee declined, FEB. 15, 11*d*; comment, 16, 15*a*; — Graaf, Jonkheer de (s.), MAR. 19, 15*d*; —Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*a*;—Netherlands inquiries, FEB. 3, 14*d*; — Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 4, 7*a*; 9, 7*d*;—Swastika flag, alleged insult to, JAN. 1, 11*c*; 2, 9*d*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*e* (12*g*, 4* 5*); Dutch Note to Germany, JAN. 5, 12*d*; Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*c*; Lippe-Biesterfeld, Prince Bernhard of (s.), JAN. 6, 12*e* (12*g*, 4* 5*)

Nobel prizes: see NOBEL prizes

Nobility — National-Socialist basis: work, MAR. 23, 15*c* (4* 5*)

Norway, relations with—propaganda, JAN. 23, 11*e*

Oats—imports, JAN. 16, 11*b* (4* 5*); —stocks, MAR. 24, 30*e*

Oil:—

Coal, from—industrial loans, JAN. 20, 13*d*;—Krupps' company, JAN. 14, 11*f*; — Lignite: new company, JAN. 29, 13*c* (13*g*, 4* 5*); Plants discussed, JAN. 16, 11*c*

Restrictions, JAN. 16, 11*c*

GERMANY (continued):—

- Opera: see under OPERA
 Parliament — meeting: agenda, JAN. 29, 13c; held, FEB. 1, 7a, 14a; (photo), 1, 18; — Deputies: salaries, JAN. 29, 13c
 Parliament, British — discussed, JAN. 20, 8d
 Parties, political:—
 National Socialist Party—Bavaria: fourth anniversary of seizure of power, MAR. 11, 15g;—
 Berlin meeting, FEB. 13, 11f;—
 Eckart, Dietrich: broadside: catalogue price, JAN. 27, 10g;—
 Foreign Press office closed, MAR. 16, 15b (15d, 4* 5*);—
 Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7a;—Leaders: Adolf Hitler schools: founding, JAN. 20, 13d (4* 5*); — Manau "ritual murder" anniversary, MAR. 20, 13g (4* 5*);—Members, new, FEB. 1, 14b;—Nuremberg rally: building's progress, FEB. 25, 13e;—Power: fourth anniversary discussed, JAN. 30, 12e; FEB. 1, 14a; Herr A. Hitler (s.), FEB. 1, 7a—Propaganda: Dr. J. Goebbels (s.), FEB. 13, 11f; — Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 27, 6d;—
 Scandinavian campaign, JAN. 23, 11e; — Storm Trooper, oldest: death, FEB. 5, 13g;—
 Torchlight procession, FEB. 1, 14b
 Physical training — methods: article, FEB. 12, 15f
 Poland, relations with—Beck, Col. J., Berlin visit, JAN. 21, 11c;—
 Frontier: German flying prohibition, JAN. 7, 11c;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 13, 11f;—Göring, Gen. H. W.: visit, FEB. 17, 13f (and 13b, 4* 5*); 18, 13d; 24, 13c
 Police — recruits from S. S. decision, JAN. 15, 11c
 Polish minority—discussed, MAR. 30, 9f (4* 5*)
 Portugal, relations with—Angola: see ANGOLA; — Versailles Treaty: text of agreement, JAN. 11, 13e; 12, 11e (4* 5*)
 Press:—
 At the Holy Fount of German Strength—confiscated, JAN. 25, 12b (4* 5*)
 Berliner Tageblatt—editor-in-chief, JAN. 4, 11f (11d, 4* 5*)
 Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung — position, JAN. 4, 11f (11d, 4* 5*)
 Foreign—*Banker, The*: see that title;—*Daily Telegraph*: see that title; — *Judge*: banned, FEB. 22, 13g (13f, 4* 5*); — *Morning Post*: see that title;—
 Neue Freie Presse: ban lifted, MAR. 11, 15g; — *Oeuvre*: banned, FEB. 27, 11g (4* 5*); — *Star*: see that title; — *The Times*: see that title

GERMANY:—

- Press (continued):—
 Frankfurter Zeitung—position, JAN. 4, 11f (11d, 4* 5*);—Austrian ban, MAR. 6, 13g; lifted, 11, 15g
 Prices—magazine quoted, JAN. 16, 11c;—Profiteering: Hanover sentence, MAR. 5, 13g (4* 5*);—
 Schacht, Dr. H. (s.), MAR. 17, 26g
 Prussia—Budget passed, MAR. 20, 13d
 Race—Karlsruhe sentence, MAR. 13, 11g; — Non-Aryan Christians: children: question in British Parliament, MAR. 12, 7c
 Railways — Czechoslovakia: agreement, FEB. 18, 13d;—State control, FEB. 1, 13c; text of law, 13, 12c; Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7a, 14a
 Razor blades—no Four-Year plan, MAR. 18, 15d (15g, 4* 5*)
 Religion, racial—discussed, JAN. 2, 10c; 23, 11d; 25, 11f (4* 5*); FEB. 15, 11a;—Anhalt decree: Vatican criticism, FEB. 2, 11d;—
 Barth, Dr. K. (article), FEB. 15, 11b;—Catholic protest, JAN. 4, 11c;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6a;—Faulhaber, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 2, 9g; FEB. 15, 11b;—Pius XI, Pope: Encyclical letter, MAR. 22, 12d
 Reparations: see under WAR, The Great
 Resin, artificial—use, JAN. 16, 11c
 Revolution—Herr A. Hitler (s.), FEB. 1, 7a
 Rhineland—anniversary of occupation, MAR. 9, 15a (15d, 4* 5*);—
 Fortresses: Maj. Jost (s.), MAR. 9, 15a (15d, 4* 5*);—Parliament, French: discussed, JAN. 27, 13c
 Rivers and canals—Czechoslovakia: question in British Parliament, MAR. 4, 8a;—Express freight service to East Prussia, MAR. 30, 9g;—
 Rhine-Main-Danube: progress, FEB. 26, 15c (4* 5*)
 Roads—motorized gendarmerie, JAN. 15, 11c; — Safety: volunteers' patrol, JAN. 22, 13f (4* 5*)
 Roman Catholic Church—position, FEB. 3, 13g; 4, 16g (4* 5*)
 Bishops' pastoral letter, JAN. 4, 11c
 Cardinals' visit to Rome, JAN. 18, 11a; received by Pope, 18, 12f; 19, 11b; 21, 12f; 25, 12e
 Correspondence, MAR. 27, 13e
 Faulhaber, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 2, 9g
 Fulda conference, JAN. 18, 11a; 23, 11d
 Oldenburg — crucifix decree cancelled, JAN. 4, 11c
 Pius XI, Pope—Encyclical letter, MAR. 22, 12d; German opinion, 23, 15c (16d, 4* 5*); 24, 15a; 29, 12a (9e, 4* 5*); 31, 10e; Vatican rebuke to Italian Press, 24, 15a (16b, 4* 5*);
 Vatican representations, 29, 12a (9e, 4* 5*)
 Preysing, Count (s.), FEB. 16, 16g
 Schools: see under Education, above
 Vatican attitude, JAN. 19, 11b; 23, 11d; 30, 11c; FEB. 2, 11d; Note, 3, 13g; 4, 16g (4* 5*)

GERMANY (continued) :—

- Rubber—use : restrictions, JAN. 16, 11c
 Rubber, synthetic—Merseburg : new factory, MAR. 5, 23g ;—Production costs : Messrs. Symington and Wilson's circular quoted, MAR. 6, 19g ;—Progress, FEB. 20, 11b (4* 5*)
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 Rye—imports, JAN. 16, 11b (4* 5*) ; —Price, MAR. 24, 15f (15b, 4* 5*) ; —Stocks, MAR. 24, 30e
 Scandinavia, relations with—propaganda campaign, JAN. 23, 11e
 Service, men, ex—war cripples' bonus : Bill passed, MAR. 20, 13d
 Shipbuilding—statistics, JAN. 12, 18e ; 14, 20b ;—Turkish contract, FEB. 18, 13c (13g, 4* 5*)
 Shipping—British ships bought, JAN. 20, 13d
 Siam, relations with—Gen. Göring presents portrait to Prime Minister, MAR. 27, 11g
 Soda—exports to Greece, JAN. 8, 11g (4* 5*)
 Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
 Stamps : see under STAMPS
 States—reform, JAN. 16, 11b (12c, 4* 5*)
 Sugar—production : estimate, JAN. 14, 20b
 Sweden, relations with—Minister in Stockholm : see WIED, Prince of ; —Propaganda, JAN. 23, 11e ; —Wied, Prince of (s.), FEB. 2, 12b
 Switzerland, relations with—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 27, 12b ; comment, MAR. 2, 15b (4* 5*) ; —Minister in Berne : see WEISZACKER, Dr. ;—Motta, Dr. (s.), MAR. 10, 13d
 Telephones—statistics, FEB. 27, 11g (4* 5*)
 Territorial structure — modernization law, JAN. 28, 14c ;—Revisionist campaign, FEB. 24, 13c
 Trade :—
 Abyssinia, with : see under ABYSSINIA
 Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA
 Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
 Bank of Germany's report, MAR. 15, 23e
 British Colonial Empire, with—discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 18, 7d ; Balogh, Dr. T. (s.), FEB. 24, 8d
 Canada, with : see under CANADA
 Chile, with : see under CHILE
 Denmark, with : see under DENMARK
 France, with : see under FRANCE
 Great Britain, with—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 18, 7d ; questions, 19, 7b ;—Payments : see under Finance : *Exchange*, above ; —Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), FEB. 23, 5g (16e, 4* 5*)
 Greece, with — Gen. Metaxas (s.), JAN. 23, 11g (4* 5*)
 Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7b
 Imports and exports (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18d ;—Statistics, JAN. 21, 21e ; FEB. 20, 17g ; MAR. 17, 26g (21e, 5*)

GERMANY :—

Trade (continued) :—

- Iran, with—German mission to Teheran, JAN. 12, 11b
 Leipzig Fair—opened, MAR. 1, 13g ; 2, 16e ;—Lancashire cotton firms to exhibit, FEB. 20, 9g
 Manchukuo, with — German commission to be established in Hsinking, MAR. 18, 15g (4* 5*)
 Poland, with—agreement, MAR. 2, 18e (15b, 4* 5*)
 Raw materials—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 13, 9d ; MAR. 3, 11d ; —Correspondence, JAN. 7, 8a, d ; 8, 13e ; 25, 13e ; MAR. 5, 10c ; —Empire Economic Union : pamphlet, MAR. 1, 8b ;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7b ; —Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 18, 7a ; MAR. 3, 7b ;—Substitutes discussed, JAN. 15, 11f (4* 5*) ; Magazine quoted, 16, 11c
 Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
 Turkey, with—agreement to be denounced, FEB. 2, 11c ;—Clearing agreement : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above ;—Turkish contract, FEB. 18, 13c (13g, 4* 5*)
 United States, with—barter arrangement, FEB. 8, 22b ;—Cotton : plans, JAN. 18, 20g ;—Statistics, JAN. 18, 21c
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 25a
 Yugoslavia, with—difficulties, JAN. 18, 11b ;—German debt discussed, MAR. 15, 13a ;—Imports from Yugoslavia : reduction agreement, MAR. 15, 13a
 Travel—Bavaria : statistics, FEB. 8, 11g ;—Currency : correspondence, JAN. 12, 8d ; Regulations amended, FEB. 22, 13d ; licence fee discussed, MAR. 18, 22e
 Treaties—*Völkischer Beobachter* comment, MAR. 23, 15c (16d, 4* 5*)
 Unemployment—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), JAN. 12, 11c ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 11g (4* 5*) ; FEB. 11, 13g (and 13b, 4* 5*) ; MAR. 11, 15b
 United States, relations with :—
 Ambassadors : in Berlin : see DODD, Mr. W. E. ; in Washington : see LUTHER, Dr. H. ; and DIECKHOFF, Dr.
 German - American Republican League—meeting, MAR. 17, 15c
 Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 15b
 La Guardia, Mr. (s.), MAR. 5, 13c ; 6, 13d ; 17, 15c ; German protest, 5, 13c ; American regret, 6, 13d ; further protest, 18, 15b ; —German comment, MAR. 6, 13d ; 17, 15c ; 18, 15b ;—Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. : message, MAR. 15, 13g ;—United States protest, MAR. 12, 15g ; 13, 11d ; German reply, 15, 13g ;—Washington opinion, MAR. 17, 15c
 New York anti-Nazi meeting, MAR. 17, 15c ;—German comment, MAR. 18, 15b
 Smolar, Mr. B. : see SMOLAR, Mr. B.

GERMANY (continued) :—

- Vatican, relations with — Catholic rights : see *Roman Catholic Church* above ; — Concordat : Cardinal Faulhaber (s.), FEB. 15, 11b ; — Pius XI, Pope : Encyclical letter, MAR. 22, 12d ; German opinion, MAR. 23, 15c (16d, 4* 5*) ; 24, 15a ; 29, 12a (9e, 4* 5*) ; 31, 10e ; Vatican rebuke to Italian Press, MAR. 24, 15a (16b, 4* 5*) ; — Vatican representations, MAR. 29, 12a (9e, 4* 5*) ; — *Völkischer Beobachter* comment, MAR. 23, 15c (16d, 4* 5*)
- War, future—Brunswick : man sentenced for remark, JAN. 23, 11g ; — Economy : Col. Thomas (lect.), FEB. 13, 12c ; — Home Front : Field-Marshal von Blomberg (s.), FEB. 26, 15b (4* 5*)
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- Waste, anti-movement, JAN. 2, 9c ; 4, 11g (4* 5*) ; Collection, JAN. 16, 11c ; Danzig, FEB. 11, 13g (and 13e, 4* 5*)
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- Whale oil—offer declined, FEB. 20, 17f ; Norwegian deal, 25, 13d
- Whaling—note, JAN. 16, 11c
- Wheat—imports, JAN. 16, 11b (4* 5*) ; FEB. 11, 22d ; (F.N.), 11, 19d ; — Stocks, FEB. 11, 22d ; MAR. 24, 30e ; — Supplies, JAN. 12, 12e ; 14, 11c (11e, 4* 5*)
- Winter Help Organization — grants, JAN. 23, 11g
- Winter sports, MAR. 29, 9d ; — International week, JAN. 26, 7c
- Wool—imports from South Africa : agreement, MAR. 24, 23e
- Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, MAR. 15, 13a ; — Stoyadinovitch, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 13b ; — Yugoslav comment, FEB. 2, 12b
- GERMON, Mrs. B.—100th birthday, FEB. 2, 9g
- GERRARD, Mr. A. H. — decorations at Selfridges, MAR. 8, 12c (4* 5*)
- GERRARD (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 23e
- GERRARD'S Cross — housing scheme : see under HOUSING
- GERSTENBERG, Mr. R. A.—appointment, MAR. 27, 17c
- GERSTLEY, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 18, 21b
- GESTETNER (D.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21d ; Articles of association : proposed alteration, MAR. 31, 17c
- GETHIN, Mr. W. A. T.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17c
- GEYSERS — question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 11g
- GHALI, Wassif Pasha (Egypt)—delegate to Capitulations Conf., MAR. 13, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)
- GHAZI, King of Iraq—opens Parliament, MAR. 5, 13f (4* 5*) ; birthday, 23, 19b
- in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 5, 13f (4* 5*)
- GHINE, Mr. M. M. O. (Burma)—position, FEB. 11, 13d
- GHUZNAVI, Sir H. (India)—on Bengal communal dispute (s.), JAN. 9, 11f
- GHYKA, Prince M. (Rumania)—on British visitors (s.), MAR. 4, 16e
- GHYS, M. (France)—defeated in election, JAN. 18, 11g
- GIBB, Sir A.—in Turkey, JAN. 6, 11c ; Turkish appointment, 11, 13b (13f, 4* 5*) ; FEB. 5, 14g (14c, 4* 5*) at Guildhall, on engineering, MAR. 25, 11b
- GIBB, P.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 4a (4* 5*)
- GIBB (Sir Alexander) and Partners — Durham special areas : report, FEB. 25, 14d
- GIBBARD, Mr. G.—at Grosvenor House, on agriculture, MAR. 6, 7g
- GIBBINGS, Mr. R.—“ The Twelve Months ” (Engravings), MAR. 19, 10e
- GIBBINS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on block grants, FEB. 25, 8a
- GIBBON, Edward—biog. (Low), MAR. 23, 10a
- GIBBONS, E. G.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 9c (4* 5*)
- GIBBS, Mr. B.—address, FEB. 11, 17a
- GIBBS, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 17, 17e
- GIBBS, Mr. F. L. A.—will, JAN. 29, 17f
- GIBBS, Mr. L. M. G.—appointment, FEB. 8, 9g
- GIBBS, Sir P.—on Sir P. Phillips (l.), FEB. 2, 14c (4* 5*)
- GIBBS, Mr. R.—address, JAN. 25, 15b
- GIBBS, Mr. R. W.—appointment, FEB. 16, 23e
- GIBBS, Mr. W.—at Cardiff, on shipping, FEB. 25, 9b (4* 5*)
- GIBLIN, Miss M. A.—will, FEB. 20, 7f
- GIBRALTAR — Bishop : See BUXTON, Rt. Rev. H. J. ; — Defence : exercises, FEB. 4, 13g (and 13b, 4* 5*) ; — Forces : troop movements, MAR. 9, 15g ; — Law : Supreme Court ; Casablanca session, JAN. 25, 11g ; — Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN ; — Weather : see under WEATHER
- GIBSON, Mrs. A.—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 9g
- GIBSON, Mr. C. W. — prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 3, 8g (11a, 4* 5*) on building trade steel benders' wages (s.), FEB. 5, 11g
- GIBSON, Mr. F.—on coal quotas (s.), MAR. 11, 13d (4* 5*)
- GIBSON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 11, 9f
- GIBSON, Mr. J. G.—on Jersey Airport (s.), MAR. 11, 13b
- GIBSON, Mrs. J. H.—death, FEB. 8, 14d (4* 5*)
- GIBSON, P. G.—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 7g
- GIBSON, Rev. T. W.—death, FEB. 23, 16c ; funeral, 26, 19f
- GIBSON, Mr. W. C. E.—appointment, FEB. 5, 20b
- GIBSON-COWAN, Mr.—exploration of St. Mary Cray caves, MAR. 4, 11a
- GIELGUD, Mr. Val—on broadcast drama (s.), JAN. 22, 12c
- GIESEKING, Herr—recital, FEB. 1, 10d
- GIFFARD, Miss D. — dance : announced, JAN. 18, 15b
- GIFFARD, Lady E.—returns from Jamaica, MAR. 12, 19b

- GIFFARD, Miss I.—"Because We Must," FEB. 6, 10c; 8, 10c (4* 5*)
- GIFFARD, Maj. J. F.—on car windscreens (l.), MAR. 12, 12e
- GIFFORD, Lord — address, JAN. 21, 15b; death, FEB. 1, 16d; funeral, 4, 17c
- GIFFORD, Lord (5th) — succeeds to title, FEB. 2, 14c; directorship, MAR. 10, 22e
on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 20, 13e
- GIFFORD, Lt.-Cmdr. C. M. E.: see GIFFORD, Lord (5th)
- GIFFORD, Lady E. — leaves for Jamaica, JAN. 16, 15b
- GIFFORD, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 13, 15f
- GIFFORD lectures: see under GLASGOW Univ.
- GIFKINS, Elizabeth—death, MAR. 19, 19c
- GIGLI, Signor C. (Italy)—leaves for Abyssinia, MAR. 30, 9d (9b, 4* 5*)
on roads in Abyssinia (s.), MAR. 16, 15g (4* 5*)
- GIGLIUCCI, Count M.—death, JAN. 19, 14d
- GILBERT, Mr. B. W.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- GILBERT, Mr. C. E. L.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f
- GILBERT, Mr. E. — appointment, FEB. 18, 11g
- GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—on Lord Desborough: tribute, MAR. 9, 13a
- GILBERT, Lady L. A.—will, FEB. 11, 17f
- GILBERT, Mr. W. S.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
- GILBERT (D. M.) and Co., Ltd.—merger, FEB. 8, 21f; share issue: announcement, 11, 21f; 13, 19g; prospectus, 17, 20a, f; result, 19, 21g
- GILBEY, Mr. H.—fatal accident, JAN. 18, 11g
- GILBEY, Sir W.—health, JAN. 28, 17b; life member of Hunters' Improvement Soc., FEB. 22, 20a
- GILBRIDE, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 13, 15f
- GILCHRIST, Capt. J. W. — appointment, FEB. 11, 11d
- GILES, Mr. C. — death, JAN. 23, 17c; funeral, 27, 17d
- GILES, Sir C. T.—to receive freedom of Wimbledon, MAR. 13, 9g
on Colonies (l.), MAR. 1, 10c; on riding on Wimbledon Common, 16, 12c
- GILES, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 20, 9f
- GILES, Div. Det.-insp. F.—retirement, JAN. 8, 10c
- GILES, Mr. H. R.—will, MAR. 13, 15f
- GILES, Insp. J. H.—appointment, FEB. 23, 16e
- GILES, Dr. L.—on Sir J. Lockhart (l.), MAR. 4, 16c (4* 5*)
- GILL, Mr. E. W. B.—on consumption of electricity by Oxford Colleges (s.), JAN. 13, 9g
- GILL, Mr. H. E.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
- GILL, Mr. J. E.—death, JAN. 1, 7b; will, FEB. 15, 15e
- GILL, Lt.-Col. J. G.—leave, FEB. 26, 10b
- GILL, Mr. M.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- GILL, Air Commodore N. J.—retirement, JAN. 11, 25f
- GILLESPIE, Col. J. J.—directorship resignation, JAN. 2, 17b
- GILLESPIE-HILL, Dr. R. N.—appointment, FEB. 18, 11g
- GILLET, Sir G.—Tyneside tour, JAN. 28, 11d (4* 5*); to visit South Wales special areas, FEB. 1, 16e (and 4* 5*); visit, 4, 7g
at Cardiff, on South Wales, MAR. 9, 18e (4* 5*) at Newcastle, on trading estates, JAN. 28, 11d (4* 5*)
- GILLET, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, MAR. 6, 17e
- GILLET Bros. Discount Co.—report, FEB. 12, 20c
- GILLETTE Industries, Ltd.—new factory opened JAN. 7, 9e
- GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—report, FEB. 12, 20c, e; Dividend, 27, 22d
- GILLGRASS, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 2, 19f
- GILLIARD, Mr. K. W. — wireless research apparatus, JAN. 22, 9c (4* 5*)
- GILLIE, Rev. R. C.—at Caxton Hall, on films for children, FEB. 17, 11d
- GILLIES, Mrs. L.—will, JAN. 19, 15f
- GILLIES, M.—death, JAN. 11, 8d
- GILLILAND, Cdr. F. — presents tree to Harrow School, JAN. 12, 14e
- GILLINGHAM — Homes for Aged: King George V Memorial Scheme, JAN. 23, 9g
- GILLMAN, Mr. C.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9a
- GILMORE, Mrs. M. (Australia), D.B.E., FEB. 1, 8d
- GILMOUR, Cdr. D. — appointment, MAR. 15, 25d
- GILMOUR, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Caledonian power scheme, MAR. 11, 8g
- GILRUTH, Dr. J. A.—death, MAR. 5, 16d (16b, 4* 5*)
- GILT Edged Fixed Trust—dividend, JAN. 1, 20e
- GIOTTO — sixth centenary: article, JAN. 8, 10b; (photo.), JAN. 8, 10c
- GIRDLESTONE, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- GIRL Guides—"Story of a Million Girls" (Kerr.), JAN. 8, 6e; — Westminster Abbey Service: announced, MAR. 17, 12e
- GIRLS—home duties: Educational Assns. conf., JAN. 9, 7b; —Hostels: Mrs. A. S. Walker: bequest: scheme, FEB. 11c (4* 5*)
- GIRLS' Friendly Society—sale of work in aid, MAR. 18, 18f
- GIRLS' Guildry — display: announced, JAN. 27, 17b; arrangements, FEB. 3, 17b; held, MAR. 8, 19b; —Elizabeth, Queen: message, MAR. 15, 9d
- GISSING, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 9, 16c
- GITTINS, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 13, 14b
- GIZA University—clock and chime of bells inspected, FEB. 3, 11e
- GLADSTONE, Lady—death, MAR. 16, 18d; funeral, 19, 19e; appreciation, 29, 12c (4* 5*)
- GLADSTONE, Mr. S. D.—appointment, MAR. 11, 24f
- GLADSTONE, William Ewart—unpublished letters in *Nuova Antologia*, JAN. 20, 13c
- GLAISE-HORSTENAU, Dr. von (Austria) — position, MAR. 22, 11b
- GLAMORGAN — Deputy-Lieutenants, MAR. 11, 19b
- GLANCY, Sir R. — appointment, MAR. 25, 13d

- GLANELY, Lord — returning from South America, FEB. 6, 15*b*; returns, 12, 17*b*
Benefactions, MAR. 13, 12*f*
Coronation memorial gifts, MAR. 13, 12*f*
- GLANFIELD, Mr. H.—on cast-off toys (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
- GLANUSK, Editha Lady—leaves for Cannes, FEB. 26, 19*c*
- GLANVILLE, Mr. E. A.—death, MAR. 12, 18*c*
- GLASGOW — charity day: students' rag: financial result, JAN. 25, 7*c* (4* 5*); —Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 11, 7*a*; —Empire Exhib.: see under SCOTLAND: Trade; —Gas Department: coal shortage, MAR. 27, 7*f*; —Housing: see under SCOTLAND: Housing; —Libraries: issue to young children, JAN. 16, 9*d*; —Orthopaedic and Rheumatic Clinic: meeting, FEB. 24, 16*b*; —Petrol: Russian order, FEB. 18, 16*e*; questions in Parliament, 24, 7*b*; —Rates: see under SCOTLAND: Local taxation; —Rotary Club: meeting, MAR. 11, 13*f* (4* 5*); —Royal Infirmary: new nurses' home, FEB. 9, 11*d*; —Street names: regulations: contravention: prosecution, FEB. 11, 16*d* (4* 5*)
- GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd. — report, JAN. 16, 18*b*
- GLASGOW and Clyde shipowners' Assn.—meeting, FEB. 17, 9*g*
- GLASGOW Grand Opera Society — *The Weird of Colbar*, MAR. 24, 14*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- GLASGOW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—converted into public co.; capital increased, MAR. 2, 26*d*
- GLASGOW Shipowners' and Shipbrokers' Benevolent Assn. — dinner, FEB. 13, 9*b*; (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19*b*
- GLASGOW Stockholders' Trust Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 23*d*; Report, 8, 21*e*
- GLASGOW Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—meeting, JAN. 7, 9*d*
- GLASGOW University—appointments, FEB. 18, 16*e* (4* 5*); MAR. 15, 16*e* (4* 5*); —Chemistry: Regius professor: resignation, FEB. 24, 16*e* (4* 5*); vacancy, MAR. 2, 18*e*; —George VI, King: accession: address, MAR. 24, 19*b*; —George A. Gibson lectures: dates, FEB. 15, 17*b* (4* 5*); —Gifford lectures: dates, JAN. 18, 19*g*; —Gifts acknowledged, MAR. 16, 18*b* (4* 5*); —Hetherington, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 16, 13*a*; 17, 14*c* (4* 5*); —Library: "Old Spain"; copy presented, FEB. 18, 16*e*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: visits, MAR. 6, 11*f*; —Martin, Prof. C. A.: testimonial fund: appeal, MAR. 12, 13*a*; —Materia Medica: Regius professor: vacancy, FEB. 18, 12*a* (16*a*, 4* 5*)
- GLASS—bricks: see under BUILDING trade: Materials; —Cartel, international: discussed in Canadian Parliament, MAR. 29, 9*e*; —English: catalogue: Messrs. Churchill: published, FEB. 1, 20*e*; Exhib. (South Kensington), JAN. 16, 10*c* (14*d*, 4* 5*); —Industry: standardization: Mr. F. Pick (s.), JAN. 7, 14*d*; —Safety: see under Motors: Wind screens; —Sales: Sotheby's, Messrs., GLASS (continued): —
announced, MAR. 8, 11*f*; held, 13, 15*d*; —Substitute: see LENSES: Plastic; —Tudor industry: old glasshouse discovered at Rudgwick, MAR. 20, 8*e*; —Wool: development, MAR. 6, 11*b*
- GLASS, Senator C. (U.S.A.)—on Supreme Court (s.), MAR. 31, 9*d* (9*f*, 4* 5*)
- GLASS, Mr. D.—death: correspondence, MAR. 25, 15*e*
- GLASS, Mr. D. V.—"The Future of Our Population," MAR. 30, 7*c*
- GLASS, E.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 6*e*
- GLASSEY, Mr. C. H.—appointment, MAR. 25, 25*d*
- GLATZ, Gen. (Rumania) — Under-Secretary, FEB. 24, 13*e*; in Prague, 23, 15*a* (4* 5*)
- GLAZIERS' Company — gift to London Univ., MAR. 4, 16*a* (16*a*, 4* 5*)
- GLEBE House, Brackley — for sale, FEB. 11, 26*b*
- GLEDHILL, W.—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 14*f* (4* 5*)
- GLEED, Ald. J. W.—chairman of Holland County Council, MAR. 16, 13*g*
- GLEGHORN, Mr. T. R.—on stamps (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
- GLEESON, D. and M., see under IRISH Free State: Crime: Murders
- GLENAPP, Lord—leaving for Bombay, JAN. 30, 15*b*
- GLENDAY, Mr. V. G.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9*a*
- GLENDON Rubber Co. Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 13, 19*e*; Shares: subdivision approved, FEB. 18, 21*b*; Report, 19, 21*c*
- GLENDYNE, Lady — leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 15, 15*b*; returning, MAR. 31, 13*a*
- GLENNY, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 7, 15*f*
- GLENRAVEL, Lord — Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 6, 17*b*
- GLENUGIE Malt Distillery—acquired, FEB. 27, 18*g*
- GLIDDON, Rev. C. P.—on prayers for peace (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
- GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 20, 21*b*; Report, 29, 16*f*
- GLOBE Circle—luncheon, JAN. 8, 10*d*
- GLOBE Theatre, FEB. 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*b* (4* 5*); MAR. 10, 12*d*
- GLOBE Theatre, Old — rebuilding: plans, JAN. 25, 7*c*
- GLOBE-MERMAID Assn. of England and America — formed: objects, JAN. 25, 7*c*; president and vice-presidents, JAN. 25, 7*c*
- GLOSSOP, Mr. C. W. H.—at Leeds, on Derwent Valley floods, MAR. 27, 9*d* (4* 5*)
- GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.
- GLOUCESTER, Duchess of — leaves Sandringham, JAN. 11, 17*b*; at Marlborough House, FEB. 3, 17*b*; leaves, 5, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 26, 19*c*; at Marlborough House, MAR. 2, 19*b*; 9, 19*b*; leaves Marlborough House, 13, 15*b*; at Windsor, 29, 10*f*
Bertram Mills's Circus — visits, JAN. 5, 10*d*

GLOUCESTER, Duchess of (continued):—
 British Industries Fair—visits White City, FEB. 18, 11a; visits Olympia, 19, 11a
 British Red Cross Society—member of council, FEB. 12, 11b (14c, 4* 5*)
 Edinburgh—to receive Freedom, FEB. 25, 17a
 Ideal Home Exhib.—opens, MAR. 31, 7a
Jane Eyre—attends performance, MAR. 11, 16f
 Kent, Princess Alexandra of—attends christening, FEB. 10, 14f; (photo.), 10, 18
 King's College Hospital—president, FEB. 24, 11e
 Patronage, JAN. 21, 15g; FEB. 17, 17a
 Queen Mary Day Nursery and Social Work Settlement — opens new building, FEB. 4, 17b; (photo.), 4, 18
 Reynolds exhib.—opens, FEB. 10, 17a
 Royal Free Hospital—president, MAR. 19, 13a
 St. John Ambulance Brigade: deputy commandant-in-chief, MAR. 25, 17b
 St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—
 Dame Grand Cross, JAN. 2, 6e, 10f
 Searle House, Stepney—opens, MAR. 11, 13f
 Ship Workers' Jubilee Housing Trust flats—visits, FEB. 4, 17b
 Shoreditch—opens Shakespeare festival, MAR. 10, 11c
 Waifs and Strays Society—patron of Children's Union, MAR. 2, 19b
 Wembley—attends Ice Hockey and Skating Gala, MAR. 9, 19b

GLOUCESTER, Duke of—not to continue military studies for the present, JAN. 9, 14d; leaves Sandringham, 11, 17b; chairman of Empire Coronation Commission, 15, 12e; in London: at York House; returns to Melton Mowbray, 15, 12f; at Sandringham, JAN. 19, 15b; leaves Sandringham, 22, 17b; at Marlborough House, FEB. 4, 17b; leaves, 5, 17b; visits King and Queen, 12, 17b; 26, 19c; at Marlborough House, MAR. 2, 19b; 9, 19b; leaves, 13, 15b; at Windsor, 27, 10f
 Aide-de-Camp to King, FEB. 1, 8a
 Air Vice-Marshal, FEB. 1, 8a
 Army—Major-General, JAN. 2, 10f; to retire from, JAN. 20, 14f
 Ayrshire Agricultural Association—president, JAN. 28, 10f
 Bertram Mills's Circus — visits, JAN. 5, 10d
 Birthday, MAR. 31, 13a
 British Industries Fair—visits Birmingham section, FEB. 17, 11a
 British Red Cross Society—chairman of council, FEB. 12, 11b (14c, 4* 5*)
 Central Council of Milk Recording Socs.—president, MAR. 18, 10g
 Gordon Highlanders — Colonel - in - Chief, MAR. 13, 12f
 Ideal Home exhib.—opens, MAR. 31, 7a
 Imperial War Graves Commission — president, JAN. 29, 14d; presides at meeting (s.), MAR. 10, 11d

GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued):—
 Imperial War Museum—president, JAN. 27, 11a
Jane Eyre—attends performance, MAR. 11, 16f
 Kent, Princess Alexandra of—attends christening, FEB. 10, 14f
 King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor — president, MAR. 5, 17d
 King George's Jubilee Trust — chairman of Administrative Council, FEB. 18, 14f
 London Homoeopathic Hospital — president, MAR. 22, 15c
 New Zealand Society—attends banquet, FEB. 9, 17b
 Overseas League — to open new building, MAR. 27, 7e
 Patronage, FEB. 17, 17a
 Printing trade — opens research laboratories, MAR. 10, 11d; (photo.), 10, 11d
 Richmond Royal Horse Show—vice-patron, JAN. 16, 6f
 Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund—president, MAR. 1, 17b
 Royal Humane Society—president, JAN. 27, 12b; 28, 12c (4* 5*)
 Royal Hussars, 10th (Prince of Wales's Own) — Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 13, 12f
 Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers—Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 13, 12f
 Royal Veterinary College and Hospital — president, MAR. 10, 19b
 St. John's School, Leatherhead—visits, JAN. 29, 11e; (photo.), 29, 18; presides at festival dinner, FEB. 4, 16e
 Scots Guards—Colonel, MAR. 13, 12f
 Tomkinson, Brig. H.—represented at memorial service, JAN. 26, 17a, c
 Victoria Hospital for Children — attends dinner, FEB. 12, 11c
 Wembley—attends Ice Hockey and Skating Gala, MAR. 9, 19b
 Westminster Hospital—attends festival dinner, JAN. 29, 16d, 17c
 Windsor—High Steward, FEB. 27, 15e
 York House—to take up residence, JAN. 20, 14f; offices moved to, 27, 14e; preparations, FEB. 24, 14f
 at Mansion House, on St. John's School, Leatherhead, FEB. 4, 16e; —at Mansion House, on Westminster Hospital; Army medical services, JAN. 29, 16d; —at Savoy Hotel, on New Zealand, FEB. 9, 11b

GLOUCESTER Place Garage: see under ZOOLOGICAL Soc., London

GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 12, 14c (14f, 4* 5*)

GLOUCESTERSHIRE Society in London—president, MAR. 25, 11g

GLOVER, Mrs. D.—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 7g

GLOVER, Mr. E. H.—on Coronation beacons (l.), MAR. 1, 15e

GLOVER, Dr. T. R.—on Dwight Lyman Moody (article), FEB. 5, 17f; on Mr. H. R. Tottenham (l.), FEB. 5, 16b

GLUBB, Mr. A. de C.—resignation, MAR. 9, 11b (4* 5*)

- GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. L. H.—in Parliament, on Coronation, FEB. 23, 9*b*
- GLUCKSTEIN, Sir S.—at L.C.C., on Budget, FEB. 24, 11*c*
- GLYN, Sir R.—in Parliament, on export of horses, MAR. 6, 8*c*
- GLYN Mills and Co.—report (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*d*
- GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23*d*
- GOARD, Rev. Dr. W. P.—death, FEB. 12, 16*e*
- GOAT Club—21st anniversary dinner, MAR. 20, 10*g*
- GOATE, Mrs. P. M.—inquest, FEB. 19, 11*d*
- GOBINDRAM, Mukli (Sind)—Minister, MAR. 25, 13*d*
- GOCH, Mrs. G.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
- GODALMING—mace: gift from Charterhouse School, JAN. 25, 18*c*; MAR. 8, 11*a*
- GODBER, Mr. F.—at Dorchester Hotel, on oil industry, MAR. 11, 10*f* (4* 5*)
- GODBY, Mrs. M.: see under MURDERS
- GODDARD, Miss E. E.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- GODDARD, Mrs. L. E.—will, JAN. 30, 14*f* (4* 5*)
- GODDARD, Miss R. E.—marriage, FEB. 8, 15*d*
- GODDARD, Wing Cdr. R. V.—to visit German Air Force, JAN. 12, 12*e*; visit, 18, 12*f*; 25, 7*a*
- GODDEN, Mr. W.—on duelling etiquette (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d*
- GODFREY, Maj. C. V.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on children's play streets in Salford, JAN. 16, 9*b*
- GODFREY, Mrs. E.—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 9*e*
- GODFREY, W.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
- GODLEY, Sir A.—leaving for China, JAN. 16, 15*b*
- GODO, Vice-Adm. (Japan)—Min. of Commerce, FEB. 3, 14*b*
on iron and steel (s.), MAR. 24, 21*g* (5*)
- GODSAL, Mrs. P.—funeral, FEB. 19, 17*d*
- GODWARD, Mr. E.—appointment, FEB. 23, 21*e*
- GODWIN, Miss B. A.—vice-president of National Fed. of Professional Workers, FEB. 8, 17*b*
- GODWIN, Mr. H. P.—on succession to the Crown (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
- GOEBBELS, Dr. J. (Germany):—
Broadcast, FEB. 1, 14*b*
at Berlin, on war; foreign policy; Bolshevism; Europe; Spain; Vatican; Czechoslovakia; Colonies, FEB. 13, 11*f*;—at Hamburg, on National Socialism; France; Peace Treaty; foreign policy; Europe; Czechoslovakia; Russia, FEB. 6, 11*c* (and 4* 5*), 12*d*
- GOG Magog Hills—preservation: appeal meeting: announced, FEB. 18, 19*b*; pamphlet issued, 18, 19*b*; leading article, 24, 15*d*; (photo.), 24, 18; Cambridge meeting, FEB. 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*b* (4* 5*); Donations, MAR. 25, 14*b*, (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 19*e*; Forward sale, 25, 22*d*
- GOLD:—
Imports and exports, JAN. 2, 16*c*; 6, 18*a*; 9, 18*b*; 13, 19*g*; 16, 17*e*; 20, 19*e*; 23, 18*c*; 27, 21*e*; 30, 18*f*; FEB. 3, 19*e*; 6, 18*e*; 10, 21*f*; 13, 19*e*; 17, 22*e*; 20, 17*d*; 24, 20*b*; 27, 18*e*; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 21*c*; 3, 21*f*; 6, 19*f*; 10, 20*e*; 13, 19*c*; 17, 22*g*; 20, 19*e*; 24, 21*e*; 27, 17*e*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*; 31, 16*e*
- Market—Mocatta and Goldsmid: circular, JAN. 1, 18*d*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
- Price—chart issued, JAN. 28, 24*c*
- Production—Franck, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 21*e*;—World estimate, JAN. 21, 21*e*; FEB. 25, 20*f*
- Reserves—statistics, FEB. 25, 20*f*
- Stocks—Sir R. Horne (s.), JAN. 26, 16*c*
- Thefts—Paris: New York discovery, JAN. 18, 11*d* (12*e*, 4* 5*); 21, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 8*c*
- GOLD, Rev. M.—102nd birthday, FEB. 24, 11*g*
- GOLD and Base Metal Mines of Nigeria, Ltd. — debentures: repayment announcement, MAR. 12, 21*g*
- GOLD and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 21*e*; 12, 20*c*; Meeting, 19, 22*g*
- GOLD and Silver Wyredrawers' Company—Master and Wardens, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- GOLD Coast Associated Cos., Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 24*d*
- GOLD Coast Colony—coins: see under COINS and coinage: Edward VIII;—Crime: robberies; Sir O. Atta's crown, FEB. 26, 15*g*;—Defence: provision, MAR. 24, 16*e*;—Education: St. Nicholas' Grammar School, Adisadel opened; building described, FEB. 5, 16*e* (4* 5*);—Finance: Budget surplus, MAR. 16, 15*a*;—Governor: see HODSON, Sir A.;—Hodson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 15*a*;—Legislative Council opened, MAR. 16, 15*a*;—Pig, giant: correspondence, MAR. 13, 8*a*;—Social and economic progress report, JAN. 18, 11*g*;—Textiles: quota period extended FEB. 11, 25*d*; licences, MAR. 15, 23*f*;—Trade: Sir A. Hodson (s.), MAR. 16, 15*a*
- GOLD Coast Development Syndicate, Ltd. capital increase: approved, JAN. 20, 21*e*
- GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*e*
- GOLD Letters Signs, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 2, 5*b*
- GOLD Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 16, 17*g*
- GOLDBERG, J.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 4*c*
- GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—ball in aid: change of date, 25, 15*b*;—Bed unveiled, JAN. 2, 7*g*;—Grant, MAR. 29, 7*g*
- GOLDER, Mr. F. W.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 11*g*
- GOLDFISH—red, white, and blue, MAR. 22, 9*a*
- GOLDIE, Mr. W.—appointment, MAR. 19, 18*e*
- GOLDING, Dr. C. E.—“The Law and Practice of Reinsurance,” MAR. 24, 22*f*
- GOLDING, G. H. A.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*b*

GOLDING, Maj. G. V.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8g
 GOLDING, Capt. T.—death, JAN. 30, 14d
 GOLDING (C. E.) and Co., Ltd.—name changed, MAR. 20, 24b
 GOLDMAN, Mr. B. E. M.—on supplies for defence (l.), FEB. 20, 8b
 GOLDRING, Mr. A. R.—death, MAR. 30, 12c (12e, 4* 5*)
 GOLDSBROUGH, Mr. A.—concert, FEB. 5, 12d; MAR. 4, 12b
 GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 31, 17c
 GOLDSCHMIDT, Herr (Germany)—leaves Russia, MAR. 1, 13f
 GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. C. A.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 7d (4* 5*); will, FEB. 24, 17e
 GOLDSCHMIDT (E. P.) and Co.—catalogue, FEB. 2, 17g
 GOLDSMITH, Mr. E. T.—on uniforms at the Coronation (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
 GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co., Ltd.—trade notice, FEB. 11, 9c; MAR. 1, 19a; 15, 10e
 GOLDSMITHS' Company—dinner, FEB. 10, 16b;—Fishmongers Company: amity dinner, FEB. 5, 17e
 GOLDSPIK, Mr. A. E.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on advertising of health resorts; school holidays, JAN. 28, 11a

GOLF:—
 Addington Club—patron, MAR. 2, 6b
 Africa, South—Amateur championship, MAR. 25, 6b; 27, 3f; 29, 5b; 30, 6a; 31, 5d;—British touring team v. South Africa, JAN. 18, 7b; return to London, MAR. 2, 6b;—Transvaal championship, JAN. 25, 4e
 Amateur championship—course, JAN. 26, 6d; arrangements, FEB. 3, 6b
 Articles—(“At the cross-roads”), JAN. 2, 4g; (“A reduction of armaments”), 16, 4e; (“A paradoxical game”), 23, 5d; (“Lions and tigers”), 30, 4f; (“Orientating the golfer”), FEB. 6, 6a; (“Crime or folly”), 13, 4f; (“Innocent amusement”), 20, 4f; (“The joy of giving”), 27, 4e; (“The evil chance”), MAR. 6, 6a; (“No ball”), 13, 4f; (“The university match”), 20, 7a; (“A links revisited”), 27, 3e
 Artisan Assn.—meeting: officers, JAN. 18, 7a
 Bar Soc.—meeting: president, FEB. 4, 6f
 Berks and Bucks Alliance—competition, FEB. 25, 5e
 Betting—Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
 Birmingham Alliance—competitions, JAN. 27, 5d; MAR. 10, 6c
 Boys—championship: conditions, JAN. 4, 7c; MacDonald Cup, JAN. 8, 5e
 Brassey Cup, MAR. 27, 3f; 29, 5b; 30, 6a
 Camberley Heath Club—patron, MAR. 12, 4g
 Cambridge Univ. v. Woking, JAN. 18, 7a; trials, 20, 5d; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, 25, 4e; v. Addington, FEB. 8, 7a; v. Walton Heath, 15, 7a; v. Royal St. George's, 22, 6b; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., MAR.

GOLF:—

Cambridge Univ. (continued):—

1, 7a; v. Professionals, 11, 6f; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 15, 7c; Dunedin Cup, MAR. 15, 7c; 20, 7b;—Linskill Cup: postponed, FEB. 10, 6f; held, 26, 6e
 Clubs—limitation to 14: article, JAN. 16, 4e
 Coronation meetings—arrangements, FEB. 11, 5c
 Courses—Moor Park: purchase by Rickmansworth Council, MAR. 17, 5f;—Newquay: lease extended, FEB. 18, 6f;—St. Andrews: new course: alterations, MAR. 10, 6c; old and new courses to be closed, 24, 6b;—Surbiton: for sale, MAR. 11, 9g; 30, 17g
 Croydon Alliance—competitions, JAN. 14, 6c; FEB. 11, 5c; open championship, MAR. 25, 6b
 Daily Mail £2,000 tournament, MAR. 5, 6c; 6, 6b; postponed, 11, 6f; held, 12, 4g; 18, 4f; 19, 6f; 24, 6b; 25, 6b
 Darwin, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 30, 10d
 Donoughmore Cup, MAR. 8, 6e; 9, 7c
 Dunlop-Southport tournament—arrangements, FEB. 26, 6e
 English Union—meeting, MAR. 18, 4g
 Essex Professional Union—competitions, JAN. 8, 5d; FEB. 25, 5e
 France—Cote d'Azur championship, MAR. 12, 4g
 Germany—non-Aryans: ban, JAN. 4, 11g
 Great Britain v. United States (Ryder Cup)—arrangements, MAR. 10, 6c; 31, 5d
 Guildford Alliance—competitions, JAN. 8, 5e; 15, 5e; 29, 6d; FEB. 12, 6b; 26, 6e; MAR. 5, 6c; 27, 3f
 Halford-Hewitt Cup—arrangements, FEB. 20, 4f; draw, MAR. 4, 5b
 Hampshire Alliance—competitions, JAN. 15, 5e; 29, 6d; FEB. 26, 6e; MAR. 10, 6c
 Hayling v. Army Soc., JAN. 12, 4g
 Hazards Soc.—competitions, JAN. 13, 5b; FEB. 10, 6f
 Hertfordshire Alliance—competition, FEB. 19, 6d
 Hertfordshire Professional Union—competition, JAN. 8, 5d
 Hole in one—Langley Park Club: decision, MAR. 6, 6a
 Lacey, A. J. and C. v. T. Green and H. Roberts, JAN. 25, 4e
 Ladies:—
 Fairway and Hazard tournament—arrangements, FEB. 22, 6a
 Gold Cup, MAR. 20, 7b
 Kent foursomes, FEB. 24, 5f; 25, 5e; 26, 6e
 London foursomes, MAR. 17, 5g; 18, 4g; 19, 6g
 Middlesex championship, MAR. 23, 7d; 24, 6b; 25, 6b
 Ranelagh meeting—to be discontinued, FEB. 22, 6a
 Liverpool Alliance—competition, FEB. 10, 6f
 Liverpool District championship, MAR. 19, 6f
 Lucifer Soc.—Overseas tournament: arrangements, JAN. 15, 5e

GOLF (continued):—

- Master of the Rolls Cup, MAR. 29, 5c; 30, 6a
 Middlesex Alliance — competitions, JAN. 21, 5f; FEB. 25, 5e; MAR. 11, 6f
 Middlesex club team championship, FEB. 11, 5c
 Moor Park Club—formation: announcement, MAR. 17, 5f
 Navy and R.M. Soc.—patron, FEB. 2, 6d
 Old Harrovian Soc. v. Old Wellingtonian Soc., MAR. 1, 7c
 Open championship—course, JAN. 26, 6d; arrangements, FEB. 3, 6b
 Oversea visitors — courtesy of clubs: English Union appeal, FEB. 20, 4g
 Oxford and Cambridge Soc. v. Royal Worlington, MAR. 1, 7a; v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 15, 7c, d; v. Sunningdale, 22, 6c; v. South Africans: arrangements, 27, 3g;—Croome Shield, JAN. 8, 5d;—President's Putter, JAN. 8, 5d; 9, 6a; 11, 7a;—Secretary's Niblick, JAN. 11, 7c
 Oxford Univ.—trial, JAN. 21, 5f; v. Woking, 25, 4d; v. West Hill, FEB. 8, 7b; v. Sunningdale, 15, 7b; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, 22, 6a; v. Army, 25, 5e; v. Stoke Poges, MAR. 1, 7b; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 15, 7d; v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, 20, 7a; held, 24, 6a; 25, 6a; Dinner match, 23, 7d;—Vice-President's Prize, FEB. 6, 6b
 Parliamentary handicap — arrangements, FEB. 2, 12g (3* 4* 5*)
 Pook, Mr. D.—presentation, JAN. 4, 7c
 Prince's Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, MAR. 22, 6d
 Professional Assn.—dinner, FEB. 24, 5f
 Public Courses Assn.—Northern section: proposed formation, JAN. 18, 7a
 Royal St. George's Club—Sidgwick Cup Foursomes, MAR. 27, 3g; 29, 5b; 30, 6a
 Royal West Norfolk Club—captain; Easter meeting, MAR. 29, 5b; 31, 5d
 Royal Worlington Club—Gold medal, FEB. 24, 5f
 Rules — Committee's recommendation, JAN. 1, 5c
 St. Andrews Club—meeting: life memberships, MAR. 13, 4f
 St. George's Hill Trophy, MAR. 22, 6d
 Sheringham meeting, MAR. 29, 5c; 30, 6a; 31, 5d
 Star inter-club tournament — draw, MAR. 6, 6b
 Stoke Poges Club—scratch scores reduced, MAR. 1, 7a
 Sunningdale Club — Dormy House Shield, JAN. 4, 7c
 Sussex Professional Union—competitions, JAN. 14, 6c
 "Unbelievable folly": see under WORDS and phrases
 Vardon, Harry—see VARDON, Mr. H.
 Victory Cup, MAR. 29, 5c; 30, 6a; 31, 5d

GOLF (continued):—

- Walton Heath Club—patron, FEB. 9, 6e
 West of Ireland championship, MAR. 30, 6a; 31, 5d
 Worplesdon v. Army Soc., FEB. 15, 7a
 Yale Univ.—British tour: plans, FEB. 6, 6a
 GOLLANCZ, Mr. V.—at Albert Hall, on Left Book Club; "Popular Front," FEB. 8, 14e
 GOLLANCZ (Victor), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 4c; 20, 4e; 23, 5c; 24, 4a; 25, 4b
 GOLOVIN, M. (Russia)—Arctic flight, MAR. 24, 15d; map, 24, 15d (and 4* 5*)
 GOLSTEIN, M.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 14a
 GOMEZ, Juan V.—Life of (Rourke), FEB. 9, 8g
 GONDAL, Maharaja of—G.C.S.I., FEB. 1, 8f
 GONZALES, Señor M. G. (Spain)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11g (4* 5*)
 GONZALEZ, J. G. (Argentina)—arrest, MAR. 3, 13d (13b, 4* 5*)
 GOOCH, Mrs.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
 GOOCH, Dr. G. P.—on Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 23, 18b (18d, 4* 5*)
 GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—on family prayers (l.), MAR. 30, 11d
 GOOD, Mr. P.—on Coronation fountains (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
 GOOD, Mr. W. M.—at Hull, on air raid precautions, JAN. 5, 14b
 GOOD Friday — Barking: united service, MAR. 27, 14b;—Church attendances large, MAR. 25, 12e;—Leading article, 29, 11b;—Cinemas: see under CINEMATOGRAF: Theatres;—Customs, ancient: see under CUSTOMS, Ancient;—Hot cross buns: correspondence, MAR. 29, 6c;—Leading article ("The Return to the Cross"), MAR. 25, 15b; reprint: see under *The Times*;—Liverpool: procession, and service of witness, MAR. 27, 14b;—Observance: leading article, MAR. 22, 13c;—Services, MAR. 19, 11e; 25, 17e, f
 GOODALE, Mr. E. W.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11g (4* 5*)
 GOODALL, Dr. E. W. — on influenza (l.), MAR. 9, 12e
 GOODALL, G. A.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 14e
 GOODALL, J.—inquest, JAN. 6, 5e
 GOODALL, J. G.—found dead, FEB. 9, 4f
 GOODALL, Mr. S. V.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
 at Inst. of Naval Architects, on battleships, MAR. 18, 9d (18a, 4* 5*);—
 at Royal Soc. of Arts, on Admiralty research work, MAR. 19, 13b
 GOODCHILD, Mr. G.—on "actual" religion (l.), MAR. 17, 12d
 GOODCHILD, Mr. R. C. R. — on timeless Test matches (l.), FEB. 10, 10c
 GOODE, Miss J. M.—will, MAR. 29, 13e
 GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir W. E.—on Charcot, Jean, and Dover Patrol (l.), JAN. 8, 8c; on marriage and the Navy (l.), 30, 13e
 GOODHART, Prof. A. L.—on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 9, 10c
 GOODHART, Lt. F. C. F.—death, MAR. 17, 9g

- GOODHART-RENDEL, Prof. H. S.—on Beaumont Street, Oxford (l.), FEB. 24, 10c; MAR. 3, 10b
- GOODLIFFE, Mr. A.—on leisure (s.), JAN. 6, 7a
- GOODMAN Bros. and Stockman, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 19, 24a
- GOODRICH, Mr. H. E.—member of Transport Advisory Council, JAN. 29, 11d 11f, 4* 5*
- GOODWIN, Mr. E. J.—on road accidents and street lighting (l.), FEB. 24, 10b
- GOODWIN, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
- GOODWIN, Mr. P.—on oldest licensee (l.), JAN. 9, 13e
- GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co.—Akron : to curtail production, JAN. 1, 11f; Dividend, FEB. 9, 21g
- GOOLDEN, Miss B.—“The Wind My Post-horse,” MAR. 19, 10d
- GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22d; Dividend, 19, 24a
- GORDON, Mr. C.—leaving for California, JAN. 26, 17a
- GORDON, Mrs. C.—dance : announced, JAN. 27, 17a; 29, 17b
- GORDON, Sir C. (Canada)—at Montreal, on economic conditions, JAN. 4, 21e
- GORDON, Gen. Charles—commemoration, JAN. 22, 11g
- GORDON, Mr. C. A. L.—funeral, FEB. 4, 17c
- GORDON, Lord D.—appointment, JAN. 7, 19e
- GORDON, Mr. G.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14a
- GORDON, Mr. H. H.—at Grosvenor House, on travel agents, JAN. 28, 11c
- GORDON, Rt. Rev. J. G.—arrives at Sandringham, JAN. 11, 17b; leaves, 12, 15a on special areas (l.), JAN. 30, 8a
- GORDON, Mr. and Mrs. Jan.—art exhib., MAR. 11, 14d (4* 5*)
- GORDON, Lady Lucie Duff—biog. (Waterfield), JAN. 26, 9b
- GORDON, Mr. M. W.—on New Zealand (l.), FEB. 4, 10d
- GORDON, Dame Marcia O.—gift to British (Natural History) Museum, MAR. 1, 21e (11b, 4* 5*)
- GORDON, Mr. R. A.—marriage, JAN. 8, 15d
- GORDON, Mr. S.;—
at Royal Inst., on oil menace to sea-birds, MAR. 19, 13f
on lobster fishers of Skye (l.), JAN. 25, 8a; FEB. 5, 15e
- GORDON Highlanders — Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 13, 12f;—22nd Battn. : leave for Singapore, MAR. 9, 15g
- GORDON (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue announcement, JAN. 15, 19g
- GORDON-CANNING, Capt. R.—on German colonies (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- GORDON-SMITH, Lt. R. C.—marriage, FEB. 8, 15d
- GORDON-WATSON, Sir C.—on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 10, 10d
- GORE, Lt.-Col. C. H. C.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10b
- GORE-BROWN, Mr. R.—“Lord Bothwell,” FEB. 2, 17c
- GORELL, Lord—directorship resignation, FEB. 26, 24f
- GÖRING, Gen. H. W. (Germany)—leaving for Italy, JAN. 12, 12d; leaves, 13, 12b (12e, 4* 5*); in Rome, 14, 12c; 18, 12a; received by King Victor Emmanuel; conversations with Signor Mussolini, 15, 12a; 16, 12e (and 4* 5*); at Naples, 19, 12b; leaves Capri, 23, 11b; conversation with Signor Mussolini; leaves Rome, 25, 12b; returns to Berlin, 25, 12b; re-elected President of Reichstag, FEB. 1, 14b; leaves for Poland, 16, 15g (15c, 4* 5*); at Warsaw, 17, 13f (and 3b, 4* 5*); joins President Moscicki's hunt, 18, 13d; returns to Berlin, 24, 13c; meeting with Signor Caproni, MAR. 10, 13d; presents portrait to Prime Minister of Siam, 27, 11g
- Economic Four year plan (s.), JAN. 16, 11c; order, 28, 13a (13g, 4* 5*); decree, MAR. 24, 15f (15b, 4* 5*)
- New Year message, JAN. 1, 11a (4* 5*)
- Service men, ex—international committee: receives members, FEB. 16, 15c
- at Berlin, on ex-Service men and peace, FEB. 16, 15c; on space; armaments; violence, MAR. 17 15g (and 15b, 4* 5*)
- on agriculture (s.), MAR. 24, 15f (15b, 4* 5*);—Nobel prizes (s.), FEB. 1, 14a
- GORLE, Mr. R. V.—death, JAN. 11, 8b; appreciation, 13, 14d (4* 5*)
- GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20d; Report, MAR. 16, 24d; Trade notices, JAN. 4, 19b; 14, 8e; FEB. 15, 19e; MAR. 18, 12e
- GORROLINI, F.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 13f
- GORTON—electoral, JAN. 28, 11g; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS;
- GORTON, Brig.-Gen. R. St. G.—Deputy-Lieutenant, MAR. 27, 15c
- GORTON, S.—acquitted, MAR. 5, 16e (4* 5*)
- GORTON, Mrs. W.—on influenza (l.), MAR. 11, 12e
- GOSCHEN, Lord;—
in Parliament, on Trade Marks Bill, JAN. 29, 7a
on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 11, 15e;—Oxford Univ. by-election (s.), FEB. 17, 14c; 19, 14e
- GOSCHEN, Sir W. H.;—
at Southern House, on cheap money; trade, JAN. 29, 21a; (F.N.), 29, 19c;—at Threadneedle Street, on interest rates, FEB. 24, 21c; (F.N.), 24, 19d
on London Hospital (s.), MAR. 4, 16e
- GOSDEN, Mrs. W.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4c
- GOSFORD Furnishing Co., Ltd.—acquisition (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20g
- GOSLING, Mr. F. T.—will, MAR. 30, 13c
- GOSLING, Mr. M. S.—marriage, FEB. 1, 17d
- GOSNELL, Lt.-Col. K. A.—appointments, MAR. 1, 8g
- GOSPORT and Alverstoke Constitutional Assn.—dinner, MAR. 18, 9g; 19, 8d (4* 5*)
- GOSPORT County School—headmaster, JAN. 20, 11g
- GOSPORT Water Co.—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7a
- Goss, Capt. C. R.—on hotel servants from abroad (l.), MAR. 20, 10d

- GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24*b*
- GOSSARD, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 23*c*
- GOSSET, Miss A. L. J.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
- GOSSLIN, Mr. C. Le M.—on accommodation for lorry drivers (s.), JAN. 18, 23*e*
- GOTHERIDGE, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 30, 13*c*
- GÖTTINGEN University — bicentenary : Cambridge Univ : note, MAR. 27, 14*f*
- GOUDE, Mr. H.—on grass drying (l.), FEB. 15, 18*f*; on walnut growing (l.), JAN. 18, 18*f*
- GOUDGE, Miss E.—“Joy Will Come Back,” MAR. 22, 10*c*; 23, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- GOUGH, Miss D. M.—marriage, JAN. 27, 19*d*; (photo.), 27, 18
- GOUGH, Gen. Sir H.—chairman of soc. for treatment of respiratory diseases, JAN. 7, 5*d*; entertained at dinner by Fifth Army officers, 13, 4*g*
- Fifth Army retreat (s.), JAN. 13, 4*g*; 30, 9*b*; MAR. 22, 17*d*;—Bellingham, Brig.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), MAR. 22, 17*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 17*d*;—Maxse, Gen. Sir I. (s.), JAN. 13, 4*g*
- Health, FEB. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*e*; 3, 14*e*; 5, 14*b*
- Maxse, Gen. Sir I. (s.), JAN. 13, 4*g*
- at Devonshire Club, on youth, FEB. 11, 11*a*
- on treatment of respiratory diseases (s.), JAN. 7, 5*d*
- GOULD, Miss A. K.—“Retreat from Folly,” FEB. 25, 12*b*; 26, 14*b* (4* 5*)
- GOULD, Mrs. B. A.—on West Cumberland (s.), JAN. 21, 17*g* (4* 5*)
- GOULD, Mr. B. J.—leaving Tibet, FEB. 19, 13*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*)
- GOULD, F.—death, MAR. 19, 13*g*
- GOULD, Miss I. M.—will, MAR. 1, 10*g*
- GOULD, Lt.-Cdr. R. T.—on Antarctic (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e*
- GOULD, Mr. W. W.—will, JAN. 26, 17*d*
- GOUREVITCH, M. Grégoire—recital : announced, MAR. 23, 14*a* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- GOURJU, Mr. P. E.—death, JAN. 1, 7*c* (4* 5*); will, MAR. 15, 17*e*
- GOURLAY, Mr. G. K. L.—marriage, FEB. 22, 17*c*
- GOURLAY, Mr. J.—at Glasgow, on press intrusion into private life, FEB. 18, 9*c*
- GOURMETS and Connoisseurs Circle — dinner, FEB. 24, 17*b*
- GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution — Queen grants patronage, JAN. 20, 17*a*; Report, MAR. 16, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- GOVERNMENT :—
- Confiscation powers—compensation : Lord Halifax (s.), JAN. 15, 14*e*
- Democracy—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*e* (and 4* 5*);—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 8*a*;—Cooperation : Dr. Colijn (s.), JAN. 11, 13*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 8*c*;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*b*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 8, 17*a*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 16*e*;—Italy : comment, FEB. 20, 11*f*; 22, 13*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*c*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 18, 12*b*; MAR. 18, 15*c*;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 20, 8*d*, *f*;—Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (4* 5*);—Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*e*; 21, 12*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 6, 16*c*; 20, 8*d* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
- Dictatorships—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c*;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 5, 8*f*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*e*; 16, 14*d* (4* 5*);—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 8*c*;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 20, 8*d*, *f*;—Simon, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*b*
- Executive, powers of—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 28, 7*b*
- GOVERNMENT buildings—Estimates, supplementary : agreed, FEB. 10, 8*a*;—Hotel Metropole : question in Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*d*;—Whitehall offices, new : work to be suspended, JAN. 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4* 5*); question in Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*b*
- GOVERNMENT contracts—Fair Wages Clause : revision : Mr. A. E. Brown receives deputation, MAR. 19, 8*d*; question in Parliament, 27, 6*a*
- GOVERNMENT departments — private business, competition with : correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c*;—*Questionnaires* : Llanidloes : protest, JAN. 6, 9*b*
- GOVERNMENT Hospitality Fund—estimates, MAR. 4, 8*d*
- GOVERNMENT Minor and Manipulative Grades Assn.—on reinstatement of Mr. H. S. R. Easthope (s.), MAR. 19, 18*e*
- GOVERNMENTS Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20*d*
- Gow, Dr. L.—art collection : sale announced, MAR. 9, 19*d*
- Gow, Mr. R.—“Men are Unwise” (adapted), MAR. 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- Gow, Wilson and Stanton, Ltd.—rubber prices chart, JAN. 13, 19*c*; Tea prices chart, FEB. 4, 21*d*
- GOWAN, Sir H.—on Ministers (s.), MAR. 3, 13*a* (4* 5*); 8, 13*d*
- GOWER, Sir R. :—
- in Parliament, on export of horses, MAR. 6, 8*b*
- on animals in India (l.), JAN. 29, 10*e*;—Horses in Latvia (l.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
- GOWER, Mrs. W. L.—dance : announcement, JAN. 21, 15*b*
- GOWLAND, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 15, 15*e*
- GOWLLAND, Mr. F. E.—retirement, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- GOWSWAMI, Sri Saraswati (India)—death, FEB. 1, 16*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- GRAAFF, Vice-Adm. de (Netherlands)—proposed as High Commissioner for Danzig, JAN. 28, 13*c*; declines invitation, 29, 13*g* (13*e*, 4* 5*); appointment, MAR. 6, 14*b*; refuses appointment, 9, 15*d*
- GRACE, Miss F.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- GRACE, Adm. H. E.—death, MAR. 20, 16*c*; funeral, 24, 19*d*
- GRACE, Miss H. J.—marriage, JAN. 4, 15*e*
- GRACE Bros. and Co. — directors' resignations, JAN. 20, 19*d*; business closing down : announcement, 21, 21*e*; Report, 27, 24*e*
- GRACEY, Maj. D. D.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16*g*

- GRACEY, Maj. H. M. K.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- GRADY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 10, 13*c*
- GRAEFF, M. de (Netherlands)—in Brussels, JAN. 22, 13*d*; to visit Copenhagen, MAR. 8, 13*f* (4* 5*)
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 19, 15*d*
on Germany (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d*; comment, 16, 15*a*
- GRAENGESBERG Co.—shipments, MAR. 4, 20*d*
- GRAETZ, Mr. P.—death, FEB. 19, 11*c*
- GRAFTON, Dowager Duchess of—leaving for South of France, MAR. 2, 19*b*
- GRAFTON, Duke of (9th)—will, JAN. 28, 10*g*
- GRAHAM, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 26, 4*a*; 27, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 5*d*
- GRAHAM, Capt. A. C.:—
in Parliament, on buildings, old: preservation, FEB. 11, 8*a*; House of Lords, FEB. 20, 7*a*
- GRAHAM, Alastair M. — on qualified teachers (l.), FEB. 9, 10*d*
- GRAHAM, Capt. C. M.—appointment, JAN. 6, 6*a*
- GRAHAM, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 12, 11*e*
- GRAHAM, Mr. F.—art exhib., MAR. 11, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- GRAHAM, Mr. G. G.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
- GRAHAM, Capt. H. J. C.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- GRAHAM, Lt.-Cdr. H. R.—appointment, FEB. 2, 6*e*
- GRAHAM, Mr. J.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 1, 14*f*
- GRAHAM, Cdr. J. H.—retirement, MAR. 17, 10*c*
- GRAHAM, Mr. J. P.—on “blue-behinded ape” (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*
- GRAHAM, Mr. John—law case, MAR. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*)
- GRAHAM, Sir L.—tour in Sind (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
- GRAHAM, Mr. P.—appointment, MAR. 13, 17*f*
- GRAHAM, P. A. J. G.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 11*b*
- GRAHAM, Group Capt. R.—appointment, JAN. 4, 19*c*
- GRAHAM, Mr. R.—at Manchester, on proposed aircraft factory at White Waltham, JAN. 26, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- GRAHAM, Sir R.—leaves for Italy, FEB. 16, 19*b*; returns, MAR. 8, 17*b*
- GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. R. M.—marriage, FEB. 26, 19*e*
- GRAHAM-BROWN, Rt. Rev. G. F.—correspondence, FEB. 22, 10*c*; fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, 25, 6*g*
- GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Sir R.—at Bryanston Square, on Preb. Carlile, JAN. 15, 9*d*
on Mr. F. A. Herbert (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e*
- GRAHAM Land expedition—correspondence, MAR. 5, 15*e*; 9, 17*e*;—Maps, JAN. 27, 13*a*; MAR. 2, 15*a*;—Messages, JAN. 6, 11*b* (4* 5*); 27, 13*a* (and 4* 5*); MAR. 2, 15*a*
- GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E.:—
in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8*f*;—Medical secrecy, FEB. 6, 7*c*;—Scottish maternity services, JAN. 29, 7*d*
on hospital administrative service (l.), JAN. 9, 8*b*
- GRAIN:—
Storage—Maj. N. Rooke (p.), JAN. 12, 7*c*
Transport:—
River Plate—rate of loading: agreement (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*b*
Shipping rates (F.N.), JAN. 22, 20*c*; FEB. 6, 18*b*; MAR. 31, 16*a*;—Argentina, from (F.N.), JAN. 29, 19*c*;—Minimum scheme: scale revised, JAN. 30, 18*f*;—River Plate: informal agreement, FEB. 2, 19*g*; (F.N.), 2, 18*e*
- GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 24, 22*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 24*b*
- GRAMOPHONE records—new, JAN. 27, 12*d*; — Recording: Duo-Trac: demonstrated, FEB. 12, 12*c*
- GRANATSTEIN, C. (Canada) — sentenced, JAN. 29, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- GRAND Canal Co. (Ireland)—dividend, JAN. 30, 20*g*
- GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, JAN. 29, 21*d*
- GRAND d'Hauteville, Mr. W. G. S.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*; (photo.), 13, 16
- GRAND Trunk Junior Stocks, Ltd.—address, FEB. 17, 25*d*
- GRAND Union Canal Co.—report, MAR. 22, 20*c*
- GRANDE Chamber Orchestra — concert, MAR. 19, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- GRANDI, Count D.—health, JAN. 13, 12*f*, 14*c*; title of Count conferred, MAR. 11, 16*c*
on Spain (s.), MAR. 24, 16*d*
- GRANE, Lt.-Col. C. S. C.—on railway warrants for officers (l.), FEB. 24, 10*d*
- GRANGER, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
- GRANGESBURG Co.—shipments, FEB. 17, 22*f*
- GRANSDEN, W. H.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 4*g*; 18, 11*b*
- GRANT, A. E. V.—acquitted, MAR. 20, 11*c* (11*a*, 4* 5*)
- GRANT, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. J. C.—K.C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*; invested, 10, 17*b*; governor of Edinburgh Castle, 13, 12*b*; 18, 26*c*; installed, 19, 8*g*
- GRANT, Mr. D.—art exhib., JAN. 27, 12*b*
- GRANT, Mr. E. G.—appointment, MAR. 6, 19*g*
- GRANT, Sir F.—on office of Lord Lyon King of Arms (add.), MAR. 20, 16*d* (4* 5*)
- GRANT, Sir H.—death, JAN. 25, 14*b*; (photo.), 25, 14; funeral: announcement, 27, 17*d*
- GRANT, Cdr. H. T. W. (Canada)—appointment, MAR. 23, 11*c*
- GRANT, Mr. L. E.—retirement, MAR. 4, 21*b* (5*)
- GRANT, Mrs. M.—on children and the Coronation (l.), MAR. 27, 8*b*
- GRANT, Adm. Sir P.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 27, 17*e*
- GRANT, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
- GRANT, Mr. R. L.—on religion in schools (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
- GRANT, Mr. R. M.—partnership, FEB. 12, 21*e*
- GRANT, Mr. W.—on “caw of the yows” (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*
- GRANT (James) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*a*; Meeting, MAR. 6, 20*d*
- GRANT of Glenmoriston, Capt. I. M.—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), MAR. 9, 12*b*

- GRANT-FERRIS, Mr. R.—candidate for North St. Pancras, JAN. 7, 14*e*; returned, FEB. 5, 14*f*; 6, 9*d* (4* 5*); takes seat, 10, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Auxiliary Air Force, MAR. 16, 10*c*
- GRANTHAM, Mr. T.—acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 18, 15*b*
- GRANTHAM Hospital—ball, JAN. 16, 14*e*
- GRANTLEY, Lord—leaving for Monte Carlo, FEB. 27, 15*b*; returns, MAR. 27, 15*a*
- GRANVILLE, Mr. E. L.—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8*d*
- GRANVILLE-BARKER, Mr. H.—on "The Boy David" (l.), FEB. 6, 13*e*
- GRASETT, Col. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 19, 19*b*
- GRASHE, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14*g*; trial, 25, 14*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*); 26, 13*e*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*; death sentence, 30, 12*d*; executed, FEB. 2, 12*e*
- GRASS :—
Drying—article, JAN. 25, 18*a*; MAR. 1, 20*a*;—Conf. (Oxford) : discussion, JAN. 8, 17*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 8, 18*g*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 18*f*; 22, 20*e*; MAR. 1, 10*d*; 2, 12*e*;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 21, 7*e*
Soup—Mr. H. Williamson (s.), JAN. 8, 17*d*
- GRATTAN, Adjutant H.—death, FEB. 24, 13*g*
- GRATTAN-DOYLE, Sir N.—address, JAN. 26, 17*a*
- GRAVES, Lord—death, MAR. 3, 16*b*; funeral, 8, 17*c*
- GRAVES, Mrs. A. E.—will, JAN. 13, 15*f*
- GRAVES, Miss C.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15*d*
- GRAVES, Mr. H. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 25, 20*b*
- GRAVES, Miss M.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 27, 9*g*; resigns appointment, MAR. 22, 9*c*
- GRAVES, Mr. P. A.—on farm outputs (quoted), FEB. 15, 18*c*
- GRAVES, Mr. P. P. — on Wallops (l.), FEB. 22, 10*b*
- GRAVESEND Aviation, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*f*
- GRAVESEND-TILBURY Bridge, proposed : see under THAMES, River
- GRAY, Mrs.—on twelfth cakes (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
- GRAY, Prof. A.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
- GRAY, Eng. Capt. C. J.—appointment, JAN. 11, 25*f*
- GRAY, Dr. J.—appointment, MAR. 1, 17*d*
- GRAY, Mr. J. A.—on South African trade with Great Britain (l.), FEB. 16, 17*e*
- GRAY, Squadron Ldr. J. A.—appointment, MAR. 20, 8*g*
- GRAY, Dr. J. A.—(U.S.A.)—sit-down strike, MAR. 25, 13*a*
- GRAY, Dr. J. P. W.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- GRAY, Mr. L. R.—will, MAR. 12, 11*f*
- GRAY, Mr. M. :—
at Northampton Liberal Assn., on trade, MAR. 3, 16*a* (4* 5*)
on proposed Popular Front (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 17*e*
- GRAY, Mr. St. G. B.—at Westfield College, on Monsters, JAN. 9, 7*b*
- GRAY (William C.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*g*
- GRAY, Dunn and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 22*e*
- GRAY, Mackenzie and Co., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 16, 17*g*
- GRAY'S Inn—Arden scholarship : award, FEB. 18, 11*c*;—Grand Day dinner, JAN. 22, 17*b*
- GRAYSON, Sir H. M.—returns from South Africa, MAR. 19, 19*b*
- GRAZIANI, Marshal (Italy)—visits British Legation in Addis Ababa, JAN. 9, 11*e*; leaves for Irigalem, 21, 11*f*; returns to Addis Ababa, FEB. 16, 15*g*; wounded by bomb, 22, 13*e*; health, 26, 16*b*; MAR. 2, 15*a*; 30, 10*b*; account of attack, 13, 11*c*; Order of Savoy, 11, 15*g* (4* 5*)
Hitler, Herr A.—message, FEB. 22, 13*e* (4* 5*)
Parliament, British—questions, MAR. 9, 8*a*; discussed, 17, 7*b*
on Abyssinia (s.), JAN. 9, 11*e*; religion, JAN. 6, 11*b*
- GREAT Boulder Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—registrars, FEB. 3, 20*g* (5*)
- GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JAN. 12, 24*a*; correction, 13, 23*a*
- GREAT Missenden Church—omnibus service : correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*e*
- GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 20*d*
- GREAT Northern Rly. of Ireland—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*b*; Report, FEB. 15, 22*c*
- GREAT Southern Rlys. (Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*e*; Report, 24, 20*c*
- GREAT Stootley—for sale, FEB. 11, 26*b*
- Great Thoughts, JAN. 1, 6*c*
- GREAT Western of Brazil Rly. Co.—loan, JAN. 15, 18*f*
- GREAT Western Rly.—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; 12, 9*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 25, 8*d*;—Brentham-Perivale : landslip, FEB. 25, 11*g*;—Dividend prospects (F.N.), JAN. 4, 20*c*; dividend, FEB. 11, 14*f*, 21*g*; (F.N.), 11, 19*c*;—Directorate appointment, FEB. 13, 19*c* (19*g*, 5*) ;—Dock return, FEB. 12, 20*g* (5*) ;—Dorton : new halt, FEB. 16, 13*g*;—Employees : reunion, MAR. 20, 16*f*;—Flower trains, FEB. 1, 11*d* (4* 5*) ; 5, 17*e*;—Improvement schemes, JAN. 4, 9*e*;—Law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*;—Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES ;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 21*a*; (F.N.), 25, 19*c*;—Offices, new, MAR. 6, 11*e*;—Railcar, new, FEB. 3, 11*d*;—Report, FEB. 13, 19*f*; (F.N.), 13, 19*a*;—Restaurant cars : two-price meals, JAN. 23, 17*f*;—Sausage vans, FEB. 4, 6*g*;—Sheepdogs, FEB. 3, 11*f*;—South Wales ports : traffic returns, MAR. 19, 23*f*;—Stations : car parking facilities, MAR. 29, 7*g*;—Wagons for fragile freights, special, FEB. 15, 9*g*;—Windsor Station : redecorations, MAR. 9, 13*d*
- GREAT Western Sugar Co.—dividend, JAN. 2, 17*d*
- GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Geranium Day reception, MAR. 11, 19*d*
- GREATOREX, Adm. C.—death, MAR. 23, 18*b*
- GREAVES, Mr. A.—presents address of welcome to Duke and Duchess of Norfolk, FEB. 22, 11*c*
- GREAVES, Dr. H. G.—will, FEB. 18, 19*c*
- GREAVES and Thomas, Messrs.—Jarrow factory : Mr. J. Benn (l.), JAN. 20, 10*a*

GREECE :—

- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Banking—Bank of Athens Société
 Anonyme : law case, FEB. 9, 4e
 Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10e ; 30, 8c ;
 FEB. 1, 15e
 Defence—programme, JAN. 19, 12e ;
 20, 13c (13f, 4* 5*)
 English language—knowledge : Corre-
 spondence, JAN. 6, 13e
 Finance :—
 Debt—service, JAN. 19, 19e ; FEB.
 16, 23g ; MAR. 11, 23g
 Dollar Treasury Notes — service,
 FEB. 22, 25e
 Loans—Council of Foreign Bond-
 holders report, JAN. 25, 20g ;
 (s., F.N.), MAR. 31, 16a ;—
 German : convention, JAN. 19,
 12e ; 20, 13c (13f, 4* 5*) ;
 Metaxas, Gen. (s.), JAN. 23, 11g
 (4* 5*) ;—Ottoman Debt share
 (F.N.), FEB. 26, 21c
 Great Britain, relations with—Minister
 in London : see SIMOPOULOS, M.
 Independence—anniversary, MAR. 27,
 15a
 King : see GEORGE
 Malta, relations with—impoverished
 Maltese : relief plans, JAN. 25, 11g
 Ministry—Air, Under-Secretary for,
 FEB. 4, 13g (4* 5*) ;—Finance,
 Min. of, JAN. 22, 13g (4* 5*)
 Music : see under MUSIC
 Oil—companies : Government atti-
 tude (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21d ;—
 Prices (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21d
 Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
 Soda—imports from Germany, JAN. 8,
 11g (4* 5*)
 Trade with Germany : see under
 GERMANY
 GREECE, Princess Eugénie of—visits Queen
 Mary, FEB. 2, 15a ; visits Queen, 10, 17a
 GREEN, Capt.—position, FEB. 20, 11c
 GREEN, A. A.—police court charge, MAR.
 1, 20c
 GREEN, Mr. A. W.—law case, FEB. 13, 4d ;
 16, 5d
 GREEN, Alice—police court charge, MAR.
 17, 13d
 GREEN, Skipper C.—award, JAN. 27, 11a
 (4* 5*)
 GREEN, Mr. C. C.—on Queen Victoria's
 coronation (l.), MAR. 10, 10e
 GREEN, Mr. C. L.—death, JAN. 18, 4e
 GREEN, Mr. C. T.—will, JAN. 19, 15f
 GREEN, Mr. D.—“ Agony Column,” MAR.
 19, 10d
 GREEN, Mr. F. W.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
 GREEN, G. W. : see under MURDERS :
 Whittall
 GREEN, Most Rev. H.—on Coronation :
 New Year message, JAN. 2, 7e
 GREEN, Mrs. H. P.—dance : announced,
 JAN. 1, 15b ; 11, 17b
 GREEN, J.—police court charge, FEB. 19, 11d
 GREEN, M.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11c
 GREEN, Mr. W.—at Cooperative Party
 conf., on pensions, MAR. 30, 17c
 GREEN, Maj.-Gen. W.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
 GREEN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—expulsion from
 United Mineworkers of America, FEB.
 16, 15b
 on strikes (s.), MAR. 30, 9d (10g, 4* 5*) ;
 —Trade unions (s.), MAR. 5, 14b
 (14d, 4* 5*)

- GREEN Cross Soc.—on Coronation planting
 (s.), JAN. 26, 17f
 GREEN Howards (Alexandra, Princess of
 Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt.)—4th
 Battn. : command, FEB. 26, 10b ; MAR.
 4, 9d
 GREENE, Mr. A. H.—will, JAN. 30, 14f
 GREENE, Miss C.—will, MAR. 6, 4f
 GREENE, Mr. E.—on gun salutes (l.), FEB.
 2, 8g
 GREENE, Mr. M. C.—appointment, MAR.
 1, 13g (4* 5*)
 GREENE, Sir W. A. (Lord Justice)—chair-
 man of coal royalties tribunal, MAR. 10,
 7c
 at Mansion House, on legal profession,
 MAR. 5, 16e (16a, 4* 5*)
 GREENFIELD, Mr. H. C. (India)—appoint-
 ment, MAR. 24, 15g
 GREENFRIAR Investment Co., Ltd.—report,
 MAR. 2, 26e (5*) ; (F.N.), 2, 21d ;
 Meeting, 17, 25e
 GREENGATE and Irwell Rubber Co., Ltd.—
 report, MAR. 16, 24d
 GREENHILL, Mrs. H. S.—will, MAR. 30, 13c
 GREENLAND—exploration : East ; British
 expedition : article by Mr. L. R. Wager,
 JAN. 2, 11f ; Map, 2, 11f ; Photo-
 graphs, 2, 14
 GREENLEES and Sons (“ Easiaphit ” Foot-
 wear), Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 21d
 GREENOCK Dockyard Co.—Clyde yard
 (photo.), JAN. 29, 18
 GREENOCK Philosophical Soc. — Watt
 lecture, JAN. 16, 9g
 GREENSHIELDS, Mr. J. N. (Canada)—death,
 MAR. 29, 12g (12b, 4* 5*)
 GREENSLADE, Mr. F. W. H.—will, MAR. 4,
 17d
 GREENWAY, Lord — deputy-chairman of
 civil aviation committee of London
 Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 13, 9g
 GREENWAY, Mr. L.—death, JAN. 2, 7e (4*
 5*)
 GREENWELL, Sir B.—at River Plate House,
 on electricity ; coal marketing, MAR.
 17, 25a
 GREENWOOD, Lady — returning from
 Switzerland, JAN. 19, 15b
 GREENWOOD, Lord—Viscount, FEB. 1, 8a ;
 (photo.), 1, 8 ; vice-president of British
 Iron and Steel Fed., 19, 16c ; takes
 title of Viscount Greenwood of
 Holbourne, 27, 12e (12b, 4* 5*) ;
 returns from Italy, MAR. 16, 19b ;
 takes oath in Lords, 25, 7a
 GREENWOOD, Mr. A. :—
 at Durham, on democracy, FEB. 8, 17a
 in Parliament, on block grants, FEB.
 25, 8a ;—Dockyard dismissals,
 JAN. 27, 7d ;—Factories Bill, FEB.
 16, 8e ;—Fen floods, MAR. 24,
 7d ;—Shipping subsidies, FEB. 5,
 8a ; — Unemployment benefit,
 MAR. 4, 8b
 on Socialist League ; Sir A. Cripps (s.),
 JAN. 19, 17c
 GREENWOOD, Mr. H. P.—on fitness (l.),
 JAN. 22, 15e
 GREENWOOD, Mr. J. E.—appointment,
 MAR. 1, 9a
 GREENWOOD, Mr. J. I.—Deputy Lieutenant,
 MAR. 6, 17b
 GREENWOOD, T.—police court charge, FEB.
 20, 4d
 GREENWOOD, W. — conviction quashed,
 MAR. 17, 11b

- GREENWOOD (John) Millers (1934), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22*b*
- GREER, Lady—health, FEB. 1, 17*b*; 8, 12*g*; MAR. 11, 19*b*; death, 20, 16*b*; funeral, 23, 19*e*
- GREER, Sir F. A. (Lord Justice)—health, JAN. 28, 14*e*; FEB. 8, 12*g*
- GREG, Mr. H. P.—will, FEB. 15, 15*e*
- GREG, Sir R.—on archaeology in Egypt, (article E.N.), JAN. 26, 22*a*
- GREGORY, Dr. F. G.—appointment, FEB. 24, 16*e*
- GREGORY, Lady (H.)—dinner, FEB. 19, 17*c*
- GREGORY, H. A.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 21*d* (4* 5*)
- GREGORY, Sir R.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 23, 15*a*; FEB. 18, 17*b*
- GREGSON, Col. L.—memorial unveiled at Caterham Guards depot, JAN. 18, 15*f*
- GREGSON, Lady V.—address, JAN. 22, 17*b*
- GREIG, Rt. Rev. J. H.—health, MAR. 4, 14*c*
- GREIG, Sir R. B.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14*a*
- GREIG, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- GREISER, Herr (Danzig)—to attend League Council meeting, JAN. 15, 11*d*; in Geneva, 26, 13*c*; 28, 13*c*; Polish invitation, FEB. 11, 13*e* (4* 5*); leaves for Poland, 26, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- at Dresden, on Danzig, FEB. 18, 13*d* (4* 5*); at League Council, on Danzig, JAN. 28, 13*c*
- GRENADA—social and economic progress report, JAN. 8, 11*g*;—Stock, 1956-64: added to Colonial Stock list, JAN. 20, 19*g*
- GRENADIER Guards—command, FEB. 16, 9*b*
- GRENELL, Lord—health, JAN. 29, 17*b*; 30, 12*d*
- GRENELL, Mrs. A. M.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12*f*
- GRENELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 6*d*; Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 7*c*; Spain, JAN. 20, 8*g*
- GRENELL, Cdr. R.—on marriage allowance in the Navy (l.), JAN. 22, 10*c*
- GRENELL, Mr. R.—on playing cricket (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e*
- GRENELL Association of Great Britain and Ireland—King and Queen grant patronage, MAR. 11, 19*b*; lecture, 16, 14*e*
- GRESHAM Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 1, 20*d*
- GRESHAM'S School, Holt—scholarships, MAR. 30, 13*e* (12*c*, 4* 5*)
- GRESLEY, Sir H. N.:—
at Greenock Philosophical Soc., on railway speeds; locomotive boilers, JAN. 16, 9*g*
on Sir J. Aspinall (l.), JAN. 23, 17*e* (4* 5*); 26, 16*c*
- GRESLEY, Mr. N.—marriage, JAN. 15, 15*c*
- GRESLEY, Sir R.—funeral, JAN. 1, 15*d*
- GRETTON, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 5, 17*d*; 6, 14*c*
- GREVILLE, Lord—on collections for charities (l.), FEB. 9, 10*b*
- GREVILLE, Lt.-Col. H. F.—funeral, FEB. 20, 15*c*
- GREVILLE, Mrs. R.—dines with King and Queen, FEB. 9, 17*b*; leaves for Sudan, 11, 17*a*
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord—biog. (Trevelyan), MAR. 1, 9*a*;—Memorial: appeal, MAR. 31, 13*c*
- GREY, Dame G. C.—will, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- GREY, Sir G. D.—death, FEB. 15, 14*c*
- GREY, Sir J.:—
at White City, on-textile trade, FEB. 16, 11*b*
on cotton trade wage census (s.), FEB. 5, 11*b*
- GREY, Dame M. I.—will, MAR. 11, 9*f*
- GREY, Mr. W. H.—on Germans in British colonies (l.), JAN. 22, 10*b*
- GREYHOUND Racing Assn. Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 18*b*; (F.N.), 16, 17*b*; Report, 23, 20*a*; Meeting, FEB. 2, 19*a*
- GRIBBEN, Lt.-Col. E.—on Territorials at the Coronation (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
- GRIERSON, Mrs. E.—health, JAN. 26, 17*a*
- GRIERSON, Sir H.—“The Letters of Sir Walter Scott” Vol. XI 1828-1831 (ed.), JAN. 1, 6*a*
- GRIESBACH, Gen. W. A. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Defence, MAR. 19, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- GRIEVE, Mr. H. B.—on industrial relations (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. G.—“Revisiting My Pygmy Hosts” (trans.), JAN. 19, 7*b*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. J.—leaves for Paris, MAR. 23, 19*b*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
- GRIFFITH, Mr.—at King George's Hall, on Livestock Bill, JAN. 20, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- GRIFFITH, Mr. F. K.—in Parliament, on block grants, FEB. 25, 8*a*; Coronation, FEB. 23, 9*b*; Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 2, 9*a*; Domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7*b*
- GRIFFITH, Mr. L. E.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
- GRIFFITH, Miss M.—marriage, FEB. 27, 15*c*
- GRIFFITH, Sir R.—leaves Peshawar, MAR. 3, 13*a* (4* 5*)
- GRIFFITH, Mr. R. G.—on black tigers (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—leaving for West Africa, FEB. 8, 15*b*
- GRIFFITH-JONES, Mr. M. P.—health, JAN. 20, 14*c*
- GRIFFITH-JONES, P. A.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 19*b*
- GRIFFITHS, E. F.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 6*c*; 27, 9*e* (4* 5*)
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. A.—in Parliament, on divorce, JAN. 27, 9*d*; 29, 8*b*; Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8*a*; Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*d*; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. H. E.—at Park Lane Hotel, on fractures, MAR. 19, 9*b*
- GRIFFITHS, Mrs. I. T.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- GRIFFITHS, Councillor J.—at Hotel Victoria, on water supplies, FEB. 19, 9*a*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coal industry, nationalization of, FEB. 13, 7*b*; Oil from coal, MAR. 19, 7*g*; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 7*d*, *e*, 8*b*; 13, 7*b*; Workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7*a*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. H.—retirement, MAR. 24, 13*b*
- GRIFFITHS, Mrs. P.—leaves for Italy, FEB. 27, 15*b*
- GRIFFITHS, Rev. P. H.—death, JAN. 6, 14*c*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. T. H.—death, FEB. 10, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 13, 9*e*

- GRIFFITHS, Rev. T. T.—death, JAN. 19, 14e (4* 5*)
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. V. M.—on plumage in women's hats (l.), MAR. 2, 12e
 GRIFFITHS (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d
 GRIGG, Sir E. :—
 at Vintners' Hall, on Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, JAN. 28, 10f
 in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, MAR. 17, 8e
 GRIGG, Sir J. (India)—leave granted, MAR. 13, 11c
 in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 1, 8a; 4, 13b (4* 5*); 22, 11e; leading article, MAR. 1, 15b;—Reserve Bank, MAR. 5, 21c
 GRIGGS, Mr. E. L.—“Letters of Hartley Coleridge” (ed.), JAN. 15, 7c
 GRIGGS, Miss G. E.—“Letters of Hartley Coleridge” (ed.), JAN. 15, 7c
 GRIGORCEA, M. Basile (Rumania)—Minister in London, JAN. 6, 15a; luncheon, 13, 15a; presents letters of credence, FEB. 4, 17b; luncheon, 19, 17b; health, MAR. 4, 16e; received by Queen Mary, 25, 17a
 GRIME, Lt.-Col. W. H.—appointment, FEB. 23, 27f; 26, 10b
 GRIMLEY, Mr. B. F. H.—Blackstone Prize, JAN. 30, 9c
 GRIMMETT, Miss H.—law case, MAR. 25, 11g (4* 5*)
 GRIMSBY—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 11, 8c; MAR. 25, 7c
 GRIMSBY High School for Girls—head-mistress, MAR. 12, 13g
 GRIMTHORPE, Lord—luncheon in honour: announced, MAR. 12, 13c
 on civil aviation (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
 GRIMWOOD, R. E.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 9d (9b, 4* 5*)
 GRINDLAY and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 22e
 GRINKO, M. (Russia)—on Budget (s.), JAN. 15, 11g (11c, 4* 5*); on military budget (s.), JAN. 12, 11d
 GRIPPER, Miss E.—will, MAR. 12, 11e
 GRISO, F.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 13b (4* 5*)
 GROGAN, Brig.-Gen. G.—on pensions for village postmasters (l.), JAN. 8, 8b
 GROHAR, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—sit-down strike in bar, MAR. 4, 14f (14b, 4* 5*)
 GRONDONA, Mr. L. St. C.—appointment, MAR. 12, 18a
 at Whitehaven, on agriculture in Cumberland, MAR. 15, 20b (4* 5*)
 on Cumberland (s.), MAR. 31, 15a
 GROOM, Mr. B.—Soc. for Pure English prize, FEB. 18, 19e
 GROOME, Mr. J. C.—will, FEB. 11, 17f
 GROOTVLEI Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—reduction plant to be erected, FEB. 13, 20f
 GROPIUS, Prof. W.—appointment, JAN. 26, 14b; 27, 12b (4* 5*); correspondence, FEB. 15, 8c
 GROSE, Mr. F. M.—will, JAN. 6, 7f
 GROSSMANN, Herr (Danzig)—joins National Socialist Party, MAR. 16, 15d
 GROSVENOR, Lady (A.)—leaving for America, JAN. 27, 17a; leaves, FEB. 4, 17b
 GROSVENOR, Lady (M.)—returns from South Africa, MAR. 20, 17b
 GROSVENOR, Mrs. N.—on a haven for incurables (l.), MAR. 19, 12d
 GROSVENOR House—milk bar, FEB. 9, 11g
 GROSVENOR Place—building changes, MAR. 13, 23d; 15, 11f; (photo.), 15, 18
 GROTIUS Society—dinner, FEB. 12, 17d
 GROTRIAN, Sir H.—at Empire Press Union, on libel law, JAN. 23, 14d (14b, 4* 5*)
 GROUITCH, M. Slavko: see GRUITCH, M. Slavko
 GROUNDSELL, Mrs. E.—102nd birthday, FEB. 8, 9g
 GROUP movement—Easter holiday camp, Birmingham, MAR. 29, 6f; meeting, 30, 17d
 GROVE, Miss J.—“The Heavenly Passion,” MAR. 8, 12c; 9, 14c (4* 5*)
 GROVELEY Estate, Birmingham—gift to National Trust, MAR. 24, 11g
 GROVES, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
 GROVES, Mr. G. J. T.—will, JAN. 6, 7f
 GROVES, Maj. H. J.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
 GROVES (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19d; Appointment, MAR. 13, 17f
 GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d; Report, 25, 28b
 GROWSE, Capt. H. E.—funeral, FEB. 26, 19f; appreciation, MAR. 2, 18c (4* 5*)
 GRUITCH, M. Slavko (Yugoslavia)—returns to London, JAN. 21, 15b; luncheon, 22, 17b; FEB. 6, 15b; death, MAR. 24, 18d; appreciations, 24, 18d; 27, 14e; funeral, 27, 15c
 GRUNDY, Mr. S. P.—on signposts and the rights of way (l.), FEB. 13, 13d
 GRUNDY, Prof. W. W.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
 GRUNNE, Comte X. de (Belgium)—fined, JAN. 11, 13e
 GRYLLS, Miss R. G.—on Coronation of William IV (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
 GRZENIA, Herr L. (Danzig)—sentenced, FEB. 9, 13d
 GUAKATTE, Dedjasmatch Taie (Abyssinia)—at Naples, JAN. 13, 11d (11b, 4* 5*)
 GUANI, Don A. (Uruguay)—dinner, FEB. 10, 17b
 GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—report, JAN. 6, 18b; Dividend, MAR. 5, 21e
 GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 2, 17b;—Business, new, JAN. 2, 16f;—Service, annual: announced, MAR. 15, 17e
 GUARDIAN Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d; Report, FEB. 12, 20c; Meeting, 19, 22f
 GUARDS, Brigade of—Caterham depot: memorial of Col. L. Gregson unveiled, JAN. 18, 15f
 GUATEMALA—debt service, JAN. 2, 16d
 GUBSKY, Mr. N.—“Angry Dust,” MAR. 9, 10a
 GUEDDE, L. (Germany)—shot, JAN. 4, 12e
 GUERNSEY :—
 Cattle—census, JAN. 11, 20b; exports to United States reopened, MAR. 12, 13b
 Crime—prisoner's disappearance and return: inquiry, FEB. 22, 11g; 23, 5b
 Dairying industry—State control proposed, FEB. 8, 18b
 GUERNSEY Airways, Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 30, 4e (14a, 4* 5*); FEB. 11, 9g
 GUEST, Capt. F. E.—health, FEB. 25, 14c; MAR. 6, 14e

- GUEST, Mr. H. W.—on Cleopatra's Needle (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
- GUEST, Mr. Ivor—in Parliament, on livestock industry, MAR. 3, 8*b*
- GUEST, Dr. L. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on air gas attacks, MAR. 5, 11*a*
- GUEST, Maj. O.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*d*; Physical training, FEB. 9, 8*a*; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 8*d*
- GUEST Keen Baldwins Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—Dowlais blast furnace to be relit, MAR. 15, 14*e*; 16, 18*c* (18*e*, 4* 5*)
- GUIANA, British—finance: Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15*a*;—Georgetown: see GEORGETOWN;—Governor: see JACKSON, Sir W. E. F.;—Trade: Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15*a*
- GUIDES—North-Western Polytechnic: lecture course, MAR. 20, 11*a*
- GUILDFORD—Diocese: new parish (St. Mary's, Burgh Heath): approved, MAR. 9, 19*f*;—Maternity home, new: opening arrangements, FEB. 13, 7*c*
- GUILDFORD Cathedral—model shown at exhib. of British Architecture, JAN. 20, 17*d*
- GUILDHALL Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*a*
- GUILLAUME, Miss E. A.—will, JAN. 8, 17*g*
- GUILLEBAUD, Mr. C. W.—on Jumbo's feast (l.), FEB. 24, 15*e*
- GUILLON, M. Armand (France)—at Met-louai, MAR. 9, 15*g*
- GUIMBEAU, M. L. G.: see VISDELOU-BONAMOUR, M. L. G., Marquis de
- GUINNESS, Mr. B. S.—motor accident in Italy, FEB. 26, 15*g*
- GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*e*
- GUINNESS Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 19*d*
- GUISE, Sir A. W. E.—on safety on the roads (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*; on traffic police patrols (l.), FEB. 3, 10*a*
- GUITERMAN, Mr. C. E.—will, JAN. 13, 15*f*
- GUITRY, M. Sacha—film, MAR. 15, 12*a* (and 12*c*, 4* 5*)
- GULA Kalumpang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*; Dividend, MAR. 10, 22*d*; Report, 25, 28*b*
- GULBEKIAN, Mr. C. S.—loans to National Gallery, MAR. 10, 12*d*
- GULEFADIE, Dedjasmach T. (Abyssinia)—journey to Italy, JAN. 7, 11*d*
- GULF Oil Co. of Pennsylvania—dividend, JAN. 27, 24*b*
- GULF States Steel Co.: see REPUBLIC Steel Corp.
- GULL, Mr. E. M.—on China and Japan (l.), JAN. 12, 8*c*
- GULLETT, Sir H. (Australia)—resignation, MAR. 11, 15*f*; 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 4* 5*) Biographical, MAR. 11, 15*f* on Australian-Japanese commercial agreement (s.), JAN. 15, 14*d*;—Japan, trade with (s.), JAN. 19, 11*c*
- GULLS—London parks: see under LONDON: Parks
- GUMLEY, Mr. L. S.—on Hermitage of Braid (s.), MAR. 5, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- GUN, Mr. W. J. T.—on Commoners and the Garter, MAR. 24, 12*e*
- GUNDRY, Mr. G. A.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*e*
- GUNDRY, Cole and Co., Messrs.—title change, MAR. 31, 16*g*
- GUNDRY, Cole, Bond, Strauss and Manning, Messrs.: see GUNDRY, Cole and Co., Messrs.
- GUNN, Mr. J. S.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
- GUNNER, Mr. A.—gift to Zoo, FEB. 6, 9*b*
- GUNTHER, Herr (Danzig)—joins National Socialist Party, MAR. 16, 15*d*
- GUNTHER, Mr. J.—“Inside Europe,” banned in Germany, FEB. 6, 11*b*
- GUNTON, Mr. C. H.—at Cordwainers' Hall, on drapers, MAR. 17, 12*e*
- GUNZER, M. Charles (France)—sentenced, FEB. 25, 13*c* (4* 5*)
- GUPPY, Mr. H.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
- GUPWELL, Mr. A. J.—will, MAR. 20, 9*g*
- GURNEY, Mrs. A. M.—will, FEB. 25, 10*f*
- GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on railway electrification (l.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
- GUSTAV, King of Sweden—to visit Brussels, JAN. 8, 11*c* (11*a*, 4* 5*); 27, 13*f* (13*b*, 4* 5*); opens Parliament, 13, 11*d*; receives Dutch Ministers, 22, 13*d*; leaves for Brussels, FEB. 1, 16*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*); in Brussels, 3, 13*c* (13*b*, 4* 5*); 4, 14*f*; (photo.), 5, 18; at Nice, 8, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, 250th anniversary commemoration—patron, JAN. 28, 17*f*; FEB. 3, 8*e* (4* 5*)
- GUTHRIE, Lady—dance: announced, JAN. 13, 15*a*; address, MAR. 10, 17*b*
- GUTHRIE, Mr. J.—on Copyright Act. (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
- GUTHRIE, Mrs. M.—address, MAR. 8, 17*b*
- GUTHRIE, W.—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 12*f* (4* 5*)
- GUTIERREZ, Señor F. J. (Spain)—arrest, MAR. 19, 16*e*
- GUTIERREZ, Don J. R. (Chile)—Foreign Min., MAR. 29, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- GUY, Mr. J. C. M.—on Scottish regiments at Royal visit to Edinburgh (l.), JAN. 21, 9*a*
- GUY Motors, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 2, 19*g*; result, 16, 24*a*
- GUYLEE, E. H.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 14*d*; 14, 4*c*; 28, 5*g*; FEB. 9, 9*c*; 15, 17*d* (4* 5*); 16, 13*e*; MAR. 11, 14*d*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*b*; 16, 22*a*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 18*a*; 20, 7*e*
- GUY'S Hospital—Dental School: clinical meeting, MAR. 9, 9*e* (4* 5*);—Dip-lock Ward: gift, MAR. 5, 19*b*;—Medical school, new: described, JAN. 23, 9*d*
- GUZZONI, Gen. (Italy)—retirement, MAR. 18, 15*b*
- GWALIOR, Maharajah of (India)—betrothal, JAN. 18, 11*c*;—Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 8
- GWILLIAM, Freda H.—on physical training teachers (l.), FEB. 25, 10*d*
- GWYNN, Maj-Gen. Sir C.—leaves Reserve of Officers, FEB. 11, 6*g*
- GWYNNE-EVANS, Sir E.—leaving for Cape-town, FEB. 11, 17*a*
- GYAW, U. Tun Aung (Burma)—Minister, MAR. 12, 15*b*
- GYMNASTICS: see PHYSICAL training
- GYRIL, Abuna (Abyssinia)—wounded by bomb, FEB. 22, 13*e*

H

- "H. B."—on Supt. W. J. Blyth, (l.), JAN. 12, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- "H. E. B."—on Capt. H. E. Growse (l.), MAR. 2, 18*c* (4* 5*)
- H. E. Proprietary. Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 3, 21*e*
- "H. E. S."—on Mr. C. J. B. Marriott (l.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- "H. H."—on Rev. W. Rashleigh (l.), FEB. 16, 6*d*
- "H. M. B."—on bank pass-books (l.), MAR. 5, 15*d*
- H.M.S. Caledonia Assn. — formation, FEB. 17, 26*b*
- H.P. Sauce, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 19*d*; Report, MAR. 2, 26*e* (5*); (F.N.), 2, 21*d*; Meeting, 18, 24*g*
- "H. R. A."—on Signor D. Angeli (l.), JAN. 26, 16*b*
- "H. W."—on M. Nicolas Legat (l.), FEB. 1, 16*d* (4* 5*)
- HAAGON, King of Norway—opens Parliament, JAN. 16, 11*b*
- HACKFORTH, Mr. E.—appointment, JAN. 7, 12*e*
- HACKING, Mr. D. H.—health, MAR. 3, 14*d*; not to seek re-election for Chorley, 31, 10*c*
at Belfast, on rearmament; Spain, JAN. 16, 9*b*;—at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Teachers' Circles, 22, 17*f*;—at Newport, on Conservatives and elections, FEB. 13, 14*f*
- HACKING, Ven. E.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 7*d* (4* 5*); will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
- HACKING home: see under HUNTING
- HACKMAN, Mrs. M. J.—will, MAR. 9, 19*d*
- HACKNEY, Mrs. D. K. — gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 1, 21*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- HACKNEY, Paymaster Cdr. J.—retirement, FEB. 9, 9*e*
- HACKNEY Marsh—housing estate: see under HOUSING: London County Council
- HACKNEY Wick Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*e*; Report, 16, 23*d*
- HADATH, Mr. S.—appointment, FEB. 12, 11*g*
- HADDINGTON, Lady—health, FEB. 22, 14*b*; MAR. 10, 17*b*
- HADDINGTON, Lord—returns from Austria, MAR. 10, 17*b*
- HADDOCK, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- HADDOCK, Mr. G.—death; inquest, JAN. 6, 10*a*, 12*d* (4* 5*)
- HADEN, Mr. J. A.—will, FEB. 3, 17*e*
- HADFIELD, Prof. G.—appointment, JAN. 16, 21*g*
- HADFIELD, Sir R.—photograph, MAR. 13, 17*d*
- HADFIELDS, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), MAR. 13, 17*a*; Dividend (F.N.), 13, 17*a*
- HADI, Auni Bey Abdul (Palestine) — returns to Jerusalem, JAN. 8, 11*c*; evidence before Royal Commission, 14, 14*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*), 19, 11*c*; declines invitation to Coronation, 27, 13*c*
on Arab States (s.), JAN. 8, 11*c*
- HADOW, Lady — death, MAR. 17, 9*g*; funeral, 22, 15*d*
- HADOW, Mrs. P.—dance announced, JAN. 7, 15*b*; change of date, FEB. 11, 17*a*
- HADRAMAUT — Shabwa: see SHABWA; — Social and economic report: leading article, JAN. 6, 13*c*
- HADWEN, Miss, A. M.—will, MAR. 31, 13*f*
- HAEMOPHILIA—inquiry; Prof. J. B. S. Haldane and Dr. J. Bell (p.), MAR. 1, 9*b*
- HAGG, Mr. A. E.—directorship resignation, FEB. 26, 21*g*
- HAGGIE, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- HAGGIE, Mrs. W.—dance: announced, JAN. 22, 17*b*; change of date, 26, 17*a*
- HAIG, Lady—leaves for India, JAN. 14, 15*e*
at Grosvenor House, on Lord Haig's Diaries, JAN. 8, 9*d*
- HAIG, F. M., Lord—commemoration service, FEB. 8, 19*g*; 9, 8*b*;—Death anniversary: wreaths laid on Cenotaph, JAN. 30, 9*g*;—Diaries: Lady Haig (s.), JAN. 8, 9*d*
- HAIG, Lady A. —health, FEB. 4, 14*f*
- HAIG, Maj.-Gen. A. B.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*
- HAIG Lt.-Col. D. P.—will, FEB. 17, 17*e*
- HAIG, H.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 4*f*
- HAIG, Col. R.—will, MAR. 11, 9*f*
- HAIG (John) and Co., Ltd.—bottle manufacturing business: fusion: see under UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.
- HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. S.—at Sandringham, JAN. 18, 15*b*
on Coronation Sundays (s.), JAN. 20, 17*e*; — Coventry churches fund appeal, JAN. 6, 7*g*; 11, 16*d*;—Divorce (quoted), FEB. 20, 7*g*;—Reformation (quoted), MAR. 16, 22*f*;—Special Sundays (l.), MAR. 2, 17*e*
- HAILEY, Lord—elected to Athenaeum, JAN. 19, 12*d*
at Putney, on Islam, FEB. 23, 11*d*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on Nationalism in Africa, JAN. 20, 16*d*;—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on village government in India, FEB. 13, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
on Bologna sausages (l.), MAR. 13, 13*e*
- HAILEYBURY College—sports, MAR. 29, 5*g*
- HAILSHAM, Lord — returns to House of Lords, JAN. 27, 7*a*; at Hailsham, MAR. 30, 13*a*
Audience of King, FEB. 3, 17*b*
in Parliament, on life peerages, MAR. 25, 7*b*
- HAKKI, M. (Egypt)—reception, FEB. 12, 17*c*
- HALDANE, Miss E. S.—on domestic "servants" (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*
- HALDANE, Prof. J. B. S.—Legion of Honour, JAN. 21, 10*e*
on haemophilia (p.), MAR. 1, 9*b*
- HALDANE, Sir W.—on pig marketing (l.), JAN. 11, 20*f*

- HALDIN, D. L.—on Edward VIII stamps (l.), FEB. 3, 10*d*
- HALE, Martin and Co.—law case, JAN. 22, 9*d*
- HALE estate, Warrington — sold, FEB. 3, 24*d*
- HALFELD, Dr. (Germany)—on Europe (s.), JAN. 21, 12*d*; on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 29, 13*d*; FEB. 16, 15*b*; on United States neutrality (s.), MAR. 5, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*)
- HALFHIDE, Capt. A. R.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9*e*
- HALIFAX (N.S.)—R.C. Archbp.: see McNALLY, Most Rev. J. T.
- HALIFAX, Lord — temporary charge of Foreign Office, FEB. 8, 12*f*; receives Herr von Ribbentrop, 12, 14*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*); at Doncaster, MAR. 29, 13*a*
- Butler, Sir H. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 19*a*
- Oxford Univ.—appeal, FEB. 9, 15*f*; leading article, 9, 15*b*
- Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 19
- at Caxton Hall, on India; democracy, MAR. 10, 16*e*;—at Goldsmiths' Hall, on Oxford Univ. appeal, FEB. 10, 16*b*;—at Leeds, on State and citizen, JAN. 15, 14*e*;—at Palace of Westminster, on Parliament and the Press, MAR. 13, 14*e*;—at Southampton, on League of Nations; economics; rearmament; foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*f*;—at York, on mission work in India, FEB. 22, 9*c*
- in Parliament, on armaments, MAR. 4, 7*f*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 4, 7*e*;—Hailsham, Lord, JAN. 27, 7*a*;—League of Nations, MAR. 4, 7*e*;—Legislation by regulation, FEB. 4, 7*a*;—Regency Bill, FEB. 11, 7*a*, *b*; 17, 7*a*, *b*; 19, 7*a*;—Spain, MAR. 4, 7*f*
- on Christian education in India (l.), MAR. 12, 12*d*; — *The Times Weekly Edition* Diamond Jubilee (message), JAN. 7, 15*g*
- HALIFAX Building Soc.—new branch, FEB. 2, 7*g*; Report, 19, 21*g*; MAR. 5, 23*g*; Dinner, 23, 17*a*; 24, 8*g* (4* 5*); Meeting, 23, 23*d*; (F.N.), 23, 21*e*
- HALL, Mr. A. H.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*
- HALL, Capt. B.—on marriage in the Navy (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*; on screw propeller (l.), FEB. 18, 10*e*
- HALL, Mr. and Mrs. C. M.—diamond wedding, MAR. 29, 7*g*
- HALL, Capt. C. O.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 24, 11*a* (4* 5*)
- HALL, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
- HALL, Mr. D. J.—“Perilous Sanctuary,” MAR. 16, 21*f*
- HALL, Mrs. E. H.—will, FEB. 12, 17*a*
- HALL, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 4, 10*f*
- HALL, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on coal industry, nationalization of, FEB. 13, 7*c*; Navy: boys training, MAR. 19, 7*d*; personnel, 19, 7*d*; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 8*d*
- HALL, Rt. Rev. G. N. L.—leaving for England, JAN. 29, 17*f*
- HALL, Mr. H.—B.B.C. dance orchestra: engagement to cease, MAR. 18, 16*f*
- HALL, Mr. H. R.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- HALL, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 6, 15*a*
- HALL, Mr. J. A.—on safety in coalmines (evid.), JAN. 12, 9*d* (9*b*, 4* 5*)
- HALL, Mr. J. Francis—on sea training (l.), JAN. 12, 8*b*
- HALL, Mr. J. Frederick—C.S.I., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- HALL, Mr. J. H. — British Resident for Zanzibar, JAN. 19, 17*e*
- HALL, Mr. K.—art exhib., FEB. 15, 10*c*
- HALL, Mr. N.—lectures in France, MAR. 5, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- HALL, Prof. N. F.—on working of exchange controls (article) (F.R.), FEB. 9, 20*a*
- HALL, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 6, 15*a*
- HALL, Mr. R.—chairman of Inst. of London Underwriters, JAN. 20, 19*f* at Inst. of London Underwriters, on marine insurance, JAN. 20, 19*f*
- HALL, Sir R. E.—K.B., FEB. 1, 9*b*
- HALL, Mr. R. H.—at Central Hall, on airport fees, JAN. 22, 11*b*
- HALL, Mr. R. T.—will, JAN. 13, 15*f*
- HALL, T.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 9*g*
- HALL, The, Fairlight—for sale, FEB. 8, 23*g*
- HALL (Ben) and Son, Ltd.—share issue: announcement, JAN. 20, 19*d*; 26, 20*f*; prospectus, 28, 20*a*, *f*; result, 30, 18*g*; FEB. 1, 23*g*
- HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 7, 19*e*; Dividend, JAN. 12, 20*d*; Report, 15, 19*d*
- HALL (L.) (Edmonton), Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 20, 21*b*; Report, 22, 20*c*
- HALL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 18*d*; Appointment, 30, 18*g*
- HALL Telephone Accessories (1928), Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 12, 20*a*; Report, 17, 22*e*; Meeting, 26, 24*c*
- HALL-DARE, Mr. R. W.—marriage, JAN. 11, 21*c*
- HALLAM, R. G.—body found, FEB. 1, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- HALLAM, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*
- HALLAMSHIRE Coal Supplies, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 5, 20*e*
- HALLAND—Mr. S. Chermayeff: proposed new house: Minister's decision, MAR. 2, 13*e*
- HALLATON — “bottle” kicking custom, MAR. 27, 10*d*; 29, 12*g*; observed, 30, 7*e*; leading article, 30, 11*d*
- HALLETT, Sir M. G.—K.C.S.I., FEB. 10, 14*f*; received by King: knighted, 11, 17*a*; in Bombay, MAR. 5, 13*g*; at Patna, 11, 15*b*; takes office, 12, 15*f* (and 4* 5*)
- Article, MAR. 11, 15*a*
- HALLETT, Lieut. N. G. — court-martial: to be dismissed the Service, MAR. 23, 4*f*
- HALLEY, Mr. A. F.—appointment, MAR. 24, 13*b*
- HALLGARTEN and Co.—appointment, FEB. 6, 19*g*
- HALLIDAY, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 27, 10*f*
- HALLIDAY, Sir F. L.—death, JAN. 15, 14*b*; funeral, 18, 15*e*; appreciation, 23, 17*c*; will, MAR. 20, 9*g*
- HALLIDAY, S.—death, MAR. 13, 9*g*
- HALLIS, Mr. A. — recital, FEB. 19, 12*d*; concert, MAR. 19, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*)

- HALLOWES, Dr. C.—at Bournemouth, on health resorts, MAR. 15, 21a
- HALLSWORTH, Mr. J.—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6a
- HALNAN, Mr. E. T.—poultry feeding bulletin, MAR. 15, 20c
- HALPERN, Mr. D. B.—art exhib., MAR. 22, 10d (4* 5*)
- HALS, Franz — picture sold (£12,750), MAR. 17, 13b
- HALSEY, Adm. Sir L.—received by King, FEB. 24, 17b
- HALSEY, Cdr. T. E.—appointment, MAR. 8, 25d
- HALSEY, Mr. W. R.—appointment, JAN. 16, 18c
- HALSTEAD, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 29, 13e
- HAMADA, Mr. (Japan)—position, JAN. 23, 12d
in Parliament, on Ministry, JAN. 22, 13c
on Army (s.), JAN. 23, 12d
- HAMADA, Mr. K.—“Prince Ito,” FEB. 12, 9b
- HAMBLE, Hants—oaks: felling, JAN. 11, 20d;—White Hart Inn: oldest licensee, JAN. 4, 9e
- HAMBLEDON, Lord—Chairman of Council of the the Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14d
- HAMBROOK, Mr. R. J. C.—on car wind-screens (l.), MAR. 11, 12e
- HAMBURG—Harbour: traffic, JAN. 12, 19b;—Territory: law, JAN. 28, 14c
- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line — Financial results: president's statement, JAN. 11, 25a; North Atlantic service: see under SHIPPING: Services: Atlantic, North
- HAMBURG Waterworks—bonds cancelled, JAN. 8, 23d; 11, 23e
- HAMDAN, M. H. A.—death sentence: leave to appeal to Privy Council refused, MAR. 6, 4d
- HAMER, Miss L.—police court charge, MAR. 20, 11c
- HAMERSCHAG, Miss M.—art exhib., JAN. 20, 12b (4* 5*)
- HAMERTON, Mrs.—on Bombay Diocese (l.), MAR. 16, 12e
- HAMILL, Mr. A. B.—body found, FEB. 4, 11c
- HAMILL, Dr. J. M.—at Geneva, on nutrition, FEB. 24, 13f
- HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord—leaving for Bombay, JAN. 19, 15b; health, 21, 12e; 22, 14b; 23, 12e
- HAMILTON, Mr. A. M.—“Road Through Kurdistan. The Narrative of an Engineer in Iraq,” MAR. 19, 11c
- HAMILTON, Mrs. B.—health, JAN. 14, 15b
- HAMILTON, Mrs. C.—memorial service, MAR. 1, 17b
- HAMILTON, Mr. C. J.—on borrowing for defence (l.), MAR. 15, 10c
- HAMILTON, Capt. Lord C. N.—K.C.V.O., FEB. 1, 8b; invested, 17, 17a
- HAMILTON, D.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9d
- HAMILTON, Mr. E. L.—directorship resignation, JAN. 2, 17b
- HAMILTON, Sir F.—at Savoy Hotel, on Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., FEB. 10, 16e
on Moscow State trial (l.), JAN. 26, 15e
- HAMILTON, Sir G.—address, FEB. 12, 17b; not to seek re-election for Ilford, 22, 7e
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.—birthday, JAN. 16, 15b; visits Imperial War Museum, FEB. 13, 15g; leaves for South of France, MAR. 27, 15a
at Manchester, on rearmament, MAR. 8, 16e
- HAMILTON, Mr. I. B. A.—at St. Pancras, on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc., JAN. 28, 12d (11d, 4* 5*)
- HAMILTON, Mr. J.—survey of flooded Scottish mines, MAR. 6, 16a (4* 5*)
- HAMILTON, Brig.-Gen. J. G.—address, JAN. 27, 17a
- HAMILTON, Mr. J. S.—appointment, MAR. 6, 19g
- HAMILTON, Lady L.—leaves for Colombo, JAN. 9, 15b
- HAMILTON, Capt. N. F. V.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16g
- HAMILTON, Provost R. C.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
- HAMILTON-WEDDERBURN, Lt.-Col. H. K.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, MAR. 5, 6f
- HAMLIN, Mrs. C.—appreciation, JAN. 12, 14d (4* 5*); will, FEB. 6, 15a
- HAMMERSMITH—Latymer Upper School: headmaster, MAR. 29, 7g;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—Town Hall, new, MAR. 24, 8f (6g, 4* 5*)
- HAMMERSMITH Borough Council—meeting, JAN. 20, 11b
- HAMMERSMITH Rotary Club — luncheon, JAN. 9, 7b
- HAMMERTON (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—share issue: announcement (F.N.), FEB. 26, 21b; MAR. 2, 21e; prospectus, 3, 20a, 21e; result, 4, 20f
- HAMMETT, Mr. W. H.—on flour imports (s.), JAN. 23, 9e
- HAMMOND, Mr. A. H. K.—on cleaning of pictures (l.), JAN. 11, 10c
- HAMMOND, Mr. C. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
- HAMMOND, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 13, 14b (14d, 4* 5*)
- HAMMOND, Mr. J. L. L.—fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, JAN. 18, 19g
- HAMMOND, Miss K.—health, JAN. 14, 10c
- HAMMOND, Sir L.—returns to London, FEB. 1, 13d (13b, 4* 5*)
on Indian elections (l.), MAR. 18, 12c; (art., I.N.), 23, 11a;—Palestine riots (s.), JAN. 2, 9d (9f, 4* 5*)
- HAMMOND, R. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- HAMMOND, Mr. R. T.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
- HAMMONDS, Mrs. R. E.—law case, JAN. 22, 4e
- HAMNETT, Paymaster Cdr. B.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7d
- HAMP, Mr. A. E.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9a
- HAMPDEN, Lord—at Caxton Hall, on British Legion, FEB. 8, 17c
- HAMPSHIRE—rainfall: see under WEATHER
- HAMPSHIRE Assn. of Yeomen — dinner, FEB. 8, 19f (19c, 4* 5*)

- HAMPSHIRE (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*g*; Meeting, 18, 22*g*
- HAMPSTEAD—Fenton House: sold, MAR. 9, 11*g*;—Town Hall scheme: opposition, FEB. 23, 11*d*
- HAMPSTEAD Heath—Old Spaniards farm: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d*
- HAMPTON and Sons—report, JAN. 8, 17*d*; Trade notices, 14, 8*e*; 25, 17*b*; MAR. 1, 19*a*
- HAMPTON Court (photo.), FEB. 1, 18
- HAMPTON Grammar School—sports, MAR. 24, 5*e*
- HANAN, Mr. J. A. (New Zealand)—in London, MAR. 24, 19*b*
- HANBURY-SPARROW, Mr. A. B.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- HANBURY-TRACY, Mr. N. J. F.—return from Tibet, JAN. 5, 11*c*
- HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 6, 16*e*
- HANCOCK, Mr. C. G.—on Labour Party (l.), MAR. 16, 17*d*
- HANCOCK, Mrs. F. G.—on storing apples (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*
- HANCOCK, Mr. R. R.—appointment, JAN. 26, 17*e*; FEB. 16, 14*b*
- HAND, Rt. Rev. G. S.—elected Bishop of Antigua, JAN. 20, 14*e*
- HANDCRAFT Instruments, Ltd.—amalgamation: see SELMER (Henri) and Co.
- HANEY, Mary—death, JAN. 30, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- HANFORD, W. C.—inquest, JAN. 30, 4*c*
- HANFSTAENGL, Dr. E. (Germany)—academic post, MAR. 16, 15*b* (15*d*, 4* 5*)
- HANGER Wood — proposed bungalows: inquiry, MAR. 15, 20*e* (21*b*, 4* 5*)
- HANKERTON Priory—sold, MAR. 2, 27*e*
- HANKEY, Col. C. A.—leaving for Bermuda, JAN. 25, 15*b*
- HANKINS, Miss M. M.—at Caxton Hall, on home care of infants, MAR. 22, 17*f*
- HANKINSON, Mr. C. F. G.—on heirs to the Thrones (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 15*e*
- HANKINSON, H.—death, MAR. 29, 6*g*
- HANKINSON, Mr. W. C.—appointment, FEB. 17, 8*e*
- HANLON, Councillor J.—expelled from Labour Party, MAR. 8, 21*d*
- HANN, Mr. G. M.—on wages in distributive trades (s.), FEB. 11, 16*e*; MAR. 29, 6*e*
- HANNA, J. (Northern Ireland)—murder: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
- HANNABY, T.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 4*f*
- HANNAH, Mr. I. C. :—
in Parliament, on preservation of old buildings, FEB. 11, 7*g*
on Scottish building (art.), FEB. 19, 17*f*
- HANNAH, J.—death, MAR. 3, 11*b* (4* 5*)
- HANNAH, Mr. J. B.—on buffets on trains (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
- HANNANT, R. H.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 21*a* (4* 5*)
- HANNAY, Mr. G. D.—appointment, MAR. 23, 13*g*
- HANNAY, Mr. J. F. W.—“ Murder of Me,” JAN. 12, 17*c*
- HANNAY, Rev. J. O. (G. A. Birmingham)—“ Mrs. Miller’s Aunt,” FEB. 26, 11*e*
- HANNON, Sir P. J.—address, JAN. 14, 15*b*; report on land settlement in Canada, 15, 11*g*
at Carlton Hotel, on advertising and war prevention, MAR. 11, 10*e*
- HANNON, Sir P. J. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on holidays with pay, MAR. 4, 8*g*
on Anglo-Canadian trade (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
- HANNSEN, Frau H. (Germany)—104th birthday, JAN. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- HANNULA, M. (Finland)—Min. of Education, MAR. 13, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- HANSCOMB, Mr. A. E.—on an Australian’s gift (l.), MAR. 30, 15*d*
- HANSEN, Hr. S.—fatal accident, JAN. 25, 12*f*
- HANSON, Mr. C. O.—on Coronation trees (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
- HANSON, Lily—burial in snow, MAR. 12, 18*a*
- HANSSON, Hr. (Sweden)—receives Dutch Ministers, JAN. 22, 13*d*
on trade barriers (s.), JAN. 11, 13*a*
- HANTS and Dorset Motor Services, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*a*
- HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 8, 25*c*; Dividend, 17, 26*d*
- HANWORTH, Lord—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- HAQUE, Khan Bahadur M. A.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- HARBORD-HAMOND, Mrs. — address, FEB. 25, 17*d*
- HARCOURT, Lady—daughter, JAN. 18, 15*b*
- HARCOURT, Dowager Lady—at home, FEB. 25, 17*e*
- HARCOURT, Mr. R.—on “ The Boy David,” (l.), FEB. 3, 15*e*
- HARCOURT-VERNON, Rev. A.—death, JAN. 13, 14*d*
- HARDIE, Bob—retirement, MAR. 22, 9*g*
- HARDIE, Mr. G. D. S.—in Parliament, on House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7*b*; Lansdowne House, FEB. 10, 8*a*; Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*d*; Scottish maternity services, FEB. 17, 9*a*; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9*d*
- HARDING, Lady—health, JAN. 8, 11*g*
- HARDING, Miss A.—marriage, JAN. 18, 10*c*
- HARDING, Sir E.—leaves Adelaide, JAN. 8, 11*g*; returns to London, FEB. 16, 11*g*; secretary, 17, 8*e*
- HARDING, Mr. J. G. L.—marriage, MAR. 5, 17*d*
- HARDING, Mr. S.—on road value (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
- HARDING, Mr. W. G.—on Edward VIII stamps (l.), FEB. 2, 8*f*; 6, 8*d*
- HARDING, Tilton and Hartley, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*e*; 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 24, 27*c*
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—leaves for South of France, JAN. 27, 17*a*
at Tunbridge Wells, on foreign policy: relations with Italy; Italian annexation of Abyssinia; Germany; Franco-Soviet pact; peace, JAN. 4, 9*c*
- HARDINGE, Maj. Sir A. H. L.—leaving for Bombay, JAN. 16, 15*b*; K.C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*; (photo.), 1, 8*e*; in Bombay, 9, 13*g*; at Delhi, 22, 13*g*; invested, MAR. 30, 10*g*
- HARDINGE, Sub-Lieut. P. J. S. — Good-enough Memorial prize, JAN. 23, 4*g*
- HARDMAN, Eliza—death, JAN. 16, 14*f* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- HARDWICKE, Lady—returning from abroad, FEB. 26, 19*c*
- HARDWICKE, Lord—leaving for abroad, JAN. 16, 15*b*

- HARDY, Mr. A. C. :—
at Middlesbrough, on speeds of ships,
FEB. 19, 22*d*
on coastal shipping (l.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
- HARDY, Mr. E. D. P.—on price of coal
(l.), JAN. 12, 8*b*
- HARDY, Mr. W. W.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
- HARDYMAN, Mr. J.—on Swanage cottages
(l.), MAR. 8, 10*e*
- HARDYMAN, Mr. J. — on university
gymnasiums (l.), MAR. 13, 8*d*
- HARE, Maj. C. E.—on "route" of wolves
(l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
- HARE, Mr. J.—art collection: sale an-
nounced, MAR. 23, 11*f*
- HARE, Mr. W. L.—on housing in Glasgow
(l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
- HARE Pie Bank battle: see under CUSTOMS,
ancient: Bottle kicking
- HARE-SCOTT, Mr. K.—on books for
Public School Club (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
- HAREFIELD Grove—for sale, MAR. 10, 19*g*
- HARES—article ("Dickie Hare,") FEB. 8,
15*f*
- HAREWOOD, Lord—president of York
County Savings Bank, JAN. 14, 9*g*;
at Sandringham, JAN. 18, 15*b*; leaves,
26, 17*a*; takes oath, FEB. 4, 7*a*; in
Vienna: meets Duke of Windsor,
8, 12*f*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 14*e* (13*f*, 4* 5*);
13, 12*e* (12*c*, 4* 5*); returns to
London, 15, 12*d*; dines with King
and Queen, 16, 19*b*; attends perform-
ance of *The Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse*,
MAR. 1, 12*c*; visits Sir Joshua Reynolds
exhib., MAR. 1, 21*d*
Aide-de-Camp to King, FEB. 1, 8*a*
Harewood House paintings—signs
copy of catalogue, FEB. 11, 14*a*
Marriage anniversary, FEB. 27, 15*b*
Royal Veterinary College — vice-
president, MAR. 10, 19*b*
- HAREWOOD House paintings—catalogue:
Lord Harewood signs copy, FEB. 11,
14*a*
- HARFORD, Rev. J. B.—death, JAN. 7, 14*b*;
funeral, 11, 17*d*; appreciation, 11, 16*d*
(4* 5*)
- HARFORD, Miss M. L.—on orphanages (s.),
FEB. 1, 11*c*
- HARGRAVE, Mr. J.—Alberta social credit
plan, JAN. 2, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*); leaves
Alberta, 27, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- HARGRAVE, Wing. Cdr. W. B.—appoint-
ment, FEB. 9, 9*e*
- HARRINGTON, Judge E.—death, JAN. 20,
16*c*; funeral service, 23, 15*d*; burial,
25, 15*c*
- HARRINGTON, Mrs. E.—acknowledges sym-
pathy, JAN. 29, 17*b*
- HARKNESS, Prof. (Canada)—salmon experi-
ments, MAR. 31, 9*b*
- HARKNESS, Cdr. K. L.—appointment, JAN.
13, 8*g*
- HARLAND and Wolff—Belfast yard (photo.),
FEB. 12, 18; Contracts, JAN. 30, 7*f*;
FEB. 5, 16*a* (14*e*, 4* 5*); 9, 11*f*, 23,
11*a*; MAR. 20, 11*f* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
- HARLEY, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 17, 19*e*
- HARMAN, Mrs. E. E.—death, JAN. 19, 14*c*
- HARMAN, Mr. H. D.—on plumage in
women's hats (l.), MAR. 10, 10*c*
- HARMSWORTH, Annie Lady—acknowledges
sympathy, JAN. 25, 15*b*
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. C. B.—member of
joint committee on preservation of
coastlands, MAR. 31, 8*c*
- HARMSWORTH, Sir L.—death; appreciation,
JAN. 20, 16*b*; 25, 14*b*; (photo.),
20, 16*b*; funeral, 23, 15*d*
- HAROON, Seth Haji Abdulla (Sind)—
defeated in election, FEB. 18, 13*e* (13*c*,
4* 5*)
- HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.
—forward sale, JAN. 1, 19*e*; FEB. 27,
21*f*; MAR. 1, 23*c*; 16, 29*d*
- HARPER, Sir G. (New Zealand)—K.B.,
FEB. 1, 8*e*; death, MAR. 13, 14*b*
- HARPER, Mr. R.—on "actual religion"
(l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
- HARRINGTON, J.—police court charge, FEB.
25, 9*c* (4* 5*)
- HARRIS, A.—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 9*g*
- HARRIS, Beryl—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 8
- HARRIS, Mr. C.—recital, MAR. 20, 12*c*
- HARRIS, Sir C.—on marriage allowances
in the Navy (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*; 30, 13*e*;
FEB. 2, 8*a*; on voluntary hospitals
(l.), MAR. 12, 12*a*; 24, 12*d*
- HARRIS, D.—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 9*a*
- HARRIS, D.—released from prison, MAR.
23, 13*g*
- HARRIS, D. R.—name changed, JAN. 16, 1*g*
- HARRIS, Mrs. E. E.—will, JAN. 12, 15*e*
- HARRIS, Miss E. M.—death, FEB. 13, 9*a*
(4* 5*)
- HARRIS, Mr. G. W.—will, JAN. 12, 15*e*
- HARRIS, Prof. H. A.—fellow of St. John's
College, Cambridge, JAN. 16, 14*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. H. J.—will, FEB. 8, 8*f*
- HARRIS, Mr. H. M.—on twelfth cake (l.),
JAN. 22, 10*e*
- HARRIS, Capt. J.—police court charge, FEB.
17, 4*d* (4* 5*)
- HARRIS, Sir J.—on German colonies (l.),
JAN. 1, 13*e* (8*a*, 4* 5*)
- HARRIS, J. C.—appeal, FEB. 3, 4*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. O.—on South Wales miners'
wages (s.), MAR. 29, 12*g*
- HARRIS, Sir P. A. :—
in Parliament, on emigration, JAN. 20,
7*f*;—Lansdowne House, FEB. 10,
8*b*;—Palestine, FEB. 23, 9*c*;—
Shipping subsidy, FEB. 2, 7*e*
on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), FEB. 23,
10*c*
- HARRIS, Miss R.—designs village sign for
West Hoathly, MAR. 6, 11*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. S.—law case, FEB. 27, 4*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—Clarke Hall lecture,
JAN. 28, 11*b* (7*e*, 4* 5*); chairman of
Probation System Advisory Com-
mittee, 29, 16*c*
at Gray's Inn, on probation system,
JAN. 28, 11*b* (and 7*e*, 4* 5*)
- HARRIS, T. A.—police court charge, MAR.
24, 13*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. T. E. R.—appointment, JAN.
11, 23*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. W. C.—gift of village sign to
West Hoathly, MAR. 6, 11*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. W. H.—100th birthday,
FEB. 20, 9*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. W. T.—appointment, JAN.
5, 9*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. W. W.—at Liverpool, on
marine insurance; nationalization of in-
surance, JAN. 26, 20*f*; (F.N.), 26, 19*f*;
on ship repairs (F.N.), 26, 19*f*
- HARRIS and Sheldon, Ltd.—report, MAR.
12, 22*f*
- HARRIS-BARKE, Mr. W. B.—death, FE.
8, 19*g*

- HARRISON, Miss A.—at Manchester, on rearmament, JAN. 4, 14a
HARRISON, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 23, 17d (17b, 4* 5*); memorial: announcement, FEB. 13, 15d
HARRISON, late Rev. A. R.—memorial fund: response to appeal, JAN. 4, 8e
HARRISON, Mr. B. B.—will, JAN. 6, 7f
HARRISON, Mrs. E. W.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
HARRISON, Lt.-Cdr. G. A. M. V.—appointment, JAN. 14, 6f
HARRISON, Dr. G. B.—“The Life and Death of Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex,” FEB. 12, 9d
HARRISON, Col. H. C.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9b
HARRISON, Canon H. L.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
HARRISON, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 3, 16c
HARRISON, Miss J. C.—marriage, JAN. 23, 15c
HARRISON, Maj. J. F.—gift of playing field to Offley, MAR. 20, 8f
HARRISON, Mr. J. M.—appointment, MAR. 17, 10c
HARRISON, Maj. J. W. H.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9d
HARRISON, Mr. L. A.—death, MAR. 18, 18c
HARRISON, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 19, 12d
HARRISON, Mr. N.—recital, MAR. 15, 9c
HARRISON, Wing Cdr. R.—appointment, MAR. 19, 27g
HARRISON, Mr. R. F.—will, JAN. 30, 14f
HARRISON, Lt.-Col. W. E.—funeral; memorial service, MAR. 29, 13a
HARRISON (Birmingham), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 20c
HARRISON, Barber and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 19d; Report, MAR. 2, 26d
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 26d
HARRISON, Mr. J. S.—will, JAN. 5, 8g
HARROD, Mr. A.—on German colonies (l.), JAN. 8, 8e
HARRODS, Ltd.—Infanta Alfonso of Spain and Queen of Yugoslavia visit, JAN. 28, 17b; Report, FEB. 10, 22b; MAR. 1, 22f (F.N.); FEB. 10, 21c; Meeting, MAR. 9, 23d; Trade notices, JAN. 8, 17a; 14, 8e; FEB. 15, 19e; 22, 9e; MAR. 1, 19a; 8, 19a; 15, 10e
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—address, FEB. 9, 21f (5*)
HARROGATE Hydropathic Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 20e
HARROW School—Founder's Day, MAR. 15, 6d;—*St. John Passion*: performed, MAR. 31, 13a;—Scholarships, MAR. 8, 16d; 9, 18a;—Sports, MAR. 30, 6f; 31, 5f;—Spring term: dates of events, JAN. 18, 15b; ends, MAR. 31, 13a;—Summer term: arrangements, MAR. 31, 13a;—Trees: Mr. R. Bosworth-Smith memorial: presented, JAN. 12, 14e; correspondence, 16, 8a
HARROWBY, Lord—returns from West Indies, FEB. 2, 15a
HARROWBY, Lady M.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 11, 15e
HARROWING, Sir J.—health, FEB. 16, 19b; 17, 14b; 18, 14f; 19, 14e; 20, 12f; death, 22, 19b; funeral, 24, 17e; memorial service, 24, 17e
HART, Mr. H.—resignation, MAR. 15, 14b
HART, Irene—murder: see under MURDERS
HART, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 30, 8c
HART, Mr. L.—“Europe in Arms,” MAR. 12, 10c
HART, Mr. M. C.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
HART, Mr. M. C.—on recruiting by film (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
HART, Mr. N.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
HART, Lt.-Col. N. B.—appointment, FEB. 8, 23d
HART, Mr. P. L.—report on Western Australian corruption charges, FEB. 12, 13d
HART, Mr. S. C.—appointment, JAN. 30, 7g
HART, W.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9e (9g, 4* 5*)
HART, Miss W.—art exhib., MAR. 18, 10b (5*)
HART-SYNNOT, Mr. R.—on Beaumont Street, Oxford (l.), MAR. 1, 10c; on pig industry (l.), JAN. 4, 18f
HARTINGTON, Lady—leaves Australia, JAN. 12, 11g; lunches with King and Queen, FEB. 26, 16d
HARTINGTON, Lord—tour in Australia, JAN. 4, 11g (11c, 4* 5*); leaves 12, 11g; secretary, FEB. 17, 8e; received by King, 26, 19c; lunches with King and Queen, 26, 16d
at Royal Empire Soc., on Coronation visitors, MAR. 2, 18d
on Australia (s.), JAN. 12, 11g;—Soil erosion (s.), JAN. 4, 11g (11c, 4* 5*)
HARTLEY, Miss D.—marriage, FEB. 8, 15e
HARTLEY, L.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 14a
HARTLEY, Mr. L. P.—on Mrs. J. J. H. Johnstone (l.), JAN. 23, 17b
HARTLEY, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 13, 15f
HARTLEY (Wm. P.), Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 4, 19d
HARTREE, Mrs.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
HARVARD University—Architecture, Chair of: appointment, JAN. 26, 14b; 27, 12b (4* 5*)
HARVEY, Mr. A.—on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 9, 10c
HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. A. W. M.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
HARVEY, Cdr. E. H. N.—appointment, FEB. 17, 26f
HARVEY, Mr. E. M.—report on economic conditions in Brazil, FEB. 5, 16a (4* 5*)
HARVEY, Sir E. M.—directorships, MAR. 8, 22g
HARVEY, Mr. G. A.—funeral, MAR. 4, 17c
HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. G. A. D.—appointment, MAR. 5, 9g
HARVEY, Mr. P. N.—member of committee on cardroom workers disabled by respiratory diseases, MAR. 27, 9g (9c, 4* 5*)
HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. R. N.—death, FEB. 16, 21c; funeral, 18, 17e
HARVEY, Mr. R. P.—resignation, MAR. 31, 17c
HARVEY, S.—fatal flying accident, JAN. 21, 12b (12f, 4* 5*)
HARVEY, Maj. Sir S.—address, MAR. 5, 17b
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—candidate for Combined English Universities, FEB. 20, 7c (14e, 4* 5*); returned, MAR. 23, 16f; takes seat, 25, 7e
HARVEY, W.—death, FEB. 24, 11a
HARVEY (G. and A.) (Govan), Ltd.—amalgamation: see SCOTTISH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd.

- HARVEY, Nichols and Co.—trade notices, JAN. 4, 19*a*; 11, 21*a*; 18, 19*e*; 25, 17*b*; FEB. 25, 9*c* (and 4* 5*)
- HARWARD, Mrs. E. A.—will, FEB. 26, 9*d*
- HARWOOD, Dr. B.—on Rev. L. de Brisay (l.), MAR. 19, 18*c*
- HARWOOD, Sir R.—received by King: relinquishes appointment as Financial Secretary to King: presentation, FEB. 6, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)
- at Halifax, on King George V: building society scheme for servants, MAR. 23, 18*a*; 24, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- HARWOOD, Mrs. S. J.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
- HASHIM Khan, Sirdar Mohamed (Afghanistan)—expected in London, JAN. 30, 11*b*; in London, FEB. 1, 13*g*; (photo.), 1, 18; entertained by Mr. S. Baldwin, 2, 15*a*; received by King, 3, 17*b*; entertained by Mr. Eden, 4, 17*e*
- Biographical, JAN. 30, 11*b*
- Leading article, FEB. 2, 13*c*
- HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—at Crosby Square, on cotton trade; trade policy; Indian trade, MAR. 20, 20*c*
- HASKINS, Mr. E. G.—president of Co-operative Congress, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- HASLAM, Mr. H. C.—in Parliament, on livestock industry, MAR. 10, 19*d*
- HASLAM, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*d*; MAR. 10, 19*c* (4* 5*); —Horses: export, MAR. 6, 8*c*
- HASLEMERE—Sunday cinemas permitted, FEB. 3, 11*g*
- HASLETT, Miss C.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
- HASMANI, Ermail Hussein Ali (Tanganyika)—arrest, FEB. 26, 15*a* (4* 5*)
- HASSARD, Miss G. E.—will, MAR. 15, 17*e*
- HASSELL, Herr von (Germany)—at Cologne, on Germany and Italy; Europe, JAN. 21, 11*b*
- HASSELL, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 18, 12*c*
- HASSLACHER, Mr. F. J. M.—will, FEB. 17, 17*e*
- HASSLACHER, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 20, 17*c*
- HASTIE, J.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*b*
- HASTINGS—Corporation powers Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*a*; 23, 9*f* (9*d*, 4* 5*); —Extension Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 10, 7*a*; —Old: correspondence, FEB. 16, 12*a*
- HASTINGS, Rev. F.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*
- HASTINGS, Paymaster Capt. R. R.—pension award, MAR. 4, 9*d*
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Co.—report, FEB. 23, 23*e*
- HASTON, J.—acquitted, MAR. 17, 13*a*
- HATCHER, Squadron Ldr. C. J. W.—biographical, JAN. 23, 4*g*
- HATHAWAY, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 1, 15*f*
- HATHERLEIGH Tea and Rubber Co. (Ceylon)—report, MAR. 31, 20*b*
- HATRY, C.—sentence: question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*f*
- HATS—smuggling: prosecution, FEB. 20, 9*d*; —Thefts: prosecution, FEB. 13, 9*e* (4* 5*); —Women: paper pulp: display, JAN. 13, 15*g*
- HATTON, A. L.—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 9*g*
- HATTON, Mr. and Mrs. C.—diamond wedding, JAN. 26, 9*g*
- HATTON, Mr. R. G.—on walnut growing (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*
- HAUGHTON, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*; leave, MAR. 25, 4*g*
- HAUGHTON, J.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 18*c*; 19, 13*c*
- HAUSHOFER, Prof. K.—on Lord Kitchener (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e*
- HAUTZMAYER, Capt. (Netherlands)—inquest, JAN. 13, 7*c*
- HAVANA Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d*
- HAVARD, Rt. Rev. W. T.—in Liverpool Cathedral, on Wales, MAR. 2, 9*c* (4* 5*)
- HAVENGA, Mr. N. C. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 16, 15*a*
- HAWARDEN, Lady—law case, FEB. 10, 16*c*
- HAWDON, Mrs. H.—address, FEB. 23, 17*b*; dance announced, MAR. 10, 17*b*
- HAWES, Mr. E. J.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*b*
- HAWES, Brevet Lt.-Col. L. A.—leave, FEB. 26, 10*b*
- HAWKE, Lord—leaves for South of France, MAR. 23, 19*b*
- at Leeds, on cricket, JAN. 28, 5*e*
- HAWKE, Mr. E. A.—appointment, MAR. 24, 16*e*
- HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—“Buchan's Days: A Modern Guide to Weather Wisdom,” MAR. 12, 10*d*
- on temperature at Christmas (l.), JAN. 1, 8*d*; on rainfall of 1768 (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
- HAWKES, Lt.-Col. C. P.—on Sir W. Leese (l.), JAN. 26, 16*d* (4* 5*)
- HAWKES, Rt. Rev. F. O. T.—in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 23, 7*e*
- HAWKESWORTH, Lt. Col. J. R. I.—appointment, JAN. 29, 9*e*
- HAWKINS, E.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*b*
- HAWKINS, Dr. E.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
- HAWKINS, Mr. J. M.—on floodlighting (l.), FEB. 27, 8*d*
- HAWKINS, Mr. T. S.—on mouse-traps (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
- HAWLEY, Lady—on stone deaf (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
- HAWTHORN (R. W.), Leslie and Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 22, 12*c* (12*f*, 4* 5*); 27, 12*f*
- HAY, Miss A.—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- HAY, Maj.-Gen. C. J. B.—retirement, MAR. 13, 11*b* (4* 5*)
- HAY, Lord E.—address, FEB. 22, 17*b*
- HAY, Miss H. L.—on books for settlers (l.), FEB. 1, 10*a*
- HAY, Mr. J. G.—at Gracechurch Street, on rubber prices, JAN. 14, 20*a*
- HAY, Capt. P. S.—on safety in coalmines (evid.), FEB. 9, 11*c*
- HAYASHI, Gen. S. (Japan)—efforts to form Ministry, JAN. 30, 12*f*; FEB. 1, 13*e*; 2, 12*b*; forms ministry, 3, 14*b*
- Article by Dr. J. I. Bryan, FEB. 5, 13*a*
- Leading article, FEB. 4, 15*c*
- Ministry: see under JAPAN
- in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 16, 15*c*; —Policy, FEB. 16, 15*c*
- HAYCRAFT, Lt.-Col. T. W. R.—promoted, JAN. 30, 17*a*
- HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on horses for export, MAR. 6, 8*c*
- HAYDE, Miss C. C.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*b*
- HAYDEN, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—will, JAN. 13, 12*c*
- HAYES, Driver—killed, MAR. 3, 13*c*

HAYHOE, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 11, 5*b*
 HAYLES Abbey—presented to National Trust, FEB. 1, 11*f*; (photo.), 1, 18
 HAYMAN, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 23, 17*d* (17*b*, 4* 5*)
 HAYWARD, Mr. E. J.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16*c*
 HAYWARD, Mr. I. J.—at London Public Assistance Committee, on Mr. B. Sullivan, MAR. 18, 9*b*
 HAYWARD, Corporal W. J.—death, MAR. 9, 15*g* (4* 5*)
 HAZELL, Mr. C. J.—road transport licences appeal, MAR. 25, 8*g*
 HAZLERIGG, Sir A.—on Livestock Bill (l.), FEB. 1, 20*f*
 HEACHAM Hall estate—land for sale, MAR. 23, 28*b*
 HEAD, Lady D.—son, MAR. 1, 17*b*
 HEAD, Miss L. M.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*
 HEAD, R. C.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9*c* (and 4* 5*)
 HEAD, Wrightson and Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 2, 15*g*
 HEADFORT, Lady—leaving for Biarritz, FEB. 13, 15*a*; health, 16, 19*b*
 HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.—on Cheltenham Rectory (s.), MAR. 8, 11*c*; on churches: unity (quoted), JAN. 5, 8*f*; on German Church (l.), FEB. 24, 15*e*; on Rumanian Church (l.), JAN. 18, 8*a*; (s.), 21, 17*c*; (l.), 23, 8*e*
 HEADLAM, Sir C.—appointment, JAN. 15, 21*b*
 HEADLAM, Mr. G. W.—on brains for the Army (l.), MAR. 25, 10*a*
 HEADLEY, Lord—on oil from steamers (l.), FEB. 26, 12*b*
 HEADMASTERS, ex—living: correspondence, FEB. 1, 15*e*; 13, 8*a*
 HEALD, Mr. L. F.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16*a*
 HEALTH—early advice: Sir F. Buzzard (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*
 HEALTH, Ministry of—appointments, FEB. 11, 11*g*; 19, 9*a*; MAR. 1, 20*e*;—Defence Departments, acquisition of land by: discussions with C.P.R.E., FEB. 5, 8*g* (4* 5*);—Estimates, MAR. 27, 7*c*;—Insurance Department: controller, JAN. 7, 12*e*;—Town and country planning: report, JAN. 29, 11*c*
 HEALTH, public—exhib. (New Horticultural Hall), MAR. 2, 5*e*;—Policy: leading article, JAN. 4, 13*c*; Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*;—Satelite towns: Dr. N. Macfadyen, (p.), MAR. 1, 21*d* (11*d*, 4* 5*);—Services: national campaign: plans, MAR. 19, 9*d*; Professional bodies, relations of local authorities with: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*a*
 HEALTH insurance:—
 Age—lowering: correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*d*; Leading article, JAN. 4, 13*c*
 Approved soc.—administration expenses: Sir H. K. Wood: receives deputation, JAN. 29, 11*d*
 Contribution cards—announcement, JAN. 4, 9*b* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
 Liability to insurance—decisions: memorandum published, JAN. 6, 9*a* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
 Medical benefit—practitioners: see under DOCTORS

HEALTH insurance (continued):—
 Medicines—dispensing: Bill: introduced in Lords, FEB. 24, 7*a*; second reading, 26, 7*a*; Committee, MAR. 3, 6*a*; third reading, 4, 7*c*; in Commons: second reading, 23, 9*d*; third reading, 24, 8*c*; Royal Assent, 27, 6*a*;—Expenditure: statistics for 1936, MAR. 27, 9*e* (9*b*, 4* 5*)
 Ophthalmic benefit—opticians' fees: Sir H. K. Wood (s.), FEB. 3, 11*g* (11*a*, 4* 5*)
 Unemployment arrears fund—levy reduced, JAN. 26, 14*e*
 HEALTH resorts:—
 Advertising Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts: discussion, JAN. 28, 11*a*;—Noble, Ald. W. R. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Reading, Dgr., Lady (l.), FEB. 11, 11*d*
 Conf., MAR. 15, 21*a*
 HEALY, Squadron Ldr. E. A.—appointment, MAR. 22, 22*c*
 HEAP, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
 HEAPS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on peace, JAN. 30, 11*d* (4* 5*)
 HEAPS, Mr. L.—law case, FEB. 20, 4*c*
 HEARD, Mr. G. A. (South Africa)—appeal after sentence, MAR. 27, 11*g*
 HEARD, Mr. J. C.—on opera in Vienna (l.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
 HEARD, Mr. W. E.—102nd birthday, MAR. 20, 11*g*
 HEARN, Miss E. A.—Arden scholarship, FEB. 18, 11*c*
 HEARN, Dr. R. J.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JAN. 29, 11*b*
 HEARNshaw, Prof. F. J. C.—at Historical Assn. on historical films, JAN. 11, 11*e*
 HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN. 7, 11*g*
 HEART, human—beats recording machine: see PHONOSTETHOGRAPH
 HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. S.—leaves for Japan, JAN. 15, 15*e*
 HEASTY, Mr. G. L.—will, JAN. 28, 10*g*
 HEATH, Mr. A. E. (New South Wales)—reception, FEB. 4, 17*e*
 at Royal Empire Soc., on Lord Wakehurst, FEB. 12, 11*c*
 HEATH, Lt.-Col. F. W.—death: appreciation, JAN. 1, 7*b* (4* 5*)
 HEATH, Mr. W. H.—luncheon, JAN. 19, 9*e*; reception, FEB. 10, 17*c*
 HEATH (G. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*a*; Report, 18, 21*d*
 HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Sir J.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*d*; returns from New York, MAR. 16, 19*b*
 HEATHCOTE, Mr. R. G.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
 HEATHCOTE, Mr. W. J.—will, FEB. 16, 9*f*
 HEATON, Mr. J. F.—photograph, FEB. 11, 20*c*
 HEAVER, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
 HEAWOOD, Mr. G. L.—appointment, MAR. 23, 18*c*
 HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, Ltd.—rubber forward sale, JAN. 1, 19*e*; FEB. 8, 22*g*; Dividend, MAR. 20, 21*b*
 HEBBERT, Squadron Ldr. F. L. B.—appointment, MAR. 15, 25*d*
 HEBBLE Motor Services, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 6, 19*g*
 HEBBLETHWAITE, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
 HECTOR Whaling, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23*d*

- HEDGEHOGS—correspondence, JAN. 2, 6c ; 6, 8c
- HEDINGHAM Scout Training and Employment Scheme—ball in aid : announced, FEB. 16, 19c
- HEENAN, Mr. J. W. A. (New Zealand)—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 8d
- HEENAN, Mr. P. (Ontario)—rebuked, MAR. 5, 13c (4* 5*)
- HEENAN, Beddow and Sturmev, Ltd.—formation ; share issue : announcement, JAN. 14, 17f ; 16, 17g ; 19, 18g ; prospectus, 21, 18a, 19e ; result, 23, 18g ; 25, 19g
- HEENAN and Froude, Ltd.—shares : introduction to Stock Exchange : announcement, JAN. 4, 20g ; 6, 17d ; particulars, 7, 17f ; (F.N.), 7, 17e ; 27, 18d ; share certificates, MAR. 1, 23c ; Dividend, 25, 28a
- HEER, Mrs. B. M.—will, MAR. 29, 13e
- HEFFER, Mr. P.—on Liberal Party appeal (s.), JAN. 13, 7d
- HEIFETZ, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 5, 12c ; 6, 12c (4* 5*) ; 13, 10c
- HEIKKINEN, M. (Finland)—Min. of Agriculture, MAR. 13, 11f (4* 5*)
- HEILBUTH, Sir G.—at Mansion House, on Brixton Prison Discharged Prisoners' aid Soc., FEB. 27, 9f
- HEILGERS, Capt. F. F. A. :—
in Parliament, on Fen floods, MAR. 24, 8c ;—Horses : export, MAR. 6, 8c ;—Livestock industry, FEB. 5, 8e ; 19, 9e
on the passing of M.P.s (l.), MAR. 24, 17d
- HEISER, Mr. R.—Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, MAR. 1, 11g
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—returning from cruise, JAN. 5, 15a ; leaves Sandringham, 25, 15b ; visits Reynolds Exhib., FEB. 22, 17b ; visits King and Queen, 26, 19c ; MAR. 23, 19b
- Hove Hospital—opens extensions, FEB. 5, 11e
- Red Triangle Clubs—arranging concert, FEB. 10, 17b
- Women's Automobile and Sports Association—attends at home, FEB. 9, 17e
- HELIGOLAND — correspondence, JAN. 25, 13e
- HELLMUTH, Dr. (Germany)—order, MAR. 20, 13g (4* 5*)
- HELM, Mr. W. W.—will, MAR. 22, 15d
- HELMANN, M. Aleksandr—recital, FEB. 24, 12d ; 25, 12d (4* 5*)
- HELMORE, Wing Cdr. W.—retirement, MAR. 13, 23c
- HELSINGFORS Aktiebank—report, FEB. 11, 22g
- HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. M.—on currency management (l.), MAR. 2, 12a
- HEMEL Hempstead Patent Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21c
- HEMELEERS-SHENLEY, Commandant—leaves for South of France, MAR. 30, 13a
- HEMINGWAY, Mr. E.—“A Farewell to Arms” : Australian ban to be removed, MAR. 29, 9a
- HEMMING, Miss D.—“Canada” (trans.), FEB. 12, 9a
- HEMMING, Mr. F.—appointment, MAR. 13, 12b
- HEMMING, Mr. H. H.—“Canada” (trans.), FEB. 12, 9a
- HEMMINGS, J.—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 16b
- HENDERSON, Mr. A.—on Scottish omnibus strike (s.), MAR. 12, 13c
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 27, 6c ; Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7a ; Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8a ; Spain, MAR. 27, 6d
- HENDERSON, Mr. Justice A. G. R. (India)—appointment, FEB. 18, 13f
- HENDERSON, Prof. D. K.—at Edinburgh, on divorce for insanity, FEB. 23, 5f (4* 5*)
- HENDERSON, Mr. E. B.—address, JAN. 19, 15b
- HENDERSON, Very Rev. E. L.—on Salisbury Cathedral appeal (quoted), MAR. 18, 19e
- HENDERSON, Mrs. E. P.—funeral, FEB. 27, 15c
- HENDERSON, Mr. G. B.—archaeological discoveries, JAN. 30, 3g
- HENDERSON, Prof. G. S.—resignation, FEB. 24, 16e (4* 5*)
- HENDERSON, Miss H.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
- HENDERSON, Mr. H. D.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on displacement of labour by machinery, MAR. 18, 12f
- HENDERSON, Mr. H. W.—will, FEB. 19, 9g
- HENDERSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Lancashire : conditions, FEB. 4, 7f
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. F.—at North of England Education conf., on juvenile crime, JAN. 9, 7a
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. T.—will, JAN. 7, 15f
- HENDERSON, Sir N. M.—Ambassador in Berlin, FEB. 6, 12e ; leaves Argentina, MAR. 17, 19f
- HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. Sir R.—at Connaught Rooms, on shipbuilding, MAR. 18, 9d ; 19, 8b
- HENDERSON, Mr. T.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
- HENDERSON, Sir T.—appointment, JAN. 16, 17f
- HENDERSON, Lt.-Col. Sir V. L.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 6, 17b
- HENDERSON and Co.—new vessels, FEB. 3, 8e (4* 5*)
- HENDERSON-SCOTT, Maj.—address, MAR. 16, 19b
- HENDON—correspondence, JAN. 2, 6d ;—Subway, new (photo.), JAN. 2, 7
- HENDON Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 23c ; Meeting, 12, 24g
- HENDREY, Mr. W. G.—marriage, FEB. 3, 17d
- HENDRIKS, Mr. C. A. C. J.—on Mr. Over-Secretary Stephen (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
- HENEAGE, Lt.-Col. A. P.—in Parliament, on air defence, JAN. 28, 7b ; Family inheritance, JAN. 23, 7b ; 24, 11d ; Taxicab fares, sharing, JAN. 23, 7a
- HENEKEYS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 20e ; Meeting, 9, 18a ; Chairman, 9, 17g ; Dividend, MAR. 11, 24d
- HENGgeler, Mr. A. A.—appointments, MAR. 2, 26d
- HENLEIN, Herr K. (Czechoslovakia)—German decoration, JAN. 2, 9a
at Aussig, on Germans, MAR. 1, 13c ; comment, 2, 15b ; leading article, 2, 17c

- HENLEYS (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—Centenary : dinner, JAN. 16, 14*d*; Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*d*; Thanksgiving service, JAN. 2, 7*d* (7*b*, 4* 5*)
- HENN, Sir S. H. H.—will, JAN. 5, 8*g*
- HENN, Col. W. F.—appointment, MAR. 6, 11*g*
- HENNESSEY, Sir G. R. J. : see WINDLESHAM, Lord
- HENNESSY, Mr. J.—Legion of Honour, MAR. 3, 13*g*
- HENNIKER, Mrs. A. R.—on domestic service (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
- HENNIKER-HEATON, Sir H.—K.C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9*a*
- HENNIKER-HEATON, Mr. R.—on cleaning of pictures (l.), JAN. 9, 13*d*
- HENNING, G.—fatal accident, MAR. 10, 11*g*
- HENNING, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
- HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19*d*
- HENRIQUES, Mr. B. L. A.—on play centres (l.), MAR. 12, 12*d*
- HENRIQUES, Mr. C. Q.—on settlement in Ecuador (l.), MAR. 20, 10*b*
- HENRIQUES, Dr. C. Vaughan—Phonostethograph (art quoted), MAR. 23, 13*e*
- HENRIQUES, Mrs. H.—dances : announced, MAR. 17, 19*b*
- HENRIQUES, Sir P.—chairman of Surrey County Council, MAR. 17, 8*f*
on Lord Desborough : tribute, MAR. 9, 13*a*
- HENRY IV, King—tomb in Canterbury Cathedral : cleaning, MAR. 23, 10*e*; (photo.), 23, 20
- HENRY VI, King—helm : sale announced, MAR. 25, 11*c*; (photo.), 25, 11*c*; correspondence, 27, 13*c*
- HENRY, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 16, 22*e*
- HENRY, Mrs. G.—marriage, JAN. 27, 17*b*, 19*d*
- HENRY, O. : see PORTER, Sydney
- HENRY, P.—murder : see under IRISH Free State : Crime
- HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 23*d*; 23, 23*e*
- HENRY Fund fellowships : see under UNITED STATES : Education
- HENSLEY, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11*e* (4* 5*)
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.—on Marriage Bill (l.), FEB. 1, 10*a*; 10, 10*a*; 15, 8*a* (s.), MAR. 22, 9*b*
- HENTY, Col. A.—memorial service, JAN. 1, 15*d*; will, MAR. 16, 22*e*
- HENWOOD, Squadron Ldr. F. H. D.—biographical, JAN. 25, 17*g*
- HENWOOD, Mr. T. E.—death, FEB. 6, 14*g*
- HEPBURN, Maj. G. S.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- HEPBURN, Miss K. (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN. 7, 11*g*
- HEPBURN, Mr. M. (Ontario)—leaves for Arizona, JAN. 19, 11*b* (4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 12, 15*c* (4* 5*);—School tax, MAR. 27, 11*d*
on power contracts (s.), JAN. 7, 11*c* (4* 5*); 15, 11*d*; FEB. 13, 11*d*; power supply (s.), JAN. 19, 11*b* (4* 5*)
- HERALDRY—Arms. Royal : churches : see under CHURCHES;—Kangaroo : see under KANGAROO; — Maltravers Herald Extraordinary : appointment, MAR. 20, 14*e*; leading article, 20, 15*c*
- HERALDS — robes (art.), FEB. 15, 15*e*
- HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14*a*
“Home and Beauty,” FEB. 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*c* (4* 5*)
in Parliament, on divorce, JAN. 27, 9*d*; 29, 8*b*; FEB. 3, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*; 10, 8*e*
on marriage (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
- HERBERT, Sir D. :—
at Lincoln's Inn Fields, on insurance, MAR. 17, 23*a*; (F.N.), 17, 21*e*
in Parliament, on Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 7*d*, *e*, *f*, *g*
- HERBERT, Mr. F. A.—retirement; tribute, FEB. 1, 7*e*
- HERBERT, Mrs. F. de C.—funeral, JAN. 18, 15*e*; will, FEB. 20, 7*f*
- HERBERT, Mrs. G. H.—death, JAN. 8, 14*e*
- HERBERT, Sir G. S.—Baronet, FEB. 1, 8*a*; (photo.), 1, 8
- HERBERT, Maj. J. A.—in Parliament, on Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 8*d*
- HERBERT, Mrs. M.—address, JAN. 19, 15*b*
- HERBERT, Phyllis—injured, JAN. 18, 9*f*
- HERBERT, Capt. Sir S.—leaves for South America, FEB. 6, 15*b*; returns, MAR. 27, 15*a*
- HERBERT-SMITH, Mr. C.—oration on Thomas Paine, FEB. 1, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- HEREDITY—environment and : Dr. D. Forsyth (p.), JAN. 21, 6*g*
- HEREFORD—Bishop : see CARR, Rt. Rev. C. L.—Dean : see WATERFIELD, Very Rev. R.—Diocese : help to Chelmsford diocese : amount received, JAN. 5, 15*a*; Church schools : appeal, 14, 15*g*; —“Queen Elizabeth Avenue” : dedicated, JAN. 20, 12*b*
- HEREFORD Cathedral School—sports, MAR. 24, 5*e*
- HEREFORDSHIRE Hospital—ball, JAN. 8, 15*e*
- HERITAGE Craft Schools and Hospitals—Chailey dinner in aid : announced, FEB. 15, 15*b*; —Noah's Ark Sunday (photo.), FEB. 1, 18
- HERMON-HODGE, Mrs. R. H.—dance announced, JAN. 27, 17*a*; 29, 17*b*
- HEROISM—Mr. R. A. Eden (s.), JAN. 13, 14*b*
- HERON, Maj. G. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 27, 6*g*
- HERON-MAXWELL, Lady — dance announced, JAN. 19, 15*b*; FEB. 11, 17*a*
- HEROUY, Fekade Sellassie G. (Abyssinia)—death, MAR. 23, 15*c*
- HERRAUD, M. Marcel (France)—in Parliament, on Spain, JAN. 16, 12*d*
- HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22*e*
- HERRERA, Señor (Spain)—sentenced, MAR. 3, 13*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- HERRINGS :—
Cape Grisnez, fishing off, JAN. 4, 18*c*
Industry Board — reappointed, JAN. 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*); —Levy : increase, JAN. 28, 11*c* (4* 5*); —Loans : announcement, FEB. 2, 9*c*; White Paper issued, 12, 11*g*; Policy : Archer, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 26, 5*g*; — Publicity campaign : plans, FEB. 8, 18*c*
Trawlers — control scheme, FEB. 8, 18*c*
Vessels, new—construction : assistance scheme, FEB. 8, 18*c*

- HERRIOT, M. (France)—health, MAR. 8, 13g; 10, 14b (13c, 4* 5*); 16, 15c at Lyons, on M. Blum, JAN. 25, 11d in Parliament, on Chamberlain, Sir A., MAR. 19, 16b on Defence Loan (s.), MAR. 16, 15c; —Disarmament (s.), MAR. 16, 15c; —France (s.), JAN. 15, 11f
- HERSCHELL, Mr. A.—chairman of Lawn Tennis Assn., JAN. 12, 6g
- HERSH, S.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 14b
- HERSOV, Mr. A. S.—appointment, MAR. 12, 21g
- HERTFORDSHIRE : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- HERTFORDSHIRE County Council — Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7a
- HERTFORDSHIRE Regt.—command, JAN. 13, 8g
- HERTFORDSHIRE Soc.—proposed Bushey-Elstree road station : report, MAR. 12, 13f
- HERTS and Essex Sand and Gravel Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 16, 5d
- HERTZ, Rev. J. H.—at Claridge's, on Palestine, MAR. 15, 16e
- HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa)—member of Coronation Commission, JAN. 14, 11g New Year message, JAN. 1, 11a (4* 5*) at Capetown, on Lord and Lady Clarendon; Governors-General, MAR. 18, 15e in Parliament, on Aliens Bill, JAN. 19, 11c; —Crown, MAR. 9, 15b (4* 5*); —Edward VIII, King: abdication, JAN. 26, 16e; —George VI, King FEB. 5, 14b; —Honours, FEB. 10, 13d (13f, 4* 5*)
- HERVE, Dr.—death, MAR. 25, 16c
- HERVEY, Mr. V. F. C.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, MAR. 23, 5g
- HERZOG, Dr. I.—in Jerusalem, JAN. 16, 11d (11b, 4* 5*)
- HESS, Mr. C. H.—will, FEB. 26, 9d
- HESSE, Princess Philip of—health, JAN. 8, 11g
- HESSENBERG, Mr. E.—appointment, FEB. 5, 20b
- HETHERINGTON, Sir H.—at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on Glasgow Univ., MAR. 16, 13a; 17, 14c (4* 5*)
- HETT, Lieut.-Cdr. F. P.—at Central Hall, on Special areas, FEB. 15, 9b
- HETT, Mr. G. V.—on duelling (l.), FEB. 2, 8f; 4, 10d
- HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 20, 21g
- HEVIA, J. (Spain)—killed, MAR. 5, 14e
- HEWAGAM Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sales, FEB. 16, 27d
- HEWART, Lord — guest of Referees (Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927) Assn., JAN. 23, 17g; president of Bar Golfing Soc., FEB. 4, 6f; opens Tottenham Court House, 8, 9c at Birmingham, on Judges, FEB. 1, 7e; — at Tottenham, on juvenile crime; probation system; Police Courts, FEB. 8, 9c on divorce trials at Assizes (s.), MAR. 10, 4e
- HEWETT, Capt. George S.—death, JAN. 19, 14d (4* 5*)
- HEWETT, Mr. Graham S.—on television in the cinema (l.), JAN. 8, 8e
- HEWITSON, Ald. E.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
- HEWITT, Mr. C. R.—on Parliamentary "cheers" (l.), FEB. 26, 17e
- HEWITT, Mr. F. G.—appointment, MAR. 3, 16c
- HEWITT, Rev. J. M.—at Central Hall, on King George VI; recall to religion; vestments in Canterbury Cathedral, JAN. 13, 15e
- HEWLETT, Mr. A. K.—on ex-soldiers for the building trade (l.), JAN. 25, 8c
- HEXHAM—R. C. Bishop : see MCCORMACK, Mgr. J.
- HEXHAM Abbey—choristers' presentation to Mr. J. S. Potts, FEB. 20, 9g
- HEYERMANS, Herman — "The Wise Cat," FEB. 23, 12e
- HEYFRON, P.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4c
- HEYLAND, Mr. H. K.—on sea training (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
- HEYMANN, Prof. M. (Germany)—suicide, FEB. 3, 13f
- HEYNSSEN, Miss A.—recital, FEB. 1, 10d
- HEYS, Mr. A. E.—on Portland Town (l.), MAR. 12, 12e
- HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.—on divorce (s.), JAN. 22, 8c; (l.), 26, 10a; FEB. 5, 10a
- HEYWOOD, Mrs. C.—address, JAN. 20, 17a
- HEYWOOD, Maj.-Gen. C. P.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
- HEYWOOD, Lt.-Col. Sir G. P.—at Hotel Victoria, on water supplies, FEB. 19, 9a
- HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. R. S.—chairman of Kenya Church Aid Assn., JAN. 28, 10f (4* 5*)
- HIAM, Col. T. A.—death, JAN. 8, 14e
- HIBBERT, Maj. A.—appointment, MAR. 2, 13g
- HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 22e
- HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—photograph, MAR. 3, 20f
- HICK, Hargreaves and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24a
- HICKIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. (Irish Free State) — president of British Legion, FEB. 15, 9b
- HICKINBOTHAM, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 1, 20e
- HICKLETON Main Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d; 19, 24a; Amalgamation : see DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.
- HICKMOTT, Ald. A. W.—to receive freedom of Wimbledon, MAR. 13, 9g
- HICKS, A.—acquitted, JAN. 19, 17c
- HICKS, Rev. C. M. E.—on a freak penny (l.), JAN. 1, 8e
- HICKS, Mr. G.—health, MAR. 23, 16f; member of committee on holidays with pay, 27, 6a at Langham Hotel, on housing standards, JAN. 15, 9a
- HICKSON, W. B.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9b
- HIDAYATULLAH, Sir G. H. (Sind)—invited to form Ministry, MAR. 23, 16c; forms Ministry, 25, 13d
- HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22d; Report, 25, 28b
- HIDES — prices : Mr. T. Walton (s.), FEB. 18, 22c
- HIELD, Mr. R.—at Empire Press Union, on Maj. J. J. Astor, JAN. 23, 14d (14b, 4* 5*)

- HIELD Estates Co.—particulars, MAR. 23, 22g (22d, 5*)
- HIERL, Col. (Germany)—leaves Church, JAN. 4, 11c
- HIERL, Gen. K. (Germany)—lecture in Finland cancelled, MAR. 5, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)
- HIGGINS, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- HIGGINS, Sir G.—photograph, FEB. 3, 19d
- HIGGINS, Judge G. H.—death, FEB. 4, 9e; memorial service, 9, 17b
- HIGGINS, Mr. S. H. P.—on youth and social service (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- HIGGODA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22e
- HIGGS, Mr. C.—three times milking system, JAN. 4, 18b
- HIGGS, Mrs. M.—death, MAR. 22, 14c
- HIGGS, Mr. S. L.—appointment, JAN. 9, 9g
- HIGGS, W. F.—candidate for West Birmingham, MAR. 25, 16c (16e, 4* 5*)
- HIGGS and Hill, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 4e
- HIGH Wycombe—building proposals: inquiry, FEB. 18, 16c;—Education officer retirement, JAN. 28, 11g
- HIGHAM, Sir C.—on night workers (l.), MAR. 31, 11d
- HIGHAM, Sir T.—on Manchester Univ. appeal (s.), MAR. 17, 13c
- HIGHGATE School—scholarships, MAR. 22, 10c (17e, 4* 5*)
- HIGHGATE Woods—improvements, FEB. 26, 13g
- HIGHLAND Distilleries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25a
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 22f; 27, 18d
- HIGHTON, Mr. J. E.—death, MAR. 27, 14e
- Highway—special malnutrition number, JAN. 20, 8g (4* 5*)
- HIGSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 15, 18g; Share issue, JAN. 14, 18d; prospectus, 18, 20a; (F.N.), 18, 20f; result, 20, 19g; 23, 18g
- HILARY, Mr. R. J.—death, MAR. 16, 18d; appreciation, 29, 12c
- HILBERT, E.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4f (14c, 4* 5*)
- HILDITCH, P.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 4f
- HILE, Mr. D. J.—death, JAN. 6, 14b (14d, 4* 5*)
- HILES, Ald. H.—at Cardiff, on industrial development, JAN. 27, 11d
- HILL, Ann Lady—death, JAN. 12, 14d (4* 5*); funeral, 15, 15d
- HILL, Mr. A. G. E.—in Parliament, on buildings, old: preservation, FEB. 11, 8a; Defence loans, FEB. 19, 8d
- HILL, Sir A. W.—on renovations at Kew (l.), MAR. 9, 12d
- HILL, Rev. C. B.—death, MAR. 13, 14c (4* 5*)
- HILL, Caroline Lady—leaving for Canary Islands, FEB. 13, 15a
- HILL, Cdr. D. C.—appointment, JAN. 5, 7d; FEB. 2, 6e
- HILL, E.—bravery rewarded, JAN. 21, 9d
- HILL, Mr. E.—member of Scottish M.P.'s committee on carbide manufacture, MAR. 25, 16d (4* 5*)
- HILL, Sir E.—on building socs. (s.), JAN. 1, 9b; FEB. 2, 7g; MAR. 23, 23d; (F.N.), 23, 21e; on housing (s.), 23, 23d; (F.N.), 23, 21c
- HILL, E. H.: see WILLIAMS, E. H.
- HILL, Miss E. M.—will, MAR. 1, 10g
- HILL, E. S.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 11e; inquest, MAR. 12, 18d; 16, 11e
- HILL, Mr. F. W.—appointment, FEB. 24, 20e
- HILL, Sir G.—bronze medallion (photo.), JAN. 30, 15
- HILL, Prof. G. T. R.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on aeronautics, JAN. 9, 9b; 14, 9c; (photo.), 14, 9
- HILL, Col. G. V. W.—biographical, MAR. 17, 10c
- HILL, Mr. H.—law case, FEB. 24, 11g
- HILL, Mr. H. A.—will, JAN. 13, 15f
- HILL, Mr. H. E.—appointment, JAN. 27, 24e
- HILL, Rev. Preb. H. E.—fiftieth anniversary of priesthood, MAR. 25, 17e
- HILL, Henry R.—description of Coronation of George IV: article, FEB. 20, 13f; map, 20, 14; leading article, 20, 13c
- HILL, Miss J.—law case, FEB. 24, 11g
- HILL, Mrs. J.—returns from Monte Carlo, FEB. 24, 17b
- HILL, Rev. J.—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), MAR. 4, 10e
- HILL, Cdr. J. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 9, 6g
- HILL, Maj. J. E.—death, MAR. 11, 4d, 18e at Princes' Galleries, on public school education, JAN. 13, 14a
- HILL, L.—fatal accident, JAN. 26, 11b
- HILL, Sir L.—receives Sidey Summer Time medal, MAR. 3, 11g
- HILL, Mrs. M.—funeral stopped, FEB. 2, 9g; inquest, 9, 8d (4* 5*)
- HILL, Mr. M. G.—appointment, JAN. 12, 19d
- HILL, Miss R.—appointment, MAR. 16, 18b
- HILL, Mr. R.—*Radio Times* article "Foreign Artists - British Music?" (art.), JAN. 23, 10b
- HILL, Mrs. R.—law case, FEB. 24, 11g
- HILL, Mr. W. F.—retirement announced, JAN. 26, 11g
- HILL, Mr. W. L.—at Publicity Club of London, on advertising Britain, FEB. 23, 5f
- HILL (Herbert) and Co., Messrs.—appointments, FEB. 12, 21e
- HILL (John) and Sons, Messrs.—appointment, MAR. 24, 23g
- HILL (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 27, 24e;—Capital reorganisation scheme, MAR. 6, 19g; 24, 21d
- HILL-SMITH, Mr. E.—law case, JAN. 18, 3f; 20, 4c; 21, 4c; FEB. 20, 4c; 23, 5d
- HILL-TREVOR, Miss L.—funeral, MAR. 11, 19a; 21, 19d
- HILLHEAD Hughes, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20a
- HILLIARD, Mr. E.—on L.C.C. elections (l.), MAR. 9, 17e; 22, 13d
- HILLIARD, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 20, 7f
- HILLIARD, Rev. R. M.—killed in Spain, MAR. 30, 9f (9d, 4* 5*)
- HILLIER, Parker, May and Rowden—1936 sales, JAN. 5, 8g
- HILLMAN, E. A. J.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 6c
- HILLMAN, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on textile industry (s.), MAR. 20, 14c

- HILLS, Maj. J. W.—in Parliament, on air services, MAR. 23, 9*b*;—Defence loans, FEB. 18, 8*f*; MAR. 2, 9*a*;—Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8*f*;—Fen floods, MAR. 24, 7*f*;—Horses: export, MAR. 6, 8*b*
- HILTON, Miss D. I.—marriage, JAN. 4, 15*e*
- HILTON, Prof. John—on broadcasting and bias (1.), FEB. 27, 8*c*
- HIMALAYAS:—
Nanda Devi expedition—Odell, Mr. N. E. (lect.), MAR. 16, 14*e*
Nanga Parbat—German expedition: plans, FEB. 8, 11*g*
Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 26
Smythe, Mr. F. S. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 26*a*
- HIMBURY, Sir W.—health, FEB. 13, 15*a*
- HIMMLER, Herr (Germany)—police recruits decision, JAN. 15, 11*c*; interview, 30, 11*f* (4* 5*)
on concentration camps (s.), JAN. 30, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- HINCHCLIFFE, H.—police court charge, FEB. 20, 4*d*
- HINCHINGBROOKE, Lady—daughter, FEB. 9, 17*b*; christened, MAR. 13, 15*c*
- HINCHLIFFE, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 7, 15*f*
- HINDE, Preb. H. W.—on Old Catholic Churches (1.), FEB. 22, 10*c*
- HINDE, Mr. J.—on dairy farming (1.), JAN. 25, 18*f*
- HINDHEAD—Grayshott Hall for sale, MAR. 12, 11*g*
- HINDLE, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 25, 10*f*
- HINDLEY, Mr. R.—on road or rail in war (1.), MAR. 9, 12*e*
- HINDMARSH, Mr. L. K.—appointment, MAR. 8, 16*d* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
- HINDS, Mr. B.—appointment, MAR. 29, 11*g*
- HINE, Mr. V. G.—on medicine stamp duties (evid.), JAN. 29, 16*d* (4* 5*)
- HINE, Parker and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
- HINKEL, Herr (Germany)—order, MAR. 23, 15*c* (4* 5*)
- HINSLEY, Most Rev. A.—on health, JAN. 5, 12*f*
at Leeds, on Africa, JAN. 21, 17*g* (and 4* 5*);—at Thames House, on special areas, FEB. 4, 16*b*;—at Westminster Cathedral, on peace, MAR. 30, 13*c*
on marriage: pastoral letter, FEB. 8, 14*a*;—Religious teaching in schools (art.), JAN. 1, 7*g*
- HINTON, Alfred—playing fields essay quoted, JAN. 15, 9*c*
- HIPPER, Adm. (Germany)—Adm. Raeder (s.), FEB. 8, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- HIPPISLEY, Cdr. R. J. B.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
- HIRD, Mr. R. L.—appointment, MAR. 17, 22*g*
- HIRE purchase system: see under TRADE
- HIROTA, Mr. (Japan)—New Year message, JAN. 1, 11*b*; received by Emperor, 22, 13*c*; resignation, 25, 12*g*
Ministry: see under JAPAN
in Parliament, on Ministry, JAN. 22, 13*c* (and 4* 5*)
- HIRSCH, H. (Germany)—death sentence, MAR. 23, 15*g* (15*d*, 4* 5*)
- HIRST, Lord—dinner, JAN. 8, 15*b*; leaves for South of France, FEB. 20, 15*b*
Federation of British Industries—nominated as President, JAN. 15, 12*f*
on export trade (1.), FEB. 27, 13*e*
- HIRTZEL, Sir A.—death, JAN. 4, 14*b*; (photo.), 4, 16; appreciation, 5, 17*e*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*c*; funeral service, 7, 15*e*; funeral, 8, 15*b*; memorial service, 13, 15*a*
- HISTORICAL and Literary Circle—dinner, MAR. 17, 18*b*; 18, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- HISTORICAL Assn.—meeting, JAN. 11, 11*e*
- HISTORY—teaching: Assn. of Head Mistresses of Preparatory Schools: discussion, JAN. 7, 7*a*
- HITCH, Mr. L.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
- HITCHCOCK, Maj. L. W.—appointment, JAN. 27, 6*g*
- HITCHENS, Mr. I.—art exhib.: private view, FEB. 12, 17*c*; public, 15, 10*c*
- HITCHIN, Mr. A. J.—will, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- HITCHON, Mr. H. H. I.—will, FEB. 4, 10*f*
- HITHERSAY, Mr.—wins King's cup for gardening (photo.), MAR. 18, 20
- HITLER, Herr A. (Germany)—receives Lord Rothermere, JAN. 9, 11*g*; meeting with M. François Poncet, 12, 11*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*); returns to Berlin: receives Diplomatic Corps, 12, 11*c*; returns to Berlin, 25, 12*b*; dinner, FEB. 4, 13*g*; at Berchtesgaden, 16, 16*g*; receives international ex-Service men's delegation, 18, 13*d*; attends Heroes' Day ceremonies, 22, 13*g*; opens Motor Show, 22, 16*d*; at Munich, 25, 13*e*; receives M. Schulthess, 27, 12*b*; at Munich Opera, MAR. 5, 13*g*; returns to Berlin, 10, 13*a*; receives Signor Caproni, 10, 13*d*; visited by King of Denmark, 16, 15*g*; receives M. Ilitsch, 20, 13*g*; receives Prince Adolf zu Bentheim-Tecklenburg, 23, 15*c* (4* 5*)
Army—New Year message, JAN. 1, 11*a* (4* 5*)
Berchtesgaden offices—building, JAN. 20, 13*b* (4* 5*)
Birthday—preparations for stamp issue, MAR. 9, 11*g*
Blomberg, Field-Marshal von (s.), MAR. 16, 15*d* (4* 5*)
Church—order, FEB. 16, 16*g*; discussed, 17, 13*a*; 19, 13*c*;—Elections: schemes rejected, MAR. 16, 15*f* (15*d*, 4* 5*)
Diplomatic Corps—New Year message, JAN. 12, 11*c*
Göring, Gen. H. W. (s.), MAR. 17, 15*g* (15*b*, 4* 5*)
Graziani, Marshal—message, FEB. 22, 13*e* (4* 5*)
Henlein, Herr—decoration for, JAN. 2, 9*a*
Horthy, Adm.—presents motor-car to, MAR. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*)
La Guardia, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 5, 13*c*; 6, 13*d*; 17, 15*c*; American regret, 6, 13*d*; German protest: 5, 13*c*; 6, 13*d*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 13*b*; United States protest, 13, 11*d*; German reply, 15, 13*g*; Washington opinion, 17, 15*c*

HITLER, Herr A. (Germany) (continued):—
 Lippe-Biesterfeld, Prince Bernhard of
 —letter from, JAN. 4, 11b
 Ludendorff, Gen.—discussion, MAR.
 31, 10c
 Manchester manifesto, FEB. 16, 11d
 (8g, 4* 5*)
 Morocco—assurance, JAN. 12, 11e
 (12b, 4* 5*); 13, 12a
 Netherlands, Princess Juliana of—
 marriage: message, JAN. 8, 10c
 (11d, 4* 5*)
 Peace (s.), FEB. 18, 16d
 Phipps, Sir E.—presents portrait to,
 MAR. 20, 13g
 Powers granted, FEB. 11, 4b
 Security—Gen. H. W. Göring (s.),
 MAR. 17, 15g (15b, 4* 5*)
 Switzerland (s.), FEB. 27, 12b; Dr.
 Motta (s.), MAR. 10, 13d
 at Berlin, on Germany: economics;
 Europe, JAN. 12, 11c; on motor
 trade, FEB. 22, 16d
 in Reichstag, on German revolution;
 economic policy; Mr. Eden;
 Europe; foreign policy; Spain;
 League of Nations; Russia;
 Colonies, FEB. 1, 7a; 14a;
 (photo.), 1, 18; Austrian com-
 ment, 1, 13a; Central Europe:
 comment, 1, 13a; France: com-
 ment, 1, 14c; 2, 12a; M. Delbos
 (s.), 1, 13b; German comment,
 2, 12a; Italy: comment, 1, 14c;
 Leading article, 1, 15b; Nether-
 lands inquiries, 3, 14d; Russian
 comment, 2, 12b (4* 5*); United
 States comment, 1, 13a; Yugo-
 slav comment, 2, 12b
 HJORTH, Mr. B. A.—death, FEB. 23, 16b
 HLAING, U Chit (Burma)—position, FEB.
 11, 13d; Speaker, 13, 11e; attempt to
 remove, MAR. 25, 13d (4* 5*)
 HOAR, P.—police court charge, JAN. 27,
 4d (4* 5*)
 HOARE, Mrs. J. C.—funeral, FEB. 15, 15d
 HOARE, Sir S.—visits Portsmouth Dock-
 yard, JAN. 22, 6b; guest of Stafford-
 shire Soc., FEB. 2, 14d; 3, 12d (4* 5*);
 guest of Bradford Chamber of Com-
 merce, FEB. 6, 17g; attends dinner of
 London and Suburban Traders' Fed.,
 9, 16b; 10, 16e (4* 5*); guest of
 United Club, 19, 17c; leaves for
 Switzerland, MAR. 19, 16c (16f, 4*
 5*); at Zuoz, 22, 11a; returns to
 London, 31, 10d
 Audience of King, FEB. 3, 17b
 Health, MAR. 1, 14b (14e 1* 2* 3* 4*
 5*); 6, 14e; 10, 14f; 19, 16c
 (16f, 4* 5*)
 Navy — estimates: memorandum,
 MAR. 4, 19a
 Spain (s.), FEB. 9, 14b
 at Birmingham, on defence; loans,
 FEB. 12, 16c; —at Bradford, on co-
 operation in defence: economics;
 Navy, FEB. 6, 17g; Canadian
 comment, FEB. 12, 13b; Italian
 comment, FEB. 8, 11e; Parlia-
 ment: questions, 23, 8d; —at
 Hendon, on Auxiliary Air Force,
 FEB. 23, 12b; 24, 12c (4* 5*);
 —at Hotel Victoria, on retail
 trading, FEB. 9, 16b; 10, 16e

HOARE, Sir S. (continued):—
 (4* 5*); —at Park Lane Hotel,
 on Staffordshire, FEB. 2, 14d; 3,
 12d (4* 5*); on Alexander Push-
 kin, 11, 9d
 in Parliament, on:—
 Battleships—defence against air at-
 tack, MAR. 12, 7e; —Size, MAR.
 19, 7f
 Cruisers—over age, MAR. 12, 8a
 Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 20, 7c;
 27, 8a; FEB. 4, 7b
 Dockyards—distribution of Fascist
 literature, FEB. 11, 7c
 Navies—Cruiser strengths, FEB. 18,
 7e
 Navy—bases, defence of, MAR. 12,
 7g; — Building programme,
 MAR. 12, 7e; —Fuel, MAR. 19,
 7g; —Guns, MAR. 19, 7f; —
 Officers: promotion, MAR. 19,
 7g; —Strength, MAR. 19, 7e
 Sabotage, JAN. 27, 8a
 Singapore base, MAR. 12, 8a
 Spain, FEB. 18, 7e; 25, 7c
 Swordfish, damage to, FEB. 11, 7d
 on a British skating champion (l.),
 MAR. 4, 15d; —*The Times Weekly*
Edition: Diamond Jubilee (mes-
 sage), JAN. 7, 15f
 HOBART, Col. P. C. S.—appointment, MAR.
 24, 10b
 HOBART, Mr. R. C. A. S.—C.I.E., FEB.
 1, 8f
 HOBART Place—building changes, MAR.
 15, 11f: (photo.), 11, 20
 HOBBS, Mrs.—“Great Farmers,” JAN. 18,
 18b
 HOBBS, Mr. E. J.—death, FEB. 2, 5c
 HOBBS, Mr. R.—on attested herds (l.),
 MAR. 8, 20f
 HOBBS, Mr. W. B.—death, FEB. 4, 20f;
 memoir, 19, 16c (4* 5*)
 HOBBS, Mr. W. H.—“Peary,” MAR. 16,
 21c
 HOBDAY, Sir F.—portrait presented, FEB.
 19, 12c
 on Cust, Miss A. I. (l.), FEB. 2, 14b; —
 Horses for export (l.), FEB. 26,
 12d; MAR. 3, 10d; discussed in
 Parliament, 6, 8a; —Rabbits: Se-
 lect Committee's report: letter
 to Press, MAR. 23, 9g
 HOBHOUSE, Mr. A. L.—at Public Assistance
 conf., on vagrancy, MAR. 17, 4e
 HOBHOUSE, Mr. C.—“1851 and the Crystal
 Palace,” MAR. 30, 16d
 HOBSON, Squadron Ldr. E. R. C.—appoint-
 ment, FEB. 16, 9c
 HOBSON, Mr. N.—member of National
 Advisory Council on Physical Train-
 ing, FEB. 13, 12f
 HOBSON, Rear-Adm. R. P.—death, MAR.
 18, 18d (4* 5*)
 HOCKEN, Senator H. C.—death, FEB. 20,
 14c
 HOCKEY:—
 Aldershot Command v. Dublin Univ.,
 JAN. 21, 6c; —Tournament, MAR.
 2, 7e
 Army v. Territorial Army, MAR. 18,
 6f; —Cup, MAR. 11, 5d; 16, 8f
 Berkshire v. Oxfordshire, MAR. 4, 6b
 Bournemouth festival, MAR. 27, 5e;
 29, 2g; 30, 6d; 31, 5e
 Bridlington festival, MAR. 27, 5e;
 29, 2g; 30, 6e; 31, 5e

HOCKEY (continued):—

- Cambridge Univ. v. Mr. B. G. Lampard-Vachell's XI, JAN. 12, 6e;
v. Mid-Surrey, 14, 6c; v. Blackheath, 21, 6c; v. Navy, 28, 5c;
v. Army, FEB. 4, 5e; v. Beckenham, 8, 7e; v. Bromley, 11, 6d;
v. Acrostics, 15, 7c;—Pavilion:
proposed memorial to Mr. H. G. Comber: appeal, MAR. 24, 5d
- Charterhouse School v. Wellington College, FEB. 18, 6c
- Civil Service v. R.A.F., JAN. 28, 5c;
v. Army, FEB. 18, 6c
- Clacton-on-Sea festival, MAR. 27, 5e;
29, 2g
- Club records, JAN. 6, 4e; 12, 6e; 21, 6c; 26, 6f; FEB. 2, 5d; 9, 6e; 16, 7c; 23, 7b; MAR. 2, 7e; 9, 7f; 16, 8f; 23, 6f
- Combined Services v. West, JAN. 18, 7c
- Cranleigh School v. St. Lawrence School, FEB. 26, 6c
- Dean Close School v. Cheltenham College, FEB. 26, 6c
- Death from blow with stick—inquest, JAN. 5, 9d (14c, 4* 5*)
- East v. South—trial abandoned, FEB. 3, 6e
- England—trial matches, FEB. 22, 6e;
MAR. 1, 6e; v. Ireland: prospects, 13, 6e; result, 15, 6e; v. Wales, 22, 7e
- Essex v. Buckinghamshire, MAR. 11, 5d
- Folkestone festival, MAR. 27, 5e;
29, 2g; 30, 6d; dinner, 29, 12d
- France v. England, MAR. 29, 2g
- Hertfordshire v. Essex, MAR. 8, 7c
- Hospitals tournament, FEB. 10, 6f
- Hounslow festival, MAR. 29, 2g; 30, 6d

Ice:—

- Earl's Court Rangers v. Wembley Lions, JAN. 2, 5e; v. Streatham, 9, 6c; v. Brighton Tigers, 16, 6e; v. Manchester Rapids, 25, 5g; v. Southampton Vikings, FEB. 4, 6g; v. Manchester Rapids, 11, 6e; v. Streatham, 13, 10c (14d, 4* 5*); v. Earl's Court Royals, 18, 6f; v. Wembley Lions, MAR. 4, 16a; v. Harringay Greyhounds, 20, 5b; v. Wembley Monarchs, 25, 16a
- Earl's Court Royals v. Wembley Lions, JAN. 14, 6e; v. Streatham, FEB. 6, 6g; v. Wembley Monarchs, 11, 6e; v. Richmond Hawks, MAR. 6, 6b
- England v. Resident Canadians, JAN. 29, 16c
- European championship, MAR. 1, 7g
- Harringay Greyhounds v. Manchester Rapids, JAN. 4, 7b; v. Wembley Lions, 6, 5c; v. Harringay Racers, 13, 6c; v. Richmond Hawks, 15, 6e; v. Earl's Court Rangers, MAR. 8, 8d; v. Kimberley Dynamiters, 12, 18c (18a, 4* 5*); v. Wembley Monarchs, 17, 18c; v. Southampton Vikings, 24, 6d

HOCKEY:—

Ice (continued):—

- Harringay Racers v. Brighton Tigers, JAN. 11, 7e; v. Earl's Court Royals, 18, 5g; v. Earl's Court Rangers, FEB. 3, 6d; v. Harringay Greyhounds, 10, 6e; v. Manchester Rapids, MAR. 3, 5f; v. Wembley Lions, 10, 6g
- London Cup, FEB. 2, 6c; 8, 6f; 15, 6e; MAR. 19, 5f; 30, 6g
- Manchester Rapids v. Harringay Greyhounds, JAN. 11, 7e
- National knock-out competition, JAN. 1, 10d; 2, 5e; 4, 7b; 7, 5a; 9, 6c; 11, 7e; 25, 5g
- National League tables, JAN. 4, 7b; 11, 7e; 18, 5g; MAR. 8, 8d; 15, 8d; 22, 7f; 29, 4g
- Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ.—prospects, JAN. 21, 5d; result, 22, 12c
- St. Moritz (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
- Streatham v. Earl's Court Rangers, JAN. 7, 5a; v. Wembley Lions, FEB. 11, 6e; v. Earl's Court, 25, 6f
- Switzerland—St. Moritz Trophy, JAN. 5, 4g; Spengler Cup (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
- Wembley All Stars v. Earl's Court All Stars, JAN. 4, 7b
- Wembley Lions v. Earl's Court Rangers, JAN. 1, 10d; v. Richmond Hawks, 8, 5g; v. Harringay Greyhounds, 15, 6b; v. Earl's Court Royals, FEB. 8, 6f; v. Manchester Rapids, MAR. 27, 4g
- Wembley Monarchs v. Streatham, JAN. 11, 7e; v. Wembley Lions, FEB. 5, 6d; v. Brighton Tigers, 9, 6g; v. Earl's Court Rangers, MAR. 15, 8d
- World's championship—draw, FEB. 8, 6f; prospects, 17, 6e; results, 18, 6f; 19, 6f; 20, 14e; 22, 8f; 23, 12d (16e, 4* 5*); 24, 12b; 26, 6f; 27, 6g; MAR. 1, 7g; (photo.), 1, 18
- India—Punjab Native Army tournament, MAR. 23, 6f
- Inter-Services championship, FEB. 11, 6c; 18, 6c; 25, 6b
- Ireland v. Scotland, MAR. 22, 7e
- Kent v. Essex, JAN. 14, 6c; v. Buckinghamshire, FEB. 11, 6c
- Ladies:—
- Eastern tournament, JAN. 1, 5c; 2, 3f; 4, 6f; 5, 6g; 6, 4d; 7, 4f; 8, 5c; 9, 4f
- England v. Germany, MAR. 8, 7d; v. Scotland, 15, 6e
- Ireland v. Wales, MAR. 8, 7d; v. Germany, 11, 5d; v. England, 22, 7f
- Midland tournament, JAN. 1, 5c; 2, 3f; 4, 6f; 5, 6g; 6, 4d
- Northern tournament, JAN. 7, 4f; 8, 5c; 9, 4f
- Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 8, 7d; v. Wiesbaden, 9, 7f

HOCKEY :—

Ladies (continued) :—

- Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 1, 6f
 Southern tournament, JAN. 1, 5c; 2, 3f; 4, 6f; 5, 6g; 6, 4d; 7, 4f
 Territorial tournament, FEB. 8, 7g; 9, 6e; 11, 6c; 16, 7c; 18, 6c; 22, 6e
 Wales—trial match, JAN. 18, 7c; v. England, MAR. 1, 6f
 Western tournament, JAN. 1, 5c; 2, 3f; 4, 6f; 5, 6g; 6, 4d; 7, 4f
 Leys School v. Uppingham School, MAR. 4, 6b; v. Cranleigh School, 24, 5d
 London Univ. Cup, MAR. 4, 6b
 Lowestoft festival, MAR. 27, 5e; 29, 2g; 30, 6d
 Lyons Club (Sudbury) festival, MAR. 29, 2g; 30, 6d
 Marlborough College v. Cheltenham College, MAR. 10, 6c; v. Wellington College, 23, 6f
 Medway festival, MAR. 29, 2g; 30, 6e
 Mid-Surrey v. Purley, FEB. 8, 7f; v. Wimbledon, MAR. 1, 6e
 Midlands v. East—prospects, JAN. 9, 4f; held, 11, 6d
 Mill Hill School v. Tonbridge School, FEB. 26, 6c
 Navy v. Civil Service, FEB. 4, 5e; v. Capt. T. C. B. Harbottle's XI, 11, 6d
 North — trial, JAN. 18, 7c; v. Combined Services, FEB. 1, 6f
 Oxford Univ. v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 18, 7c; v. Navy, 21, 6c; v. Aldershot Command, 28, 5c; v. Druids, FEB. 4, 5e; v. Acrostics, 8, 7f; v. Mr. J. A. Leeming's XI, 11, 6c; v. Bacchanalians, 15, 7c; v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, 20, 6g; result, 22, 6d; (photo.), 22, 6; v. Wiesbaden, MAR. 9, 7f; Inter-college competition, 10, 6c; 11, 5d; Officers, 11, 5d
 Public Schools — trial match, JAN. 6, 4d; v. Richmond and Kingston Hill, 13, 5d
 Ramsgate festival, MAR. 27, 5e; 30, 6d; 31, 5e
 Royal Air Force v. Southgate, JAN. 11, 6d; v. Railways, FEB. 1, 6f; — Hon. secretary, FEB. 20, 23f
 Royal Artillery v. Universities A. U., JAN. 30, 6e; v. Royal Engineers, FEB. 26, 6c
 Royal Military Academy v. Royal Air Force College, MAR. 16, 8e
 Royal Military College v. Royal Military Academy, MAR. 22, 7e
 St. Lawrence College v. St. Edmund's School, MAR. 4, 6b
 Scarborough festival, MAR. 27, 5e; 29, 2g
 Scotland v. England—prospects, MAR. 6, 6g; result, 8, 7c
 South v. North, FEB. 15, 7c
 South-East v. South-West, JAN. 4, 6e
 Southend festival, MAR. 30, 6d; 31, 5e
 Staff College v. Aldershot Command, FEB. 25, 6b
 Staines v. Blackheath, JAN. 11, 6d
 Teddington v. Royal Engineers, JAN. 11, 6d

HOCKEY (continued) :—

- Tynemouth festival, MAR. 27, 5e; 29, 2g; 30, 6e
 Universities A. U.—tour, JAN. 29, 6d; 30, 6e
 Wales v. Ireland, MAR. 1, 6e
 West—trial, JAN. 4, 6e; v. Midlands, FEB. 8, 7e
 Weston-super-Mare festival, MAR. 27, 5e; 29, 2g; 30, 6d
 Wiesbaden touring team v. London Univ.; MAR. 6, 6g; v. Oxford Univ., 9, 7f
 Worthing festival, MAR. 27, 5e; 29, 2g; 30, 6d
 HOCKHAM Hall, Norfolk — sold, FEB. 10, 4g
 HOCKING, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 5, 16d; 6, 16e (4* 5*); memorial service, 10, 17e
 HODDER-WILLIAMS, Mrs. R.—dance, MAR. 11, 19g
 HODGART, Mr. M. — at Manchester, on conscription, JAN. 4, 14a
 HODGE, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 12, 14c
 HODGE, Mr. M.—“The Orchard Walls,” FEB. 4, 12b; 5, 12d (4* 5*)
 HODGES, Mr. F. — appointment, JAN. 11, 14b
 at Dorchester Hotel, on oil in Great Britain, MAR. 11, 10f (4* 5*)
 HODGES, Mrs. M. H. J.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
 HODGETTS, Mr. S. E.—on orphanages (l.), FEB. 9, 10g
 HODGINS, Mrs.—on twelfth cakes (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
 HODGSON, Mr. A. B. — appointment, JAN. 25, 15e
 HODGSON, Mr. E. T.—will, JAN. 7, 15f
 HODGSON, F.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 9f
 HODGSON, Miss J.—marriage, MAR. 29, 13b
 HODGSON, Miss K.—marriage, MAR. 22, 15c
 HODGSON, Col. P. E.—on Royal Engineers and the Fen floods (l.), MAR. 22, 13e
 HODGSON, Mr. T. G.—on 40-hour week for postal workers (s.), FEB. 15, 9c
 HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 18d
 HODSOLL, Mr. A. M. P. — on bank pass books (l.), MAR. 9, 12e
 HODSOLL, Wing-Cdr.—on air raids: precautions (s.), FEB. 27, 9e; wardens (s.), MAR. 19, 13c
 HODSON, Sir A.—opens St. Nicholas Grammar School, Adisadel, FEB. 5, 16e (4* 5*)
 in Gold Coast Legislative Council, on finance: trade, MAR. 16, 15a
 HODSON, Mr. H. V.—“The Empire in the World,” MAR. 23, 10d
 on economic policy (add.), MAR. 23, 13g; — Ottawa agreements (art. quoted), FEB. 8, 21c
 HODZA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—health, JAN. 15, 11g; memorandum from Germans, 29, 13d; 30, 11b (4* 5*); in Vienna, MAR. 27, 11b
 HOENE, Dr. and Mme. K.—inquest, JAN. 13, 7c
 HOESCH-KÖLN Neuessen A. G.—loan, JAN. 20, 13d
 HOFF, Mr. R. (Australia) — design for memorial to King George V, MAR. 25, 13c

- HOFFMAN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21e; Report, 15, 23f; Meeting, 24, 24g
- HOFFMANN, Dr. (Germany)—on Hamburg-Amerika Line (s.), JAN. 11, 25a
- HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 20e
- HOFMEYR, Mr. J. H. (South Africa) — position, MAR. 25, 13b
on natives (s.), MAR. 25, 13b
- HOGAN, J.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 14a
- HOGARTH, Maj.-Gen. D. M. (Canada)—appointment, JAN. 27, 24e
- HOGBEN, Mr. L.—Folkestone landslip incident, MAR. 16, 13e
- HOGBEN, Mr. Lancelot—appointment, JAN. 1, 7c; 2, 8c (4* 5*)
- HODGEN, Dr. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 30, 9f
- HOGG, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 25, 17c
- HOHENBERG, Princess Ernest (Austria)—son born, MAR. 16, 15g
- HOHENLOHE-LANGENBOURG, Prince Max of—in London, FEB. 27, 15b
- HOLBEIN, Hans (the elder)—Hindelang discovery, JAN. 2, 9g
- HOLBORN—explosion (1928): see under EXPLOSIONS;—Rate: see under LOCAL taxation
- HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22d; Report, FEB. 16, 23d; Meeting, 26, 23f
- HOLBORN Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, FEB. 24, 16d
- HOLBORN Empire, JAN. 5, 10c; 12, 10c; 13, 10c (4* 5*); 16, 10d; 19, 10b; 20, 12d (4* 5*); MAR. 2, 14d; 3, 12c (4* 5*); 16, 14c; 17, 14e (4* 5*)
- HOLCROFT, Mr. T.—“The Road to Ruin,” FEB. 12, 12d; 13, 10c (4* 5*)
- HOLDEN, (2nd) Lord—address, JAN. 19, 15b; death, FEB. 1, 16d; funeral, 4 17c
- HOLDEN, (3rd) Lord—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 8, 15b
- HOLDEN, Dr. C.—on register for architects (l.), FEB. 6, 13e
- HOLDEN, Brig.-Gen. Sir C.—death, MAR. 31, 12d
- HOLDEN, Mary J. (Leigh)—murder: see under MURDERS
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 20f
- HOLDICH, Lt.-Col. T. W.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 24, 11a (4* 5*)
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on beef import duties, JAN. 22, 7e; Motor parking, MAR. 11, 8e
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. J. E.—at Savoy Hotel, on reduction of road accidents, FEB. 27, 9d
- HOLDSWORTH, Mrs. M. M.—will, JAN. 30, 14f
- HOLE, Mrs. F.—will, FEB. 25, 10f
- HOLE, Lt.-Col. H. M.—on Dr. R. F. Rand (l.), JAN. 26, 16b
- HOLFONTEIN (T. C. L.) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—share warrants: announcements, JAN. 12, 19d
- HOLIDAY, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 9, 14c; appreciation, 11, 8b (16c, 4* 5*); inquest, 11, 11f
- HOLIDAY Fellowship Centres—committee meeting; JAN. 18, 9b (4* 5*); children under five: decision, 18, 9b (4* 5*)
- HOLIDAYS:—
Abroad—article, MAR. 17, 13d; correction, 20, 11b (11e, 4* 5*)
Bank—October: Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts: discussion, JAN. 28, 11a
Easter—reports, MAR. 29, 10g;—Hampstead Heath incidents, MAR. 31, 7g;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 11b;—London: described, MAR. 30, 10d;—Museums: statistics, MAR. 30, 10d;—Road traffic: statistics, MAR. 29, 12e; 30, 10d;—Road users: Mr. L. Hore-Belisha: message, MAR. 25, 11a;—Travel: facilities, MAR. 15, 9a; 25, 11a; Statistics, MAR. 29, 10g;—Weather, MAR. 30, 10f;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 11b;—Windsor Great Park (photo.), MAR. 30, 14
Schools: see under EDUCATION
- HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND, Mr. B.—on Lincolnshire steel scheme (l.), FEB. 5, 10a
- HOLLAND, Mrs. C.: see under MURDERS
- HOLLAND, Miss E. G.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
- HOLLAND, Mr. E. S.—will, FEB. 11, 17f
- HOLLAND, Mr. H.—“Land of Plenty,” FEB. 18, 12c
- HOLLAND, J.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 14d; FEB. 3, 11b (4* 5*)
- HOLLAND, Mr. L.—on safety in mines (evid.), MAR. 23, 18b (4* 5*)
- HOLLAND, Lincs.—Quarter sessions: police appeals: rule nisi, JAN. 16, 4c;—South: Drainage Board: law case, MAR. 27, 14c (4* 5*)
- HOLLAND (Lincs) County Council—chairman, MAR. 16, 13g
- HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R.—photograph, FEB. 9, 20b
at Southern House, on railways: electrification; rating; Southampton Docks, FEB. 26, 22a; (F.N.), 26, 21b
on St. Mark's Hospital (s.), MAR. 19, 13a
- HOLLENDEN, Lord—opens Reimann School, JAN. 13, 7d
on Sir W. Leese (l.), JAN. 26, 16d (4* 5*)
- HOLLIDAY, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- HOLLIDAY, Mr. H.—on the Grand National (l.), MAR. 31, 6d
- HOLLISHEAD, Scout H.—gilt cross for gallantry, FEB. 22, 11g
- HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 18, 20d; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23a
- HOLLINS Mill Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 19c
- HOLLIS, Sir C.—flag returned to Germany, FEB. 25, 16a
- HOLLIS, Mr. W. D.—at Farmers' Club, on decline of farming; weather reports, MAR. 2, 11f
- HOLLIS, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 30, 13c
- HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—old needlework exhibition in aid: exhibits, JAN. 26, 17g
- HOLLOWAY Prison — article, JAN. 7, 13f; correspondence, 9, 8d
- HOLLWAY, Col. E. J.—address, FEB. 20, 15b
- HOLLYCHROME Bricks, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20d

- HOLMAN, Mr. J.—on feeding stuffs (l.), JAN. 25, 18e
- HOLMES, Ald.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on school holidays, JAN. 28, 11a
- HOLMES, Mr. B.—on Crystal Palace site (l.), JAN. 4, 8d
- HOLMES, Sir C.—appreciation, JAN. 23, 15e; memorial art exhib., FEB. 9, 12d; will, 20, 7f
- HOLMES, Mr. E.—New Ideals in Education Conf.: tribute, MAR. 30, 17b
- HOLMES, Mrs. F. C.—will, JAN. 28, 10g (4* 5*)
- HOLMES, F. W. R.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 8g (8e, 4* 5*); MAR. 3, 16e (4* 5*)
- HOLMES, Capt. G. B.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 17, 8g (16f, 4* 5*)
- HOLMES, Rev. G. E. W.—death, JAN. 26, 16c (4* 5*)
- HOLMES, Capt. J. F. E.—police court charge, FEB. 19, 16c
- HOLMES, Mr. J. S.—in Parliament, on tipping, FEB. 6, 7d
- HOLMES, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 10, 19e
- HOLMES, Mrs. M.—dance: announced, JAN. 19, 15b; change of date, MAR. 15, 17b
- HOLMES, Mr. M. G.—appointment, FEB. 15, 12d
- HOLMES, Miss R.—recital, MAR. 12, 14c
- HOLMES Goldrich and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 9, 22g; 12, 21g; share issue: announcement, 15, 22g; prospectus, 16, 23a, 24g; result, 18, 22e; 19, 22g
- HOLNE Park, Ashburton—to be let, FEB. 23, 26g
- HOLLOCK, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 23, 4b
- HOLROYD, W.—acquitted, MAR. 17, 13a
- HOLROYD (John) and Co., Ltd.—share issue: announcement, MAR. 4, 20f; 15, 22g; approved, 24, 21d; 25, 25d
- HOLST, Gustav—memorial at Morley College, MAR. 8, 11a
- HOLSTEIN, Baron de S.—death, MAR. 18, 18c
- HOLSTI, M. Rudolf (Finland)—in Moscow, FEB. 9, 14e; 10, 13a; 11, 13c (13e, 4* 5*); resignation, MAR. 4, 13g; Foreign Min., 13, 11f (4* 5*); to attend Coronation, 27, 11g (4* 5*) on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 23, 14c (11b, 4* 5*)
- HOLT, Rev. F.—on sterling (l.), FEB. 1, 10c
- HOLT, Miss M.—will, JAN. 28, 10g
- HOLT, Lady M.—address, JAN. 27, 17a; 28, 17b
- HOLT, Sir R.—president of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 26, 9a; photograph, 26, 20 at Chamber of Commerce; presidential address, FEB. 26, 9a; leading article, 26, 17d
- HOLT (Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—new vessels, JAN. 25, 9g; MAR. 12, 24e; 13, 8g; 25, 14d
- HOLT Gowns, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 9, 4c
- HOLTHAM, W. H.—on puppy pie (l.), JAN. 4, 8e
- HOLTSTEIJN, Pieter—picture of white dodo acquired by Natural History Museum, JAN. 25, 7d
- HOLYROODHOUSE, Palace of — Deputy-Keeper, FEB. 10, 17d
- HÖLZER, Herr K. (Germany)—on Morocco (l.), JAN. 19, 8e
- HOMAN, Mr W. M.—on what is a pound? (l.), FEB. 5, 10d
- HOME, Lord—on physical education (l.), JAN. 9, 8a
- HOME, Lady (A.)—dance: announced, FEB. 5, 17c
- HOME, Brig.-Gen. Sir A.—address, FEB. 5, 17c
- HOME, Mr. W. D.—“Great Possessions,” MAR. 9, 14c; 10, 12c (4* 5*)
- HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—dividend: passed, MAR. 11, 24d; Report, 13, 19e; (F.N.), 13, 17a; Meeting, 25, 23d
- Home and Empire—Mr. S. Baldwin: message, JAN. 28, 7e
- HOMER Counties Union of Women's Liberal Assn.—meeting, FEB. 19, 9a
- HOMER Office—estimates, MAR. 10, 8f
- HOMER Place, Limsfield—for sale, FEB. 18, 19g
- HOMERSHAM, Miss M. M.—will, JAN. 8, 17f
- HOMES for Working Boys in London—meeting: announced, FEB. 3, 17b
- HOMOEOPATHY—conf. (London), JAN. 29, 16a
- HONDURAS—Bay Islands: see BAY Islands; —Debt: service, JAN. 13, 19c; FEB. 2, 19a; 12, 20c (5*); MAR. 11, 24f; —Honduras, British: relations with; aeroplanes fire on sloop, FEB. 15, 11a (11c, 4* 5*); —Revolution: outbreak, FEB. 12, 14e
- HONDURAS, British—Honduras, relations with: see under HONDURAS
- HONEL, M. (France)—allegation against, MAR. 25, 13a
- HONEY—designation: legislation: question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 7c; —Manufacture: question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 7c
- HONEY, Mr. F. J. C.—at Staple Inn, on population, JAN. 26, 8f (4* 5*)
- HONEYUCKLE—on trees: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8g
- HONG-KONG—defence exercises, MAR. 18, 15b; —Forces: Hong-kong Brigade; appointment, MAR. 3, 19f; —Governor: see CALDECOTT, Sir A., and NORTHCOTE, Sir G. A. S.; —Mui tsai: inquiry commission's report, MAR. 1, 8c; Parliament, Imperial: question, JAN. 28, 6b; —Water supply: Jubilee reservoir opened, FEB. 1, 13f (4* 5*)
- HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19e; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24a; 24, 23a; (F.N.), 24, 21b; Report, MAR. 4, 20e, 21b; Appointment, 31, 16f
- HONGKONG Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 19e
- HONOURABLE Artillery Company—article, MAR. 23, 17f; —400th anniversary: celebration arrangements, FEB. 5, 4g; 18, 6g; —Queen Mary visits headquarters, FEB. 25, 17d

- HONOURS—Coronation: trade unionists: proposed refusal: Yorkshire Fed. of Trade Councils: resolution, FEB. 3, 8g (4* 5*);—Lists, suspension of: question in Parliament, FEB. 9, 7d;—New Year list, FEB. 1, 8a; article, 1, 15f;—Scrutiny Committee, Political: question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 7b
- HOOCH, Pieter de—"A Family Party": sale announced, JAN. 22, 9d; (photo.), 22, 9d; "A Dutch Courtyard" (photo.), MAR. 2, 20
- HOOK, Capt.—on Bombay Diocese (l.), MAR. 17, 12d
- HOOK, Mr. R.—on a cricket coincidence (l.), FEB. 25, 10d
- HOOKE, Prof. S. H.—at Univ. College, on folk-lore, FEB. 22, 20g
- HOOKE, Maj. J. H.—will, FEB. 19, 9g
- HOOKE, Mrs. S.—birthday, JAN. 4, 9g
- HOOPER, Lt.-Cdr. C. A. N.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16f
- HOOPER, E.—acquitted, JAN. 19, 9g
- HOOTON, Miss F.—recital, JAN. 25, 8d
- HOOVER, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 13, 17g; Share issue: announcement (F.N.), MAR. 3, 20e; 15, 22g; prospectus, 17, 21a; (F.N.), 17, 21e; result, 19, 22g; (F.N.), 20, 19b
- HOPE, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 24, 16e (4* 5*)
- HOPE, Mr. A. E.—law case, FEB. 24, 16e (4* 5*)
- HOPE, Mr. G.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 19, 4e
- HOPE, Miss M. V.—law case, FEB. 24, 16e (4* 5*)
- HOPE, Mr. N. V.—law case, FEB. 24, 16e (4* 5*)
- HOPE, Mr. R.—mountaineering accident, JAN. 11, 11c; health, 12, 12c; 14, 14c; 18, 12e;
- HOPE, Vera—law case, FEB. 9, 4d
- HOPE (Charles) and Son—rubber chart, JAN. 12, 19d
- HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23g (23d, 5*)
- HOPGOOD, G.—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 9a (4* 5*)
- HOPKIN, Mr. D.—
in Parliament, on horses: export, MAR. 6, 8a; Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7d
- HOPKINS, Rev. A. L.—on primroses (l.), JAN. 5, 8e
- HOPKINS, Sir F. G.—on malnutrition (quoted), JAN. 20, 8g (4* 5*)
- HOPKINS, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on floods (s.), FEB. 10, 14c
- HOPKINS, Very Rev. Noël—on Bible study (l.), JAN. 14, 13e
- HOPKINS (G.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23e; Meeting, 25, 25c
- HOPKINSON, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on abolition of bombing, MAR. 16, 10d
- HOPKINSON, Sir H. L.—will, MAR. 22, 15d
- HOPKINSON, Lt.-Col. J. K.—appointment, JAN. 26, 9f
- HOPKINSON, N. H.—fatal accident, MAR. 29, 7e; inquest, 30, 7c
- HOPKINSON (George), Ltd.—acquisition (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20g
- HOPKINSONS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 21b
- HOPP, Mr. R.—on storage of apples (l.), MAR. 27, 8c
- HOPWOOD, Mr. A.—"The Bat," MAR. 31, 8e
- HOPWOOD, Mrs. F.—dance: announced, FEB. 3, 17b
- HOPWOOD, Mrs. R.—dance, MAR. 13, 15b
- HORDER, Lord:—
at Bournemouth, on wintering in England, MAR. 15, 21a;—at Bryanston Square, on Preb. Carlile, JAN. 15, 9d;—at Mansion House, on medical research; John Hunter, FEB. 23, 12c
on amenities (l.), JAN. 8, 13e;—Influenza (lect.), FEB. 27, 14a
- HORDER, Mr. P. M.—on Crystal Palace (l.), JAN. 1, 13e (8b, 4* 5*); on Swanage cottages (l.), MAR. 16, 17e
- HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—attends dinner of Inst. of Chartered Surveyors, MAR. 3, 11f
Audience of King, MAR. 3, 17b
Easter holidays—road vigilance: message, MAR. 25, 11a
Motor parking ban (s.), MAR. 6, 11c
Road accidents—1936 statistics (s.), JAN. 1, 14e
Road construction—memorandum issued, FEB. 10, 9a; leading article, 10, 15c; Automobile Assn. (s.), 11, 11a (4* 5*)
Road safety—circular to road authorities, JAN. 28, 11f
Waterloo Bridge—Road Fund grant: receives deputation, JAN. 19, 9c
West Way, Shepherd's Bush—speed limit: inspection visit, JAN. 14, 14d; (photo.), 14, 16; (l. quoted), 15, 14c; receives Hammersmith deputation, FEB. 2, 9e; report issued, 3, 11c (s.), 5, 14f
Western Avenue extension (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 9f
at Edinburgh, on Road Fund: defence and industry, FEB. 13, 14e;—at Grosvenor House, on roads survey; trunk roads control; parking ban, MAR. 3, 11f, 14f;—at Middlesex Guildhall, on roads: five-year plan expenditure; safety; survey, MAR. 24, 11e
in Parliament, on children: road safety: Government gift, JAN. 21, 7a;—Coronation: safety of crowds, MAR. 25, 7d;—Electricity: National reorganization, MAR. 4, 8a;—Electricity supply, MAR. 11, 8c;—Motors: parking ban, MAR. 9, 8f; 11, 8d; windscreens: safety glass, MAR. 4, 8b;—Railways: road transport competition, MAR. 11, 8c;—Road accidents, MAR. 11, 8d;—Road transport vehicles: mechanical defects, MAR. 11, 8d;—Roads: improvement schemes, MAR. 11, 8d;—Steam vehicles, MAR. 11, 8b
- HORINOCHI, Mr. K. (Japan)—in Parliament, on police, FEB. 23, 13b
- HORLICKS, Ltd.—share issue: announcement (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18b; 22, 20c; 23, 18a; prospectus, 26, 19a; (F.N.), 26, 19f; result, 28, 20g; (F.N.), 30, 18b
- HORN, W. T.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 16e (4* 5*); MAR. 5, 11b
- HORN (John) (Stockport), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19a
- HORNBY, Dowager Lady—death, JAN. 12, 14d (4* 5*); funeral, 15, 15d

- HORNBY, Brig.-Gen. E. J. P.—on German colonies (I.), MAR. 2, 12b
- HORNBY, Mrs. St. J.—reception, MAR. 17, 19b
- HORNE, Sir E.—leaves for South of France, JAN. 9, 15b
 Photograph, FEB. 5, 19d
 at Holborn Bars, on insurance; interest rates, MAR. 12, 23a; (F.N.), 12, 21c
 on Highlands (I.), FEB. 27, 13e
- HORNE, Mrs. M. L. M.—will, FEB. 19, 9g
- HORNE, Sir R.—returning from Switzerland, JAN. 9, 15b; health, 20, 14c
 Photograph, FEB. 25, 19d
 at Glasgow, on Joseph Chamberlain; tariffs, JAN. 15, 14e; 16, 14d (4* 5*); on raw materials; gold; imports, 26, 16c; on income-tax rate; rearmament; peace, MAR. 12, 18c;—at Leeds, on tariffs; employment; unemployment; trade; shipping; Joseph Chamberlain, MAR. 5, 8e;—at Paddington, on railways; rating; coal, FEB. 25, 21a
 in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8b
- HORNELL, Mrs. E. B.—will, FEB. 6, 15a
- HORNER, Mr. M.—death; appreciation, JAN. 22, 16c
- HORNERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 29, 17c; Master and Wardens, FEB. 26, 13g
- HORNIMAN, Paymr. Rear-Adm. H.—on B.B.C. pronunciation (I.), JAN. 11, 10c
- HORNIMAN Gardens—extension, FEB. 8, 14d
- HORNSBY, Mrs. J. A.—dance: announced, JAN. 18, 15b
- HORNSEY—Maternity and Child Welfare Centre opened, MAR. 2, 18e
- HORNUNG, Mrs. G.—dance, MAR. 16, 19d
- HORNYOLD-STICKLAND, Mr. H.—on prohibitions (I.), MAR. 31, 6d
- HORRIDGE, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 10, 4e
- HORSBRUGH, Miss A. B.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
- HORSELEY Bridge and Thomas Piggott, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 18, 23g
- HORSES :—
 Aeroplane, struck by, MAR. 20, 16a (16d, 4* 5*)
 Breeding—grants for: question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 7b
 Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 12, 9b; 29, 11c
 Heavy—demand: discussed at Shire Horse Soc., FEB. 4, 9c
 Light—breeding: Lord Middleton (s.), JAN. 18, 18c; MAR. 9, 13c
 Old, export of—article, MAR. 4, 11f; —Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAR. 6, 8a;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 12d; MAR. 3, 10a; 4, 10d; 5, 10c; 9, 12e;—International League: report, MAR. 5, 8e;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 15d;—Letter to Press, FEB. 25, 9d
 Ponies—breeding: Mr. H. Bright (s.), MAR. 13, 9d;—Pit: see under COAL and coalmining
 Runaway—Horse Guards Parade, FEB. 8, 17b
- HORSES (continued) :—
 Sales—bloodstock: Hurst Park, FEB. 8, 4e; Tattersalls, JAN. 29, 5e; —Hunters: Leicester, JAN. 13, 5b; 19, 5c; FEB. 3, 5c; 10, 5b; Tattersalls, JAN. 14, 5b; 29, 5e; —Preston, JAN. 11, 20d;—Shire, MAR. 15, 20d;—Suffolks, MAR. 8, 20d
 Shows—Hackney: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows: Royal Counties; —Hunters Improvement: arrangements, JAN. 25, 18c; FEB. 22, 20a; entries, MAR. 9, 13c; luncheon, 9, 13e; held, 10, 19a; 11, 9c; 12, 11a; (photos.), 10, 18; 12, 20;—National Pony Soc.: entries, FEB. 15, 18e; held, MAR. 13, 9c; 15, 11a; correction, 16, 13c; (photo.), 13, 16;—Richmond Royal: vice-patron, JAN. 16, 6f; secretary to retire, 30, 4e; date; secretary, FEB. 20, 14e; arrangements, MAR. 31, 8b (8d, 4* 5*);—Royal Norfolk Agricultural Assn., MAR. 22, 18d; —Shire (Royal Agricultural Hall), arrangements, JAN. 14, 10d; held, FEB. 3, 8f; 4, 9c; 5, 6g; (photos.), 3, 18; 4, 18;—Woodbridge, MAR. 30, 8c (12c, 4* 5*)
 Traffic-light sense—incident, MAR. 18, 8d (8f, 4* 5*)
 Van Horse Parade (Regent's Park), MAR. 30, 7f
 War, The Great—British horses in Belgium: first batch return to England, JAN. 9, 9e
 "Work-worn"—leading article, MAR. 5, 15d
- HORSEFALL, Mr. P.—appointment, FEB. 22, 25e
- HORSFIELD (W. Foster), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 16, 5d
- HORSLEY, Wing Cdr. C. F.—appointment, JAN. 22, 6e
- HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—receives Herr von Schuschnigg, MAR. 20, 13a
 Motor-car presented by Herr Hitler, MAR. 27, 11c (11f, 4* 5*)
- HORTHY, Mr. R. A.—treasurer of King's College Hospital, FEB. 24, 11e
- HORTICULTURE :—
 Catalogues—noticed, JAN. 1, 10c; 26, 10f; MAR. 8, 20f
 Chemical, new—described, MAR. 25, 11c
 Flowers—out of season: correspondence, JAN. 5, 8e; 7, 8d; 18, 8c; MAR. 5, 10e; 10, 10e;—Leading article, JAN. 14, 13c;—Shakespeare: correspondence, MAR. 6, 10d;—Slums for: see LEAGUE of Flower Givers;—Transport: special railway services, FEB. 1, 11d (4* 5*); 5, 17e;—Wild: correspondence, MAR. 19, 12e; 31, 6d
 "Foliage, Silvery and Glauous" (art.), MAR. 13, 15f
 Gardening — articles: ("Chinese Plants"), JAN. 9, 15f; ("Pergola"), 30, 15f; ("The Wild Garden"), FEB. 6, 15f; ("Uncommon Plants"), 13, 15f; ("Prenatal flowers"), 20, 15f; ("March Planting"), MAR. 6, 17f; ("In the Garden"), 27, 15f

HORTICULTURE (continued):—

Gardens—National scheme: gardens open to public, MAR. 8, 17*g*

Shows — Royal Horticultural Soc.:

Coronation: arrangements, FEB. 16, 13*a*; Fortnightly, JAN. 13, 9*d*; 27, 11*d* (19*f*, 4* 5*); FEB. 10, 9*g*; 24, 11*c*; MAR. 10, 11*e*; 24, 6*g* (13*c*, 4* 5*);—Windsor and Eton Rose and Horticultural Society: appeal for guarantee fund, FEB. 1, 11*g*; success, 22, 11*g*

HORTON, E.—inquest, FEB. 11, 11*g*

HORTON, Mr. H. C.—retirement, MAR. 24, 13*b*

HORTON, Vice-Adm. M. K.—appointment, MAR. 9, 10*e*

HORWOOD, Mr. A. R.—death, MAR. 3, 16*b*

HOSAIN, Nawab M. (Bengal)—Minister, MAR. 27, 11*c*

HOSIER, Mr. A. J.—at Oxford, on combine harvester, JAN. 9, 7*a*

HOSIERY—imports from Japan: see under JAPAN

HOSKIER, Mr. H. C.—gift to British Museum, FEB. 15, 9*d*

HOSKINS, J.—death, JAN. 18, 9*d*

"HOSPE" —on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 11, 15*e*

HOSPITAL Almoners' Assn.—dinner, FEB. 8, 17*b*

HOSPITAL for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—patron, JAN. 23, 12*b*

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street:—

Appeal—Lord Leven and Melville (l.), MAR. 17, 17*e*

Rebuilding—foundation-stone of main block laid, MAR. 18, 13*c*; (photo.), 18, 20;—Leading article, MAR. 18, 17*d*;—Murray, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*c*;—Roger, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*c*

HOSPITAL for Women—meeting, MAR. 17, 12*e*

HOSPITAL Officers' Assn.—correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*d*

HOSPITAL Saving Assn.—Elliot, Mr. F. B. (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 19, 15*c*

HOSPITALS:—

Administrative service — correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*b*; 14, 8*d*

Almoners—Miss Marx (s.), FEB. 8, 17*b*

Christmas in—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*

Collectors—£1,676 15*s*. 10*d*. collected in coppers, JAN. 14, 24*b*

Contributory schemes — Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (add.), JAN. 19, 7*d*;—Elliot, Mr. F. B. (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 19, 15*c*

Domestic staffs — correspondence, JAN. 20, 15*d*

Exhib.: see under HEALTH, public

Flag days—London week: emblem: appeal for subscriptions, JAN. 8, 9*g*; Mansion House meeting, 28, 9*g*; meeting, FEB. 10, 12*b*; 11, 12*c* (4* 5*)

Libraries—conf. (County Hall, MAR. 18, 18*e*; 19, 8*d* (4* 5*);—Correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*b*

Local authorities—cost and maintenance: committee's report, FEB. 22, 11*d*

HOSPITALS (continued):—

London—beds for emergency cases: proposed central office, JAN. 28, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*)

Negligence—law case, FEB. 23, 5*d*

Social insurance and—Mr. C. E. A. Bedwell (add.), JAN. 19, 7*d*

Voluntary—coordination: article, JAN. 11, 21*b*;—Finance: proposed Government grants: correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*c*; 12, 12*a*; 16, 12*b*; 20, 10*c*; 24, 12*d*; 27, 8*a*;—King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: statistical review, FEB. 4, 16*c*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*g* (4* 5*)

HOSTE, M. (Belgium) — on Mr. F.

Brangwyn: tribute, MAR. 8, 12*a*

HOT cross buns: see under GOOD Friday

HOTEL Metropole—question in Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*d*; buildings purchased by Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, MAR. 29, 15*c*

HOTELS and restaurants—correspondence, FEB. 24, 10*d*;—Stable accommodation sign, FEB. 8, 9*g*;—Tipping: Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 6, 7*d*

HOTHAM, Capt. Lord—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 24, 11*a* (4* 5*)

HOTHFIELD, Lord—returning from South Africa, MAR. 9, 19*b*; returns, 20, 17*b*

HOUGH, Mr. A. P.—on estate duty (l.), MAR. 29, 6*b*

HOUGHTON, Mrs. B.—death at 101, JAN. 21, 9*g*

HOUGHTON, Mrs. M. G.—will, JAN. 28, 10*g*

HOUGHTON, Mr. R. — death, JAN. 27, 16*c*

HOUGHTON Main Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 22*d*

HOULDER Line, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 18*f* (18*d*, 5*); 7, 19*c*; Meeting, 20, 21*f*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*

HOULDSWORTH, Dr. H. S.—at Grosvenor House, on coal, JAN. 6, 7*c*; FEB. 9, 11*b*

HOULDSWORTH, Mr. H. S.—K.C., MAR. 19, 16*a*

HOUNSDITCH: see under LONDON, City of: Streets

HOUNSDITCH Warehouse Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 26, 21*f*;—Share issue: announcement, MAR. 4, 20*f*; 8, 23*f*; prospectus, 9, 21*a*; (F.N.), 9, 21*f*; result, 11, 24*f*; 12, 21*g*

HOUNSLOW—Holy Trinity Church: organ as memorial to King George V, JAN. 30, 9*g*

HOUNSLOW Hospital—appeal: announced, MAR. 30, 7*g*

HOUSDEN, W. G.—police court charge, FEB. 5, 11*d*

HOUSE of Charity—meeting: report, MAR. 11, 13*d*

HOUSE of Commons:—

Snuff box—correspondence, JAN. 30, 13*d*

Spur rule—correspondence, JAN. 30, 13*d*

HOUSE of Lords:—

George VI, King—address presented, MAR. 13, 12*f*

Members who were not peers—correspondence, MAR. 24, 17*e*; Parliament: discussed, 25, 7*a*

HOUSE of Lords (continued):—

Peers:—

Created:—

Greenwood, Baron — takes title
FEB. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)

Hennessy, Sir G. R. J.—takes title
FEB. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)

McGowan, Sir H. D.—takes title
FEB. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)

Samuel, Sir A. M.—takes title
FEB. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)

Life — correspondence, MAR. 12,
17*e*; 15, 15*e*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 17*e*;
18, 17*e*; 19, 17*c*; 30, 11*e*;—
Parliament: discussed, MAR.
25, 7*a*

Reform—Federation of Univ. Con-
servative and Unionist Assns.:
resolution, JAN. 9, 9*c*; —
Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 24, 8*e*

HOUSES—historic: preservation: leading
article, JAN. 28, 15*d*

HOUSES of Parliament:—

Air gas attack precautions—question
in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*f*

Big Ben—temporarily stopped, JAN. 23,
12*f* (and 12*c*, 4* 5*); makers:
law case, FEB. 13, 4*b*

Noppen, Mr. J. G. (lect.), JAN. 30,
7*e*; FEB. 8, 17*e* (4* 5*)

St. Stephen's Hall—pictures: discussed
in Parliament, FEB. 11, 8*b*

HOUSING:—

Aged persons—Sir H. K. Wood (s.),
JAN. 26, 10*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

Becontree—compulsory acquisition of
land from L.C.C.: Select Com-
mittee's decision, MAR. 25, 8*f*

Bellman, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 9*d*, 18*g*

Bermondsey — correspondence, MAR.
18, 12*b*;—Photographs, MAR. 18,
20

Birmingham — correspondence, JAN.
26, 10*d*

Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 20, 8*c*
(16*a*, 4* 5*)

Church Army Housing, Ltd.: see that
title

Cottages, old—Bossom, Mr. A. C.
(s.), FEB. 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 4* 5*);
—Bullets in timber: correspond-
ence, FEB. 5, 10*d*

Dry rot—research: Department of
Scientific and Industrial Research:
six years' experiments: report,
FEB. 24, 4*g*

Estates, new—communities: article,
JAN. 11, 17*f*; Branford, Capt.
G. R. (s.), 11, 11*a*; Whipple,
Mr. A. H. (s.), 11, 11*a*;—Social
and recreational facilities: Sir H.
K. Wood (s.), JAN. 26, 10*g* (16*e*,
4* 5*)

Europe — survey: first volume
published, FEB. 15, 3*g*

Exeter — 2,000th municipal house
opened, MAR. 10, 16*d* (4* 5*)

Exhibition—*Daily Mail* Ideal Home:
opening date, MAR. 22, 12*g*;
opened, 31, 7*a*; (photo.), 31, 14

Flats—Prof. S. D. Adshead (s.), FEB.
25, 11*f*

Fulham scheme—inquiry, JAN. 19, 17*c*
Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), MAR. 10,
11*f*

Gerrards Cross scheme—objections,
FEB. 2, 19*f*; inquiry, 3, 16*d*

HOUSING (continued):—

Hill, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 23, 23*d*; (F.N.),
23, 21*e*

Islington—Salisbury House: opened,
JAN. 27, 11*e*

Lambeth — Clapham Road flats:
foundation-stone laid, MAR. 20,
8*c* (16*a*, 4* 5*);—Steel-Maitland,
Dgr. Lady (s.), MAR. 24, 14*a* (13*d*,
4* 5*)

Land owned by public authority, com-
pulsory acquisition of — Select
Committee's decision, MAR. 25,
8*f*

Leeds—differential rent system: in-
creases, FEB. 22, 16*e* (4* 5*)

Lewes scheme, JAN. 12, 9*a*; site
(photo.), JAN. 12, 16

Liverpool—Scotland Division scheme,
JAN. 6, 9*c* (4* 5*)

London County Council:—

Bethnal Green scheme, FEB. 15,
9*c*; MAR. 1, 11*a*

Camberwell scheme, MAR. 1, 11*a*;
—Rill Street area scheme, MAR.
22, 9*c*

Finsbury scheme, FEB. 15, 9*c*

Hackney Marsh—foundation-stone
laying: arrangements, JAN. 18,
9*e*; 25, 14*d*; 26, 12*c* (4* 5*);
laid, 27, 19*g*

Islington scheme, MAR. 1, 11*a*

Lambeth scheme, MAR. 22, 9*c*

Poplar—Dock cottages area scheme,
MAR. 22, 9*c*

Schemes, FEB. 1, 11*e*; 3, 11*a*; 8, 14*d*

Notting Hill—Kensal House: opened,
MAR. 16, 13*b* (and 18*c*, 4* 5*);
(photo.), 16, 13

Overcrowding — circular to local
authorities: Sir H. K. Wood (s.),
JAN. 2, 3*c*;—Regulations: rent
book statements, FEB. 23, 5*g*; 24,
8*e* (4* 5*);—Wood, Sir H. K.
(s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*; 8, 9*b*; MAR. 16,
13*c* (18*c*, 4* 5*)

Policy—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*
Private ownership—Sir T. Inskip (s.),
FEB. 13, 9*d*; 15, 21*a*

Progress—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), MAR.
16, 13*c* (18*c*, 4* 5*)

Public utility socs.—correspondence,
JAN. 7, 13*d*

Rent—Restriction Act: future (P.N.),
MAR. 23, 9*g*; continuance: ques-
tion in Parliament, 27, 6*a*

Repairs: see under LANDLORD and
tenant

Rotherham—estates inspected by Sir
H. K. Wood, JAN. 26, 10*g* (16*e*,
4* 5*)

Rural—Act: publicity campaign, MAR.
9, 11*c* (13*d*, 4* 5*)

Shoreditch—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.),
MAR. 10, 11*c*;—Leading article,
MAR. 10, 15*d*; — Shakespeare
festival in aid: arrangements, FEB.
19, 12*c*; appeal for flowers, MAR.
6, 10*d*; opened, 10, 11*c*

Slum clearance—cats, stray: see under
CATS;—Correspondence, JAN. 26,
10*d*;—Ejection orders: alterna-
tive accommodation, offer of:
magisterial decision, JAN. 1, 7*d*;—
Grants (P.N.), MAR. 23, 9*g*;
Parliament: question, 24, 7*b*;—
National Fed. of Property Owners:

HOUSING :—

- Slum clearance (continued) :—
 resolution, JAN. 22, 9*d*;—Statistics, JAN. 15, 9*a*; FEB. 9, 11*f*; MAR. 10, 19*f*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*
- Southwark—Church Army Housing, Ltd.: Bear Lane flats: opened, MAR. 20, 8*c* (16*a*, 4* 5*);—Elgood, Mr. E. M. (s.), MAR. 20, 8*c* (16*a*, 4* 5*);—Scheme, MAR. 6, 11*g*
- Standards—building industry scheme, JAN. 15, 9*a*;—Bellman, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 15, 9*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 10*d*;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 15, 9*a*;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 13*c*;—Parker, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 9*a*;—Ramsey, Mr. S. C. (s.), JAN. 15, 9*a*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 15, 9*a*
- Statistics, JAN. 15, 9*a*; FEB. 9, 11*f*;—Table (F.R.), FEB. 9, 5*b*
- Stepney—Searle House: opened, MAR. 11, 13*f*
- Stoke Newington—new estate opened, JAN. 25, 14*d*; 26, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- Wandsworth—Garratt Lane scheme, MAR. 23, 13*g*
- Women and—correspondence, MAR. 5, 10*c*; 11, 12*e*
- Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*b*; 26, 10*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*); MAR. 10, 16*d* (4* 5*)
- Working class—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*; 8, 9*b*
- HOUSING Centre — "Housing": first volume published, FEB. 15, 3*g*
- HOUSMAN, Mr. L.—"The Unexpected Years," JAN. 29, 9*b*; "Palace Scenes. More Plays of Queen Victoria," MAR. 30, 16*e*
- HOUSSEY, Mr. H. B. (Canada)—on Toronto Stock Exchange (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
- HOUSTON, Lady—funeral, JAN. 5, 15*c*; will: solicitor's announcement, 5, 17*g*; found, MAR. 15, 17*e*
- HOUSTON, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
- HOUSTON, Mr. K.—will, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- HOVE Hospital—extensions opened, FEB. 5, 11*e*
- HOWARD de Walden, Lady—dance announced, MAR. 5, 17*b*; returns from abroad, 23, 19*b*
- HOWARD, Mr. A.—at Westminster City Council, on children's Coronation tea, FEB. 19, 16*d* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
- HOWARD, Sir A.—on soil fertility (p.), FEB. 8, 18*a*
- HOWARD, Mr. A. L.—on walnut tree (l.), MAR. 15, 20*f*
- HOWARD, Brig. C.—address, FEB. 8, 15*b*; Deputy Lieutenant, 10, 17*b*
- HOWARD, Miss C.—on life peerages (l.), MAR. 19, 17*e*
- HOWARD, Mrs. E.—triplets, FEB. 15, 9*g*
- HOWARD, Mr. G. E.—on camphor trade (l.), JAN. 25, 8*b*; on Coronation beacons (l.), FEB. 24, 15*e*
- HOWARD, Lt.-Gen. G. W.—promoted, FEB. 20, 23*e*
- HOWARD, H. J.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 13*a* (13*c*, 4* 5*); 24, 6*g*
- HOWARD, Mrs. M.—dance: announced, FEB. 8, 15*b*; change of date, 15, 15*b*
- HOWARD, Mrs. S. G.—appointment, MAR. 24, 16*e*
- HOWARD, Mr. W. S.—on voting charities (l.), MAR. 30, 15*d*
- HOWARD and Wyndham, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 27*a*
- HOWARD League for Penal Reform—luncheon, JAN. 28, 9*b*
- HOWARD-MCLEAN, Mr. N. W.—acknowledges inquiries, MAR. 12, 19*b*
- HOWARD-VYSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—returns from Bombay, MAR. 27, 15*a*
- HOWARDS (Newcastle), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 21*g*
- HOWARTH, Sir A.—death, JAN. 11, 8*a* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
- HOWAT, Miss M. J.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- HOWE, Lady—to be known as Mary Lady Howe, FEB. 10, 17*a*
- HOWE, Mr. B. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
- HOWE, Mr. C. D. (Canada)—in Parliament, on National Railways, FEB. 1, 13*b*; 2, 11*f* (4* 5*); 8, 14*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*); Trans-Canada air service, MAR. 24, 15*e* (15*c*, 4* 5*)
- HOWE, Cdr. C. L.—appointment, MAR. 15, 25*d*
- HOWE, Lt.-Col. W. T.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- HOWELL, Maj.-Gen. F. D. G.—promoted, MAR. 3, 19*f*
- HOWELL, Col. G. B.—leave, MAR. 25, 4*g*
- HOWELLS, D. H.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*f*
- HOWEY, Mrs.—dance announced, JAN. 25, 15*b*
- HOWEY, Capt.—address, MAR. 22, 15*b*
- HOWITT, Dr. A. B.—returns from cruise, JAN. 12, 15*a*
- HOWITT, Sir H. G.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8*a*
- HOWLETT, Mr. A. G.—will, MAR. 12, 11*e*
- HOWLETT, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 20, 14*a*; funeral, 24, 17*b*
- HOWLETT, Mrs. R.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 26, 19*c*
- HOWORTH, Mr. E. G.—appointment, FEB. 15, 12*d*; MAR. 4, 11*f*
- HOWORTH, Mr. T.—member of Tithe Arrears Investigation Committee, MAR. 20, 11*f*
- HOWRAH Bridge: see under INDIA
- HOYLE, Miss F.—death, FEB. 18, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- HOYLE, J. H. F.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 14*a*
- HOYLE, Mrs. W. R.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 13*d*
- HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—capital reconstruction scheme, MAR. 8, 23*e*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*; 23, 22*g*
- HOZ, Mr. M. de (Argentina)—on cattle imports (s.), FEB. 15, 18*c*
- HUBAY, Dr. J.—death, MAR. 13, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- HUBBACK, Cdr. A. G. V.—appointment, FEB. 24, 26*a*
- HUBBACK, Miss Eva—on Morley College (s.), MAR. 8, 11*a*
- HUBBARD, Mr. E.—address, JAN. 28, 17*b*; dance, MAR. 3, 17*c*
- HUBBARD, Cdr. E. H. T.—retirement, FEB. 6, 17*e*
- HUBBARD, Mr. F.—presents portrait of Lord Addington to Buckingham Town Council, FEB. 27, 9*g*
- HUBBARD, Capt. R. L. F.—Elder Brother of Trinity House, JAN. 7, 14*e*
- HUBERMAN, Mr. B.—recital, JAN. 16, 10*c*; 18, 10*c* (4* 5*); reception in honour, FEB. 2, 15*c*

- HUBERSOHN, J. L.—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 12*a*
- HUBERT, Mr. W. A.—will, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- HUDA, Hassan K. P. A.—death: correction, JAN. 23, 17*c*
- HUDA, Miss L. A.—on Hassan K. P. Abdul Huda (l.), JAN. 23, 17*c*
- HUDD, H. D.—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- HUDD, Sir H. S. (South Australia)—K.B.E., FEB. 1, 8*d*
- HUDDERSFIELD—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; MAR. 19, 7*a*
- HUDDERSFIELD Building Soc. — meeting, MAR. 10, 21*f*
- HUDDERSFIELD Choral Society — article ("Yorkshire Choral Singing"), FEB. 13, 10*b*; — Centenary celebration arrangements, FEB. 8, 19*b* (19*d*, 4* 5*); — Concert, FEB. 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*c* (4* 5*)
- HUDDERSFIELD Fine Worsteds, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 22*d*
- HUDDLESTON, Mrs. M. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 15, 11*g* (11*c*, 4* 5*)
- HUDLESTON, Mr. J. W.—on "blue behinded ape" (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
- HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M.:—
at Friends' House, on road accidents; road surfaces; street lighting, MAR. 24, 8*d*
in Parliament, on "Live" rails, MAR. 4, 8*c*; — Motor parking, MAR. 11, 8*e*; — Taxicab fares, sharing, JAN. 23, 7*a*; MAR. 17, 10*b*; — Traffic Commissioners, FEB. 3, 8*c*; — Wolverhampton-Grimsby cup-tie motor-coach service, refusal to licence, FEB. 20, 7*a*
- HUDSON, Mr. C. M.—on gun salutes (l.), JAN. 29, 10*e*
- HUDSON, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 1, 10*g*
- HUDSON, H.—sentence reduced, FEB. 2, 4*g*
- HUDSON, H.—death, MAR. 24, 13*b*
- HUDSON, J. R.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 9*b*
- HUDSON, Sir L. (India)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 4, 13*b* (4* 5*)
- HUDSON, Mr. R. S.—secretary, MAR. 1, 20*e*; opens Bournemouth swimming pool, 24, 13*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*)
- Block grants—receives deputation, FEB. 27, 4*d*
- Coronation stands—effect on trees (s.), FEB. 19, 16*d*
- Geysers (s.), FEB. 19, 11*g*
- Ilford rate summonses (s.), FEB. 19, 4*d*
- at Bournemouth, on physical training, MAR. 24, 13*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*); — at Park Lane Hotel, on fractures, MAR. 19, 9*b*; — at Prince's Restaurant, on nutrition; physical training, FEB. 8, 19*c*
- in Parliament, on Anti-gas precautions, FEB. 10, 8*a*; MAR. 9, 8*f*; — Block grants, FEB. 25, 8*b*; — Buildings, old: preservation, FEB. 11, 8*a*; — Coronation: decorations and flood-lighting, MAR. 2, 8*f*; Westminster Abbey preparations, FEB. 4, 7*c*; — Government offices, new, FEB. 2, 7*b*; — Lansdowne House, FEB. 10, 8*a*, *b*; — Metropole buildings, FEB. 16, 8*d*; — Physical training: House of Commons facilities, MAR. 9, 8*e*; — Population, FEB. 11, 8*c*
- HUDSON, Mr. S.—"The Other Side," FEB. 26, 11*e*
- HUDSON, Mrs. T. W.—death, JAN. 1, 7*b* (7*d*, 4* 5*)
- HUDSON, Col. W.—leaves Palestine, FEB. 1, 13*g* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- HUDSON Motor Car Co.—report, MAR. 24, 22*b*
- HUDSON's Bay Co.—Canadian Committee: appointments, FEB. 9, 20*e*; Report, MAR. 12, 22*f*; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*; 25, 19*c*
- HUERTA, Señor C. G. de la (Chile)—appointment, MAR. 8, 17*b*
- HUGENBERG, Dr. A. (Germany)—sells holdings in film combine, MAR. 20, 19*f*
- HUGGINS, Mr. G. (Southern Rhodesia)—death, FEB. 9, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- HUGGINS, Mr. G. M. (Southern Rhodesia)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 8, 9*a*; 24, 15*g*
- HUGGINS, William—correspondence, FEB. 17, 15*e*; photograph, 17, 18
- HUGH-JONES, Maj. N.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17*a*
- HUGHES, Lady—funeral, JAN. 28, 17*c*
- HUGHES, A.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 4*a* (4* 5*)
- HUGHES, Mr. A. C. E.—on Mr. E. H. Bright (l.), JAN. 11, 8*a* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
- HUGHES, Dr. A. F. A.—at House of Commons, on air gas attack precautions, MAR. 6, 25*b*
- HUGHES, Mrs. A. M.—will, MAR. 20, 9*f*
- HUGHES, Mr. C.—on county council finance (l.), FEB. 26, 12*c*; MAR. 1, 10*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. C. C.—marriage, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- HUGHES, Col. C. E. (Australia)—Trade Commissioner in Egypt, JAN. 15, 11*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—on Supreme Court (l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*; 24, 15*e* (4* 5*)
- HUGHES, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 4, 14*c*
- HUGHES, Mrs. E. D.—funeral, JAN. 4, 15*d*
- HUGHES, Elizabeth: see under MURDERS
- HUGHES, Mr. G. R.—member of Council of Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—transcontinental flight record, JAN. 21, 14*e* (11*g*, 4* 5*)
- HUGHES, Dr. H.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
- HUGHES, Lt.-Col. I. T. P.—appointment, MAR. 15, 25*e*
- HUGHES, Mr. J. S.—will, FEB. 6, 15*a*
- HUGHES, Mr. J. S.—on Mercantile Marine (l.), JAN. 12, 8*b*; on sea training (l.), 25, 8*b*
- HUGHES, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—leaving Addis Ababa, MAR. 6, 13*d*
- HUGHES, Miss R. S.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*d*
- HUGHES, Mrs. S. E.—will, JAN. 27, 10*f*
- HUGHES, Mr. T. J. (Western Australia)—charges: report, FEB. 12, 13*d*
- HUGHES, Mrs. W.—dance: announced, FEB. 1, 17*b*; change of date, 6, 15*b*
- HUGHES, Mrs. W. J.—death, JAN. 12, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—on birth-rate (s.), FEB. 3, 13*b* (4* 5*)
- HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 22*d*
- HUGON and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*c*; MAR. 8, 23*g* (23*d*, 5*)
- HUGUENOT Society of London—lecture, JAN. 14, 15*e*; — Meeting, MAR. 11, 9*b*
- HUIH, Miss E. M.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
- HUIZINGA, Prof. J.—receives D.Litt degree of Oxford Univ., MAR. 1, 17*d*

- HULBERT, Mrs.—dance : announced, JAN. 15, 15*b*
- HULEN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—"sit-down" strike, FEB. 5, 13*f*
- HULL—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, JAN. 5, 14*b*;—Fish dock extension, MAR. 2, 13*d*;—Univ. College : Aeronautics diploma course to be continued, MAR. 19, 18*e*; appointment, JAN. 22, 9*c* (4* 5*); Ferens lecture to be endowed, MAR. 19, 18*e*; Health Visitors : lecture announced, MAR. 19, 18*e*; St. John's College, Cambridge lectureship : renewed, MAR. 19, 18*e*; students : statistics, JAN. 22, 9*c* (4* 5*); wireless research apparatus to be exhibited in London, JAN. 22, 9*c* (4* 5*)
- HULL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—meeting with Mr. Runciman, JAN. 25, 12*a*; 26, 14*a*; received by President Roosevelt, 29, 13*c*; receives Dr. H. Luther, MAR. 18, 15*b*
- on Germany (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b*;—Mr. La Guardia and Herr Hitler (s.), MAR. 6, 13*d*;—Neutrality (s.), JAN. 29, 13*c*; FEB. 11, 14*a*;—Trade agreements (s.), FEB. 11, 14*a*;—Trade with Great Britain (s.), JAN. 27, 14*c*
- HULL, Mr. H.—on dairying industry scheme (s.), JAN. 30, 4*a* (7*f*, 4* 5*)
- HULLETT, Mr. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 1, 20*d*
- HULME, Mr. J. R.—on English music (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
- HUMAN remains — Bishop's Stortford : skeleton found, JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Rochester : skeletons found, JAN. 7, 9*g*
- HUMBERSTONE, Mr. T. Ll.—on Broad Street (l.), JAN. 22, 10*d*
- HUME-GORE, Lt.-Col. G. R. V.—leaves for Italy, MAR. 25, 17*a*
- HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir E.—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 21, 15*b*; returns to England, MAR. 11, 19*b*
- on divorce (l.), JAN. 15, 8*d*; MAR. 23, 17*e*
- HUMMERSTON, Miss E. M.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
- HUMPHERY, Mr. W.—on Imperial Airways : proposed new London headquarters (evid.), MAR. 18, 13*f*
- HUMPHREY, Mrs. E.—death at 102, JAN. 6, 9*g*
- HUMPHREY, Mr. F. G.—at Sevenoaks, on newspaper and private grief, FEB. 1, 16*d*;—at Torquay, on press ; responsibilities ; sensationalism, MAR. 27, 7*e*
- HUMPHREYS, Miss D.—recital, FEB. 19, 12*d*; MAR. 3, 12*c*
- HUMPHREYS, E.—fatal accident, MAR. 22, 9*g*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*a*
- HUMPHREYS, Lt.-Col. L. G.—promoted, JAN. 30, 17*a*
- HUMPHREYS, Sir T. (Mr. Justice) —health, JAN. 19, 12*b*; MAR. 2, 9*c*; 3, 14*d*; 5, 14*c*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. T. C.—appointment, MAR. 24, 16*e*
- HUMPHREYS, Capt. W. C.—death, FEB. 8, 17*c*
- HUMPHREYS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 20*b*
- HUMPHRIES, Mr. E. B.—on road camber (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
- HUMPHRIES, Mr. H. H.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c*; 8, 4*d*; funeral, 11, 17*d*
- HUMPHRYS, Lt.-Col. Sir F.—appointment, JAN. 20, 20*f*
- HUNGARIAN General Credit Bank—report, MAR. 11, 11*g*
- HUNGARY :—
- Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
- Austria and Italy, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
- Banking—Commercial Bank of Pest : report, FEB. 4, 20*f* (5*)
- Circuses—distrainment on lion and hyena : creditor's dilemma, JAN. 2, 10*d* (3*)
- Crime—Miskolo riot, FEB. 23, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Mother's crime during nightmare, JAN. 2, 9*d*
- Drama—*Almost a Honeymoon* : Budapest British Colony production, JAN. 16, 11*g*
- Drink — deaths from drinking methylated spirit, JAN. 4, 11*b*
- Finance—loans : Counties ; service, JAN. 26, 22*c*;—Tyler, Mr. R. : report, JAN. 28, 24*b*;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 26*a*
- Labour — coalmining : Pecs stay-in strike, FEB. 25, 13*g*; abandoned, 27, 12*c*; Riot, FEB. 25, 13*g*
- Land allotments—charges reduced, MAR. 20, 13*b* (4* 5*)
- Land Mortgage Inst.—acquisition by National Land Mortgage Inst., MAR. 20, 19*d*
- Ministry (Daranyi)—changes, FEB. 2, 11*d*; 4, 13*g*
- Oil—Lispe discovery, MAR. 30, 9*g*
- Parties, political—Christian Party : formation, JAN. 18, 11*d* (4* 5*);—National Socialist Party : alleged plot frustrated, MAR. 8, 13*b*; denial, 10, 13*g*; Daranyi, M. de (s.), MAR. 12, 15*a* (4* 5*)
- Passports : see under PASSPORTS
- Printing—leading article, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- Regent : see HORTHY, Adm.
- Swallowing : see under SWALLOWING
- Tigers : see under TIGERS
- Trade — Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA ;—Imports and exports : statistics, FEB. 3, 20*e* (5*);—Tyler, Mr. R. : report, JAN. 28, 24*b*;—Year (1936) reviewed, (F.R.), FEB. 9, 26*a*
- HUNKIN, Rt. Rev. J. W.—in Convocation, on Rumanian church, JAN. 21, 17*d*
- HUNLOKE, Maj. Sir P.—G.C.V.O., FEB. 1, 8*b*
- HUNT, Miss A. : see under MURDERS
- HUNT, Canon A.—death, JAN. 23, 17*e* (4* 5*); will, MAR. 13, 15*f*
- HUNT, Mr. C. A.—on New Zealand (l.), FEB. 12, 10*e*
- HUNT, Mr. F.—retirement, MAR. 1, 11*a*
- HUNT, Dr. H.—on Bristol Madrigal Soc.'s career (art.), JAN. 9, 10*b*
- HUNT, Mr. J.—Master of Horner's Company, FEB. 26, 13*g*
- HUNT, Mr. J.—recital, FEB. 16, 14*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 15, 9*c*
- HUNT, Maj. J. M.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9*d*
- HUNT, J. T.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*c*
- HUNT, W. H.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 19*b*

- HUNTBACH, Mr. G.—on strain on lorry drivers (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
- HUNTER, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 8, 17*g*
- HUNTER, Canon A.—accident, MAR. 31, 7*g*
- HUNTER, Mr. A. E.—at Cardiff, on shop assistants' wages, MAR. 29, 6*e*
- HUNTER, Dr. D.—on industrial diseases (p.), MAR. 25, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- HUNTER, Sir G. B.—death, JAN. 22, 16*b*; (photo.), 22, 16; appreciation, 23, 17*a* (17*d*, 4* 5*); funeral, 26, 17*c*; will, MAR. 20, 9*f*
- HUNTER, Mr. H. — at Newcastle, on "singing" propellers, FEB. 15, 17*d* (4* 5*)
- HUNTER, J.—acquitted, FEB. 13, 9*e* (4* 5*)
- HUNTER, John—Gask, Prof. G. E. (lect.), FEB. 16, 11*f* (and 4* 5*);—Horder, Lord (lect.), FEB. 23, 12*c*;—Wallace, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*e*
- HUNTER, Mrs. M. H.—on *The Times* Calendar (l.), JAN. 8, 13*d*
- HUNTER, Col. R. G. P.—appointment, JAN. 26, 9*f*
- HUNTER, Dr. W.—death, JAN. 14, 7*c*; memoir, 16, 14*c*; funeral, 19, 15*d*; appreciation, 23, 17*a* (4* 5*); will, MAR. 30, 13*c*
- HUNTER, Barr and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22*d*
- HUNTER-BLAIR, Mr. J.—funeral, JAN. 29, 17*e*
- HUNTER-PATERSON (Hunter-Arundell), J. J.—name changed, MAR. 13, 1*g*
- HUNTERIAN Soc.—dinner, FEB. 19, 17*f*;—Gold Medal, FEB. 19, 17*f*;—Lecture, FEB. 23, 12*c*;—Transactions: publication to be resumed, FEB. 19, 17*f*
- HUNTERS' Improvement and Light Horse Breeding Soc.—meeting, MAR. 11, 9*c*;—Member, Life, FEB. 22, 20*a*;—Middleton, Lord: appeal, JAN. 18, 18*c*;—Report, MAR. 11, 9*c*;—Show: see under HORSES
- HUNTING :—
- Accidents—Halghton Mill, JAN. 29, 11*a* (11*c*, 4* 5*)
- Appointments, JAN. 22, 5*d*
- Articles—("Birds of passage"), JAN. 1, 5*a*; ("Company finance"), 8, 4*e*; ("The pack instinct"), 15, 6*a*; ("The first half of the season"), 22, 5*d*; ("Night operations"), 29, 6*e*; ("Too many foxes"), FEB. 5, 5*e*; ("Terms of the Riot Act"), 12, 5*e*; ("Courteous servants"), 19, 5*e*; ("Hacking home"), 26, 5*e*; ("Falls and falling"), MAR. 5, 5*d*; ("Strangers in the land"), 12, 5*d*; ("Musical voices"), 19, 6*d*; ("The secret service"), 27, 4*f*
- Avon Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 23, 15*b*
- Beaufort Hunt—Children's ball, JAN. 5, 15*a*
- Bedale Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7*d*
- Berkeley and Ledbury Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds—ball, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- Bicester Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- Blankney Hunt—appointments, MAR. 31, 4*g*
- Bramham Moor Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7*c*
- Brighton Foot Beagles—ball, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- Cheshire Hunt—ball, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- HUNTING (continued) :—
- Cottesmore Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 15, 16; Wire Fund ball, FEB. 6, 15*d*
- Cowdray Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- Crawley and Horsham Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7*d*
- East Kent Hunt—ball, JAN. 30, 15*d*
- East Sussex Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- Eridge Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 15*b*
- Essex and Suffolk (Essex Side) Hunt—ball, MAR. 6, 17*d*
- Essex Hunt Club—ball, JAN. 30, 15*d*
- Essex Union Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7*d*
- Ferne Hunt—Mastership, JAN. 15, 6*b*
- Fife Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 15*e*
- Four Burrow Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 15*e*
- Garth Hunt—children's meet (photos.), JAN. 4, 16; Ball, 30, 15*d*
- Glamorgan Hunt Club—ball, JAN. 9, 7*c*
- Grafton Hunt—ball, FEB. 6, 15*d*
- Grove Hunt—ball, FEB. 6, 15*d*
- Hacking home—correspondence, FEB. 12, 15*e*; 17, 15*d*; 19, 15*e*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 8*d*, 13*d*; MAR. 4, 15*e*
- Hambleton Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- Heacham Harriers—ball, JAN. 9, 7*d*
- Herefordshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 15*d*
- High Peak Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- High Wycombe—police-car and stag incident: question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 7*a*
- Holderness Hunt—ball, JAN. 15, 15*d*
- Hursley Hunt—ball, JAN. 23, 15*b*
- Isle of Wight Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 17*b*
- Limerick Hunt—meet (photo.), FEB. 22, 18
- Ludlow Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- Meynell Hunt—meeting, JAN. 25, 4*g*
- Mid-Kent Staghounds—ball, JAN. 5, 15*a*
- Mid-Surrey Drag Hounds—ball, JAN. 18, 15*d*
- Middleton (East) Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7*d*
- Middleton Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 15*b*
- Monmouthshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 13*b*
- North Cotswold Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 15*b*
- North Norfolk Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7*c*
- North Staffordshire Hunt—finance: article, JAN. 8, 4*e*
- Old Berkeley Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 15*d*
- Old Berkshire Hunt—finance: note, JAN. 8, 4*e*
- Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 13*b*
- Percy Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 15*b*
- Portman Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7*c*
- Pytchley Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7*c*; Farmers' ball, 28, 17*c*
- Quantock Staghounds—ball, JAN. 1, 15*b*
- Quorn Hunt—ball, MAR. 6, 17*d*
- R.A. Bordon Drag Hunt—ball, JAN. 23, 15*b*
- Radnorshire and West Herefordshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 1, 15*b*
- "Running riot"—correspondence, FEB. 16, 12*e*
- Seavington Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 15*d*
- Shrewsbury Hunt Club—ball, JAN. 15, 15*d*
- Sinnington Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- South and West Wilts Hunt—ball, JAN. 1, 15*b*

HUNTING (continued):—

- South Notts Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7c
 South Shropshire Hunt—ball, FEB. 8, 15c
 South Wold Hunt—ball, JAN. 30, 15d
 Southdown Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7d
 Suffolk Hunt—mastership, MAR. 2, 6c
 Taunton Vale Foxhounds—ball, JAN. 2, 13b
 Tedworth Hunt—ball, MAR. 6, 17d
 Teme Valley Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 15f
 United Hunts—ball, FEB. 5, 17c
 V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7c
 West Kent Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15d
 West Norfolk Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 13b; master, FEB. 24, 5e
 West Street Hunt—ball, MAR. 1, 17d
 Whaddon Chase Hunt—meeting, JAN. 20, 12c
 Wheatland Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 7d
 Wilton Hunt—master, FEB. 24, 5e
 Woodland Pytchley Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15d
 Wynn's, Sir W. W., Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 15e
 York and Ainsty Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15d
 Zetland Hunt—ball, JAN. 30, 15d
 HUNTING, Mr. A. A.—will, MAR. 24, 10b
 HUNTINGDON, T.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 11g
 HUNTINGDONSHIRE Agricultural Society—vice-president, JAN. 28, 11g (4* 5*)
 HUNTINGFIELD, Lady—address, MAR. 16, 19b
 HUNTINGTON, Miss M. — dance: announced, MAR. 4, 17b
 HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY, Lt.-Cdr. Sir M.—leaves for West Africa, FEB. 8, 15b
 HUNTLEY, E.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11c
 HUNTLEY, Miss R.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4e
 HUNTLY, Lady—acknowledges sympathy MAR. 4, 17b
 HUNTLY, Lord — death, FEB. 22, 19c; (photo.), 22, 19; Royal messages of sympathy, 22, 19d; appreciation, 23, 16b; 26, 18d (4* 5*); funeral, 26, 19f; 27, 15c; memorial service, 27, 15d; MAR. 1, 17b
 HUNTMAN, B.—acquitted, JAN. 22, 11a
 HUNTZ, Mr.—at I.L.P. conf., on Russia, MAR. 31, 6g
 HUQ, Mr. Fazl-ul (Bengal): see FAZL-UL HUQ
 HURCOMB, Sir C.—at Insurance Inst. of London, on road accidents, FEB. 23, 19d
 HURD, Sir P.:—
 at Caxton Hall, on rating, FEB. 20, 9c;
 —at Criterion Restaurant, on rural amenities, FEB. 12, 17f
 on Colmer, Mr. J. G. (l.), MAR. 4, 16b; — Journalists: registration, (l.), FEB. 6, 8a; 9, 10a
 HURD, Mr. R.—on Scotsman's shilling (l.), MAR. 30, 15c
 HURFORD, J. S.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 9d (4* 5*)
 HURLEY, E.—acquitted, MAR. 3, 11b (4* 5*)
 HURLEY, T.—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 9g
 HURLSTONE-JONES, Mr. F. R.—at Guildhall, on universities and secondary schools, JAN. 7, 7a

- HURNARD, Miss N. D.—appointment, MAR. 9, 18a
 HURRY, Mr. L. G.—art exhib., MAR. 13, 10d (4* 5*)
 HURST, Mrs. A. W.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 8d
 HURST, Mr. J. H. D.—appointment FEB. 13, 12e (12c, 4* 5*)
 HURST, K. J.—bravery rewarded, JAN. 27, 3g
 HURST, Maj. N.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9d
 HURST, Mr. V. de la M.—on Abyssinia (l.), MAR. 22, 8d
 HURSTPIERPOINT College — headmaster: resignation, MAR. 27, 12e (12b, 4* 5*)
 — Scholarships, MAR. 19, 13b
 HUSBAND, Miss E. W.—will, FEB. 19, 9g
 HUSBAND, Mr. F. T.—will, MAR. 3, 19b
 HUSBAND and wife—cruelty: meaning of term: judicial observations, JAN. 14, 4b; —Enticement: law case, MAR. 9, 5d; 10, 4a; 11, 4b; —Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —Judicial separation: judicial observations, MAR. 16, 13d; —Maintenance arrears: prosecution, MAR. 15, 21b (4* 5*); Reminder to justices: judicial observation, JAN. 28, 4b
 HUSSARS, 14th/20th—command, JAN. 12, 4f
 HUSSEINI, Jamal Bey (Palestine)—evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 15, 11f (11c, 4* 5*)
 HUSTED, Mr. B.—death, JAN. 13, 14a (14d, 4* 5*)
 HUTCHIN, Mr. L. A. J.—will, FEB. 18, 19c
 HUTCHINGS, Maj. C. M.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10e
 HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. Lord—sworn of the Privy Council, FEB. 3, 17b
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. A. F.—on clergy in duels (l.), FEB. 11, 10e; —on the Grand National (l.), MAR. 24, 12c
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. A. S.—C.V.O., FEB. 1, 8b; invested, MAR. 25, 17a
 HUTCHINSON, Miss Emma—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 1, 21e (11b, 4* 5*)
 HUTCHINSON, Miss Ethel—death, MAR. 23, 13g
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. T.—at Oxford Univ., on location of trust funds, MAR. 3, 16c
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. St. J.—on Prof. H. Tonks (l.), JAN. 11, 8b (16d, 4* 5*)
 HUTCHINSON, Prof. V. H.—on Masters of the King's Musik (lect.), MAR. 25, 16a
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
 HUTCHISON of Montrose, Lord—Privy Councillor, FEB. 1, 8a
 HUTCHISON, Col. D. A.—appointment, JAN. 26, 9f; MAR. 24, 10b
 HUTCHISON, Miss I.—photograph, FEB. 15, 16
 on Aleutian Islands (arts.), FEB. 15, 13f; 16, 17b; on home of the fur-seal (art.), 27, 13f
 HUTSON, Mr. T.—member of committee on cardroom workers disabled by respiratory diseases, MAR. 27, 9g (9c, 4* 5*)
 HUTTON, Dr. J. A.—on Dr. K. Barth (s.), MAR. 23, 13b
 HUTTON, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 11, 14d (18d, 4* 5*)
 HUTTON-WILSON, Mrs. A. H.—funeral, MAR. 25, 17c

- HUXLEY, Mr. A.—“Brave New World”: Australian ban to be removed, MAR. 29, 9a
- HUXLEY, Prof. Julian S.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14a
on cinematograph: aid to science (lect.), FEB. 1, 11c;—Milk supply (l.), JAN. 5, 8a
- HUYSMANS, M. (Belgium)—broadcast from Madrid resented, FEB. 1, 13d (4* 5*); visit to Spain: criticisms, 10, 13b
- HYAM (M.) Wholesale Clothing Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20a
- HYAMSON, Mr. A. M.—on Jewish Knights (l.), JAN. 8, 8e
- HYDARI, Sir A. (Hyderabad) — Prime Minister, MAR. 10, 13b
Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 9
on Budget (s. F.N.), JAN. 9, 17b
- HYDE—by-elections: see under BY-ELECTIONS: Stalybridge and Hyde
- HYDE, Sir C.—law case, FEB. 10, 4d
- HYDE Park—Coronation stands: see under CORONATION: Procession;—Rotten Row (photo.), MAR. 15, 18;—Traffic regulations for May: question in Parliament, MAR. 29, 8c
- HYDERABAD — agriculture: remission of taxes, FEB. 15, 4c;—City: Improvement Board's work, FEB. 18, 13a;—Finance: Budget (F.N.), JAN. 9, 17b;—Police sports, FEB. 27, 11f;—Prime Minister, HYDERABAD (continued):—
MAR. 10, 13b;—Troops: Berar, Prince of (s.), FEB. 18, 13a (4* 5*); Reviewed, FEB. 15, 11c
- HYDERABAD, Nizam of (India):—
Photograph, FEB. 13, 16; (I.N.), MAR. 23, 8
Silver jubilee—preparations for celebration, FEB. 11, 13c; leading article, 13, 13c; arrangements, 13, 11b (11f, 4* 5*); held, 15, 11c (and 4* 5*); 17, 13a (13c, 4* 5*); 18, 13a (and 4* 5*); 19, 12b (13b, 4* 5*); 24, 13b; 27, 11f; MAR. 1, 13g;—Banquet, FEB. 17, 13a (13c, 4* 5*);—Durbar, FEB. 24, 13b;—George VI, King: message, FEB. 15, 11c;—Photographs, FEB. 24, 18;—Secunderabad's tribute, FEB. 23, 13c
- HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 18f
- HYDROGEN Cyanide—fumigation by: see under FUMIGATION
- HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—in London, MAR. 17, 18e; received by King, 17, 19b
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 12, 13b;—War graves (s.), MAR. 17, 18e
- HYNDMAN, J.—killed, FEB. 2, 11g
- HYPHE—electoral, FEB. 3, 8g (11a, 4* 5*);—
Railway traffic manager: retirement, MAR. 22, 9g;—Rough seas (photo.), JAN. 19, 9

I

- IBBETSON, Mrs. I. M.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- IBOTSON, Mr. C. P.—appointments, JAN. 21, 21b
- IBSEN, Henrik—Mr. G. B. Shaw (quoted), JAN. 21, 10c
- ICE cream—Sunday trading: see under SUNDAY trading
- ICELAND:—
Finance—loans: 1921: service, FEB. 20, 19b; 1930: bonds drawn, MAR. 22, 22g; 24, 23e; 1935: bonds drawn, JAN. 26, 26a
Fishing—illegal trawling: British trawlers fined, MAR. 8, 13g (13e, 4* 5*); 11, 15g (4* 5*)
Influenza epidemic—restrictions on shipping, JAN. 21, 21g
- ICHIKAWA, Mrs. H.—“Japanese Lady in Europe,” JAN. 15, 7d
- IDDESLEIGH, Lord — in Parliament, on Scottish divorce reform, FEB. 12, 7a
- IDEAL Building and Land Development Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 26, 24f
- IDEOLOGIES—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), MAR. 3, 13g
- IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d
- IGNOTUS, A.—death, FEB. 17, 6f
- IKEDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—position, FEB. 9, 13d
- ILCHESTER, Lord—appointment, FEB. 13, 9g
- ILES, Wing Cdr. L. M.—appointment, FEB. 8, 23d
- ILETT, Mr. A. E.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
- ILFORD—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7a;—Electoral, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*); FEB. 22, 7e;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—Subway for school children, MAR. 9, 13a
- ILIFFE, Lord—newspaper interests: re-arrangement announced, JAN. 5, 14e; gives Allesley Hall to Coventry, 27, 11g
- ILITSCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—received by Herr Hitler, MAR. 20, 13g
- ILKESTON and District Hosiery Union—amalgamation: see NATIONAL Hosiery Union
- ILLNESS—Horder, Lord (lect.), FEB. 27, 14a;—Patron saints: correspondence, FEB. 26, 12e; MAR. 3, 10d; 5, 10e
- ILLUMINATING Engineering Soc.—dinner, MAR. 17, 14d
- ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 23d; Meeting, 25, 21e
- ILLUSTRATED Newspapers, Ltd.—ordinary shares: purchase offer, FEB. 12, 20g; Report, 16, 23d; Meeting, 25, 21f
- IMMIGRATION—statistics, MAR. 18, 13g
- IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.:—
African services—agreement extended, MAR. 12, 9d
Bermuda—new launch (photo.), JAN. 7, 16
Flying-boats, new—Caledonia (photo.). (F.R.), FEB. 9, 21; experimental flights, 10, 11d; Southampton-Alexandria flight, 19, 14d (13f, 4* 5*); Alexandria-Southampton flight, MAR. 5, 11e;—Cambria: flight round Britain: plans, FEB. 20, 9c; flight, 22, 14g (and 16e, 4* 5*); wireless tests with Rynanna base, 26, 13e; (photo.), 26, 20; delayed, MAR. 1, 11f;—Capella: delay, FEB. 23, 5g; leaves for Alexandria, 24, 11b;

IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd. :—

Flying-boats, new (continued) :—

delayed, MAR. 5, 14g;—*Capricornius* (photo.), MAR. 25, 18; Crash: see under AERONAUTICS: Casualties: Flying-boats: France: Ouroux;—*Cassiopeia*: leaves for Alexandria, JAN. 27, 16c; (photo.), 27, 16;—*Castor*: leaving for Alexandria, FEB. 2, 9g; delay, 8, 12c (12e, 4* 5*); 9, 11d; at Brindisi, 10, 13g;—*Cavalier*: at Bermuda, JAN. 1, 11g; flight round Bermuda, 20, 11g (4* 5*); (photo.), MAR. 4, 18;—*Centaurus*: fast journey from Egypt, JAN. 14, 14d; leaves Southampton, 18, 15g; at Brindisi, 18, 11g; at Alexandria, 19, 11g; delay, FEB. 8, 12c (12e, 4* 5*);—High wind, alighting in: Mr. G. Brewer (s.), JAN. 14, 14b;—Motor-boat tankers, MAR. 2, 13b;—Service; regular: opening arrangement, FEB. 2, 9g;—Sleeve-valve engines to be fitted, JAN. 11, 8e

Subsidies—amounts paid, FEB. 18, 21g;—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 7f

Traffic receipts, FEB. 22, 23b

Victoria Station, proposed headquarters at: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations: London, transport to

IMPERIAL Alliance for the Defence of Sunday—thanksgiving Sunday, MAR. 11, 9e

IMPERIAL Bank of India: see under INDIA: Banking

IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Billingham: oil from coal plant: production: Parliament: question, JAN. 21, 17e (4* 5*);—Capital reduction: law case, MAR. 16, 6a;—Contracts, FEB. 12, 14b; MAR. 3, 13f;—Garden chemical, new, MAR. 25, 11c

IMPERIAL Cold Storage and Supply Co., Ltd.,—dividend, MAR. 24, 22d

IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—fellowships, MAR. 25, 16b

IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture—governing body: member, JAN. 21, 15g

IMPERIAL Conference—preparations, JAN. 14, 12d; arrangements, MAR. 9, 16b;—Agenda: announcement in Commons, MAR. 12, 7d;—Australia: delegation, JAN. 8, 11c; 9, 11d; Mr. J. Curtin (s.), 11, 13g (4* 5*);—Burma: delegation, MAR. 23, 16d;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 11b;—Great Britain: delegation, MAR. 25, 7e;—India: advisers, MAR. 23, 15g;—Irish Free State: President E. de Valera (s.), FEB. 18, 16e;—Leading article, MAR. 31, 11b;—New Zealand: delegation, FEB. 2, 11c;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 27, 7a; MAR. 18, 7c; 25, 7e;—Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 9b

IMPERIAL Defence College—Canadian nomination, JAN. 5, 7d;—Course results, JAN. 28, 9c; MAR. 18, 10g;—R.A.F. nominations, JAN. 12, 4f; 13, 8g

IMPERIAL Economic Committee—motor trade survey, JAN. 1, 9c;—Report, MAR. 19, 11d

IMPERIAL Forestry Institute—activities: expansion plans, FEB. 17, 19g

IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, JAN. 27, 4g

IMPERIAL Institute—Africa, South: Sir H. Lindsay's tour, JAN. 11, 13d; return(s), FEB. 18, 6g;—*Bulletin*, JAN. 4, 9d;—Empire Film Library: see under that title;—Empire raw materials: new specimens exhibited, MAR. 30, 8d;—Report, FEB. 13, 18g

IMPERIAL Life Assurance Co. of Canada—report, MAR. 9, 24b

IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—bursaries fund: meeting in aid, FEB. 23, 5d; 24, 8c (4* 5*);—Sports, MAR. 23, 7e

IMPERIAL Smelting Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22e

IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 23g; 17, 26e

IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21d; (F.N.), 21, 18d; report, FEB. 6, 18c; 8, 21e; meeting, 17, 21a; (F.N.), 17, 20d

IMPERIAL War Graves Commission: see under WAR, The Great

IMPERIAL War Museum—Aircraft of Battle of Jutland: correspondence, MAR. 22, 8d;—Birdwood, F.-M. Sir W.: bust presented, FEB. 12, 17e; (photo.), 12, 17e;—Gallipoli photographs exhibited, FEB. 13, 15g;—Mary, Queen: visits, FEB. 6, 15b;—Medals: foreign collection of King George V deposited, FEB. 12, 17e;—President, JAN. 27, 11a (19c, 4* 5*);—Rifle given to King George V by Col. T. E. Lawrence exhibited, MAR. 18, 18e;—Royal loans, JAN. 27, 11a (19c, 4* 5*)

IMPERIALISM—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 18, 11c;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 27, 8f

IMPORT Duties Act: see under TARIFFS

IMPROVED Wood Pavement Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 24a; meeting, FEB. 4, 21d

IMRU, Ras (Abyssinia)—journey to Italy, JAN. 7, 11d; exile decision, 8, 11b; at Naples, 13, 11d (11b, 4* 5*)

"IN AND OUT"—on Royal Academy exhibits. (I.), MAR. 30, 15b

INCHCAPE, Lord—leaving for Bombay, JAN. 30, 15b

INCHQUIN, Lord—address, FEB. 3, 17b

INCLEDON-WEBBER, Brig.-Gen. A. B. -- appointment, MAR. 9, 10d; 10, 9f

INCOME tax :—

Allowances—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce (I. quoted), MAR. 6, 8g

Children—allowances: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10e

Collectors, defalcations by—question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 6a

Double taxation—correspondence, MAR. 19, 12c

Evasion—correspondence, MAR. 11, 17c

INCOME tax (continued):—

- Frauds—prosecution, FEB. 17, 26c
- Golf—bets on games: law case, MAR. 19, 4d
- Husband and wife—wife's pre-nuptial income: law case, MAR. 18, 4d
- Methodist Minister's Manse—rates as part of emoluments: law case, FEB. 2, 4c
- Rate—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 16c; —Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 12, 18c; —Income-tax Payers' Soc.: memorandum to Chancellor of the Exchequer, MAR. 24, 11b; —Increase, possible: question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 7c
- Rebate claims—correspondence, JAN. 16, 13e; MAR. 3, 10d
- Receipts—statistics for nine months, JAN. 1, 20b; for five days, 1, 20b; for nine days, 13, 19c; weekly, 20, 20f; 27, 24f; FEB. 3, 19f; 10, 22c; 17, 25d; 24, 20g; MAR. 3, 21e; 10, 22f; 17, 26b; 24, 22g
- Remission—law case, MAR. 9, 5f; 23, 5f; —Parliament: question, MAR. 27, 6a
- Rich people—correspondence, MAR. 11, 17e
- Stocks and shares—interest and rate of exchange: law case, MAR. 5, 4c
- Sugar (beet) subsidy inclusion—law case, JAN. 22, 4b
- Surtax assessments — statistics, MAR. 12, 9a (18d, 4* 5*)
- INCOME Taxpayers' Soc. — *Journal*, FEB. 23, 21e; — Memorandum to Chancellor of the Exchequer, MAR. 24, 11b
- INCORPORATED Assn. of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—council meeting (Nottingham), JAN. 1, 7f; 1938 venue, 1, 7f
- INCORPORATED Assn. of Headmasters—Meeting, JAN. 6, 7a; 7, 7a
- INCORPORATED British Assn. for Physical Training—girls' competition, MAR. 1, 19b
- INCORPORATED Secretaries Assn.—examination results, FEB. 16, 10b; —Meeting, MAR. 6, 11d
- INCORPORATED Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—dance cancelled, JAN. 22, 11d; —Dinner, FEB. 25, 8g; —Meeting, FEB. 3, 11b; 25, 8g; —President; vice-president, JAN. 30, 7g
- INCORPORATED Soc. of British Advertisers—dinner, MAR. 3, 11d
- INCORPORATED Soc. of Musicians—conf. (Harrogate), JAN. 1, 7d (14e, 4* 5*)
- INDEMNITY Marine Assurance Co. Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d; Report, FEB. 11, 21e; Meeting, 26, 24b
- INDEPENDENT Newspapers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28b
- INDEPENDENT Schools Assn.—dinner, JAN. 9, 3f; —Meeting, JAN. 6, 7d
- INDERWICK, Miss E. F.—will, MAR. 6, 4f
- INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d; Report, 17, 26e; Meeting, 25, 25d

INDIA:—

- Accidents: see under subjects
- Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- Agriculture—crops: report, MAR. 11, 24b; — Science: article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 27c
- Ancient history and geography — literary contributions: publication trust: notice, JAN. 16, 9d
- Animals—protection: correspondence, JAN. 29, 10e
- Arms and ammunition—smuggling: Madras arrests, MAR. 18, 15g
- Army—Aides-de-Camp, FEB. 12, 9e; —Appointments, JAN. 20, 9g; 26, 9f; 27, 6g; 28, 9c; 30, 17a; FEB. 3, 9d; 11, 6g; 23, 27f; 25, 10e; MAR. 1, 8g; 24, 10b; 30, 16g; —Baluchistan air patrol: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force: India; —Indian Military Academy: entrance examination results, JAN. 26, 9f; —Medical Service: appointment, FEB. 25, 10c; reorganization, MAR. 25, 16d; —Officers: promotions; examination results, JAN. 2, 15g; FEB. 4, 8g; 10, 20f; 26, 10e; Half-yearly Brevets, JAN. 2, 15e; —Regiments: Trooping movements, FEB. 4, 8g; —Senior Officers' School: command, JAN. 15, 6e; 26, 9f; Course results, FEB. 25, 10e; —Small Arms School: course results, FEB. 25, 10e; —Tank Corps School: course results, JAN. 28, 9c; —Veterinary Corps: examination arrangements, FEB. 17, 26c
- Banking — Imperial Bank of India: report, JAN. 12, 20d; FEB. 26, 21e (and 5*); — Mercantile Bank of India: report, MAR. 11, 24e; (F.N.), 11, 21d; meeting, 24, 24a; — National Bank of India: appointment, MAR. 17, 22g; dividend, 17, 26d; report, 18, 23e; (F.N.), 18, 21f; — Reserve Bank: governor's resignation discussed, MAR. 5, 21c; returns, JAN. 7, 18b; 14, 19g; 21, 24c; 28, 24c; FEB. 4, 21d; 11, 23b; 18, 21f; 25, 20b; MAR. 4, 21b; 11, 11g; 19, 22c; 25, 24b
- Boy Scouts: see under Boy Scouts
- Bridges — Howrah: (photo., I.N.), MAR. 23, 19
- Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
- Bullock cart—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 21
- Burma: see BURMA
- Butler, Sir H. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 19a
- Castorseed crop—forecast, FEB. 25, 22f
- Cholera—Coimbatore outbreak, MAR. 17, 15f (16e, 4* 5*)
- Christian Colleges: see under Education, below
- Christianity—missions: Lord Halifax (s.), FEB. 22, 9c; —Paton, Mr. W. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 25a

INDIA (continued) :—

Church—Mass Movement Emergency Appeal: purpose, MAR. 11, 9e;—South: union; Methodist Provincial Synod: resolutions, FEB. 13, 11g (4* 5*)

Civil Service—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 23a;—Leading article, MAR. 18, 17c;—London examination: announcement, MAR. 18, 13e;—Recruitment: revised scheme to continue, JAN. 11, 16d (8e, 4* 5*);—Zetland, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 7g (4* 5*)

Congress, National—articles, JAN. 15, 13f; 25, 13f; MAR. 15, 15f; (I.N.), 23, 8d;—Bengal: position, JAN. 5, 11d;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9g;—Committee: meeting, MAR. 18, 15a; 19, 15a;—Convention, MAR. 20, 13e; 22, 11e; (photo.), 30, 14;—Correspondence, MAR. 18, 12c;—Discipline: Pandit J. Nehru (s.), MAR. 20, 13e;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 16e;—"Independence pledge": publication banned, JAN. 26, 16e (13b, 4* 5*); 27, 13a; pledge taken, MAR. 20, 13e;—Jinnah, Mr. (s.), JAN. 5, 11d;—Leading articles, FEB. 11, 15b; MAR. 1, 15b; 9, 17b; 29, 11c;—Membership, FEB. 1, 10g;—Ministries: see under *Provinces*, below;—Pledge, MAR. 20, 13e;—Policy discussed, JAN. 13, 12c; MAR. 2, 15e; 8, 13d; 16, 15e; 17, 16f; 18, 15a; 19, 15a; 29, 10a; 30, 10a; Convention: resolution, MAR. 22, 11e;—Working Committee: meeting, MAR. 16, 15e; 17, 16f

Constitution :—

Federation :—

Act—Bill: before Imperial Parliament, JAN. 27, 8g; 29, 7d; Royal Assent, FEB. 19, 7a;—Orders in Council, JAN. 11, 8b (4* 5*); FEB. 11, 8g; Parliament, Imperial: approved, FEB. 17, 7f; MAR. 5, 7a; 9, 9e; 10, 7a; 12, 7c; 18, 7a

Articles, JAN. 15, 13f; (I.N.), MAR. 23, 5c; 31, 11f

Baroda—Sir V. T. K. Chari (s.), JAN. 7, 11c (4* 5*)

Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9g

Congress, National—attitude, FEB. 16, 15e; MAR. 2, 15e; 16, 15e; 17, 16f; 18, 15a; 19, 15a;—Article, JAN. 25, 13f;—Convention's resolution, MAR. 22, 11e;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 31, 10d

Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 16e

India—attitude, JAN. 5, 11d

Labour Party, Independent—resolution, MAR. 30, 17e

Leading articles, FEB. 19, 15c; (I.N.), MAR. 23, 5a

Linlithgow, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 16f (16b, 4* 5*); (I.N.), 23, 7a

INDIA :—

Constitution :—

Federation (continued) :—

Mysore—Sir M. Ismail (s.), JAN. 29, 13b

National Liberal Fed.—resolution, JAN. 1, 11d (4* 5*)

Nehru, Pandit (s.), MAR. 20, 13e

Princes, ruling—attitude, FEB. 1, 13f; 8, 12g; 26, 15d; MAR. 3, 13a;—Barton, Sir W. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 8f;

—Claims formulated, MAR. 3, 13a;—Conference called, JAN. 21, 11f (11d, 4* 5*);

—Conflicting advice, FEB. 23, 13b (13e, 4* 5*);—Con-

stitutional Committee Meeting, JAN. 26, 16e (13b, 4* 5*);

28, 7g (13g, 4* 5*); FEB. 8, 12g;—Counsel's opinion, FEB. 22, 13b;—Finance:

Chamber of Princes Committee's report, FEB. 1, 13f;

attitude, 8, 12g;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 13c;—

Ministers' Committee Meeting: arrangements, JAN. 15,

11b (4* 5*); held, 16, 11e;—Williams, Mr. L. F. R. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 6a

Provincial autonomy: see under *Provinces*, below

States: see *Princes*, above

Williams, Mr. L. F. R. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 6a

Zetland, Lord (article quoted), MAR. 18, 15a; (s., I.N.), 23,

7f

Cotton textile trade—imports from

Great Britain: Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 19e; Campbell, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 14, 14e (4* 5*);

Chorlton, Mr. A. E. G. (s.), MAR. 6, 11d; Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 11b; Manchester Chamber of Commerce: Indian section statistics, JAN. 14, 14e (4* 5*);

Robinson, Mr. H. Y. (s.), MAR. 6, 11d

Council of India—end, MAR. 25, 13d;

—Article, MAR. 23, 15a

Crime—Bangalore riots: question in

Imperial Parliament, JAN. 27, 7b;

—Dacoits: Ahmednagar, JAN. 20, 13g;—Godhra riot, MAR. 25, 13g (and 13a, 4* 5*);—Gold: theft in transit, FEB. 20, 11e (4* 5*);—

Murders: Edwards, Mr. H. (Alipore), FEB. 11, 13g (4* 5*);

—Percy, A. F.: M. H. Durbin, executed, MAR. 8, 13g;—Stab-

bing attempt: Cawnpore, MAR. 13, 11a

Culture—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 21, 7g; 22, 12c (4* 5*); correction,

25, 7e (7g, 4* 5*);—Zetland, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 7g (4* 5*)

Defence—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 7a;

—Budget: Sir J. Grigg (s.), MAR. 1, 8a

Democracy—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 16e;—Zetland, Lord (s.),

MAR. 6, 7g (4* 5*); (art. quoted), 18, 15a

INDIA (continued):—

- Drink — excise prosecution, JAN. 29, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- Drowning accident—River Ravi, MAR. 30, 9*g*
- Economic Intelligence Organisation—proposal, MAR. 18, 28*b*
- Education—Christian Colleges appeal: correspondence, MAR. 12, 12*d*;—Conf. of Educational Assns.: discussion, JAN. 8, 14*b*;—Lahore College for Women: see LAHORE; St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur: photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 25;—Vocational: British inquiry, MAR. 17, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- Elections, provincial: see *Provinces*, below
- Electricity—Uhl River scheme (photo., I.N.), MAR. 23, 14
- English in — article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 28*c*
- Executive Council — acting Finance Member, MAR. 13, 11*c*;—Temporary Member, MAR. 4, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- Fauna—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 28*a*
- Finance:—
Budget — details, MAR. 1, 8*a*; debate, 4, 13*b* (4* 5*);—Bill certified by Viceroy, MAR. 24, 15*d* (15*g*, 4* 5*);—Comment, MAR. 4, 13*b* (4* 5*);—Leading article, MAR. 1, 15*b*;—Legislative Assembly: reject motion, MAR. 22, 11*e*
- Customs—Bill introduced, JAN. 26, 16*e* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- Grigg, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 1, 8*a*
- Princes, Chamber of—report, FEB. 1, 13*f*; attitude, 8, 12*g*
- Provinces — loans: Budget statement, MAR. 1, 8*a*
- Sterling debt — Bill: memorandum, JAN. 21, 12*c*; (F.N.), 21, 18*d*; agreed, 27, 8*g*; Bill before Imperial Parliament, 29, 7*d*; FEB. 3, 8*d*; 5, 8*b*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; Royal Assent, MAR. 20, 8*a*
- Sterling tenders, JAN. 7, 18*f*; 12, 18*f*; 21, 19*f*; 28, 20*f*; FEB. 4, 20*d*; 11, 20*d*; 17, 22*e*; 25, 19*e*; MAR. 4, 21*a*; 11, 24*g*; 18, 22*c*; 24, 21*e*
- Year (1936) reviewed (F.N.), FEB. 9, 14*c*
- Fiscal policy — article by Sir C. Rhodes (I.N.), MAR. 23, 14*a*
- Game—article by Maj. W. E. Maxwell (I.N.), MAR. 23, 27*a*;—Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 27
- Gold—exports, JAN. 5, 19*b*; 8, 18*f*; 11, 24*c*; 15, 19*g*; 18, 21*d*; 23, 20*b*; 25, 20*a*; 29, 22*d*; FEB. 1, 23*c*; 5, 19*g*; 8, 20*g*; 12, 20*g*; 15, 21*f*; 19, 21*g*; 22, 24*e*; MAR. 1, 24*b*; 5, 20*e*; 6, 19*b*; 12, 21*g*; 15, 23*e*; 27, 17*f*; 30, 18*d*; 31, 16*d*;—Kolar gold field (photo., I.N.), MAR. 23, 19
- Government — Advisers, MAR. 25, 13*d*; — Montagu - Chelmsford Act: article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 6*f*

INDIA (continued):—

- Great Britain — Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 31, 10*d*;—Zetland, Lord (article quoted), MAR. 18, 15*a*
- Health, public—Advisory Board: formation, FEB. 13, 11*b* (11*e*, 4* 5*); Article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 27*f*
- High Commissioner in London: see NOON, Sir F. K.
- Hindus:—
Depressed classes — Gandhi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*c*; Mysore: Government policy, JAN. 29, 13*f*
- Mohamedans, relations with—Bengal: see BENGAL; — Buddhi riot, FEB. 19, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Gulbarga riot, MAR. 30, 10*b*;—Panipat riot, MAR. 29, 10*b*;—Ratnagiri riot, MAR. 29, 10*b*;—Sangli riot, MAR. 30, 10*b*
- Travancore — opening of State temples: stamp issue to commemorate, FEB. 24, 13*g*
- Horticulture — article by Mr. W. Burns, (I.N.), MAR. 23, 28*f*
- Independence — Congress pledge: see under *Congress*, above
- Independence Day — observances, JAN. 27, 13*a*;—London luncheon, JAN. 26, 11*f*
- Indians oversea — Congress Party motion, MAR. 10, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- Iron and steel — exports to Great Britain, MAR. 20, 19*g* (19*b*, 5*)
- Irrigation—Agra: Lord Linlithgow's tour, MAR. 9, 15*b* (4* 5*)
- Jute—Catto, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 24*a*;—Cox, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 12, 19*c*; (F.N.), 12, 18*c*;—Murray, Sir A. R. (s.), MAR. 5, 22*d*;—Restriction: Jute Mills Assn.: recommendation, JAN. 27, 4*g*; Bengal Jute Mills Assn.: decision, FEB. 10, 22*g*
- Labour—Burma: see under BURMA;—Jute mill strikes, FEB. 26, 15*g*; MAR. 15, 13*b* (4* 5*);—Legislation: five years report, FEB. 20, 11*a*; leading article, FEB. 20, 13*c*;—Railways: Bengal-Nagpur strike ended, FEB. 11, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- Law—Advocate-General, JAN. 5, 11*d*;—Judges: appointments, MAR. 10, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*); Calcutta, FEB. 18, 13*f*; Draft Order in Council, FEB. 11, 8*g*; approved, MAR. 5, 7*a*; 9, 9*e*; Federal Court, MAR. 27, 11*c*
- Leading article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 5*a*
- Legislation—Draft Order in Council, FEB. 11, 8*g*; approved, MAR. 5, 7*a*; 9, 9*e*
- Linseed—crop report, MAR. 11, 24*b*
- Living, standard of—article by Sir A. Chatterjee (I.N.), MAR. 23, 14*e*
- Maps (I.N.), MAR. 23, 12; 30, 10*a*
- Methodist South India Provincial Synod, FEB. 13, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- Ministries, Provincial: see under *Provinces*, below
- Mohamedans — Hindus, relations with: see under *Hindus*, above
- Museums—survey report, MAR. 30, 16*a*
- Mustard—crop report, MAR. 11, 24*b*

INDIA (continued):—

National Liberal Fed.—meeting, JAN. 1, 11*d* (4* 5*)

Navy—command, MAR. 9, 16*f* (16*b*, 4* 5*); 10, 9*e*;—Cruise, MAR. 5, 9*f*;—*Indus*: leaving for England; programme, MAR. 22, 22*c*;—Officers: improved rates of pay and allowances, JAN. 13, 9*f*

New Year parades, JAN. 2, 9*b*

North-West Frontier:—

Bannu—fight, JAN. 7, 11*e* (11*g*, 4* 5*); 8, 11*d* (11*g*, 4* 5*);—Troop movements, FEB. 23, 13*a*

Damdil—fight, MAR. 31, 10*g*;—Casualties, MAR. 31, 10*g*;—Map, MAR. 31, 10*g*

Daur—ambush, FEB. 9, 13*c*; 11, 13*d*; 18, 13*d* (4* 5*); surrender, MAR. 15, 13*g*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, MAR. 16, 9*a*; 25, 7*d*

Elections, FEB. 2, 11*b*; 17, 13*c*; 20, 11*a*; MAR. 5, 13*a*

Governor: see CUNNINGHAM, Sir G. Hindus—hostility towards, MAR. 27, 11*d* (and 4* 5*)

Judicial Commissioner, FEB. 26, 19*e*

Khaisora Valley—conditions, JAN. 21, 11*d* (11*g*, 4* 5*); pacified, 23, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*); 29, 13*g* (4* 5*); FEB. 4, 13*d*;—Map, JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*);—Parliament, Imperial: question, JAN. 20, 7*b*;—Penalties, JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*);—Photographs, JAN. 5, 16; FEB. 8, 16;—Tribal council, JAN. 21, 11*d* (11*g*, 4* 5*);—Tribal hostages handed over, JAN. 8, 11*d* (11*g*, 4* 5*);—Troops: progress, JAN. 6, 11*e*; 8, 11*d* (11*g*, 4* 5*); 12, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*); 14, 11*a*; returning to stations, 23, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*); Casualties, JAN. 6, 11*e*; 23, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

Khyber Pass—Afridis: pickets, FEB. 4, 13*d*;—Map, FEB. 4, 13*d*;—Women, closed to, FEB. 4, 13*d*

MacMunn, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b* (4* 5*)

Ministry (Qaiyum)—request, MAR. 18, 15*a*

Mirali—unrest, FEB. 25, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 4* 5*)

Operations—cost, MAR. 9, 15*b* (16*c*, 4* 5*)

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 10, 13*g* (4* 5*)

Politics—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10*d* Razmak—ambush, FEB. 8, 11*d*; 9, 13*c*

Wana—fighting, FEB. 19, 13*b*; 20, 11*f*

Waziristan—unrest, MAR. 8, 13*c* (and 4* 5*); 11, 15*d* (4* 5*); 18, 15*d*;—Map, MAR. 23, 15*f*;—Metcalf, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 9, 15*b* (16*c*, 4* 5*);—Peace prospects, MAR. 27, 11*d*; 30, 9*c*;—Tribal council, MAR. 27, 11*d*;—Troops attacked, MAR. 23, 15*f*; 24, 15*g* (15*c*, 4* 5*)

Oil—imports from Bahrein: marketing arrangements, JAN. 26, 22*e*

INDIA (continued):—

Parliament:—

Chamber of Princes—session opened, FEB. 25, 13*c*;—Chancellor, FEB. 26, 15*d*;—Jealousies intensified, FEB. 23, 13*b* (13*e*, 4* 5*);—Legal adviser, MAR. 3, 13*a*;—Pro-Chancellor, FEB. 26, 15*d*;—Standing Committee: meeting, JAN. 21, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

Council of State—session opened, FEB. 17, 13*d*;—President, FEB. 17, 13*d*

Legislative Assembly—session, JAN. 26, 16*e* (13*b*, 4* 5*);—Congress Party absent, JAN. 26, 16*e* (13*b*, 4* 5*); walk out, MAR. 1, 14*f* (4* 5*);—Government defeats, MAR. 10, 13*g* (4* 5*); 22, 11*e*;—Shortest sitting, FEB. 6, 11*c* (4* 5*)

Parliament, Imperial—question, JAN. 20, 7*b*

Parties, political — Moslems: Mr. Jinnah (s.), JAN. 5, 11*d*

Pelicans—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 28

Pig sticking—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 27

Political Department—reconstitution, MAR. 22, 11*d* (4* 5*)

Political situation—articles, JAN. 25, 13*f*; MAR. 15, 15*f*; (I.N.), 23, 8*a*;—Map (I.N.), MAR. 23, 12

Post Office—article by Mr. G. V. Bewoor (I.N.), MAR. 23, 20*a*

Press—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 27*c*;—*Times of India*: Annual, JAN. 12, 11*g*

Princes, ruling—Federation: see under *Constitution*, above;—Princes, Chamber of: see under *Parliament*, above

Provinces:—

Autonomy—articles (I.N.), MAR. 23, 5*c*; 31, 11*f*

Elections—campaign, JAN. 5, 11*d*; 11, 13*f* (4* 5*); 13, 12*c*; 19, 11*e*; 22, 13*d* (4* 5*); 27, 13*b* (4* 5*); 28, 13*g*; 30, 11*e* (4* 5*); FEB. 2, 11*b*; 3, 13*f* (and 4* 5*); 5, 13*c*; 8, 11*g* (4* 5*); 9, 13*d*; 10, 13*a*; 13, 11*e*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 13*c*; 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*); 19, 13*b* (and 4* 5*); 20, 11*a*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*e* (4* 5*); 24, 13*b* (and 13*d*, 4* 5*); 25, 13*c*; 26, 15*d*; 27, 11*d*;—Articles, JAN. 25, 13*f*; MAR. 5, 13*a*; 15, 15*f*;—Congress, National: successes, FEB. 3, 13*f*; 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 4* 5*); 10, 13*a*; 16, 15*e*; 20, 11*a*; 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*); 25, 13*c*; 26, 15*d*; 27, 11*d*; MAR. 2, 15*e*; 5, 13*a*;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 15*e*; 18, 12*c*; 30, 15*b*;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*c*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 16*e*;—Hammond, Sir L.: article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 11*a*;—Leading articles, FEB. 11, 15*b*; MAR. 1, 15*b*; 9, 17*b*;—Photographs, FEB. 24, 18; (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10, 11;—Polling dates, JAN. 13, 12*c*

INDIA :—

Provinces (continued) :—

Governors' powers — discussed, MAR. 23, 16c; — Congress attitude, MAR. 18, 15a; 22, 11e; 23, 16c; 25, 13d; 27, 11c; 29, 10a, b; 30, 10a; 31, 10d;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 8, 13d; 31, 10d;—Leading articles, MAR. 23, 17c; 29, 11c; — Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), MAR. 29, 10b; — No assurances, MAR. 27, 11c

Ministries :—

Coatman, Mr. J. (lect.), MAR. 10, 16e

Congress attitude, FEB. 16, 15e; 20, 11a; 22, 13b; 23, 13e (4* 5*); 27, 11d; MAR. 2, 15e; 6, 13f; 8, 13d; 11, 15b; 16, 15e (and 4* 5*); 22, 11e; 23, 16c; 25, 13d; 27, 11c; —Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9g;—Committee's discussion, MAR. 18, 15a; acceptance authorized, 19, 15a;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 31, 10d;—Leading articles, MAR. 1, 15b; 9, 17b;—Madras opinion, MAR. 20, 13e (4* 5*);—Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), MAR. 20, 13e; 29, 10b; —Refusal, MAR. 29, 10a, b; 30, 10a; 31, 10d; Leading article, MAR. 29, 11c;—Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 31, 10d;—Working Committee's recommendation, MAR. 17, 16f

Linlithgow, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 16f (16b, 4* 5*)

Politics—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10d

Public Service Commission—member, MAR. 10, 13g

Railways—Budget, FEB. 17, 13d;—Correspondence, MAR. 25, 15e; —Inquiry committee : leaves India, FEB. 19, 13b; 23, 13g; MAR. 3, 16a (16c, 4* 5*); return, 5, 13c (13f, 4* 5*); — Madras and Southern Mahratta Rly. : see that title;—Photographs (I.N.), MAR. 23, 21;—Report for 1935-36, FEB. 4, 23g;—Russell, Sir G. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 21a;—Surplus : estimates, FEB. 17, 13d; —Wagons : shortage, JAN. 20, 13f (13c, 4* 5*)

Rape—crop report, MAR. 11, 24b

Religion—article by Sir F. Young-husband (I.N.), MAR. 23, 25a; —Calcutta Parliament, MAR. 4, 13d (4* 5*)

Rice crop—forecast, FEB. 27, 25d

Road accidents — level crossings : Timmapur, JAN. 16, 11d (11b, 4* 5*);—Shillong, JAN. 11, 13g

Roads—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 21d

Silk, artificial—duty rumours, MAR. 31, 20f;—Imports : prohibition, MAR. 31, 20f

Silver :—

Duty—increase, MAR. 1, 8a, 22e

Imports, MAR. 6, 19f; — Great Britain, from : 1936 statistics, JAN. 8, 18f;—Grigg, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 1, 8a

INDIA (continued) :—

Socialism—article, JAN. 15, 13f

South—Mr. R. Mudaliar (lect.), JAN. 20, 16e (4* 5*)

Sport—Article by Maj. W. E. Maxwell (I.N.), MAR. 23, 27a;—Photographs (I.N.), MAR. 23, 27

Squirrel—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 28

Sugar—excise : increase, MAR. 1, 8a; Grigg, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 1, 8a; Parliament : discussed, MAR. 4, 13b (4* 5*)

Suttee—Agra, JAN. 15, 11f (12g, 4* 5*)

Surveyor-General, JAN. 16, 11f

Tariffs—Sir C. Rhodes (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 14a

Telegraphs—article by Mr. G. V. Bewoor (I.N.), MAR. 23, 20a

Telephones—service with Burma, JAN. 14, 11g

The Times Number published, MAR. 23;—Indian opinion, MAR. 25, 14g (14c, 4* 5*)

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 26, 11f

Topography—article by Brig. H. J. Couchman (I.N.), MAR. 23, 16a

Trade :—

Burma, with : see under BURMA

Catto, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 24a

Chatterjee, Sir A. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 14e

Great Britain, with—Meek, Dr. D. B. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 19a; — Parliament, Imperial : discussed, FEB. 17, 7f; MAR. 5, 7a;—Rhodes, Sir C. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 14a;—Statistics, MAR. 6, 19f

Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 20c

Imports—survey, JAN. 4, 20g

Imports and exports — statistics, MAR. 6, 19f;—Survey, JAN. 4, 20g

Japan, with—discussed, MAR. 16, 25e; agreement, 30, 9b (9g, 4* 5*)

Revival, JAN. 20, 13f (13c, 4* 5*)

Rhodes, Sir C. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 14a

Statistics—proposals, MAR. 18, 28b
Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 14c

Travel—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 17e

Turf—Eclipse Stakes, FEB. 1, 6d;—

Madras meeting, FEB. 24, 5b;—

Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 27

Vegetation—article by Mr. W. Burns (I.N.), MAR. 23, 28f;—Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 28

Viceroy : see LINLITHGOW, Lord;—Articles (I.N.), MAR. 23, 7d, 19a

Villages—Darling, Mr. M. L. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 28c;—Government : Sir S. Fremantle (lect.), FEB. 13, 9c (9e, 4* 5*);—Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 28

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wheat crop—estimates, JAN. 30, 20e; MAR. 16, 24f

Wolves—correspondence, MAR. 2, 12e

Women—article by Mr. B. S. Rao (I.N.), MAR. 23, 25e

Youth—Maharajah of Mysore (s.), JAN. 4, 11a

- INDIA, French—shooting : Pondicherry, JAN. 26, 13g
- INDIA Museum—evening opening : resumption, MAR. 12, 19e
- INDIA Office—appointment, FEB. 3, 9d
- INDIA Society—at home, FEB. 25, 17e ;—Reception, MAR. 18, 19d
- INDIA Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd.—donations to hospitals, FEB. 11, 11g
- INDIAN Civil Service Club—lecture, MAR. 6, 7g (4* 5*)
- INDIAN Iron and Steel Co.—merger negotiations : breakdown, FEB. 9, 20e ; new co. to be formed ; share issue details, MAR. 24, 21d ; (F.N.), 24, 21a ; share issue, 27, 17c
- INDIAN Mutiny—veterans : correspondence, JAN. 7, 8b
- INDIAN Ocean—survey by John Murray expedition : reports : Vol. IV, Nos. 3 and 4 issued, JAN. 16, 16g
- INDIAN Village Welfare Assn.—Easter School : programme, JAN. 23, 9d
- INDO-CHINA—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8d
- INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 20c
- INDUSTRIAL and General Trust—law case, MAR. 3, 4c
- INDUSTRIAL and Provident Socs. : see FRIENDLY SOCS.
- INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—meeting announced, JAN. 25, 8d ;—Industrial Sunday : see that title ;—Luncheon, FEB. 3, 11f
- INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Assn. —luncheon, JAN. 18, 14c
- INDUSTRIAL Court—awards during 1936 : volume published, MAR. 27, 9g
- INDUSTRIAL Health Research Board—vocational guidance in Borstal : report issued, MAR. 1, 10e
- INDUSTRIAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—bonds drawn, MAR. 10, 26b
- INDUSTRIAL Rayon Co.—report, FEB. 2, 19d
- INDUSTRIAL Sunday—date, FEB. 1, 17e ; appeal for cooperation, 1, 17e
- INDUSTRIAL Welfare Soc.—luncheon, MAR. 19, 9b
- INEUNU, Gen. I. (Turkey)—twelfth year as Prime Minister, MAR. 8, 13g ; plans, 29, 9e (9c, 4* 5*)
- INFANTS' Hospital—ball in aid : announcement, FEB. 25, 17d
- INFLUENZA :—
Amersham—death of three married couples, JAN. 16, 9g
Animals, infection from—correspondence, MAR. 24, 12e ; 29, 6c
Aquitania—detained in quarantine at New York, JAN. 14, 12b (4* 5*)
Correspondence, MAR. 4, 15d ; 5, 15d ; 6, 10d ; 8, 10d ; 9, 12e ; 11, 12e
Deaths—statistics, JAN. 1, 14d ; 2, 7c (4* 5*) ; FEB. 25, 11d ; MAR. 4, 11a ; 11, 13f
Epidemic, JAN. 4, 12g (and 4* 5*) ; 5, 12f (and 4* 5*) ; 6, 12f ; 7, 12g (and 4* 5*) ; 8, 12f ; 9, 12f ; 12, 14e ; 13, 14e ; 15, 9c (14c, 4* 5*) ; 18, 12f ; 19, 12g ; 20, 11a ; 22, 6c ; 26, 16c (16e, 4* 5*) ; 28, 11e ; 30, 14e ; FEB. 4, 11e ; 5, 13g (4* 5*) ; 11, 11f ; 18, 11f ;—Leading articles, JAN. 9, 13c ; 19, 13c ; 22, 15c ;—L.C.C. schools : precautions, JAN. 12, 14e
- INFLUENZA (continued) :—
Europe, Northern—League inquiry, JAN. 9, 11b (11e, 4* 5*)
League Health Section's survey, FEB. 10, 13b (4* 5*)
Metropolitan Police Magistrates, JAN. 1, 9g
Precautions, JAN. 1, 14d ; 2, 7c (4* 5*)
Research—leading article, JAN. 9, 13c ; MAR. 17, 17c ;—Medical Research Council : report, MAR. 17, 11a ; —Parliament : question, MAR. 18, 7b
Road accidents and : see under ROAD accidents
Shetland Islands, JAN. 26, 11a
- INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—“A Rustic Moralist,” MAR. 19, 10c
- INGERFALD, A.—police court charge, MAR. 9, 13b
- INGERSOLL-RAND—dividend, FEB. 2, 19d
- INGLE, Mr. A. C.—will, JAN. 25, 17c
- INGLEDEW, Mr. H. M.—death, FEB. 2, 14c
- INGLEDEW, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, MAR. 23, 13g
- INGLIS, Mrs. H.—will, MAR. 24, 10b
- INGLIS-JONES, Capt. J.—address, FEB. 2, 15a
- INGRAM, Capt. Bruce—on the Van de Veldes (l.), MAR. 13, 13e
- INGRAM, Mr. J. T.—on overtime working (l.), FEB. 15, 8c
- INGRAMS, Mr. W.—report on Hadhramut : leading article, JAN. 6, 13c
- INIGO-JONES, Mrs. R. W.—funeral, FEB. 23, 17c
- INITIAL Services, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d
- INLAND Colliery Owners—dinner, JAN. 6, 7c
- INLAND Exploration Co. of New York—Afghan concession, JAN. 1, 11e
- INLAND Steel Co.—mill : plans, FEB. 12, 20e
- INMAN, Mr. P.—appointment, JAN. 18, 9g
- INNER Temple—Grand Day : dinner, JAN. 21, 15c ;—Master of Bench, FEB. 1, 6g
- INNES, Mr. C. M.—marriage, MAR. 12, 19c
- INNES, Mr. P. D.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f
- INNS—signs : A.A. appeal, JAN. 14, 7d
- INNS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24a ; Report, 24, 22e
- INSALL, Mr. A. J.—on first aircraft in Fleet action (l.), MAR. 22, 8d
- INSANITY—Control, Board of : report : second part published, JAN. 4, 9g ;—Mental defectives : London : L.C.C. report, JAN. 27, 9d ; —Mental hospitals : escapes : Colney Hatch, JAN. 1, 9g
- INSHRIACH, Inverness—sold, FEB. 6, 3g
- INSKIP, Ald. Sir J. H.—K.B.E., FEB. 1, 9c
- INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T. :—
in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 22, 8d
on Hunter, Sir G. (l.), JAN. 23, 17a (17d, 4* 5*)
- INSKIP, Sir T.—health, JAN. 12, 12c ; 13, 12f ; attends luncheon of National Fire Brigades' Assn., MAR. 18, 13b
Audience of King, FEB. 13, 15a
Bombs, concrete protection against, (s.), FEB. 5, 8g
Convocation—laity (s.), MAR. 15, 16e
Oil supplies (s.), JAN. 28, 7d
Somervell, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 19, 9d

- INSKIP, Sir T. (continued):—
 at Albert Hall, on D. L. Moody, FEB. 6, 9*f*;—at Cambridge Univ. Conservative Assn., on metal prices; rearmament; peace, MAR. 13, 14*d*;—at Claridge's, on foreign relations, FEB. 10, 9*d*; 11, 12*d* (4* 5*);—at Cosham, on anti-aircraft defence, JAN. 30, 9*c*;—at Fareham, on defence policy: rearmament; physical education, FEB. 8, 17*a*; on agricultural policy, 15, 18*d*; on rearmament; peace; Spain, MAR. 1, 11*d*; correspondence, 6, 10*a*;—at Glasgow, on ordnance factories; recruiting; Special areas rearmament contracts, JAN. 7, 9*d*;—at Gosport and Alverstoke Constitutional Assn. dinner, on peace; Army; defence forces, MAR. 18, 9*g*; 19, 8*d* (4* 5*);—at Grosvenor House, on shipping, FEB. 26, 9*b*; leading article, 26, 17*d*;—at Holborn Restaurant, on fire brigades and air defence, MAR. 18, 13*b*;—at Mansion House, on Sea Cadet Corps, MAR. 10, 9*g*;—at Newcastle, on trade revival; rearmament and industry; Scotswood munition factory, MAR. 6, 16*a*;—at Queen's Hall, on house ownership; building societies; building trade, FEB. 13, 9*d*, 15, 21*a*;—at Savoy Hotel, on electricity and defence, MAR. 20, 11*a*
 in Parliament, on air defence, JAN. 28, 6*g*; MAR. 16, 10*d*;—Air services, MAR. 23, 9*c*;—Armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 8*c*;—Carbide supplies, MAR. 18, 7*d*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 23, 9*c*;—Defence loans, FEB. 19, 7*d*;—German Air Force, MAR. 23, 9*c*;—Metal supplies, FEB. 25, 7*d*;—Motor fuels, home-produced, MAR. 25, 7*d*;—Naval Air Arm, MAR. 23, 9*b*; inquiry, MAR. 12, 7*e*;—Oil storage, MAR. 18, 7*d*;—Press and Imperial Defence, MAR. 4, 8*a*;—R.A.F.: contracts, MAR. 23, 9*b*; Expansion, JAN. 28, 6*g*; MAR. 16, 10*e*; 23, 9*b*; Promotion, MAR. 23, 9*b*; Shadow industry scheme, JAN. 23, 6*g*; Strength, 23, 6*g*;—Rearmament: location of factories, MAR. 4, 8*a*;—Sabotage, MAR. 16, 10*e*;—Steel scarcity, MAR. 18, 7*d*
- INSTITUTE for the Scientific Treatment of Delinquency—broadcast appeal: arrangements, FEB. 20, 8*g*;—Mullins, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 23, 11*g*
- INSTITUTE of Actuaries—examination: dates, JAN. 6, 9*g* (4* 5*);—Lecture, JAN. 26, 8*f* (4* 5*);—Meeting: arrangements, MAR. 29, 16*b*
- INSTITUTE of Archaeology—geochronology lecturer, JAN. 9, 9*g*—Lectureship in Biblical Archaeology: correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*a*; leading article, 27, 13*d*
- INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner, MAR. 6, 7*g*
- INSTITUTE of British Architects—members, FEB. 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—examination results, JAN. 14, 24*c*
- INSTITUTE of Chemistry—examination results, FEB. 2, 17*d*
- INSTITUTE of Export—"Market Research Abroad" issued, FEB. 9, 9*d*; 10, 23*c*
- INSTITUTE of Handicraft Teachers—conf., MAR. 30, 12*e*
- INSTITUTE of Historical Research: see under LONDON University
- INSTITUTE of Hygiene—examination results, FEB. 6, 14*g*
- INSTITUTE of Incorporated Practitioners in Advertising—examination results, FEB. 22, 3*g*
- INSTITUTE of Journalists—council meeting, FEB. 15, 9*f*;—Irish district: dinner, FEB. 1, 10*f*
 on privacy and the Press (l.), JAN. 28, 10*b*
- INSTITUTE of Linguists—dinner, FEB. 10, 9*d*; 11, 12*d* (4* 5*);—Royal Charter: to be applied for, FEB. 10, 9*d*; 11, 12*d* (4* 5*)
- INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—chairmen; deputy-chairman, JAN. 20, 19*f*;—Easter closing: announcement, MAR. 6, 19*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 20, 19*f*
 on Institute Time Clauses (s.), FEB. 4, 24*d*
- INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—dinner, MAR. 1, 19*b*
- INSTITUTE of Metals—dinner, MAR. 11, 10*f*; 12, 18*c* (4* 5*);—Iron and Steel Inst.: cooperation with, MAR. 11, 10*f*;—Platinum medal: announcement, MAR. 11, 10*f*; 12, 18*c* (4* 5*)
- INSTITUTE of Ophthalmic Opticians—dinner, JAN. 22, 16*e*
- INSTITUTE of Physics—meeting, MAR. 20, 11*b*
- INSTITUTE of Public Administration—president, JAN. 30, 9*g*
- INSTITUTE of the Horse and Pony Club—hotel stable accommodation sign, FEB. 8, 9*g*
- INSTITUTE of Transport—lectures, JAN. 12, 7*d*; FEB. 9, 8*d*
- INSTITUTE of Travel Agents—luncheon, JAN. 28, 11*c*
- INSTITUTION of Chartered Surveyors—dinner, MAR. 3, 11*f*
- INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—dinner, FEB. 27, 9*c*;—Lecture, MAR. 25, 11*f* (4* 5*);—Medal awards, FEB. 25, 16*a*;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 9*c*;—President, FEB. 27, 9*c*
- INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—dinner, MAR. 25, 11*b*;—Elections and transfers, JAN. 25, 10*d*; FEB. 4, 4*a*; 13, 15*e*; 27, 9*g*; MAR. 27, 14*c* (14*g*, 4* 5*);—Examination results, JAN. 22, 8*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 17, 6*f*
- INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—dinner, FEB. 9, 12*b* (4* 5*);—Faraday Medal, JAN. 23, 10*b*;—History: correspondence, MAR. 27, 13*e*;—Lecture, MAR. 4, 19*g*;—Member, honorary, JAN. 23, 10*b*
- INSTITUTION of Landscape Architects—lectures, JAN. 13, 9*e*
- INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—lecture, FEB. 27, 9*f*
- INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—dinner, FEB. 4, 16*a*;—Meeting: date, JAN. 28, 11*g*;—Presidential address, FEB. 4, 11*g*
- INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—Council dinner, FEB. 15, 9*g*—Dinner, MAR. 18, 9*d* (18*a*, 4* 5*);—Meeting, MAR. 18, 9*d*; 19, 13*b*; 25, 11*d* (4* 5*)

- INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists—meeting, JAN. 9, 9*f*; MAR. 12, 14*c*;—Redwood medal, MAR. 12, 14*c*
- INSTONE, Capt. A.—on Dubout, Alfred (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*; on Sabourin, Ald. C. J. (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*; on Western Avenue extension (l.), 27, 8*b*
- INSULIN—effect on motorists: magistrates' comment, MAR. 15, 16*a*
- INSURANCE:—
- Air raids—Sir J. Lorden (s.), MAR. 5, 11*a*
 - Benn, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 11, 23*a*; (F.N.), 11, 21*d*
 - Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 19, 8*f*
 - Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*c*
 - Companies—physical training: co-operation: see under PHYSICAL training
 - Compulsory—departmental committee: memorandums from T.U.C. and C.T.C., JAN. 11, 8*c* (4* 5*)
 - Credit: see under TRADE: Exports
 - Death duties: see under DEATH duties
 - Fidelity bond—law case, MAR. 4, 16*a* (4* 5*)
 - Goods in transit—Mr. C. Maschwitz (lect.), FEB. 18, 20*f* (5*)
 - Herbert, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 17, 23*a*; (F.N.), 17, 21*e*
 - Horne, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 12, 23*a*; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*
 - Morgan, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*a*; (F.N.), 3, 19*c*
 - Motor—carriage of passengers for reward: law case, FEB. 12, 4*a*;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 30*d*
 - National obligations—Mr. A. E. Morgan (s.), FEB. 2, 14*a*; (F.N.), 3, 19*c*
 - Nationalization—foreign legislation: Mr. W. W. Harris (s.), JAN. 26, 20*f*; (F.N.), 26, 19*f*
 - Standing Committee, proposed—Mr. A. E. Morgan (s.), FEB. 2, 14*a*; (F.N.), 3, 19*c*; correspondence, 13, 20*g*
 - War risks—proposed compulsory scheme: Sir J. Lorden (s.); JAN. 21, 14*e*; National Fed. of Property Owners: discussed at conf., 22, 9*d*
- INSURANCE, fire:—
- Fraud—law case, MAR. 2, 5*c*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*c*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*a*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 4*b*
 - Policies—validity: law case, MAR. 6, 4*c*
 - Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 29*b*
- INSURANCE, life:—
- Business, new, JAN. 1, 20*d*; 2, 16*f*; (F.N.), 2, 16*b*; 4, 21*f*; 5, 14*e*; 6, 18*g*; 7, 18*g*; 9, 17*g*; 11, 23*e*; 12, 19*d*; 16, 17*f*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 19*g*; FEB. 3, 20*g*; 4, 20*g* (20*c*, 5*)
 - Industrial—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 30*c*
 - Road accidents—claims paid, MAR. 25, 20*g*
 - Suicide—law case, FEB. 23, 5*a*; 24, 4*a*; 25, 4*a*; MAR. 23, 5*e*
 - Uses—Mr. H. N. Freeman (p.), JAN. 21, 21*f*
 - Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 29*a*
- INSURANCE, marine:—
- Flour clauses amended, JAN. 2, 17*g*
 - Hulls—excess: Institute Time Clauses, new: Institute of London Underwriters (s.), FEB. 4, 24*d*;—System: committee of inquiry: report, JAN. 20, 9*c*; (F.N.), 21, 18*e*
 - Losses (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18*e*; 19, 18*c*; FEB. 9, 19*e*
 - 1936—Liverpool Underwriters' Assn.: report quoted, JAN. 19, 23*e*; (F.N.), 19, 18*d*
 - Pacific Coast strike risks—reduced, FEB. 10, 26*d*
 - Rates—Hall, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*f*;—Harris, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 26, 20*f*; (F.N.), 26, 19*f*
 - Salvaged cargo—law case, FEB. 13, 4*c*
 - War risk—clauses revised, FEB. 16, 24*g*; (F.N.), 16, 22*e*;—Harris, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 26, 20*f*; (F.N.), 26, 19*f*;—Rates: rise, FEB. 27, 12*e*, 17*f*; (F.N.), 27, 18*b*; MAR. 2, 16*g*, 22*g*; 4, 6*f*;—Rating Committee's decisions, MAR. 12, 28*c*;—Schedule revised, JAN. 30, 19*g*;—Tangier, to: rate reduced, JAN. 23, 18*g*
 - Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 30*c*
- INSURANCE, national—Cooperative Party: discussed, MAR. 30, 17*c*
- INSURANCE Inst. of London—dinner, MAR. 19, 8*f*;—Lectures, JAN. 19, 7*d*; FEB. 23, 19*d*
- INSURANCE Orchestral Society—concert, JAN. 29, 12*d*
- INTER-PLANETARY Soc.—rocket demonstration, MAR. 29, 7*g*
- INTERNAL Combustion Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 17, 16*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Advisory Folk Dance Council—formed, MAR. 1, 12*a* (12*d*, 4* 5*)
- INTERNATIONAL Cinematograph Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 9, 5*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 24*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Combustion, Ltd.—report, JAN. 11, 23*f*; Meeting, 21, 20*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Committee for Bird Protection—British section: appeal, FEB. 18, 12*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Committee for the Co-ordination of Aid for Spain: see under SPAIN: Revolution: Relief
- INTERNATIONAL Council of Scientific Unions—meeting: date, MAR. 18, 10*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Diatomite Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 22*d*; Acquisition, 16, 23*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Faculty of Science—dinner, FEB. 1, 16*a*;—Gold medal, FEB. 1, 16*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Fed. of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Assns.—cotton statistics, MAR. 16, 29*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co.—report, MAR. 6, 20*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Inst. of Agriculture—maize trade survey, JAN. 28, 24*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22*b*; Report, 20, 19*d*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 21*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office—Brazil, economic development of: report, FEB. 5, 13*b* (4* 5*);—Butler, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 11*b*;—Conf.: see LABOUR: Conf., international;—Employment

- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office (continued) :—
returns, JAN. 6, 11c ;—Foreign population report, JAN. 13, 11d (4* 5*) ;—Governing Body : meeting, FEB. 5, 13c (and 4* 5*) ; 9, 13b (4* 5*) ;—1936, survey of work during, JAN. 11, 8g ;—Textile industry : world survey, MAR. 11, 10d
- INTERNATIONAL law — flag at sea : correspondence, MAR. 18, 17e
- INTERNATIONAL League to Prevent the Export of Horses for Butchery : ball in aid : announced, MAR. 25, 17a ;—Report, MAR. 5, 8e
- INTERNATIONAL Match Realization Co.—formed, FEB. 8, 22b
- INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—dividend, FEB. 2, 19d (19g, 5*) ; (F.N.), 3, 19b ; Gift of platinum medal for award by Inst. of Metals, MAR. 11, 10f ; 12, 18c (4* 5*) ; Report, 16, 24f ; (F.N.), 16, 23d ; Meeting, 31, 17a ; (F.N.), 31, 16a
- INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars—conf. (Southport), MAR. 30, 12d (19e, 4* 5*) ; 31, 7b
- INTERNATIONAL P.E.N. Club—Paris headquarters, JAN. 6, 14d
- INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 20f ; Report, 11, 24e ; Meeting, 20, 20d
- INTERNATIONAL Paper Co.—Chase National Bank holding, FEB. 5, 20a ; Capital scheme, MAR. 15, 23d
- INTERNATIONAL Peace Campaign : see under PEACE
- INTERNATIONAL Rlys. of Central America—Gold notes redemption, FEB. 27, 18g ; Report, MAR. 18, 23e
- INTERNATIONAL relations—Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 20a ;—Carter, Mr. A. C. (s.), JAN. 14, 10d ; 15, 10a (4* 5*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 15, 14e ; 16, 14d (4* 5*) ;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), JAN. 4, 9a ;—Macmillan, Lord (s.), MAR. 17, 18d ;—Maisky, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 21c
- INTERNATIONAL Sheep Dog Soc.—meeting : report, FEB. 23, 12c (4* 5*)
- INTERNATIONAL Students' Service—conference (Fontainebleau), JAN. 1, 11c (4* 5*)
- INTERNATIONAL Studies Conference—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10c
- INTERNATIONAL Summer Schools—students' reunion, FEB. 15, 17b (14e, 4* 5*)
- INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Co.—report, MAR. 29, 16g
- INTERNATIONAL Tin Research Development Council—pewter designs competition : results, JAN. 8, 15f
- INTERNATIONAL Trustee for Protection of Bondholders Aktiengesellschaft—law case, JAN. 29, 4e ; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 21e ; MAR. 16, 5a ; (F.N.), 16, 23c
- INVALID Children's Aid Association—parties in aid, FEB. 5, 17f ; MAR. 19, 19d ; garden party announced, MAR. 17, 19b
- INVENTIONS—correspondence ; JAN. 6, 8c ;—Perpetual motion machine : fraud : prosecution, MAR. 15, 8d ; 29, 7c
- INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22b ; 18, 21f ; Meeting, 27, 20c
- INVERNESS-SHIRE Unionist Assn.—Cameron of Lochiel, Col. Sir D. W. : resigns seat on executive, MAR. 22, 14a (4* 5*)
- INVEROYKE, Dornoch Firth—for sale, JAN. 26, 4e
- INVESTMENT Corp. of Canada, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 16, 23e ; Dividend, 16, 23d
- INVESTMENT Trust Units—formation, MAR. 16, 24e (24g, 5*) ; particulars (F.N.), 22, 19c ; units subscribed, 27, 17g
- INVESTMENTS : see under STOCKS and shares
- INVESTMENTS abroad (F.N.), MAR. 18, 21e ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 17, 7d ; 24, 7b
- INVESTORS Flexible Trust—dividend, MAR. 17, 26e
- INVESTORS Gold Share Trust—dividend, MAR. 17, 26e
- INVESTORS Second General Trust—dividend, FEB. 18, 21e
- INVESTORS Specialized Fixed Trusts, Ltd. : see FIFTEEN Moorgate Unit Trusts, Ltd.
- INVESTORS Trust Assn., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22e ; Report, 22, 20c
- IOCO Rubber and Waterproofing Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22d
- IONIDES, Mr. B.—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 18, 17b
- IONIDES, Mr. T. H.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- IPATIEFF, Prof. (Russia) — deprived of citizenship, JAN. 7, 11g
- IPI, Fakir of (North-West Frontier)—health, JAN. 29, 13g (4* 5*) ; activities, JAN. 8, 11d (11g, 4* 5*) ; FEB. 4, 13d ; MAR. 11, 15d (4* 5*) ; 18, 15d ; 23, 15f ; 30, 9c
- IPOH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 19e
- IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19c
- IPSWICH—Recorder, MAR. 15, 14b
- IPSWICH, Lady—leaves for Italy, MAR. 25, 17a
- IPSWICH Trustee Savings Bank—opened, JAN. 16, 14d
- IRAN :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Article, FEB. 19, 15f
Banking—National Bank : report, FEB. 20, 17e ; 19b
Cereals—export decision, JAN. 7, 18g ; FEB. 12, 19f (5*) ;—Monopoly Co., JAN. 7, 18g
Correspondence, FEB. 23, 10c ; MAR. 1, 10c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see SOHEILY, Mirza Ali Khan
Iraq, relations with—King Ghazi (s.), MAR. 5, 13f (4* 5*)
Map, FEB. 19, 15f
New Year—arrangements, MAR. 19, 19b
Oil—Amiranian Oil Co. Concession, JAN. 21, 11g ; 22, 7f (4* 5*)
Photograph, FEB. 19, 18
Shah—article, FEB. 19, 15f ;—Birthday, MAR. 16, 19d ;—French newspaper comment, JAN. 20, 13g ; 21, 11b (4* 5*)
Trade with Germany : see under GERMANY
- IRAOLA, E. P. (Argentina)—kidnapping : see under ARGENTINA : Crime

IRAQ :—

- Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
- Agriculture—Turkish advisers, MAR. 4, 13g (13f, 4* 5*)
- Army—British Military Mission : Inspector-General and Military Adviser, MAR. 10, 9f; 13, 11b (4* 5*);—Developments, MAR. 13, 11b (4* 5*);—Officers : plans for Turkish training, FEB. 12, 13g (13e, 4* 5*)
- Assyrians—Great Britain : grant, MAR. 17, 8f (18e, 4* 5*);—Parliament, British : question, MAR. 4, 8a
- Bridges—King Feisal Bridge : design (photo.), FEB. 17, 18
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Great Britain, relations with—legal convention : published, FEB. 19, 13g (4* 5*);—Minister in London : see RAOUF al Chadirji, Seyid
- Iran, relations with : see under IRAN
- King : see GHAZI
- Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament—opened, MAR. 5, 13f (4* 5*)
- Plot—denial, FEB. 22, 13g
- Royal mausoleum—photograph, FEB. 26, 20
- Saudi Arabia, relations with—Emir Saud's visit, MAR. 29, 10e (9d, 4* 5*); — Treaty : forwarded to League of Nations, FEB. 4, 13g (4* 5*)
- Trade with Palestine—Notes issued, FEB. 22, 13g
- Turkey, relations with—Mosul : no dispute, JAN. 20, 13d (4* 5*);—Turkish military advisers : questions in British Parliament, FEB. 2, 7b

IRELAND :—

- Banking—Bank of Ireland : report, JAN. 18, 21e;—Results (F.N.), JAN. 25, 19d;—Royal Bank of Ireland : report, JAN. 23, 20b
- Wolves—correspondence, MAR. 15, 15d
- IRELAND, Northern :—
- Accidents : see under subjects
- Army, Territorial : see under ARMY, Territorial
- Civil Service—examination, JAN. 11, 16d
- Crime—murders : Belfast : Judicial comment, FEB. 24, 8c (4* 5*); Hanna, J. (Belfast), JAN. 28, 11d (4* 5*); inquest, FEB. 2, 9c; Turley, D. : compensation to family, FEB. 23, 5g
- Finance—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, JAN. 2, 16g; FEB. 2, 18e;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15d
- Fires—malicious : law case, JAN. 22, 9d
- George VI., King—visit to Belfast : announcement, FEB. 5, 14d (16g, 4* 5*)
- Horses—imports : evasion of customs duties : prosecution, FEB. 26, 8g
- Housing—Belfast rent strike, JAN. 19, 9b
- Husband—enticement : law case, FEB. 3, 16a

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—

- Irish Free State, relations with—discussed, JAN. 16, 9a;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 9b;—McEntee, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 8e;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, JAN. 20, 7a; 26, 8b
- Labour—butchers : Belfast strike, FEB. 19, 16f; resuming work, 22, 16d;—Employment : Craigavon, Lord (s.), JAN. 4, 9d (4* 5*); statistics, FEB. 10, 4f;—Great Britain, employment in : concessions, FEB. 22, 9b
- Law cases—Lace v. Powell, FEB. 3, 16a
- Parliament—all night sitting, MAR. 12, 18a (18e, 4* 5*)
- Railways—Clogher Valley Rly. : closing, JAN. 13, 18b; photographs, MAR. 5, 18
- Rising, 1916 — commemoration : Belfast baton charges, MAR. 29, 7b
- Road accidents—statistics, JAN. 22, 11g
- Trade—year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15d
- Unemployment—statistics, FEB. 10, 4f
- Unemployment insurance — agricultural : private gardeners order, JAN. 23, 14e (4* 5*)
- Unionist Council—conference, JAN. 16, 9b
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- IRELAND, Mr. D.—missing, MAR. 4, 16a
- IRIMESCU, M. Rado (Rumania)—Min. for Air and Marine, JAN. 8, 11g
- IRISES—"June-Flowering Flag" article, JAN. 16, 15f
- IRISH Free State :—
- British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire
- British Legion : see that title
- Children—school meals : Achill Island dispute, MAR. 12, 9a (4* 5*)
- Constitution—discussed, JAN. 15, 12e; 16, 9a;—Bill introduced, MAR. 11, 18c (16f, 4* 5*);—McEntee, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 16e; MAR. 17, 8e;—Parliament, Imperial : question, JAN. 26, 8b;—Referendum to be taken, MAR. 11, 18c (16f, 4* 5*)
- Crime :—
- German sailors fined at Queenstown, MAR. 27, 9g
- Murders—Gleeson, D. : M. Gleeson guilty of manslaughter, MAR. 1, 20f;—Henry, P. : T. J. Kelly to be re-tried, FEB. 6, 9d (4* 5*); — Whelan, Norah : P. Boylan sentenced, MAR. 8, 11c
- Crown—discussed, JAN. 16, 9a
- Customs and excise—fraud : prosecution, JAN. 16, 9b
- Defence—discussed, JAN. 16, 9a
- Drama—Dublin Gate Theatre Company : see under that title;—*End of the Beginning, The*, FEB. 11, 12c (4* 5*);—*Lord Adrian*, MAR. 13, 10d;—*Shadow and Substance*, JAN. 28, 12d;—Year 1936 (art.), JAN. 5, 10b (4* 5*)
- Emigration—question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 16e

IRISH Free State (continued):—

- Finance—Budget: Mr. S. McEntee (s.), MAR. 17, 8e;—Estimates, FEB. 27, 7d;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, JAN. 2, 16g;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15c
- Foreign policy—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 16e
- General election, next—discussed, FEB. 22, 16d; 23, 5g (4* 5*);—McEntee, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 8e
- Great Britain, relations with—discussed, JAN. 15, 12e;—Irish Free State: opinion, JAN. 16, 9a;—London conversations, JAN. 15, 12e; 16, 12f;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, JAN. 20, 7a;—McEntee, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 20, 14e;—Services: estimate, MAR. 17, 8f (18e, 4* 5*)
- High Commissioner: see DULANTY, Mr. J. W.
- Institute of Bankers—dinner, FEB. 20, 14e
- Ireland, Northern—relations with: see under IRELAND, Northern
- Labour—electrical operatives: Dublin strike, MAR. 8, 11f;—Grave diggers: Dublin strike, MAR. 22, 17b
- Law cases—Ward v. Fowler, FEB. 12, 11c (4* 5*)
- Ministry—salaries: increase provision, FEB. 27, 7d
- Oil refinery project—British companies: refusal to participate (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 23f; (F.N.), 18, 21e;—Burgess, Mr. T. C. J. (s.), MAR. 23, 23a;—Irish National Refineries, Ltd. (s.), MAR. 20, 16e, 19f;—Minister's statement, MAR. 20, 16e
- Parliament—adjournment, FEB. 9, 16e (4* 5*)
- Pigs—Ulster: ban, JAN. 2, 3c
- President: see DE VALERA, President E.
- Press—*Irish Times*: *Irish Review and Annual* issued, JAN. 4, 18g
- Republican Army—Castlebar meeting prohibited, MAR. 27, 14a (14c, 4* 5*); 29, 7b
- Rising, 1916—commemoration, MAR. 29, 7b;—Newport disturbances, MAR. 29, 7b
- Road accidents—Newry, FEB. 15, 14d; 16, 11f (4* 5*)
- Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
- Trade:—
Belgium, with: see under BELGIUM
Egypt, with: see under EGYPT
Great Britain, with—adjustments in import regulations, FEB. 27, 7c; MAR. 3, 7f;—Arrangement continued, JAN. 20, 7a;—Byrne, Ald. A.: to visit Manchester, JAN. 30, 9b;—Irish Free State: opinion, JAN. 16, 9a;—Order approved in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 23, 9d;—Statistics, MAR. 25, 25b
- Imports and exports—statistics, MAR. 25, 25b
- Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15c

IRISH Free State (continued):—

- Turf—Galway Blazers Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 5f;—Grand National, MAR. 30, 4f;—Kilkenny Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 5f;—Louth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 5g;—Meath Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 5f;—North Kildare Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 25, 6f;—West Waterford Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 25, 6f;—Westmeath Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 5f
- Vatican, relations with—Minister to Vatican: see MACAULAY, Mr. W. J. B.
- IRISH National Refineries, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 17, 20f
on Irish oil refinery scheme (s.), MAR. 20, 16e, 19f
- IRISH Society—members sworn, FEB. 16, 18a
- IRON and steel:—
Bars—import duty, MAR. 31, 7d
Dowlais—blast furnace to be relit, MAR. 15, 14e; 16, 18c (18e, 4* 5*)
Exports—Tees-side: statistics, JAN. 6, 9g (4* 5*)
Imports—duty: Advisory Committee: report: question in Parliament, MAR. 5, 7c; reduction, MAR. 3, 14f; Order approved, 23, 9d;—India, from, MAR. 20, 19g (19b, 5*);—Quota: question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 8b
- Jarrow steel works scheme—Baldwin, Mr. S.: proposed reception of deputation, FEB. 16, 13c;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 10a; 10, 15e; 12, 15e;—Deputation: arrangements, FEB. 20, 9a; Meeting with Sir A. Duncan, 25, 16a;—Leading articles, FEB. 12, 15c; 26, 17b;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 17, 7c; 19, 7b; MAR. 5, 7c
- Lancashire—blast furnaces to be relit, MAR. 24, 8g (4* 5*)
- Newburn-on-Tyne Steel Works—modernization: Nuffield Trust Fund grant, MAR. 2, 11f
- Ore—shortage: Mr. L. Whitehead (s.), MAR. 1, 11f (4* 5*)
- Output—statistics, JAN. 13, 18f; FEB. 12, 20g; MAR. 12, 21e;—World statistics, JAN. 4, 21g
- Parliament—discussed, MAR. 23, 9d
- Prices—increased, FEB. 27, 18f; MAR. 6, 19f; question in Parliament, 17, 7d; 19, 7c
- Scrap—European agreement, MAR. 12, 21e
- Steel—Cartel, international: meeting, MAR. 12, 21e;—Exports: Mr. J. E. James (s.), MAR. 18, 24a;—Lincolnshire: expansion scheme announced, JAN. 29, 14b (14f, 4* 5*); Correspondence, FEB. 3, 10a; 5, 10a; 10, 15e; 12, 15e; Jarrow protest, JAN. 30, 7g; Leading article, FEB. 12, 15c; Parliament: questions, FEB. 4, 7c;

IRON and steel :—

Steel (continued) :—

17, 7*c*; Tyneside authorities: resolution, FEB. 6, 9*f* (and 4* 5*);—Lincolnshire, North: output statistics, JAN. 2, 16*g*; FEB. 4, 20*e* (5*);—Prices, increase, JAN. 9, 17*g*; FEB. 25, 14*e*; Parliament: question, MAR. 3, 6*c*;—Sheffield: output statistics, JAN. 2, 16*g*; FEB. 4, 20*e* (5*);—Shortage: questions in Parliament, MAR. 18, 7*d*;—Supplies: Parliament: question, FEB. 24, 7*b*; Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 22, 17*e*;—Tyneside works: deputation to Board of Trade, FEB. 27, 7*g*;—World output, JAN. 4, 21*g*

Supplies—scarcity, FEB. 19, 16*d* (4* 5*); (F.N.), MAR. 4, 20*d*

Tubes—International Cartel: meeting, FEB. 18, 20*e*; 19, 20*e*;—Prices: discussed at International Cartel meeting, JAN. 16, 17*f*; adjustments, FEB. 19, 20*e*

Wales—furnaces closed, FEB. 16, 13*d*; 17, 8*a* (4* 5*)

Wales, South—ore beds: South Wales Miners' Fed. (mem.), JAN. 27, 9*b*

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 33*c*

IRON and Steel Inst.—Bessemer Gold Medals, MAR. 11, 13*d*;—Inst. of Metals: cooperation with, MAR. 11, 10*f*

IRONBRIDGE — power station: extension scheme, JAN. 4, 9*g*

IRONMONGERS' Company—gift to charity, JAN. 29, 17*d*;—R.A.F. College scholarship, MAR. 8, 25*d*

IRONS, Mr. J. R.—on night baking, MAR. 19, 9*e*

IRURITA, Dr. M. (Catalonia)—escape, JAN. 7, 12*c*

IRVINE, C.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 11*f* (4* 5*)

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. C. G. S.—death, MAR. 4, 16*c*

IRVINE, Mr. J. M.—chairman of committee on transport in Scottish ports, JAN. 5, 14*d* (4* 5*)

IRVINE, Mr. W.—at I.L.P. conf., on Parkhead Forge strike, MAR. 29, 6*f*

IRVING, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*

IRVING, Mr. G. D.—body found, FEB. 5, 16*e*

IRWIN, Mr. E.—health, FEB. 24, 12*c*; death, 26, 18*b*; appreciation, MAR. 6, 12*d*

IRWIN, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 3, 16*b* (4* 5*)

IRWIN, Miss M.—“The Stranger Prince: The Story of Rupert of the Rhine,” JAN. 8, 6*c*

IRWIN, Mrs. M.—law case, JAN. 28, 4*b*

IRWIN, Col. N. M. S.—appointment, JAN. 20, 9*g*; promoted, MAR. 11, 9*d*

IRWIN, Mr. R. C.—death, MAR. 30, 12*b* (12*d*, 4* 5*)

ISAAC, Col. C. L.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 11, 19*b*

ISAAC, Mr. S. F.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*

ISAACS, Mr. G.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14*a*

ISAACS, M. A.—police court charge, JAN. 9, 14*a* (4* 5*); 15, 6*f*; 23, 9*c*; 30, 4*d*; FEB. 20, 9*g*; MAR. 20, 7*f*

ISAACS, Rev. W. H.—death, JAN. 14, 7*c*; appreciation, 18, 14*e*

ISHAM, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—Boswell papers: ownership: application to Court, FEB. 11, 8*g* (4* 5*)

on Dr. Johnson's diary (s.), MAR. 27, 12*b*

ISHERWOOD, Mr. C.—“The Ascent of F.6.,” FEB. 27, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*c* (4* 5*)

ISLAM: see MOHAMEDANS

ISLE of Man Bank: see MAN. Isle of

ISLE of Man Steam Packet Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 23*d*

ISLE of Thanet Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*a*; Report, 25, 28*b*

ISLEWORTH—new fire station opened, MAR. 22, 9*g*

ISLINGTON—electoral: North, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*);—Freedom: see COLEMAN, Mr. H. G.;—Housing: see under HOUSING

ISLINGTON, Lord—will, FEB. 20, 7*f*

ISLINGTON and Finsbury Housing Association—lectures in aid, FEB. 10, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 24, 17*a*; MAR. 3, 17*b*; 10, 17*c*;—Salisbury House: see under HOUSING: Islington

ISLINGTON Clerical conf., JAN. 13, 15*e*

ISMAIL, Sir M. (Mysore)—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 9

on Federation (s.), JAN. 29, 13*b*

ISMAY, Mr. G.—appointment, JAN. 22, 14*f* (14*c*, 4* 5*); FEB. 26, 18*e* (and 4* 5*); MAR. 8, 21*g*

ISOGAI, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—appointment, FEB. 26, 15*d* (16*f*, 4* 5*)

ISOW, J. A.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*f*; FEB. 27, 9*b*

ISTANBUL :—

Byzantine Emperor's Palace — excavations: articles by Prof. J. H. Baxter, JAN. 11, 15*f*; 12, 11*a*;—Map, JAN. 12, 11*a*;—Photograph, JAN. 12, 16

Port works—scheme, JAN. 11, 13*b* (13*f*, 4* 5*)

ISVARAN, Mr. T. V. A.—reception, JAN. 28, 9*f*

ITAGAKI, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—appointment, FEB. 26, 15*d* (16*f*, 4* 5*)

ITAKHOOLI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 22*d*

ITALIAN East African Mining Co.—German share, JAN. 19, 12*b*; formed, FEB. 1, 13*c*; experts leave for Abyssinia, 24, 13*d*

ITALY :—

Abyssinia: see ABYSSINIA

Accidents: see under *subjects*

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Albania: see ALBANIA

Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Architecture—Mr. A. G. S. Fidler (p.), MAR. 24, 9*b*

Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA

Armaments—comment, FEB. 22, 13*f*;

—Increase: Fascist Grand Council's decision, MAR. 3, 14*c*; comment, 4, 13*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*b*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 18, 15*c*

ITALY (continued):—

- Army—increase: Fascist Grand Council's decision, MAR. 3, 14c;
- Officers: promotion; new regulations, FEB. 12, 13b (4* 5*);
- Service: invitation to young men, MAR. 22, 11g (4* 5*);
- Test call to Colours: announcement, FEB. 22, 13f
- Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
- Austria and Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
- Avalanches—Adige, MAR. 24, 15g (4* 5*);—Alps, MAR. 27, 11c (4* 5*);—Brenner, MAR. 3, 13d;
- Dronero; soldiers killed, FEB. 4, 13d; (14c, 4* 5*);—Lake Braies, MAR. 16, 15d (15b, 4* 5*);
- Monte Rosa, FEB. 13, 11g (11a, 4* 5*); 16, 15a
- Bachelors—no honours at Turin, FEB. 22, 14f (14d, 4* 5*)
- Balkans, relations with: see under BALKANS
- Banking—Bank of Italy: gold reserves, MAR. 6, 14f; (F.N.), 6, 19a; 8, 13e; Note circulation, MAR. 6, 14f; (F.N.), 6, 19a; 8, 13e;
- Deposits, MAR. 8, 13e
- Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
- Births—rate, JAN. 21, 11f; 22, 7f (4* 5*); *Popolo d'Italia* comment, JAN. 29, 13a (13c, 4* 5*)
- Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
- Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
- Children—mortality: Dr. Spolverini (s.), MAR. 5, 13c (14g, 4* 5*)
- China, relations with: see under CHINA
- Colonial exhibition (Naples)—Bill approved, JAN. 11, 13c
- Constitution—discussed, JAN. 2, 9c
- Corporative State—article by Prof. E. Barker, MAR. 16, 17f
- Court carriages—Florence exhibition, JAN. 18, 8e
- Crime—amnesty, FEB. 15, 11b (11d, 4* 5*); 16, 15d; 17, 13b (and 4* 5*);—Robberies: Tintoretto, Genoa; seized in Basle, MAR. 31, 10e (10c, 4* 5*)
- Crown Princess—son born, FEB. 13, 12b; baptized, 15, 11b (and 11d, 4* 5*); Chamber of Deputies' homage, MAR. 9, 16b
- Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- Deaths—rate, JAN. 21, 11f; 22, 7f (4* 5*)
- Demographic problem—Fascist Grand Council (s.), MAR. 5, 13c (14g, 4* 5*)
- Drama—workers' "Theatrical Saturday" season announced, JAN. 5, 10c; opened, 12, 11d (4* 5*)
- Duelling: see under DUELLING
- Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
- Economic policy—self-sufficiency: Fascist Grand Council's decision, MAR. 3, 14c
- Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT

ITALY (continued):—

- Electoral system—"superfluous" ballot box, JAN. 2, 9c
- Families, large—policy: Fascist Grand Council (s.), MAR. 5, 13c (14g, 4* 5*)
- Fascism—Accione Cattolica loyalty, MAR. 18, 15c;—Eighteenth anniversary, MAR. 24, 16c; 25, 17c;
- Grand Council: meetings, MAR. 2, 16c; 3, 14c; 4, 14a; 5, 13c (14g, 4* 5*); 6, 14f; 9, 16b; 10, 13f;—Membership: Grand Council's decision, MAR. 10, 13f;
- Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 24, 16c;—Secretary: Minister Secretary of State decree, JAN. 11, 13c;—State, relations with: discussed, JAN. 11, 13c
- Finance:—
- Budget—deficit, JAN. 8, 11b; 11, 13d
- Credit (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19a; 8, 13e
- Currency—travellers: see under *Travel*, below
- Estimates, JAN. 11, 13d
- Exchange:—
- British debts—accounts, JAN. 8, 19c; FEB. 6, 18f; MAR. 5, 21g;—Agreement: text issued, JAN. 18, 11g;—Wholesale Textile Assn. (s.), MAR. 10, 20g
- Smuggling—arrests, MAR. 11, 16b; penalties, 12, 15a; 13, 11g
- Tourists: see under *Travel*, below
- Fascist Grand Council (s.), MAR. 6, 14f
- Loans—Public works credit consortium: bonds drawn, JAN. 12, 24a; service, MAR. 1, 23c;
- Real estate, MAR. 8, 13e
- Position discussed, MAR. 8, 13e
- Revenue and expenditure—estimates, JAN. 11, 13d
- Treasury Bonds—foreign currencies: decree, MAR. 19, 22d
- Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 27a
- Floods, MAR. 16, 15d (15b, 4* 5*);
- Venice, MAR. 15, 13d
- Foreign policy—Fascist Grand Council (s.), MAR. 3, 14c;—Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 22, 11c (11e, 4* 5*);—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 18, 15c
- France, relations with: see under FRANCE
- Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
- Girls—sporting activities, MAR. 6, 13g (4* 5*)
- Gold—stocks, MAR. 6, 14f; (F.N.), 6, 19a; 8, 13e
- Great Britain, relations with—discussed, JAN. 4, 12a
- Africa, East—cooperation: Italian comment, JAN. 30, 11g (11d, 4* 5*)
- Ambassadors in London: see GRANDI, Count D.; in Rome: see DRUMMOND, Sir E.
- Discussions, JAN. 1, 12b
- Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 22, 11c (11e, 4* 5*)

ITALY :—

- Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
 Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), JAN. 4, 9c
 Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7b
 Italy—criticisms, MAR. 25, 14b ; 27, 12a
 Mediterranean agreement — declaration signed, JAN. 4, 12a ; published, 14, 11g
 Balkan Entente — attitude, FEB. 19, 13c (13a, 4* 5*)
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b
 Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14b
 Fascist Grand Council (s.), MAR. 3, 14c
 France—attitude, JAN. 4, 12b ; Mr. Eden's message to M. Delbos, JAN. 6, 12c ;—Parliament, French : discussed, FEB. 24, 14c
 Germany—comment, JAN. 5, 11c
 Italy—opinion, JAN. 4, 12a ; 5, 11c (and 4* 5*)
 Krofta, Dr. (s.), JAN. 7, 11d (4* 5*)
 Leading article, JAN. 4, 13b
 Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14f
 Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 18, 12b
 Parliament, British — discussed, JAN. 20, 8c, e ; question, FEB. 9, 7d
 Stoyadinovitch, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 13b
 Turkey—attitude, FEB. 6, 11c (11g, 4* 5*)
 Yugoslavia — attitude, FEB. 6, 11c ;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 9, 7d
 Parliament, British — discussed, JAN. 20, 8c, e ; MAR. 27, 6c
 Propaganda — discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 27, 6d, g
 Handshake—Fascist ban, JAN. 8, 12c
 Influenza epidemic, JAN. 13, 11g (4* 5*)
 King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
 Lake sinks, JAN. 4, 11d ; prehistoric remains, 11, 17d
 Land settlement — Fascist Grand Council (s.), MAR. 5, 13c (14g, 4* 5*)
 Libraries — copies of Bible of Borso d'Este, JAN. 2, 9g
 Malta, relations with — article, MAR. 30, 9a
 Marriage—loans and insurance : Fascist Grand Council (s.), MAR. 5, 13c (14g, 4* 5*)
 Ministry—Cabinet meeting, JAN. 11, 13c
 Mohamedans ; see under MOHAMEDANS
 Motors—speed register : invention, MAR. 16, 16b (16f, 4* 5*)
 Navy—*Eridano* : casualty, FEB. 19, 13f ;—Exercises, MAR. 23, 16b ;—Guns : see under NAVIES ;—Increase : Fascist Grand Council's decision, MAR. 3, 14c ;—*Lepanto* : sailors in Shanghai

ITALY :—

- Navy (continued) :—
 cinema incident, FEB. 22, 13e (13b, 4* 5*) ;—*Nicoloso da Recco* : sailors' riot in Tangier, MAR. 27, 12b ;—Submarines : *Maccalle* ; diving tests, MAR. 8, 13g (4* 5*)
 Neutrality—Bill approved, JAN. 11, 13c
 Oil—Aquila refining factory : note, JAN. 18, 11g (4* 5*)
 Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
 Pantelleria : see PANTELLERIA
 Parliament :—
 Chamber of Deputies—sitting, MAR. 9, 16b
 Chamber of Fascists and Corporations—proposals nearly ready, MAR. 10, 13f ; Article by Prof. E. Barker, MAR. 16, 17f ; Commission's meetings, JAN. 2, 9c
 Physical training—methods : article, FEB. 12, 15f ;—Youth : new instructions, MAR. 6, 13g (4* 5*)
 Population—policy : Fascist Grand Council (s.), MAR. 5, 13c (14g, 4* 5*) ;—*Popolo d'Italia* comment, JAN. 29, 13a (13c, 4* 5*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 21, 11f ; 22, 7f (4* 5*)
 Poultry—egg-laying feats, MAR. 20, 14c ; 25, 13a ; Leading article, 20, 15d ; Correspondence, 25, 10d
 Press—foreign : *Neue Basler Zeitung* banned, MAR. 30, 9g ;—*Nuova Antologia* : Gladstone letters, JAN. 20, 13c ;—Price increased, MAR. 9, 16b
 Prices—increase, MAR. 9, 16b
 Queen : see ELENA
 Racial purity — legislation for East Africa, JAN. 11, 13c
 Railways — accidents : Udine-Tarvis Rly., MAR. 4, 13g ;—Rome : see under ROME ;—Tirano : train snowed up, MAR. 3, 13d
 Red carnations — correspondence, MAR. 31, 6b
 Riviera—season, JAN. 12, 15d
 Road accidents—Civitavecchia, FEB. 26, 15g ;—Turin, near, FEB. 5, 13e (13b, 4* 5*)
 Roman Catholic Church — Accione Cattolica note, MAR. 18, 15c
 Royal Automobile Club — London office, JAN. 19, 9a
 Selwyn, Very Rev. E. G. (s.), MAR. 19, 13d
 Shipbuilding — Norwegian contract, JAN. 1, 11g
 Shipping—mercantile marine : reorganization, JAN. 2, 16f ;—Salvage work : plans, JAN. 7, 11f (4* 5*)
 Slovenes released, MAR. 27, 12c
 Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
 Swallowing : see SWALLOWING
 Trade :—
 Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA
 Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
 Corporations—article by Prof. E. Barker, MAR. 16, 17f
 France, with : see under FRANCE

ITALY :—

Trade (continued) :—

Great Britain, with—agreement :
text issued, JAN. 18, 11g;
—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8e;
—Payments : see under *Finance*; *Exchange*, above

Industrial syndicates — membership, FEB. 27, 11g (4* 5*)

Norway, with — barter contract, JAN. 1, 11g

Spain, with—agreement with insurgents, FEB. 2, 11b (4* 5*)

Tripoli Samples Fair, MAR. 18, 15c

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 27a

Yugoslavia, with — discussed, MAR. 15, 13a; agreement, 25, 14b; signed, 27, 12c; — Italian Government preparing scheme, FEB. 5, 13d

Travel—British motorists : facilities, JAN. 19, 9a;—Currency : correspondence, JAN. 7, 8d; 12, 8d; Tourists lire rate, FEB. 22, 13g;—Motorists : folder issued, JAN. 7, 10a

Turkey, relations with—discussed, JAN. 23, 11b (11f, 4* 5*); FEB. 3, 13b; MAR. 29, 9e (9c, 4* 5*); 31, 9g;—Aras, Dr. : discussions, FEB. 4, 16f; (s.), 6, 11c (11g, 4* 5*);—Coppola, Signor (s.), FEB. 4, 16f (4* 5*);—Fascist Grand Council (s.), MAR. 3, 14c;—Italian assurances, FEB. 4, 16f;—Italian comment, FEB. 3, 13b;—Turkey : comment, FEB. 4, 16f

War, future — Bill approved, JAN. 11, 13c; — Preparedness : Fascist Grand Council's decisions, MAR. 3, 14c

War industries — Commissariat-General : extension of term, MAR. 3, 14c

ITALY (continued) :—

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wheat—imports, JAN. 20, 14e; (F.N.), 21, 18e; FEB. 11, 19d;—Argentina, from (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21b;—Australia, from, MAR. 25, 20g

Youth—sporting activities : instructions, MAR. 6, 13g (4* 5*)

Yugoslav minorities — concessions, MAR. 27, 12c

Yugoslavia, relations with — discussed, MAR. 15, 13a; 24, 16c; agreement, 25, 14b; signed; provisions, 27, 12c; (photo.), 29, 14;—Austria : attitude, MAR. 27, 11b;—Czechoslovakia : opinion, MAR. 27, 11b;—Exchange of telegrams, JAN. 5, 11a (11c, 4* 5*);—Germany : comment, MAR. 29, 12a (10e, 4* 5*);—Great Britain : opinion, MAR. 25, 14b (and 4* 5*);—Italy : comment, MAR. 25, 14b (4* 5*);—Rumania : opinion, MAR. 27, 11b;—Stoyadinovitch, Dr. (s.), FEB. 5, 13d; 6, 11c; MAR. 5, 13b;—Turkey : opinion, MAR. 29, 9e (9c, 4* 5*)

ITO, Prince (Japan)—biog. (Hamada), FEB. 12, 9b

IUCA, M. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 24, 13e

IVE and Murdoch, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 9, 4c

IVEAGH bequest : see under ART—Collections

IVY—leading article, FEB. 27, 13c;—Trees : correspondence, JAN. 19, 8e; 21, 8d; 23, 8d; 26, 10d; 27, 15e; 30, 8d

IWI, Mr. E. F.—on life peers (l.), MAR. 15, 15e; 17, 17e

IYENAGA, Dr. T. (Japan)—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 11g (4* 5*)

IZAT, Lt.-Col. W. R.—appointment, JAN. 2, 16d; 16, 17f (17d, 5*)

J

"J."—on registration of journalists (l.), FEB. 16, 12d

"J. A. R., Major"—on Lt.-Col. F. W. Heath (l.), JAN. 1, 7b (4* 5*)

"J. H."—on Maj-Gen. Sir C. Poole (l.), JAN. 1, 7c (4* 5*)

J. H. Productions, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 2, 4c; creditors' meeting, 27, 4c

"J. I."—on Mr. P. Noble (l.), FEB. 18, 16b

"J. R. H. T."—on Mr. R. J. Hilary (l.), MAR. 29, 12c

JABOTINSKY, Mr. V.—refused admittance to Palestine, JAN. 8, 11c; position, FEB. 4, 13c; evidence before Palestine Royal Commission, 12, 16d

JABOTINSKY, Mr. W.—on Revisionists (s.), FEB. 20, 11g (4* 5*)

JACK, Mr. G. H.—at Portland Place, on town-planning (p.), MAR. 9, 13g (4* 5*)

JACK, Mr. W. T.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11g

JACKS, Mr. A. R.—struck off Roll, JAN. 8, 14c

JACKS, Dr. L. P.—at Oxford, on freedom, MAR. 31, 7c

JACKS, Mr. T. L.—appointment, MAR. 19, 22c

JACK'S Club—prosecution, MAR. 6, 4e

JACKSON, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 20, 7f

JACKSON, Rev. A. A.—on Old Charterhouse (l.), MAR. 17, 12d

JACKSON, Mr. A. H.—will, JAN. 26, 17d

JACKSON, Anne—death, FEB. 11, 11e

JACKSON, Mrs. B.—dance : announced, JAN. 22, 17b; change of date, 26, 17a; address, MAR. 12, 19b

JACKSON, Mr. C. V.—will, MAR. 12, 11f

JACKSON, Miss E. J.—will, JAN. 12, 15e

JACKSON, Mr. G.—on weight-lifting by women (l.), MAR. 23, 17d

JACKSON, Sir G.—on stone deaf (l.), JAN. 25, 8c;—on Welsh Nationalists' trial (l.), FEB. 3, 10c

JACKSON, Col. G. S.—resigns commission as Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 16, 15d

JACKSON, Mr. G. W.—on register of architects (l.), FEB. 19, 10e

JACKSON, Sir H.—death, FEB. 24, 14c; memoir, 25, 16c; inquest : Coroner's decision, 26, 13g; funeral : memorial service, 27, 15c, d; appreciation, MAR. 4, 16c; proposed memorial : correspondence, 29, 6c

JACKSON, Miss H. E.—will, MAR. 5, 17e

- JACKSON, Lt.-Col. H. S.—death, JAN. 23, 17c
- JACKSON, Sir Herbert—will, FEB. 27, 14g
- JACKSON, Mr. J. F. — Geological Soc. award, JAN. 15, 10d (10b, 4* 5*)
- JACKSON, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 5, 8g
- JACKSON, L. R.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 9a (4* 5*)
- JACKSON, Mr. L. T.—missing, FEB. 3, 8e; 4, 14b (14e, 4* 5*); body found; biographical, 5, 11c; 6, 9b; memorial service, 10, 17c; memorial unveiled, 15, 17b (14e, 4* 5*); inquest, MAR. 18, 13d
- JACKSON, Miss M.—appointment, JAN. 22, 4e
- JACKSON, Mr. N. L.—on Association football rules (l.), JAN. 9, 13e
- JACKSON, Sir P.—at Huddersfield, on technical education, JAN. 8, 17c
- JACKSON, R.—acquitted, FEB. 20, 9b
- JACKSON, Maj. R.—on Crystal Palace site (l.), JAN. 14, 13e
- JACKSON, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on law (s.), FEB. 10, 14d; on Supreme Court (s.), MAR. 12, 15a
- JACKSON, Mr. R. A.—will, FEB. 11, 17f
- JACKSON, Lady (S.)—at home, FEB. 25, 17e
- JACKSON, Mr. S.—law case, MAR. 19, 4c; 20, 4e; 23, 5c; 24, 4a; 25, 4b
- JACKSON, S. A. J.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 4f
- JACKSON, Mr. T. C.—on dillegrouit (l.), MAR. 9, 12e
- JACKSON, Mr. V.—cremation, JAN. 12, 15c
- JACKSON, Sir W. E. F.—Governor of British Guiana, JAN. 30, 12f (12d, 4* 5*)
- JACKSON, Bruce and Co.—question in Parliament, FEB. 26, 18d
- JACKSON Bros. (of Knottingley), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 20e; Report, 10, 22b
- JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21e
- JACOB, Mr. F. B. S. (Netherlands)—leaves London, MAR. 3, 17b
- JACOB, F. M. Sir C.—address, JAN. 7, 15b; leaves for Italy, 25, 15b; returning, MAR. 30, 13a
- JACOB, Mrs. N. P.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- JACOBS, Mr. M.—death, FEB. 10, 9c
- JACOBS, Mr. S. W. (Canada)—position, MAR. 30, 9d
- JACOBSEN, Miss—in Madrid, JAN. 29, 13a
- JACOMB, Mr. S.—on Kiel Canal (l.), JAN. 25, 8c
- JACQUES, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 20, 16d
- JACQUINOT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on defence, JAN. 27, 13c
- JAFFAR, Mr. M. (India)—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 9g
- JAGGAR, Mr. J.—at National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers' conf.: presidential address, MAR. 29, 6g
- JAGGER, Rev. J. E.—resignation, FEB. 4, 10g; death, 26, 18c (4* 5*)
- JAKUBOWSKI, Dr. F. (Danzig)—sentenced, JAN. 13, 11d (4* 5*)
- JAMAICA—Assistant Bishop: see SARA, Rev. E.W.;—Colonial Office ruling: protest, MAR. 18, 15c (4* 5*);—Cuba, labour in: see under CUBA;—Denham, Sir E. (article), FEB. 4, 13a;—Finance: Budget; Sir E. Denham (s.), MAR. 12, 15f (4* 5*); Year (1936) reviewed
- JAMAICA (continued):—
(F.R.), FEB. 9, 15a;—Fires: Port Royal, FEB. 16, 15a;—Governor: see DENHAM, Sir E.;—Insurance fund: Sir E. Denham (s.), MAR. 12, 15f (4* 5*);—Land settlement: Sir E. Denham (s.), MAR. 12, 15f (4* 5*);—Launch accident, Kingston: memorial service, JAN. 5, 11g;—Legislative Council: session opened, MAR. 12, 15f (4* 5*);—Map, FEB. 4, 13a;—Petrol duty increase, MAR. 12, 15f (4* 5*);—Trinidad preference: Bill rejected, MAR. 18, 15c (4* 5*);—Social and economic progress report, FEB. 19, 13g (4* 5*);—Sugar production: Legislative Council's request, MAR. 13, 11g;—Textiles: imports from Japan finished at Hong-kong: representations, FEB. 5, 13e; Customs decision, MAR. 20, 13b (13f, 4* 5*);—Trade: year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15a;—Unemployment: Kingston: position, MAR. 4, 13d
- JAMAICA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 20c
- JAMES, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 26, 17d
- JAMES, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 11, 9f
- JAMES, Mr Arthur—will, JAN. 6, 7f
- JAMES, Prof. A. L.—on English in the East (l.), FEB. 6, 8a
- JAMES, Miss A. M.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
- JAMES, Wing-Cdr. A. W. H.—in Parliament, on horses for export, MAR. 6, 8b; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 10d
- JAMES, Mr. C. A.—death, MAR. 13, 14c
- JAMES, Mr. C. E. W. (Tasmania)—Agent-General in London, MAR. 6, 13d
- JAMES, Mr. D. C. L.—appointment, JAN. 30, 9g
- JAMES, Ald. E.—will, MAR. 16, 22e
- JAMES, Mr. E.—dance: announced, FEB. 8, 15b; change of date, 15, 15b
- JAMES, Dr. E. O.:—
at Univ. College, London, on Universities and religious education, JAN. 6, 7b
on teaching religion (l.), JAN. 22, 10b
- JAMES, Mr. F.—on Mr. E. Irwin (l.), MAR. 6, 12d
- JAMES, Mr. F. W.—will, JAN. 30, 14f
- JAMES, Dr. G. M.—death, FEB. 19, 16c (4* 5*)
- JAMES, Mr. G. W.—will, FEB. 24, 17e
- JAMES, Mrs. H.—death at 104, JAN. 25, 9g
- JAMES, Mr. J. E.—at Leadenhall Street, on steel exports, MAR. 18, 24a
- JAMES, J. M.—police court charge, MAR. 13, 9d (14d, 4* 5*)
- JAMES, J. P.—acquitted, MAR. 6, 11g
- JAMES, Mr. J. W.—will, JAN. 14, 15g
- JAMES, Mr. L.—on national training (l.), FEB. 9, 10c; on Mr. A. S. Littlewood (l.), 24, 16c (4* 5*)
- JAMES, Mrs. L.—on "blue-behindd ape" (l.), FEB. 23, 10d
- JAMES, Miss R.—recital, JAN. 29, 12d
- JAMES, Mr. R. H.—law case, FEB. 3, 4b
- JAMES, Mr. R. W.—appointment, JAN. 11, 20e
- JAMES, Mr. R. W.—on Lord Desborough: tribute, MAR. 9, 13a
- JAMES, Mr. V. F.—purchases goodwill of Puttick and Simpson's, MAR. 18, 13b

JAMESON, MRS. J.—art. exhib., FEB. 10, 12d
 JAMESON, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 18, 19f
 JAMESON, Miss S.—“Delicate Monster,”
 JAN. 22, 19e
 JAMIESON, Mr. A. A.—directorship retirement, JAN. 2, 17b; appointment, FEB. 19, 21e; photograph, 20, 17c
 JAN, Abdulla—sentence reduced, FEB. 4, 4g
 JAN, Gul (North-West Frontier)—activities, FEB. 19, 13b
 JANES, Mrs.—on bankers’ statements (1.), FEB. 23, 10d
 JANION, Eng.-Cdr. R. P.—appointment, FEB. 10, 20c
 JANKOVICH, Signor A. (Italy)—death, FEB. 9, 13g
 JANNER, Mr. B.—address, JAN. 27, 17a
 JANSSEN, Mr. W.—marriage, JAN. 18, 10c
 JANUARY—diary, JAN. 1, 15d
 JAPAN:—

Agrarian Youths’ Soc.—prosecution, JAN. 12, 11b

Armaments—Hayashi, Gen. (s.), FEB. 16, 15c;—Policy, JAN. 22, 13c;—Sato, Mr. (s.), MAR. 13, 11a;—Sugiyama, Gen. (s.), MAR. 27, 11e;—Yonai, Adm. (s.), MAR. 27, 11e

Army—article by Dr. J. J. Bryan, FEB. 5, 13a;—Central control discussed, FEB. 26, 15d (16f, 4* 5*);—China: opinion, JAN. 30, 12f;—*Coup* in Tokyo: anniversary, FEB. 26, 15d (16f, 4* 5*); Sentences, JAN. 20, 13f;—Estimates, FEB. 13, 12b; reduced, MAR. 1, 13b;—Hamada, Mr. (s.), JAN. 23, 12d;—Height standards lowered, FEB. 18, 13a;—Inspector-Gen. of Military Education, FEB. 11, 16a;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 13c;—Pamphlet, JAN. 22, 13c;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 22, 13c;—Parties: attitude, JAN. 23, 12d;—Politics: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 15b (and 15e, 4* 5*);—Promotions, FEB. 26, 15d (16f, 4* 5*);—Statements, JAN. 25, 12g; FEB. 1, 13e;—Strength, FEB. 18, 13a;—Terauchi, Gen. (s.), JAN. 23, 12d;—Transfers, FEB. 26, 15d (16f, 4* 5*)

Article, FEB. 11, 15f

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Banking—Bank of Japan: governor’s resignation, FEB. 9, 13d; Returns, JAN. 6, 18g; 20, 19g; FEB. 3, 19f; 22, 23b; MAR. 18, 23f

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Cellulose wrapping—exports, FEB. 17, 20f

China, relations with: see under CHINA
 Christianity—Rt. Rev. C. H. Boutflower (s.), JAN. 26, 17d

Colonies — policy, MAR. 25, 13f; article, FEB. 11, 15f

Constitution—Gen. Hayashi (s.), FEB. 16, 15c

Cotton: see under COTTON trade

Cotton textiles — exports to United States: agreement, JAN. 23, 18g

JAPAN (continued):—

Crime — robberies: Nagoya Castle golden dolphin, JAN. 8, 11c; Propaganda, for, JAN. 12, 11b;—Short wave wireless set: possession: arrest, FEB. 9, 13d

Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK

Drama—Kabuki Players: tour prevented, FEB. 8, 10d; 9, 12c (4* 5*);—Yoshida, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 10d; 9, 12c (4* 5*)

Economic conditions, JAN. 1, 11b; (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20e;—Bank of Japan report, FEB. 3, 19f;—Yuki, Mr. (s.), FEB. 16, 15c

Emperor—receives Mr. Hirota, JAN. 22, 13c; Luncheon: compliment to British Embassy and Canadian Legation, FEB. 24, 14b

Europe: see under EUROPE

Finance—conditions, JAN. 6, 18g; 20, 19g; FEB. 3, 19f; (F.N.), 8, 20e; 22, 23b; MAR. 18, 23f

Baba, Dr. (s.), JAN. 22, 23b

Balance of payments (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20e

Bond issues, JAN. 6, 18g

Budget (F.N.), JAN. 23, 18a; revised, FEB. 13, 12b; MAR. 1, 13b; passed, 30, 9g;—Baba, Dr. (s.), JAN. 22, 23b

Currency—policy, JAN. 8, 19g; 9, 17e; (F.N.), 12, 18b; 20, 19g; 21, 21f; 23, 18a; FEB. 8, 20e; MAR. 8, 22d; 20, 21f

Exchange control — new measures, JAN. 8, 19g; 9, 17e; (F.N.), 12, 18b; 20, 19g; 23, 18a;—Policy, FEB. 20, 17f; MAR. 5, 23c (23e, 5*); 8, 22d;—Tokyo views, JAN. 21, 21f

Loans—1924: bonds cancelled, JAN. 11, 26a;—1930: bonds cancelled, JAN. 1, 23g

Policy, FEB. 4, 14g (4* 5*)

Revenue and expenditure — Dr. Baba (s.), JAN. 22, 23b

Taxation—plans, FEB. 13, 12b

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 39b

Yuki, Mr. (s.), FEB. 16, 15c

Fires—Shizuoka mine, MAR. 17, 15d (15g, 4* 5*); 20, 13g (4* 5*)

Foreign leaseholders—withdrawal of privileges, MAR. 12, 15b (4* 5*); 25, 13f (4* 5*); agreement, 29, 9e (4* 5*); Parliament, British question, MAR. 16, 9c

Foreign policy—discussed, FEB. 9, 13d;—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 6, 11f (11b, 4* 5*); 21, 11d (and 4* 5*);—Army: attitude, MAR. 15, 13b (13f, 4* 5*);—Article, FEB. 11, 15f;—Hayashi, Gen. (s.), FEB. 16, 15c;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 17b;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 12, 15b; 13, 11a;—Sato, Mr. (s.), MAR. 13, 11a

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Gold exports — announcement, FEB. 20, 17f; 26, 21d; MAR. 2, 21d; 5, 23c (23e, 5*); (F.N.), 8, 22d; 24, 21g;—United States, to, MAR. 20, 19g; 29, 16g

JAPAN (continued):—

- Great Britain, relations with — discussed, MAR. 25, 13*f*;—Ambassadors: in London: see YOSHIDA, Mr. S.; in Tokyo: see CLIVE, Sir R., and CRAIGIE, Sir R. L.;—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 21, 11*d*;—Army pamphlet, JAN. 22, 13*c*;—Formosa: see FORMOSA;—Hayashi, Gen. (s.), FEB. 16, 15*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 17*b*;—Leasehold question: proposals, MAR. 12, 15*b* (4* 5*); 25, 13*f* (4* 5*); agreement, 29, 9*e* (4* 5*); Parliament, British: questions, MAR. 16, 9*c*;—Naval Attaché in London, JAN. 5, 12*d*;—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 25, 7*c*;—Sato, Mr. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*c*; 25, 13*f*;—Treaty rights: question in British Parliament, JAN. 26, 8*a*
- Hosiery — exports to Great Britain: restriction, FEB. 6, 18*g*
- Iron and steel—duties: policy, MAR. 2, 15*b* (4* 5*);—Needs: Adm. Godo (s.), MAR. 24, 21*g* (5*);—New enterprise, FEB. 23, 23*d*
- Language—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*
- Manchukuo: see MANCHUKUO
- Mandates—question in British Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*c*
- Ministry (Hirota)—position, JAN. 22, 13*c* (and 4* 5*), 14*e*; 23, 12*d*; resignation, 25, 12*g*;—Criticisms, JAN. 22, 13*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 13*c*;—Programme, JAN. 22, 13*c*
- Ministry (Hayashi)—efforts to form, JAN. 30, 12*f*; FEB. 1, 13*e*; 2, 12*b*; formed, 3, 14*b*;—Article by Dr. J. I. Bryan, FEB. 5, 13*a*;—Cabinet meeting, FEB. 4, 14*g* (3* 4* 5*);—Comment, FEB. 26, 15*d* (16*f*, 4* 5*);—Communications, Min. of, FEB. 11, 16*a*;—Departments to be represented by permanent officials, FEB. 16, 15*c*;—Foreign Min., MAR. 4, 13*b*;—Hayashi, Gen. (s.), FEB. 16, 15*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 15*c*;—Policy, FEB. 9, 13*d*;—War, Min. of, FEB. 10, 13*a*
- Missions—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 4, 8*a*;—Rescue Mission, Higashiomozura: raided by roughs, FEB. 26, 15*c*
- Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
- Navy—estimates, FEB. 13, 12*b*; reduced, MAR. 1, 13*b*;—Guns: size: attitude, MAR. 18, 16*g*; 20, 13*d*; 27, 11*e*; decision, 29, 10*c*;—Mutsu: recommissioned, FEB. 3, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Strength: discussed, FEB. 19, 13*e*; MAR. 27, 11*e*; 29, 10*c*;—United States: comment, MAR. 30, 10*e*;—Warships: official statement, MAR. 27, 11*e*
- New Year messages, JAN. 1, 11*b*
- Oil, synthetic—Government subsidy, MAR. 25, 21*g*
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

JAPAN (continued):—

- Parliament — adjournment request, FEB. 4, 14*g* (4* 5*);—Prorogued, FEB. 5, 13*b*; 11, 16*a*;—Session reopened, FEB. 16, 15*c*;—Suspended, JAN. 22, 13*c*
- Pearl fisheries—Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
- Poetry contest, JAN. 27, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- Police—tortures: revelations in Upper House, FEB. 17, 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*); discussed, 23, 13*b*
- Political crisis, JAN. 22, 13*c* (and 4* 5*); 23, 12*d*; 25, 12*g*; 26, 14*b*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 13*e*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*f*; FEB. 1, 13*e*;—Army statement, JAN. 25, 12*g*;—Leading articles, JAN. 23, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*
- Prices—index, JAN. 13, 18*b*; 20, 19*g*; FEB. 22, 23*b*; MAR. 18, 23*f*;—Measures, FEB. 5, 19*g*;—Rise, JAN. 13, 18*b*;—Yuki, Mr. (s.), MAR. 24, 21*g*
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Shipbuilding — correspondence, JAN. 27, 10*a*
- Shipping—correspondence, JAN. 27, 10*a*; 29, 10*a*; FEB. 1, 15*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 2, 13*c*;—Merger, JAN. 6, 22*d*;—Officers' strike, MAR. 1, 13*a* (13*f*, 4* 5*); 2, 16*f* (4* 5*); settled, 15, 13*g*;—Revenue, FEB. 17, 22*f* (22*b*, 5*)
- Siam, relations with—Japanese Scouts' good will mission, MAR. 22, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- Silk, artificial—exports, FEB. 12, 20*c*; Great Britain, to: decision on British proposal, FEB. 6, 18*g*;—Output, JAN. 8, 18*f*; 11, 25*e*; MAR. 27, 17*g*
- Spain, relations with—position, JAN. 12, 11*f*;—Tokyo Legation: appointment, MAR. 31, 10*b*
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Sulphate of ammonia—control recommendation, JAN. 19, 18*f*
- Tariff—changes, FEB. 13, 12*b*
- Telephony, wireless — Government plans, MAR. 20, 19*f*
- Textiles—exports to Jamaica: see under JAMAICA
- Trade—Africa, South: with: see under AFRICA, South;—America, South: with: see under AMERICA, South;—Argentina, with: see under ARGENTINA;—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*d*;—Article, FEB. 11, 15*f*;—Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA;—British Colonial Empire, with: discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*d*;—Burma, with: see under BURMA;—Chile, with: see under CHILE;—China, with: see under CHINA:—Conditions, JAN. 1, 11*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 10*a*;—Exports: control tax, JAN. 16, 17*g*;—Great Britain, with: mission to visit England, FEB. 9, 13*g* (4* 5*); 24, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Hayashi, Gen. (s.), FEB. 16, 15*c*;—Imports and exports: statistics,

JAPAN :—

Trade (continued) :—

JAN. 6, 18*g*; 8, 19*b*; 20, 19*g*; FEB. 3, 19*f*; (F.N.), 8, 20*e*; 12, 21*a*; 22, 23*b*; MAR. 13, 17*g*; 18, 23*f*; Tax, JAN. 16, 17*g*;—India, with: see under INDIA;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13*c*;—Patterson, Mr. J. J. (s.), MAR. 24, 23*a*;—Policy, FEB. 9, 13*d*;—Raw materials: article, FEB. 11, 15*f*;—Russia, with: see under RUSSIA;—United States, with: mission to visit United States, FEB. 9, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 39*b*;—Yuki, Mr. (s.), FEB. 16, 15*c*

United States, relations with — Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*);

—Hayashi, Gen. (s.), FEB. 16, 15*c*

Water supply — Tamagawa dam: scheme, JAN. 5, 11*b* (4* 5*)

JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of—leaving for London, JAN. 26, 13*g*; luncheon, FEB. 24, 14*b*; leaves for London, MAR. 19, 15*d* (15*f*, 4* 5*); at Vancouver, 30, 9*g*; 31, 10*c*

JAPAN, Princess Chichibu of—leaves for London, MAR. 19, 15*d* (15*f*, 4* 5*); at Vancouver, 30, 9*g*; 31, 10*c*

JAPAN Church Aid (Guild of St. Paul)—festival announced, JAN. 16, 14*f*; Meeting, 26, 17*d*

JAPAN International Telephone Co.—Japan Wireless Telegraph Co.: amalgamation plan, MAR. 20, 19*f*

JAPAN Steel Manufacturing Co.—new mills, MAR. 24, 21*g* (5*)

JAPAN Wireless Telegraph Co.—amalgamation: see JAPAN International Telephone Co.

JAPANESE Chosen Gummi Co.—Russian refusal to renew agreement, FEB. 9, 16*e*

JAPHET (S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*f*

JARDINE, Mr. M. R.—at Denison House, on bogus charities, JAN. 30, 9*a*

JARRETT, Mr. G.—on soil fertility (l.), MAR. 1, 20*e*

JARRETT-BELL, Mr. C. D.—death, JAN. 6, 14*c*

JARROTT, Lieut.-Col. C.—on flags (l.), FEB. 25, 10*b*

JARROW—Bishop: see GORDON, Rt. Rev. J. G.;—Ferry: to be discontinued, MAR. 31, 7*c*;—Furniture works, new: see under GREAVES and Thomas, Messrs.—Naval base, proposed: see under NAVY: Bases;—Population: transference: correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*a*;—Rate: see under LOCAL taxation;—Shipyard, Palmer's: suggested purchase by Special Areas Commissioner, MAR. 23, 16*c*;—Town Council: Labour dissensions, JAN. 5, 14*c*; meeting, MAR. 31, 7*c*;—Tube industry: see under IRON and steel: Tubes

JARROW Labour Party—expulsions, MAR. 8, 21*d*

JARVIS, A. E. V.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 11*a*

JARVIS, Maj. C. S.—on tasks on the frontier (article, E.N.), JAN. 26, 14*c*

JARVIS, H. G.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*a* (4*g*, 4* 5*)

JARVIS, Sir J. — health, FEB. 1, 14*d*; 10, 14*b*

on special areas (l.), JAN. 15, 13*e*; (s.p.) MAR. 13, 7*b*

JARVIS, Mr. R. G. E.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*

JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*

JAUME, Señor A. (Spain)—executed, MAR. 19, 15*f* (15*d*, 4* 5*)

JAVA—Bank: rate reduced, JAN. 15, 19*c*;—Sugar crop, FEB. 23, 26*g* (26*b*, 5*)

JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d*; Report, 5, 21*e*; forward sale, 29, 17*e*

JAVA Investment Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—rubber forward sale, FEB. 27, 21*f*

JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*c*; Report, 24, 22*d*; forward sale, MAR. 8, 25*c*; 29, 17*e*

JAVA United Plantations, Ltd. — forward sale, FEB. 27, 21*f*

JAWDAT, N. (Iraq) — wins Westminster School pancake greese, FEB. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*e* (4* 5*)

JAX Stores, Ltd. — report, JAN. 22, 23*e*; Meeting, FEB. 1, 24*d*

JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—on rescue by play (l.), MAR. 19, 12*e*

JAYAKAR, Mr. M. R. (India)—Federal judge, MAR. 27, 11*c*

JAYNE, G.—fatal accident, JAN. 12, 9*g*

JAY'S, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*a*; Report, MAR. 10, 22*d*

JAYS and Campbells (Holdings), Ltd.—formation (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20*g*; share issue: announcement, 29, 22*d*; prospectus, FEB. 1, 22*a*; (F.N.), 1, 21*f*; result (F.N.), 4, 19*c*

JAY'S Furnishing Stores (Western), Ltd.—acquisition (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20*g*

JEANS, Sir J.—at Hotel Victoria, on books, FEB. 4, 12*c*

JEANS, Miss U.—marriage, FEB. 1, 10*d*

JEE, Maj. R.—appointment, JAN. 27, 6*g*

JEFCOATE, F. A. E.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 25, 14*c*; appreciation, 29, 12*c*

JEFFERIES, Mrs.—gift to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 5, 17*f*; (photo.), 5, 18

JEFFERY, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 8, 11*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

JEFFERY, Mrs. M. A.—will, FEB. 24, 17*e*

JEFFREY, Mr. G. (South Australia)—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 8*d*

JEFFREY, Mr. W. B. B.—appointment, MAR. 27, 17*c*

JEFFREYS, Dr. H.—Royal Astronomical Soc.'s gold medal, JAN. 12, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)

JEFFRIES, Mrs. F. J.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*

JEKYLL, Lady—death, JAN. 29, 16*b*; appreciation, 30, 14*d*; FEB. 3, 16*b*; 4, 9*f*; funeral, 2, 15*b*

JELF, Lt. C. B.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 23, 18*e*

JELF, Master E. A.—Senior Master in King's Bench Division, MAR. 10, 4*e*

JELICOE, Lord — national memorial: amount subscribed, JAN. 23, 15*f*

JELICOE, Mr. G. A.—at Royal Inst. of British Architects, on town planning, JAN. 5, 10*c* (4* 5*)

- "JEMIMA's Host"—on hedgehogs (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- JENKINS, Miss A.—fatal accident, JAN. 29, 11g (4* 5*)
- JENKINS, Mr. A. :—
at Cardiff, on special areas, MAR. 15, 21d (4* 5*)
in Parliament, on block grants, FEB. 25, 8b; — Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8a
- JENKINS, Mr. A. F.—death, JAN. 14, 20c
- JENKINS, Rev. Prof. C.—Maurice lecturer, FEB. 11, 9c (16e, 4* 5*)
- JENKINS, Mr. G.—luncheon, MAR. 15, 17b
- JENKINS, Rev. G. M. W. T.—see RAYER
- JENKINS, Mr. R. C. D.—at 1912 Club, on L.C.C. elections, FEB. 17, 8f; 18, 8g (4* 5*)
- JENKINS, Mr. R. V.—appointment, JAN. 7, 15d
- JENKINS, Mr. W.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f
- JENKINSON, Mrs. B.—marriage, JAN. 27, 19d
- JENKS, Dr. E.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 13, 8c
- JENKS, Sir M.—on what is a pound? (l.), JAN. 26, 10c
- JENNER-FUST, Rev. D.—on oldest Etonian (l.), MAR. 29, 11d
- JENNINGS, A.—acquitted, FEB. 4, 8f
- JENNINGS, Miss A. M.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13g
- JENNINGS, E.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9e (9g, 4* 5*)
- JENNINGS, Preb. and Mrs. H. E.—65th wedding anniversary, FEB. 1, 11g
- JENNINGS, Mr. R. E. C.—marriage, FEB. 22, 17c
- JENNINGS, Mr. W. C.—death, JAN. 1, 7g
- JENNY, Miss B.—recital, MAR. 22, 17c
- JEROME, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 22e; Meeting, 26, 24d
- JERRARD, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 29, 17f
- JERROLD, Mr. D.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 2, 6b; MAR. 22, 8c
- JERSEY, Lady—law case, JAN. 12, 4e
- JERSEY Airways, Ltd.—new services, JAN. 5, 14a
- JERUSALEM—Bishop : see GRAHAM-BROWN, Rt. Rev. G. F. :—Bishopric : jubilee : article, MAR. 22, 15e; celebrations : announced, 25, 17e; 27, 11g;—Buildings : article by Prof. N. Bentwich, FEB. 8, 11a; Leading article, FEB. 8, 13d;—Mufti : evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 13, 11e; leaves for Mecca, FEB. 13, 11d;—Preservation : article by Prof. N. Bentwich, FEB. 8, 11a; Correspondence, FEB. 18, 10b; MAR. 19, 12c; Leading article, FEB. 8, 13d;—Snow : photograph, JAN. 5, 16
- JERUSALEM Electric and Public Service Corp.—capital increase : approved, JAN. 28, 19e
- JESPERSEN, Prof. J.—on milk for pigs (l.), MAR. 22, 18e
- JESSEL, Lady—reception, FEB. 4, 17e
- JESSEL, Lord—leaves for Monte Carlo, MAR. 15, 17b; returning, 30, 13a
at Hammersmith, on L.C.C., JAN. 9, 7b;—at 1912 Club, on L.C.C. elections, FEB. 10, 8b
on L.C.C. elections (l.), FEB. 25, 15e
- JESSEY, Mrs. O.—law case, MAR. 18, 4b; 19, 4b
- JETINGA Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 1, 20e
- JEWELRY :—
Bracelet, ancient—found in North Riding, MAR. 8, 20d
Found—diamond brooch : police inquiries for owner, FEB. 27, 7f;—Gloucester, FEB. 17, 19b;—Haystack, in : Eskdale, JAN. 4, 12d (and 3*); — Natland (Kendal), FEB. 18a 4b
- Robberies—Bayswater, MAR. 23, 13g;—Cavendish Square, JAN. 1, 14c;—Cheyne Place, FEB. 24, 6g;—Folkestone, JAN. 1, 14c;—Hampstead, MAR. 4, 8g (and 4* 5*);—Herne Bay, JAN. 6, 9d;—Kilburn, MAR. 8, 11g (4* 5*);—Maida Vale, JAN. 5, 14b;—Nottingham : prosecution, FEB. 10, 16d (4* 5*);—Pimlico Road, MAR. 22, 9g;—Prosecution, MAR. 18, 9a;—Queen Street, JAN. 15, 14c; prosecution, FEB. 13, 9c (4* 5*);—St. John's Wood, MAR. 25, 11d;—Shepherd's Bush, MAR. 13, 9d (4* 5*);—Walthamstow : prosecution, JAN. 4, 3c;—Whitechapel, MAR. 11, 13g
- Sales—Messrs. Christie's, MAR. 18, 13b
- JEWISH Board of Guardians—meeting : grants : statistics, MAR. 24, 9b
- JEWISH Lads' Brigade—display, MAR. 15, 16d
- JEWISH Legion—dinner, FEB. 16, 11d; 17, 8g (4* 5*)
- JEWS :—
Ark of the Law—correspondence, JAN. 12, 13d
Bulgaria — anti-Semitic campaign, MAR. 16, 15b (4* 5*)
Cohen, Miss H. F. (s.), MAR. 24, 19e
Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10c
Danzig—incident, MAR. 31, 9g (9c, 4* 5*)
Education—Secondary schools movement : endowment dinner, MAR. 8, 11c
Fascists, attacks on — East End : Mallon, Dr. J. J. (add.), JAN. 6, 9d (4* 5*);—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, MAR. 24, 8e
Gentiles—intermarriage : Dr. J. J. Mallon (s.), JAN. 6, 9d (4* 5*)
Germany—children in English schools : question in Parliament, MAR. 12, 7c;—Dettingen : measures, MAR. 6, 13g; — Divorce : Viennese Court grants to Germans, JAN. 28, 13g (13b, 4* 5*);—Elections : Frohnau : Jewess fined for voting, FEB. 24, 13c;—Golf courses : ban, JAN. 4, 11g;—Hamburg : sentence for cohabiting with Jewess, JAN. 6, 11g (and 11c, 4* 5*);—Health resorts : position, MAR. 23, 15c (4* 5*);—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7a;—Karlsruhe : Aryan and Jewess sentenced, MAR. 13, 11g;—Paulus-Bund : order, MAR. 23, 15c (4* 5*)
Historical pageant : see UNITED STATES : Drama : *The Eternal Road*
Knights—correspondence, JAN. 5, 8e; 8, 8e; 13, 8d

Jews (continued):—

- Poland—article, FEB. 2, 11*a* (and 4* 5*);—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*c*;—Emigration: discussed, JAN. 20, 13*g* (4* 5*); Article, FEB. 2, 11*a*; Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*c*; Palestine, to: see under PALESTINE;—Koc, Col. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*a*;—Vilna: students' activities, JAN. 15, 11*d*; FEB. 2, 11*a*; MAR. 13, 11*g*;—Warsaw: Zionist Revisionists' disturbance, FEB. 4, 13*c*
- Settlement—correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*d*; 20, 10*b*
- Sports centre: see under MACCABI Assn.
- United States—American Jewish congress: Women's Division luncheon, MAR. 5, 13*c*
- Jews' Temporary Shelter, Mansell Street—appeal: dinner in aid, FEB. 20, 4*e*
- JHANZIE Tea Assn., Ltd.—interim report, JAN. 7, 19*c*
- JIMINEZ, Dr. A. (Spain)—receives M.A. degree of Cambridge Univ., MAR. 13, 14*g*
- JINKIN, Mr. W. T.—will, JAN. 23, 17*d* (17*b*, 4* 5*)
- JINNAH, Mr. (India)—at Calcutta, on Congress; Moslems, JAN. 5, 11*d*
- JOAD, Mr. C. E. M.—at Hotel Splendide, on Mr. H. Price, JAN. 23, 14*e*; 25, 10*c* (4* 5*)
- JOAN'S Cottage (No. 1), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 9, 4*c*
- JOB, E. H.—police court charge MAR. 1, 20*c*
- JOB, F. A.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 11*b*
- JOBLING, M. F. and W.: see under MURDERS
- JOCELYN, Miss F.—“Come Out to Play,” FEB. 10, 12*b*; 11, 12*d* (4* 5*); MAR. 30, 8*c*; 31, 8*e* (4* 5*)
- JOCKEY Club—appointment, MAR. 9, 10*e*
- JODHPUR, Maharajah of (India)—appointment, FEB. 12, 9*e*
- JOHANNESBURG—building record, MAR. 11, 16*c* (15*d*, 4* 5*);—Empire exhibition: see under AFRICA, South: Trade
- JOHANNSEN, Mr. G. K.—“Germany's Colonial Problem,” JAN. 19, 7*b*
- JOHN, Mr. A.—art exhib., JAN. 27, 12*b*; MAR. 1, 21*d*
- JOHN, Cdr. C.—appointment, JAN. 22, 6*d*
- JOHN, Dr. D.—at Regent's Park, on whaling, FEB. 10, 8*b* (4* 5*)
- JOHN, Mr. D. T.—on registration of dock workers (evid.), JAN. 28, 9*d*
- JOHN, E.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 4*c*
- JOHN, Sir G.—leaves for Atlantic Isles, MAR. 10, 17*b*
- JOHN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Special Areas Bill, MAR. 20, 8*a*
- JOHN, Sir W. G.—to design new Great Seal, JAN. 4, 12*f*
- JOHN Carpenter Club—dinner, JAN. 19, 10*e*
- JOHNS, Sir A. W.—death, JAN. 14, 7*a*; funeral, 19, 15*d*
- JOHNS-MANVILLE Corp.—share issue, JAN. 18, 21*b*; Report, MAR. 10, 22*b*
- JOHNSON, Councillor A.—on proposed Langstone Harbour air base (l.), FEB. 10, 9*g* (9*d*, 4* 5*); (s.), 24, 11*a*
- JOHNSON, Miss B.—will, FEB. 5, 8*g*
- JOHNSON, Mr. B.—memorial, JAN. 5, 15*d*
- JOHNSON, Paymaster Capt. C. S.—retirement, FEB. 1, 25*e*
- JOHNSON, Miss E. E.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- JOHNSON, Gen. H. (U.S.A.)—in New York, MAR. 17, 15*c*
- JOHNSON, Senator H. (U.S.A.)—on Judges (s.), FEB. 10, 14*d*; 27, 11*e*; on Neutrality (s.), FEB. 22, 13*c*; MAR. 4, 13*a*
- JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.—leaves for Spain, MAR. 30, 10*c*
- on arts and crafts service (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*
- JOHNSON, J. H. C.—found, JAN. 11, 20*g*
- JOHNSON, Mr. L. C.—will, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- JOHNSON, Mr. M.—air accident, JAN. 13, 11*b*; death, 14, 7*b*, 11*b*; appreciation, 23, 17*b* (4* 5*)
- JOHNSON, P. P. W.—acquitted, FEB. 16, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- JOHNSON, R.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 28*f*
- JOHNSON, Sir R.—audience of King, JAN. 14, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4* 5*); leaves for Sofia, MAR. 24, 19*b*
- JOHNSON, Rev. R. G.—death, JAN. 13, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—diary: found at Malahide Castle, MAR. 27, 12*b*
- JOHNSON, Prof. S. K.—missing: law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*
- JOHNSON, Mr. T.—on elm bark beetle (s.), FEB. 16, 13*b*
- JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. T. S. C.—Assistant Bishop of Sierra Leone, JAN. 28, 10*g*
- JOHNSON, Rev. V. K.—appointment, MAR. 19, 18*e*
- JOHNSON, Mr. W.—on road or rail in war (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*
- JOHNSON, Rev. W. R.—in Church Assembly, on the clergy and marriage law, FEB. 4, 9*b*;—in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 22, 8*d*
- JOHNSON and Slater, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*e*; Report, 11, 21*e*
- JOHNSON Society in London—president; dinner: date, MAR. 6, 17*c*
- JOHNSTON, Miss E.—appointment, FEB. 18, 11*g*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. F. A.—directorship retirement, FEB. 3, 19*f*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 7*f*; Bombing, abolition of, MAR. 16, 10*d*; Caledonian power scheme, MAR. 11, 8*g*; Ransomes and Rapier, Ltd.: munitions tender on no-profit basis, MAR. 25, 7*g*, 8*b*; Scottish maternity services, JAN. 29, 7*d*
- JOHNSTON, Prof. T. B.—on Guy's Hospital Dental School; dental care (s.), MAR. 9, 9*e* (4* 5*)
- JOHNSTONE, Mrs. G.—reception, JAN. 26, 17*b*
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. J. H.—on Royalty and a coach driver (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
- JOHNSTONE, Mrs. J. J. H.—appreciation, JAN. 23, 17*b*
- JOHNSTONE, Rev. R.—resigning from Rochester Cathedral choir school, FEB. 5, 8*g*
- JOHNSTONE, Sir R. S.—death, JAN. 2, 12*c*; funeral, 6, 15*c*
- JOHORE River Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 20*f*; Report, 27, 18*d*

- JOICE, Mr. C. T.—on land and defence (l.), MAR. 8, 20*f*
- JOICEY, Lord—charitable gifts: correspondence, FEB. 19, 15*e*; 22, 15*e*; MAR. 2, 17*d*; 11, 12*e*; will, JAN. 26, 17*d*
- JOINT East African Board—German colonies: exchange of letters with British Union of Fascists, JAN. 28, 8*c*
- JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 14, 20*c*
- JOLLY, Mrs.—gift to National Trust, MAR. 24, 11*g*
- JONAS, Mr. H. M.—on Gerrard's Cross housing scheme (evid.), FEB. 3, 16*d*
- JONES, A.—on dwindling democracies (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
- JONES, Cdr. A.—appointment, JAN. 26, 9*e*
- JONES, Miss A.—law case, FEB. 18, 16*d*
- JONES, Judge Austen—chairman of Tithe Arrears Investigation Committee, MAR. 20, 11*f*
- JONES, Mr. A. G.—will, JAN. 26, 17*d*
- JONES, Very Rev. A. S. D.—to visit Spain, JAN. 27, 19*e*; leaves for Spain, 30, 14*a*; in Spain, FEB. 4, 13*b*; returns, 9, 17*b*; 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 4* 5*); report, 16, 18*c* in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 23, 7*e* on Spain (l.), FEB. 26, 12*a*; MAR. 3, 10*c*
- JONES, Mr. B.—Alderman of Denbigh County Council, MAR. 13, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- JONES, Mr. B. P.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- JONES, Bernard—missing, JAN. 8, 9*c*
- JONES, Mr. C. E.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- JONES, Miss D. A.—marriage, FEB. 5, 17*d*
- JONES, D. S. D.: see JONES-STAMP, D. S. D.
- JONES, D. W.—fatal accident, JAN. 12, 9*g*
- JONES, Sir E.—prospective Parliamentary candidate, MAR. 22, 9*g*
- JONES, Mr. E. A.—on Royal fonts (l.), FEB. 12, 15*e*
- JONES, Mr. E. H.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12*f*
- JONES, Mr. F. (New Zealand)—on air defence (s.), MAR. 17, 15*c*
- JONES, Rev. F.—resigns from National Eisteddfod Committee, MAR. 15, 11*g*
- JONES, F. E.—police court charge, FEB. 19, 16*e* (4* 5*); 26, 13*d*
- JONES, Capt. F. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 9*c*
- JONES, Mr. F. H.—directorship appointments, MAR. 22, 14*d* at Lower Sydenham, on gas, FEB. 20, 18*d*;—at Southern House, on gas industry, FEB. 4, 21*a*; (F.N.), 4, 19*c*
- JONES, Rev. F. H.—death, FEB. 2, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- JONES, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 17, 17*e*
- JONES, Sir G.—Recorder of Colchester, JAN. 5, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4* 5*); takes seat, FEB. 15, 9*g*
- JONES, Mr. Glyn—"The Blue Bed," FEB. 19, 19*e*
- JONES, Mr. Gwyn—at Gwent, on Mr. A. Machen, MAR. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- JONES, P.-s. G. R.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 13*d*
- JONES, G. V. L.—inquest, FEB. 4, 11*g*
- JONES, Harold—police court charge, FEB. 20, 14*a* (4* 5*)
- JONES, Mr. Henry—president of Tea Brokers' Assn. of London, JAN. 16, 18*c*
- JONES, Mr. Horace—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- JONES, H. A.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 13*b*
- JONES, H. F.—fatal accident, MAR. 27, 9*f*
- JONES, Mr. H. L. J.—will, JAN. 28, 10*g*
- JONES, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—law case, JAN. 22, 14*c*
- JONES, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 18, 8*f*
- JONES, Mr. J.—on Harworth colliery strike (s.), JAN. 21, 9*f*
- JONES, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on loan cotton (s.), MAR. 6, 19*d*
- JONES, Rev. J.—on clergy and motor-cars (l.), FEB. 9, 10*f*
- JONES, J. E.—fatal accident, MAR. 16, 6*g*
- JONES, Capt. J. G.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12*f*
- JONES, Mr. J. G.—appointment, FEB. 18, 11*g*
- JONES, Mr. J. R.—law case, FEB. 18, 16*d*
- JONES, Squadron Ldr. J. W.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*d*
- JONES, Mr. John J.—returns to House of Commons, FEB. 16, 8*e*
- JONES, Mr. Joseph—Chief Constable of Glamorgan, FEB. 16, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- JONES, Mr. Joseph—on safety in mines (evid.), JAN. 26, 16*a*
- JONES, Miss K. H.—will, FEB. 12, 17*a*
- JONES, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*d*; Iron and steel trade, MAR. 23, 9*d*
- JONES, Lily—police court charge, FEB. 25, 4*g*
- JONES, Mr. M.:—
in Parliament, on Burma, FEB. 17, 7*g*;—Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8*d*;—India, FEB. 17, 7*g*;—School meals, FEB. 4, 7*f*
on labour in South Wales (l.), JAN. 28, 15*e*
- JONES, Mrs. M. E.—law case, FEB. 18, 16*d*
- JONES, Mrs. N. G. (U.S.A.)—law case, JAN. 22, 14*c*
- JONES, Mr. O. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, JAN. 26, 5*f*; examination adjourned, MAR. 4, 4*b*
- JONES, Lt.-Col. P. H.—appointment, MAR. 9, 10*d*; 15, 25*e*
- JONES, R.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*g*
- JONES, Mrs. S.—will, MAR. 12, 11*f*
- JONES, Prof. S.—at Cardiff, on Wales and the Livestock Bill, FEB. 1, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- JONES, Rev. S. H.—on Coronation clothes for unemployed (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
- JONES, Mr. T. H.—will, JAN. 16, 16*g*
- JONES, Mr. T. H.—vice-chairman of L.C.C. education committee, MAR. 18, 18*e*
- JONES, Rev. T. J.—on Miss M. E. Kendall (l.), FEB. 17, 16*c*
- JONES, Rev. T. M.—appointment, JAN. 27, 6*g*
- JONES, Mr. T. O.—will, FEB. 15, 15*e*
- JONES, T. W.—found dead, FEB. 24, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- JONES, Mr. V.—on societies for the deaf (l.), FEB. 5, 10*b*
- JONES, Miss V. L.—fatal accident, JAN. 30, 9*g*
- JONES, Mr. W.—at King George Hall, on Livestock Bill, JAN. 20, 16*e*
- JONES, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- JONES, Mr. W. A.—will, MAR. 5, 17*e*
- JONES, Sir W. B.—at Scunthorpe, on Appleby-Frodingham steelworks expansion scheme, JAN. 29, 14*b* (14*f*, 4* 5*)
- JONES, Mr. W. J. A.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9*d*

- JONES, W. J. T.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- JONES, Sir W. Y.—law case, JAN. 23, 4*a*; MAR. 20, 4*g*
- JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 5, 21*d*
- JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28*b*
- JONES-EVANS, Capt. G. — fatal flying accident, JAN. 23, 12*f* (and 14*e*, 4* 5*); inquest, 29, 11*c* (11*a*, 4* 5*)
- JONES-STAMP, D. S. D.—name changed, MAR. 23, 4*e*
- JONGKIND, J. B. (1819-1891)—art exhib., MAR. 22, 10*d*; (photo.), 31, 14
- JONKER diamond : see DIAMONDS
- JONSON, Mr. G.—recital, FEB. 12, 12*c*
- JONSTON, J. J.—correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*e*
- JORDAN, Hr. (Denmark)—arrest in Japan, FEB. 9, 13*d*
- JORDAN, Mr. H. W.—at Assn. of International Accountants, on seats for royal processions; fraudulent company promoters, FEB. 11, 4*d*
- JORDAN, Mr. W. J. (New Zealand)—leaving for Geneva, JAN. 20, 13*g*; returns to London, 30, 15*b*; guest of Over-Seas League, FEB. 3, 7*g*; visit to Bristol, 6, 9*e*; received by King, MAR. 4, 17*b*; receives freedom of Ramsgate, 19, 14*c* on MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 18*e*
- JORDAN, Mrs. W. J. (New Zealand)—reception, MAR. 11, 19*d*
- JOREHAUT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*e*; Crop report, 19, 22*e*
- JOSÉ, Antonio (Spain)—reported execution, JAN. 27, 13*b*
- JOSEPH, Mr. E. W.—partnership, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- JOSEPH, Mr. N.—on Mr. A. Kolster (s.), MAR. 27, 17*e*
- JOSEPH (Leopold) and Sons—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- JOSLIN, Mr. E. W.—appointment, JAN. 5, 9*g*
- JOSSELYN, Mr. F. O.—will, FEB. 24, 17*e*
- JOST, Maj. (Germany) — on military freedom (article), MAR. 9, 15*a* (15*d*, 4* 5*)
- Journal of Commerce*—annual review, JAN. 19, 19*a*
- Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire*, MAR. 8, 9*g*
- JOURNALISTS : see under PRESS
- JOYCE, Surgeon Cdr. A. de B.—appointment, FEB. 6, 17*e*
- JOYCE, Mr. A. H.—leaving India, JAN. 9, 11*g*
- JOYCE, Miss B.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 17*f* (14*e*, 4* 5*); 22, 11*b*; 23, 4*c*; 26, 11*d*; appeal refused, MAR. 16, 6*c*
- JOYCE, C.—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 13*g*
- JOYCE, Rt. Rev. G. C.—fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, FEB. 12, 17*e*
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Miss G. — dance : announced, FEB. 22, 17*b*
- JUBILEE, Silver :—
Thanksgiving service :
Painting — exhibitions : Bournemouth, JAN. 29, 8*b*; Kettering, MAR. 9, 18*e* (18*a*, 4* 5*);—
Framed prints : notice, FEB. 8, 19*g*; 12, 17*e*; MAR. 12, 19*e*
- JUDD, Mr. R.—“Suspect,” FEB. 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- JUDGE, Mr. A. S.—on black tigers (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d*
- JUDSON, Miss F.—appreciation, FEB. 12, 16*e*
- JUDY Club—prosecution, MAR. 1, 19*b*
- JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
- JUKES, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
- JULIER, C. T.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 4* 5*)
- JUMP, Capt. H.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*
- JUNIOR Imperial League — Birmingham rally, JAN. 23, 14*c*;—Chairman and vice-chairman, FEB. 1, 20*f*;—Council meeting, FEB. 1, 20*f*;—Speaking competition, MAR. 8, 9*f*
- JUNOD, Dr.—at Saint Jean de Luz, JAN. 9, 11*d*
- JUST, Señor J. (Spain)—on Republicans (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c*
- JUST, Mr. T. H.—death, FEB. 16, 21*b*; memorial service, 18, 17*e*
- JUSTO, President A. P. (Argentina)—at Buenos Aires, on Anglo-Argentine trade; meat, JAN. 1, 11*d*
- JUTA, Miss M.—“The Pace of the Ox : The Life of Paul Kruger,” JAN. 15, 7*d*
- JUTE Industries, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19*b*; (F.N.), 5, 18*c*; Meeting, 12, 19*c*; (F.N.), 12, 18*c*
- JUTE trade—Mr. J. E. Cox (s.), JAN. 12, 19*c*; (F.N.), 12, 18*c*
- JUTLAND, Battle of—first use of aircraft : correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*d*
- JUTLAND Land Credit Assn.—bonds drawn, MAR. 31, 21*d*
- JUVARA, M. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 24, 13*e*
- K
- KAMBLI, Diwan Bahadur Sir P. T.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*g*
- KAMILL, Mr. H.—law case, FEB. 6, 4*d*
- KAMINSKY, M. (Russia)—relieved of duties, MAR. 16, 15*e*
- KAMLOOPS—gifts to Cathedral, JAN. 21, 15*g*
- KAMPONG Kuantau Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 24*d*
- KAMPONG Lanjut Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*c*
- KANE, M.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 14*e* (4* 5*); to appeal against sentence, 21, 14*e* (4* 5*); FEB. 3, 8*e*; released, MAR. 3, 11*g*
- KANE, Mr. P. F.—will, MAR. 9, 19*d*
- KANGAROOS—Dupplin Castle : recaptured, JAN. 26, 14*f*;—Heraldry : article (“The Longfoot”), FEB. 11, 17*e*;—Scotland : leading article, FEB. 4, 15*d*
- K. M. S. (Malay States) Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 22*d*
- KADONO, Mr. C. (Japan)—to visit London, FEB. 24, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corp., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 26, 20*g*
- KALI Glagah Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19*b*
- KALLIO, M. Kyosti (Finland)—candidate in Presidential election, FEB. 15, 11*d* (4* 5*); elected, 16, 15*d*; assumes office, MAR. 2, 16*b* (3* 4* 5*)
- Biographical, FEB. 16, 15*d*
- Comment, FEB. 18, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- Photograph, FEB. 16, 15*d*
- on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 2, 16*b* (3* 4* 5*);—Russia (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*

- KANIN, Prince (Japan)—dinner, JAN. 11, 13a
 KANO, Emir of—in Egypt, MAR. 18, 15b
 KANSAS City and Southern Rly. Co.—appointment, FEB. 27, 22b
 KANYA, M. de (Hungary)—conversation with Herr von Schuschnigg, MAR. 20, 13a
 KAPALA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22d
 KARACHI—photographs (I.N.), MAR. 23, 20, 23
 KARAFIATH, M. Jenö (Hungary)—appointment, FEB. 8, 11g
 KARAK Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22d; Report, 25, 28b
 KARNEBEEK, Jonkheer H. A. (Netherlands)—leaving for South America, FEB. 4, 16a
 KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.—on Church unity (I.), JAN. 27, 10d
 KARSLAKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.—on Wellow Church (I.), FEB. 26, 12b
 KARSLAKE, Lt.-Col. J. B. P.—portrait to be presented, JAN. 20, 11g; presented, 23, 9d
 KASHMIR—Prime Minister, MAR. 17, 15g
 KASHMIR, Maharajah of (India)—appointment, FEB. 12, 9e; photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 8
 KASSALA (Sudan) Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 20d; Capital increase, 20, 19e; Appointment, 25, 20b
 KAUFMANN, H. A. (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 11, 13b
 KAUFMANN, Prof. P.—art exhib., FEB. 15, 10c
 KAUFMANN, Mr. W.—art exhib., FEB. 4, 12c (4* 5*)
 KAULBACK, Mr. R.—return from Tibet, JAN. 5, 11c
 KAUNTZE, Mr. W. H.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9a
 KAUTER, Mr. H. J.—marriage, FEB. 26, 19e
 KAWARADA, Mr. (Japan)—Home Min., FEB. 3, 14b
 in Parliament, on police tortures, FEB. 17, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)
 KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 20d
 KAY, Mr. A. C.—will, FEB. 5, 8g
 KAYA, Mr. (Japan)—on currency (s.), MAR. 20, 21f
 KAYE, Lt.-Col. G. L.—promoted, MAR. 3, 19f
 KEABLE, Miss F. H.—will, JAN. 22, 17c
 KEAN, Capt. W. E. S. (Newfoundland)—reinstated, FEB. 1, 13g
 KEANE, Lady E.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f
 KEANE, Sir M.—leaves Assam, MAR. 6, 13f (4* 5*)
 KEARMEY, J.—death at 101, FEB. 4, 11g
 KEARNEY, Mr. E. W.—on North and South Shields tube railway (s.), FEB. 25, 11c
 KEARTON, Mr. C.—“I Visit the Antipodes,” MAR. 20, 10e
 KEATE, Mrs. H. A. D.—funeral, JAN. 5, 15c; memorial service, 5, 15c
 KEATING, Miss A.—body found, MAR. 11, 13d; police inquiries, 12, 18f; statement, 15, 21b
 KEATS, Fanny—“Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats” (Edgcumbe ed.), JAN. 19, 7a
 KEATS, John—anniversary of death: Rome observance, FEB. 22, 13d (4* 5*); 24, 16e (13b, 4* 5*);—Letter to P. B. Shelley: acquired by British Museum, MAR. 15, 11d;—Letters: sale announced, FEB. 18, 19b; sold, MAR. 17, 13b
 KEAY, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 23, 23b
 KEAY, R.—fatal accident, MAR. 15, 14d
 KEAYS, Lt.-Col. W.—death, JAN. 16, 14c
 KEBLE-WHITE, Capt. G. M. K.—appointment, FEB. 8, 23d
 KEDWARD, Rev. R. M.—death, MAR. 6, 16d
 KEELING, Mr. E. H.—appointment, FEB. 9, 8d (8b, 4* 5*)
 in Parliament, on buildings, old: preservation, FEB. 11, 7e;—Judges salaries, FEB. 17, 7d;—School meals, FEB. 4, 7d
 on B.B.C news (I.), MAR. 25, 10c;—Spain (I.), JAN. 2, 6b
 KEEN, Mr. A.—on Waterloo Bridge (I.), FEB. 12, 10e
 KEEN, Mr. B. A.:—
 at Oxford, on mechanized farming, JAN. 7, 7a
 on “blue-behind ape” (I.), FEB. 15, 8d
 KEENAGH, Mr. P.—on Bay Islands (article), JAN. 16, 13f
 KEESON, Lt.-Col. C. C.—on Hampstead Territorials (I.), FEB. 15, 8c; 22, 10a
 KEET, Mr. J. D. (South Africa)—on drift sand (s.), MAR. 9, 15d (4* 5*)
 KEEVIL, Surgeon Cdr. J. J.—promoted, MAR. 30, 16f
 KEILY, J. (South Africa)—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 10b
 KEIR, Lt.-Gen. Sir J.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 19, 17b
 KEITH, Sir Arthur—on Caves of Kent (I.), MAR. 6, 10c
 KEITH, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 21, 7g
 KEITH, Sir W. J.—death, JAN. 25, 14c; funeral, 28, 17c; appreciations, 28, 16c
 KEKKONEN, M. (Finland)—Min. of Interior and Justice, MAR. 13, 11f (4* 5*)
 KELBURN, Lt. Lord—marriage, MAR. 5, 17d; (photo.), 5, 18
 KELF-COHEN, Mr. R.—on “The Boy David” (I.), FEB. 6, 13e
 KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 22d
 KELLY, Mr. D. V.—delegate to Egypt Capitulations conf., MAR. 31, 10b
 KELLY, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 21, 15f
 KELLY, Maj.-Gen. F. H.—death, MAR. 20, 16d; funeral, 23, 19e
 KELLY, Mr. F. J.—law case, JAN. 23, 4b
 KELLY, Mr. G.—paints portrait of Dr. A. T. P. Williams, FEB. 22, 16e (16c, 4* 5*)
 KELLY, Lt.-Col. G. A.—appointment, JAN. 27, 6g
 KELLY, Mr. G. D. (Australia)—on wool (s.), JAN. 16, 11d
 KELLY, Adm. Sir H.—member of l'Académie de Marine, MAR. 5, 12e
 KELLY, Adm. Sir J. D.—will, JAN. 4, 19e; appreciation, MAR. 13, 14b
 KELLY, Rev. J. N. D.—appointment, MAR. 25, 16b
 KELLY, Sir S.—death, FEB. 10, 9c
 KELLY, Mr. S.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17a

- KELLY, T. J.—murder charge: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
- KELLY, Mr. W. T.—in Parliament, on coastwise shipping, MAR. 25, 8*d*; Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8*f*; Holidays with pay, MAR. 4, 8*g*
- KELLY'S Directories, Ltd. — control acquired; board changes, JAN. 5, 14*e*
- KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 19*g*
- KELWAY-BAMBER, Mr. H.—on Indian railways (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e*
- KEMBLE, Cdr. E. R. B.—on motor offences in Warwickshire (s.), JAN. 21, 6*g*
- KEMP, Mrs. L. E.—ejection order, JAN. 1, 7*d*
- KEMP, Sir N.—death, JAN. 21, 14*c*
- KEMPF, Dr. I. G.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on frictional resistance of ships, MAR. 19, 13*b*
- KEMPF, Herr L. (Germany)—death, MAR. 9, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- KEMPSON, Mr. E. W. E.—on "tumps" (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.—resignation: King's approval, FEB. 18, 14*e* (14*c*, 4* 5*)
on over-large diocese (quoted), MAR. 19, 11*e*
- KEMSLEY, Lord—newspaper interests: re-arrangement announced, JAN. 5, 14*e*
- KENDAL, Sir N.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*b*
- KENDALL, Mr. G.—at Guildhall, on teaching profession, JAN. 7, 7*a*
on L.C.C. elections (l.), MAR. 8, 10*d*—"unbelievable folly" (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*
- KENDALL, H.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 9*g* (9*b*, 4* 5*)
- KENDALL, Miss M. E.—death, FEB. 17, 16*c*
- KENDERDINE, Lady—address, FEB. 4, 17*b*
- KENDRICK, Mr. B. H.—"Blood on Lake Louisa," FEB. 9, 8*f*
- KENNAWAY, Mr. C. G.—at Connaught Rooms, on auctioneers, FEB. 8, 9*c*
- KENNECOTT Copper Co.—dividend, FEB. 17, 22*b*
- KENNEDY, Mr. A. L.—deputy-chairman of Inst. of London Underwriters, JAN. 20, 19*f*
- KENNEDY, Miss B. I.—will, MAR. 17, 19*e*
- KENNEDY, Adm. F. W.—on proposed Langstone Harbour air base (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
- KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—K.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
on Army recruiting (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
- KENNEDY, Col. N.—appointment, JAN. 13, 19*c*
- KENNEDY, Mr. N.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
- KENNEDY, Col. W. C.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- KENNEDY, W. F.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9*d*
- KENNET, Lord—member of joint committee on preservation of coastlands, MAR. 31, 8*c*
at Carpenters' Hall, on technical education, FEB. 27, 9*c*
- KENNINCK, Most Rev. F.—death, FEB. 17, 16*b*; (photo.), 17, 16; correspondence, 22, 10*c*
- KENNING (George) and Son, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 8, 18*e* (5*)
- KENNINGTON:—
Christ Church (Oxford) United Clubs —art class (photo.), MAR. 9, 20;—
Ball in aid: announced, FEB. 8, 15*b*; 16, 19*a*; MAR. 12, 19*b*; held, 19, 19*c*; — Building, new: described: opening date, MAR. 8, 16*e*;—George VI, King: visit, MAR. 18, 13*a*; (photos.), 18, 20
Duchy of Cornwall Estate: see under CORNWALL, Duchy of
- KENSAL House: see under HOUSING: Notting Hill
- KENSINGTON—Bishop: see SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. B. F.
- KENSINGTON Palace—opening to public: announcement, FEB. 25, 17*d*
- KENT—electoral: Tonbridge by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- KENT, Duchess of—dines with Queen Mary, FEB. 8, 15*b*; 19, 17*b*; leaves for Munich, 19, 14*f*; in Munich, 22, 14*f*; leaves for Florence, MAR. 6, 14*d*; in Florence, 8, 14*f*; 12, 15*d*; leaves for Paris, 15, 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*); in Paris, 16, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*); in London; dines with Queen Mary, 22, 12*g*; visits King and Queen, 24, 19*b*; at Windsor, 29, 10*f*
Alexandra Day—message, JAN. 27, 11*f*
Architecture exhib. (British)—visits, FEB. 13, 10*a*
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 17, 11*a*
Caldecott Community—message, MAR. 31, 6*b*
Daughter—progress, JAN. 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*f*; 5, 12*c*; christening date: arrangements, 27, 14*f*; christened, 10, 14*f*; (photos.), 10, 18
French Without Tears—attends performance, FEB. 11, 12*c*
Grouitch, M. S. — represented at funeral, MAR. 27, 15*c*
Lady in Waiting, MAR. 3, 17*b*
Reynolds, Sir J., exhib.—visits, FEB. 16, 13*b*
- KENT, Duke of—at The Hague, JAN. 6, 12*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*); 7, 12*d*; (photos.), 6, 16; 7, 16; attends wedding of Princess Juliana, 8, 12*d*; returns to London, 9, 12*f*, 11*b*; at Sandringham, 11, 17*b*; leaves, 12, 15*a*; returns, 20, 17*a*; leaves, 22, 17*b*; finger operation, 27, 14*f*; progress, FEB. 1, 14*f*; dines with Queen Mary, 8, 15*b*; daughter christened, 10, 14*f*; (photos.), 10, 18; dines with King and Queen, 19, 17*b*; leaves for Munich, 19, 14*f*; in Munich, 22, 14*f*; in Vienna, 25, 14*f*; receives Sir W. Selby, 25, 14*f* (14*b*, 4* 5*); received by President Miklas, 27, 11*c*; leaves for Munich, MAR. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 4* 5*); in Munich, 2, 16*c*; leaves for Florence, 6, 14*d*; in Florence, 8, 14*f*; 12, 15*d*; leaves for Paris, 15, 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*); in Paris, 16, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*); returns to London; dines with Queen Mary, 22, 12*g*; visits King and Queen, 24, 19*b*; at Windsor, 29, 10*f*
Aide-de-Camp to King, FEB. 1, 8*a*
Architecture exhib. (British)—visits, FEB. 13, 10*a*
Army—Colonelcy, MAR. 13, 12*f*
Bernhard Baron St. George's Jewish Settlement—visits, FEB. 5, 16*a* (16*d*, 4* 5*)

- KENT, Duke of (continued) :—
 British Industries Fair—attends Mansion House dinner, FEB. 16, 11c; visits Olympia, 17, 11a; 19, 11a
 Cardiff Royal Infirmary—president, FEB. 27, 9e
 East London unemployed training centres—inspects, FEB. 4, 11f; (photo.), 4, 18
 Engagements, JAN. 8, 15b; 11, 17b; FEB. 6, 15b; 10, 17b; 16, 19c; 26, 13g; MAR. 1, 12c; 17, 15b
French Without Tears—attends performance, FEB. 11, 12c
 Grouitch, M. S.—represented at funeral, MAR. 27, 15c
 Ingleview, Mr. H.—represented at funeral, FEB. 5, 17b
 Institution of Civil Engineers—guest at dinner, MAR. 25, 11b
 King Edward's Hospital Fund—president, JAN. 2, 10c
 King George's Fund for Sailors—president, FEB. 25, 9b
 London Chamber of Commerce—presents prizes, MAR. 24, 11f
 London Fur Trades' Assn.—attends dinner, FEB. 3, 11d; 4, 16e (4* 5*)
 London occupational centres—tours, JAN. 20, 17a, e; (photo.), 20, 18
 National Council of Social Service—vice-patron, FEB. 10, 8b
 Navy—Captain, JAN. 1, 12d
 Newnham College—Appeal fund : attends dinner (s.), FEB. 10, 11d
 Patronage, MAR. 24, 19b; 31, 13a
 Reynolds, Sir J., exhib.—visits, FEB. 16, 13b
 Royal Air Force—Group Captain, MAR. 13, 12f
 Royal College of Music—attends dinner and concert, FEB. 12, 17b
 Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.)—Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 13, 12f
 Royal Merchant Navy School—president, FEB. 22, 10e
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—president, JAN. 23, 12b
 Royal West Norfolk Golf Club—captain, MAR. 29, 5b
 Salisbury House, Islington—opens, JAN. 27, 11e
 University College Hospital (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 13a
 Wales, University of—Chancellor, JAN. 6, 12c
 Windsor, Duke of—visits at Vienna, FEB. 25, 14f (14b, 4* 5*)
 at Dorchester Hotel, on fur trade, FEB. 3, 11d; 4, 16e (4* 5*);—at Grosvenor House, on child welfare, JAN. 22, 9c;—at Guildhall, on Institution of Civil Engineers, MAR. 25, 11b;—at Islington, on Salisbury House, JAN. 27, 11e;—at Mansion House, on trade; British Industries Fair, FEB. 16, 11c
 KENT, Princess Alexandra of—christened, FEB. 10, 14f; (photos.), 10, 18
 KENT, B.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 16a (and 16d, 4* 5*)
 KENT, Maj. H.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9c (and 4* 5*); bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, MAR. 18, 4c
 KENT, Sir S.—returns to London, JAN. 8, 15b
 KENT Coast Development Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 2, 21e
 KENT Electric Power Co.—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 19, 7a
 KENT Playing Fields Assn.—meeting : report; appeal for members, MAR. 29, 8a
 KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d
 KENTNER, Mr. L.—recital, FEB. 26, 14d
 KENTON, L.—name changed, JAN. 8, 23g
 KENTWELL Hall, Long Melford—to let, FEB. 10, 4g
 KENYA :—
 Aga Khan (s.), MAR. 13, 11c (11f, 4* 5*)
 Defence—supplementary estimate, FEB. 19, 11f; vote agreed, 23, 9c
 Finance—Budget : surplus, JAN. 7, 11b;—Taxation : income-tax; compromise adopted, JAN. 7, 11b; Bill : provisions, FEB. 20, 11b (11d, 4* 5*);—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 12c
 Governor : see BROOKE-POPHAM, Sir R.
 Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. G. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 9b
 Perham, Miss M. (article), FEB. 17, 15f
 Railways—traffic receipts, JAN. 27, 22g; MAR. 18, 24d
 Trade—year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 12c
 KENYA Church Aid Society—constitution : chairman and secretary, JAN. 28, 10f (4* 5*); farewell to Rt. Rev. R. P. Crabbe : announced, FEB. 25, 10g; *Friends of Kenya* : first number announced, MAR. 12, 11d
 KENYON, Sir F. G. :—
 at University College, on folk-lore, FEB. 22, 20g
 on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 10, 15e;—Biblical archaeology lectureship (l.), MAR. 27, 8a
 KENYON, Mr. H.—on Canary Islands (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
 KENYON, Miss K. M. R.—on Menai Bridge (l.), MAR. 2, 12e
 KENYON, Mrs. M. D.—death, FEB. 4, 9f
 KEOGH, Mr. G. D.—death, MAR. 10, 16d; funeral, 22, 15d
 KEOGH, Capt. J. A.—wounded, FEB. 8, 11d; death, 9, 13c
 KEOGH, Mr. W.—presentation, FEB. 6, 11g
 KEPONG Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d
 KEPPIE, Mr. J.—A.R.S.A., FEB. 11, 14f
 KERBY, Canon E. T.—in Convocation, on special areas, JAN. 23, 7e
 KERDREL, M. J. de (France)—on French railways (l.), MAR. 16, 12e
 KERFOOT, Mr. I.—will, MAR. 31, 13f
 KERILLIS, M. de (France)—in Parliament, on defence, JAN. 29, 13f
 KERMODE, J. S.—killed, FEB. 2, 11g
 KERN, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 11, 21e
 KERR, Mrs. B.—dance : announced, FEB. 9, 17b; change of date, MAR. 18, 19b
 KERR, Col. C. I.—member of Scottish M.P.s' committee on carbide manufacture, MAR. 25, 16d (4* 5*)
 in Parliament, on defence loans, FEB. 19, 8d;—Horses for export, MAR. 6, 8e
 KERR, Mrs. C. W. R.—health, JAN. 15, 15b; death, 21, 15b; funeral, 25, 15c

- KERR, Maj. H. R.—appointment, JAN. 25, 20b
 KERR, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 28, 10g
 KERR, Adm. M.—leaves for Athens, MAR. 24, 19b
 KERR, Cdr. M. P. C.—appointment, JAN. 20, 16f; 22, 7g; presentation, MAR. 9, 13c
 KERR, Mrs. R.—“The Story of a Million Girls. Guiding and Girl Scouting Round the World,” JAN. 8, 6c
 KERR-SMILEY, Mrs.—health, MAR. 24, 19b
 KERRL, Herr (Germany)—leaves Church, JAN. 2, 10c; correction, 4, 11c; position, FEB. 15, 11a; visits Herr Hitler, 16, 16g; returns to Berlin, 19, 13c; Confessional Church attitude, MAR. 16, 15f (15d, 4* 5*); decree, 24, 15a
 KERRUSH, Mr. J. R. J.—at Glasgow, on League of Nations, JAN. 8, 9c
 KERSHAW, Lieut. (E.) T.—retirement, JAN. 21, 8e
 KERSTEIN, L.: see KENTON, L.
 KESTNER, Prof.—on Wyk (s.), MAR. 15, 21a
 KETO, M. (Finland)—Min. of Social Affairs, MAR. 13, 11f (4* 5*)
 KETTERING Art Gallery—exhib., MAR. 9, 18e
 KETTON Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 20f
 KEUSCHER, W.—police court charge, MAR. 6, 11g
 KEW Gardens—attendances: statistics, FEB. 26, 19d;—Crocus display, FEB. 22, 20d;—Guide, JAN. 12, 10c;—Gulls: correspondence, MAR. 20, 10d;—North Gallery: renovated, FEB. 27, 10d (and 4* 5*); (photo.), 27, 16; correspondence, MAR. 2, 17d; 9, 12d;—Spring display, MAR. 30, 13e (8c, 4* 5*)
 KEW Palace—opening to public: announcement, FEB. 25, 17d
 KEY, F. E.—on Factories Bill (l.), FEB. 18, 10a
 KEYES, Adm. Sir R.:—
 at Grosvenor House, on defence forces, MAR. 6, 7g;—at Inst. of Naval Architects, on warships, MAR. 18, 9d (18a, 4* 5*)
 in Parliament, on Naval Air Arm, MAR. 23, 8e;—Navy: marriage allowances, MAR. 12, 8c; Personell, MAR. 19, 7d; Strength, MAR. 12, 8c
 KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—health, FEB. 15, 12b
 Trade slumps—avoidance: articles: I (“The problem of the steady level”), JAN. 12, 13f; II (“Dear money”), 13, 13f; III (“Opportunities of policy”), 14, 13f; leading article, 14, 13b
 at King Street, on interest rates, FEB. 25, 22d; (F.N.), 25, 19b;—at Waldorf Hotel, on declining population, FEB. 17, 4b
 on borrowing for defence (art.), MAR. 11, 17f
 KEYSTONE Gold Deposit Receipts—dividend, FEB. 13, 20e
 KEYTE, W. J.—police court charge, MAR. 20, 11a (11c, 4* 5*)
 KHALIDI, Dr. (Palestine)—evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 18, 11f
 KHALIFULLAH, Khan Bahadur P. (Madras)—Minister, MAR. 31, 10d
 KHAN, Risaldar-Maj. B. S. (India)—appointment, FEB. 13, 15e
 KHAN, Lt.-Col. Sir H.—death, JAN. 19, 14d (4* 5*)
 KHAN, Risaldar M. (India)—appointment, FEB. 13, 15e
 KHAN, Sir M. Z. (India)—in Parliament, on railways, FEB. 17, 13d
 KHAN, Sir S. H. (Punjab)—invited to form Ministry, FEB. 18, 13e (13c, 4* 5*); forms Ministry, MAR. 3, 13a
 KHAN, Sir U. H. (India)—appointment, FEB. 12, 9e
 KHAREGAT, Mr. P. M. (Kashmir)—Prime Minister, MAR. 17, 15g
 KHARKOFF—photograph, FEB. 6, 16
 KHARTOUM—playground for British children, JAN. 1, 11g
 KHER, Mr. B. G. (Bombay)—Congress leader, MAR. 15, 13g (4* 5*); 17, 15b (4* 5*); invited to form Ministry, 23, 16c; conferences, 27, 11c (4* 5*); refusal to form Ministry, 29, 10b
 KHRUSHCHEFF, M. (Russia)—on Trotskyists (s.), MAR. 18, 15f
 KIBWORTH Harcourt—windmill restored, JAN. 15, 15g
 KIDDERMINSTER—freedom: see NASH, Mr. W. and WARDLAW-MILNE, Sir J.
 KIDNER, Mr. A. R.—appointment, FEB. 26, 18e (and 4* 5*); MAR. 8, 21g
 KIDNER, Mr. D.—recital, JAN. 23, 10d
 KIDNER, Mr. R. W.:—
 at Downham Market, on agriculture and defence, MAR. 11, 13d (4* 5*)
 on Livestock industry (s.), FEB. 8, 18d
 KIDNER, Col. W. E.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8g
 KIEL Canal: see under GERMANY
 KIELY, Mr. A. P.—on birth-rate in South Africa (l.), FEB. 12, 10e
 KIKUGO, M. (Japan)—tour prevented, FEB. 8, 10d; 9, 12c (4* 5*)
 KILBURN, Mr. C. C.—will, FEB. 24, 17e
 KILBY, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 7, 15f
 KILDONAN, Ayrshire—for sale, MAR. 24, 27g
 KILENYI, Mr. E.—recital, FEB. 8, 10c (19c, 4* 5*)
 KILLARNEY — Bourn Vincent Memorial Park: deer-stalking to let, MAR. 19, 4g
 KILLICK, Maj. A. H.—at Chartered Surveyors’ Agricultural members conf., on aerial surveys, JAN. 13, 9a
 KILLIK, Sir S.—health, FEB. 20, 12f; MAR. 11, 19b
 KILLINGHALL Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 19e
 KILMORE—Bishop: see under FINNEGAN, Rt. Rev. P.
 KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—amalgamation with Sablas-North Borneo-Rubber: share issue, JAN. 19, 18g
 KIMBER, Sir H. D.—returning from Africa, JAN. 25, 15b
 KIMBERLEY — St. Cyprian’s Cathedral: organ described, JAN. 2, 7b; (photos.), 2, 14
 KINCH, Noel A.—Stanhope Gold medal, FEB. 10, 11b (16e, 4* 5*)
 KINDERSLEY, Miss A.—address, MAR. 31, 13a
 KINDERSLEY, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 14, 15g
 KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. M.—on Customs at Calais (l.), FEB. 22, 15e
 KINDERSLEY, Mr. J.—appreciation, FEB. 9, 16d (4* 5*)

- KINDERSLEY, Sir R.—leaves for South of France, FEB. 9, 17*b*; returning, MAR. 5, 17*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on House of Lords reform, MAR. 24, 8*e*
- KING, Mr. A. S.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*b*
- KING, Mr. A. W.—will, JAN. 8, 17*g*
- KING, Mr. Cecil—on flags to fly (l.), MAR. 9, 12*c*; on the longfoot: article, FEB. 11, 17*e*
- KING, Mr. Charles—on skiing in Switzerland (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
- KING, Lt.-Col. C. J. S.—appointment, JAN. 20, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 6*g*; MAR. 24, 10*b*; promoted, FEB. 17, 26*c*
- KING, Mr. C. L.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16*a*
- KING, Mr. C. R.—on penny post (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
- KING, Mrs. G.—on milk for poor children (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*; FEB. 1, 10*c*; on marriage (l.), FEB. 19, 10*e*
- KING, Mr. H. C.—at Mansion House, on St. John's School, Leatherhead, FEB. 4, 16*e*
- KING, Squadron Ldr. H. E.—biographical, JAN. 18, 7*e*
- KING, Mr. H. G. L.—on Coronation of George IV (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*
- KING, Mr. J.—on family prayers (l.), MAR. 31, 11*e*
- KING, Mr. J. F.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on hatch covers, MAR. 25, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- KING, J. V.—acquitted, FEB. 19, 4*b*
- KING, Miss L. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
- KING, Mr. L. J.—on Lincolnshire steel expansion scheme (l.), FEB. 12, 15*e*
- KING, Mr. M. E.—will, JAN. 30, 14*f*
- KING, Mr. P. H.—will, JAN. 8, 17*g*
- KING, Mr. W. H.—death, FEB. 25, 16*b*; memorial service, MAR. 3, 17*d*
- KING, Mr. W. L. M. (Canada)—signs Anglo-Canadian trade agreement, FEB. 24, 14*b*; leaves for Washington, MAR. 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*); in Washington, 6, 14*c*; returns to Ottawa, 22, 11*a* (11*c*, 4* 5*); to open Chelsea Bridge, 24, 13*a* in Parliament, on Constitution, JAN. 29, 13*b*;—Crown, JAN. 15, 12*d*;—Defence, FEB. 17, 13*c*; 20, 11*e*;—Edward VIII, King: abdication, JAN. 20, 13*a*;—Finance, FEB. 17, 13*e*; 18, 13*e* (4* 5*);—Foreign policy, JAN. 27, 13*b*;—George VI, King, JAN. 16, 11*e*; 18, 11*f* (4* 5*);—League of Nations, JAN. 20, 13*b*;—Naval policy, MAR. 29, 9*b*;—Neutrality, JAN. 27, 13*b*;—Peace, JAN. 30, 11*d* (4* 5*);—Trade with Great Britain, JAN. 20, 13*a*
on United States, relations with (s.), MAR. 22, 11*a* (11*c*, 4* 5*)
- KING (Geo. W.), Ltd.—shares: particulars, FEB. 23, 20*f*, 21*d*
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London—
—at home in aid, FEB. 25, 17*e*;—
—Donation, MAR. 18, 10*f*;—Grants: announcement, MAR. 8, 17*e*;—
—Lecture in aid: arrangements, JAN. 5, 10*d*;—Melbourne family picture: mezzotint: sale in aid, FEB. 15, 9*b*;—
—Patron, JAN. 2, 10*c*;—President, JAN. 2, 10*c*;—Subscriptions: list, FEB. 1, 3*a*;—Voluntary hospitals: statistical review, FEB. 4, 16*c*
- KING Edward VII Hospital, Windsor—ball in aid, JAN. 9, 15*d*; dramatic performances in aid: announcement, FEB. 1, 12*b*
- KING Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Assn. Tuberculosis scheme: see under TUBERCULOSIS: Wales
- KING-FARLOW, Sir S.—health, JAN. 18, 15*b*; on oil supplies in war time (l.), MAR. 5, 10*a*
- KING Feisal Bridge: see under IRAQ: Bridges
- KING George's Fields Foundation:—
Entrance gates, heraldic panels for—
Correspondence, JAN. 11, 10*b*;—
Scotland: design, MAR. 13, 14*d* (14*e*, 4* 5*); (photo.), 13, 14*a* (14*e*, 4* 5*);—Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 20, 11*a*
- Fund—total, MAR. 12, 16*f*
- Odd shillings and pence appeal, JAN. 13, 12*e*; response, 16, 12*c*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 11*a*; closed, 22, 11*e*; result, FEB. 10, 14*f*;—
Broadbridge, Sir G.: appeal, JAN. 14, 12*e*; response, 15, 9*c*, 12*f*;—Business accounts: correspondence, JAN. 15, 13*d*;—
Correspondence, FEB. 20, 13*e*;—
Dawson of Penn, Lord: broadcast, JAN. 21, 14*d*;—
Derby, Lord: broadcast, JAN. 2, 7*c* (7*g*, 4* 5*);—Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*d*;—
Macmillan, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 14*f* (4* 5*);—Mothers' contribution, JAN. 19, 9*a*;—
Our Royal Heritage (film) in aid: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—
Old Boys' Clubs: forms distributed, JAN. 12, 9*a*;—Solicitors' fee: correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*;—
Stamp on bankers' instruction form: decision (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18*d*;—
Temple, Most Rev. W.: message broadcast, JAN. 19, 9*a*
- Royal Maundy—history: sales, JAN. 2, 8*b*; 16, 15*f*
- Oxford — St. John's College: gift of land, FEB. 2, 12*f*
- School essay competition—prizes distributed, JAN. 15, 9*c*
- KING George's Fund for Sailors—meeting: report: patron: president, FEB. 25, 9*b*;—
Glanely, Lord: gift, MAR. 13, 12*f*;—
Maritime art exhib. in aid, MAR. 3, 12*b*
- KING George's Jubilee Trust—administrative council: chairman, FEB. 18, 14*f*;—
Patron, FEB. 18, 14*f*
- KING-HALL, Lady M.—address, MAR. 23, 19*b*
- KING-HALL, Cmdr. S.—“Thirty Days of India,” MAR. 9, 10*c*
- KING William's College (I.M.)—knowledge test: answers, JAN. 25, 9*d*
- KING's College, London—council: members, FEB. 11, 9*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—
Fellows, FEB. 18, 12*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—
Lent term, JAN. 9, 9*g*;—
Maurice, lecturer, FEB. 11, 9*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—
Treasurer, FEB. 11, 9*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- KING's College, Taunton — Emperor of Abyssinia to send son, JAN. 15, 15*b*

- KING'S College Hospital—ball in aid: announced, FEB. 22, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 19*b*; held, 18, 19*c*;—Court: arrangements, FEB. 15, 17*b*; — Diabetic children, party for, FEB. 1, 11*b* (and 4* 5*);—Ladies' Association: meeting, FEB. 19, 12*a*; 20, 10*a* (4* 5*);—President, FEB. 24, 11*e*;—Report, FEB. 24, 11*e*;—Staff appointment, JAN. 29, 11*g* (12*c*, 4* 5*);—Stock Exchange wing: opened, FEB. 24, 11*e*;—Treasurer, FEB. 24, 11*e*
- KING'S College School, Wimbledon — sports, MAR. 23, 7*e*
- KING'S Dragoon Guards, 1st—command, JAN. 12, 4*f*
- KING'S Lynn—electoral, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
- KING'S Lynn Docks and Rly. Co. Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 24*d*
- KING'S Own Royal Regt. (Lancaster)—1st Bttn: command, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- KING'S Theatre, Hammersmith, MAR. 9, 14*c*; 10, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- KINGSBRIDGE and Salcombe Water Board —Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*; MAR. 25, 7*a*
- KINGSFORD, R. J. L.—on Coronation service (l.), MAR. 23, 17*e*
- KINGSTON—Bishop: see HAWKS, Rt. Rev. F. O. T.
- KINGSTON, Mr. D. K.—will, FEB. 24, 17*e*
- KINGSTON, Capt. W.—at Caxton Hall, on results of war, FEB. 6, 9*e*
- KINGSTON-McCLOUGHRY, Squadron Ldr. E. J.—appointment, MAR. 20, 8*g*
- KINGSWAY Theatre, MAR. 30, 8*c*; 31, 8*e* (4* 5*)
- KINNAIRD, Lord — Church of Scotland General Assembly: Lord High Commissioner, JAN. 28, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- KINNEAR, Mrs. E. A.—funeral, JAN. 18, 15*e*
- KINNEAR, Sir W.—retirement, JAN. 7, 12*e*; photograph, 7, 16
- KINNEL, Mrs.—appointment, MAR. 31, 13*a*
- KINNOULL, Lord—in Parliament, on prison conditions, MAR. 4, 7*a*
- KINTA Kellas Tin Dredging Co. Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*f*
- KINTA Tin Dredging, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*
- KIOSSEIVANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in Belgrade: signs Bulgarian - Yugoslav Treaty, JAN. 25, 11*e*; returns to Sofia, 27, 13*c* (4* 5*)
on Yugoslavia (s.), JAN. 2, 9*d*, 9*f*, 4* 5*)
- KIPLING, Mrs.—health, JAN. 4, 12*b*
- KIPLING, Rudyard:—
Commemoration service, JAN. 19, 15*e*
“Something of Myself, for my Friends Known and Unknown,” announced, JAN. 8, 6*e*; published, FEB. 16, 21*d*
Publisher—correspondence, MAR. 2, 12*e*; 4, 10*b*
- KIPNIS, Mr. A.—recital, JAN. 22, 12*b*
- KIPPAX and District Gas Co.—acquired, FEB. 5, 21*b*
- KIRBY, Miss — work for Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn., FEB. 10, 9*b* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
- KIRBY, Mr. B. V.—in Parliament, on holidays with pay, MAR. 4, 8*g*
- KIRBY, Mr. J. W.—on the Van de Veldes (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
- KIRBY, Lt.-Col. S. W.—promoted, FEB. 17, 26*c*
- KIRBY, W.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- KIRBY, W. L.—on voluntary hospitals (l.), MAR. 20, 10*c*
- KIRCHER, Dr. (Germany) — on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 12, 16*c*; on Swiss Neutrality (s.), MAR. 2, 15*b* (4* 5*)
- KIRKE, Mrs. S. E.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- KIRKE, Gen. Sir W.—at Randolph Hotel, on Oxford and defence; Territorial recruiting, JAN. 30, 6*g*
- KIRKHAM, Mr. T.—appointment, MAR. 1, 22*g*
- KIRKLAND Lakes Goldmining Co.—Lake Shore Mine diorama, JAN. 27, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- KIRKLINTON, Mrs. M. A. D.—will, JAN. 13, 15*f*
- KIRKPATRICK, Sir C. S.—death, JAN. 4, 14*b*; funeral, 7, 15*e*; appreciation, 7, 14*c*
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. J.—memorial art exhib., MAR. 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- KIRKWOOD, Col. C. H. M.—death, JAN. 29, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.—health, FEB. 3, 14*e*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 14*b*; 8, 12*g*; 10, 14*b*; 22, 14*b*
- KIRKWOOD, F. J. W.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 8*g*; 22, 9*f*; 29, 7*d*
- KIRPOLANI, Mr. H. K.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- KIRTON, Maj. W.—death, MAR. 16, 18*d*
- KIRWAN, Mr. D. B.—will, MAR. 8, 19*c*
- KIRWAN, Rev. E. C.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- KIRWAN - TAYLOR, Dr. G. — daughter christened, MAR. 15, 17*c*
- KITCHENER, Lord—health, MAR. 29, 10*g*; death, 30, 12*b* (12*d*, 4* 5*)
- KITCHENER, F. M. Lord—article (E.N.), JAN. 26, 15*a*; photograph (E.N.), 26, 15*c*
War, the Great, views on—correspondence, JAN. 5, 13*e*; 6, 8*e*
- KITCHENER, G. F.—acquitted, FEB. 3, 4*b*
- KITCHIN, Mr. A.—recital, MAR. 1, 21*c* (4* 5*)
- KITCHIN, Mr. C. H. B.—“Olive E.”, MAR. 5, 19*e*
- KITCHIN, Dr. J. T. — will, JAN. 23, 17*d* (17*b*, 4* 5*)
- KITCHING, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 4, 21*d*
- KITCHING, Mr. R. L.—on safe milk (l.), JAN. 28, 10*b*
- KITSON, Mr. A.—on what is a pound? (l.), JAN. 18, 13*d*
- KITSON, Sir A. — death, MAR. 9, 18*c*; funeral, 12, 19*d*
- KITSON, Maj. G. H.—at Leeds, on coal prices, JAN. 6, 14*e*
- KITSON, Mrs. J. B.—dance: announced, JAN. 26, 17*a*
- KLANANG Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22*e*
- KLAR, G. (U.S.A.)—charged, FEB. 1, 13*g*
- KLASSICAL Konfraternity of Kongenial Konfreres — reunion, JAN. 14, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
- KLEIN, Herr (Germany)—leaves Russia, MAR. 1, 13*f*

- KLEIN, C. E.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 25, 14c
- KLEINMANN, Herr W. (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 13, 12c
- KLERCK, Mr. G. (South Africa)—appointment, MAR. 2, 13g
- KNAEPEN, M. (Belgium) — fined, JAN. 11, 13e
- KNAPP, Mr. A. W.—at Bournville, on concentrated foods, JAN. 30, 10d (14c, 4* 5*)
- KNAPP, Capt. C. A. — on Cleopatra's Needle (l.), JAN. 4, 8e; on Royal music (l.), MAR. 13, 8d
- KNARESBOROUGH — Bishop: see DE LABILLIERE, Rt. Rev. P. F. D.
- KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. A. (Canada) — Senator, JAN. 13, 11c (11f, 4* 5*)
- KNATCHBULL - HUGESSEN, Miss E. — wounded in Nanking, FEB. 6, 11g; correction, 8, 11g
- KNEESHAW, Mr. F. P. (Australia)—on Ottawa agreement (s.), FEB. 17, 13f (4* 5*)
- KNELLER Hall: see ROYAL Military School of Music
- KNIGHT, Prof. (U.S.A.)—book quoted, JAN. 22, 14a
- KNIGHT, Mrs. C.—found dead, FEB. 23, 11g
- KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—expedition to study crowned hawk-eagle, MAR. 23, 15g
- KNIGHT, Mrs. E. E.—will, FEB. 2, 15e
- KNIGHT, Mr. H.—R. A. MAR. 3, 14f; 4, 12f (4* 5*); photograph, 4, 18
- KNIGHT, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 29, 13e
- KNIGHT, Mr. J. B.—death, MAR. 13, 14b; appreciation, 19, 18c
- KNIGHT, Lieut. J. T.—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 14c; funeral, 5, 15c
- KNIGHT, Dame Laura—paints portraits of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. P. Lawrence, JAN. 15, 16c; member of Royal Academy hanging committee, MAR. 31, 12d
- KNIGHT, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 19, 9g
- KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23e
- KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley — Ashford office: interest cases, JAN. 1, 3g; — Partnership changes, JAN. 1, 3g; — Transactions, JAN. 1, 3f; 4, 18g
- KNIGHTON-HAMMOND, Mr. A. H.—on new postage stamps (l.), FEB. 11, 10e
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinner, JAN. 14, 10a; 15, 10a (4* 5*); FEB. 26, 18d; — Senior vice-president, 26, 18d
- KNIGHTSON, Joseph—fatal accident, JAN. 31, 12d
- KNIVES — import duty: order approved, FEB. 3, 8d
- KNOLL, Dr. (Germany) — appointment, MAR. 18, 15g (4* 5*)
- KNOLLYS, Lady — leaves for St. Moritz, JAN. 21, 15b
- KNOLLYS, Lord—leaving for America, JAN. 15, 15b; returning, FEB. 10, 17a; photograph, MAR. 15, 22f
- KNOWLES, Mr. G.—on Copyright Act (l.), JAN. 16, 8a; —on Alphonse Legros (l.), MAR. 17, 12d
- KNOWLES, Mr. R. G.—appointment, JAN. 21, 18e
- KNOX, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 17, 17e
- KNOX, Sir A. — in Parliament, on broadcasts: daily reports, MAR. 3, 7e
- KNOX Rt. Rev. E. A.—death; appreciation, JAN. 18, 14b; 23, 17b (4* 5*); (photo.), 18, 14; funeral, 20, 17c; memorial service, 28, 17b
- KNOX, Gen. Sir H. — president of Army Rifle Assn., JAN. 27, 19c
- KNOX, Mrs. J. de W.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- KNOX, John — cap used at St. Andrew's Univ. graduation ceremony, JAN. 16, 14g (4* 5*)
- KNOX-PEEBLES, Mrs. D. A.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- KNUDSEN, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN. 7, 11g
on motor strikes (s.), JAN. 4, 11e; 25, 11c; FEB. 12, 14e
- KNYAZEV, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14g; trial, 25, 14e (11c, 4* 5*); 26, 13e; 27, 16d; 28, 14e; 29, 14d; death sentence, 30, 12d; executed, FEB. 2, 12e
- KOC, Col. A. (Poland)—on political programme (broadcast), FEB. 22, 13a
- KOCH, Mr. L.—on songs of British birds (l.), FEB. 4, 6g
- KOCH, Dr. L. (Denmark)—law case, MAR. 10, 13c
- KODAMA, Count (Japan)—Min. of Communications, FEB. 11, 16a
- KODAMA, Mr. K. (Japan) — leaves for Shanghai, MAR. 12, 15b
on China (s.), MAR. 12, 15b
- KOE, Paymaster Capt. G. A. — pension award, FEB. 1, 25e
- KOESTLER, Mr. A.—arrest in Malaga, FEB. 16, 16b; National Union of Journalists' conf.: telegram to Gen. Franco, MAR. 27, 7e
- KOHN, Mr. F.—*Convalescence*, MAR. 2, 14c
- KOHNER, Baron A. (Hungary)—death, FEB. 2, 11g (11d, 4* 5*)
- KOHT, Hr. (Norway)—on trade (s.), JAN. 19, 11d
- KOKUBO, Mr. (Japan)—in Parliament, on police tortures, FEB. 17, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)
- KOKUSAI Kisen Kaisha: see OSAKA Shoren Kaisha
- KOLNIK, Mr. A.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 14c (4* 5*)
- KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23c; report, 27, 28d
- KONONGO Gold Mines, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 18, 21e; meeting, 27, 21d; address, MAR. 10, 22e; secretaries, 20, 19d (5*)
- KOO, Dr. W. (China)—president of League Council, JAN. 19, 11a
at League Council, on Spain, JAN. 29, 13a (4* 5*)
- KORBIN, T.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9b
- KORDA, Mr. A.—lease of Denham Court granted, JAN. 29, 8g; cinematograph industry wage cuts: receives deputation, 30, 10a
- KOROVINE, Mme. C.—art exhib., MAR. 22, 10d (4* 5*)
- KOSHUTITCH, Dr. A. (Yugoslavia) — return from exile, JAN. 30, 14e (11e, 4* 5*)
- KOTHARI, Sir J. H.—will, MAR. 23, 10f

- KOZMA, Col. (Hungary)—resignation, FEB. 2, 11*d*
- KRABBE, Mrs.—on family life of the poor (1.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
- KRAFT, Mr. H. H.—“Germany’s Colonial Problem,” JAN. 19, 7*b*
- KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 4, 23*c*
- KRAMAT Tin Dredging, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 25, 19*e*
- KREISLER, M.—to appear at Albert Hall, MAR. 25, 12*b*
- KREJZA (Czechoslovakia)—death sentence, FEB. 24, 13*g*
- KRELL, Mr. G. C.—chairman of Liverpool Underwriters’ Assn., JAN. 26, 20*f*
- KRESTINSKY, Mr. (Russia) — Assistant Commissar of Justice, MAR. 29, 9*g* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
- KREUGER and Toll — British Protective Committee: dissolution (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*d*;—Debentures: Swedish High Court decisions, FEB. 1, 23*e*;—Liquidators report, MAR. 5, 23*c* (5*)
- KRIAN Rubber Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 20*g*; meeting, FEB. 24, 21*b*
- KROCK, Mr. A. (U.S.A.) — on President Roosevelt (s.), MAR. 1, 14*c*
- KROFTA, M. (Czechoslovakia) — health, JAN. 15, 11*g*
on Europe (s.), JAN. 7, 11*d* (4* 5*);—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 12, 11*d*; MAR. 3, 13*e*;—Germany (s.), MAR. 3, 13*e*
- KNOLL, T.: see KORBIN, T.
- KROSIGH, Count S. von (Germany)—member of National-Socialist Party, FEB. 1, 14*b*
- KRUCKENHAUSER, Dr. P. (Austria)—position, FEB. 8, 11*b* (4* 5*); retirement, MAR. 22, 11*b*
- KRUEGER, Mme. M.—dance recital, MAR. 10, 12*d*
- KRUGER, Paul—Life (Juta), JAN. 15, 7*d*
- KRUPPS, Messrs.—dividend, JAN. 14, 11*f*; report, 14, 11*f*; Turkish contract, FEB. 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 4* 5*)
- KRUSE, Mr. J. F. C.—on foreign enlistment (1.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
- KUALA Kampar Tin Fields, Ltd., — dividend, FEB. 11, 21*e*
- KUALA Kangsar Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*e*; Report, 19, 21*c*
- KUALA Lumpur Rubber Co. Ltd.,—forward sale, FEB. 27, 21*f*; MAR. 1, 23*c*
- KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 18, 25*a*
- KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19*d*; Report, 27, 18*d*
- KUBELIUNAS, Gen. (Lithuania)—amnesty, FEB. 17, 13*b* (4* 5*)
- KUHLMANN, Herr W. E. E. von—death, JAN. 18, 12*c*
- KÜHN, Herr H.—death, MAR. 2, 18*d* (4* 5*)
- KUHN, Mr. R.—“Jost,” JAN. 8, 6*d*
- KULIM Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*a*
- KÜMMELL, Prof. H.—death, FEB. 23, 16*d* (4* 5*); memoir, 24, 16*c*
- KUNG, Dr. (China)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 22, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 4* 5*); 31, 9*e*
- KUNSTMANN (W.)—British ship purchased, JAN. 20, 13*d*
- KURASCH, H.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 25*g*; appeal dismissed, FEB. 24, 4*d*
- KURSAAL (Southend-on-Sea) Estates, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 13, 4*d*; 16, 5*d*
- KURUNEGALA Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 16, 29*d*
- KUTTNER, Herr E. (Germany) — deprived of nationality, FEB. 2, 11*g*
- KWIATKOWSKI, M. (Poland):—in Parliament, on public works, FEB. 8, 11*c*
on bonds (s.), MAR. 20, 19*f*
- KYLE, Col. S. W.—appointment, MAR. 29, 17*f*

L

- “L. A. S. F.”—on Oxford Univ. by-election (1.), MAR. 9, 12*d*
- “L. S. A.”—on Zermatt (article), MAR. 1, 17*e*
- LABEYRIE, M. (France)—position, FEB. 12, 13*a*; 17, 14*c*; 20, 11*c*; appointment, MAR. 6, 14*a*
at Paris, on economic conditions; currency; finance, JAN. 29, 21*g*
- LABIS Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 24, 21*g*; announcement (F.N.), 31, 16*a*
- LABOUR:—
Agricultural workers:—
Chartered Surveyors’ Inst. — discussed at Agricultural members’ conf., JAN. 13, 9*a*
Shortage—note, MAR. 22, 18*b*;—National Farmers’ Union: discussed, JAN. 20, 16*e* (4* 5*);—Yorkshire, JAN. 18, 18*e*
- LABOUR:—
Agricultural workers (continued):—
Wages—Dorset: increases, MAR. 22, 18*a*;—Suffolk: increase claim: before Wages Committee, FEB. 27, 9*d*;—Yorkshire (West Riding): increase, MAR. 22, 18*a*
- Aircraft workers:—
Boys—training: British League of Air-Minded Youth: see that title
- Disputes—Hayes, MAR. 8, 16*b* (16*d*, 4* 5*); 9, 13*f*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 13*g*;—Pendeford, JAN. 20, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*); 21, 14*a*; 22, 11*a*; 29, 8*b*;—Stag Lane Aerodrome, MAR. 2, 13*g*
- Apprenticeship — Fleming, Mr. A. P. M. (add.), FEB. 27, 9*f*;—North of England Education Conf.: discussion, JAN. 8, 17*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—

Bakery trade—night baking: committee of inquiry: appointment, FEB. 12, 16*g*; sittings, MAR. 4, 11*e*; 11, 13*a*; 19, 9*e*;—Correspondence, MAR. 31, 11*d*

Building trade:—

Apprentices—Ald. H. E. Pitt (s.), FEB. 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

Disputes—Bank of England new buildings, JAN. 21, 9*c*;—Earl's Court Exhib., JAN. 1, 10*d*; 6, 14*e*; 21, 9*g*; FEB. 6, 9*g*

Service men, ex — correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*c*

Wages—increase claim, JAN. 14, 9*c*; agreement, 15, 14*e*; — Steel benders and fixers: increase claim, JAN. 5, 14*d*; FEB. 5, 11*g*; 13, 9*g* (4* 5*); settlement, MAR. 22, 18*f*

Wales, South—advisory committee formed, FEB. 19, 11*b*

Capital, relations with—correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*d*;—Leggett, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*c*

Chemical workers—wages: increase, MAR. 13, 9*a*

Cinematograph industry—wages cut: Mr. A. Korda: receives deputation, JAN. 30, 10*a*

Clothing trade—wages: agreement, FEB. 17, 8*f*; 18, 8*g* (4* 5*)

Coalmining:—

Books — Nelson (Glamorgan): appeal: T. Lewis (l.), FEB. 8, 13*e*

Boys—age of entry: South Wales Miners' Fed. (mem.), JAN. 27, 9*b*; — Bill: before Standing Committee, FEB. 18, 9*g*

Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*b*

Disputes:—

Bardykes Colliery, Blantyre, MAR. 8, 11*c*

Brodsworth Colliery, JAN. 25, 9*b*

Doncaster, JAN. 28, 11*e*

Great Mountain Colliery, Carmarthen, JAN. 1, 9*f*

Non-unionism—Durham, JAN. 28, 11*c*; FEB. 15, 17*d*;—Wales: Ocean and United National collieries, MAR. 15, 11*b*

Unionism — Harworth Colliery, JAN. 1, 9*f*; 6, 9*b*; 7, 14*d* (4* 5*); 19, 17*e* (4* 5*); ballot for national strike to be taken, JAN. 21, 9*f*; position, 22, 11*a*; 28, 11*c*; official's resignation, FEB. 3, 8*f*; position, 18, 14*f*; 19, 11*e*; joint meeting, 26, 18*e*; proposed amalgamation of unions, MAR. 12, 18*c*; 13, 14*f*; 15, 11*b*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 16*b* (15*f*, 4* 5*); 25, 11*b*; Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*d*; MAR. 29, 6*b*; Houses occupied by strikers: legal decision, JAN. 20, 11*d*; Leading articles, JAN. 21, 13*c*; 28, 15*c*; MAR. 23, 17*c*; Mineworkers' Fed.: manifesto, JAN. 25, 9*b*;

LABOUR :—

Coalmining:—

Disputes:—

Unionism (continued) :—

Parliament: questions, JAN. 27, 7*b*; FEB. 3, 7*c*; 10, 7*c*; Prosecution, JAN. 12, 14*e* (4* 5*); appeal: decision, FEB. 3, 8*e*; question in Parliament, 5, 7*b*; Spencer, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 22, 11*a*; Unemployment benefit, claim to: before Chief Umpire, FEB. 5, 8*g* (4* 5*); 6, 8*g*; decision, 13, 14*g*; Doncaster Court of Referees: decision, MAR. 17, 8*e* (4* 5*)

Upton Colliery, Pontefract—law case, JAN. 15, 4*d*

Hours—Conf., international: proposed: I. L. O. decision, FEB. 9, 13*b* (4* 5*);—Overtime: Midland miners' conf.: resolution, FEB. 22, 21*d*;—Reduction: South Wales Miners' Fed. (mem.), JAN. 27, 9*b*

Non-unionism — Midlands conf., FEB. 22, 21*d*; MAR. 23, 18*b* (4* 5*)

Pensions — South Wales Miners' Fed. (mem.), JAN. 27, 9*b*

Russian miners, comparison of conditions with—Durham Miners' Assn.: delegation's report, MAR. 15, 21*b*

Unionism—leading articles, JAN. 21, 13*c*; 28, 15*c*; MAR. 23, 17*c*; — Midlands: conf.: arrangements, FEB. 18, 16*d*

Wages—review: miners' request to be discussed by Joint Standing Consultative Committee, JAN. 14, 24*b*;—Derbyshire: award, FEB. 3, 4*c*; DEC. 2, 18*e* (4* 5*); —Lancashire and Cheshire: award, MAR. 3, 16*e*;—McGurk, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*d* (4* 5*); — Northumberland: deficiencies: owners' offer rejected, FEB. 8, 14*d* (4* 5*); agreement, MAR. 2, 7*g*;—Nottinghamshire: awards, JAN. 29, 16*a* (4* 5*); FEB. 27, 9*d*;—Wales, South: award, MAR. 4, 16*a* (4* 5*); negotiations for new agreement, 17, 8*e*; 22, 14*d*; 24, 18*e* (3* 4* 5*); 27, 9*e*; 29, 12*g* (12*a*, 4* 5*)

Whitehaven—appeal for clogs, MAR. 9, 11*b* (13*b*, 4* 5*)

Yorkshire—shortage, MAR. 3, 7*d* (4* 5*)

Conf., international—agenda, FEB. 5, 13*b* (4* 5*)

Conventions, international—Mr. H. Butler (s.), JAN. 5, 11*b*

Cooperative soc. employees—Mr. J. C. Swandon (s.), MAR. 29, 6*g*

Co-partnership schemes—Bowie, Mr. J. A. (s.), JAN. 4, 9*c* (4* 5*);—Correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*d*

Cotton trade:—

Conditions—Mr. W. M. Wiggins (s.), FEB. 27, 9*d* (4* 5*)

LABOUR :—

Cotton trade (continued) :—

Disputes—Northwich, MAR. 10, 16e (16c, 4* 5*); 12, 9d (4* 5*)

Dutton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 20, 19e

Joiner-winder system—discussions, JAN. 16, 14d (4* 5*)

Juvenile—Oldham Master Spinners' Assn.: report quoted, JAN. 23, 17f (4* 5*)

Lost time—world statistics, MAR. 16, 29f

Wages—census: Sir J. Grey (s.), FEB. 5, 11b;—Enginememen and firemen: increase, JAN. 16, 14d;—Hard waste section: increase, MAR. 27, 9e (4* 5*);—Ware-housemen: increase claim, JAN. 16, 14d; agreement, 20, 16g;—Weavers: increase claim, JAN. 6, 14a (4* 5*); application for statutory order, 19, 17d (4* 5*); board of inquiry appointed, 29, 7d; meeting, FEB. 13, 9e

Dairy workers—hours: North-Eastern area cooperative socs.: six-day week, JAN. 13, 7e

Domestic service—boys: Ministry of Labour training scheme, FEB. 5, 6f;—"Civil Service," proposed: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8e;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 12e;—Employers, bad: Ministry of Labour pamphlet, MAR. 4, 8e;—Faithful service, JAN. 1, 15f; 2, 7e (4* 5*); 5, 14d (4* 5*); 6, 9c; 8, 14f; 11, 8c; 12, 9c; 16, 14f (14d, 4* 5*); 18, 14e; 19, 9b; 22, 6c; 23, 9g; 26, 17d; 28, 11b (11e, 4* 5*); FEB. 1, 9e; 11, 11e; 23, 16d; 24, 11a; 25, 16d (16a, 4* 5*); MAR. 2, 13a; 3, 16a; 8, 11c; 9, 11c; 11, 13a (13e, 4* 5*); 14, 18b; 19, 19c; 25, 11b; 27, 14g; 29, 6g;—Hospitals: see under HOSPITALS;—Men: tax: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8d; 12, 8d; 16, 8d; 20, 10d;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. (Wessex Provincial Area): resolution at conf. of Women's Advisory Committee, MAR. 4, 9c;—Talbot, Miss B. (s.), JAN. 25, 7a;—Title: correspondence, FEB. 3, 15e; 5, 10b; 9, 10e; 17, 10e; Electrical Assn. for Women: competition, FEB. 1, 11d (11b, 4* 5*); Leading article, FEB. 1, 15d;—Training: centres: Parliament: question, MAR. 19, 7a; Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8e; 2, 6d; Lapsewood Centre: see that title;—Wages and conditions: Cardiff Juvenile Employment Committee: proposals, FEB. 13, 9c;—Wayfarers' Sunday Assn.: inquiry: correspondence, JAN. 22, 10e

Drapery trade—broadcast: Drapers' Chamber of Trade: protest, FEB. 17, 4d; 18, 8g (4* 5*);—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAR. 17, 12e;—Guntton, Mr. C. H. (s.), MAR. 17, 12e

LABOUR (continued) :—

Drink trade—potmen and barmen: MacDonald, Miss I. (s.), FEB. 10, 16e (4* 5*);—Unemployed, scheme for training: see under UNEMPLOYMENT

Employment—Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 5, 8e;—Import Duties Act Inquiry: 1934 report, JAN. 11, 21f;—I. L. O. returns, JAN. 6, 11c;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 7a;—Monthly returns, FEB. 9, 8c, 14d; MAR. 9, 11c, 16b (and 4* 5*);—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 9c;—1936: Ministry of Labour reports, JAN. 19, 17a

Employment agencies, fee charging — licences: revoked: appeal, MAR. 25, 11d (and 11b, 4* 5*);—Lloyd, Mr. G. W.: receives deputation, JAN. 30, 7f (4* 5*)

Employment exchanges—Chorley: use of Conservative Club building: questions in Parliament, MAR. 5, 7b; 24, 7a;—Managerships: women: decision, MAR. 2, 7d;—Railway fares: advances to unemployed: deduction from wages: Magisterial comment, MAR. 3, 7f (4* 5*) — Staff: temporary clerks: wage increase, MAR. 2, 18d (18b, 4* 5*)

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—

Disputes—Barrow, JAN. 11, 16d;—Derby: Rolls-Royce works, MAR. 6, 16a; 9, 13f; 10, 8e;—Munition workers, reported impending general strike of: A. E. U. (s.), MAR. 9, 13f;—Salford, JAN. 7, 14d (4* 5*); 11, 11g;—Waygood-Otis, Messrs. JAN. 29, 11g (4* 5*)

Holidays with pay—Ford Motor Co.: grant, JAN. 2, 12g

Hours — overtime: Vickers-Armstrongs, Barrow: embargo lifted, FEB. 24, 16e

Machines, manning of — unions' plan rejected, FEB. 24, 11f

Unions — amalgamation: discussions, MAR. 13, 9b (14g, 4* 5*)

Wages—shipyard workers: increase agreement, JAN. 16, 14d; 26, 16e;—Women: increase claim: discussions, JAN. 14, 9b

Fishing industry — disputes: North Shields, JAN. 5, 9c; 6, 9b; 21, 14d; 23, 14a (14a, 4* 5*);—Wages: increase, MAR. 2, 18c (18e, 4* 5*);—Youths, employment of: objections, FEB. 8, 14a (and 4* 5*)

Flour-milling industry — conditions: new agreement, MAR. 13, 9e; leading article, 13, 13c

Furniture warehousing and removing industry—Joint Industrial Council: wages in road transport industry (mem.), JAN. 5, 9f

Gas meter workers—Manchester dispute, MAR. 2, 7g; 16, 10f; 25, 11a (4* 5*)

LABOUR (continued) :—

Government employees — dismissals : suggested appeal tribunals, FEB. 3, 7*d*

Gravediggers — Hebburn-on-Tyne : dispute, JAN. 18, 9*d* (4* 5*); 25, 18*b*

Grocery trade—disputes: Northumberland and Durham, MAR. 15, 21*c*;—Wages and conditions: proposed agreement: Mr. G. M. Hann (s.), MAR. 29, 6*e*

Health—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JAN. 26, 10*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

Holidays with pay — Bill: before Standing Committee, FEB. 24, 8*f* (and 4* 5*); 26, 8*g*, MAR. 4, 8*g*;—Commission of inquiry: question in Parliament, FEB. 26, 7*b*; appointment announced in Commons, MAR. 27, 6*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*e*;—Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 15*d*;—T. U. C.: discussions with Prime Minister, FEB. 25, 11*e*

Hotel workers—foreign: correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*e*; 20, 10*d*; 24, 12*e*

Hours :—

40-hour week—Cooperative Party: resolution, MAR. 30, 17*c*

42-hour week—Sir H. Bowden (s.), FEB. 13, 9*f*

Inquiry, FEB. 19, 11*d*

Overtime—effect on health: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*c*

Reduction—F. B. I. (s.), FEB. 23, 16*f*;—Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9*e*

Women and juveniles—Bill: see under FACTORIES and Workshops;—Committee, departmental: report, MAR. 11, 10*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*a*; MAR. 4, 10*c*:—National Union of Teachers: resolution, JAN. 1, 7*c*; MAR. 31, 6*f*

Iron and steel trade—disputes: Dudley Port, FEB. 11, 16*d*; 22, 11*b*

Juvenile :—

Employment — Battersea: committee's report, MAR. 16, 13*b* (4* 5*);—Bermondsey: report, MAR. 16, 13*b* (4* 5*);—Cardiff: committee's report, JAN. 9, 14*e* (4* 5*);—Central School Committee: report, MAR. 3, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Middlesex Education Council: report, FEB. 16, 13*a* (4* 5*)

Hours: see *Hours*: Women and juveniles, above

Kent—vocational guidance and welfare work: review for 1936, FEB. 2, 9*f*

London—cheap railway travel: Advisory Council's memorandum, MAR. 29, 7*a*

Shortage — Conservative Teachers' Circles conf.: discussion, MAR. 22, 17*f*

Machinery, displacement by—Mr. H. D. Henderson (p.), MAR. 18, 12*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—

Messenger boys—Cable and Wireless, Ltd.: education scheme, FEB. 17, 6*f*

Milk trade—disputes: Ilford, MAR. 16, 10*g*

Music—effect on output: Medical Research Council: report, MAR. 16, 14*d* (4* 5*)

Night workers—correspondence, MAR. 31, 11*d*

Printing trade—hours: 40-hour week: conf. of societies, MAR. 19, 8*d*

Professional workers—Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 17*b*;—Citrine, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 17*b*;—National Fed. of Professional Workers: discussed, FEB. 8, 17*b*

Provender industry—new assn. formed, MAR. 12, 13*b*

Railway workers :—

Drivers—death, MAR. 12, 13*g*

Shopmen's council—member, FEB. 2, 4*g*

Wages—increase claims: discussed by unions, MAR. 13, 14*c* (14*a*, 4* 5*);—Cuts, restoration of: Mr. J. Marchbank (s.), JAN. 11, 8*g*;—Engineers and firemen: increase claim: rejected by Rly. Staff National Tribunal, JAN. 5, 9*a*; note, 21, 7*f*; discussed by delegate conf., 22, 7*g*; decision, 23, 9*b*; meeting with companies, 27, 16*d*; position, FEB. 8, 9*d*; discussed by union's executive, 9, 8*b* (16*e*, 4* 5*); 11, 8*f*; conf., 18, 9*g* (4* 5*); meeting with companies, MAR. 11, 13*d*; Leading articles, JAN. 5, 13*c*; 23, 13*c*;—Whitelaw, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 6, 20*a*

Retail distributive trades :—

Council, joint—road transport wages (mem.), JAN. 19, 9*b*

Leggett, Mr. F. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*b*

Wages and conditions—collective agreements: Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*a*; Russell, Mr. C. P. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*a*;—Lewis's, Ltd.: agreement, FEB. 11, 16*e*;—Marquis, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 27, 20*g*;—Regulation machinery: question in Parliament, MAR. 5, 7*b*;—Schuster, Sir G. E. (s.), MAR. 25, 23*d*

Road transport :—

Disputes—non-unionism: L.P.T.B., MAR. 2, 18*c*; 9, 13*f*;—Salford, JAN. 26, 11*c*;—Time schedules: L.P.T.B., MAR. 2, 18*c*

Drivers :—

Accommodation for — Mr. C. Le M. Gosslin (s.), JAN. 18, 23*e*

Hours—correspondence, MAR. 1, 15*e*; 6, 10*d*;—Prosecution, FEB. 6, 3*g*;—Public service vehicles: application for variation, MAR. 20, 11*b*

Hours—London Passenger Transport Board: claim for 7-hour day rejected, JAN. 6, 14*e*; claim for 7½-hour day, MAR. 25, 16*f*; 27, 9*f*

LABOUR :—

Road transport (continued) :—

Wages and conditions—committee of inquiry ; sittings, JAN. 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*e* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; FEB. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 7*e* ; 19, 9*b* ;—Omnibus workers : proposed national agreement, FEB. 2, 4*f*

Shipping — disobedience : prosecution, MAR. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 4* 5*) ;

—Shortage : correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*e* ;—Wages : voyages to Spain : danger bonus, JAN. 6, 9*d* ; 22, 7*g*

Shop assistants—wages and conditions : National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants : discussed, MAR. 29, 6*e*

Skilled workers—shortage : correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*

Soap workers—wage increase, JAN. 30, 9*c*

Tailoring trade — apprentices : shortage of : Mr. H.A. Rogers (s.), MAR. 10, 16*a* ;—Wages : increase, MAR. 25, 11*g* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

Textile trade :—

Conf., international (Washington)—arrangements : discussed by T.U.C., JAN. 28, 11*b* (17*f*, 4* 5*) ; —British representatives, FEB. 5, 13*c* ; MAR. 17, 11*d* ;—I.L.O. decision, FEB. 5, 13*c*

Holidays with pay—Messrs. Court-aud's : decision, JAN. 27, 11*g*

Torpedo workers—Weymouth strike, MAR. 18, 16*b* (16*g*, 4* 5*) ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 11*g*

Transport workers—dockers : hours : two-shift system : Sir L. Warner (p.), JAN. 12, 7*d* ; correction, 14, 9*b*

Wages—claim for : law case, JAN. 29, 5*a* ;—Increases : Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), JAN. 25, 7*a* ;—Inquiry, FEB. 19, 11*d* ;—Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9*e* ;—Nelson, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 22*a* ;—Women : equal pay with men : London and National Soc. for Women's Service : report quoted, FEB. 25, 8*d*

Wales, South—correspondence, JAN. 28, 15*e*

Weight lifting—Home Office pamphlet issued, MAR. 12, 13*e* ;—Women : correspondence, MAR. 23, 17*d*

Women — abolition of restrictions : Open Door Council (s.), JAN. 13, 7*f*

Woollen industry—disputes : Bradford, JAN. 9, 14*d* (4* 5*) ; 11, 16*e* ; —Wages : combers : increase, JAN. 15, 14*e* ; 26, 16*d*

LABOUR, Ministry of—Aliens Restriction Branch : address, MAR. 11, 13*c* (13*e*, 4* 5*) ;—Appointments, MAR. 18, 13*g* ;—Estimates, MAR. 27, 7*c*

LABOUR Party :—

Apathy—Sir S. Cripps (s.), FEB. 27, 9*c*

Communist Party, relations with—Communist intervention at elections : leading article, FEB. 11, 15*c* ;—L.C.C. elections : Communist campaign in support of Labour candidates : see under LONDON County Council : Elections

LABOUR Party (continued) :—

Conferences, regional — Yorkshire, FEB. 22, 9*b* ; 23, 5*g* (4* 5*)

Constituency parties—proposed committee : Yorkshire regional conf. : resolution, FEB. 22, 9*b* ; 23, 5*g* (4* 5*)

Cooperative Party, relations with — discussed at Cooperative Party conf., MAR. 27, 14*c* ; 29, 6*g*

Cripps, Sir S.—relations with : see under CRIPPS, Sir S.

Cripps, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 20, 7*d*

Dominion Parties, relations with—Mr. E. Dawes (s.), MAR. 30, 9*d* (4* 5*)

Executive, national—meetings, JAN. 9, 14*d* ; FEB. 25, 16*e* ; MAR. 25, 16*e*

Leadership—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), MAR. 29, 6*f*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—attitude to (s.), FEB. 26, 18*e*

Members — association with unaffiliated bodies : warning, JAN. 14, 7*d*

Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 7*d* (9*e*, 4* 5*) ; 18, 9*c* ; —Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 5, 8*f* ; —Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 22, 17*c* ; 23, 9*d* (4* 5*) ;—Five-year plan : discussed by executive, FEB. 25, 16*e* ; programme, MAR. 8, 9*d* ; correspondence, 16, 17*d* ; —Leading article, FEB. 25, 15*c* ; —Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 8, 8*f*

Socialist League, relations with — disaffiliated, JAN. 28, 7*d* ; Socialist League manifesto, 30, 7*d* ; position of members, FEB. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*) ; discussed by executive, 25*e* ; members threatened with expulsion, MAR. 25, 8*e* ;—Bristol East Divisional Labour Party : resolution, JAN. 28, 7*d* ;—Cripps, Sir S. (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 7*d* ; —Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 17*c* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 28, 15*d* ; FEB. 25, 15*c*

Special areas inquiry : see under UNEMPLOYMENT

Trade union members — National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks : resolution, MAR. 30, 17*f*

Unity—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 1, 16*e* ;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*)

Women—London conf., JAN. 19, 17*e*

LABOUR Party, Independent — Chairmanship : Mr. J. Maxton (s.), MAR. 31, 6*g* ; —Conf. (Glasgow) : agenda, MAR. 11, 18*e* (10*b*, 4* 5*) ; held, 29, 6*f* ; 30, 17*e* ; 31, 6*g* ; —Scottish Divisional Conf. (Glasgow), JAN. 25, 7*b* ; 7*f* (and 4* 5*) ;—United Front with Communist Party and Socialist League : see under COMMUNIST Party

LABOUR Party, National — committee : dinner, MAR. 10, 17*d* ;—Confs., regional (Nottingham), JAN. 25, 7*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 7*a*

LABRADOR—Mr. N. E. Odell (lect.), MAR. 16, 14*e*

- LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 28a
- LACE, Mrs. A. (Northern Ireland)—law case, FEB. 3, 16a
- LACE makers—festival: Podington, FEB. 25, 16d; (photo.), 25, 18
- LACE Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), FEB. 9, 19d
- LACEY, Mr. A. D.—on untrained sightseers (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- LA Chapelle d' Armentières—municipal seals returned, FEB. 16, 15g
- LACHISH — excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
- LACRINOID Products, Ltd.—share issue: announcement, FEB. 1, 23f
- LACROSSE:—
Ladies—England v. Wales, MAR. 15, 6f; v. Ireland, 18, 6d;—Ireland v. Wales, FEB. 22, 7e;—Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 6, 6b;—Southern trial, FEB. 1, 5d;—Territorial tournament, FEB. 1, 5d; 3, 6g; 4, 6g; 5, 5g;—Wales v. Scotland, MAR. 18, 6d
North v. South, MAR. 15, 6f
Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., FEB. 19, 6e
Southern Senior Flag competition, FEB. 22, 7e
Southern trial, MAR. 1, 6c
- LACY, Lt.-Cmdr. A. D.—on Mr. I. Bruce (l.), MAR. 10, 16b (4* 5*)
- LACY, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 11, 6b
- LACY, Miss M. J.—will, JAN. 13, 15f
- LACY, Sir P.—leaving for cruise, JAN. 18, 15b
- LADIES' Carlton Club — Bridge tournament, MAR. 3, 17b;—Dinner, FEB. 5, 17c;—Lecturers: arrangements, JAN. 15, 10b;—Luncheon, MAR. 12, 19e
- LADIES' Imperial Assn. (Sesame Club)—lecture, FEB. 4, 17g; 25, 17d; MAR. 4, 17c; 11, 19b; 18, 19e; 25, 17b
- LADY Trower Trust—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, MAR. 16, 14d
- LADYSMITH Dinner, MAR. 4, 17d
- LADYWOOD—electoral, JAN. 7, 9g; 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*); FEB. 3, 8g (11a, 4* 5*)
- LAFFITTE, Mr.—recital, FEB. 22, 10f
- LAGGAN, Argyllshire—for sale, FEB. 27, 25f
- LAGONDA Motor Co.—Staines factory: particulars, JAN. 27, 19f
- LAGRANGE, M. Leo (France)—isolated by avalanche, FEB. 24, 13d; freed, 25, 13d (13g, 4* 5*)
- LA GUAIRA Harbour Corp., Ltd.—sale to Venezuelan Govt. approved, MAR. 9, 22f (and 5*)
- LA GUARDIA, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O.—message, MAR. 15, 13g
at New York, on Herr Hitler, MAR. 5, 13c; 6, 13d; 17, 15c; German protest, 5, 13c; American regret, 6, 13d; German comment, 6, 13d; 17, 15c; 18, 15b; German protest, 18, 15b; United States protest, MAR. 12, 15g; 13, 11d; German reply, 15, 13g; Washington opinion, 17, 15c
- LAHORE—College for Women: Principal, FEB. 17, 13g;—Photograph (l.N.), MAR. 23, 16, 25
- LAHR, Maj. F. (Austria)—libel action against *National Review*, JAN. 16, 14g
- LAING, Mr. A. G.—marriage, FEB. 9, 17d
- LAING, Cdr. M. B.—appointment, JAN. 21, 8e
- LAING, Col. S. Van B.—leave, FEB. 26, 10b
- LAKE, Capt. Sir A.—appointment, MAR. 17, 10c
- LAKE, Miss B. R.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 9c (4* 5*)
- LAKE, Mrs. E. L. D.—on malting barley (quoted), FEB. 1, 20b
- LAKE, Sub.-Lt. G. E.—missing, FEB. 16, 16e
- LAKE, Miss M.—recital, MAR. 1, 21c
- LAKE, W.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9e (9g, 4* 5*)
- LAKE Copais Co., Ltd.—address, MAR. 3, 21b (5*)
- LAKE District—afforestation: Sir N. Barclay (s.), JAN. 5, 15d;—Electric pylons: Kendal-Staveley line: joint conf., MAR. 29, 7c;—Friends: meeting, MAR. 27, 9e (9b, 4* 5*); 29, 7c; officers, 29, 7c; Roads sub-committee appointed, 29, 17c;—National Park suggested: Sir N. Barclay (s.), JAN. 5, 15d;—Roads: see under ROADS
- LAKE George Mining Corp., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 9, 22f
- LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20d
- LAKES Urban Council—meeting, MAR. 27, 9e (9b, 4* 5*)
- LAKE's Variety Agency—licence renewed, FEB. 27, 9g
- LAL, Mr. L. H.—death, MAR. 10, 16d (16b, 4* 5*)
- LALLEMAND, M. Pierre (France)—shot in aeroplane: Mme. I. Schmeder: extradition proceedings, JAN. 6, 5f; 7, 5c; extradition order, 21, 9c
- LAMB, Mrs. Commissioner D. C.—received by Queen Mary on completion of 55 years' service in Salvation Army, MAR. 8, 19c; photograph, 8, 19c
- LAMB, Sir J.—in Parliament, on livestock industry, JAN. 22, 7d; FEB. 3, 10g; 5, 8c; 17, 9a
- LAMB, Mrs. M.—resigns as magistrate, JAN. 15, 9d (9g, 4* 5*)
- LAMB, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 13, 15f
- LAMB, Mr. T. S.—at Caxton Hall, on rating, FEB. 20, 9c
- LAMB, Miss W.—on discoveries in Anatolia (lect.), FEB. 19, 9b
- LAMB, Mr. W. R. M.—on Royal Academy subsidy (l.), MAR. 12, 11b
- LAMBAK Rubber, Ltd.—new estate purchased, MAR. 13, 17f
- LAMBE, J.—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 13g
- LAMBE, Miss K. E.—marriage, JAN. 15, 15c
- LAMBERT, M. (Switzerland)—ascent of Caiman, JAN. 18, 11c (4* 5*)
- LAMBERT, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 31, 13f
- LAMBERT, Dr. B.—at Downing Street, on L.C.C. elections, FEB. 25, 8e
- LAMBERT, Paymaster Capt. D. S.—appointment, FEB. 5, 4g
- LAMBERT, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8d; Livestock industry, JAN. 22, 7c; Meat: Australian imports, JAN. 22, 7d; beef subsidy, 22, 7d
- LAMBERT, Mrs. G.—cancels parties, FEB. 15, 15b
- LAMBERT, Lt.-Col. H. M.—appointment, FEB. 26, 10b; MAR. 4, 9d

- LAMBERT, Mr. R. S.—law case: appeal withdrawn, FEB. 25, 4g
at Hotel Splendide, on Mr. H. Price, JAN. 23, 14e; 25, 10c (4* 5*)
- LAMBERT, W.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 11e; inquest, MAR. 12, 18d; 16, 11e
- LAMBETH—electoral, FEB. 3, 8g (11a, 4* 5*);
—Housing scheme: see under HOUSING: London County Council;—
Rate: see under LOCAL taxation
- LAMBETH Housing, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 14a (13d, 4* 5*)
- LAMBETH Housing Movement—Clapham Road flats: see under HOUSING: Lambeth
- LAMBOURNE, W.—appeal against sentence, FEB. 6, 9d
- LAMBTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—memorial: plans, FEB. 17, 26c
- LAMING, Mr. C. J.—death, FEB. 5, 16b
- LAMINGTON, Lord:—
St. Pancras by-election (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 7c
at Caxton Hall, on licensing of clubs, FEB. 10, 8c (4* 5*)
on settlement of the Jews (l.), MAR. 16, 12d
- LAMMING, R. E.—police court charge, MAR. 30, 7d
- LAMONT, Rt. Rev. Prof.—at Edinburgh, on Coronation, MAR. 8, 11c (4* 5*)
- LAMONT, Sir R.—address, FEB. 9, 17b
- LA MOUREUX, M. (France)—on finance (s.), FEB. 26, 15c
- LAMP Post Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d; 29, 11c; FEB. 6, 9c (and 4* 5*)
- LAMPLIGHTERS—bicycle allowance: Southampton dispute, JAN. 5, 9d
- LAMPOR and Holt Line, Ltd.—share issue: announcement, JAN. 7, 18b; (F.N.), 8, 18c; details, 12, 18g; report (F.N.), MAR. 20, 19b
- LAMPSON, Sir M. W.—in Cairo: presents letters of credence, JAN. 13, 11b (11d, 4* 5*); (photos.), 18, 16; G.C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8e; visits Prince Mohamed Ali, FEB. 2, 11c; at British manoeuvres in Egypt, MAR. 18, 15b
Photographs (E.N.), JAN. 26, 8b; FEB. 1, 8f
Railway coach privilege, JAN. 25, 11g
- LAMSON Investments, Ltd.—share issue: announcement, JAN. 26, 20g (22b, 5*); prospectus, 27, 21a; (F.N.), 27, 20g
- LAMSON Paragon Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20f; Meeting, 18, 24f
- LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d
- LANARK—Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 30, 15b
- LANARKSHIRE Steel Co., Ltd.—Flemington works: partial closing, MAR. 29, 7f
- LANCASHIRE—Chambers of Commerce: Monetary Committee's report, FEB. 24, 19g (5*);—Conditions: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 4, 7f;—Distressed districts: Sir F. D. Barlow: letter to Prime Minister, JAN. 12, 14a (4* 5*);—Transport: coordination scheme: conf., JAN. 21, 6g
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Assn. of Boys' Clubs—conf., FEB. 22, 11d
- LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., Ltd.—debenture stock: transfer books closing, JAN. 16, 17e; price (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19b; Preference shares: conversion approved, MAR. 17, 22f
- LANCASHIRE District Development Council—meeting, JAN. 30, 4e (4* 5*)
- LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Crypto, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 22d; Report (F.N.), MAR. 10, 20b
- LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7a; 19, 9d; MAR. 2, 8a; 11, 7a;—Capital increase: approved, FEB. 19, 21g;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 21e;—Meeting, FEB. 19, 22a;—Report, 11, 21f (5*); (F.N.), 11, 19d
- LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—5th Battn.: command, JAN. 26, 9f
- LANCASHIRE Industrial Development Council—meeting, JAN. 26, 11f (4* 5*)
- LANCASHIRE Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 22e
- LANCASHIRE Steel Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24e; Report (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21f; Meeting, 18, 24a; (F.N.), 18, 21g
- LANCASHIRE United Transport and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20a; Report, 20, 19d
- LANCASTER, A. H.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 11c
- LANCASTER, Mr. R.—on Richmond Park horse riding (s.), FEB. 22, 16c
- LANCE, Mr. O.—retirement, FEB. 26, 10a
- LANCEFIELD (W.A.) Gold Mine, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 19g
- LANCEGAYE Safety Glass (1934), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20g; Capital increase proposal, JAN. 2, 16d; approved, 9, 18a; share issue: announcement, 6, 18g; issue, 11, 20e; result, 24, 22b
- LANCHESTER Marionette Theatre: see under DRAMA: Puppets
- LANCIA, Commendatore V.—death, FEB. 16, 21b
- LANCING College—athletics: v. Bedford and Charterhouse, MAR. 23, 7e; triangular contest, 30, 6f
- LAND:—
Agricultural—effect of death duties: Conservative Agricultural Committee resolution (P.N.), FEB. 26, 14g
Coastal—preservation: Joint Committee: to be set up, MAR. 24, 13f; names, 31, 8c
Crown—revenue: question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 7c
Defence Departments—acquisition by: discussions between Ministry of Health and C. P. R. E., FEB. 5, 8g (4* 5*)
Derelict—reclamation: Mr. R. L. Scarlett (quoted), MAR. 22, 18b
Drainage—Association of West Midland Local Authorities: resolution, JAN. 30, 6g;—Neglect of drainage board: law case, MAR. 29, 14c;—Parliament: discussion, MAR. 24, 7d;—Rates, non-payment of: Sheerness: summonses, JAN. 12, 9c;—Schemes: question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 6b
Nationalization—Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9d
Sale—compulsory: compensation: law case, FEB. 26, 4c

LAND (continued) :—

- Settlement — cottage homesteads: correspondence, MAR. 20, 10b;—Cumberland scheme, MAR. 15, 20d (21c, 4* 5*);—Labour Party proposals, JAN. 27, 9a;—Land Settlement Assn.: report quoted, MAR. 19, 9d; discussed, 24, 11b
- Utilization—Survey: Mr. R. D. Stamp (l.), FEB. 5, 6g
- Way, right of—footpaths: Sir F. Brunner (s.), MAR. 1, 10f;—Signposts, FEB. 13, 13d
- LAND Revenues Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d
- LAND Settlement Assn.—meeting, MAR. 24, 11b;—Report, MAR. 19, 9d
- LAND subsidence—Dartford, MAR. 19, 13g
- LANDA, Miss G. and Mr. M. J.—*The Four Corners*, MAR. 15, 12c; 16, 4e (4* 5*)
- LANDER, Insp. C.—conviction quashed, JAN. 19, 9d
- LANDLORD and tenant—rates: question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 4d;—Repairs: exception of fair wear and tear: construction: law case, FEB. 6, 4c
- LANDLORD and Tenant Act—business premises tenure: Mr. L. P. J. Merlin (add.), FEB. 3, 11b
- Landmark, JAN. 1, 6c
- LANDONE, Miss A.—health, JAN. 14, 10c
- LANDOWSKA, Mme. W.—recital, MAR. 22, 17c
- LANDSLIDES—Bridlington, MAR. 8, 14g;—Bristol: gardens fall into road, JAN. 25, 14d;—Dartford, MAR. 19, 13g;—Dover, MAR. 1, 16e;—Folkestone, MAR. 16, 13e; 18, 18e; railway line closed, 17, 16c (18e, 4* 5*);—Sidestrand, JAN. 16, 9a
- LANDSTONE, Mr. C. — “Behind Your Back,” JAN. 29, 12b; 30, 10d (4* 5*)
- LANDUCCI, Senator L.—death, JAN. 14, 7a
- LANE, Mr. A. H.—detention by police: question in Parliament, MAR. 24, 7c
- LANE, Miss C.—art exhib., MAR. 1, 21e (4* 5*)
- LANE, Mr. H. A.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
- LANE, Brig. H. R. C.—appointment, JAN. 27, 6g
- LANE, H. W.—order for maintenance of father, MAR. 18, 18e
- LANE, Miss J.—dance announced, JAN. 18, 15b
- LANE, Councillor J. E.—at Portsmouth City Council, on Langstone Harbour air base, FEB. 24, 11a
- LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B.—death, MAR. 8, 16c; (photo.), 8, 16; funeral, 12, 19d; 13, 15c
- LANE, Lt.-Cdr. R. H. D.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8f
- LANR, Mr. T.—on British films (report), MAR. 19, 14c
- LANE, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 29, 17f
- LANE Fox and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20a
- LANE (John) The Bodley Head, Ltd.—assets purchased, JAN. 7, 14e; winding-up petition: adjourned, 26, 5g; dismissed, FEB. 2, 4e
- LANESBOROUGH, Dorothy Lady—will, MAR. 13, 15f

LANG, Most Rev. C. G. :—

- Barkworth, Mr. H. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 17d
- New Year message, JAN. 2, 7e
- Religion, recall to—New Year broadcast, JAN. 2, 7e;—*Canterbury Diocesan Gazette* quoted, FEB. 2, 17f;—Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (lect.), JAN. 6, 7c
- Technical education — in L.C.C. schools: opens exhib. (s.), FEB. 10, 11f
- at Bryanston Square, on Preb. Carlile, JAN. 15, 9d;—at Canterbury Cathedral, on recall to religion, FEB. 17, 17f;—at Connaught Rooms, on recall to religion, FEB. 24, 16d;—at Goldsmiths' Hall, on Oxford Univ. appeal, FEB. 10, 16c;—at House of Commons, on recall to religion, MAR. 4, 8e; 5, 8b (4* 5*); at Mansion House, on Westminster Hospital, JAN. 29, 16d; on legal profession, MAR. 5, 16e (16a, 4* 5*);—at National Soc., on senior schools, JAN. 18, 8g;—at Northumberland Avenue, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, MAR. 9, 19f;—at St. Sepulchre's, Holborn: Good Friday address, MAR. 27, 14b;—at Sheffield Cathedral, on recall to religion, FEB. 26, 9d;—at Sheffield Univ., on university life, FEB. 26, 18e (4* 5*);—at Temple Church, on noise of modern life, FEB. 15, 14e
- in Church Assembly, on youth and religion, FEB. 3, 16e; on incumbents: misbehaviour, 4, 9a; 5, 11a; on birth control: proposed resolution, 6, 17a
- in Convocation, on King George V; King George VI; Duke of Windsor: recall to religion, JAN. 21, 17c; on divorce, 22, 8c; 23, 7d; on Church and State, 23, 7d
- in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 17, 7b, c;—Regency Bill, FEB. 17, 7b
- on abdication of King Edward VIII (broadcast add.): question in Parliament, JAN. 20, 7b;—Biblical archaeology lectureship (l.), MAR. 27, 8a;—Coronation: New Year message, JAN. 2, 7f (7c, 4* 5*);—London Child Guidance Clinic and Training Centre (l.), JAN. 22, 10d;—Morley College (s.), MAR. 8, 11a;—Recall to religion: Good Friday processions of witness (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 11d;—Relief Fund for Spain (l.), JAN. 7, 13e;—St. John's School, Leatherhead (message), FEB. 4, 16e;—*The Times Weekly Edition*: Diamond Jubilee (message), JAN. 7, 15g
- LANG, Sir F.—death, MAR. 6, 16d
- LANG, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 3, 19b
- LANG, Mr. J. T. (New South Wales)—successful move, MAR. 30, 9b (9d, 4* 5*)
- LANG, Sir W. B.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8b
- LANGBRIDGE, Mr. J. Y.—will, MAR. 22, 15d
- LANGCLIFFE - WITH - STAINFORTH—benefice vacant, FEB. 18, 19c
- LANGDON-BROWN, Sir W. — at Bourne-mouth, on health resorts, MAR. 15, 21a

- LANGDON-DAVIES, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*
- LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 17*a*
- LANGERON, M. (France)—on Paris police (s.), MAR. 27, 11*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*)
- LANGFORD, Mr. E. J.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
- LANGHAM Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 25, 22*f*
- LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 20, 21*g*; Dividend, 27, 18*c*
- LANGLANDS, Maj. E. W.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17*a*
- LANGLEY, Mr. (Madras)—on Congress Ministry (s.), FEB. 27, 11*d*
- LANGLEY, Capt. G. M. B.—appointment, JAN. 6, 6*a*
- LANGLEY, V.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 11*a*
- LANGLOAN Iron and Chemical Co., Ltd.—acquired, MAR. 10, 20*c*
- LANGMAID, Councillor C. F.—at Portsmouth City Council, on Langstone Harbour air base, FEB. 24, 11*a*
- LANGMAN, Lady—dance, MAR. 12, 19*c*
- LANGMAN, Sir A.—address, FEB. 9, 17*b*
- LANGMAN, Mr. C. E.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 17, 8*g* (16*f*, 4* 5*)
- LANGPORT, Somerset — floods (photo.), JAN. 27, 18
- LANGTON, Sir G. P. (Mr. Justice) — at Grosvenor House, on Victoria Hospital for Children, FEB. 12, 11*c*; — at Mansion House, on Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc., FEB. 27, 9*f*
- LANGUAGES — modern : L.C.C. classes : arrangements, JAN. 11, 11*c*; — Study : Lord Austin (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*; 11, 12*d* (4* 5*)
- LANIGAN-O'KEEFE, Mr. S. M.—on Rhodes Museum at Bishops Stortford (s.), JAN. 26, 10*g*
- LANNON, Comte de—death, MAR. 12, 18*b*
- LANSBURY, Mr. G.—visits Poplar children's party, JAN. 5, 15*c*; president of War Resisters' International, FEB. 5, 14*a* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- at Dominion Theatre—television experiment, JAN. 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*a* (4* 5*)
- on war—proposed international conf. (message), MAR. 1, 20*f*
- LANSDOWNE House—rental by Government : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 8*a*
- LANSDOWNE Theatre—described, JAN. 22, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)
- LANYON-OWEN, Mr. L. E.—law case, JAN. 23, 4*a*; MAR. 20, 4*g*
- LAPLAND — exploration : Public Schools Exploring Soc. : see that title
- LAPOINTE, Mr. E. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Constitution, FEB. 3, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*); —Defence, FEB. 25, 13*c*; —Edward VIII, King : abdication, JAN. 21, 14*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); —Neutrality, FEB. 8, 14*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- LAPSEWOOD Domestic Training Centre — inspected by Mr. A. E. Brown, FEB. 20, 9*b*
- LAPWING : see PLOVER
- LARARD, Mr. F. A.—will, JAN. 27, 10*f*
- LARKINS (S. C.) and Sons, Ltd. — report, JAN. 27, 24*d*
- LARPENT, Mr. L. G. H. de H.—will, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- LARRATT, Mrs. E.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 9*b*
- LARRATT, S. G.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*b*
- LASCELLES, Lord — leaves Sandringham, JAN. 21, 15*b*; birthday, FEB. 6, 15*b*
- LASS (H.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22*b*
- LAST, Miss C.—death, JAN. 1, 15*f*
- LATHAM, Mr. C.:—
- at L.C.C., on rates, FEB. 10, 16*d*
- on L.C.C. Budget (s.), FEB. 20, 9*b*; 24, 11*e*
- LATHAM, E. G. L.—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 12*c*; inquest, 16, 13*c*; 17, 8*a* (4* 5*)
- LATHAN, Mr. G. — presentation; political adviser to National Fed. of Professional Workers, FEB. 8, 17*b*
- at Friends' Meeting House, on insurance of non-manual workers, FEB. 8, 17*b*
- LATIMER, Sir C.—in Kolhapur, JAN. 7, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- LATOUR, M. Alfred—art exhib., FEB. 9, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- LA TROBE-BATEMAN, Miss M. — on Spain (l.), MAR. 8, 10*e*
- LATTA, Lady — leaves for Monte Carlo, JAN. 26, 17*a*
- LATTA, Sir J.—returns from Switzerland, FEB. 12, 17*b*
- LATTER, Mr. A. J.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
- LATVIA—flax crop report, MAR. 10, 21*d*; —Horses: Rev. A. R. Harrison fund; response to appeal, JAN. 4, 8*e*; —Ice jam, shelling to break, MAR. 24, 15*d*; —Leather: control company, JAN. 27, 23*b*; — Railways: Moscow-Windau-Rybinsk Rly.: see that title; —Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA; —Wool: control company, JAN. 27, 23*b*
- LAUGHTON, Mr. C. — returns to Denham, JAN. 19, 10*a*
- LAUNDERS, L.—fatal accident, MAR. 27, 9*f*
- LAURENT, M. Fernand (France)—in Parliament, on finance, FEB. 5, 13*c* (4* 5*)
- LAURIE, Lt.-Col. Sir J.—at Wolfe Soc., on Canada, JAN. 4, 9*b*
- LAURIE, Sir W. E.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
- LAUTARO Nitrate Co. — shares: certificates: exchange announcement, FEB. 23, 23*c*
- LAVANTS—correspondence, MAR. 5, 10*e*
- LAVARACK, Maj. Sir J. D. (Australia)—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*d*
- LAVERACK, Col. E.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 24, 11*a* (4* 5*)
- LAVERY, Sir J.:—
- “ Chamber Music at Wimborne House, 1937 ” (photo.), FEB. 27, 16
- on cleaning of pictures (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e*
- LAVINGTON, Miss A. M.—will, FEB. 20, 7*f*
- LAVINGTON Park—for sale, JAN. 22, 9*d*; sold, FEB. 5, 11*e*; more land for sale, 12, 4*g*; 15, 18*g*; 24, 6*g*
- LAVINO (E. J.) and Co.—Anglo-American Refractories, Ltd.: see that title
- LAW:—
- Appeals — substantial certificates: Order amended, in Lords, FEB. 19, 7*a*
- Contempt of Court—*Empire News*: law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 23, 5*c*; —*Evening News*: writ issued, JAN. 29, 5*a*; law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*

LAW (continued) :—

Courts :—

- Hilary sittings—arrangements, JAN. 5, 9*b*; 6, 7*e*
 Interruptions, Publication of—law case, FEB. 10, 4*d*
 King's Bench division — masters, MAR. 10, 4*e*
 Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Divisions—delays: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*d*
 Supreme—accounts, MAR. 5, 19*b*;—Shorthand writers: Committee's report, MAR. 16, 11*e* (4* 5*)
 Whitsun vacation — alteration proposed, MAR. 4, 11*b*
 Deceased person — representative of estate: law case, JAN. 20, 4*e*
 Judges — age: correspondence, FEB. 8, 13*e*; Leading articles, MAR. 8, 15*d*; — Appointment, MAR. 4, 14*f*;—County courts: appointments, FEB. 6, 12*b*; 13, 12*e* (12*c*, 4* 5*); 27, 12*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*); MAR. 25, 14*c*; — Hewart, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e*;—Income-tax: Privy Council Appeal, FEB. 27, 4*c*; — Respect for: Sir C. Atkinson, (s.), MAR. 24, 8*e*;—Salaries Bill: money resolution, FEB. 17, 7*d*; agreed on report, 18, 8*g*; — Threatening letter to: incident, JAN. 27, 9*e*
 Jurors—excused for cough: instance, JAN. 20, 4*a*;—Absentee fined, FEB. 19, 4*c*
 Payment into Court—costs: law case, FEB. 11, 4*c*
 Poor persons rules—Law Soc.: report, FEB. 16, 8*f*; — Leading article, FEB. 16, 17*c*
 Privy Council—Africa, South: appeals: Abolition Bill defeated, JAN. 16, 11*a* (11*f*, 4* 5*);—Committee: sittings: arrangements, JAN. 13, 4*c*;
 Profession—Greene, Lord Justice (s.), MAR. 5, 16*e* (16*a*, 4* 5*);—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAR. 5, 16*e* (16*a*, 4* 5*);—Macmillan, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 16*e* (16*a*, 4* 5*)
 Royal Courts of Justice—shorthand notes: witness actions: question in Parliament, MAR. 2, 9*c*;
 Trial by jury—application: law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*

LAW cases :—

- Aizkarai Mendi*, MAR. 12, 4*a*
 All Hallows, Lombard Street, in re: see under *Privy Council Appeals*, below
 Ames v. Ames and Elliott, MAR. 3, 4*c*
 Andrews v. Director of Public Prosecutions, MAR. 9, 5*a*; 10, 4*d*
 Appenrodt v. Central Middlesex Assessment Committee, MAR. 24, 4*d*
 Ashby v. Southend car-park proprietors, JAN. 14, 9*a*
 Auckland Corporation v. Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.: see under *Privy Council Appeals* — *New Zealand*, below

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Bamford, E. v. Bamford, J., JAN. 19, 4*d*
 Bank of Athens Société Anonyme v. Royal Exchange Assurance, FEB. 9, 4*e*
 Bank of Ethiopia v. National Bank of Egypt, FEB. 4, 4*c*
 Beetham v. James, FEB. 3, 4*b*
 Beresford v. Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., FEB. 23, 5*a*; 24, 4*a*; 25, 4*a*; MAR. 23, 5*e*
 Berg v. Sadler and Moore, FEB. 16, 5*b*
 Boag v. Standard Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., FEB. 13, 4*c*
 Boston, Chief Constable of v. Holland Quarter Sessions, JAN. 16, 4*c*
 Bowater, B.M. v. Bowater, E. V., FEB. 2, 4*d*
 Brendon and others v. Spiro and others, FEB. 26, 4*a*; 27, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 5*d*
 Brice v. Frere, MAR. 12, 4*a*
 British Columbia, Attorney-General for v. Attorney-General for Canada: see under *Privy Council Appeals* — *Canada*, below
 Brocklehurst v. Governors of the Royal Masonic Hospital and another, FEB. 23, 5*d*; 24, 4*e*
 Brown v. New Empress Saloons, Ltd., FEB. 11, 4*c*
 Broxholm, M. I. v. Broxholm, R. (Broxholm, H. W., intervening and showing cause), FEB. 18, 4*a*
 Bryant, I. E. v. Bryant, S. C., FEB. 16, 5*e*
 Byrne v. Deane, FEB. 27, 4*b*; MAR. 3, 4*d*
 Cahill v. London Cooperative Society, Ltd., JAN. 26, 5*c*; 27, 4*b*
 Canada, Attorney-General for v. Attorney-General for Ontario and others; see under *Privy Council Appeals* below
 Capron v. Capron and another, MAR. 12, 4*b*
 Carruth v. Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., MAR. 16, 6*a*
 Charlesworth v. Samuel Fox and Co., Ltd., MAR. 16, 5*e*
 Chesham, Baroness v. Baron Chesham, MAR. 2, 5*b*
 Cohen v. Allied Newspapers, Ltd., FEB. 16, 5*f*; 17, 4*a*
 Conneely v. Upton Colliery Co., Ltd., JAN. 15, 4*d*
 Cooper v. Wilson, MAR. 24, 4*e*
 Crane v. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., and another, MAR. 24, 4*b*
 Craven, A. M. K. (Lady) v. Craven, T. L., FEB. 9, 4*d*
 Damski, in re: ex parte Whitworth, JAN. 12, 4*b*
 Dean v. Fox, FEB. 18, 4*a*
 De Havilland Aircraft Co., Ltd. v. Mollison, FEB. 4, 4*b*
 Dent (E.) and Co., Ltd. v. Western Clock Co., FEB. 13, 4*b*
 Devlin v. Cooper, MAR. 9, 5*d*; 10, 4*a*; 11, 4*b*
 Divorce—decrees made absolute, JAN. 12, 4*d*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 4*g*; 26, 5*f*; FEB. 2, 4*c*; 9, 4*f*; 16, 5*c*; 23, 5*c*; MAR. 2, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 5*d*; 19, 4*b*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 4*e*

LAW cases (continued):—

- Drapers' Company v. London Passenger Transport Board, FEB. 26, 4c
 Drown v. Gaumont British Picture Corp., Ltd., MAR. 24, 4c; 25, 4b
 Edge v. Myers, JAN. 14, 4c
 Ellis and another v. Fulham Corporation, FEB. 5, 4c
 Elmhirst v. Special Commissioners of Income Tax, MAR. 18, 4d
 Ewer v. National Employers' Mutual General Insurance Assn., Ltd., MAR. 6, 4c
 Farmer v. Hyde, FEB. 10, 4d
 Fishenden v. Higgs and Hill, Ltd., MAR. 6, 4e
 Fisher (J. M.) and Sons, Ltd. v. Acton Corporation, FEB. 18, 19a
 Fitzgerald's estate, in re—May v. Attorney-General, JAN. 23, 4b; MAR. 24, 4a
 Ford v. South Holland Drainage Board, MAR. 27, 14c (4* 5*)
 Fuller v. Joe Rock, Ltd., JAN. 29, 5a
 Garnett v. Connah, FEB. 11, 11a (4* 5*)
 Green v. Kursaal (Southend-on-Sea) Estates, Ltd., and others, FEB. 13, 4d; 16, 5d
 Hammonds v. Aldershot and District Traction Co., JAN. 22, 4e
 Harris v. J. Lyons and Co., Ltd., FEB. 27, 4d
 Hawarden v. Stickells, FEB. 10, 16c
 Hayde v. Hawes, MAR. 19, 4b
 Heaps v. Perrite, Ltd., FEB. 20, 4c
 Hill v. Taylor, FEB. 24, 11g
 Hope v. Great Western Railway Co., FEB. 9, 4d
 Hope v. Hope and others, FEB. 24, 16e (4* 5*)
 Industrial and General Trust v. Welsh Anthracite Collieries, Ltd., MAR. 3, 4c
 Irwin v. Dunnett, JAN. 28, 4b
 Jersey, Lady v. Lord Jersey, JAN. 12, 4e
 Jessey v. Mills and others, MAR. 18, 4b; 19, 4b
 Johnson, S. K., deceased, MAR. 25, 4c
 Jones v. Jones, FEB. 18, 16d
 Kamill v. Reading Press, Ltd., FEB. 6, 4d
 Kelly v. Wyld, JAN. 23, 4b
 King v. Bull, FEB. 3, 4c; 4, 4b
 Lambert v. Levita—appeal withdrawn, FEB. 25, 4g
 Lane (John), The Bodley Head, Ltd., in re, JAN. 26, 5g
 Langdon-Davies v. Tablet Publishing Co., Ltd., and others, MAR. 18, 4d
 Latter v. Colwill, JAN. 21, 4b
 Leighton v. Alexander and Duncan, Ltd., FEB. 22, 4a
 Lincolnshire Sugar Co., Ltd. (in liquidation) v. Smart, JAN. 22, 4b
 Lineham v. Tester, JAN. 30, 4a
 Livingston, ex parte, and others, JAN. 29, 5a; 30, 4b
 London Assurance and others v. Clare and another, MAR. 2, 5c; 3, 4a; 4, 4c; 5, 4a; 6, 4a; 9, 5b; 10, 4c; judgment, 17, 4b
 Macdonald v. Edward Arnold and Co., and another, FEB. 19, 4b

LAW cases (continued):—

- Macdougall v. Chitnavis, FEB. 10, 11b (4* 5*)
 Macleans of Ardgour, JAN. 6, 9c; 7, 9c; 8, 9e; 9, 9e
 Maritime Electric Co., Ltd. v. General Dairies, Ltd.: see under *Privy Council Appeals*—Canada, below
 Marstrand Fishing Co., Ltd., and others v. Daily Herald (1929), Ltd., and another, FEB. 5, 4d
 Masri and another v. R.: see under *Privy Council Appeals*—Palestine, below
 Maxwell v. Maxwell and Chervas, FEB. 6, 4d
 May v. Casani, MAR. 11, 4b
 Meadows, R. v.—, FEB. 19, 16b
 Monaco v. Monaco, MAR. 18, 4c; 19, 4a; 20, 4f; 23, 5a
 Morriss v. Victor Gollancz, Ltd., and another, MAR. 19, 4c; 20, 4e; 23, 5c; 24, 4a; 25, 4b
 Nodder, ex parte, FEB. 9, 4d; 23, 5c
 Norman, Sir F. J., deceased, in re—Norman v. Norman, FEB. 5, 4d
 Old Aloysia Assn. v. Marinic, JAN. 12, 14d
 Olsen v. Corry and another, FEB. 9, 4f
 Ontario, Attorney-General for v. Attorney-General for Canada: see under *Privy Council Appeals*—Canada, below
 Orchard v. Hill-Smith, JAN. 18, 3f; 20, 4e; 21, 4c; FEB. 20, 4c; 23, 5d
 Pacy and another v. Field, FEB. 16, 5g
 Parker v. Beary, FEB. 27, 9b
 Peacock v. Castlehow, JAN. 14, 4c
 Pearson v. Frank Bostocks, Ltd., MAR. 13, 9g
 Perkins v. Mears Brothers, Ltd., FEB. 18, 4b
 Pickett and others v. Jones and others, JAN. 23, 4a; MAR. 20, 4g
 Pratt v. London Passenger Transport Board, JAN. 20, 4e
 Price v. Representative Body of the Church in Wales, JAN. 12, 4c; 13, 4b; 19, 4e
 Privy Council Appeals:—
 All Hallows, Lombard Street, in re, JAN. 19, 4b; 20, 4d; FEB. 10, 4b
 Canada — Attorney-General v. Attorney-General for Ontario and others, JAN. 29, 4a, d;—British Columbia, Attorney-General for v. Attorney-General for Canada and others, JAN. 29, 4c, d, e;—Maritime Electric Co., Ltd. v. General Dairies, Ltd., FEB. 9, 4c;—Ontario, Attorney-General for v. Attorney-General for Canada, JAN. 29, 4e;—Saskatchewan, Judges v. Attorney-General for, FEB. 27, 4c
 New Zealand—Auckland Corporation and another v. Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 4a
 Palestine—Masri and another v. R., MAR. 6, 4d
 R. v. Bagley, JAN. 26, 5e
 R. v. Cornwall County Council—ex parte Falmouth Rating Authority, MAR. 18, 4a

LAW cases (continued):—

- R. v. *Evening News*, Editor of—*ex parte* Livingston, FEB. 3, 4a
 R. v. Harris, FEB. 3, 4d
 R. v. Haslam, JAN. 20, 4e
 R. v. International Trustee for Protection of Bondholders Aktiengesellschaft, JAN. 29, 4e; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 21e; MAR. 16, 5a; (F.N.), 16, 23c
 R. v. Kurasch, FEB. 24, 4d
 R. v. Peake, JAN. 26, 5a
 R. v. Riordan, FEB. 24, 4f; correction, 26, 4c
 R. v. Royle, JAN. 19, 4f
 R. v. Salford Assessment Committee—*ex parte* Ogden, MAR. 2, 5a
 Radio Publicity (Universal), Ltd. v. Compagnie Luxembourgeoise de Radio-Diffusion and Wireless Publicity, Ltd., MAR. 24, 4g
 Rayner v. Tucker, JAN. 16, 4b
 Redding v. Ewart and Son, Ltd., FEB. 4, 4a
 Reed v. Cattermole (Inspector of Taxes), FEB. 2, 4c
 Rhokana Corporation, Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 5, 4c
 Ritz Cleaners, Ltd. v. West Middlesex Assessment Committee, MAR. 23, 5d
 Roberts v. Graham, MAR. 24, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)
 Roberts's Will Trusts, in re—Younger v. Lewins, JAN. 23, 4c
 Russell v. Beesley, JAN. 13, 4a
 Saskatchewan, Judges v. Attorney-General for: see under *Privy Council Appeals—Canada*, above
 Seely and another v. Hants and Dorset Motor Services, Ltd., JAN. 13, 4a
 Sheldon, D. A. v. Sheldon, J. S., FEB. 4, 4d
 Simpson, W. v. Simpson, E. A. (application by King's Proctor for directions), MAR. 20, 4a
 Sitwell v. News Periodicals, Ltd., FEB. 20, 4c; 22, 4a
 Small v. Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., MAR. 4, 16a (4* 5*)
 Smith v. Sorrel, FEB. 20, 9f
 Sones v. Foster, JAN. 15, 4c; 16, 4a; 19, 4c; 20, 4b; 21, 4b
 Southampton, Corporation of v. Railway Assessment Authority, JAN. 22, 4e
 Stempel, de v. Dunkels, FEB. 5, 4a; 6, 4a; 11, 4a; 12, 4c; 13, 4a; 24, 4c; 25, 4b; 26, 4d
 Stranna, *The*, MAR. 23, 5g
 Sutherland Publishing Co., Ltd. v. Caxton Publishing Co., Ltd., JAN. 15, 4a
 Taxes, Inspector of v. Compston, MAR. 19, 4d
 Taylor v. Webb, FEB. 6, 4c
 Truelove v. Rugby Industrial Provident and Cooperative Soc., MAR. 6, 11b
 Ward, E. v. Ward, E. H. H., FEB. 2, 4d

LAW cases (continued):—

- White, otherwise Bennett v. White, FEB. 20, 4b
 White Star Line, Ltd., in re, FEB. 24, 4d
 Wilson v. Murphy, JAN. 14, 4a
 Wragg v. Samuel Fox and Co., Ltd., MAR. 16, 5e
 Wyatt v. Guildhall Insurance Co., Ltd., FEB. 12, 4a
 LAW, Sir A.—on life peers (l.), MAR. 15, 15e; 17, 17e
 LAW, Dr. B. C. (India)—founds trust for publication of works on ancient history and geography, JAN. 16, 9d
 LAW, Mr. R. K.—in Parliament, on safety of shipping, FEB. 17, 19f
 LAW Debenture Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22e; Report, 20, 20d; (F.N.), 20, 19b; Meeting, FEB. 1, 24c
 LAW Fire Insurance Soc.—report, MAR. 24, 22e
 LAW Land Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 23f; Meeting, 25, 21d
 LAW Officers Department—appointment, JAN. 16, 14c
 LAW Soc.—council meeting, MAR. 6, 4d; Examinations: honours list, JAN. 2, 3d; preliminary: results, FEB. 27, 4b;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 4b;—Reception, MAR. 19, 19d;—Report, FEB. 16, 10f; Leading article, 16, 17c;—School: spring term: arrangements, JAN. 2, 7d
 LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co. Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 2, 16f;—Chairman: deputy-chairman, JAN. 8, 18f
 LAWDER, Mr. J. C.—on Tower Hill improvement scheme (s.), MAR. 19, 13d
 LAWES, Mr. M.—at Maidstone, on King George's Fields foundation, MAR. 29, 8a
 LAWN tennis:—
 Africa, South touring team—leaving for England, MAR. 5, 5f
 Australian championships, FEB. 1, 6a; 2, 6b
 Beaulieu championships, FEB. 22, 5g
 Cambridge Univ. v. Ealing, MAR. 8, 8c
 Championships (Wimbledon)—Australian Davis Cup team: request to attend, MAR. 3, 5e;—Season tickets: announcement, JAN. 11, 7c; Southern qualifying competition: arrangements, JAN. 13, 6b
 Cromer covered courts tournament, MAR. 17, 6e; 18, 6a; 19, 6c
 Croydon tournament—cancelled, JAN. 28, 5e
 Cumberland Club—dinner, MAR. 17, 6d
 Davis Cup—draw, FEB. 3, 6g; (photo.), 3, 18;—Challenge round: date, FEB. 17, 6c;—Challenges, JAN. 19, 6f; 23, 6f; 30, 5f;—United States: arrangements, MAR. 8, 6g; 27, 5b
 France—Covered Courts championships, FEB. 8, 7g;—Paris v. London, FEB. 13, 6f; 15, 6g;—Paris Christmas tournament, JAN. 4, 6c; 5, 5f
 Herga tournament, MAR. 23, 6d; 24, 5c; 25, 5d; 27, 5b; 29, 5d
 Inter-county championships—arrangements, MAR. 17, 6e

LAWN tennis (continued):—

- Inter-County Hard Court championship, MAR. 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*d*; semi-final: draw, 27, 5*b*
- International Fed.—meeting, MAR. 20, 7*c*
- International matches — dates, FEB. 17, 6*c*
- Junior tournament (Dulwich), JAN. 1, 4*b*; 2, 5*f*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*f*
- Ladies—Inter-county hard court championship, MAR. 3, 5*e*;—International team championship: Australian proposal, FEB. 27, 4*g*
- Middlesex mixed doubles cup, MAR. 8, 8*c*
- North of England championships, MAR. 27, 5*b*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 5*e*
- Paddington tournament, MAR. 30, 5*c*; 31, 5*e*
- Perry, F. J. v. E. Vines, JAN. 7, 12*e*; 8, 5*b*; 11, 7*c*; 18, 7*d*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 5*c*; 25, 6*f*; 27, 5*g* (5*d*, 4* 5*); 28, 5*e*; FEB. 3, 6*g*; 26, 6*c*; MAR. 10, 6*a*; v. W. Tilden, 27, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*;—Wembley tournament: arrangements, MAR. 6, 6*c*
- Queen's Club—Spring tournament, MAR. 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 4*g*; 15, 4*g*
- Scandinavian championships, JAN. 20, 6*d*; 25, 6*f*
- Season's prospects, MAR. 18, 6*a*
- Southdean tournament, FEB. 25, 6*c*; 27, 4*g*; MAR. 1, 6*f*
- Sweden—King's Cup, JAN. 18, 7*d*
- Tally Ho! tournament, MAR. 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 5*e*
- Twickenham tournament, MAR. 16, 8*b*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 7*c*; 22, 6*f*
- United States—Covered Court championships, MAR. 8, 8*c*
- LAWN Tennis Assn.—chairman, JAN. 12, 6*g*;—Council meetings, JAN. 12, 6*g*; MAR. 17, 6*d*
- LAWRANCE, Mrs. C.—will, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- LAWRENCE, Lady—funeral, JAN. 2, 13*c*; will, FEB. 27, 14*g*
- LAWRENCE, A.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 4*c*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. A. L.—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6*a*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. E. H.—appointment, MAR. 17, 22*g*
- LAWRENCE, F. and L.—police court charge, MAR. 13, 4*c*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. P.—portrait presented, MAR. 15, 16*d*
- in Parliament, on defence loans, FEB. 18, 8*d*; MAR. 2, 8*g*, 9*b*;—Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7*e*
- LAWRENCE, Mrs. F. W. P.—portrait presented, MAR. 15, 16*d*
- LAWRENCE, Sir G. (Mr. Justice)—chairman of Wiltshire Sessions Appeals Committee, JAN. 6, 9*g*; guest of Oxford, Soc., MAR. 3, 11*g*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Geoffrey—health, MAR. 6, 8*f*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. G. C.—appointment, JAN. 28, 11*g*
- on register of architects (l.), FEB. 16, 12*e*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Harry—40 years' work for poor children, JAN. 15, 14*a*
- LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir H. A.—chairmanship resignation, FEB. 19, 21*e*; (F.N.), 20, 17*b*
- LAWRENCE, Sir R. O.—on riding on Wimbledon Common (l.), MAR. 20, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*
- LAWRENCE, Sir T.—portrait of Sir John Soane (photo.), JAN. 20, 18
- LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—lecture: announced, FEB. 6, 15*b*;—Rifle given to King George V. exhibited in Imperial War Museum, MAR. 18, 18*e*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. W. F.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
- LAWRENCE (Frederick), Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*e*
- LAWRENCE Memorial Medal: see under ROYAL Central Asian Soc.
- LAWRIE, Miss J. D.—marriage, JAN. 16, 15*c*
- LAWRIE, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- LAWRIE (Alex.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 24*d*
- LAWSON, Mrs. G.—dance: announced, JAN. 11, 17*b*; MAR. 8, 17*b*
- LAWSON, Mr. J.—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 1, 21*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Army: expenditure, MAR. 17, 8*c*; Recruiting, 17, 8*d*; Block grants, FEB. 25, 8*b*; Ordnance factories, MAR. 19, 8*a*; Rearmament, MAR. 17, 8*c*; Special Areas Reconstruction Assn., FEB. 10, 8*a*; Unemployment benefit, MAR. 4, 8*c*
- LAWSON, Mrs. S. A.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
- LAX, Rev. W. H.—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*
- "Lax His Book," FEB. 16, 21*d*
- LAXTON, Mr. W. H. S.—will, MAR. 13, 15*f*
- LAY, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 23, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- LAYARD, Mr. A. H.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- LAYBORN, Mrs. L. L.—will, MAR. 12, 11*e*
- LAYBOURNE, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 12, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- LAYTON, Lady—in Belgrade, FEB. 9, 13*g* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- LAZARD Bros. and Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 22, 25*c*
- LEACH, Mr. A. H. L.—Chief Justice of Madras, MAR. 3, 14*b*
- LEACH, Mrs. E. C.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- LEACH, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 13, 15*f*
- LEACH, H.—acquitted, FEB. 17, 4*e* (4* 5*)
- LEAD—world statistics, FEB. 8, 22*b*; MAR. 6, 21*b*
- LEADING articles:—
- Aeronautics:—
- Great Britain:—
- Air Force—Estimates: see under *Air Ministry*, below;—
- Strength, MAR. 16, 17*b*; Expansion, JAN. 30, 13*b*; FEB. 19, 15*b*; MAR. 6, 15*b*; 16, 17*b*; Shadow industry scheme: proposed aircraft factory at White Waltham, JAN. 27, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*
- Civil aviation, MAR. 16, 17*b*;—Committee (Maybury): report, JAN. 21, 13*c*
- Defence—Fire brigades: memorandum, FEB. 24, 15*c*;—Precautions, MAR. 27, 13*b*
- Stations—municipal: committee's report quoted, JAN. 21, 13*c*

LEADING articles :—

Aeronautics (continued) :—

- Services — England - Australia : flying-boats : Anglo-Australian agreement, FEB. 10, 15c ;— Inland : committee's report, JAN. 21, 13c ; Night mail : proposed junction system : committee's report quoted, JAN. 21, 13c ; — Mails : Imperial : abolition of surcharges : Anglo-Australian agreement, JAN. 10, 15c
- Stations, FEB. 27, 13c
- Afghanistan, FEB. 2, 13c
- Africa, South — trade with Great Britain, FEB. 16, 17c ;—Ubusulu, MAR. 18, 17d
- Agriculture—Livestock Industry Bill, JAN. 21, 13b
- Air Ministry—Estimates, MAR. 6, 15b ; 16, 17b ;—Expenditure, FEB. 17, 15b
- Alberta—Social Credit, JAN. 8, 13c
- Alexandretta—status, JAN. 12, 13b ; 27, 15c
- "Alter ego," FEB. 5, 15d
- Aluminium, MAR. 3, 15c
- Amenities—societies : amalgamation, JAN. 16, 13b
- "Anecdote, science and the," JAN. 19, 13d
- Animals, degrees for, JAN. 11, 15d
- Archaeology — Palestine, MAR. 27, 13d ;—Turkey : Cilician plains, JAN. 5, 13c
- Architects—registration Bill, FEB. 3, 15c
- Armaments—limitation, FEB. 1, 15b
- "'Armigerous Gent,' The," MAR. 20, 15c
- Army—education, MAR. 13, 13b ;—Estimates, MAR. 5, 15b ;—Expenditure, FEB. 17, 15b ;—Mechanization, MAR. 5, 15b ; 17, 17b ;—Officers : education, MAR. 13, 13b ;—Recruiting, JAN. 22, 15d ; MAR. 17, 17b ;—Service conditions, MAR. 17, 17b ; 19, 17b ;—Strength, FEB. 19, 15b ;—Vocational training, MAR. 17, 17b ;—War, role in, MAR. 5, 15b
- Art—exhibs. : Sir Joshua Reynolds, FEB. 9, 15d
- "As you all like it," FEB. 17, 15d
- Australia—Constitution : referendum, MAR. 8, 15c ;—Trade with Japan, JAN. 8, 13c
- Austria—language : "Trottel," JAN. 9, 13d ;—Skywriting : Vienna, FEB. 18, 15d
- "Austria's revenge," FEB. 16, 17d
- Balkan Entente, JAN. 2, 11c
- Bank of England—notes : legal tender, JAN. 12, 13d
- Banking—meetings, FEB. 1, 15c
- Barker, Sir H. — demonstrations : report, FEB. 26, 17c
- Barron, Mr. O. — appointed Maltravers Herald Extraordinary, MAR. 20, 15c
- Belgium—Great Britain, relations with, MAR. 22, 13c ;—Neutrality, MAR. 22, 13c
- Beveridge, Sir W. — articles on home front in war, FEB. 24, 15b
- Blum, M., JAN. 5, 13b ; MAR. 20, 15b ; 24, 17c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Blunt, Sir E.—"The I.C.S.," MAR. 18, 17c
- Bologna ("Good things for Bologna"), MAR. 11, 17d
- Books—Scott, Sir W. : life (Lockhart), MAR. 19, 17d ;—"Slang and Unconventional English," FEB. 15, 13d ;—"Wales, The Second Industrial Survey of South" (Marquand), MAR. 8, 15b
- British Empire, MAR. 31, 11b ;—Population, JAN. 29, 15c
- Broadcasting—news, JAN. 11, 15c
- Bruce, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—speech at Birmingham, FEB. 25, 15b
- Budget, JAN. 19, 13b ; MAR. 6, 15b
- Building trade—defence programme, FEB. 6, 13b
- Bulgaria—relations with Yugoslavia, JAN. 2, 11c
- Burma, FEB. 19, 15c
- By-elections—Farnham, MAR. 25, 15d ;—Oxford Univ., FEB. 15, 13c ; MAR. 1, 15c ;—St. Pancras, North, FEB. 6, 13d ; Communist intervention, FEB. 11, 15c — Tonbridge, MAR. 25, 15d ;—Universities constituency, combined, MAR. 25, 15d
- Caldecott Community, MAR. 31, 11c
- Caledonian Power Scheme, FEB. 26, 17b
- Calling, FEB. 25, 15d
- Canada—calling, illegal, FEB. 25, 15d ;—Constitution, FEB. 2, 13b ;—Economic conditions, JAN. 16, 13d ;—Ministry (Bennett) : legislation : Privy Council judgments, FEB. 2, 13b ;—Parliament, JAN. 16, 13d ;—Trade with Great Britain, FEB. 26, 17c
- Card playing—cheating ("Winning ways"), FEB. 13, 13d
- Casiana model, The, JAN. 14, 13d
- Cathedrals—friends, JAN. 21, 13d
- Chamber of Shipping — dinner ; meeting, FEB. 26, 17d
- Chamberlain, Sir A.—death, MAR. 17, 17c
- "Chemist's nose, The," FEB. 8, 13d
- Chester Cathedral—friends, JAN. 21, 13e
- Childhood, Ministry of, JAN. 11, 15c
- Children—school meals, FEB. 4, 15c
- Chimney-sweeps, JAN. 2, 11d
- Chin golf, JAN. 25, 13d
- China—Japan, relations with, MAR. 12, 17b ;—Smuggling, MAR. 12, 17b
- Christianity ("The return to the Cross"), MAR. 25, 15b
- Churches—unity, JAN. 23, 13b
- Cinematograph films—endings, FEB. 17, 15d
- Cloth and clothing—men's ("Cut your coat"), MAR. 16, 17d
- Coal and coalmining — accidents : Gresford Colliery : inquiry report, FEB. 6, 13c ;—Exports : proposed subsidy, JAN. 8, 13c ;—Labour : see under *Labour*, below
- Coins—legal tender, JAN. 12, 13d
- Communist Party — Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, below ;—United Front with Socialist League and I.L.P., JAN. 18, 13c

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Constitution—Crown: Regency Bill, JAN. 29, 15*d*; correction, 30, 15*e*
 Cornwall—cliffs near Mullion: gift to nation, MAR. 30, 11*d*
 Cornwall, Duchy of—Kennington estate: King George VI's visit, MAR. 18, 17*c*
 Coronation, JAN. 16, 13*c*;—Cere-
 mony: refreshments, MAR. 1, 15*d*;—Procession: stands, JAN. 16, 13*c*;—Programme of events, JAN. 16, 13*c*; FEB. 6, 13*c*;—Trees: see under *Trees*, below;—Visitors, MAR. 31, 11*b*; oversea: enter-
 tainment, FEB. 8, 13*b*; MAR. 12, 17*c*
 Courtesy, FEB. 18, 15*d*
 Cox, Sir P.—death, FEB. 22, 15*d*
 Crewe House, JAN. 28, 15*d*
 Cricket—Australia: Test matches, JAN. 8, 13*d*; FEB. 5, 15*d*; MAR. 3, 15*d*
 Cripps, Sir S.—relations with Labour Party, JAN. 28, 15*d*; FEB. 25, 15*c*
 Crown: see under *Constitution*, above
 Currency—legal tender, JAN. 12, 13*d*;—Stabilization agreement, JAN. 18, 13*c*
 Customs, ancient—"bottle kicking" at Hallaton, MAR. 30, 11*d*
 "Cut your coat," MAR. 16, 17*d*
 Czechoslovakia—German minorities, MAR. 2, 17*c*
 Danzig, JAN. 22, 15*c*
 Defence, FEB. 24, 15*b*;—Building industry, FEB. 6, 13*b*;—Expenditure, JAN. 2, 11*b*; FEB. 17, 15*b*; 20, 13*b*; MAR. 6, 15*b*;—Forces: marriage allowances, JAN. 30, 13*c*;—Home Front, FEB. 24, 15*b*; MAR. 30, 11*b*;—Loans, FEB. 12, 15*b*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; MAR. 6, 15*b*;—Policy, FEB. 12, 15*b*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; MAR. 19, 17*b*;—Rearma-
 ment, FEB. 15, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; MAR. 12, 17*c*; 19, 17*b*; Industry, interfe-
 rence with, FEB. 6, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; MAR. 30, 11*b*;—White Paper, FEB. 17, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*
 "Degrees for animals," JAN. 11, 15*d*
 Denmark—Great Britain, relations with, FEB. 3, 15*c*;—Trade: Great Britain, with, FEB. 3, 15*c*
 Desborough, Lord—retirement, MAR. 9, 17*d*
 Dictionaries—slang, FEB. 15, 13*d*
 Discipline, JAN. 11, 15*c*
 Divorce—poor persons, FEB. 16, 17*c*
 Duncan, Sir P., MAR. 19, 17*c*
 Durham—Special area, FEB. 26, 17*b*
 Easter holidays: see under *Holidays*, below
 Economics—raw materials, Colonial, MAR. 9, 17*c*;—Recovery, JAN. 14, 13*b*; (F.R.), FEB. 9, 3*a*
 Eden, Mr. R. A.—address, FEB. 3, 15*d*; Speech at Savoy Hotel, JAN. 13, 13*c*; Speech in Parliament, on foreign policy, 20, 15*b*; MAR. 3, 15*b*

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Education—school classrooms, JAN. 11, 15*c*
 Educational associations—conf., JAN. 11, 15*c*
 Eggs—imports, FEB. 19, 15*c*;—Prices, FEB. 19, 15*c*
 Egypt (E.N.), JAN. 26, 5*a*;—Capitula-
 tions, MAR. 16, 17*c*; 20, 15*c*;—
 Coptic monks' revolt, MAR. 8, 15*d*;—Education: students, MAR. 20, 15*c*;—Finance: Budget, MAR. 20, 15*c*
 "Ekker," JAN. 15, 13*d*
 Electoral—unauthorized expenditure, FEB. 11, 15*c*
 Electrical Assn. for Women—domestic service: title competition, FEB. 1, 15*d*
 Elephants—meal of doughnuts, FEB. 20, 13*d*
 Emigration—Empire, within, JAN. 29, 15*c*
 "English as she is spoke," MAR. 13, 13*d*; correspondence, 17, 12*d*
 Europe—cooperation, JAN. 20, 15*b*;—
 Germany, JAN. 20, 15*b*;—North: economic cooperation, JAN. 15, 13*c*; FEB. 4, 15*b*;—Security, JAN. 28, 15*b*; Germany, FEB. 1, 15*b*
 Eve, Sir H. T.—retirement, MAR. 8, 15*d*
 Factories and Workshops Bill, FEB. 3, 15*b*; 16, 17*b*
 Farnham by-election: see under *By-elections*, above
 Fascist fowl, A, MAR. 20, 15*d*
 "Fear and freedom," MAR. 10, 15*d*
 Finance—money market: cheap money, FEB. 1, 15*c*
 Finland—foreign policy, FEB. 9, 15*c*;—
 Russia, relations with: see under *Russia*, below
 Fire brigades—emergency measures in air attack: see under *Aeronautics*: Great Britain: Defence, above
 "Fits and starts," JAN. 4, 13*d*
 Floods, JAN. 25, 13*c*;—Fens, MAR. 17, 17*d*; 22, 13*b*;—Thames Valley, MAR. 17, 17*d*
 Food—nutrition, JAN. 4, 13*c*; MAR. 17, 17*c*
 Football—lions: see under *Lions*, below
 Football (Association)—assault on spectators by goalkeeper, FEB. 2, 13*d*;—Foul play, JAN. 2, 11*c*
 Foreign policy, JAN. 1, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*; 20, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; FEB. 1, 15*b*; MAR. 3, 15*b*
 France—crime: Paris riots, MAR. 20, 15*b*; 24, 17*c*;—Defence Loan, MAR. 10, 15*c*; 13, 13*c*;—
 Economic conditions, FEB. 15, 13*c*;—Finance, FEB. 15, 13*c*; 24, 15*c*; MAR. 1, 15*c*; 6, 15*c*; 10, 15*c*; Budget, JAN. 5, 13*b*;—
 Foreign policy, JAN. 5, 13*b*;—
 Ministry (Blum), JAN. 5, 13*b*; FEB. 24, 15*c*; MAR. 1, 15*c*; 20, 15*b*; 24, 17*c*
 George VI, King—Cornwall, Duchy of: visit to Kennington estate, MAR. 18, 17*c*;—Engagements, FEB. 6, 13*c*;—People's Palace, visit to, FEB. 13, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Germany — Church, FEB. 18, 15c;— Colonies, MAR. 3, 15b; 9, 17c;— Economic Four-year plan, MAR. 3, 15b;—Economic policy, FEB. 1, 15b;—Foreign policy, JAN. 1, 13b; 20, 15b; 28, 15b; FEB. 1, 15b; — Great Britain, relations with, JAN. 28, 15b;—Netherlands, relations with, JAN. 7, 13c
- Gog Magog Hills, FEB. 24, 15d
- Good Friday—"The Return to the Cross," MAR. 25, 15b;—Church attendances, MAR. 29, 11b;—observance, MAR. 22, 13c
- "Good things for Bologna," MAR. 11, 17d
- Government—democracy, JAN. 13, 13c
- Grigg, Sir J., MAR. 1, 15b
- Hadhramaut—report, JAN. 6, 13c
- Hashim Khan, Sirdar Mohamed, FEB. 2, 13c
- Hayashi, Gen., FEB. 4, 15c
- Health, public—policy, JAN. 4, 13c
- Health insurance — age: lowering, JAN. 4, 13c
- Heart, human — beats: recording machine: see *Phonostethograph*, below
- Henlein, Herr, MAR. 2, 17c
- Heraldry — Maltravers Herald Extraordinary: appointment, MAR. 20, 15c
- Hill, Henry R. — description of Coronation of George IV, FEB. 20, 13c
- Hitler, Herr A.—Reichstag speech, FEB. 1, 15b
- Hitting back at crowds, FEB. 2, 13d
- Holidays — Easter, MAR. 29, 11b; weather, 29, 11b
- Holt, Sir R.—at Chamber of Shipping: presidential address, FEB. 26, 17d
- Hore-Belisha, Mr. L.—Road construction memorandum, FEB. 10, 15c
- Horses — export, MAR. 5, 15d; — "Work-worn," MAR. 5, 15d
- Horticulture—flowers out of season, JAN. 14, 13c
- Hospital for Sick Children — rebuilding, MAR. 18, 17d
- Hospital Saving Assn., FEB. 19, 15c
- Hospitals — contributory schemes, FEB. 19, 15c
- Houses, historic—preservation, JAN. 28, 15d
- Housing—Shoreditch, MAR. 10, 15c; —Standards: building industry scheme, JAN. 15, 13c
- Hungarian rhapsody, JAN. 26, 15d
- Hyderabad Nizam of—silver jubilee, FEB. 13, 13c
- Imperial Conference, MAR. 21, 11b
- India (I. N.), MAR. 23, 5a;—Civil Service, MAR. 18, 17c;—Congress, National, FEB. 11, 15b; MAR. 1, 15b; 9, 17b; 29, 11c;—Constitution: Federation, FEB. 18, 15c; (I. N.), MAR. 23, 5a;—Finance: Budget, MAR. 1, 15b;—Labour legislation, FEB. 20, 13c;—Provinces: elections, FEB. 11, 15b;

LEADING articles :—

- India (continued) :—
MAR. 1, 15b; 9, 17b; Governors, MAR. 23, 17c; Governors' powers, 29, 11c; Ministries, MAR. 9, 17b; Congress refusal, 29, 11c
- Influenza—epidemic, JAN. 9, 13c; 19, 13c; FEB. 22, 15c;—Research, JAN. 9, 13c; MAR. 17, 17c
- Inskip, Sir T.—speech at Chamber of Shipping dinner, FEB. 16, 14d
- Institute of Archaeology — lecture-ship in Biblical Archaeology, MAR. 27, 13d
- Iron and steel—Jarrow steel works, FEB. 12, 15c; 26, 17b;—Lincolnshire steel works expansion scheme, FEB. 12, 15c
- Italy—armaments, MAR. 3, 15b;—Great Britain, relations with: declaration, JAN. 4, 13b;—Poultry: egg-laying feat, MAR. 20, 15d
- Ivy, FEB. 27, 13c
- Japan—army, JAN. 23, 13c;—Foreign policy, MAR. 12, 17b;—Great Britain, relations with, MAR. 12, 17b;—Ministry (Hirota), JAN. 23, 13c; (Hayashi), FEB. 4, 15c;—Political crisis, JAN. 23, 13c; 30, 13c; — Shipping, FEB. 2, 13c; — Trade, JAN. 8, 13c; Australia, with: see under *Australia*, above
- Jarndyce out-Jarndyced, FEB. 11, 15d
- Jerusalem — preservation, FEB. 8, 13d
- Kangaroos—Scotland, FEB. 4, 15d
- Keynes, Mr. J. M. — trade slump avoidance articles, JAN. 14, 13b
- King George's Fields Foundation—odd shillings and pence appeal, JAN. 13, 13d
- Labour—coalmining: disputes: Harworth Colliery, JAN. 21, 13c; 28, 15c; MAR. 23, 17c; Unionism, JAN. 21, 13c; 28, 15c; MAR. 23, 17; — Domestic service: title: Electrical Assn. for Women: competition, FEB. 1, 15d;—Flour-milling industry: conditions: new agreement, MAR. 13, 13c;—Holidays with pay, FEB. 24, 15d;—Hours: Women and Juveniles Bill: see under *Factories* and workshops, above; — Railways: wages: increase claim: rejected by Rly. Staff National Tribunal, JAN. 5, 13c; Unions' decision, 23, 13c
- Labour Party—Communist Party, relations with: Communist intervention at elections, FEB. 11, 15c; —Cripps, Sir S., relations with: see under *Cripps*, Sir S., above:—Policy, FEB. 25, 15c;—Socialist League disaffiliation, JAN. 28, 15d; FEB. 25, 15c
- Labour Party, Independent — United Front with Communist Party and Socialist League: see under *Communist Party*, above
- "Lament of the tea tray," JAN. 1, 13d
- "Last straw, The," MAR. 2, 17d
- Law — Judges: age, MAR. 8, 15d;—Poor persons rules, FEB. 16, 17d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Law Society report, FEB. 16, 17c
 League of Nations, JAN. 1, 13b ; 4, 13b ;
 MAR. 3, 15b ;—Egypt, MAR. 16,
 17c ;—Germany, FEB. 1, 15b
 Legal tender, JAN. 12, 13d
 Lent—observance, MAR. 29, 11b
 Leopold, King of the Belgians, MAR.
 22, 13c
 Lichfield Cathedral — Fellowship of
 St. Chad, JAN. 21, 13c
 “Lie-detector,” MAR. 15, 15d
 Light, morning, JAN. 27, 15d
 Lions—football incident, MAR. 27, 13d
 Lithuania — Poland, relations with,
 MAR. 13, 13d
 Living—standards, FEB. 25, 15b
 Lloyd’s Register — shipbuilding: re-
 turn for 1936, JAN. 13, 13c
 Local government—Tyneside: Royal
 Commission’s report, MAR. 19,
 17c
 Local taxation—Block grants, FEB. 18,
 15b
 Lockhart, J. S.—“Life of Sir Walter
 Scott,” MAR. 19, 17d
 London—motor parking, MAR. 11,
 17c ;—Streets: Curzon Street,
 JAN. 28, 15d ; Names: changes,
 FEB. 3, 15d ;—Town planning,
 MAR. 4, 15b
 London and North-Eastern Rly. —
 Cleveland area: time - table
 changes: passengers’ ballot, JAN.
 6, 13d
 London Child Guidance Clinic and
 Training Centre—appeal, JAN. 22,
 15d
 London County Council—committees:
 Mr. S. R. Strauss: deprived of
 appointments, MAR. 17, 17d ;—
 Elections, JAN. 6, 13c ; FEB. 23,
 15b ; MAR. 4, 15b ; 6, 15c
 Maclean, Miss C. L.—claim to chief-
 tainship of Macleans of Ardgour,
 JAN. 20, 15c
 Maclean, Lt.-Cdr. H. H.—claim to
 chieftainship of Macleans of
 Ardgour, JAN. 20, 15c
 Man, Calf of—preservation, FEB. 19,
 15d
 Mandrills—amok in Paris flat, FEB. 6,
 13d
 Marquand, Prof. H. A.—“The Second
 Industrial Survey of South Wales,”
 MAR. 8, 15b
 Matrimonial Courts: see *Police* courts:
 Matrimonial cases, below
 Maybury Committee: see *Aero-*
 navitics: Great Britain: Civil
 aviation, above
 Meat—Beef subsidy, JAN. 21, 13b ;—
 Polony sausage, MAR. 1, 15d ;
 11, 17d
 Medical psychology, MAR. 31, 11c
 Medical Research Council — report,
 MAR. 17, 17c
 Mediterranean—Anglo-Italian declara-
 tion, JAN. 4, 13b
 Mellon, Mr. A. W.—gift, JAN. 5, 13d
 Members of Parliament—attendances,
 MAR. 27, 13c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Mercantile Marine — pay increases,
 MAR. 6, 15c ;—Pensions scheme,
 MAR. 6, 15c ;—Sea training, JAN.
 14, 13c
 Middlesex Hospital—nurses’ home:
 gift for extension, MAR. 18, 17d
 Milk—Reorganization: Commission’s
 report, JAN. 18, 13b ;—Supply,
 JAN. 18, 13b
 “Minding the step too much,” JAN.
 16, 13b
 Ministry — salaries: Bill: revision,
 MAR. 25, 15c
 Ministry (National, Baldwin), JAN. 30,
 13b
 Motors—parking in London: see under
 London, above ; — Prosecutions:
 Police Court uniformity, JAN. 13,
 13b ;—Trade, JAN. 2, 11b
 Navies—guns: size, MAR. 30, 11c ;—
 Strength: limitation, JAN. 1, 13c ;
 MAR. 18, 17b ; 30, 11c
 Navy—Air Arm: inquiry, MAR. 12,
 17c ;—Dockyards: dismissed em-
 ployees, JAN. 26, 15c ; 30, 13b ;—
 Estimates, MAR. 4, 15c ;—Ex-
 penditure, FEB. 17, 15b ;—Marri-
 age allowances, JAN. 30, 13c ;—
 Officers: commissions: “supple-
 mentary list” scheme, FEB. 11,
 15c ;—Sabotage, JAN. 26, 15c ;—
 Sea training, JAN. 14, 13c ;—
 Strength, MAR. 12, 17c ; 19, 17b ;
 Building programme, FEB. 19,
 15b ; MAR. 12, 17c
 Netherlands, JAN. 7, 13c ;—Trade,
 JAN. 15, 13c
 Netherlands, Princess Juliana of the—
 marriage, JAN. 7, 13c
 New Year, JAN. 1, 13b ; resolutions, 4,
 13d
 News in proportion, JAN. 11, 15c
 “No more waves,” JAN. 18, 13d
 Noses, FEB. 8, 13d
 “Noughts and commas,” MAR. 29, 11d
 Nuffield, Lord—Oxford Univ. Appeal
 fund: gift, FEB. 9, 15b
 Numbers (“Noughts and commas”),
 MAR. 29, 11d
 “Ordinary fellow, The,” MAR. 22, 13d
 Osteopathy—Sir H. Barker’s demon-
 strations: Mr. R. Bristow’s re-
 port, FEB. 26, 17c
 Oxford University—appeal, FEB. 9,
 15b ;—Bodleian Library, FEB. 9,
 15b ; — By-election: see under
 By-elections, above
 Palestine—Arabs and Jews, JAN. 25,
 13b ; — Troops: re-employment
 of Reservists, JAN. 22, 15d ;—
 Royal Commission, JAN. 25, 13b
 Parks and open spaces—prohibitions,
 MAR. 24, 17d
 Parliament, MAR. 27, 13c ; — Bills:
 money resolutions, MAR. 9, 17c ;
 “Cheers,” FEB. 26, 17d ; —
 Session, JAN. 19, 13b ; 30, 13b
 Peace, JAN. 1, 13b ; 28, 15b ; FEB. 1,
 15b
 Pensions—Civil list, MAR. 11, 17c ;—
 Contributory: black - coated
 workers: voluntary scheme,
 MAR. 24, 17b ; — Salary limit:
 raising, JAN. 4, 13c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- People's Palace — George VI., King: visit, FEB. 13, 13*b*; — Youth Centre, FEB. 13, 13*b*
- Philippine Islands — British cruiser salute incident, JAN. 14, 13*d*
- Phonostethograph, NOV. 23, 17*d*
- Physical training, JAN. 4, 13*c*; 9, 13*c*; 19, 13*c*; — Government scheme, FEB. 5, 15*b*; — Universities, JAN. 15, 13*d*; — Voluntary organizations: letter to Cabinet Ministers, JAN. 9, 13*c*
- Pig industry—bacon contract, JAN. 4, 13*c*
- “Pigskin portent,” MAR. 27, 13*d*
- Poland—Lithuania, relations with: see under *Lithuania*, above; — Political organization, FEB. 23, 15*d*; — Rumania, relations with, JAN. 2, 11*c*
- Police—Metropolitan: road accidents: new patrol training scheme, JAN. 13, 13*b*; — Mobile, FEB. 22, 15*c*
- Police courts—Matrimonial Cases Bill, FEB. 8, 13*c*
- Polo at Dunster, MAR. 31, 11*d*
- Population, FEB. 13, 13*c*
- Post Office—official courtesy, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- “Precocious primroses,” JAN. 14, 13*c*
- “Preposterous is the word,” MAR. 30, 11*d*
- Press—newspapers, JAN. 11, 15*c*
- Prices—commodities: effect of defence programme, MAR. 30, 11*b*
- Primroses, JAN. 14, 13*c*
- Printing Industry Research Assn. laboratories, MAR. 10, 15*c*
- Public Schools Exploring Soc.—appeal, MAR. 29, 11*d*
- Puerperal fever, MAR. 17, 17*c*
- Pushkin, Alexander—centenary, FEB. 10, 15*d*
- Railways—1936, MAR. 10, 15*b*; — Rating, MAR. 10, 15*b*; — Road transport competition, MAR. 10, 15*b*; — Time-table changes: Cleveland: passengers' ballot, JAN. 6, 13*d*
- Regency Bill: see under *Constitution*: Crown, above
- Religion—Recall to, MAR. 22, 13*c*; — Teaching, JAN. 12, 13*c*
- Revenue and expenditure, FEB. 27, 13*b*; — Nine months' statistics, JAN. 2, 11*b*
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, FEB. 9, 15*d*
- Ribbentrop, Herr von—Leipzig speech, MAR. 3, 15*b*
- Road accidents, JAN. 1, 13*d*; 13, 13*b*; — Prevention: Police patrols: new training scheme, JAN. 13, 13*b*; — Statistics: 1936, JAN. 1, 13*d*
- Roads — construction: memorandum, FEB. 10, 15*c*; — Planning: memorandum, FEB. 10, 15*c*
- Roosevelt, President F. D., JAN. 22, 15*b*
- Roosevelt, Col. T.—lectures, FEB. 12, 15*d*
- Rowing—Oxford v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 25, 15*d*
- Royal Naval Reserve—Officers' commissions in Navy, FEB. 11, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Rumania — Church: relation with Church of England, JAN. 23, 13*b*; — Iron Guard, FEB. 25, 15*c*; — Ministry (Tatarescu), FEB. 25, 15*c*
- Russia, JAN. 26, 15*b*; — Conditions, MAR. 15, 15*b*; — Constitution, MAR. 15, 15*b*; — Crime: terrorist trial, JAN. 26, 15*b*; FEB. 1, 15*d*; — Finland, relations with, FEB. 9, 15*c*; — Revolution, MAR. 15, 15*b*
- St. George's Hospital — psychiatric dept., MAR. 31, 11*c*
- St. Pancras—North St. Pancras by-election: see under *By-elections*, above
- Sandler, Hr., MAR. 15, 15*c*
- Sato, Mr., MAR. 12, 17*b*
- Scandinavia — economic cooperation, JAN. 15, 13*c*
- “Science and the anecdote,” JAN. 19, 13*d*
- Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of—report, FEB. 8, 13*c*
- Scotland—Clans: chiefs, JAN. 20, 15*c*; — Crime: goalkeeper's assault on spectators, FEB. 2, 13*d*; — Kangaroos: see *Kangaroos*, above; — Labour: engineering dispute: Glasgow, MAR. 31, 11*c*
- Scott, Sir Walter—Lockhart's Life of, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- Sea Cadet Corps, MAR. 10, 15*d*
- Sea-waves, JAN. 18, 13*d*
- Shakespeare, William—connexion with Shoreditch, MAR. 10, 15*c*; — Printing trades, MAR. 10, 15*c*
- Shaving—“chin golf,” JAN. 25, 13*d*
- Shipping and shipbuilding — cargo trade, FEB. 26, 17*d*; — Construction: Lloyd's Register: return for 1936, JAN. 13, 13*c*; — Fuel: coal, FEB. 17, 15*c*; — Services: Eastern routes: Japanese competition, FEB. 2, 13*c*; — Subsidies, FEB. 2, 13*c*; British vessels, FEB. 2, 13*c*; 26, 17*d*; — Tonnage: idle: statistics, JAN. 25, 13*c*; Reductions, FEB. 26, 17*d*; — Trade: conditions, JAN. 25, 13*c*
- Skiing, JAN. 1, 13*c*
- Snuff, JAN. 23, 13*d*
- Soane, Sir John, JAN. 20, 15*d*
- Socialist League — Labour Party, relations with: see under *Labour Party*, above; — United Front with Communist Party and I.L.P.: see under *Communist Party*, above
- Southern Railway—St. Paul's Station: name changed to Blackfriars, FEB. 3, 15*d*
- Spain: —
- Armament imports—from United States, JAN. 6, 13*b*
- Government, JAN. 20, 15*b*
- Revolution, JAN. 1, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; FEB. 9, 15*c*; — Foreign Volunteers, JAN. 1, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 15*d*; FEB. 17, 15*c*; MAR. 3, 15*b*; Great Britain, JAN. 20, 15*b*; — Neutrality, JAN. 7, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; MAR. 3, 15*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Spencer, Herbert—estate, FEB. 5, 15c
 Stalin, M., JAN. 26, 15b; MAR. 15, 15b
 Steps, JAN. 16, 13d
 Strauss, Mr. G. R.—deprived of L.C.C.
 committee appointments, MAR. 17,
 17d

Strauss, Johann — “The Blue
 Danube”: 70th anniversary, FEB.
 16, 17d

Swallowing — Hungarian printer, JAN.
 26, 15d

Sweden—Great Britain, relations with,
 MAR. 15, 15c;—Population, FEB.
 13, 13c

Switzerland — winter sports, JAN. 1,
 13d

Szabo, Gyoergyi, JAN. 26, 15d

Talking—aid to old age, JAN. 19, 13d

Teachers—profession, JAN. 11, 15c;—
 Training, JAN. 11, 15c

The Times—India Number, MAR. 23,
 17c

The Times Weekly Edition—diamond
 jubilee number, JAN. 7, 13d

Thomson, Sir V.—speech at Chamber
 of Shipping meeting, FEB. 26, 17d

“Thou shalt not,” MAR. 24, 17d

Tibet—*chang* girls, FEB. 27, 13d

“Time, Gentlemen,” MAR. 4, 15d

Tonbridge by-election: see under *By-*
elections, above

“Towards the Light,” JAN. 27, 15d

Trade—barriers, JAN. 15, 13c; 18, 13c;
 FEB. 4, 15b; 25, 15b;—Exports,
 FEB. 1, 15c; 25, 15b;—Imports
 and exports: statistics, FEB. 16,
 17c; MAR. 15, 15c;—Industries:
 location, JAN. 8, 13b; 27, 15c;
 FEB. 26, 17b;—New: Special
 areas, JAN. 8, 13b; FEB. 26, 17b;
 MAR. 8, 15b; Production (F.R.),
 FEB. 9, 3a; Research: Scientific
 and Industrial Research Depart-
 ment: report, FEB. 8, 13c;—Inter-
 national, FEB. 25, 15b; 1936
 (F.R.), FEB. 9, 3a;—Revival, JAN.
 2, 11b; 14, 13b; FEB. 1, 15c;
 (F.R.), 9, 3d;—Slumps: avoid-
 ance, JAN. 14, 13b;—Year, 1936
 (F.R.), FEB. 9, 3a

Trade and Engineering — Aluminium
 section, MAR. 3, 15c—Denmark
 section, FEB. 3, 15c

Transport — road: competition with
 railways: see under *Railways*,
 above

Trees—Coronation, FEB. 12, 15d

“Trottel”: see *Austria: Language*,
 above

Turkey—drama: *The Geisha* banned,
 MAR. 12, 17d;—Porters, MAR. 2,
 17d

“Two gone coons,” MAR. 6, 15d

Ubusulu, MAR. 18, 17d

Unemployment:—

Analysis, county, FEB. 23, 15c

Special areas, JAN. 8, 13b; 19, 13b;
 FEB. 26, 17b; MAR. 2, 17b;
 3, 15c; 8, 15b;—Act.: Bill,
 JAN. 19, 13b; FEB. 26, 17b;
 MAR. 2, 17b; 3, 15c; 8, 15b;

LEADING articles :—

Unemployment :—

Special areas (continued) :—

9, 17c;—Labour Party inquiry:
 report, JAN. 17, 15c;—Policy,
 JAN. 8, 13b;—Reconstruction
 Assn. Loans, JAN. 8, 13b

Training centres — Unemployment
 Assistance Board: memoran-
 dum to local committees, MAR.
 5, 15c

Welfare work — Unemployment
 Assistance Board: memoran-
 dum to local committees, MAR.
 5, 15c

Unemployment insurance:—

Agricultural workers — Statutory
 Committee's report, FEB. 23,
 15c

Benefit—additional days: Statutory
 Committee's recommendations,
 FEB. 23, 15c;—Board, national:
 welfare work: memorandum
 to local committees, MAR. 5,
 15c;—Local authorities, grants
 to: see under *Local* taxation,
 above;—Waiting time: reduc-
 tion: Statutory Committee's re-
 commendations, FEB. 23, 15c

Flour-milling industry — supple-
 mentary scheme, MAR. 13, 13c

Fund — Statutory Committee's re-
 port, FEB. 23, 15c

United States—administration, JAN.
 6, 13b; 22, 15b; Executive re-
 organization, JAN. 15, 13b;—
 Agriculture: farm tenancy, FEB.
 22, 15b; Policy, 22, 15b;—
 Clothing: men's budgets, MAR.
 16, 17d;—Colonial power, FEB.
 12, 15d;—Constitution, JAN. 22,
 15b; 29, 15b; FEB. 10, 15b; MAR.
 11, 17b;—Crime: “lie-detec-
 tor,” MAR. 15, 15d;—Floods,
 JAN. 29, 15b; FEB. 5, 15c;—
 Labour: disputes, MAR. 16, 17c;
 23, 17b; Motor strikes, JAN. 6,
 13b; FEB. 12, 15c; Shipping
 strikes, JAN. 6, 13b; FEB. 12,
 15c; Trade unions, MAR. 23, 17b;
 Wages, JAN. 22, 15b;—Law:
 Judges, FEB. 10, 15b; MAR. 11,
 17b;—Law cases: Garratt
 fortune, FEB. 11, 15d;—
 Living, standard of, JAN. 22,
 15b;—National Art Gallery, JAN.
 5, 13d;—Neutrality, JAN. 6, 13b;
 —Parliament, JAN. 6, 13b;—
 Public Works, FEB. 5, 15c;—
 Trade: combines, FEB. 22, 15b;
 Great Britain, with, JAN. 18, 13c

Universities constituency (combined)
 by-election: see under *By-elec-*
tions, above

Van de Veldes, MAR. 13, 13d

Vienna—New Year revels, JAN. 2, 11d

Wales—Special areas: Prof. H. A.
 Marquand: survey, MAR. 8, 15b;
 —Trade: industries: Prof. H. A.
 Marquand: survey, MAR. 8, 15b;

Walker, Sir H.—report on Gresford
 Colliery explosion, FEB. 6, 13c

Wallops, FEB. 3, 15d

Walnut trees, MAR. 24, 17c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- War—chemical: air gas attacks: precautions, MAR. 27, 13*b*;—Home front, FEB. 24, 15*b*
- Waves, JAN. 18, 13*d*
- Weather—gales, JAN. 25, 13*c*;—Snow-falls, JAN. 30, 13*d*;—Storms, JAN. 25, 13*c*; MAR. 17, 17*d*
- Whale Island Zoo—lions: football incident, MAR. 27, 13*d*
- White Waltham—proposed aircraft factory: see under *Aeronautics*: Great Britain: Air Force: Strength: Shadow industry scheme, above
- “Winning ways,” FEB. 13, 13*d*
- Wolves, FEB. 23, 15*d*;—Escape in Oxfordshire, JAN. 27, 15*c*
- Words and phrases—“Cheers,” Parliamentary, FEB. 26, 17*d*
- Year, 1936—reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*a*
- Zoological Gardens—racoons: escape, MAR. 6, 15*d*
- LEAF, S.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 16*a* (and 16*d*, 4* 5*)
- LEAGUE of Arts—Lanchester Marionette Theatre performance, JAN. 4, 10*c*
- LEAGUE of Flower Growers—correspondence, MAR. 23, 12*e*
- LEAGUE of Mercy—grants to Metropolitan hospitals in 1936, FEB. 9, 11*g*;—Hereford and District: ball, JAN. 13, 15*c*
- LEAGUE of Nations:—
- Abyssinia—position, MAR. 13, 11*b* (4* 5*);—Emperor's Note, MAR. 19, 15*b* (and 15*f*, 4* 5*)
- Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 13*c*; MAR. 25, 8*e*
- Assembly—British delegates' report, FEB. 10, 13*g*;—British request for special session, MAR. 13, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*); date, 15, 13*g*
- Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c*
- Barnes, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 27, 14*c*
- Belgium—attitude, MAR. 19, 15*d*
- British Empire—Prof. S. Brodetzky (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (lect.), FEB. 25, 16*d*
- Correspondence, MAR. 31, 6*c*
- Council—agenda, JAN. 19, 11*a*; prospects, 21, 11*c*; meeting, 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*); 23, 12*a* (and 4* 5*); 26, 13*c*; 27, 19*e*; 28, 13*a*, *c*; 29, 13*a* (4* 5*);—April session postponed, JAN. 26, 13*c*;—Danzig delegation, JAN. 15, 11*d*;—Italy: not to attend, JAN. 20, 14*b*;—President, JAN. 19, 11*a*
- Covenant—question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 8*b*
- Davies, Rev. G. (s.), MAR. 1, 19*b*
- Disputes settled by—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 3, 6*f*
- Economic Section—reports, JAN. 9, 11*g*
- Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*a*
- Egypt—coming application for membership, FEB. 19, 13*e*; application, MAR. 8, 13*a*;—Australia: support, MAR. 1, 13*d* (4* 5*);—British invitation, FEB. 22, 13*b*;—Colombia: support, MAR. 1, 13*d* (4* 5*);—Czechoslovakia: support, MAR. 1, 13*d* (4* 5*);—India: support, MAR. 3, 13*g* (4*

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Egypt (continued) :—

- 5*);—Iran: support, MAR. 3, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Leading article, MAR. 16, 17*c*;—Poland: support, FEB. 25, 13*g*;—Request for special session of Assembly, MAR. 13, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*); date, 15, 13*g*;—Turkey: support, FEB. 24, 13*b* (13*f*, 4* 5*);—Yugoslavia: support, MAR. 3, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.—resolution, JAN. 8, 9*c*
- Finland—M. Holsti (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- France—Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 12*c*;—Declaration issued, JAN. 4, 11*g*
- Germany—Brodetzky, Prof. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*;—Comment, JAN. 26, 13*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*b*;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 15*b*
- Great Britain—policy, MAR. 16, 16*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—Contribution, MAR. 17, 8*f* (18*e*, 4* 5*);—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*a*; 10, 15*e*;—Declaration issued, JAN. 1, 12*e*; further signatories, MAR. 29, 7*f*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 8*f*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 1, 11*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*b*;—Lothian, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 9*b*;—Mottistone, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 8*f*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 18, 8*d*; 19, 7*c*; 25, 7*a*; MAR. 3, 6*a*, *f*, *g*; 4, 7*d*, *e*; question, 11, 8*b*
- Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 8*f*
- Health Committee—meeting, FEB. 6, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- Health Section—influenza survey, FEB. 10, 13*b* (4* 5*)
- Italy—attitude, JAN. 20, 14*b*; FEB. 26, 15*f*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 18, 15*c*; 24, 16*c*
- Japan—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*c*
- Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13*b*; 4, 13*b*; MAR. 3, 15*b*
- Lothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 11*b*; 27, 9*f* (4* 5*); MAR. 18, 9*b*
- Maisky, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 21*c*
- Mexico—delegate, MAR. 31, 9*d*
- Netherlands—Jonkheer de Graeff (s.), MAR. 19, 15*d*
- Norway—attitude, JAN. 16, 11*b*
- Paraguay—withdrawal, FEB. 22, 13*g* (and 4* 5*)
- Parliament—discussed, JAN. 20, 8*d*; FEB. 25, 7*a*; MAR. 3, 6*a*, *f*, *g*; 4, 7*d*
- Propaganda by members—question in Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*c*
- Reform—Canada: Parliament: discussed, JAN. 20, 13*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*b*;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 3, 6*g*; questions, FEB. 9, 7*c*
- Regional pacts—Lord Halifax (s.), FEB. 25, 8*f*
- Sanctions—correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*e*; 18, 12*b*; 31, 6*c*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 8*f*;—Lothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 11*b*;—Mottistone, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 8*f*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*e*

- LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
 Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAR. 16, 15c
 Scandinavia—attitude, MAR. 3, 15f
 Stoyadinovitch, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 13b
 Strength—correspondence, MAR. 18, 12b
 Trade—balance of payments: 1935 statistics, JAN. 9, 17g;—International: statistics, JAN. 14, 20d; 19, 18f; FEB. 23, 23d; MAR. 23, 22f; (F.N.), 23, 21d
 Under-Secretary, FEB. 19, 13g (13b, 4* 5*)
 United States—attitude, MAR. 1, 15f
 Webster, Prof. C. K. (s.), MAR. 1, 19b
 Wilson, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 9, 14a
- LEAGUE of Nations Union—Caxton Hall meeting, FEB. 25, 16d;—Easter school, MAR. 30, 17e;—Executive: meeting, JAN. 8, 9a;—Junior branches: conf., MAR. 1, 19b;—Meeting, JAN. 7, 7b; MAR. 25, 8e;—Southampton meeting, FEB. 25, 8f
- LEAHY, Adm. W. (U.S.A.)—on Navy (s.), FEB. 19, 14c
- LEAK, Claude R.—on mouse-traps (l.), FEB. 20, 8d
- LEAK, Dr. W. N.—on road accidents and influenza (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- LEAKE, Mrs. D. M.—death, FEB. 5, 16b
- LEAN, Mr.—at Glasgow, on "United Front," JAN. 25, 7f (4* 5*)
- LEANDER and Co., Ltd.—liquidation: creditors' meeting, JAN. 9, 9g
- LEATHAM, Rev. W. H.—death, FEB. 24, 16d (4* 5*)
- LEATHER, Col. G. F. T.—on air raid precautions (l.), MAR. 2, 12e; on reviving the Militia (l.), 12, 12e; on protection of "Eros" (l.), 31, 6c
- LEATHER trade—dressed leather: import duty, MAR. 8, 8f (4* 5*);—Exhibition (Charing Cross), JAN. 6, 7e;—Luke, Lord (s.), JAN. 6, 7e;—Walton, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 18, 22c
- LEATHERHEAD—Norbury Park (photo), JAN. 26, 18
- LEBANON—Constitution restored, JAN. 5, 11f;—High Commissioner: see MARTEL, Comte de;—President: see EDDEH, President
- LE Beau, M. (France)—in Paris, MAR. 10, 13a
- LE Breton, Dr. T. (Argentina)—to attend Coronation, FEB. 18, 13d (14f, 4* 5*)
- LEBRUN, President A. (France)—Diplomatic Corps reception (photo.), JAN. 1, 11c; attends Art et Tourisme reception, 22, 13d; farewell dinner to Sir G. Clerk, MAR. 19, 15c; attends reburial of Marshal Foch, 22, 11g (11c, 4* 5*) attends Auteuil race meeting, 29, 4e
 Defence Loan—broadcast appeal, MAR. 12, 16e (15c, 4* 5*)
- LECKE, Mr. J. H.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8e
- LECKIE, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on land drainage, MAR. 24, 8c
- LE Couteur, Sir J.—description of Coronation of George IV: article, MAR. 27, 13f; (illus.), 27, 14
- LE Cren, Mr. R. C.—retirement, JAN. 2, 17b
- LEDGBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d
- LEDEBOER, Miss—on Coronation village competition (s.), FEB. 17, 16e
- LEDINGHAM, Sir J. C. G.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8b
- LEDRO, Lake of—level sinks, JAN. 4, 11d; prehistoric remains, 11, 17d
- LEDWARD, Mrs. G.—R.A., MAR. 3, 14f; 4, 12c (4* 5*); (photo.), 4, 18
- LEE of Fareham, Lord.—Leaves for South Africa, JAN. 7, 15b; returning to England, MAR. 13, 15b
- LEE, Capt. A.—death, MAR. 23, 13g
- LEE, Lt.-Col. Sir A. G.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8b
- LEE, Mr. C. B.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
- LEE, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- LEE, Mr. E. S.—appointment, FEB. 24, 9f
- LEE, Mr. F.—at Halifax, on carpet trade, FEB. 1, 24g
- LEE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7a
- LEE, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 22, 16d
- LEE, Mr. H. G.—appointment, MAR. 23, 22g
- LEE, M.—acquitted, FEB. 13, 9e (4* 5*)
- LEE, Mrs. M. M.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- LEE, Mr. T.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11g
- LEE, Mr. W. C.—will, FEB. 10, 10g
- LEE, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 19, 15f
- LEE, Sir W. H. (Tasmania)—returned in election, MAR. 2, 15g
- LEE-MORRIS, Mrs. W. A.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15d
- LEECH, Mr. G. H.—will, MAR. 22, 15d
- LEEDS—Art Gallery: theft, JAN. 11, 11g;—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, JAN. 6, 14e; dinner, 26, 16d;—Electoral: Central, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*);—Housing: see under HOUSING
- LEEDS, Sir R.—leaving for Cap Ferrat, MAR. 12, 19b
- LEEDS and Holbeck Building Soc.—report, FEB. 6, 19g
- LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Co.—report, MAR. 8, 23g (23d, 5*)
- LEEDS Luncheon Club—luncheon, JAN. 26, 10g
- LEEDS Musical Festival Chorus—invitation to Covent Garden, JAN. 8, 10b
- LEEDS University—agriculture: Clive Behrens lectureship: gift, MAR. 19, 18e;—Appointments, FEB. 19, 11g;—Awards, MAR. 27, 14g (4* 5*);—Brotherton Library: gift of books, FEB. 19, 11g;—Civil engineering department: gift, FEB. 19, 11g;—Degrees: pass lists, MAR. 27, 14g (4* 5*);—Dyes: research medal: award, JAN. 22, 9c (4* 5*);—East Riding County Council: grant, FEB. 19, 11g;—Italian language: lectureship established, MAR. 19, 18e;—Medicine: Reader appointed, FEB. 19, 11g;—Rheumatism research: advisory committee: report, MAR. 19, 18e; post created, 19, 18e;—Surgery readership: appointment, MAR. 19, 18e;—Textiles: readerships established, MAR. 19, 18e
- LEEKE, Mrs. A. S. F.—death: appreciation, FEB. 23, 16d (4* 5*); MAR. 2, 18b
- LEEMAN, Mr. F. W.—at Cooperative Party conf., on united front, MAR. 29, 6g
- LEEMING, Mr. R. A.—on tump (l.), FEB. 17, 10e
- LEES, Flying Officer K. N.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 12, 15d
- LEES, R.—body believed found, JAN. 22, 11g; identified, 23, 9g
- LEES, Sir (W.) C.—Baronet, FEB. 1, 8a; (photo.), 1, 8

- LEES (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 10, 19c
- LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—in Parliament, on air defence, MAR. 16, 10d; Air services, MAR. 23, 9b; Army: officers, MAR. 19, 8a; recruiting, MAR. 17, 8e; Coronation, FEB. 23, 8g; Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 7f; House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7c; Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9e; Naval Air Arm, MAR. 23, 9b; Physical training, FEB. 9, 8a; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9e
- LEESE, Dr. (Germany)—leaves for Teheran, JAN. 12, 11b
- LEESE, Sir W. H.—death, JAN. 18, 14d; appreciation, 22, 16d; 26, 16d (4* 5*); will, MAR. 18, 19f
- LEEWARD Islands—Chief Justice, MAR. 10, 14b (14e, 4* 5*)
- LE Fanu, Most Rev. H. F. (Australia)—leaves for London, JAN. 11, 13g; arrangements, 27, 10g
- LE Fleming, Sir E. K.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8b member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, 13, 12f on school dormitories (s.), JAN. 9, 7b
- LEFROY, Miss A.—leaving for East Africa, JAN. 15, 15b
- LEFROY, Mrs. L. W.—will, MAR. 19, 11e
- LEFT Book Club—Albert Hall Rally, FEB. 8, 14e
- Left Book News*—Indian ban: question in Parliament, FEB. 9, 7a
- LEGAL and General Assurance Soc., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20d; (F.N.), 2, 16b; Chairman; vice-chairman, 11, 23g; Capital scheme: announcement, MAR. 11, 21f; Dividend, 11, 21f
- LEGAT, M. Nicolas—death, JAN. 25, 14d; appreciation, FEB. 1, 16d (4* 5*)
- LEGG, Mr. L. G.—on Coronation oath (l.), MAR. 5, 10d
- LEGGE, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 29, 13e
- LEGGETT, Mr. F. W. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on industrial relations, JAN. 8, 14c; on unemployment in retail distributive trades, FEB. 17, 9b
on wages in distributive trades (s.), FEB. 11, 16e
- LEGGETT, Mr. H. A.—retirement, FEB. 19, 9a
- LEGH, Miss H.—returning from Mexico, FEB. 13, 15a
- LEGH-SMITH, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 21, 9g
- LEGION of Frontiersmen—parade, FEB. 8, 19e; 9, 12d (4* 5*); (photo.), 8, 16
- LEGISLATION—reference, by: correspondence, JAN. 2, 6a;—Regulation, by: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 4, 7a;—White Paper: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 12, 11c
- LEGROS, Alphonse—correspondence, MAR. 17, 12d
- LEHMAN Corp.—report, JAN. 11, 23f
- LEHMKUHL, Mr. H. K.—on two schools of skiing (l.), MAR. 12, 12c
- LEHRS, Dr. J. (Palestine)—murder: see under PALESTINE: Crime
- LEICESTER—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Archdeacon: see MACNUTT, Ven. F. B.;—Bishop: see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C.;—Electoral: West, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
- LEICESTER, Dowager Lady—death, FEB. 27, 14b; funeral; memorial service, MAR. 3, 17d, e
- LEICESTER, Lord—patron of British Legion Eastern Area, FEB. 8, 17c
- LEICESTER, Mr. C. A.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- LEICESTER and Leicestershire Hosiery Union—amalgamation: see NATIONAL Hosiery Union
- LEICESTER Cathedral—bells: great bell: name, FEB. 2, 15d;—Lenten services, FEB. 12, 17f
- LEICESTER Permanent Building Soc.—mortgage advances, JAN. 6, 21c
- LEICESTER Square Theatre, JAN. 27, 12b; 28, 12c (4* 5*); FEB. 26, 14c
- LEICESTERSHIRE Regt.—5th Battn.: bequest to, FEB. 6, 10d; command, MAR. 2, 10b; 3, 19e
- LEIGH, Althea—death, MAR. 2, 13a
- LEIGH, Mr. H. H.—will, JAN. 29, 17f
- LEIGH-WOOD, Lt.-Col. Sir J.—partnership retirement, JAN. 2, 17b; (F.N.), 2, 16b; appointment, 7, 14e
on Boy Scouts: assn.: finance (s.), JAN. 30, 14c (14e, 4* 5*); (l.), FEB. 5, 10c
- LEIGH-WOOD, Mr. R.—partnership, JAN. 2, 17b
- LEIGHTON, Don B. (Chile)—Min. of Labour, MAR. 29, 9g (4* 5*)
- LEIGHTON, Mr. B.—on trade revival (l.), FEB. 18, 10c
- LEIGHTON, Cdr. E. I. R.—appointment, JAN. 20, 9f
- LEIGHTON, Margaret Lady—law case, FEB. 22, 4a
- LEIGHTON Park School, Reading—scholarships, MAR. 23, 14c
- LEIPMAN, H. M.—police court charge, MAR. 18, 9b (4* 5*)
- LEIPZIG Fair: see under GERMANY: Trade
- LEISHMAN, Sir J.—member of Committee on transport in Scottish ports, JAN. 5, 14d (4* 5*)
- LEISURE—use: Incorporated Assn. of Headmasters: discussion, JAN. 6, 7a
- LEITH, Emeritus Prof. R. F. C.—will, FEB. 20, 7f; bequest to Birmingham Univ., 26, 18e
- LEITH-ROSS, Sir F.—appointment, JAN. 27, 19e; in Paris, MAR. 8, 14a; at Geneva, 9, 15a
at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 9, 15a; 11, 15c
- LEIVA, Don R. (Chile)—Aconcagua expedition, FEB. 19, 13b
- LELEAN, Col. P. S.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
- LELY, Sir P.—portrait of Lord Delamere (photo.), MAR. 9, 20
- LEMARE, Miss I.—concert, JAN. 13, 10c (10a, 4* 5*); FEB. 5, 12d; 26, 14d
- LE Matériel Téléphonique—contract, MAR. 18, 15f
- LEMBCKE, Mrs. M. de—dance: announced, FEB. 10, 17b
- LÉMERY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Spain, JAN. 22, 13c
- LEMON, Mr. R. H.—will, MAR. 3, 19b
- LENBARR, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 9, 4c
- LENDU Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d; Report, 12, 22f
- LÉNER Quartet—concert, FEB. 5, 12d; 8, 10c (19c, 4* 5*); 15, 19d
- LENG, Coxswain G.—award, MAR. 13, 9g
- LENHOSSEK, Prof. M.—death, JAN. 27, 16c

- LENIN (Russia)—gramophone records of speeches : improvements, FEB. 1, 13g
- LENNARDS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22d
- LENNARDS Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 20f
- LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14a
- Parliament, language incident in, SEPT. 12, 7f
- at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. N. Chamberlain, MAR. 5, 11c
- in Parliament, on block grants, FEB. 25, 8b ;—Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7c ;—Personal statement, FEB. 12, 7e
- LENSES—plastic : demonstration, FEB. 10, 9d (9b, 4* 5*)
- LENT—observance : leading article, MAR. 29, 11b
- LENZERHEIDE—season, JAN. 4, 15e
- LEON, Fanny Lady—death, JAN. 22, 16e (4* 5*) ; appreciation, FEB. 2, 14b ; will, MAR. 16, 22e
- LEON, J.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11c
- LEON, Mr. M.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, MAR. 6, 4d
- LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on bribery (s.), FEB. 13, 4e
- LEONARDT, Mr. C. D.—will, FEB. 19, 9g
- LEONORA Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24a ; Report, 10, 22d ; Meeting, 19, 23e
- LEONOWENS, Mrs. R. M.—will, MAR. 18, 19f
- LEOPARDS — Tanganyika : native dancer seized, MAR. 19, 15a ; children carried off, 30, 9g
- LEOPOLD, King of the Belgians—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 8, 11g ; gift to Princess Juliana, 11, 13g ; meets King Gustav, FEB. 3, 13c (13b, 4* 5*) ; 4, 14f ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; leaves for Switzerland, 6, 11g (4* 5*) ; visits Mons district, 20, 11g (4* 5*) ; leaves for Stockholm, FEB. 26, 15g ; leaves for London, MAR. 22, 12c ; in London, 23, 16b, 19d ; (photos.), 23, 20 ; 24, 20 ; conversations, 24, 16b ; leaves, 25, 14c ; returns to Brussels, 27, 11d (11b, 4* 5*) ; leaves for Switzerland, 29, 9g
- Basle cold water incident, MAR. 30, 10b
- Leading article, MAR. 22, 13c
- Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 5th—Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 25, 14c
- on trade (s.), FEB. 3, 13c (13f, 4* 5*)
- LEOPOLDINA Rly. Co., Ltd.—Government loan, JAN. 15, 18f ; decision, 18, 21e ; Chairman, MAR. 25, 20g
- LEOPOLDINA Terminal Co. — chairman, MAR. 25, 20g
- LE Play Soc.—visit to City, JAN. 1, 14d ; 2, 7f ; dinner, 2, 7f ;—American visit announced, 2, 7f ; FEB. 23, 12e ;—Meston, Lord (s.), JAN. 2, 7f ;—Poznanski, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 2, 7f
- LE Poer Trench, Mr. R. C. B.—death, JAN. 26, 16c (4* 5*)
- LEPPER, Mr. H. G.—appreciation, FEB. 2, 14d (4* 5*)
- LEPROSY—Africa, West : volunteers' report to M.P.'s, MAR. 11, 18c ;—Nigeria : voluntary workers, JAN. 28, 11b
- LEPROSY Relief Assn. : see BRITISH Empire Leprosy Relief Assn.
- "LEPROUS" : see under WORDS and phrases
- LEROYE, V.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4c
- LESLIE, Miss H.—"The Tree," MAR. 31, 8c
- LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on horses for export, MAR. 6, 8b ; Special areas, MAR. 20, 8a
- LESLIE, Mr. S.—"Men Were Different : Studies in Late Victorian Biography," MAR. 19, 10e
- LESLIE (R. and W. Hawthorn) and Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 18, 13f
- LESSER, Mr. E.—on milk prices (l.), JAN. 30, 8d
- LESSER, Mr. F.—appointment, FEB. 18, 21b
- LESSONA, Signor (Italy)—duel with Marshal de Bono denied, FEB. 27, 11b (4* 5*) ; Court of Honour's ruling, MAR. 2, 15a ; leaves for Libya, 11, 16c (16e, 4* 5*)
- LESTER, H.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4d (4* 5*)
- LESTER, Mrs. M.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4d (4* 5*)
- LESTER, Mr. S.—in Geneva, JAN. 28, 13c
- LETCHWORTH Museum — additions described, JAN. 30, 3g
- LETESTU, M. Charles—recital, MAR. 5, 12c
- LETHBRIDGE-GALTON, Maj. J. G. B.—on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
- LETSON, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 12, 17a
- LEUHEUSEN, Baron Carl (Sweden)—on elk hunting (quoted), MAR. 22, 18f
- LEVEN and Melville, Lord—on Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street : appeal (l.), MAR. 17, 17e
- LEVER, Mr. E. H.—appointment, MAR. 4, 21g
- LEVER, G.—death, JAN. 16, 14f (14d, 4* 5*)
- LEVER Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 22c
- LEVERHULME, Lord—marriage, JAN. 21, 15d ; leaving for cruise, 23, 15a ; Osborne Reynolds Medal, FEB. 25, 16
- at Savoy Hotel, on People's League of Health, JAN. 20, 10g
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mrs. W.—dance : announced, JAN. 6, 15a
- LEVETT, Miss—address, MAR. 1, 17b
- LEVEY, Lt.-Col. J. H.—on brains for the Army (l.), MAR. 25, 10b
- LEVICK, Surgeon Cdr. M.—on Lapland expedition (lect.), JAN. 16, 9d
- LEVINSON, Mr. D.—in Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 8, 11g (4* 5*) ; ruling against, 10, 13g (13f, 4* 5*) ; invited to leave Brazil, 13, 11a (11g, 4* 5*)
- LEVINSTEIN, Dr. H.—at Hotel Victoria, on chemical industry in war time, FEB. 27, 9c
- LEVIS, Maj. F. A.—promoted, MAR. 6, 9g
- LEVITA, Sir C.—law case : appeal withdrawn FEB. 25, 4g
- at L.C.C., on Housing schemes, FEB. 3, 11a
- LEVITT, Mr. R. N.—on university gymnasiums (l.), MAR. 13, 8d
- LEVOTHOLI, N. G., Paramount Chief of Basutoland—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 8d
- LEVY, Sir A.—gift for charity, JAN. 1, 9b ; 13, 15a
- LEVY, Mr. P. R.—acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 18, 15b
- LEVY, Mr. R. F.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16a
- LEVY, Rev. S.—on marriage (l.), FEB. 19, 10e
- LEVY, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on coal industry, nationalization of, FEB. 13, 7b ; Emigration, JAN. 20, 7g ; Workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7c
- LEWCOCK, Mr. F.—on firms and slumps (l.), FEB. 10, 10b

- LEWES—Bell House (Tom Prine's) : gift to Sussex Archaeological Trust, MAR. 25, 12*b* (12*e*, 4* 5*); (photo.), 25, 18;—Housing scheme : see under HOUSING;—Photograph, JAN. 12, 16
- LEWIN, Brig.-Gen. H. F. E.—on Lt.-Col. H. H. Spender-Clay (l.), FEB. 18, 16*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. A. B.—will, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- LEWIS, A. F.—police court charge, MAR. 30, 7*d*
- LEWIS, Mr. A. H. (Australia)—appointment JAN. 26, 20*g*
- LEWIS, Col. C. G. (India)—Surveyor General, JAN. 16, 11*f*
- LEWIS, Mrs. D. D.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 16*d*
- LEWIS, E.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*c*; FEB. 3, 16*d*; 12, 4*b*; 20, 4*e*; 26, 4*g*; MAR. 5, 16*c* (16*e*, 3*)
- LEWIS, Miss E.—marriage, FEB. 3, 17*d*
- LEWIS, Miss E. M.—will, FEB. 9, 16*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. G. S.—dismissed from post, FEB. 16, 11*d*
- LEWIS, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 18, 22*c*
- LEWIS, Mr. H.—at Gracechurch Street, on credit insurance, MAR. 25, 24*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 9, 18*b*
- LEWIS, J.—inquest, JAN. 28, 11*d*
- LEWIS, Senator J. H. (U.S.A.)—on debtor nations (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d*
- LEWIS, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—in Washington, JAN. 21, 14*e*; at Lanring, MAR. 25, 13*d*; in New York, 30, 9*d* (10*g*, 4* 5*)
- Article, MAR. 22, 13*f*
- Woll, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*c*
- at New York, on Germany; labour, MAR. 17, 15*c*
- on coal trade (s.), FEB. 18, 13*c*;—industrial democracy (s.), JAN. 2, 10*d*;—Motor strikes (s.), JAN. 5, 12*e*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*c*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 14*b*; FEB. 10, 13*f*; 15, 12*d*, 20*f*; MAR. 24, 15*c*;—Steel trade (s.), FEB. 15, 12*d*; MAR. 3, 14*e*; 4, 14*c*;—Strikes (s.), MAR. 30, 9*d* (10*g*, 4* 5*)
- LEWIS, Prof. J. S.—trial : date, JAN. 14, 9*d* (9*f*, 4* 5*); trial, 20, 4*f*; question in Parliament, 29, 7*b*; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*; 3, 10*c*; deprived of rank, MAR. 24, 10*e*
- LEWIS, J. W.—fatal accident, JAN. 18, 19*b*
- LEWIS, Rev. J. W.—head of Oxford House, MAR. 20, 11*d*
- LEWIS, L.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 14*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. L. C.—on "actual" religion (l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*
- LEWIS, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on coal industry, nationalization of, FEB. 13, 7*b*; Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 2, 9*a*
- LEWIS, R.—death, MAR. 2, 13*a*
- LEWIS, Mr. S.—"It Can't Happen Here" banned in Germany, FEB. 6, 11*b*
- LEWIS, Mrs. S. (Dorothy Thompson)—"I Saw Hitler": banned in Germany, FEB. 18, 13*g*
- LEWIS, Miss S. A.—will, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- LEWIS, T.—on books for miners (l.), FEB. 8, 13*e*
- LEWIS, Mr. T. H.—president of British Sales Promotion Assn., MAR. 16, 13*g*
- LEWIS, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 27*a*
- LEWIS (John) Properties, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 27*a*
- LEWIS-DALE, Mr. H. A.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
- LEWIS-ROBERTS, Wing Cdr. A. O.—appointment, MAR. 4, 9*d*
- LEWIS'S, Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 21*e*; (F.N.), 8, 20*e*; 19, 21*c*; Employees : wages and conditions : agreement, FEB. 11, 16*e*; Meeting, MAR. 27, 20*g*
- LEWIS'S Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*b*; Meeting, 24, 24*c*
- LEWIS'S Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 19*d*
- LEWONSKI, E. L. : see BERNARD, E. L.
- LEX, Mrs. H. M.—death, MAR. 25, 11*g*
- LEYDEN, Mrs. K.—art exhib., FEB. 10, 12*d*
- LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 22*d*
- LEYLAND Gas Co.—acquired, JAN. 1, 18*g*
- LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 18*e*; 16, 18*b*; (F.N.), 16, 17*a*
- LEY'S Foundries and Engineering, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), JAN. 12, 18*b*; particulars, FEB. 4, 19*a*; (F.N.), 4, 19*c*; dividend, MAR. 16, 24*d*
- LIARDET, Col. C. F.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*
- LIBBEY, Rev. C. H.—on marriage and divorce (l.), FEB. 3, 10*d*
- LIBBEY-OWENS Ford Glass—report, FEB. 11, 21*c*
- LIBEL :—
- Law—newsagents, position of : Mr. G. L. Vickers (s.), FEB. 4, 16*d*;—Revision : Empire Press Union : report quoted ; discussed, JAN. 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
- Law case, FEB. 5, 4*d*; 6, 4*d*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 4*a*; 19, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; MAR. 3, 4*d*; 4, 16*a* (4* 5*); 12, 4*b*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*e*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 4*a*; 25, 4*b*
- Prosecution, FEB. 11, 11*d* (4* 5*); MAR. 5, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- LIBERAL Central Assoc.—address, MAR. 22, 9*g*
- LIBERAL Party :—
- Appeal—Press advertising campaign : Mr. P. Heffer (s.), JAN. 13, 7*d*
- Council, national — conf. : arrangements, FEB. 5, 10*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 21, 9*d*
- Factories Bill—committee appointed, FEB. 4, 14*g*
- Funds—appeal, FEB. 4, 9*d*
- McFadyean, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 7, 14*e* (12*f*, 4* 5*)
- National Group—London : district committees to be set up, JAN. 16, 9*g*
- Policy—Council's resolution, JAN. 21, 9*d*;—Meston, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 9*b*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 11*d*
- Wales, South—new federation to be formed, JAN. 25, 9*g*
- Women's assns.—Miss M. Lloyd George : New Year message, JAN. 5, 9*d* (4* 5*)
- LIBERAL Social Council—concert in aid, MAR. 24, 19*d*
- LIBERIA—education : Gold Coast facilities, MAR. 25, 13*g* (13*b*, 4* 5*);—Telephony wireless : transatlantic transmitter opened, FEB. 16, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- LIBERT, M.—Paris-Tokyo flight, FEB. 25, 13*g*; progress, 26, 15*g*; 27, 11*g*
- LIBERTY—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*e*; 16, 14*d* (4* 5*); FEB. 1, 7*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*b*

- LIBERTY, Ltd.—trade notice, JAN. 18, 19*e* ; report, MAR. 9, 24*b*
- LIBRARIANS—Advisory Body : report, JAN. 8, 6*f*
- LIBRARIES—London : Advisory Body's : report, JAN. 8, 6*f* ;—London Union Catalogue : Advisory Body's report, JAN. 8, 6*f* ;—National : Friends : inspection of St. Paul's Cathedral manuscript, MAR. 1, 21*b* (11*d*, 4* 5*) ; visit Royal College of Physicians, 15, 9*d* ;—Public—damage to books : Sheffield : appeal, FEB. 10, 9*f* (4* 5*)
- LIBRARY ASSN.—Carnegie medal : see under LITERATURE
- LIBYA :—
- Balbo, Marshal—proclamation, MAR. 11, 16*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- Drama—*Oedipus Rex* : Sabratha performance, MAR. 20, 13*b*
- Governor - General : see BALBO, Marshal
- Italian policy, MAR. 11, 16*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*) ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 19, 15*e* ; 24, 16*c*
- Mussolini, Signor—visit, MAR. 13, 11*e* (11*a*, 4* 5*) ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 4* 5*) ; 17, 18*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 15*e* ; 20, 13*b* ; leaves, 22, 11*g* ;—Memorandum : question in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*c* ; — Photograph, MAR. 16, 20
- Oil—refinery to be built, MAR. 25, 13*g*
- Road, coastal—new, MAR. 11, 16*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*) ; opened, 15, 13*e* ; 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 4* 5*) ; 17, 18*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 18, 15*c* ;— Photographs, MAR. 12, 20
- LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—ball in aid : announced, MAR. 23, 19*b*
- LICHFIELD—Bishop : see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A. ; and WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S. ;—Diocese : relief : Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (quoted), MAR. 19, 11*e*
- LICHFIELD Cathedral—article, JAN. 21, 15*g* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ;—Fellowship of St. Chad : patron ; article, JAN. 21, 15*g* ; leading article, 21, 13*d*
- LIDDELL, Mr. D. A.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
- LIDDELL, Miss E. F.—marriage, JAN. 22, 17*b*
- LIDDELL, Lt.-Col. G.—on live rail (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
- LIDDLE, Mr. E. W.—on foul play at football (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c*
- LIDGETT, Rev. J. S.—at Caxton Hall, on films for children, FEB. 17, 11*d*
- "LIE-DETECTOR" : see under UNITED STATES
- LIEBAN, Herr J. (Germany)—birthday ; biographical, FEB. 19, 13*d*
- LIEBERBERG, M. (Russia)—arrest, FEB. 15, 11*e* (4* 5*)
- LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 16*b* ; Meeting, 22, 22*a*
- LIFE Assn. of Scotland, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 7, 18*g* ; Report, MAR. 29, 16*f*
- LIFE Offices' Assn.—chairman : deputy-chairman, JAN. 19, 9*g*
- LIFFEY Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 17, 20*f*
- LIGGETT and Myers Tobacco—report, JAN. 23, 19*f*
- LIGHT—morning : leading article, JAN. 27, 15*d* ;—Obstruction by building : law case, MAR. 6, 4*e*
- LIGHT, William—correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*c*
- LIGHTHOUSE Club—prosecution, MAR. 27, 9*d*
- LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Bowen, Mr. J. P. (s.), FEB. 18, 11*a* ;—*Comet* : cas., JAN. 15, 9*g*, 17*f* ;—Committee of inquiry appointed, MAR. 6, 4*g* ;—Dues : increase : agreement, JAN. 5, 9*d* ;—Tuskar Rock : relieved, FEB. 12, 11*d*
- LIGHTING—floodlighting : correspondence, FEB. 25, 15*d* ; 27, 8*d* ;—Street : Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 6, 19*a* ; National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : discussed, MAR. 24, 8*d* ; Road accidents and : correspondence, FEB. 24, 10*b*
- LILIES—Japanese : article, JAN. 23, 15*f* ;—Year-Book, JAN. 2, 13*f*
- LILLEY, Messrs.—prosecution, FEB. 17, 16*d*
- LIM, Miss B.—marriage, JAN. 18, 15*c*
- LIMBUGURI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*e*
- LIMERICK, Lord—deputy-chairman of City of London Territorial Army Assn., MAR. 13, 9*a* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—address, MAR. 4, 21*b* ; Report, 5, 21*e* ; 16, 24*d* ; Meeting, 24, 24*d*
- LINCOLN—Dean : see MITCHELL, Very Rev. R. A. ;—Jews' House : restoration, MAR. 11, 13*g*
- LINCOLN Cathedral—progress of repairs, MAR. 3, 19*g*
- LINCOLN Wagon and Engine Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20*e* ; Meeting, 23, 22*f*
- LINCOLNSHIRE Sugar Co., Ltd. (in liquidation)—law case, JAN. 22, 4*b*
- LINDBERG, Colonel I. A. (Nicaragua)—appointment, MAR. 5, 23*e*
- LINDBERGH, Col. C.—flight to Egypt, FEB. 2, 12*f* (12*c*, 4* 5*) ; at Rome, 3, 14*f* (14*d*, 4* 5*) ; received by Marshal Balbo, 5, 13*g* ; leaves for Southern Italy, 9, 12*b* (13*g*, 4* 5*) ; at Alexandria, 15, 11*e* ; at Baghdad, 18, 14*f* ; at Gwadar, 20, 11*g* ; at Bushire, 19, 13*b* (13*f*, 4* 5*) ; at Jodhpur, 22, 13*c* ; at Bombay, 25, 13*g* ; 26, 15*g* ; at Calcutta, MAR. 4, 13*d* (4* 5*) ; at Delhi, 19, 15*g* ; 23, 15*g* (15*f*, 4* 5*) ; 25, 13*g* (4* 5*) ; return flight, 27, 11*g* ; progress, 29, 9*g* ; 30, 9*g*
- LINDERMANN, Prof. F. A.—candidate for Oxford Univ., FEB. 11, 8*e* ; (s.), 18, 14*g* ; (l.), 20, 8*a* ; 23, 10*c* ; defeated, MAR. 1, 14*e*
- LINDESAY, Mrs. P. S.—will, FEB. 26, 9*d*
- LINDGREN, Prof. W.—Wollaston medal, JAN. 15, 10*d*
- LINDHOLM, A.—police court charge, JAN. 15, 14*e* (4* 5*)
- LINDISFARNE Old Boys' Association—dinner, JAN. 28, 17*e*
- LINDLEY, Sir F. O.—candidate for combined English Universities, FEB. 20, 7*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*) ; (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 14*d* ; defeated, 23, 16*f*
- LINDLEY, Mr. M. F.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*d*
- LINDMAN, Adm. A. (Sweden)—inquest, JAN. 13, 7*c*
- LINDOW, J. and N.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 11*e*
- LINDSAY, Mr. A. B.—at Goldsmiths' Hall, on Oxford Univ. appeal, FEB. 10, 16*c* ; —at Oxford Univ., on taxation of trust funds, MAR. 3, 16*c*

- LINDSAY, Lady E. P.—death, FEB. 5, 16*b* ; appreciation, 6, 14*e* ; funeral, 8, 11*g* ; memorial service, 8, 17*e*
- LINDSAY, Sir H.—in South Africa, JAN. 11, 13*d* ; returns to England, FEB. 18, 6*g*
- LINDSAY, Mr. J.—son christened, JAN. 20, 17*c*
- LINDSAY, Mr. J. A.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
- LINDSAY, Mr. K. M.—at Bombay, FEB. 8, 11*g* ; returns to England, 19, 8*g*
at Kilmarnock, on British Empire, MAR. 15, 21*d*
in Parliament, on Coronation : seats for Naval personnel, MAR. 25, 7*d* ;—Navy : officers' promotion, MAR. 19, 7*e* ; service conditions, MAR. 12, 8*d* ;—Oil from coal : production costs, MAR. 19, 7*g* ;—Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, MAR. 19, 7*d* ;—Singapore base, MAR. 4, 8*a* ;—Spain, MAR. 23, 8*b*
on Singapore base (s.), FEB. 8, 11*g*
- LINDSAY, R.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 9*c*
- LINDSAY, Prof. W. M.—death, FEB. 22, 16*b* ; correction, 23, 16*b* ; memoir, 22, 19*e* ; memorial service, 25, 17*f* ; appreciation, 27, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- LINEHAM, Mr. G. M.—law case, JAN. 30, 4*a*
- LINEN Thread Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*a* ; FEB. 5, 20*e*
- LINFOOT, Mrs. G. E.—at Harrogate, on musical training schools, JAN. 1, 7*d* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- LING Assn. of Teachers of Swedish Gymnastics : see LING Physical Education Assn.
- LING Physical Education Assn.—name, FEB. 8, 9*g*
- LINGFORD (Joseph) and Son, Ltd.—Christmas appeal for Durham unemployed, MAR. 23, 13*c*
- LINGSTROM, Mr. G. L.—death, JAN. 28, 16*c*
- LINKE, Fräulein L.—“Allah Dethroned. A Journey through modern Turkey,” MAR. 23, 10*b*
- LINKLATER, Mr. E.—“Juan in China,” FEB. 23, 19*a*
- LINLITHGOW, Lady—attends Delhi Polo week, MAR. 8, 8*a* ; photograph (I.N.), 23, 27
- LINLITHGOW—leaves Calcutta, JAN. 7, 11*e* (4* 5*) ; in Rangoon, 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*) ; 11, 13*b* (4* 5*) ; leaves, 19, 11*b* (11*e*, 4* 5*) ; leaves Burma, 25, 15*f* ; returns to Delhi, 29, 13*g* ; attends Delhi Jamboree, 4, 13*f* ; opens session of Chamber of Princes, 25, 13*c* ; attends, Delhi Polo week, MAR. 8, 8*a* ; tour in Agra, 9, 15*b* (4* 5*) ; garden party (photo.), 11, 20
Burma (s.), JAN. 11, 13*f* (4* 5*)
Finance Bill certified, MAR. 24, 15*d* (15*g*, 4* 5*)
Gandhi, Mr.—possible meeting, MAR. 8, 13*d* (and 4* 5*)
Investiture, MAR. 1, 13*e* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 7
The Times India Number—message (I.N.), MAR. 23, 7*a*
The Times Weekly Edition—diamond jubilee (message), JAN. 7, 15*g*
at Delhi, on Provincial Ministers, MAR. 16, 16*f* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
in Chamber of Princes, on Federation, FEB. 25, 13*c*
- LINSCOTTS Bakeries, Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 20, 4*a*
- LINTON, Rt. Rev. J. H.—on *The Times* leading article (“The return to the Cross”) (l.), MAR. 29, 11*e*
- LION, Mrs. F.—at home, FEB. 16, 19*d*
- LIONS—football : Whale Island zoo incident, MAR. 27, 9*d* ; leading article, 27, 13*d* ;—Tanganyika : lioness attacked with stick MAR. 30, 9*f* (4* 5*)
- LION'S Gate Bridge : see under VANCOUVER
- LIOTTA, Gen. (Italy)—wounded by bomb, FEB. 22, 13*e* ; leaves Abyssinia, MAR. 11, 15*g* ; 13, 11*c*
- LIPPE-BIESTERFELD, Prince Bernard of :—German Press campaign, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 9*e* (4* 5*) ; 2, 9*d* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; Dutch Note to Germany, 5, 12*d* ; Statement, 6, 12*e* (12*g*, 4* 5*)
Hitler, Herr—letter to, JAN. 4, 11*b*
Marriage : see NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of
Photograph, JAN. 4, 16
- LIPPMANN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), JAN. 22, 14*a*
- LIPSEY, Miss (South Africa)—inquest, JAN. 13, 7*c*
- LIPTON, late Sir T.—Glasgow charities, bequests to : American interests sold, JAN. 21, 12*f* ; 22, 7*f* (4* 5*) ; (F.N.), 21, 18*d* ; residue distribution : Trustees' statement, 23, 7*e* ; gift to Glasgow Royal Infirmary, FEB. 9, 11*d*
- LIPTONS, Ltd.—American businesses : purchase agreement, JAN. 21, 12*f* ; 22, 7*f* (4* 5*) ; (F.N.), 21, 18*d* ; Report, MAR. 13, 19*e*
- LISBURN, Lady—leaves for South of France, FEB. 10, 17*a* ; dance, MAR. 17, 19*c*
- LISBURN, Lord—address, JAN. 18, 15*b*
- LISKEARD—Registrar : resignation, MAR. 9, 11*b* (4* 5*) ; family's century of service, 9, 11*b* (4* 5*)
- LISNABREENY Estate—gift to National Trust, MAR. 24, 11*g* ; (photo.), 29, 14
- LISSEN, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 20*e* ; 15, 22*c* ; MAR. 18, 23*d* ; Share exchange offer : see EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.
- Listener—*The Times* type adopted, JAN. 7, 12*f* (and 4* 5*)
- LISTER, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 5, 8*g*
- LISTER, Mr. J.—address, MAR. 24, 19*b*
- LISTER, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 5, 8*g*
- LISTER, Mr. L.—“The Tree,” MAR. 31, 8*c*
- LISTER, Mr. T. F.—at Caxton Hall, on British Legion, FEB. 8, 17*c*
- LISTER, Wing Cdr. T. V.—appointment, FEB. 9, 9*e*
- LISTER and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 21*e* ; 9, 21*g*
- LISTER-KAYE, Lady—dines with President Roosevelt, MAR. 16, 19*b*
- LISTOWEL, Lady—returning from America, FEB. 25, 17*d*
- LISTOWEL, Lord — in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 17, 7*c*
- LISTOWEL, Mary Lady—funeral ; memorial service, JAN. 1, 15*d* ; will, 29, 17*f*
- LITERATURE—Carnegie medal : award, FEB. 20, 15*d* ;—Prizes : Heinemann : award, MAR. 27, 10*c* ; 29, 12*f* (4* 5*) ;—Scotland : Mr. W. Elliot (s.), FEB. 4, 11*f*
- LITHAUER, I. J.—acquitted, MAR. 18, 9*d* (4* 5*)

- LITHGOW, William—correspondence, FEB. 16, 12*b*
- LITHUANIA :—
Births—quadruplets, JAN. 5, 11*g*
Coal imports—British order, MAR. 4, 22*g*
Crime—amnesty, FEB. 17, 13*b* (4* 5*); —Espionage : Germans sentenced, FEB. 13, 11*g* (4* 5*); —Execution by poison gas : law, JAN. 26, 13*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*)
Independence—anniversary, FEB. 17, 13*b* (4* 5*)
Memel : see MEMEL
Poland, relations with—Beck, Col. J. (quoted), MAR. 13, 11*d*; —Leading article, MAR. 13, 13*d*; —Lozoraitis M. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*g*; —Parliament, British : question, MAR. 11, 7*e*; —Polish comment, MAR. 13, 11*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- LITTLE, Mr. B. D. G.—on Royal fonts (l.), FEB. 16, 12*e*
- LITTLE, Lady G. T.—funeral, JAN. 25, 15*c*
- LITTLE, Miss M. A.—will, FEB. 26, 9*d*
- LITTLE, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Constitution, MAR. 11, 18*c* (16*f*, 4* 5*)
- LITTLE Entente—Krofta, Dr. (s.), JAN. 12, 11*d*; MAR. 3, 13*e*; —Stamps : see under STAMPS; —Unity, MAR. 27, 11*b*
- LITTLE Menlo—for sale, MAR. 31, 21*c*
- LITTLE Theatre, FEB. 13, 10*d*
- LITTLEPORT—floods (photo.), MAR. 16, 20
- LITTLETON, Misses M. and E.—leaving for Colombo, JAN. 19, 15*b*
- LITTLETON, Ald. W. R.—at Plymouth, on *Queen Mary*, MAR. 16, 13*f*
- LITTLEWOOD, Mr. A. S.—death, FEB. 24, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- LITTLEWOOD, Mr. F. D.—appointment, MAR. 9, 13*g*
- LITTON, Mrs. H. N.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*
- LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—in Geneva, JAN. 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*); 23, 12*a*; meets M. Holsti, FEB. 9, 14*e*; 11, 13*c* (13*e*, 4* 5*); health, 12, 13*c*; to attend Coronation, MAR. 17, 15*f* (16*b*, 4* 5*) on Spain (s.), JAN. 18, 12*b*
- LIVENS, Mr. W. M.—will, FEB. 24, 17*e*
- LIVERPOOL—Bishop : see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. D.; —Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, JAN. 5, 8*f*; —City Council : meeting, FEB. 13, 9*b*; —Cookhouse for children's meals : see under CHILDREN; —Diocese : conf. : date, FEB. 27, 14*f*; Finance, Board of : report, JAN. 27, 10*g*; —Docks : improvement scheme, FEB. 27, 14*e* (4* 5*); Tonnage statistics, JAN. 16, 17*f* (and 5*); —Electoral, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*); —Hospitals : coordination : Bill : provisions, JAN. 11, 21*b*; Royal Southern Hospital : trustees' decision, 25, 7*c* (4* 5*); Cozens-Hardy, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 8*g*; —Housing : see under HOUSING; —Social centres : report, MAR. 30, 13*d*
- LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*d*; (F.N.), 2, 16*b*; Motor-car braking distances : folder issued, MAR. 18, 25*c*; Appointment, 31, 17*f*
- LIVERPOOL and London Steamship Protection and Indemnity Assn.—report, meeting, MAR. 18, 24*f*
- LIVERPOOL Cathedral—building progress, JAN. 11, 21*e*; photograph, MAR. 24, 20; —Shufflebottom, Mr. T. : bequest, MAR. 3, 11*b* (and 4* 5*)
- LIVERPOOL Exchange—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; 19, 9*d*; MAR. 2, 8*a*; 11, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*
- LIVERPOOL Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*e*
- LIVERPOOL Investment Building Soc.—meeting, FEB. 18, 22*f*
- LIVERPOOL New Estates Allied Council for Social Welfare—report, MAR. 30, 13*d*
- LIVERPOOL Playhouse, MAR. 25, 12*d*; 27, 10*c* (4* 5*)
- LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Assn.—meeting; report; vice-chairman, FEB. 17, 19*c*; chairman, 18, 21*g*
- LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Assn.—Chairman and deputy chairman, JAN. 26, 20*f*; —Meeting, JAN. 26, 20*f*; (F.N.), 26, 19*f*; —Report, JAN. 19, 23*e*; (F.N.), 19, 18*d*
- LIVERPOOL University—awards, MAR. 25, 16*c*; —Degrees : to be conferred, MAR. 18, 10*b* (5*); —Dental mechanics : supervisor, FEB. 10, 6*g*; —Linguistics comparatives : Rockefeller Foundation : gift, FEB. 10, 6*g*; —Music : James W. Alsop, lecturer, MAR. 4, 16*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*); —Neilson Archaeological Expedition : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Turkey; —Shute lecturer, FEB. 10, 6*g*
- LIVERPOOL Victoria Friendly Soc.—new business, JAN. 1, 20*d*
- LIVESAY, Mr. J. F. B.—at Empire Press Union, on Empire news, JAN. 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
- LIVESEY, Rev. H.—on Mr. J. G. Fawcus (l.), MAR. 5, 16*b* (4* 5*)
- LIVESEY, Mrs. J.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 25, 17*d*
- LIVESEY, Mr. R.—marriage, FEB. 1, 10*d*
- LIVESTOCK industry : see under AGRICULTURE
- LIVING :—
Cost—Cassel, Prof. G. (s.), FEB. 26, 21*e*; —Index numbers, JAN. 16, 12*e* (12*c*, 4* 5*); FEB. 17, 14*c*; MAR. 17, 16*f*; 1936 : table (F.R.), FEB. 9, 28*b*
Standard—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*a*; —Leading article, FEB. 25, 15*b*; —Stamp, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*b*
- LIVINGSTON, Brig.-Gen. G.—law case, JAN. 29, 5*a*; FEB. 3, 4*a*
- LIVINGSTONE, Dame A.—health, JAN. 6, 15*a*
- LIVINGSTONE, Sir A. M.—on Caledonian Power Bill (l.), MAR. 6, 10*c*
- LIVINGSTONE, Sir R. W. :—
at Oxford Univ. on taxation of trust funds, MAR. 3, 16*c*
on Factories Bill (l.), FEB. 18, 10*a*; —Oxford Univ. : vice-chancellor statute (s.), FEB. 10, 6*g*
- LIVINGSTONE, Mr. S.—fatal accident, FEB. 20, 9*g*
- LIVOCK, Wing Cdr. G. E.—appointment JAN. 8, 7*d*
- LIVSHITZ, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14*g*; trial, 25, 14*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*); 26, 13*e*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*; death sentence, 30, 12*d*; executed, FEB. 2, 12*e*

- LLAMA—correspondence, MAR. 23, 12e
- LLANDAFF—Bishop: see REES, Rt. Rev. T.
- LLANDAFF Cathedral—St. David's Welsh festival service: arrangements, FEB. 26, 9d
- LLANELLY and District Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 26d; Report, 6, 20f; Meeting, 16, 25e
- LLANIDLOES—new cattle market scheme: Ministry of Agriculture *questionnaire*: protest, JAN. 6, 9b
- LLANO, Gen Q. de (Spain)—movements, JAN. 15, 12c; 21, 11a; 23, 11a; FEB. 8, 12c; 10, 14a (4* 5*); 13, 12e; 16, 18b; 17, 14d; 22, 14b; 23, 14a; 25, 14b; 26, 15b; MAR. 11, 16d; 13, 11b; 23, 16a; in Seville, 27, 11a
- Seville—chief brother of Confraternity of La Macarena, MAR. 27, 11a
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. A. G. D.—at London Trades Council, on police inquiries at workmen's place of employment, MAR. 12, 18e
- LLEWELLYN, Miss A. M. B.—will, FEB. 26, 9d
- LLEWELLYN, Flying Officer D.—warrant for arrest, JAN. 26, 11c; police court charge, 27, 11b; — England-South Africa flight: abandoned, FEB. 3, 11d; at Croydon, 4, 11g; leaves Croydon, 27, 14c (and 4* 5*); abandoned, MAR. 1, 13f; returning to England, 2, 15g
- LLEWELLYN, Sir W.—at Carpenters' Hall, on architecture, FEB. 22, 19c (4* 5*); — at Press Club, on modern art, JAN. 16, 10d; 18, 10d (4* 5*); — at Royal Academy, on artists' earnings, MAR. 4, 12a (16a, 4* 5*)
- LLOYD, Lady—death, MAR. 27, 14e (4* 5*)
- LLOYD, Lord—leaves for Italy, JAN. 7, 15b; leaves for Palestine, MAR. 23, 19b
- at Mansion House, on Sea Cadet Corps, MAR. 10, 9g
- in Parliament, on Colonies, FEB. 18, 7b; —Shipping subsidy, MAR. 10, 7a
- on Empire shipping (l.), JAN. 29, 10a
- LLOYD, Mr. A.—member of Cardiff panel, JAN. 2, 12d (4* 5*)
- LLOYD, Mr. Geoffrey W.—visits Home Office institutions for children, 23, 10e
- Air raid precautions (s.), MAR. 2, 9e (18e, 4* 5*)
- Employment agencies, fee charging—receives deputation, JAN. 30, 7f (4* 5*)
- Gas masks, production of—opens Government factory at Blackburn, JAN. 13, 9b; broadcast address, 13, 9b; inspects Alperton storage dépôt, MAR. 20, 11e
- at Birmingham, on air raid precautions, JAN. 23, 14c; on industrial activity; unemployment, 26, 4e; on St. Pancras by-election; L.C.C. elections, FEB. 8, 17a; —at Blackburn, on gas masks, JAN. 13, 9b; —at Kensington, on air raid precautions, FEB. 9, 9c; —at Richmond, on air raid precautions, FEB. 23, 16a
- LLOYD, Mr. Geoffrey W. (continued): — in Parliament, on air defence: fire brigade emergency service, FEB. 10, 7d; —Air raid precautions, JAN. 26, 8c; FEB. 12, 7b; 19, 7b; Wardens, MAR. 5, 7b; Warnings, FEB. 4, 7c; —Bombs and concrete, FEB. 26, 7c; —Doctors: anti-gas training, FEB. 10, 7d; —Domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7c; —Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8g; 26, 8f; MAR. 3, 8b (4* 5*); 5, 8b; 12, 9c (and 4* 5*); 17, 13e; 24, 11c; —Foreign visitors, MAR. 13, 7a; —Gas masks, JAN. 26, 8c; FEB. 5, 7b; 16, 8e; MAR. 9, 8f; —Hatry sentence, MAR. 9, 8f; —Horse-breeding grants, JAN. 29, 7b; —Ordnance factories: suspected sabotage, MAR. 2, 8f; —Press: privacy, FEB. 12, 7a 16, 8e; —Prisoners: release: publicity, FEB. 16, 8e; —Spain, FEB. 12, 7b; MAR. 2, 8c
- LLOYD, Mr. George W.—death, FEB. 22, 19d (and 4* 5*)
- LLOYD, Mr. H. G. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 23, 19f
- LLOYD, Sir H. L. (South Australia)—K.B., FEB. 1, 8e
- LLOYD, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 2, 18b (18d, 4* 5*)
- LLOYD, Emeritus Prof. Sir J. E. — to receive Litt.D. degree of Manchester Univ., MAR. 11, 18d (4* 5*)
- LLOYD, Rev. R. E. A.—on signs of spring (l.), FEB. 18, 10e
- LLOYD, Col. T. E. J.—death, FEB. 8, 14d (4* 5*)
- LLOYD, Mr. W. E.—resignation, JAN. 21, 9g
- LLOYD, Mr. W. E.—will, FEB. 9, 16b
- LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22e
- LLOYD (Edward) Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22d
- LLOYD and Ward, Messrs.—appointment, JAN. 12, 19d
- LLOYD-BAKER, Miss O.—on agriculture: policy (add.), MAR. 13, 9d (4* 5*)
- LLOYD-DAVIES, Dr. J.—funeral, MAR. 19, 13g
- LLOYD George, Mr. D.—birthday, JAN. 16, 15b; leaves Jamaica, FEB. 5, 13g; arrives in London, 18, 14c, g; returns to House of Commons, 26, 7a
- Fifth Army retreat (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 17d
- Health, MAR. 20, 14d; 22, 12f; 23, 16f
- St. David's Day message, MAR. 2, 13f
- in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 27, 6f; —Chamberlain, Sir A., MAR. 18, 8a; —Fens floods, MAR. 24, 7g; —Foreign policy, MAR. 27, 6f; —Italy, MAR. 27, 6f; —Land drainage, MAR. 24, 7g; —Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9d; —Spain, MAR. 27, 6f; —Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9d; 13, 7b; —Welsh language in Welsh Courts, FEB. 27, 7c
- LLOYD George, Maj. G. — in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8a; Navy: bases, MAR. 12, 8c
- LLOYD George, Dame M.—leaves for Jamaica, JAN. 1, 15b; returning, FEB. 12, 17b

- LLOYD, George, Miss M.—leaves for Jamaica, JAN. 1, 15*b*; returning, FEB. 12, 17*b*; member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14*a* New Year message to Liberal Women's Assns., JAN. 5, 9*d* (4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 8*c*
on special areas (s.), JAN. 5, 9*d* (4* 5*)
- LLOYD Triestino—reconstituted, JAN. 2, 16*f*
- LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—on trunk roads (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
- LLOYD'S—Coronation dinner: arrangements, MAR. 2, 13*c*;—*Worcester* scholarship, MAR. 27, 21*g*
- LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 11, 23*e*;—Foreign travel booklets, MAR. 12, 23*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 19*a*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*;—Monthly Review, JAN. 18, 21*e*; FEB. 8, 21*c*;—Report, JAN. 9, 18*d*; 22, 23*b*; (F.N.), 9, 17*a*
- Lloyd's List*—Annual Review, JAN. 1, 19*d*
- LLOYD'S Register Cricket Club—dinner, MAR. 8, 17*c*
- LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—committee: meeting; new members, FEB. 12, 6*g*;—Overall length of ships: decision, FEB. 12, 20*c* (5*);—Shipbuilding: returns for 1936, JAN. 13, 7*a*; leading article, 13, 13*c*; annual summary, FEB. 3, 4*g*
- LLOYD'S Register of Yachts—editor retires; new editor, JAN. 6, 22*c*
- LLOYDS Underwriters Assoc.—chairman, JAN. 1, 23*g*
- LLOYD'S Underwriters Fire and Non-Marine Assn.—appointments, JAN. 1, 20*d*
- LOANS: see under FINANCE
- LOBJOIT, Sir W.—retirement, FEB. 9, 11*g*
- LOCAL government:—
Auditing systems—judge's comment, FEB. 17, 6*e*
Bills—letters to M.P.s: correspondence, FEB. 24, 10*b*
Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 22, 12*b*
Buildings—correspondence, MAR. 12, 17*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 9*f*
Employees — women: secondary schools: discussed, FEB. 10, 16*c* (4* 5*)
Finance — expenditure: correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*c*; MAR. 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*e*;—Loans: statistics, JAN. 25, 7*c*; — 1934-35: statistics: Part I published, JAN. 11, 8*b* (4* 5*)
Officers—pensions: Bill: Sir H. K. Wood: receives deputation, FEB. 16, 13*b*; 17, 8*g* (4* 5*);—Salaries: correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*c*; MAR. 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*e*
Party politics in — correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*; 13, 8*b*; 19, 12*d*
Reports—*Municipal Journal* competition: award, FEB. 1, 20*f*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b*
Tyneside — Commission, Royal: report: question in Parliament, MAR. 10, 7*b*; 16, 9*c*; published, 19, 9*a*; leading article, MAR. 19, 17*c*; discussed by Labour M.P.s. (P.N.), MAR. 24, 8*f* (16*f*, 4* 5*)
- “LOCAL Government Officer”—on trade slumps (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
- LOCAL Loans Fund—interest rates increased, MAR. 17, 22*d*
- LOCAL taxation:—
Assessment system—conf. of committees (Caxton Hall), FEB. 20, 9*c*
Battersea—no change, MAR. 29, 7*d*
Block grants—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 17, 7*d*; provisions, 18, 9*a*, 14*c*; second reading 25, 7*e*; financial resolution agreed, 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*d*; Committee, MAR. 2, 9*b*; third reading, 4, 8*c*; in Lords: first reading, 5, 7*a*; second reading, 16, 9*a*; Committee, 18, 7*a*; third reading, 19, 7*a*; Lords amendments agreed in Commons, 23, 9*d*; Royal Assent, 27, 6*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 10*b*; — Hudson, Mr. R. S.: receives deputation, FEB. 27, 4*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 18, 15*b*;—L.C.C. committee's report, MAR. 1, 11*a*
Brighton—increase, MAR. 5, 16*d*
Camberwell—reduction, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Canvey Island—increase, MAR. 24, 13*g*
Cardiff—increase, MAR. 25, 11*g*
Correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*c*; MAR. 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*e*
Docks—valuation: law case, JAN. 22, 4*e*
East Ham—increase, MAR. 13, 9*g*; 22, 17*e*
Enfield—reduced, MAR. 29, 7*d*
Equalization—conf. of local authorities of necessitous areas, JAN. 11, 16*a* (16*d*, 4* 5*);—Correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*b*; 9, 8*d*;—North-East Development Board (mem. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*a*;—Wales, South: discussed at conf. of local authorities, MAR. 15, 21*d* (4* 5*)
Hammersmith—increase, MAR. 24, 13*g*
Hendon—Brent Bridge Hotel: assessment: law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*
Hereditament—law case, MAR. 23, 5*d*
Holborn—increase, MAR. 25, 16*d* (16*g*, 4* 5*)
Hydro-electric works—valuation: law case, MAR. 27, 9*d* (9*f*, 4* 5*)
Ilford—rate summonses: question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 4*d*
Industries — relief: correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*b*
Jarrow, MAR. 31, 7*c*
Lambeth—increase, MAR. 29, 7*d*
London: see LONDON: Rates
Marylebone—no change, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Middlesex—reduction, FEB. 26, 18*e*
Mitcham—no change, MAR. 22, 17*e*
Monopoly value—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*
Portsmouth—increase, FEB. 18, 11*g*
Reform—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*d*; 25, 8*b* (4* 5*)
Site values—L.C.C.: resolution, FEB. 10, 16*d*
Southend—increase, MAR. 17, 13*g*; — Non-payment prosecutions, MAR. 16, 13*g*
Stepney—no change, MAR. 29, 7*d*

LOCAL taxation (continued) :—

Stoke Newington—reduction, MAR. 24, 13g

Valuation assessment—law case, MAR. 18, 4a

Wandsworth—no change, MAR. 22, 17e

West Ham—increase, MAR. 29, 7d

Westminster — no change, MAR. 19, 18g; 22, 17e

Wimbledon—shop assessments: disputes, JAN. 9, 9b

Woolwich—no change, MAR. 22, 17e

Yorkshire (North Riding)—reduction, FEB. 27, 14f (4* 5*)

LOCARNO Treaty :—

Annex, F.—correspondence, MAR. 31, 6c

Belgium—attitude, MAR. 20, 14d

Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 13, 12d

Great Britain—question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 8b

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 25, 7b

Powers :—

Conference, proposed — position, FEB. 27, 12e (12b, 4* 5*)

Austrian comment, MAR. 15, 13a (and 4* 5*)

Belgium—reply, FEB. 12, 13b; 13, 12c; MAR. 6, 14c; 8, 14c; 16, 16g (16e, 4* 5*); 19, 15d;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 23, 8a

France—attitude, MAR. 15, 14c (and 4* 5*)

Germany—attitude, MAR. 10, 13a; 11, 16b; reply ready, 12, 16c; presented, 13, 12d; 15, 14c; 16, 16g (16e, 4* 5*); 17, 15b

Great Britain—policy, MAR. 16, 16g (16e, 4* 5*)

Italy—reply, MAR. 13, 12d (and 4* 5*); 15, 14c (and 4* 5*)

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 25, 7b; MAR. 3, 6f, 7a; 27, 6f; questions, FEB. 4, 7a; 23, 8a; MAR. 16, 9b

LOCH, Lady—dance: announced, MAR. 22, 15b

LOCK, Miss E.—100th birthday, JAN. 28, 11g

LOCK, Wing Cdr. H. G. W.—appointment, FEB. 2, 6e

LOCKE, Dr. G. H.—death, FEB. 5, 16b (4* 5*)

LOCKE, Mr. L.—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 15g (4* 5*)

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O.—Mr. La Guardia: message, MAR. 15, 13g

LOCKHART, Sir J. — death, MAR. 1, 16b; appreciation, 4, 16c (4* 5*)

LOCKHART, J. G.—“Life of Sir Walter Scott”: leading article, MAR. 19, 17d

LOCKHART, Mr. R. H. B.—leaving for Central Europe, JAN. 29, 13g; lecture in Prague, FEB. 2, 11g

LOCKHART, Lt.-Col. R. M. M.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17a

LOCKHART, Mr. S.—art exhib., FEB. 4, 12c (4* 5*)

LOCKHART (Alfred), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 18d; Report, 16, 18b

LOCKWOOD, Mr. E. H.—on intelligence tests (I.), MAR. 1, 10d

LOCOMOTIVES—boilers: Sir H. N. Gresley (lect.), JAN. 16, 9g;—Coal-fire: Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), JAN. 6, 7c;—G.W.R.: King George VI.: name, JAN. 9, 9g;—L.M.S.: “Royal Signals”: naming arrangements, MAR. 12, 18c (18f, 4* 5*);—L.N.E.R.: *Golden Eagle*: in service, JAN. 7, 9g; (photo.), 7, 16; *Manchester United*: naming arrangements, FEB. 11, 11g

LODER, A. E.—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 9b

LODER, Mr. H.—address, MAR. 25, 17a

LODER, Mrs. H.—address, FEB. 17, 17a

LODER, Mr. V.—“Choose Your Weapon,” MAR. 9, 10b

LODY, Carl H. (Germany)—play about broadcast, FEB. 22, 13d

LOEB, Col. (Germany)—on Four-year plan (s.), JAN. 16, 11c

LOEWE, Mr. H.—on Beaumont Street, Oxford (I.), MAR. 11, 12d

LOEWS Inc.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20b

LÖFLER, Prof. F. (Austria)—death, FEB. 18, 14f

LOFTUS, Mr. P. C. :—

at Hotel Victoria, on Sunday trading, MAR. 20, 21c

in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 7g

on car windscreens (I.), MAR. 4, 10e; 18, 12d;—Trade slumps (I.), JAN. 18, 8b

LOFTUS-TOTTENHAM, Capt. H. T. L.—court-martial, JAN. 16, 6g; 18, 9d; sentence, FEB. 25, 4g

LOGAN, Mr. D. G.—in Parliament, on Regency Bill, FEB. 3, 8a, b; 5, 8a; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 7f

LOGAN, J. H.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 9g (4* 5*)

LOGAN, Mr. S. H. (Canada)—appointment, JAN. 13, 18b

LOIOMA (Fiji) Gold Mines, Ltd. — share issue, FEB. 18, 21b

LOMAX, Miss A. E.—will, FEB. 12, 17a

LOMAX, Mr. C. J.—pottery collection: sale announced, MAR. 8, 11f

LONDON :—

Archdeacon: see SHARPE, Ven. E. N.
Bishop: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.

Children—Church Army dinner: see under CHURCH Army

Churches—Ash Wednesday services, FEB. 10, 10f

Climate—Prof. D. Brunt (s.), JAN. 21, 10b (10d, 4* 5*)

Deputy Lieutenants, MAR. 6, 17b

Diocese—new areas: provision of churches: meeting (House of Lords), FEB. 25, 9b

East — gardens: Women's Institute's work: article, MAR. 30, 13f;—Youth: article, FEB. 17, 17d

Gardens — Coronation: see under CORONATION

Geology—maps, JAN. 27, 12d

Green Belt—Fulwell Park Golf Course: L.C.C. contribution, JAN. 29, 8g;—Hendon: Deacon's Hill land purchased, FEB. 27, 25f;—Middlesex: schemes, JAN. 29, 8g; land acquired at Potters Bar, MAR. 2, 7f;—Surrey: schemes approved, MAR. 3, 16d; Nonsuch Park purchased, 3, 8g

LONDON (continued):—

- Homeless poor—L.C.C. welfare office:
Mr. E. C. Blight (s.), MAR. 17, 4e
Industrial development—limitation:
Mr. H. Warren (s.), MAR. 13, 9f
Lieutenancy—dinner, MAR. 27, 15b
Local government—law: consolidation:
L.C.C. proposals, FEB. 8, 14d
Magistrates, MAR. 12, 4d
Medical services—Sir W. H. Webbe
(s.), FEB. 2, 9b
Midwifery service—Mr. H. Morrison
(s.), JAN. 19, 17e
Motor parking places:—
Ban—announcement, MAR. 3, 14f;
criticism, 4, 14b;—Correspondence,
MAR. 6, 10a; 8, 10b; 9, 10c;
10, 10d; 11, 12e; 13, 8c; 15,
10d; 16, 12e;—Hore-Belisha,
Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 3, 14f; 6, 11c;—House of
Commons Motor Club; resolution,
MAR. 5, 14f;—Leading article,
MAR. 11, 17c;—National Union of
Commercial Travelers: resolution,
MAR. 29, 6f;—Parliament: questions,
MAR. 9, 8f; discussed, 11, 8c
Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 16,
18e; 17, 18d (4* 5*)
New sites, JAN. 12, 14d; FEB. 23, 11g
Signs—garage map experiment:
plans, FEB. 23, 19g; erected,
MAR. 13, 14c; (photo.), 13, 16
Unauthorized places—Police pamphlets
distributed, JAN. 20, 11b
Museums—attendances: statistics,
FEB. 26, 19d
Parks and open spaces—bands: arrangements,
MAR. 20, 12b;—Green Belt: see
Green Belt, above;—Gulls: correspondence,
MAR. 11, 12c; 20, 10d;—Pheasants:
see under *PHEASANTS*
Playing fields—discussed at meeting of
L.C.C. Education Committee,
FEB. 11, 11d;—Kensington Council:
to discuss, MAR. 2, 9e
Poor law—policy: reviewed by Public
Assistance Committee, JAN. 28, 7c
(7g, 4* 5*);—Public Assistance
Committee: chairman and vice-chairman,
MAR. 18, 9b; Meeting, JAN. 28, 7c
(7g, 4* 5*); MAR. 18, 9b; Member,
MAR. 18, 9b;—Report, FEB. 5, 11d; 22, 11b
Population—statistics, FEB. 1, 11d
Power stations—location: Mr. J. C. Ede
(s.P.), JAN. 28, 6e
Rates—no change, FEB. 20, 9b; 22, 11a;
—Block grants, effect of: discussed,
MAR. 22, 17e;—Increase: L.C.C.:
discussed, FEB. 10, 16d;—Return,
MAR. 22, 9d
Social centres—Duke of Kent tours,
JAN. 20, 17a, e; (photo.), 20, 18
Statistical abstract, FEB. 1, 11d
Streets—Broad Street, Westminster:
suggested change of name: correspondence,
JAN. 22, 10d;—Curzon Street:
leading article, JAN. 28, 15d;—Lambhith:
change to Lambeth High Street: correspondence,
FEB. 1, 15e;—Names:

LONDON:—

Streets (continued):—

- changes: correspondence, JAN. 21, 8b; 22, 10d; 25, 8c; 29, 15d;
FEB. 1, 15e; 3, 10d; 4, 15e; 8, 8d;
Leading article, FEB. 3, 15d;—
St. Leonard Street, Westminster:
renamed Longmoore Street, FEB. 10,
16d;—Southwick Crescent:
suggested change to Hyde Park
Crescent: correspondence, JAN. 25,
8c;—Subways: Trafalgar Square:
discussed by L.C.C., FEB. 3, 11a;—Upper George
Street: change of name: correspondence,
JAN. 29, 15d;—Upper Montague
Street: change of name to Thornhaugh
Street: correspondence, FEB. 3, 10d;
—Widening schemes, FEB. 15, 9c

Taxicabs: see under *TAXICABS*

- Town planning—correspondence,
MAR. 2, 12c; 18, 12b;—Leading
article, MAR. 4, 15b;—L.C.C.:
announcement, MAR. 11, 13e

Traffic:—

- Bond Street—correspondence, JAN. 5,
13d

- Congestion—Soc. of Motor Manufacturers
and Traders (s.), FEB. 2, 9e

Control:—

- Automatic—Charterhouse Street
and Farringdon Street: suggested
installation, JAN. 20, 11g;—Oxford
Street failure, MAR. 10, 11b;—Piccadilly
Circus: scheme, JAN. 23, 9d; MAR. 16,
13d

- Invisible ray—East Ham scheme
inaugurated, JAN. 30, 9f

- Highway plan—Parliament: discussed,
MAR. 11, 8d

- Holland Park Gardens—one-way
scheme, FEB. 11, 11g

- Horse-drawn—restricted streets,
JAN. 13, 14c; preliminary results
of experiment, FEB. 6, 9b

- Piccadilly Circus—new regulations,
MAR. 16, 13d

- Shepherd's Bush—new regulations,
MAR. 27, 7f

- Villiers Street—one-way scheme,
MAR. 22, 17e

- Waterloo Road, Stamford Street,
and York Road—possible
roundabout scheme, MAR. 23, 18a

- Water supply—Hampton works: progress,
FEB. 20, 14e

- London—new edition, FEB. 15, 17a

- LONDON, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 24, 10b

- LONDON, Australian and General Exploration
Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20g

LONDON, City of:—

- Aldermen, Court of—meetings, JAN. 20,
11c (18g, 4* 5*); FEB. 10, 8e (8b,
4* 5*); 19, 8g (16f, 4* 5*); MAR. 10,
11g

- Bill (Various Powers)—before Parliament,
FEB. 4, 7a

- Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 2, 18d

LONDON, City of (continued):—

- Central markets—Committee's report, MAR. 24, 9g
- Churches — early: correspondence, JAN. 29, 10d; FEB. 4, 10d;— Services: Lent, FEB. 15, 15g; 16, 9e; 17, 17f; Statistics for one church, JAN. 26, 17d; Weekday, JAN. 4, 19e; 11, 21e; 13, 15f; 14, 15g; 16, 14f; 18, 8g; 20, 17d; 23, 7c; 25, 8d; 26, 17d; 28, 10g; 29, 17f; 30, 14g; FEB. 1, 17e; 6, 15e; 8, 8g; 10, 10g; 11, 17d; 13, 15d; 20, 7g; 22, 9d; 27, 14f; MAR. 1, 10f; 2, 19f; 3, 19g; 6, 4g; 8, 19c; 9, 19f; 10, 19f; 13, 15d; 15, 17e; 16, 22f; 17, 19e; 19, 11e; 20, 9g; 22, 15e
- Common Council—Cripplegate ward: vacancy, MAR. 10, 11g; 25, 11g;—Meetings, JAN. 22, 11e; FEB. 5, 16c; 19, 16e; MAR. 5, 19b; 19, 8e
- Coronation: see under CORONATION
- Finance—Bridges loan: bonds drawn, JAN. 27, 28e
- Freedom — Berry: see BERRY, Mr. D. G.;—Earle: see EARLE, Mr. W. N.;—32 applications approved, FEB. 10, 8e (8b, 4* 5*)
- George VI, King:— Accession—address and reply, MAR. 27, 9a
- New Year message, JAN. 2, 10f
- Visit—date, JAN. 22, 11c;—Painting for Guildhall Art Gallery: Lord Wakefield's offer accepted, MAR. 5, 19b;—Territorials: question in Parliament, MAR. 17, 7d
- Guilds—masters and wardens, JAN. 14, 10a (4* 5*); 16, 14d; 18, 9g; FEB. 26, 13g; MAR. 1, 11g; 30, 13a
- Lieutenancy — George VI, King: accession: address and reply, MAR. 27, 9a;—Meeting, JAN. 5, 12c
- Lord Mayor: see BROADBRIDGE, Sir G.
- Plate — knife and fork discovered in antique shop, FEB. 5, 16f
- Plow Monday, JAN. 12, 7d
- Rates — increase, MAR. 17, 8e; — Finance Committee's report, 19, 8d
- Roads Committee—chairman, JAN. 29, 11g (11d, 4* 5*)
- Shrievalty—nominations, FEB. 19, 8g
- Snell, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 14e; 3, 8e (4* 5*)
- Spital sermon—arrangements, JAN. 20, 11d; (8g, 4* 5*)
- Streets — Houndsditch: widening scheme, FEB. 9, 11e; map, 9, 11e;—Wood Street: widening scheme, FEB. 17, 11g
- Town planning scheme—plans, FEB. 15, 17b (4* 5*)
- Traffic — control, automatic: Bank-Mansion House crossing: approved, FEB. 5, 16c; 6, 14f; Blackfriars: scheme, JAN. 23, 9d; FEB. 1, 20a

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Rly: see LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly.

LONDON, Port of:—

- Authority — elections: nominations, FEB. 8, 17d; results, 16, 13d (13g, 4* 5*);—Meeting, MAR. 27, 9c;—Work: Lord Ritchie's review, MAR. 27, 9c;—Wreck department: article, JAN. 19, 15g
- Coal traffic—statistics, MAR. 15, 11d
- Improvements scheme, JAN. 1, 14d
- Petroleum—regulations, FEB. 24, 11g (4* 5*)
- Shipping — tonnage statistics, JAN. 7, 18g; 14, 20c; 27, 27g; FEB. 8, 21d; 12, 20f; MAR. 5, 4g; 11, 24b; 25, 23f; 27, 9c; for 1936, FEB. 6, 23g
- LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading Co., Ltd.—capital reconstruction scheme, MAR. 12, 22b
- LONDON and Bombay United Investments, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 2, 16d
- LONDON and Clydesdale Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24e; Report, MAR. 10, 22e
- LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21c; Report, 26, 25a; Meeting, MAR. 5, 22g
- LONDON (City and County) and Middlesex Cadet Committee — dinner, JAN. 14, 15d
- LONDON and National Soc. for Women's Service—report, FEB. 25, 8d
- LONDON and North Eastern Rly.—appointments, FEB. 8, 9g; 13, 9g;—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7a;—Camping coaches, FEB. 3, 11g;—Cleveland area service: proposed time-table changes: passengers' ballot, JAN. 6, 9e; leading article, 6, 13d; correspondence, 8, 8b;—Coaling plant, new, MAR. 10, 19c;—Dividend prospects (F.N.), JAN. 4, 20c; announced, FEB. 20, 12f, 19e; (F.N.), 20, 17a;—Electrification: North - East London scheme, JAN. 13, 7e; — George Inn, Southwark: gift to Nation, MAR. 27, 15e; (photo.), 27, 16;—Harwich services: correspondence, FEB. 5, 10d; 9, 10f;—Hull: shipyard purchased for use as timber store, JAN. 8, 9f (4* 5*);—Improvement schemes, JAN. 4, 9e;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES; — London - Edinburgh: six-hour service: Sir H. N. Gresley (lect.), JAN. 16, 9g;—London-Norwich express: acceleration, FEB. 22, 11g; new express: plans, 24, 11g;—Marylebone services: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8b;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 20a; (F.N.), 6, 19b;—Newcastle-London express service: Sir H. N. Gresley (lect.), JAN. 16, 9g;—Rails, new, JAN. 30, 4b (4* 5*); rolling (photo.), FEB. 3, 18;—Report, FEB. 26, 21e; (F.N.), 26, 21b; Correspondence, MAR. 3, 21g;—Scotland: cruises: announcement, JAN. 25, 9g;—Signals: Newcastle and Edinburgh: all-electric system, JAN. 20, 10g;—Silver Jubilee train: Sir H. N. Gresley (s.), JAN. 18, 19d;—Snowfalls: services maintained, MAR. 19, 8b (4* 5*)
- LONDON and Provincial Bakeries, Ltd. — report, JAN. 13, 19e (5*); meeting, 21, 20f; appointment, FEB. 27, 20g

- LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corp., Ltd.
—new business, JAN. 16, 17*f*
- LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d*
- LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22*e*
- LONDON and Suburban Traders' Fed. — dinner, FEB. 9, 16*b*; 10, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 22*d*; report, MAR. 13, 19*e*; meeting, 23, 23*a*
- LONDON and Westcliff Properties, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 1, 19*d*
- LONDON Angus Association—ball in aid, FEB. 13, 15*b*; 15, 15*d*
- LONDON Associated Electricity Undertakings, Ltd. — Coronation lighting charges: announcement, JAN. 12, 14*d*; Dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*; Report, 16, 24*b*; Meeting, 24, 26*g*
- LONDON Assn. of Certified Accountants—dinner, MAR. 24, 8*e*
- LONDON Assurance — appointments, JAN. 14, 20*c*; —Business, new, JAN. 1, 20*d*; —Dividend, FEB. 18, 21*d*; — Law case, MAR. 2, 5*c*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*c*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*a*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 4*b*; —Service: announced, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- LONDON Border and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 22*e*; report, MAR. 5, 21*f*; meeting, 17, 25*d*
- LONDON Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 2, 21*c*; report (F.N.), 6, 19*b*; meeting, 16, 25*a*; (F.N.), 16, 23*d*; appointment, 19, 22*e*
- LONDON Casino—cabaret, JAN. 9, 10*c*
- LONDON Chamber of Commerce — civil aviation committee: meeting: officers, FEB. 13, 9*g*; —Commercial Education Committee: prize distribution: date, FEB. 26, 13*g*; held, MAR. 24, 11*f*; —Dinner: date, JAN. 29, 11*g*; FEB. 12, 17*b*; —Meeting, JAN. 16, 9*f*; —Transport workers' wages (mem.), FEB. 6, 7*e*
- LONDON Child Guidance Clinic and Training Centre—appeal, JAN. 22, 10*d*; leading article, 22, 15*d*; —Ball in aid: announcement, JAN. 16, 15*b*; FEB. 15, 15*b*
- LONDON Clinic for Injuries—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 23, 19*b*
- LONDON Coliseum, MAR. 19, 14*c*: —“Cinderella” stage party (photo.), JAN. 11, 18
- LONDON Co-operative Society, Ltd. — law case, JAN. 26, 5*c*; 27, 4*b*
- LONDON County Council: — Aldermen, MAR. 11, 13*e*
Ambulance service—calls in 1936, JAN. 2, 7*g*
Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
Bill (Money) — provisions, MAR. 24, 30*g*
Chairman, MAR. 11, 13*e*
Committees—chairmen and vice-chairmen, MAR. 17, 13*a*; — Selection Committee's report, MAR. 15, 11*c*; —Strauss, Mr. G. R.: deprived of appointments, MAR. 17, 13*a*; Correspondence, MAR. 22, 13*d*; Leading article, MAR. 17, 17*d*; Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*c*
- LONDON County Council (continued): — Contracts—transport of materials in British ships: committee's report, FEB. 15, 9*c*; (F.N.), 22, 22*g*
Coronation: see CORONATION
Defence, national—attitude to: Sir W. H. Webbe (s.), JAN. 22, 7*f*
Education Committee: see under EDUCATION
Elections—preparations, JAN. 6, 9*a*; prospects, 12, 7*b*; 19, 9*c*; nominations, 25, 8*c*; results, MAR. 5, 14*d*, 16*b* (and 3* 4* 5*); 6, 14*g*; —Attlee, Mr. C. R.: message, FEB. 26, 9*e*; (s.), MAR. 8, 8*f*; —Baldwin, Mr. S.: message: correspondence, MAR. 6, 15*e*; 9, 17*e*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 12*d*; —Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 8*e*; MAR. 4, 9*a*; —Bayford, Lord: message, FEB. 26, 9*f*; —Brittain, Lady (s.), MAR. 4, 9*a*; —Broadcast addresses, FEB. 23, 16*d*; 25, 8*d*; —Campaign, FEB. 13, 8*e*; 19, 9*c*; 22, 9*a*; 22, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 11*e*; 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*a* (and 4* 5*); MAR. 4, 9*a*, 14*f*; —Candidates, JAN. 14, 14*a* (14*e*, 4* 5*); 18, 9*g*; FEB. 10, 11*g*; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 16*e*; 24, 8*c* (4* 5*); —Clay, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 5, 8*f*; —Communist attitude: Mr. T. Bramley, JAN. 11, 8*f*; —Communist Party: campaign in support of Labour candidates: correspondence between Communist Party and London Labour Party, FEB. 15, 14*e*; —Correspondence, MAR. 2, 12*c*; 8, 10*d*; 22, 13*d*; Ebbisham, Lord: letter to Primrose League Habitations, FEB. 10, 8*b*; (s.), 23, 16*e*; —Fascist candidates, JAN. 7, 14*e*; Mr. H. Morrison (s.), 12, 7*b*; —Jenkins, Mr. R. C. D. (s.), FEB. 17, 8*f*; 18, 8*g* (4* 5*); —Jessel, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 8*b*; (l.), 25, 15*e*; —Labour Party manifesto, JAN. 25, 9*c*; Sir W. H. Webbe (s.), 26, 11*c*; —Lambert, Dr. B. (s.), FEB. 25, 8*e*; —Leading articles, JAN. 6, 13*c*; FEB. 23, 15*b*; MAR. 4, 15*b*; 16, 15*c*; —Liberal and Progressive Party: manifesto, FEB. 1, 11*d*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), FEB. 8, 17*a*; —London Municipal Soc.: “Ratepayers' Rally” luncheon, JAN. 20, 11*e*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: attitude, FEB. 26, 18*e*; —Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 8, 8*a*; —Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 19, 17*e*; FEB. 5, 8*f*; 23, 16*d*; 25, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 11*a*; 6, 7*g*; —Municipal Reform and Municipal Progressive Parties: manifesto, FEB. 8, 9*a*; —O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 12, 8*e*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 20, 11*e*; message, 26, 9*e*; —Smith, Mr. V. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 16*e*; —Somervell, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 3, 11*a*; —Stanley, Lady M. (s.), JAN. 20, 11*e*; —Webbe, Sir W. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 11*e*; 22, 7*f*; FEB. 2, 9*b*; 17, 8*f*; 18, 8*g* (4* 5*); 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*c*; 25, 8*d*; MAR. 4, 9*a*; 6, 7*g*; (broadcast add.), FEB. 23, 16*d*

- LONDON County Council (continued):—
 Employees — prosecution, FEB. 6, 9d
 Finance—accounts, FEB. 8, 14d;—
 Budget, FEB. 22, 11a; estimates
 received, 24, 11c; Mr. C. Latham
 (s.), FEB. 20, 9b;—Scott, Sir A.
 (s.), FEB. 24, 8f
 George VI, King—accession: address
 and reply, MAR. 27, 9a
 Hospitals—accounts, FEB. 9, 17d;
 —Rickards, Miss E. (s.), JAN. 16,
 4d;—Royal College of Surgeons:
 recognition for purposes of final
 examinations, MAR. 1, 11a;—
 Simpson, Rt. Rev. B. F. (s.), JAN.
 16, 4d
 Housing: see under HOUSING
 Jessel, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 7b
 Labour Party—meeting of members,
 MAR. 9, 13e (and 4* 5*);—Policy:
 Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 9, 13e
 (and 4* 5*)
 Meetings, FEB. 3, 11a; 10, 16d; 17,
 8g; 24, 11c; MAR. 3, 11c (9e,
 4* 5*); 17, 13a; 24, 13a;—Coun-
 cil, new: statutory meeting: ar-
 rangements, MAR. 8, 8f; held,
 11, 13e
 Morrison, Mr. H. (broadcast add.),
 FEB. 25, 8d
 Municipal Reform members — meet-
 ing, MAR. 9, 13e
 Scott, Sir A. (lect.), FEB. 24, 8f
 Solicitor and Parliamentary Officer,
 JAN. 4, 18d
 Tenure of office — correspondence,
 MAR. 8, 10d
 LONDON Court of Arbitration—City of
 London representatives, FEB. 26, 13g
 LONDON Devonian Assoc.—dinner, MAR.
 15, 17d
 LONDON Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—
 dividend, FEB. 3, 20g; 18, 21e; Meet-
 ing, MAR. 3, 22e
 LONDON Electric Transport Finance Corp.,
 Ltd.—stock issue: prospectus, JAN.
 13, 17a; (F.N.), 13, 17c; 14, 17e;
 result (F.N.), 15, 18d; 16, 17a
 LONDON Federation of Boys' Clubs—
 jubilee: thanksgiving service an-
 nounced, JAN. 26, 17d
 LONDON Film Institute Soc.—programme,
 FEB. 15, 10c; *Siegfried*, MAR. 8, 12c;
 9, 14c (4* 5*)
 LONDON Fire Brigade—equipment: Maj.
 C. C. B. Morris (s.), JAN. 23, 8g;
 —Headquarters, new: traffic signals
 to be installed, FEB. 9, 8c; opening
 arrangements, 10, 14g (14d, 4* 5*);
 described, 13, 9a;—Staff changes,
 MAR. 24, 13b;—Water pumping: long-
 distance tests, FEB. 20, 4a
 LONDON Fur Trade Assn.—dinner, FEB. 3,
 11d; 4, 16e (4* 5*)
 LONDON Gardens Soc.—report, JAN. 21,
 10e (10c, 4* 5*)
 LONDON General Shipowners' Soc.—chair-
 man, FEB. 12, 6g
 LONDON Group—art exhib., MAR. 8, 12c
 LONDON Harbour Lights Guild — meeting,
 MAR. 17, 13c
 LONDON Highland Club—ball: announced,
 JAN. 27, 17b; FEB. 11, 17a; 18, 17b;
 held, 24, 17d;—Dinner, FEB. 11, 9c
 (4* 5*);—Premises: building fund:
 appeal, FEB. 11, 9c (4* 5*)
 LONDON Hippodrome, FEB. 19, 12b; 20,
 10c (4* 5*); MAR. 12, 14a
 LONDON Homoeopathic Hospital — King
 grants patronage, FEB. 4, 10e;—Meet-
 ing, MAR. 12, 9b;—President, MAR.
 22, 15c
 LONDON Hospital—Governors: meeting,
 MAR. 4, 16e;—Patron, MAR. 10, 17b
 LONDON Labourers' Dwellings Soc.—re-
 port, MAR. 16, 24d
 LONDON Lay Churchmen—meeting, MAR.
 15, 16e
 LONDON Liberal Fed.—Council meeting,
 JAN. 21, 9d
 LONDON Life Assn., Ltd.—business, new,
 JAN. 1, 20d; Vice-president, 21, 21f;
 Report, MAR. 12, 22f; (F.N.), 16, 23d;
 Meeting, 25, 21e; (F.N.), 25, 19d
 LONDON Lyceum Club—Music Board:
 dinner, FEB. 24, 17b;—President, FEB.
 11, 17d
 LONDON Master Builders' Assn.—Territorial
 Army training: pay scheme, MAR. 2,
 9e
 LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—report,
 FEB. 5, 20e; Meeting, 13, 20c
London Mercury, JAN. 1, 6c; FEB. 1, 19a;
 MAR. 1, 9b
 LONDON Metal Exchange—appointment,
 MAR. 18, 23g
 LONDON Methodist Mission — meeting,
 MAR. 6, 11c;—West London branch;
 jubilee: date, MAR. 6, 11c
 LONDON, Midland and Scottish Rly.—
 Apsley: new station, MAR. 9, 13g;
 20, 11g;—Barking: new marshal-
 ling yard, MAR. 10, 19c;—Bill: before
 Parliament, FEB. 9, 7a; MAR. 24, 11a;
 —Blackpool: Central station: pro-
 posed removal, MAR. 24, 6f (13d,
 4* 5*);—Caravan coaches: addi-
 tional, JAN. 13, 7d;—Dividend pro-
 spectus (F.N.), JAN. 4, 20d; announced,
 FEB. 11, 14f, 21g; (F.N.), 11, 19c;
 —Goods yards: improvement schemes,
 JAN. 30, 7e;—Irish mailboat service:
 see SHIPPING: Services: England-
 Ireland;—Lea Hall: new station, JAN.
 7, 9g;—Light-weight trains, MAR.
 18, 9g (9c, 4* 5*);—Locomotives: see
 under LOCOMOTIVES;—Luton station:
 improvement scheme, FEB. 18, 16f;
 —Meeting, FEB. 27, 19a; (F.N.), 27,
 18a;—North London line: bridge
 reconstruction, JAN. 11, 21b;—Re-
 port, FEB. 17, 22g (20f, 5*); (F.N.),
 17, 20c;—Royal Scot: delay, JAN. 23,
 9a;—Scottish Local Committee: ap-
 pointment, JAN. 13, 19c;—Staff col-
 lege: principal, JAN. 15, 6d;—Stations:
 rebuilding scheme: note, JAN. 19, 9f;
 —Turntables, new, MAR. 18, 14a
 LONDON, Midland and Scottish Stock Con-
 version Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12,
 20a
 LONDON Motorcab Owner-Drivers' Assn.
 —dinner, JAN. 16, 14g
 LONDON Motor Cab Proprietors' Assn.
 —dinner, MAR. 6, 11c
 LONDON Municipal Soc.—meetings, FEB.
 12, 8e;—"Ratepayers' Rally" lun-
 cheon, JAN. 20, 11e;—Reception, FEB.
 4, 17e
 LONDON Natural History Soc.—exhib.,
 FEB. 4, 6g
 LONDON Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd.—re-
 port, JAN. 16, 18b; Meeting, 27, 23c

- LONDON Palladium, MAR. 30, 8*b*; 31, 8*b* (4* 5*)
- LONDON Passenger Transport Board—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; Select Committee: sittings, MAR. 17, 10*b*; 18, 13*e*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*d*; 23, 13*f*; 24, 11*c*;—Contracts: bribery of employee to secure: prosecution, FEB. 12, 11*b* (16*d*, 4* 5*);—Datchet-Slough service: Datchet Parish Council: resolution, JAN. 4, 14*a*;—Improvement schemes, JAN. 4, 9*e*;—Law cases, JAN. 20, 4*e*; FEB. 26, 4*c*;—Metropolitan Rly. assented stock: distribution, MAR. 25, 20*g*;—Rolling stock: order placed, FEB. 12, 14*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*);—Stock, "C": interest payment, FEB. 5, 20*f*;—Timetable: fraud on shopkeepers: prosecution, FEB. 15, 3*g*;—Trolley-buses: Bill: see *Bill*, above; Services: extension of system, FEB. 4, 11*b*;—Uniform: new colour experiment, FEB. 11, 9*b*
- LONDON Pavilion, JAN. 11, 12*b*; FEB. 3, 12*c*; MAR. 11, 14*c*; 29, 8*b*
- LONDON Pavilion, Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 20*g*; Meeting, FEB. 6, 19*e*
- LONDON Perthshire Association—dinner, FEB. 8, 15*c*
- LONDON Philanthropic Soc.—meeting, MAR. 2, 13*d*
- LONDON Philharmonic Orchestra—concert, FEB. 15, 19*d*;—Paris concert, MAR. 18, 14*d*
- LONDON Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 13, 20*a*
- LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*e*; Appointment, 16, 17*f*; Report, FEB. 1, 23*d*; Meeting, 10, 23*c*
- LONDON Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22*d*
- LONDON Provision Exchange—dinner, FEB. 27, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- LONDON Refraction Hospital—Mr. A. E. Turville (s.), JAN. 22, 16*e*
- LONDON Regiment:—
- 1st City of London Regt. (Roya Fusiliers)—command, MAR. 2, 10*b*
 - 5th Battn. (London Rifle Brigade)—prize distribution: arrangements, MAR. 15, 11*b*; held, 24, 10*e*
 - 9th Battn. (Queen Victoria's Rifles)—recruiting: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*c*
 - 14th (London Scottish) Battn.—prize distribution, MAR. 12, 14*d*
 - 23rd Battn. (East Surrey Regt.)—recruiting: aerial poster enterprise, MAR. 1, 11*b*;—Training display: arrangements, MAR. 1, 11*b*
- LONDON Rifle Brigade: see under LONDON Regt.: 5th Battn.
- LONDON Salvage Corps—chairman and deputy chairman, JAN. 6, 9*g*; 7, 18*g*;—Superintendent, FEB. 9, 20*e*;—Work: property owners' appreciation, JAN. 11, 25*a*
- LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—court of governors; patron, JAN. 20, 11*f*
- LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—scholarships, JAN. 30, 10*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- LONDON Scottish: see under LONDON Regt.: 14th Battn.
- LONDON Society—meeting, MAR. 23, 10*c*
- LONDON Society for Teaching and Training the Blind—film première in aid: announced, JAN. 19, 15*b*; 20, 17*a*; 23, 15*a*; shown, 28, 17*a*
- LONDON Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*; (F.N.), 21, 18*e*; Meeting, 29, 21*d*
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts, JAN. 22, 12*c*; FEB. 5, 12*c*; 6, 10*c* (4* 5*); 22, 10*f*; MAR. 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*c* (4* 5*);—Paris concert, MAR. 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*c* (4* 5*); correction, 18, 14*d*
- LONDON Teachers' Assn.—conf. (Kingsway Hall), FEB. 15, 14*d*; 16, 8*g* (4* 5*);—Programme: manifesto, JAN. 27, 9*e*
- LONDON Theatre Studio Soc.—performance announced, MAR. 16, 14*b*
- LONDON Tin Corp., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 2, 26*d*
- LONDON Trades Council—meeting, MAR. 12, 18;—Reorganization, MAR. 12, 13*b*
- LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 19*d*
- LONDON University—appointments, JAN. 9, 9*g*; MAR. 18, 10*b*;—Archaeology Institute: appeal fund: donations, MAR. 18, 10*a*;—Biochemistry: professor, FEB. 18, 12*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—Building, new: accident: prosecution, FEB. 19, 16*d* (16*b*, 4* 5*);—Chemistry Chair: appointment, MAR. 22, 10*c* (17*e*, 4* 5*);—Doctorates, JAN. 21, 17*d*; FEB. 18, 12*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*); MAR. 18, 10*b*;—Emeritus Professors: title conferred, JAN. 21, 17*d*;—Examination: results, MAR. 24, 8*g*;—Extension lectures: list published, JAN. 13, 14*a*;—Foundation week: celebrations: arrangements, MAR. 6, 12*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—French history: reader, MAR. 18, 10*a*;—Geoffrey E. Duveen Travelling Studentship: award, FEB. 18, 12*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—George VI, King: accession: address, MAR. 24, 19*c*;—German Chair: appointment, MAR. 18, 10*a*;—Heath Clark lecturer, FEB. 18, 12*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—Highway engineering: chair endowed, FEB. 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*c* (4* 5*);—Institute of Historical Research: German books: gift of German Government, MAR. 17, 18*d*; Handbook to be published, JAN. 27, 4*e* (19*g*, 4* 5*); Report, JAN. 27, 19*g* (4* 5*);—Lectures: announcement, JAN. 30, 10*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*);—Magical Literature: Henry Price Library accepted, JAN. 14, 15*f*;—Mining geology: Emeritus professor, FEB. 18, 12*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—Murray, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 27, 14*g* (4* 5*);—Officers Training Corps War memorial: unveiling ceremony, JAN. 27, 11*c*; (photo.), 27, 11;—Persian chair: appointment, MAR. 22, 10*c* (17*e*, 4* 5*);—Plant physiology chair: appointment, FEB. 24, 16*e*;—Priebisch Memorial Fund prize: endowed, MAR. 4, 16*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—Principal, MAR. 18, 16*d*;—Professors: titles conferred, JAN. 21, 17*d*;—Scholarships and exhibitions, MAR. 18, 10*b*; 20, 16*e*; 23, 14*c*;—Watson Chair lectures: arrangements, JAN. 21, 17*d* (4* 5*);

LONDON University (continued):—

22, 7*b*; given, 27, 19*c* (19*e*, 4* 5*); 29, 9*e*; FEB. 3, 9*a*; 5, 16*d*; 10, 9*e*; 12, 16*b*;—Window, stained glass: presented, MAR. 4, 16*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

LONDON Watsonian Club—dinner, FEB. 11, 16*d*

LONDONDERRY, Lord—returns from Ireland, JAN. 26, 17*a*; health, FEB. 26, 16*e*; resigns chairmanship of Welsh National Eisteddfod, 26, 9*f*
at Seaham Harbour, on air forces; Germany, FEB. 1, 11*a*
on Jarrow steel works (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*;—White Waltham aircraft factory, proposed (l.), JAN. 27, 15*e*

"LONDONER, A"—on Caledonian Power Bill (l.), MAR. 13, 8*b*

LONES, Mr. F. N.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*

LONEY, William—fatal accident, MAR. 15, 14*d*

LONG, A.—missing, JAN. 13, 11*g*

LONG, Mr. A. J.—appointment, MAR. 12, 16*d*

LONG, Mr. B. K.—"The Empire in the World," MAR. 23, 10*d*

LONG, Mr. B. S.—death, JAN. 8, 14*e*; proposed memorial, FEB. 5, 12*a*; will, MAR. 27, 15*e*

LONG, Mr. E. E.—on Mr. E. E. Moreau (l.), FEB. 26, 18*b*;—on Kipling's publisher (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*

LONG, Mr. H. F.—at Central Hall, on accredited milk, JAN. 29, 11*b*

LONG, Miss M. H.—appointment, MAR. 19, 18*e*

LONG, Mrs. S.—dance: announced, FEB. 4, 17*c*

LONG, Miss U. M.—marriage, JAN. 11, 21*c*

LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23*d*

LONGEVITY—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*a* (13*e*, 4* 5*); 22, 15*e*

LONGLEY, Mr. G. T.—retirement, JAN. 9, 9*g*

LONGMAN, W. C.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4*b* (4* 5*); MAR. 4, 11*c*; 17, 10*a*; 19, 8*c* (8*e*, 4* 5*); 25, 9*d*

LONGMORE, Air Marshal Sir A. M.—president of R.A.F. Rugby Union, FEB. 13, 17*g*; address, MAR. 24, 19*b*

LONGMORE, Lt.-Col. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 13, 8*g*

LONGMUIR, Mr. J. B.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*

LONGSTAFF, Mr. G.—at Hull, on air raid precautions, JAN. 5, 14*b*

LONSDALE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 25, 15*b*; to sell town house, MAR. 27, 14*c* (14*a*, 4* 5*)

on Stadium Club (l.), FEB. 22, 15*e*

LONSDALE, Mr. G. W. T.—death, MAR. 15, 16*d*

LONSDALE Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26*e*

LOOMIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—death, FEB. 17, 16*d*

LOPES, Sir H.—president of Univ. College, Exeter, MAR. 27, 14*g* (4* 5*)

LOPEZ, Don R. E. (Venezuela)—Min. of Education, FEB. 26, 15*a* (4* 5*)

LORD, Mr. C. C.—will, FEB. 6, 15*a*

LORD, Mr. E.—at Plymouth, on: sub-postmasters, MAR. 31, 7*a*

LORD, Mr. F. W.—will, MAR. 5, 17*e*

LORD, Mr. L. P.—appointment, JAN. 4, 12*b*; 5, 9*e*

on Nuffield Trust Fund for Special Areas (s.), JAN. 5, 9*e*;—Scotland (s.), 16, 12*d*

LORD, R. G.—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 8*d*

LORD Great Chamberlain—appointment, JAN. 30, 12*f*

LORD Mayor of London: see BROAD-BRIDGE, Sir G.

LORDEN, Sir J.—at Connaught Rooms, on air raid insurance, MAR. 5, 11*a*; —at Hotel Victoria, on war risks insurance, JAN. 21, 14*e*

LORDSHIP, The, Much Hadham—to be sold, JAN. 19, 23*g*; 21, 24*g*; FEB. 26, 28*f*

LORIE, Lt.-Col. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10*b*

LORING, Mr. F. G.—on marine radio (p.), MAR. 4, 19*g*

LORRIMER, J.—bravery rewarded, MAR. 24, 13*e*

LOSSIEMOUTH Harbour—gale damage, JAN. 26, 11*b*

LOTHIAN, Lord — opens extensions to Eltham College, FEB. 3, 10*c*

at Manchester, on League of Nations; peace; war; economics; Europe; Fascism; Communism, FEB. 24, 11*b*;—at Morden College, on tree planting, FEB. 23, 11*e*;—at Newcastle, on Newbattle Abbey, MAR. 23, 18*e* (4* 5*);—at Plymouth, on League of Nations, FEB. 27, 9*f* (4* 5*);—at St. Ermin's, on defence; economic nationalism; national sovereignty; peace; European federation, FEB. 18, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 12, 7*b*;—Empire trade, MAR. 18, 7*a*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 6*a*

on Coronation planting, FEB. 17, 16*e*; —League of Nations (s.), MAR. 18, 9*b*

LOTTERIES—Christmas appeal fund: prosecution, JAN. 21, 9*d*;—Dog racing: prosecution, JAN. 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 4* 5*)

LOTUS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20*a*

LOUDON Bros. (Johnstone), Ltd.—amalgamation: see SCOTTISH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd.

LOUGHBOROUGH Hosiery Union—amalgamation: see NATIONAL Hosiery Union

LOUGHLIN, Miss A.—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6*a*

LOUIS Philippe, King—*The Times*: correspondence, JAN. 15, 8*e*

LOUISE, Princess, Duchess of Argyll—visits King and Queen, FEB. 5, 17*b*; attends christening of Princess Alexandra of Kent, 10, 14*f*; visits Sir Joshua Reynolds exhib., 18, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary, 26, 19*c*; birthday, MAR. 18, 19*b*
Westminster Hospital—message, JAN. 29, 16*d*

LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*e*

LOUTH—parish church repairs: cost, MAR. 29, 13*f*

LOUVRE, The: see under PARIS

LOVAT, Lord—health, JAN. 6, 15*a*

- LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—on Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 18, 18c
- LOVEDAY, Mr. A. F.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 14, 8c; 23, 8d; FEB. 1, 10c; 17, 10e; MAR. 31, 6d
- LOVELL, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 9, 19d
- LOVERIDGE, Mr. W. H.—on defence programme (l.), MAR. 17, 12d
- LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.:—
in Church Assembly, on clergy; discipline, FEB. 4, 9a
on Salisbury spire (l.), FEB. 5, 15e;—
Swanage cottages (l.), MAR. 16, 17e
- LOVETT, Mrs. G.—recital, FEB. 6, 10c (4* 5*)
- LOW, Prof. A. M.—health, JAN. 20, 14c
- LOW, Mr. D.—art exhib., JAN. 4, 10a
- LOW, Prof. D. A.—death, MAR. 25, 16c
- LOW, Mr. D. M.—“Edward Gibbon, 1737-1794,” MAR. 23, 10a
- LOW, Miss M.—on Coronation visitors (l.), MAR. 11, 12e
- LOW, Mr. S. E. (Alberta)—Treasurer, FEB. 3, 13g (4* 5*)
on Budget (s.p.), MAR. 15, 13d; (s.), 29, 9e
- Low Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—
South Wales plant: chairman's statement, MAR. 10, 20g
- LOWE, Mrs. C. J.—will, FEB. 3, 17e
- LOWE, Mrs. E. M.:—
at County Hall, on design in education, JAN. 6, 9c;—at Guildhall, on local government service, FEB. 10, 16c (4* 5*);—at L.C.C., on Miss K. T. Wallas, MAR. 18, 18e
on play centres (l.), MAR. 12, 12d
- LOWE, K. E.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 4f
- LOWE-PORTER, Mr. H. T.—on Thomas Mann (l.), FEB. 8, 8b
- LÖWENTHAL, Mr. A.—bronze medallion of Sir G. Hill (photo.), JAN. 30, 15
- LOWER BISICHI (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—
dividend, FEB. 13, 20e; Report, MAR. 3, 21d
- LOWESTOFT — coast erosion: Pakefield works, JAN. 11, 20d
- LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Co.—report, MAR. 9, 23g
- LOWSON, Mr. D.—appointment, JAN. 15, 21b
- LOWTHER, Alice Lady—address, FEB. 9, 17b
on “bobadil” (l.), JAN. 4, 8e
- LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—returns from Switzerland, FEB. 9, 17b
- LOWTHER College—scholarships, MAR. 31, 12e
- LOYAL Regt. (North Lancashire)—1st Battrn.: returning to England, MAR. 19, 13d; Foreign service reviewed, 19, 13d; at Southampton, 25, 11c
- LOYALTY—Ven. E. N. Sharpe (s.), MAR. 8, 11e
- LOYD, Miss A.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15c
- LOYD, Mr. A. T.—at Reading, on Territorial Army: local committees, MAR. 20, 10g
on demand for heavy horses (s.), FEB. 4, 9c
- LOYD, Mr. Lewis—art collection: sale announced, JAN. 22, 9b
- LOYD, Miss M. S.—will, JAN. 8, 17g
- LOYDS Retailers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d
- LOZORAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—on Poland (s.), MAR. 8, 13g
- LUARD, Mr. G. D.—marriage, FEB. 5, 17d
- LÜBECK—territory: law, JAN. 28, 14c
- LUCAN, Lord—in Parliament, on deaf children: school attendance, MAR. 19, 7b
- LUCAS, Lady—address, FEB. 12, 17b
- LUCAS, Lady (Delia Dorothy)—bankruptcy examination, FEB. 13, 4b
- LUCAS, Mr. W. H.—death, MAR. 9, 18b
- LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 19e
- LUCE, Mr. H. K.—on teaching religion (l.), JAN. 21, 8b
- LUCIANO, Maj. A. (Italy)—on Spain (s.), MAR. 29, 10e
- LUCK, Mr. S.—on Russia: broadcast talk (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
- LUCOCK, Mr. E. H. M.—member of Tithe Investigation Committee, MAR. 20, 11f
- LUCY, Mr. J. J.—loss of memory, MAR. 29, 7g
- LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—periodical confiscated, JAN. 25, 12b (4* 5*); discussions with Herr Hitler, MAR. 31, 10c
on Spain (s.), JAN. 25, 12b (4* 5*)
- LUDLOW-HEWITT, Air-Marshal Sir E. R.—
appointment, MAR. 5, 16a (and 4* 5*); 23, 15g
- LUGARD, Lord—on Colonies (s.p.), FEB. 18, 7a; (l.), 24, 15e;—on Freemantle, Mr. J. M. (l.), JAN. 1, 7c
- LUKE, Lady—at home, FEB. 25, 17e
- LUKE, Lord—opens Leather exhib., JAN. 6, 7e; leaves for South of France, MAR. 5, 17b; returning to London, 15, 17b; 22, 15b
at Charing Cross, on leather industry, JAN. 6, 7e;—at Denison House, on bogus charities, JAN. 30, 9a;—at Mansion House, on London hospital week, JAN. 28, 9g;—at Portman Square, on hospitals week, FEB. 10, 12b; 11, 12c (4* 5*)
on goodwill in trade (l.), MAR. 3, 10d
- LUKE, Sir H.—leaves for Athens, JAN. 25, 11g
- LULING, Mr. T. W.—on Royal London Ophthalmic Hospitals, MAR. 24, 13f
- LULLINGSTONE — proposed airport: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations
- LUMB, Miss A.—will, JAN. 7, 15f
- LUMLEY, Mr. L. R.—in Parliament, on Defence loans, FEB. 19, 8c
- LUNN, Col. (Denmark) — appointment, MAR. 6, 14b; 13, 12b; in London, 16, 15b (16c, 4* 5*)
- LUNN, Sir H. S.—on schoolboys and Greece (l.), JAN. 30, 8d
- LUNN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on emigration, JAN. 20, 7f; 26, 8d; FEB. 3, 8c
- LUNT (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20d
- LUPTON, Mr. M. P.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
- LURGAN, Lord—death, FEB. 10, 14f; memoir, 11, 16c; (photo), 11, 16; memorial service, 16, 19d; sympathy acknowledged, 16, 19b

- LUSH-WILSON, Sir H. — leaving for Marseilles, FEB. 26, 19c; returning to London, MAR. 22, 15b
- LUTHER, Dr. H. (Germany)—received by Mr. C. Hull, MAR. 18, 15b
- LUTHKE, G.—on Aliens Department (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- LUTTRELL, Miss M. F.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- LUTWYCHE, Mrs. M. H.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
- LUTYENS, Sir E.—on Capt. G. Swinton (l.), FEB. 2, 14c (4* 5*)
- LUXEMBURG — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS;—Trade with Belgium and France: see under BELGIUM
- LYCEUM Theatre—proposed season abandoned, FEB. 13, 10b; first talking film, MAR. 19, 14c
- LYCTUS beetle: see under TIMBER
- LYE, Miss J.—law case, JAN. 19, 4d
- LYELL, Mrs. E. H.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- LYELL, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 10, 10g
- LYELL, Miss M. L.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15d
- LYLE, Brevet Col. Sir A.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 3, 17f
- LYLE, Miss D.—marriage, MAR. 5, 17d; (photo.), 5, 18
- LYLE, Sir L.—on Colonial sugar industry (l.), FEB. 19, 10d
- LYLE, Lady P.—leaves for Riviera, FEB. 23, 17b
- LYLE, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 18, 19f
- LYMAN, A. W.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9f
- LYME Regis—Jane Austen's cottage for sale, JAN. 9, 3f;—Photograph, JAN. 11, 18
- LYMINGTON—coast lands: preservation proposal, MAR. 24, 13f
- LYNDHURST Deep Level (Gold and Silver), Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 23f; Meeting, 24, 24f
- LYNE, Mr. R. F.—on police motor patrols (l.), JAN. 19, 8e
- LYON, Mr. F. H.—on "leprous" (l.), FEB. 19, 10e
- LYON, Mr. S. (Ontario)—on Niagara Falls (s.), JAN. 19, 11b (4* 5*)
- LYONS, Mr. A. M.—in Parliament, on coal-mining: employment of boys, FEB. 18, 9g; Divorce, JAN. 22, 11e; Emigration, JAN. 26, 8f; Holidays with pay, FEB. 24, 8f (4* 5*); MAR. 4, 8g
- LYONS, Mr. F. J.—on hot cross buns (l.), MAR. 29, 6c
- LYONS, Maj. Sir H. E.—Baronet, FEB. 1, 8a; (photo.), FEB. 1, 8; 2, 16
- LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—to visit England, JAN. 8, 11c; 9, 11d; to attend Coronation, FEB. 10, 13g; departure date, 15, 11f; at Perth, MAR. 23, 15d (4* 5*)
- New Year broadcast, JAN. 1, 11a (4* 5*)
- at Adelaide, on Constitution, FEB. 26, 15d (4* 5*);—at Perth, on peace; British Empire, MAR. 23, 15d (4* 5*)
- on British defence programme (s.), FEB. 19, 14b;—Constitution (s.), MAR. 8, 13c; 10, 13f;—Empire air mails (s.), JAN. 29, 13c; FEB. 9, 13e;—Gullett, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 11, 15f;—Ottawa agreement (s.), FEB. 15, 11f;—Trade with Egypt (s.), JAN. 15, 11e (11b, 4* 5*);—Wool (s.), JAN. 16, 11d
- LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd.—staff ball, JAN. 19, 10b; 20, 12c (4* 5*); law case, FEB. 27, 4d
- LYRIC Theatre, FEB. 18, 12b; 19, 12d (4* 5*)
- LYS, Mr. F. J.—at Oxford Univ., on Vice-Chancellor statute (s.), FEB. 10, 6g; on taxation of trust funds, MAR. 3, 16c
- LYTHAM St. Anne's—for sale, FEB. 15, 18g
- LYTLE, Mr. A.—"The Long Night," MAR. 2, 10f
- LYTTTELTON, Mrs. A.—on *The Boy David* (l.), JAN. 27, 10e
- LYTTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—on family prayers (l.), MAR. 27, 13e; on untrained sight-seers (l.), FEB. 8, 13e; MAR. 9, 12c
- LYTTTELTON, Lady M.—son, MAR. 31, 13a
- LYTTTELTON, Capt. O.—photograph, JAN. 15, 19b; appointment, MAR. 2, 26d at Aldermanbury, on tin prices, JAN. 15, 20e
- LYTTTELTON School, Malvern—prize-giving, MAR. 3, 4g
- LYTTON, Lady—on Shakespeare flowers (l.), MAR. 6, 10d
- LYTTON, Lord—on Caldecott Community (l.), MAR. 31, 6a
- LYTTON, Lord (Owen Meredith)—letters to Brownings: article by Mr. C. H. Minchin, MAR. 11, 19f
- LYTTON, Mr. N.—art exhib., MAR. 1, 21e (4* 5*)

M

- "M. A."—on Oxford Univ. by-election (l.), FEB. 17, 14c
- "M.C.S."—on Mr. C. Talbot-Ponsonby (l.), JAN. 26, 16c (4* 5*)
- "M. H."—on Mr. H. R. Tottenham (l.), FEB. 9, 16d (4* 5*)
- "M. N."—on Mr. M. Horner (l.), JAN. 22, 16c
- MABANE, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Army recruiting, MAR. 17, 8d; Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8a; Emigration, JAN. 26, 8e; Retail trading, JAN. 30, 7a
- MABBOTT, R. J.—police court charge, FEB. 12, 11d; 19, 11b.
- MAC's Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d
- McAFEE, Alan—trade notice, JAN. 8, 17b
- McALISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 23d
- MCALL, Dr. P. L.—death, MAR. 12, 18b (4* 5*)
- MCALLISTER, A.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 11d
- MCALLISTER, Mr. W. H.—on marine radio (p.), MAR. 4, 19g
- MCALPINE, Scout D.—bravery rewarded, MAR. 1, 21b (4* 5*)
- MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons—contract, FEB. 13, 9b
- MCANALLY, Inglis and Littlejohn, Messrs.—address, MAR. 31, 17c

- MACANDREW, Sir C.—in Parliament, on money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*d*; Special Areas Bill, 9, 9*d*
- MACARTNEY, Mrs. C. A.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 4, 17*c*
- MACARTNEY, Maj. W. St. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16*g*
- MACARTNEY-FILGATE, Mr. B.—marriage, JAN. 22, 17*b*; address, FEB. 17, 17*a*
- MACASSEY, Rev. Dr. E. L.—on Mr. W. Poupart (1.), JAN. 1, 7*d* (4* 5*)
- MACASSEY, Sir L.—member of Bar Council, FEB. 24, 14*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*)
at Cordwainers' Hall, on arbitration, MAR. 6, 11*d*
- MACAULAY, Dr. F. S.—death, FEB. 10, 9*c*; appreciation, 18, 16*b*
- MACAULAY, Mr. L. (Ontario)—ejected from Parliament, MAR. 27, 11*d*
- MACAULAY, Mr. N.—“Mandates: Reasons, Results, Remedies,” JAN. 19, 7*b*
- MACAULAY, Miss R.—member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14*a*
“I Would be Private,” FEB. 26, 11*e*
- MACAULAY, Mr. W. J. B. (Irish Free State)—marriage, MAR. 8, 13*g*
- McAVOY, J.: see BAMFORD, J.
- MCBEAN, Col. A.—death, FEB. 18, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- MACBETH, Mr. P.—criticism of Court of Referees: apology, FEB. 18, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- MACBRIDE, Prof. E. W.—on Colonies (1.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
- MCBRIDE, Rifleman T. F. — bravery in Palestine campaign recalled, JAN. 2, 15*g*
- McCABE, S.—fatal flying accident, FEB. 23, 14*f*; inquest, 24, 11*a*; MAR. 17, 11*b*
- MACCABI Assn., London — sports centre: inaugural dinner, FEB. 20, 9*c*
- MCALL, Dr. W.—death, JAN. 15, 14*b*
- MCALLUM, Mr. A. (Western Australia)—vindicated, FEB. 12, 13*d*
- MCALLUM, Margaret — on Caledonian power scheme (1.), MAR. 8, 10*e*
- MCALMONT, Mrs. H.—leaves for Mexico, MAR. 6, 17*a*
- MCALMONT, Miss L.—dance: announced, JAN. 18, 15*b*; change of date, FEB. 2, 15*a*
- MCALMONT, Brig.-Gen. R. C. A.—appointment, FEB. 10, 14*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*)
- MCALMONT, Lt.-Col. W. V.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- MCCANN, J.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*d*
- MCCARROLL, Mr. J. J.—death, MAR. 4, 16*b*
- MCCARTHY, Capt. E. D. B.—appointment, JAN. 9, 6*g*; 11, 25*f*
- MCCARTHY, Lt.-Col. J. J.—on Tanganyika (1.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
- MCCARTHY, Rodway, Ltd.—shares: subdivision proposal, MAR. 20, 21*c*
- MCCARTNEY, Mr. H. S.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
- MCCARTNEY, Mr. J. F.—at Finsbury Square, on Territorial Army recruiting, FEB. 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- MCCASKIE, Mr. G. A.—at Glasgow, on League of Nations, JAN. 8, 9*c*
- MCCAUSLAND, M.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4*c*
- MCCLEAN, Lady—dance: announced, JAN. 11, 17*b*; FEB. 16, 19*b*
- MCCLEAN, Miss D.—recital, FEB. 26, 14*d*
- MCCLEAN, Sir F.—address, JAN. 26, 17*a*
- MCCLEARY, Dr. G. F.—at Univ. College, on child welfare, JAN. 5, 9*c*
- MCCCLINTOCK, Cdr. H. V. P.—appointment, FEB. 5, 4*g*
- MCCCLURE, Mr. G. B.—appointment, MAR. 24, 16*e*
- MCCOMBIE, Col. J. S.—promoted, MAR. 3, 19*f*
- MCCONNELL, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—appointment, FEB. 9, 20*e*
- MCCORMACK, Mgr. Joseph—R.C. Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, JAN. 6, 12*d* (12*b*, 4* 5*); consecrated, FEB. 5, 8*g*
- MCCORQUODALE, Mr. M. S.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8*f*
- MCCORT, Mr. W. R. (New South Wales)—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8*d*
- MCCOWIE, W. L. — police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*c*
- MCCOWAN, Mr. T. D.—on fossil woman (article), MAR. 19, 17*f*
- MCCREA and Drew, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*g*; MAR. 9, 24*b*
- MCCREADY, Mr. T. R.—law case, FEB. 26, 4*a*
- MCCREATH, Mr. W. D.—cup offered for cider competition, MAR. 22, 3*g*
- MCCRIRICK, Maj. D. H. G.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9*d*
- MCCULLAGH, Dr. G. P.—fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge, JAN. 18, 19*g*
- MCCULLOCH, Mrs. F.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*
- MCCULLOCH, Mr. J. — appointment, FEB. 19, 19*b*
- MCCULLOUGH, Miss H. M.—fatal accident, FEB. 25, 13*g*
- MCCUNE, J. L.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 14*b*
- MACCUNN, Capt. F.—on cock fighting (1.), MAR. 20, 15*e*
- MACDERMONT, Mr. R.—“Bats in the Belfry,” MAR. 12, 14*d*; 13, 10*c* (4* 5*)
- MACDONALD, A.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 11*d*
- MACDONALD, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 6, 9*g*; 7, 18*g*
- MACDONALD, D. R.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 4*f*
- MACDONALD, Miss E.—death, MAR. 31, 12*c* (and 4* 5*)
- MACDONALD, E. and J. J. see under MURDERS
- MACDONALD, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8*a*
- MACDONALD, Miss I. —on barmen (s.), FEB. 10, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- MACDONALD, Mr. J.—member of Transport Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 11*d* (11*f*, 4* 5*)
- MACDONALD, Sir John—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*b*
- MACDONALD, Chief Justice J. A. (British Columbia)—resignation, MAR. 27, 11*g*
- MACDONALD, J. M.—police court charge, JAN. 15, 9*c*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. R.—returning to London, JAN. 15, 12*d*; visits B.I.F., FEB. 24, 8*d*; visits Glasgow Univ., MAR. 6, 11*f*
- Audiences of King, FEB. 3, 17*b*; 15, 15*b*; 19, 19*b*
- British Museum—presents petition to Parliament, FEB. 26, 7*a*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. R. (continued):—

Coronation seats (s.), FEB. 19, 16*d* (16*b*, 4* 5*); MAR. 10, 11*a*; 12, 13*a*

Future—note, MAR. 10, 14*c*

Labour Party, attitude to (s.), FEB. 26, 18*e*

Labour Party, National—message to Nottingham conf., JAN. 25, 7*a*

L.C.C. elections (s.), FEB. 26, 18*e*

Miller, Hugh (lect.), JAN. 5, 10*b*

National Government (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 7*a*

in Parliament, on:—

Colds—research, MAR. 19, 7*b*

Coronation—Free Churches and Salvation Army: representation, JAN. 26, 8*b*;—Seats, JAN. 27, 7*c*; FEB. 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*; MAR. 12, 16*f*; Cooperative societies, allocations for, MAR. 12, 16*f*; 19, 7*b*; ex-Service men: allocation, JAN. 20, 7*b*; MAR. 9, 8*f*;—South African High Commission territories: invitations to chiefs, MAR. 17, 7*d*;—Stands: cost, FEB. 12, 7*b*;—Troops, MAR. 17, 16*b*

Sugar conf. (world), MAR. 19, 7*b*

MACDONALD, Miss M.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*

MACDONALD, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 15, 17*e*

MACDONALD, Mr. Malcolm—conversations with Mr. de Valera, JAN. 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*f*; secretary, FEB. 17, 8*e*; visits British Industries Fair, 20, 9*e*

Anglo-Irish trade (s.), FEB. 27, 7*c*

Audience of King, FEB. 6, 15*b*

Glasgow exhib.—message, MAR. 20, 7*g*

Johannesburg Exhibition (s.), JAN. 18, 11*a* (12*g*, 4* 5*)

Jordan, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAR. 9, 18*e*

Marsh, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*a*

at British Empire Club, on Sir H. Stanley, JAN. 28, 9*b*;—at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-Canadian trade, MAR. 9, 11*e*;—at Criterion Restaurant, on Sir H. Stanley, JAN. 15, 14*d*;—at Nottingham, on National Government; unemployment; employment; wages; National Labour Party; trade recovery, JAN. 25, 7*a*;—at Overseas League, on British Empire; New Zealand, MAR. 9, 18*e*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on Lord Wakehurst, FEB. 12, 11*c*; South Africa; Sir P. Duncan, MAR. 5, 8*d*

in Parliament, on Alberta, MAR. 10, 7*b*;—Emigration, JAN. 20, 7*d*, *g*; 26, 8*c*, *f*; 27, 7*a*; FEB. 3, 8*c*;—Irish Free State, relations with, JAN. 20, 7*a*; 26, 8*b*;—Newfoundland, JAN. 20, 7*a*; MAR. 17, 7*d*;—Spain, FEB. 3, 7*d*

MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch—law case, FEB. 19, 4*b*

in Parliament, on Caledonian power scheme, MAR. 11, 8*f*;—Fen floods, FEB. 24, 8*a*

MACDONALD, Capt. M. H. S.—appointment, MAR. 2, 15*c*; photograph, 8, 18; in Lisbon, 10, 13*b*

MACDONALD, Capt. P.—in Parliament, on Shipping subsidies, FEB. 5, 8*b*

MACDONALD, Lt. R. W.—missing, FEB. 16, 16*e*; appreciation, 19, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*)

MACDONALD, Simon—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), FEB. 15, 8*c*

MCDONALDS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 21*b*

MACDONELL, Mrs. — on court cards (l.), FEB. 3, 10*d*

MACDONELL, Mr. A. G. — at Grosvenor House, on Scots, FEB. 4, 11*f*

MCDONNELL, Mr. A.—returning from West Indies, FEB. 3, 17*b*; MAR. 13, 15*b*

MACDONNELL, Gen. A. H. (Canada) — in Parliament, on defence, MAR. 19, 15*g* (4* 5*)

MCDONNELL, Mrs. J.—will, JAN. 25, 17*c*

MACDONNELL, Mr. J. H.—at L.C.C., on theatre safety regulations, FEB. 3, 11*a*

MACDONNELL, Mrs. J. J. P. S.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*

MACDONOGH, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.—chairman of civil aviation committee of London Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 13, 9*g*

MCDUGALL, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*

MACDOUGALL, Agnes I.—law case, FEB. 10, 11*b* (4* 5*)

MACDOUGALL, Maj. I.—on egg imports (s.), JAN. 23, 9*e*;—on Poultry industry: review, FEB. 1, 20*b*

MACDOUGALL, Mr. John—gives Hermitage of Braid to Edinburgh, MAR. 5, 16*c* (4* 5*)

MCDUGALL, Mr. R. — to receive LL.D. degree of Manchester Univ., MAR. 11, 18*d* (4* 5*)

MCDUGALLS, Ltd. — appointment, MAR. 23, 28*b*

MCDOWELL, A. H.—body found, MAR. 25, 16*e*

MCDUALL, Mr. C. P.—appointment, MAR. 24, 13*b*

MCENTEE, Mr. S. (Irish Free State):—

at Kingstown, on Budget; general election; Constitution, MAR. 17, 8*e*;—at Rush, on Constitution, FEB. 18, 16*e*

on Anglo-Irish relations (s.), FEB. 20, 14*e*

MACEWEN, Sir A.—on Caledonian power scheme (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d* (4* 5*); (l.), MAR. 2, 12*d*

MC EWEN, Sir J.—memorial prize endowed, MAR. 13, 10*b*

MC EWEN, Capt. J. H. F.—on Mr. R. F. Wigram (l.), JAN. 6, 14*c*

MC EWAN (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22*d*

MACEY, G. W.—fatal accident, MAR. 29, 7*g*

McFADYEAN, Sir A.:—

at Portland Place, on Liberal Party, JAN. 28, 11*c* (4* 5*)

on Johnson, Mr. M. (l.), JAN. 23, 17*b* (4* 5*)

McFADYEAN, Sir J. — vice-president of Royal Veterinary College, MAR. 10, 19*b*

MACFADYEN, Dr. N. — on health in satellite towns (p.), MAR. 1, 21*d* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

MACFARLANE, Mr. E. G.—on religion and modern life (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*

MACFARLANE, Mr. F.—on "actual" religion (l.), MAR. 24, 12*e*

- MACFARLANE, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 18, 19c
- MACFEE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 19, 15f
- MCGAW, Mr. A. K. (Tasmania)—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8d
- MCGEE, M. A.—death, MAR. 19, 18d
- MACGEOUGH-BOND, Sir W.—donation to police court poor box, MAR. 1, 11g
- MCGEOCH, Mr. I. L. M.—on brains for the Army (l.), MAR. 20, 10d
- MACGEORGE, Miss N. R.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17c
- MCGHEE, R.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 9f
- MCGILL University, Montreal—French summer school: director, JAN. 30, 14d (4* 5*)
- MCGILL Univ. Soc. of Great Britain — meeting: officers, MAR. 29, 12c; 30, 12d (4* 5*)
- MACGILLIVRAY, Capt. J.—shorthorn successes, JAN. 28, 12c; 29, 12a (4* 5*)
- MCGIVERN, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 14, 15g
- MCGOVERN, Mr. J.—to visit Palestine, JAN. 5, 4e; leaves, 7, 12f (4* 5*); in Palestine; banned broadcast, 30, 11d; suspended from House of Commons, FEB. 19, 8d; question in Parliament, 26, 7c
- in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8b;—Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7d;—Suspension, FEB. 26, 7c
- MCGOWAN, Lord—Baron, FEB. 1, 8a; (photo.), 1, 8; takes title, 27, 12e (12b, 4* 5*)
- MCGOWAN, Rev. H.:—
at Central Hall, on evangelism and worship, JAN. 14, 15g
on Rumanian Church (l.), JAN. 15, 8b
- MCGOWAN, Sir H. D.: see MCGOWAN, Lord
- MCGRADY, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—received by President Roosevelt, JAN. 14, 11d
on labour policy (s.), MAR. 17, 15a;—Trade (s.), MAR. 17, 15a
- MCGRATH, Cdr. D. S.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8f
- MCGRATH, Rev. M.—“The Diary of Humphrey O’Sullivan” (ed.), FEB. 5, 9c
- MCGRATH, Mr. W. C.—death, MAR. 11, 25a
- MACGREGOR, A.—police court charge, JAN. 8, 9d (4* 5*)
- MACGREGOR, Dr. A. S. M.—on influenza in Scotland (l.), JAN. 11, 16e
- MCGREGORY, Doreen: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders
- MACGREGOR, Miss K. C.—will, MAR. 16, 22e
- MCGROARTY, J.—death, JAN. 25, 9g
- MCGURK, Mr. J.—at Manchester, on coalminers’ wages, JAN. 18, 9d (4* 5*)
- MACHEN, Mr. A.—74th birthday; entertained, MAR. 4, 12d; 5, 12d (4* 5*)
- MACHIN, Sir S.—at Southern House, on workmen’s compensation, MAR. 31, 17d
- MACHINE-GUN Corps Old Comrades Assn.—dinner, FEB. 23, 27e
- MACINNES, Miss M. A.—marriage, JAN. 16, 15c
- MCINTOSH, Mr. A. M.—death, MAR. 2, 18d (4* 5*)
- MCINTOSH, Mr. I.—on Edward VIII coins (l.), FEB. 23, 10b
- MACINTOSH, Rev. J.—death, FEB. 26, 13f
- MACINTOSH, Dr. R. B.—to receive M.A. degree of Oxford Univ., FEB. 3, 16d
- MCINTYRE, Capt.—retirement, JAN. 21, 9g
- MCINTYRE, J. F.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 9a
- MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—capital repayment proposal, JAN. 18, 22b; Dividend, 22, 23d; Report, 23, 20a; Meeting, FEB. 11, 22f
- MACKAIL, Mrs. D.—dance: announced, FEB. 3, 17b
- MACKAIL, Dr. J. W.—at Claridge’s, on protection of ancient buildings, MAR. 23, 18d
- MACKAY, Lady—death, MAR. 11, 18e; funeral, 13, 15c
- MACKAY, Mr. D. (Australia)—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 8d
- MACKAY, Mr. D. (South Africa)—on Johannesburg Exhibition (s.), JAN. 18, 11a (12g, 4* 5*)
- MACKAY, Miss H. B.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
- MACKAY, Mr. H. J. H.—death, FEB. 5, 16b
- MCKAY, Rev. J.—on memorial tower in Nigeria (l.), JAN. 22, 10e
- MACKAY, Dr. M. (Canada)—death, FEB. 17, 13g
- MCKECHNIE, Mr. A.—on Highlands (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
- MCKECHNIE, Sir W. W.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
- McKEE, Mr. D.—retirement announced, JAN. 5, 18e (5*)
- McKEE, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
- McKENNA, Mr. J.—recital, FEB. 13, 10c
- McKENNA, late Mr. J.—memorial tablet unveiled, MAR. 1, 6c
- McKENNA, Mr. R.—photograph, JAN. 27, 21d
at Savoy Hotel, on Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, FEB. 10, 16e;—at Southern House, on banking; currency; cheap money; trade, JAN. 27, 22a; (F.N.), 27, 20f
- McKENNA, Mr. S.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 17, 10a
- MACKENSEN, Herr H. G. von (Germany)—Secretary of State, MAR. 25, 13b
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—presents MSS. of “Mabel in Queen Street” to Alton Museum, FEB. 6, 9g
“The East Wind of Love,” JAN. 12, 17d
at Grosvenor House, on authors, JAN. 8, 9d
- MACKENZIE, Sir D. G.—K.C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f
- MACKENZIE, Mr. D. M.—will, FEB. 9, 16b
- MACKENZIE, Maj. D. W. A. D.—C.V.O., FEB. 1, 8b
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Hugh—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), MAR. 10, 10a; on Location of industry (l.), FEB. 13, 8a
- MACKENZIE, Prof. H. (New Zealand)—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8d
- MACKENZIE, Mr. I. (Canada)—in Parliament, on defence, FEB. 17, 13c (and 4* 5*)
- MACKENZIE, Mr. J. P.—Order of Dannebrog, MAR. 24, 19c
- MACKENZIE, Capt. R.—memorial service, JAN. 16, 15c

- MACKENZIE, Mrs. R.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 2, 15a
- MACKENZIE, Mr. W. C.—on Caledonian Power Bill (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
- MACKENZIE, Maj. W. R. D.—on Lord Desborough: tribute, MAR. 9, 13a
- MCKERRON, Prof. R. G.—death, MAR. 23, 18c (4* 5*)
- MACKIE, Mr. J. D.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- MACKIE, Mr. P. S.—appointment, JAN. 11, 21g
- MACKINDER, Sir H.—at Criterion Restaurant, on rural amenities, FEB. 12, 17f
- McKINLEY, D. R.—acquitted, JAN. 8, 9g
- MACKINNON, Mrs. M.—on early posting (l.), MAR. 16, 12e
- MACKINTOSH, D. J.—funeral, JAN. 25, 9g
- MACKINTOSH, Mr. H. S.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
- MACKINTOSH, Dr. J. M.—appointment, MAR. 5, 8e (4* 5*)
- MACKINTOSH, Canon W. D. I.—death, JAN. 20, 16d (4* 5*)
- MACKINTOSH-WALKER, Capt. C.—marriage, MAR. 22, 15c
- McLACHLAN, Mr. C.—on sea fares to America (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
- McLACHLAN, Mr. W.—at Winchester House, on oil, JAN. 15, 20g
- McLAREN, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8g; House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7b; Lansdowne House, FEB. 10, 8a
- McLAREN, Mr. B. H.—allegations against: committee's report, FEB. 27, 7d
- McLAREN (William), Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 23g
- McLARTY, Mr. M. R.—flight to Orkney Islands, MAR. 9, 13g (4* 5*)
- McLAUGHLIN, Mr. F. P.—will, MAR. 2, 19f
- MACLAY, Mr. J. P.:—
at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping, FEB. 26, 9b
in Parliament, on shipping subsidy, FEB. 2, 7e
- McLEAN, Maj. A. C.—funeral, FEB. 6, 15c
- McLEAN, Miss C. L.—claim to Chieftainship of Ardgour: law case, JAN. 6, 9c; 7, 9c; 8, 9e; 9, 9e; leading article, 20, 15c
- McLEAN, Sir F. D.—will, JAN. 23, 17d (17b, 4* 5*)
- McLEAN, Lt.-Cdr. H. H.—law case, JAN. 6, 9c; 7, 9c; 8, 9e; 9, 9e; leading article, 20, 15c
- McLEAN, Mr. K.—death, JAN. 16, 14b (4* 5*); 20, 16c
- McLEAN, Mr. N.—in Parliament, on shipping subsidies, FEB. 5, 8b
- McLEAN, Sir R.—appointments, MAR. 10, 20c
- McLEAN, Maj. R. E.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
- McLEAN, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 16, 15g; 17, 8a (4* 5*)
- McLEAN, Dr. W. H.—on Jerusalem (l.), MAR. 19, 12c
- McLEAN and Henderson, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 26, 4a; 27, 4a; MAR. 2, 5d
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 18d
- McLENNAN, I. A. M.—on Army recruiting (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 19a
- McLENNAN, Mr. I. M. R.—appointment, FEB. 17, 8e
- McLENNAN, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 28, 10g
- MACLEOD of Macleod, Mrs. Flora—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), MAR. 10, 10a; on Soay Island conditions (s.), JAN. 1, 14c
- MACLEOD, Rev. G. F.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
- McLEOD, Miss J.—marriage, JAN. 23, 15c
- McLEOD, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—on taxation (s. F.N.), FEB. 12, 19d
- MACLIESH, Lt.-Cdr. A. F.—on evacuation of Gallipoli (l.), JAN. 12, 13e
- McLINTOCK, Sir W.—at Bushey, on Royal Caledonian Schools, MAR. 10, 16e; 11, 18a (4* 5*)
- McLUSKIE, J.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 16d (4* 5*)
- McMAHON, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 17, 22f
- McMASTER, Col. J. M.—death, FEB. 23, 16b (4* 5*)
- MACMICHAEL, Capt.—imprisonment: questions in Parliament, FEB. 5, 7c
- MACMICHAEL, E. P.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9c
- McMICHAEL Radio, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 24e; Meeting, 19, 23b
- MACMILLAN, Lord—chairman of B.B.C. Advisory Council, JAN. 7, 14a; G.C.V.O., FEB. 1, 8b; 17, 17a
at Grosvenor House, on modern alchemists, FEB. 9, 12b (4* 5*);—
at London Univ., on International relations, MAR. 17, 18d;—
at Mansion House, on legal profession, MAR. 5, 16e (16a, 4* 5*)
on George V, King—memorial fund (s.), FEB. 10, 14f (4* 5*)
- MACMILLAN, Col. A.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 24, 19e
- MACMILLAN, Surgeon Cdr. C. C.—pension award, FEB. 2, 6e
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Harold—health, JAN. 20, 17a; leaves for New York, MAR. 4, 17b
on proposed aircraft factory at White Waltham (l.), JAN. 27, 15e
- MACMILLAN, Mr. M. K.—in Parliament, on emigration, JAN. 26, 8e
- MACMILLAN, Mr. M. R.—member of Scottish M.P.'s committee on carbide manufacture, MAR. 25, 16d (4* 5*)
- MACMILLAN, Miss V. (Alberta)—law case, MAR. 2, 15d
- MACMONNIES, Mr. F. W.—death, MAR. 24, 18e
- MACMUNN, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.—on North-West Frontier (s.), JAN. 29, 11b (4* 5*)
- MACMURRAY, Mr. F.—new films, JAN. 1, 10b
- MACMURRAY, Prof. J.—leaves for Spain, MAR. 30, 10c
- McMURTRIE, Mr. F. E.—“Jane's Fighting Ships” (ed.), JAN. 1, 6b
- McNAB, Miss C.—will, MAR. 13, 15f
- MACNAB, Mr. G. H.—appointment, FEB. 24, 9f
- MACNAB, Mr. J. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
- McNAB, Mr. K. G.—appointment, FEB. 5, 20b
- McNABB, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Sir D.—pension award, MAR. 11, 10a (10c, 4* 5*)
- MACNABB, Lt.-Col. D. J. C.—will, MAR. 17, 19e

- M'NABB, Father V.—on marriage (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
 MACNAIR, Cdr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 31, 15*e*
 McNALLY, Most Rev. J. T.—R.C. Archbp. of Halifax (N.S.), FEB. 18, 13*g* (13*e*, 4* 5*)
 McNALLY, Mr. M. Q.—at Plymouth, on sub-postmasters, MAR. 30, 17*f*
 McNALLY, Inglis and Littlejohn, Messrs.—address, MAR. 30, 18*d*
 MACNALLY, Sir A. :—
 at Hornsey, on infantile mortality, MAR. 2, 18*e*
 on Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 20, 16*b*
 MACNAMARA, Capt. J. R. J.—in Parliament, on defence loans, FEB. 18, 8*f*; Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*e*; Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7*f*; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9*e*
 McNAUGHT, Mr. C. J.—on What is a pound? (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
 MACNAUGHTAN, Mr. M.—on prisoners' aid (l.), MAR. 23, 12*d*
 MACNEE, Mr. J. D.—bravery rewarded, JAN. 26, 10*g*
 MACNEIL, Mr. G. (Canada)—in Parliament, on defence, FEB. 17, 13*c* (and 4* 5*); 20, 11*e*
 McNEIL, Mr. H.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
 at Glasgow, on next Labour Government, MAR. 22, 14*e* (4* 5*)
 McNEILE, Mr. A. M.—death, FEB. 26, 18*c*; funeral, MAR. 1, 17*c*
 McNEILE, Lt.-Col. C.—“Challenge,” JAN. 12, 17*c*
 McNEILL, Lt.-Col. A. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10*e*
 MACNEILL, Rev. Dr. J.—death, FEB. 12, 16*e*
 McNEILL, Mr. R. S.—will, MAR. 9, 19*d*
 McNEILL (F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 19*e*
 McNEILL-MOSS, Maj. G.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 30, 8*d*; JAN. 5, 8*c*
 MACNICOL, Mr. J. G.—captures wild cat, MAR. 1, 11*g*
 MACNUTT, Ven. F. B.—on Lord Ferrers (l.), FEB. 9, 16*d* (4* 5*)
 MACPHAIL, Rev. Dr. E. M.—death, JAN. 20, 16*e*
 MACPHERSON, Mr. D.—“Men are Like Animals,” JAN. 15, 7*e*
 MCPHERSON, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c*
 MCPHERSON, Mr. L.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
 MCPHERSON, Mr. W. L.—on marine radio (p.), MAR. 4, 19*g*
 MACQUAKER, Sir T.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8*b*
 MACQUARRIE, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 26, 9*e*
 McQUHAE, Miss M. L.—will, FEB. 9, 16*b*
 MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—in Parliament, on defence loans, FEB. 18, 8*f*; Domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7*b*; Horses for export, MAR. 6, 8*c*; House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7*b*; Workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7*b*
 MACRAE, Mr. A.—“Tavern in the Town,” FEB. 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*c* (4* 5*)
 McRAE, Gen. A. D. (Canada)—in Parliament, on defence, MAR. 19, 15*g* (4* 5*)
 MACRAE-GILSTRAP, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 25, 15*b*
 MACRAE-GILSTRAP, Lt.-Col. J.—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*
 McREYNOLDS, Mr. Justice (U.S.A.)—on judiciary; Constitution; Government (s.), MAR. 18, 15*d*
 McREYNOLDS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.) — on neutrality (s.), FEB. 25, 13*b*
 MACRORY, Cardinal J.—on Communism (quoted), FEB. 8, 8*g*
 MCSHANE, Mgr. J. H.—death, MAR. 24, 18*e* (3* 4* 5*)
 MACTAGGART Stewart, Lady—dance: announced, FEB. 4, 17*b*
 MACTAVISH, Mr. D. M.—appointment, FEB. 24, 16*c*
 MACVICAR, Mr. H. M.—gift of land to Bath, JAN. 16, 9*f*
 MACWILLIAM, Prof. J. A.—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*
 MACY (R.H.) and Co.—dividend, JAN. 7, 18*d*
 MADAGASCAR—immigration: Jews: discussed, JAN. 20, 13*g* (4* 5*)
 MADARIAGA, Señor S. de—“Anarchy or Hierarchy,” JAN. 22, 19*c*
 MADDEN, Mr. W. R.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
 MADDISON, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 15, 16*b*
 MADEIRA—firework display, JAN. 4, 11*g*
 MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sales, MAR. 16, 29*d*; 18, 25*a*
 MADOC, Lt.-Col. H. W.—death, JAN. 8, 14*e*
 MADRAS :—
 Arms and ammunition: see under INDIA
 Christian College—opening (photo.), MAR. 4, 18
 Congress Party—leader's resignation, MAR. 6, 13*f* (4* 5*); appointment, 11, 15*b*;—Unity, MAR. 11, 15*b*
 Elections—FEB. 19, 13*b*; 20, 11*a*; 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*); 25, 13*c*; 26, 15*d*; 27, 11*d*; MAR. 5, 13*b*;—Rajagopalacharyar, Mr. (s.), MAR. 3, 13*a* (4* 5*)
 Governor: see ERSKINE, Lord
 Law—Chief Justice, MAR. 3, 14*b*;—High Court Judge, MAR. 3, 14*b*
 Ministry (Rajagopalacharyar — request, MAR. 23, 16*c*; refusal, 29, 10*a*, *b*;—Comment, MAR. 20, 13*e* (4* 5*);—Congress Party attitude, MAR. 11, 15*b*; 18, 15*a* (4* 5*);—Erskine, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 10*b*;—Langley, Mr. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*d*
 Ministry (Reddi)—invitation, MAR. 30, 10*b*; formed, 31, 10*d*
 Mudaliar, Mr. R. (lect.), JAN. 20, 16*e* (4* 5*)
 Politics—article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10*d*
 MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Rly. Co.—contract renewal: terms approved, JAN. 8, 19*a*
 MAESTRO Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d*; 29, 11*c*
 MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice—member of French Académie Sciences Morales, MAR. 15, 13*g*
 MAFFEY, Sir J.—leaves for Cannes, FEB. 6, 15*b*; returns, 18, 17*b*
 MAGARSHACK, Mr. D.—“Three Dead,” MAR. 9, 10*b*
 MAGAZINES: see under BOOKS
 MAGDALEN College Mission — meeting, MAR. 8, 11*b*
 MAGDALENE College Assoc.—dinner, JAN. 12, 15*c*
 MAGEE, Sub-Lieut. R. D. M.—drowned, JAN. 21, 12*c*

- MAGISTRACY—High Wycombe: appointment, JAN. 5, 9g; — Lancashire: resignations of aged justices, FEB. 4, 7g (4* 5*); —Oldest, FEB. 5, 11g; —Retford: ages: question in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7d; —Salaries Bill: see under LAW: Judges: Salaries; —Southend: resignation, JAN. 15, 9d (7g, 4* 5*); —Suffolk: Bungay: appointment, FEB. 16, 21g; —Warwickshire: appointments MAR. 20, 11c; —Windsor: appointments, FEB. 18, 11g
- MAGISTRATES' Assn.—broadcast sketch: protest: B.B.C. reply, MAR. 27, 8f
- MAGNAY, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, MAR. 24, 11c; Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7f; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 8d; Workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7b
- MAGNESIUM—new metal product: see under METALS: Elektron
- MAGNESIUM Elektron, Ltd.—new metal produced, JAN. 4, 9d
- MAGUIRE, Mr. F. E.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
- MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.—on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 10, 10d
- MAHLER, Miss L.—will, MAR. 6, 4f
- MAHONEY, Mr. W.—Holborn Empire performance, JAN. 19, 10b; 20, 12d (4* 5*)
- MAIDEN Castle: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- MAIDENHEAD—showboat: for sale, JAN. 29, 6g
- MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 22d; Report, MAR. 16, 24d
- MAIDSTONE—Chief Constable, MAR. 23, 13g
- MAIDSTONE, Lord—son christened, JAN. 11, 17b
- MAIDSTONE Gas Co.—report, MAR. 6, 20g
- MAIN, Mr. E.—“Palestine at the Cross Roads,” MAR. 30, 16d
- MAIN, Mr. M. S.—at Edinburgh, on Convention of Royal Burghs and Coronation, JAN. 21, 9a
- MAINS, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 2, 15e
- MAINWARING, Mr. W. H.—in Parliament, on Caledonian power scheme, MAR. 11, 8f
- MAISKY, M. Ivan M. (Russia)—dinner, JAN. 1, 15b; leaves for Geneva, 25, 11g; returns to London, 29, 17b; reception, FEB. 24, 17c; dinner, MAR. 24, 19e
- Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 9, 7d; 10, 7d
- at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair; international trade; Russia: trade, FEB. 20, 9e; —at Friends' House, on League of Nations; Europe; foreign policy; war, MAR. 15, 21c
- on Spain (s.), FEB. 27, 11c; MAR. 24, 16d; 25, 14a
- MAITLAND, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on block grants, FEB. 25, 8a
- MAITLAND, Mr. J. E.—on English and American schoolboys (l.), MAR. 11, 12c
- MAITLAND-DOUGALL, Lt.-Col. W. E.—promoted, MAR. 8, 25e
- MAIZE—International Inst. of Agriculture: survey, JAN. 28, 24c; —Transport: shipments (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21b
- MAJID Khan, Abdul (Afghanistan)—in London, FEB. 17, 17c
- MAJOR, J. E.—police court charge, FEB. 13, 9e (9b, 4* 5*)
- MAKANOVITZKY, Mr. P.—recital, JAN. 22, 12b
- MAKIN, Mr. N. J. O. (Australia)—to attend Coronation, FEB. 6, 11g
- MAKIN (J. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21e
- MAKINO, Mr. (Japan)—in Parliament, on police, FEB. 23, 13b
- MAKRAY, Father (Hungary)—leader of Christian Party, JAN. 18, 11d (4* 5*)
- MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on George VI, King, FEB. 5, 14b; German Jews, JAN. 14, 11b
- MALARIA—Ceylon: see under CEYLON
- MALAVIYA, Pandit M. M. (India)—on Congress and office (s.), MAR. 22, 11e
- MALAY Coconut Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 26d; Report, 25, 28b
- MALAYA:—
- Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
- Chinese immigrants—quota increase, JAN. 2, 9g
- Defence—Penang to be fortified, JAN. 19, 11d
- Finance—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 14d
- Labour—coalmining: strike, MAR. 25, 13g (and 13f, 4* 5*); —Granite quarries: strike, MAR. 27, 11a (4* 5*); — Indian: Mr. Sastri's mission, JAN. 6, 11g; —Rubber trade: Chinese; discussed in Council, FEB. 5, 21d; strike, MAR. 23, 15b (15f, 4* 5*); Indian labourers' wage increase, JAN. 6, 11g, 18f; Strikes, MAR. 15, 13b
- Mui tsai — Inquiry Commission's report, MAR. 1, 8c
- Road accident—Johore, MAR. 15, 13g (4* 5*)
- Rubber: see under RUBBER
- Steel—shortage, FEB. 19, 22g
- Tin—exports, JAN. 6, 17f; 7, 19d, e; 20, 19g; FEB. 4, 20g; MAR. 4, 20f; 8, 22g; decision, 20, 20d; —Imports: JAN. 7, 19e; FEB. 5, 19g; —Ore reserves: discussed in Council, FEB. 5, 21d; —Output, JAN. 15, 18g; FEB. 16, 23g; MAR. 16, 24g; —Quota, MAR. 9, 22g; 18, 22e
- Trade—imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 6, 19d (5*); —Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 14d
- MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23c
- MALAYSIAN Tin, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20g
- MALBRAN, Señor M. (Argentina)—returns to London, JAN. 14, 15b
- at Claridge's, on diplomacy, FEB. 10, 9d; 11, 12d (4* 5*)
- MALCOLM, Lady—leaves for South of France, JAN. 11, 17b
- MALCOLM, Mr. A.—on floodlighting of buildings (l.), FEB. 25, 15d
- MALCOLM, Dr. J. D.—death, MAR. 24, 18e
- MALCOLM, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15d; (photo.), 6, 16
- MALCOLM of Poltalloch, Sir I.—on Coronation service (l.), MAR. 22, 8a
- MALCOLMSON, Mr. V.—address, JAN. 15, 15b
- MALGLAIVE, M. Pierre de (France)—on *Normandie* (s.), JAN. 1, 14b

- MALIN, G. R. T.—inquest, FEB. 23, 16e (4* 5*)
- MALKIN, Sir H. W.—G.C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8e
- MALLABY-DEELY, Sir H.—health, FEB. 5, 14b; death, 6, 14d; memorial services, 9, 17b; 13, 15c; appreciation, 13, 14b
- MALLALIEU, Mr. E. L.—on Indian elections (l.), MAR. 8, 15e; 30, 15b
- MALLANDAIN (Albert E.), Ltd.—shares: announcement, JAN. 29, 19f; FEB. 1, 23f; particulars, 2, 18a, 19g (19a, 5*)
- MALLET, Mr. R. A.—on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 6, 10a
- MALLIA, Dr. C. (Malta)—dismissed, FEB. 11, 14b
- MALLINSON, Lt.-Col. S. S. — Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 13, 15b
on Nazeing camp (l.), MAR. 1, 10c
- MALLINSON (George) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 9, 19a; (F.N.), 9, 19d; Report, MAR. 17, 26e
- MALLON, Dr. J. J.—at Friends' Meeting House, on anti-Semitism, JAN. 6, 9d (4* 5*)
- MALONE, Mrs. L'E.—vice-chairman of London Public Assistance Committee, MAR. 18, 9b
at London Public Assistance Committee, on poor law relief, JAN. 28, 7c (7g, 4* 5*)
- MALTA :—
Article, MAR. 30, 9a
Church—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, FEB. 23, 9d
Dean: see PANTALLERESCO, Mgr.
Defence—article, MAR. 30, 9a;—
Supplementary estimate, FEB. 19, 11f; vote agreed, 23, 9c
Governor: see BONHAM-CARTER, Sir C.
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Italian Colony—article, MAR. 30, 9a
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Language—article, MAR. 30, 9a
Lieutenant-Governor: see LUKE, Sir H.
Officials dismissed, FEB. 11, 14b
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, FEB. 23, 9c
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Trade with Great Britain—Trade Commissioner: London address, JAN. 6, 5e
University—Professor dismissed, FEB. 11, 14b
Valletta Museum—Curator dismissed, FEB. 11, 14b
- MALTA Stone and Marble Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 23, 5g
- MALTBY, Lt.-Col. C. M.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10b
- MALVERN—absence of secondary school: Canon E. C. Owen (s.), MAR. 2, 4g
- MALVERN College—scholarships, MAR. 11, 14d (18d, 4* 5*)
- MALVERN Girls' College — scholarships, MAR. 11, 14d (18d, 4* 5*)
- MALVISI, G.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 13f
- MALYON, G.—acquitted, JAN. 14, 9b (9g, 4* 5*)
- MALYON, T. A.: see under MURDERS: Walters
- MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21e
- MAMHEAD, Lord—president of National Fed. of Building Soccs., MAR. 3, 21e
- MAN, Calf of (photo.), FEB. 19, 18; preservation: donor, FEB. 24, 14g; leading article, FEB. 19, 15d;—Chapel: coffin lid: correspondence, MAR. 2, 12c; (photo.), 2, 12c
- MAN, Isle of—Bank: report, JAN. 20, 20d; Regional planning: board appointed, MAR. 29, 7a
- MAN-TRAPS—prosecution, MAR. 9, 5g
- MANCE, Brig.-Gen. Sir O.—report on East African transport services, FEB. 8, 11d
- MANCHESTER—Airport: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—
Bishop: see WARMAN, Rev. G.;—
Corporation omnibuses: contract placed, MAR. 5, 16a (16c, 4* 5*);—
Dental Hospital: meeting, FEB. 27, 9f; new building: Mr. S. Turner's offer, 27, 9f;—
Diocesan Conference: business session: date, MAR. 25, 17e;—
Electoral, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*); 28, 11g; Gorton by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—
Gale: see under WEATHER;—
Hulme Hall: warden, FEB. 27, 14d (4* 5*);—
Peace manifesto, FEB. 16, 11d (8g, 4* 5*);—
Victoria Memorial Jewish Hospital: new nurses' home: foundation-stone laid, FEB. 24, 9g
- MANCHESTER Bonding Warehousing Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20d
- MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—
Indian section: statistics, JAN. 14, 14e (4* 5*);—
Laboratory: assistant director, FEB. 17, 11g;—
"Manchester Makes," MAR. 12, 9b (and 4* 5*);—
Meetings, JAN. 12, 14a; FEB. 13, 18g; President, FEB. 13, 18g
- MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20d
- MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery and Produce Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20a; FEB. 18, 21e
- MANCHESTER Luncheon Club—meeting, MAR. 5, 12a
- MANCHESTER Regt.—chapel in Manchester Cathedral: financial position: appeal, MAR. 31, 13c; gifts, 31, 13c;—1st Battn.: command, MAR. 5, 9g
- MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21d; Report, 9, 24b
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co. — traffic receipts: December figures: announcement, JAN. 30, 20b; Dividend, FEB. 12, 20c; Report, 17, 20f (22g, 5*); Meeting, 26, 23g
- MANCHESTER University — appointments, FEB. 18, 12a (16e, 4* 5*); MAR. 16, 18b (4* 5*);—
Degrees: to be conferred, MAR. 11, 18d (4* 5*);—
Extension scheme: appeal for £300,000 launched, MAR. 17, 13c;—
Hulme professor of Latin, FEB. 12, 17e;—
Library, new: opening date, MAR. 11, 18d (4* 5*)
- MANCHUKUO :—
Army—conscription: decree, JAN. 9, 11e (11c, 4* 5*); correction, 11, 13d
Bandits—activities, MAR. 22, 11b;—
Ilan raid, MAR. 22, 11b;—
Japanese soldiers killed, MAR. 30, 9e
Chinese conspiracy—sentences, MAR. 31, 9b
Emperor (Kang Teh)—third anniversary of enthronement, MAR. 4, 13b

MANCHUKUO (continued) :—

- Finance—Exchange control, JAN. 11, 23*f*
 Fires—Antung theatre, FEB. 15, 12*f*
 Independence—fifth anniversary, MAR. 4, 13*b*
 Indian jeweller's arrest—discussed in Japanese Parliament, FEB. 23, 13*b*
 Japan—Mr. Sato (s.), MAR. 13, 11*a*
 Railways—bullet proof glass in coaches, JAN. 5, 11*g*;—Russia : see under RUSSIA
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 Throne—succession : Salic law enacted, MAR. 4, 13*b*
 Time—alteration, JAN. 1, 11*g*
 Trade—Germany, with : see under GERMANY;—Great Britain, with : Government inquiries, MAR. 23, 15*c*
- MANCINI, Gen. (Italy)—in Spain, MAR. 12, 16*b*; 15, 13*c*; 19, 16*e*
- MANCROFT, Lord (Sir A. M. Samuel)—Baron, FEB. 1, 8*a*; (photo), 1, 8, takes title, FEB. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*); takes oath in Lords, MAR. 11, 7*a*
 Farnham by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 9*a*
- MANDER, Mr. F.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12*f*
- MANDER, Mr. G. le M. :—
 Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 7*c*
 Parks, National—receives deputation, MAR. 18, 9*f*
 in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 27, 6*d*;—Buildings, old : preservation, FEB. 11, 7*f*;—Defence loans, FEB. 19, 8*d*;—Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*c*; MAR. 5, 8*b*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 6*g*;—Holidays with pay, MAR. 4, 8*g*;—House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7*b*;—Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7*f*;—Regency Bill, FEB. 5, 7*d*, *e*;—Spain, MAR. 27, 6*d*
- MANDEVILLE, Mr. E. G.—on recruiting and the Cadet Corps (l.), FEB. 12, 10*e*
- MANDEVILLE, F.—acquitted, MAR. 5, 11*g*
- MANDRILLS—correspondence, FEB. 9, 15*e*; 11, 15*e*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 15*e*; 18, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*;—Paris : amok in flat, FEB. 6, 12*b* (and 4* 5*); leading article, 6, 13*d*
- MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*a*; 20, 21*b*
- MANGINI, Gen. (Italy)—in Spain, MAR. 12, 16*b*; 15, 13*c*; 19, 16*e*
- MANHATTAN (Club)—prosecution JAN. 22, 11*d*; 29, 11*c*
- MANIAS, C. D.—acquitted, FEB. 5, 16*a* (14*c*, 4* 5*)
- MANIFOLD Valley—footpath : construction, MAR. 15, 20*f* (4* 5*)
- MANILA — Eucharistic Congress : see EUCHARISTIC Congress
- MANITOBA :—
 Finance—difficulties, FEB. 10, 13*b*; 13, 11*d*; — Bondholders' offer of relief, FEB. 10, 13*b*;—Federal advances, FEB. 13, 11*d*; 17, 13*e*; 18, 13*e* (4* 5*);—Investigation, FEB. 13, 11*d*; report, 17, 13*e*; 18, 13*e* (4* 5*); 20, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- MANJUINE, M. (France)—defeated in election, JAN. 18, 11*g*
- MANLEY, Mrs. E.—art exhib., MAR. 6, 12*a*
- MANN, Mrs. A. H.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
- MANN, Miss A. M.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- MANN, Fräulein E. (Germany)—in New York, MAR. 17, 15*c*
- MANN, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 1, 16*c*; (photo.), 1, 16
- MANN, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- MANN, Mr. L.—on trunk roads (l.), JAN. 2, 6*b*
- MANN, Herr T. (Germany)—civic welcome in Czechoslovakia, JAN. 27, 13*c* (4* 5*)
 Bonn University — correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*b*
- MANN, Squadron Ldr. W. E. G.—appointment, FEB. 1, 25*e*
- MANN and Overton, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 20*e*; Report, 11, 21*f*; Meeting, 19, 22*f*
- MANNERS, Lord—address, FEB. 22, 17*b*
- MANNERS, Sir G.—on Sir A. Chamberlain, MAR. 20, 16*b*
- MANNING, Mr. B.—on Mrs. M. Perkins (l.), MAR. 23, 18*d* (4* 5*)
- MANNING, Mr. T. H. (Canada)—safe, MAR. 11, 15*b*; photograph, 13, 16
- MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Lt.-Col. Sir M.—address, MAR. 16, 19*b*
- MANSBRIDGE, Dr. A.—on Crystal Palace (l.), FEB. 16, 12*c*
- MANSELL, Mr. E. W.—will, FEB. 26, 9*d*
- MANSFIELD, Lord—leaves for United States, MAR. 11, 19*b*
 in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 6*c*
- MANSFIELD, A. E. J.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 9*g*
- MANSFIELD, Mr. F. A.—death, MAR. 29, 12*b*
- MANSFIELD, Mr. F. G.—will, MAR. 3, 19*b*
- MANSFIELD District Traction Co.—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*a*; MAR. 25, 7*a*
- MANSFIELD (Holdings), Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 23*e*
- MANSION House—dinners : dates, FEB. 16, 13*a* (13*g*, 4* 5*);—Walbrook entrance, new, FEB. 3, 11*g*; 5, 16*c*
- MANSION House Assn. on Transport—luncheon; meeting, MAR. 13, 7*g* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 28*a*
- MANSON, Prof. T. W.—on marriage (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
- MANTLE, Beatrice—death, JAN. 28, 11*b* (11*e*, 4* 5*)
- MANTLE, Lt.-Col. F. M.—appointment, FEB. 8, 23*d*
- MANTON, Col. L.—appointment, JAN. 15, 6*d*
- MANUEL, Mrs. L.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*
- MANUFACTURERS' Life Insurance Co. of Canada—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*d*; Dividend, 2, 17*a*; FEB. 18, 21*e*; Appointments, JAN. 27, 22*g*; FEB. 5, 20*b*
- MANUSCRIPT Theatre, MAR. 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- MANUSCRIPT Theatre Club—*The School-room Window*, FEB. 2, 10*d*; *Land of Plenty*, 18, 12*c*; *The Tree*, MAR. 31, 8*c*
- MANVELL, Miss E. E.—will, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- MANVILLE, Mrs. C. L.—marriage, MAR. 18, 19*c*
- MANZINI, Gen. (Italy)—in Spain, MAR. 12, 16*b*; 15, 13*c*; 19, 16*e*

- MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 4, 19*b*; 28, 9*a*; Report, MAR. 5, 21*f*; 17, 26*e*; (F.N.), 17, 21*e*; Meeting, 25, 23*f*
- MAPPES, Dr. E. W.—presentation, MAR. 15, 21*a* (21*d*, 4* 5*)
- MAPPIN, Mr. H. G.—partnership, JAN. 12, 19*d*
- MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—trade notice, FEB. 18, 19*a*; Dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*; Report, 18, 23*e*; Meeting, 25, 24*f*
- MAR and Kellie, Lord—returning from Madras, FEB. 23, 17*b*; MAR. 8, 17*b*; 16, 19*b*
- MARALDI, Miss O.—body found, JAN. 14, 9*g*
- MARCH—diary, MAR. 1, 9*d*
- MARCHAL, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 25, 13*c* (4* 5*)
- MARCHAMLEY, Lord—returns from New York, MAR. 16, 19*b*
- MARCHANDEAU, M. Paul (France)—at Café Royal, on Paris Exhibition, FEB. 3, 11*b*
- MARCHANT, Sir J.:—
“History Through *The Times*: A Collection of Leading Articles on Important Events, 1800-1937,” MAR. 5, 19*d*
at Bournemouth, on health resorts, MAR. 15, 21*a*
on birth-rate (I.), MAR. 19, 17*e*;—
Recall to religion (I.), JAN. 27, 10*e*
- MARCHANT, Dr. S.—presentation, JAN. 22, 8*e*
- MARCHBANK, Mr. J.—at Bletchley, on Labour Party policy; L.C.C. elections, MAR. 8, 8*f*;—at Stafford, on railway workers' wages, JAN. 11, 8*g*
- MARCHETTI, Mr. T.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- MARCIL, Mr. C.—death, FEB. 1, 16*c*
- MARCON, Canon W. H.—appreciation, FEB. 20, 14*b*
- MARCONI, Senator (Italy)—electricity by wireless: experiments, MAR. 15, 13*c*;—
Ultra-short waves: demonstrations, MAR. 15, 13*c*
- MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 27*a*
- MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 2, 13*g*; 6, 13*d*
- MARCUS, P.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 8*d* (4* 5*)
- MARDAM Bek (Syria)—on Alexandretta (s.), JAN. 30, 11*e*
- MARGARET, Princess—arrives at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 19, 17*b*; visits Lyceum Theatre pantomime, 25, 14*f*; visits National Pony Show, MAR. 13, 9*c*; attends Lady Astor's children's party, 18, 19*b*
Portrait by Miss L. Williams—final sittings, MAR. 10, 12*b* (12*d*, 4* 5*)
- MARGARET Club and Day Nursery—film *première* in aid, MAR. 16, 19*d*
- MARGARET Marks—trade notice, FEB. 25, 9*c* (and 4* 5*); MAR. 22, 17*b*
- MARGARET Street Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—meeting, FEB. 15, 3*g*
- MARGATE—exhibition and civic festival: opened, FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Streets, new: No 13: abolition, JAN. 14, 9*g* (9*c*, 4* 5*)
- MARGATE, Broadstairs and District Electricity Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*a*; 24, 8*e* (4* 5*); MAR. 3, 6*a*; 16, 9*a*
- MARGATE Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 20*e*; Report, 11, 21*f*
- MARGERLY Wood, Reigate—land acquired by National Trust, FEB. 15, 12*e*; 20, 10*b* (4* 5*)
- MARGESSON, Capt. H. D. R.—in Parliament, on Markham Colliery explosion, JAN. 23, 7*a*; Winterbank Colliery explosion, FEB. 18, 7*f*
- MARGOLIS, W.—appeal against conviction, MAR. 6, 16*a* (8*g*, 4* 5*)
- MARI, V.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 13*b* (4* 5*)
- MARIAM, Ato Wolde (Abyssinia)—sub-mission to Italy, JAN. 9, 11*e*
- MARIAM, Dedjasmach Gabre (Abyssinia)—defiance, JAN. 21, 11*f*; killed, FEB. 23, 13*b*
- MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—leaves for London, JAN. 4, 11*a*; in London, 6, 12*f*; birthday, 9, 15*b*; visits King and Queen, 13, 12*f*; visits Harrods, 28, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary, FEB. 4, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 27, 15*b*; visits Queen Mary, MAR. 1, 17*b*; leaves England, 8, 14*f*
- MARIE, Queen-Mother of Rumania—health, MAR. 15, 14*c*; 16, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*); 17, 16*e*; 19, 16*a* (16*d*, 4* 5*); 22, 12*b*; 23, 15*f*
- MARIE Curie Hospital—new research laboratories opened, MAR. 20, 11*c*; (photo.), 20, 11; appeal, 22, 8*b*
- MARIE Louise, Princess—attends Three Arts Club dinner, JAN. 18, 15*b*; presides at meeting of St. George's Hospital Ladies' Assn., FEB. 4, 10*e*; attends Women's Automobile and Sports Assn.'s at home, 9, 17*e*; visits Reynolds Exhib., 22, 17*b*; attends Dowager Lady Harcourt's at home, 25, 17*e*; visits King and Queen, 26, 19*c*; MAR. 23, 19*b*
- MARILLIER, Mr. H. C.—on Mrs. F. W. H. Myers (I.), MAR. 15, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- MARIN, M. Louis (France)—in Parliament, on defence, JAN. 27, 13*c*
- MARIN, V. (Rumania)—killed, JAN. 16, 11*g*; funeral, FEB. 17, 13*c*
- MARINDIN, Mr. G. E.—correspondence, MAR. 15, 15*e*; 24, 17*e*
- MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—meeting, MAR. 4, 22*e*; Report, 4, 23*c*
- MARINE Soc.—meeting; patron, JAN. 22, 9*b*; Court; patron, FEB. 17, 8*d*
- MARINESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—Under-Secretary, FEB. 24, 13*e*; 25, 13*b*
- MARINIC, V.—law case, JAN. 12, 14*d*
- MARITIME Electric Co., Ltd.—Privy Council appeal, FEB. 9, 4*c*
- MARITIME Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*f*
- MARIX, Group Capt. R. L. G.—appointment, MAR. 4, 9*d*
- MARK-WARDLAW, Capt. W. P.—appointment, FEB. 1, 25*e*
- MARKES, Mr. J. F.—on Harry Vardon (I.), MAR. 31, 11*e*
- MARKET Harborough—Dingley Hall sold, MAR. 6, 24*g*
- MARKHAM, Rev. G. W.—on “lie-detector” (I.), MAR. 30, 15*d*
- MARKHAM, Mr. J.—vice-head of Oxford House, MAR. 20, 11*d*
- MARKHAM, Mrs. M. H.—will, MAR. 11, 9*f*

- MARKHAM, Rev. R. E.—on marriage law (l.), FEB. 18, 10e
- MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.—in Parliament, on emigration, JAN. 26, 8e
- MARKHAM, Miss V.—on B.B.C. talks (l.), MAR. 10, 15e; on Markham Colliery fund (l.), FEB. 12, 10c
- MARKHAM Main Colliery, Ltd.—amalgamation: see DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.
- MARKS, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Marks Bill, JAN. 29, 7a
- MARKS, Mr. L.—directorship resignation, MAR. 12, 21g
- MARKS, Lt. R. A. L.—killed, MAR. 31, 10g
- MARKS, Mr. T.—directorship resignation, MAR. 12, 21g
- MARKS and Co.—catalogue, FEB. 2, 17g
- MARLBOROUGH—approaches: Col. G. T. K. Maurice (s.), FEB. 10, 12c (11d, 4* 5*)
- MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—leaves for visit to Mme. Balsan, JAN. 21, 15b
- MARLBOROUGH House—film: *Our Royal Heritage*: "shots" made, JAN. 18, 9c; (photo.), 18, 16
- MARLER, Sir H. (Canada)—Minister in Washington, JAN. 8, 12e
at New York, on United States; Great Britain; Crown, JAN. 8, 12e
- MARLEY, Lord—leaves for Spain, JAN. 9, 9g
in Parliament, on Bills: revision, FEB. 5, 7a;—Emigration, MAR. 4, 7c;—Meat: Import Duties Bill, FEB. 5, 7a;—Spain, FEB. 11, 7c; 12, 7a
- MARLEY, J. E.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 16d (4* 5*)
- MARLING, Lady—returning from West Africa, JAN. 9, 15b; returns, 16, 15b
- MARLOW—Monk's Corner: sold, MAR. 19, 4g
- MARLOW Place—future, JAN. 8, 17c
- MARLOWE Society—*The Revenger's Tragedy* produced, MAR. 9, 14b; 10, 12b (4* 5*)
- MARMION, Mr. P. E.—at Rangoon, on metal prices; silver; United States, JAN. 4, 21a; (F.N.), 4, 20d
- MAROC, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 20e
- MARQUAND, Prof. H. A.—"The Second Industrial Survey of South Wales," MAR. 8, 15f; leading article, 8, 15b
at Cardiff, on South Wales, MAR. 9, 18e (4* 5*)
- MARQUEZ, Brig.-Gen. C. (Argentina)—to attend Coronation, FEB. 18, 13d (14f, 4* 5*)
- MARQUIS, Sir F.—member of Council of Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14d; president of Drapers' Chamber of Trade, MAR. 17, 12e
at Dorchester Hotel, on British Industries Fair; design in industry, FEB. 11, 11c;—at Liverpool, on retail trade wages, FEB. 27, 20g;—at Waldorf Hotel, on commercial education, MAR. 6, 12c; 8, 12a (4* 5*)
on wages in distributive trades (S.), FEB. 11, 16e
- MARR, Miss B.—recital, JAN. 23, 10d
- MARRIAGES:—
Age—false declaration: prosecution, FEB. 23, 11b
Diamond weddings, JAN. 25, 9g; 26, 9g; FEB. 8, 9g; 25, 11g; 27, 9g; MAR. 6, 17e; 23, 13g; 27, 9g; 29, 7g
- MARRIAGES (continued):—
Divorced persons — Church Missionary Soc: resolution, JAN. 30, 9e;—Church of England Service: Joint Committee: resolution in Convocation, JAN. 22, 8d;—Convocation: Canterbury resolution agreed, JAN. 22, 8c; motion rejected, 23, 7d; decision, 23, 7e; York: resolutions adopted, JAN. 22, 8d;—Correspondence, JAN. 26, 10a; 30, 8c; FEB. 5, 10a
False declaration—prosecution, JAN. 13, 7g
55th anniversary, JAN. 27, 10f
Golden weddings, JAN. 6, 15c; 12, 9g; MAR. 13, 9g; 31, 7g
Gretna Green—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10d; 29, 10d;—Mackie, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 4g (4* 5*);—Scottish Committee's report, JAN. 23, 17e
Hinsley, Most Rev. A. — pastoral letter, FEB. 8, 14a
National Council of Evangelical Churches — Women's Council: resolution, MAR. 18, 9g; 19, 8d (4* 5*)
Registrar-General's statistical review for 1935, FEB. 23, 11b
65th anniversary, FEB. 1, 11g
70th anniversary, MAR. 30, 13f
Swift, Sir R.—observations, MAR. 16, 13d
- MARRIAGES Flour Mills, Ltd. — report, MAR. 9, 24b
- MARRIOTT, Mr. C. J. B.—appreciation, JAN. 6, 14c (4* 5*); will, FEB. 6, 15a
- MARRIOTT, Mr. H.—on R.N.R. officers for the Navy (l.), FEB. 4, 10b
- MARRIOTT, J.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 11e; inquest, MAR. 12, 18d; 16, 11e
- MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—on life peerages (l.), MAR. 30, 11e; on Oxford Univ. by-election (l.), FEB. 20, 8a; MAR. 5, 10b
- MARRIOTT, Rev. S. J.—Canon of Westminster, MAR. 1, 11b (16e, 4* 5*)
- MARRS, Mr. R.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9a
- MARRYATT, Capt. T.—Prof. F. S. Boas (lecture), JAN. 21, 15f
- MARS, Mrs. L.—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 4, 17b
- MARSDEN, Cdr. A.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 11, 10c
- MARSH, Lt.-Col. A. C. — biographical, FEB. 8, 23d
- MARSH, Mr. C. M.—on coastwise traffic in clay (l.), MAR. 24, 12e
- MARSH, Sir E.—K.C.V.O., FEB. 12, 17b; retirement: presentation, FEB. 13, 14a; trustee of Tate Gallery, 16, 16c (16f, 4* 5*); dinner in honour, MAR. 18, 14d, 19d; 19, 8e (4* 5*)
- MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 13, 14a
on Mr. J. Drinkwater (l.), MAR. 31, 12d (4* 5*)
- MARSH, Rev. Prof. E. S.—member of King's College, London, Council, FEB. 11, 9c (16a, 4* 5*)
- MARSH, Kate—death, MAR. 8, 11c
- MARSH, Miss N.—at Harrogate, on tattoos, JAN. 1, 7e (14c, 4* 5*)

- MARSH, Mr. R. H.—luncheon in honour; presentation, FEB. 20, 23*d*; Sir H. Bellman (s.), 20, 23*d*
- MARSH, Lt. R. L. H.—marriage, JAN. 4, 15*e*
- MARSHALL, Mrs. A.—will, FEB. 15, 15*e*
- MARSHALL, Sir A.—at Winchester House, on uses of cement, FEB. 3, 20*a*
- MARSHALL, Miss A. B.—will, MAR. 13, 15*f*
- MARSHALL, Mrs. A. C.—funeral; memorial service, MAR. 24, 19*d*
- MARSHALL, A. E. — police court charge, MAR. 29, 7*g*
- MARSHALL, Mr. C. F.—will, FEB. 16, 9*f*
- MARSHALL, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 22, 19*e* (and 4* 5*)
- MARSHALL, Mr. F.—member of committee on night baking, FEB. 12, 16*g*
in Parliament, on buildings, old: preservation, FEB. 11, 7*g*;—House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7*b*
- MARSHALL, Mr. J. B.—retirement, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- MARSHALL, Mr. K.—on rainfall in Berkshire, JAN. 15, 8*e*
- MARSHALL, Mr. R. L.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- MARSHALL (Thomas) (Marlbeck), Ltd. — report, JAN. 25, 20*b*
- MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd. — trade notices, JAN. 4, 19*a*; 11, 21*a*; 18, 19*e*; 25, 17*a*; FEB. 1, 7*d*; 8, 8*e*; 15, 19*e*; 22, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 19*a*; 8, 19*a*; 15, 10*e*; 22, 17*a*
- MARSHALL-CORNWALL, Maj.-Gen. J. H.—in Cairo, JAN. 15, 11*e*; discussions, 18, 11*a*; FEB. 2, 11*c*; report, 12, 13*c*
Photograph, JAN. 19, 16
- MARSHAM, Mr. M.—on City of London Maternity Hospital (s.), MAR. 19, 13*a*
- MARSLAND, Mr. W. L.—at National Assn. of Schoolmasters, pres. add., MAR. 29, 6*e*
- MARSTON, Mr. A. T. — on Swanscombe skull (p.), JAN. 14, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- MARSTON, Sir C.—in Church Assembly, on faith and religion, FEB. 3, 16*e*
- MARSTRAND Fishing Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*d*
- MART, Mr. G.—resignation, MAR. 10, 11*g*; 25, 11*g*
- MARTEL, Comte de (France)—on Lebanese Constitution (s.), JAN. 5, 11*f*
- MARTEL, Col. G. Le Q.—on Army mechanization (lect.), JAN. 21, 8*f*
- MARTELLO towers—Folkestone: see under FOLKESTONE
- MARTIN, A.—acquitted, FEB. 18, 11*g*
- MARTIN, Very Rev. A.—at Albert Hall, on D. L. Moody, FEB. 6, 9*f*
- MARTIN, Miss B. M.—appointment, FEB. 20, 23*e*
- MARTIN, B. W. (Abyssinia)—death, MAR. 23, 15*c*; 30, 10*b*
- MARTIN, Prof. C. A.—testimonial fund appeal, MAR. 12, 13*a*
- MARTIN, Mr. F. W.—will, MAR. 8, 19*c*
- MARTIN, G.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*b*
- MARTIN, Mr. G. MacG.—law case, MAR. 3, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- MARTIN, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 1, 7*a*
- MARTIN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on motor strike (s.), JAN. 6, 11*d*; MAR. 22, 11*c*; on motor trade (s.), MAR. 6, 13*g*; on trade unions (s.), MAR. 1, 13*e*
- MARTIN, Mr. J.—photograph, MAR. 27, 17*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. J. H.—death, FEB. 17, 16*d*
- MARTIN, J. W. (Abyssinia)—death, MAR. 23, 15*c*; 30, 10*b*
- MARTIN, M.—on bullets in cottage timber (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. O. M.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- MARTIN, Mr. Reginald—retirement, FEB. 23, 23*b*
- MARTIN, Mr. Rupert—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*g*
- MARTIN, R. A. M.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 16*a*; FEB. 3, 4*d*
- MARTIN, Lt.-Col. R. E. — member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12*f*; directorship, 20, 19*b*
on Midland District Miners' Fatal Accident Relief Soc. (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e*
- MARTIN, Samuel—duel: article by Dr. R. Flower, JAN. 30, 13*f*; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*f*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. S. J.—appointment, MAR. 25, 25*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
- MARTIN, Dr. W. C. (Abyssinia) — on Italians in Abyssinia (l.), MAR. 17, 12*c*; sons killed in Abyssinia, 23, 15*c*; 30, 10*b*
- MARTIN, Paymaster Rear-Adm. W. E. R.—on gun salutes (l.), JAN. 26, 10*d*; on servants (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
- MARTIN-HARVEY, Sir J.—health, JAN. 7, 12*g*
at Bath, on Sarah Siddons, FEB. 16, 14*e*
- MARTINEAU, Sir W.—leaves for Algiers, JAN. 4, 15*b*; acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 2, 15*a*
- MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, JAN. 9, 17*g*; MAR. 31, 17*c*; Report, JAN. 5, 19*b*; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*; 11, 22*e*; Meeting, 20, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 19*a*
- MARTLES, Mr. B. J.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- MARUDU Consolidated Estates, Ltd. — forward sale, FEB. 27, 21*f*
- MARWELL Hall, Winchester—to let, FEB. 16, 9*g*
- MARX, Miss—at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on hospital almoners, FEB. 8, 17*b*
- MARY, Queen—visits Duke and Duchess of Kent; visits Windsor, FEB. 1, 14*f*; visits Princess Louise and Princess Beatrice, 2, 15*a*; visits Duke and Duchess of Kent, 10, 17*a*; visits Queen Marie of Yugoslavia and Infanta Beatrice of Orleans-Bourbon, 12, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 15, 15*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Kent, 20, 15*b*; visits King and Queen, 23, 17*b*; dines with Sir S. Hoare, 27, 15*b*; visits King and Queen, MAR. 3, 17*b*; dines with Lord and Lady Granard, 4, 17*b*; at Fishmongers' Hall, 5, 17*b*; dines with Lord Salisbury, 9, 19*b*; dines with King and Queen, 16, 19*b*; attends afternoon party at Buckingham Palace, 17, 19*b*; attends Lady Astor's children's party, 18, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 23, 19*b*; at Windsor, 29, 10*f*

MARY, Queen (continued):—

Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse, The — attends performance, MAR. 1, 12c
 Antiques—sends knife and fork to City of London, FEB. 5, 16f
 Architecture exhib. (British)—visits, FEB. 13, 10a
 Barnardo's Homes, Dr. — "Peter Pan" party in aid: gifts, JAN. 8, 15f
 British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 17, 11a; (photo.), 17, 18; 19, 11a; visits White City, 18, 11a; total visits, MAR. 1, 16e (4* 5*)
 Canada—gift to prairie libraries, JAN. 23, 12f (12b, 4* 5*)
 Carlile, Preb. W.—message, JAN. 15, 9d
 Chinese art exhib. (New Zealand)—loan, FEB. 2, 10d
 Coronation — plants tulip tree in Regent's Park, MAR. 16, 13a
Dreaming Lips—attends performance, FEB. 3, 14a (and 14f, 3*); 4, 7g (4* 5*); programme presented to British Museum, MAR. 2, 14a
 Engagements, FEB. 19, 16d, 17b; 20, 15a; MAR. 2, 14d
French Without Tears—attends performance, FEB. 9, 14f
 George VI, King—views portrait by Mr. Lander and Mr. Blampied, MAR. 16, 19b
 Health, JAN. 4, 12f
 Honourable Artillery Company — visits headquarters, FEB. 25, 17d
 House of Charity—gifts, MAR. 11, 13d
 Howlett, Mr. R. — represented at funeral, FEB. 24, 17b
 Huntly, Lord — death: message of sympathy, FEB. 22, 19d
 Imperial War Museum—books loaned, JAN. 27, 11a (19c, 4* 5*); visits, FEB. 6, 15b
 Iveagh bequest—visits, FEB. 11, 14b (14f, 4* 5*)
Jane Eyre — attends performance, MAR. 11, 16f
 Kent, Princess Alexandra of—attends christening, FEB. 10, 14f; (photo.), 10, 18
 King George's Fields Foundation — gives permission for film of Marlborough House, JAN. 18, 9c
 "King of Glory, The"—attends, FEB. 22, 17b
 Ladies-in-Waiting, MAR. 3, 17b; 19, 19b
 London Clinic for Injuries — visits, MAR. 23, 19b
 Londonderry, Lord—dines, FEB. 24, 17b
 Marie Curie Hospital—opens new research laboratories, MAR. 20, 11c; (photo.), 20, 11
 Maritime art—visits exhib., MAR. 9, 19b
 Morley College — opens extension, MAR. 8, 11a; (photo.), 8, 18; presentations, 12, 19b
Murder in the Cathedral — attends performance, MAR. 20, 11d
 Oxford—to visit, MAR. 29, 10f
 Patronage, FEB. 5, 17c

MARY, Queen (continued):—

Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—receives presidents, MAR. 19, 19b
 Queen Mary's Maternity Home—visits, MAR. 17, 19b
 Red Cross and Order of St. John Hospital Library—gift of books, FEB. 24, 17b
 Reynolds exhib.—visits, FEB. 9, 17b
 Royal Amateur Art Society—visits exhib., MAR. 8, 17d; 9, 19b
 Royal Eye Hospital—patroness of ball in aid, FEB. 2, 15a
 Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhib., MAR. 15, 17b
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst—to attend dedication of Memorial Chapel, MAR. 19, 19b
 Safer Motherhood Appeal — attends film *première* in aid, FEB. 5, 12c, 17e, 14e
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital—to open King George V Building, MAR. 27, 12f
 St. George's Hospital — attends dramatic performance in aid, FEB. 16, 19e
 St. John of Jerusalem, Order of — visits Chancery, MAR. 6, 17a
 Shoreditch Housing Assoc. — visits "Shakespeare down the Ages" exhib. in aid, MAR. 12, 16f (16b, 4* 5e)
 Silk Assn. of Great Britain and Ireland —message, MAR. 24, 18e
 Star and Garter Home, Richmond—message, JAN. 15, 15f
 Tempest (Marie) Hospital Fund — donation, MAR. 4, 12d (12a, 4* 5*)
 Tower Hill improvement—visits, MAR. 11, 13c; (photo.), 11, 20
Two Bouquets, The—attends performance, FEB. 20, 10c
 Wartski, Messrs. (Jewellers)—inspects collection, FEB. 16, 19b
 Welsh Guards—distributes leeks, MAR. 1, 14e; (photo.), 1, 11
 Westminster Abbey Organ Fund — donation, JAN. 13, 10d
 Westminster Hospital—message, JAN. 29, 16d
 Whaddon village hall—gift of portraits, JAN. 15, 9g
Whiteoaks — attends performance, MAR. 6, 14d
 Windsor, Duke of—purchases portrait by Drian, FEB. 6, 15d
 MARY Datchelor School—Diamond Jubilee celebrations; extension opened, JAN. 29, 11d
 MARY Lyon of Mount Holyoke College, Mass — centenary: arrangements, MAR. 13, 15b
 MARY Ward Settlement — summer programme, MAR. 30, 8c
 MARYLEBONE — rates: see under LOCAL taxation
 MARYLEBONE Clinic—fittings given to Royal Waterloo Hospital, JAN. 6, 9g
 MARYON-WILSON, Rev. P. — on educated youth and social service (I.), JAN. 7, 13e

- MARZO, Gen. (Spain)—movements, MAR. 15, 14*b* (4* 5*)
- MASARYK, Dr. T. G. (Czechoslovakia) — birthday, MAR. 8, 13*c*
- MASCHWITZ, Mr. C. — on insurance of goods in transit (lect.), FEB. 18, 20*f* (5*)
- MASEFIELD, Miss M. E.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*e*
- MASHABA Rhodesian Asbestos Co., Ltd.—stock issue, JAN. 23, 20*b*
- MASHONALAND Rly. Co., Ltd.—debenture conversion: announcement (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18*d*; 3, 19*b*; (F.N.), 4, 19*c*; terms, 12, 19*a*; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*
- MASKELL, Wing-Cdr. A. S.—appointment, JAN. 19, 23*f*
- MASON, Mr. D. M.—on legal tender (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
- MASON, Mr. E. — member of Stock Exchange Committee (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21*d*
- MASON, Florence — body believed found, JAN. 22, 11*g*
- MASON, Mrs. G. K. M. — dance: announced, JAN. 27, 17*a*; address, MAR. 11, 19*b*
- MASON, Mr. M.—leaves for the Sudan, FEB. 27, 15*b*
- MASON, Mr. W. G.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
- MASON, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 18, 8*f*
- MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 18*b*; correction, 19, 22*e*
- MASRI, A. F. R. el—death sentence: leave to appeal to Privy Council refused, MAR. 6, 4*d*
- MASSAGE establishment — licence renewed, MAR. 3, 11*g*
- MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lord—returns from Ireland, JAN. 14, 15*b*
- MASSEY, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- MASSEY, Vice-Adm. G. L. — on Pacific shipping (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
- MASSEY, Mr. V. (Canada) — returns to London, JAN. 29, 17*b*; inspects Elstree fire-resistance testing station, FEB. 4, 11*d*; (photos.), 4, 11; received by King, 25, 17*c*; visits destroyers at Chatham, MAR. 1, 11*d*; (photo.), 1, 8; leaves London, 27, 15*a*
- at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-Canadian trade, MAR. 9, 11*e*; — at Grosvenor House, on timber exports, MAR. 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*b* (4* 5*); — at Portland Place, on modern architecture, FEB. 6, 9*d*
- on Toronto Stock Exchange (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
- MASSON, Mr. R. S.—death, FEB. 19, 16*e*
- MASSON Scott and Co., Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 19, 20*a*, 23*c*
- MASSY, Col. P. H. H.—on Herr von Ribbentrop (l.), MAR. 13, 8*a*
- MASTER, Mr. A.—on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 20, 10*d*
- MASTER Mariners' Company — Admiral, JAN. 11, 17*d*; — Master; wardens; members, MAR. 30, 13*a*
- MASTERS, Mr. and Mrs. J. C.—70th wedding anniversary, MAR. 30, 13*f*
- MASTERS Memorial lecture: see under ROYAL Horticultural Soc.
- MATADOR Land and Cattle Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 26*d*
- MATAJA, Dr. H.—death, JAN. 25, 14*b* (4* 5*)
- MATARAZZO, Conde F. (Brazil)—death, FEB. 12, 13*g*
- MATCHEK, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—conversation with M. Stoyadinovitch, JAN. 18, 11*e*; position, 30, 14*e* (11*e*, 4* 5*)
- MATERNITY—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 9*b*; — Mortality: London: statistics, FEB. 1, 11*e*
- MATEU, Señor A. (Spain)—executed, MAR. 19, 15*f* (15*d*, 4* 5*)
- MATHEMATICAL Assn.—meeting, JAN. 5, 14*c*
- MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*e*; report, 16, 23*e*; 17, 22*e*; meeting, 24, 21*d*
- MATHERS, Mr. G.: — in Parliament, on air forces, abolition, MAR. 16, 10*d*; — Civil aviation: international control, MAR. 16, 10*d*; — Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*d*; — Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9*d*; 20, 8*b* on plumage in women's hats (l.), FEB. 27, 8*b*; MAR. 25, 10*c*
- MATHESON, Mr. D. M.—member of joint committee on preservation of coastlands, MAR. 31, 8*c*
- MATHESON, Dr. F. M.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- MATHESON, Col. J. C.—death, JAN. 28, 16*d*; funeral, FEB. 2, 15*b*; 4, 17*c*
- MATHEW, Lt.-Gen. G.—retirement, JAN. 7, 7*d*
- MATHEW, Miss K. M.—death, MAR. 29, 12*b* (12*d*, 4* 5*)
- MATHEW, Mr. T. — “For Lawyers and Others,” MAR. 2, 10*f* on Regency Bill (l.), FEB. 3, 10*b*
- MATHEWS, Rev. H. K. L.—on Bosbury bells (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
- MATHEWS, Mr. H. N.—will, JAN. 16, 16*g*
- MATHIAS, Mrs. F.—will, FEB. 8, 8*f*
- MATHIESON, Mr. J. C.—on sugar exports (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
- MATHUEN (N.), Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 24, 4*e*
- MATON, Gen. (Belgium)—in London, MAR. 17, 18*e*; received by King, 17, 19*b*
- MATRIMONIAL Courts: see POLICE Courts: Matrimonial cases
- MATSON Line — sailings: announcement, FEB. 11, 4*g*
- MATSUMURA, Mr. G. (Japan)—in Parliament, on Army, MAR. 17, 15*b* (and 15*e*, 4* 5*)
- MATSUSHIMA, Mr. (Japan) — on steel policy (s.), MAR. 2, 15*b* (4* 5*)
- MATTHEW, Mr. M. K. — on export of horses (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
- MATTHEWS, Miss A. G.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- MATTHEWS, Maj. D. — leaves for Egypt, JAN. 7, 15*b*
- MATTHEWS, Miss J.—unveils cot at Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, JAN. 2, 7*g*
- MATTHEWS, Miss M. E.—will, MAR. 1, 10*g*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. R. B.—candidate for Tonbridge, FEB. 19, 8*g*; defeated, MAR. 25, 14*f*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. R. L.—resignation, JAN. 19, 9*a*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. T. — recital, FEB. 8, 10*c* (19*c*, 4* 5*)

- MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R. — resigns presidency of Modern Churchmen's Union, JAN. 22, 17*f*; (1.), FEB. 3, 10*c*
on Barth, Dr. K. (s.), MAR. 23, 13*b*;
—Marchant, Dr. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 8*e*;—Peace: intercession service (1.), MAR. 16, 17*e*
- MATTINSON, Sir M.—at Winchester House, on interest rates, FEB. 24, 21*a*
- MATTSON, C. (U.S.A.)—kidnapping: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- MAUD, Lt.-Cdr. C. D.—appointment, FEB. 2, 6*e*
- MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer — on marriage (1.), FEB. 16, 12*d*
- MAUDE, Col. A. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 6, 17*b*
on Territorials and the Coronation (1.), FEB. 11, 15*e*
- MAUDE, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- MAUDSLEY Motor Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 23*e*
- MAUFE, Mr. E.—design for new Oxford theatre (photograph), MAR. 1, 18
- MAUGHAM, Mr. W. S.—“Theatre,” MAR. 23, 10*c*
- MAULE, Mrs. A. M.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*
- MAUND, Air Commodore A. C.—appointment, FEB. 9, 9*e*
- MAUNDER, J. A.—censured, MAR. 24, 6*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*)
- MAUNDRELL, Capt. A. C. — appointment, MAR. 23, 15*g*
- MAUNDY Thursday: see ROYAL Maundy
- MAUNG, U. Tharawaddy Maung (Burma) — Minister, MAR. 12, 15*b*
- MAUNG, U. Thein (Burma)—no-confidence vote, MAR. 2, 15*g* (4* 5*); resignation, 16, 15*b* (4* 5*)
- MAUNSELL, Mrs.—address, MAR. 5, 17*b*
- MAUNSELL, Miss C.—dance: announced, JAN. 25, 15*b*
- MAUNSELL, Maj. R. G. S.—will, JAN. 13, 15*f*
- MAURETTE, M.—report on economic development of Brazil, FEB. 5, 13*b* (4* 5*)
at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 10, 13*c*
- MAURICE, Lady — at Caxton Hall, on poppy day, FEB. 6, 9*e*
- MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—at Maidenhead, on British Legion; loyalty, MAR. 8, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—at Newcastle, on British Legion Coronation emblems, FEB. 8, 17*c*;—at Windsor, on women's section of British Legion, JAN. 20, 12*a* (12*c*, 4* 5*)
- MAURICE, Cdr. F. H. P. — appointment, JAN. 26, 9*e*
- MAURICE, G. J.—fatal accident, FEB. 23, 14*f*; inquest, 24, 11*a*; MAR. 17, 11*b*
- MAURICE, Col. G. T. K.—on Marlborough (s.), FEB. 10, 12*c*
- MAURICE, Mr. H. G.—report on salmon and fresh water fisheries, JAN. 4, 18*g*
- MAUROIS, M. Andre—“A History of England,” MAR. 30, 16*c*
- MAW, Dr. Ba (Burma)—position, FEB. 11, 13*d*; Minister, MAR. 12, 15*b*; Chief Minister, 13, 11*a* (4* 5*); 16, 15*b* (4* 5*); attempt to remove, 25, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- MAWER, Dr. A.—Member of Council of Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14*d*
- MAWSON, Mr. H. W.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
- MAWSON, Mr. I. H.—will, FEB. 24, 17*e*
- MAXSE, Gen. Sir I.—on Fifth Army retreat: Gen. Sir. H. Gough (s.), JAN. 13, 4*g*
- MAXTON, Mr. J.:—
at Glasgow, on “United Front,” JAN. 25, 7*f* (4* 5*);—at I.L.P. conf.: presidential address, MAR. 29, 6*f*; chairmanship, 31, 6*g*
in Parliament, on Chamberlain, Sir A., MAR. 18, 8*b*;—Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 7*g*;—Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8*f*;—Physical training, FEB. 9, 8*a*;—Regency Bill, FEB. 3, 8*b*; 5, 7*d*, *e*, 8*b*;—Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7*g*;—Spain, JAN. 20, 8*g*
on Fascism (s.), MAR. 10, 16*b*;—Prison system (s.), FEB. 4, 11*d*
- MAXWELL, Judge A. H.—retirement, JAN. 15, 14*e*; MAR. 25, 14*e* (and 14*b*, 4* 5*)
- MAXWELL, Mr. F. S.—law case, FEB. 6, 4*d*
- MAXWELL, Sir H.—birthday, JAN. 8, 15*b*
on snuff and society (1.), JAN. 30, 13*d*
- MAXWELL, Mr. I.—name changed, MAR. 12, 29*b*
- MAXWELL, Mr. J. H.—excavations at Eilean Buidhe, FEB. 12, 8*e* (4* 5*)
- MAXWELL, Sir J. S.—leaves for abroad, FEB. 6, 15*b*
- MAXWELL, Mr. S. A.—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8*d*;—Fen floods, MAR. 24, 7*f*
- MAXWELL, Rear-Adm. W.—address, JAN. 26, 17*a*
- MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—“Jacob's Ladder,” FEB. 19, 19*e*
- MAXWELL, Maj. W. E.—on sport in India (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 27*a*
- MAXWELTON, Dumfriesshire—to let, FEB. 18, 19*g*
- MAY, Maj. C. W.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- MAY, Mr. H. B.—will, JAN. 12, 15*e*
- MAY, J.—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 13*g*
- MAY, Mrs. N. G.—law case, JAN. 23, 4*b*; MAR. 24, 4*a*
- MAY, P. F.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 13*g*
- MAY, Mr. S.—law case, MAR. 11, 4*b*
- MAY, Maj. W. S. R.—death, MAR. 29, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- MAY meetings—guide issued, MAR. 27, 15*d*
- MAYBURY Committee: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Civil aviation: Committee
- MAYELL, Mr. W. J.—will, FEB. 5, 8*g*
- MAYFAIR—changes: Samuel Estates, Ltd. (s.), JAN. 1, 14*e*
- MAYHEW, Mr. A.—on English in the East (1.), FEB. 6, 8*a*
- MAYHEW, Mr. J.—on a red carnation in Rome (1.), MAR. 31, 6*b*
- MAYNARD, Mr. L. (Alberta)—proposals, JAN. 7, 11*e*; Min. for Municipalities, 25, 11*g* (11*f*, 4* 5*)
- MAYNARD-PAGE, Mr. T. E.—on floods of 1570 (1.), MAR. 31, 6*d*
- MAYO, Lord—on proposed aircraft factory at White Waltham (1.), JAN. 25, 13*e*; on Waterloo Bridge (1.), FEB. 6, 8*b*
- MAYO, Rear-Adm. H. T.—death, FEB. 24, 16*c*

MAYPOLE Dairy Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*; Report, 13, 19*e*; Meeting, 24, 25*c*
 MAZA, Count de (Spain)—movements, FEB. 15, 12*b* (4* 5*)
 MAZAWATTEE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22*e*
 MAZE, Sir F.—on Chinese Customs revenue (s.), JAN. 2, 16*g*; on smuggling (s.), 27, 13*c* (13*a*, 4* 5*)
 MAZER—sale announced, MAR. 16, 14*b* (13*c*, 4* 5*); (photo.), MAR. 16, 14*b* (13*c*, 4* 5*)
 MBOYA, J. (South Africa)—defies police, JAN. 23, 14*a* (12*b*, 4* 5*); 30, 14*e*
 MDIVANI, B. (Russia)—allegations against, JAN. 26, 13*f*
 MEACHIN, Mr. J. H.—member of Transport Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 11*d* (11*f*, 4* 5*)
 MEAD, Mr. F.—re-elected chairman of Marine Soc., FEB. 17, 8*d*
 MEAD, F. W.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 9*c* (4* 5*)
 MEAD, Cdr. H. P.—on flags to fly (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*; on lions in Royal Standard (l.), FEB. 13, 13*d*
 MEADE, Miss S. F.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
 MEADE, Mr. W.—on Irun (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*
 MEADMORE, Mr. G. H.—visits Utrecht Fair, MAR. 17, 15*g*
 MEADON, Sir P. E.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*b*
 MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*; Report, 13, 19*e*
 MEADOWCROFT, C. H.—death, FEB. 3, 16*a*
 MEADOWS, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 19, 16*b*
 MEADOWS (Henry), Ltd.—Share issue, MAR. 3, 21*g*; Dividend, 19, 24*a*
 MEAKIN, Miss A. M. B.—on nurses in military hospitals (l.), FEB. 22, 10*c*
 MEARS, Mr. E. G.—will, MAR. 13, 15*f*
 MEARS, J.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*c*
 MEARS Brothers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 18, 4*b*

MEAT :—

Beef :—

Conf., international—question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 7*c*
 Empire Council—question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 7*c*

Imports :—

Argentina, from—Justo, President A. P. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*d*;
 —Subsidy : Argentine decree, JAN. 27, 13*a* (13*d*, 4* 5*)

Duties—order made, FEB. 22, 20*f*; Bill : in Commons : second reading, JAN. 22, 7*e*; committee, 26, 8*f*; third reading, 27, 8*g*; introduced in Lords, 28, 6*a*; second reading, FEB. 5, 7*a*; Committee, 10, 7*a*; third reading, 12, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 19, 7*a*;
 —London Liberal Fed. : resolution, JAN. 21, 9*d*;
 —Parliament : discussed, JAN. 21, 7*a*

Regulation—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 21, 7*a*

Policy—National Farmers' Union : Herefordshire branch : resolution, JAN. 18, 19*b*

Production—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*c*

Quality grading—note, FEB. 15, 18*c*

MEAT :—

Beef (continued) :—

Subsidy—correspondence, FEB. 1, 20*f*;
 —Estimate, supplementary FEB. 19, 11*f*; agreed, 23, 8*d*;
 —Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*b*;
 —Parliament : discussed, JAN. 21, 7*b*; 22, 7*d*; FEB. 12, 11*c*;
 —Payment : White Paper, JAN. 30, 7*g* (7*c*, 4* 5*);
 —Rates : note, FEB. 8, 18*b*;
 —Scottish National Farmers' Union : discussion, JAN. 28, 7*c*

Bologna sausages — correspondence, MAR. 13, 13*e*;
 —Leading article, MAR. 11, 17*d*

Imports :—

Australia, from—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 22, 7*d*

City Central Markets Committee—report quoted, MAR. 24, 9*g*

Conference, proposed—Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), JAN. 7, 14*e*

Markets—Smithfield : see that title

Polony sausage — correspondence, MAR. 8, 15*d*; 16, 12*e*; leading articles, MAR. 1, 15*d*; 11, 17*d*;
 (see also under WORDS and phrases)

Prices — Smithfield Market reports, JAN. 4, 18*c*; 11, 20*c*; 18, 18*e*; 25, 18*f*; FEB. 1, 20*f*; 8, 18*e*; 15, 18*d*; 22, 20*f*; MAR. 1, 20*d*; 8, 20*d*; 15, 20*b* (20*d*, 4* 5*); 22, 18*c*; 29, 15*f*

Sausages—special railway vans, FEB. 4, 6*g*

Supplies—Smithfield : 1936 statistics, JAN. 2, 16*f*

MEATH, Lord—leaves for abroad, FEB. 19, 17*b*; returns to Ireland, MAR. 31, 13*a*

MECCA pilgrimage : see under MOHAMEDANS

MECKLENBURG Strelitz, Grand Duchess of —(Princess Augusta) : correspondence, MAR. 29, 11*e*

MEDALS (British)—Air Force Cross, FEB. 1, 8*e*;
 —Air Force Medal, FEB. 1, 8*e*;
 —Albert, JAN. 23, 7*c* (14*d*, 4* 5*);
 —British Empire, FEB. 1, 9*e*; MAR. 15, 12*c* (12*a*, 4* 5*);
 —Edward, FEB. 20, 15*e*;
 —Imperial Service, JAN. 2, 7*g*; FEB. 1, 9*b*;
 —Kaisar-i-Hind, FEB. 1, 8*g*;
 —King's Police, FEB. 1, 9*b*;
 —Royal Red Cross, FEB. 1, 8*b*;
 —Special Constabulary Long Service : rules amended, FEB. 4, 4*f*

MEDICAL :—

Nature cure practitioner — negligence : law case, JAN. 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*a*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*

Research—Lord Horder (lect.), FEB. 23, 12*c*;

Terms—Dysdiadokokinesia : meaning ; judicial observations, MAR. 4, 16*e* (4* 5*)

MEDICAL Missionary exhib. : see under WEST LONDON MISSION

MEDICAL psychology :—

Caldecott community : see that title

Churches — clinics : Hackney Wick scheme : appeal, MAR. 16, 12*c*;
 —Home, resident : scheme : appeal, MAR. 16, 12*c*

Correspondence, MAR. 31, 6*a*

Leading article, MAR. 31, 11*c*

- MEDICAL Research Council—report, MAR. 17, 11a; leading article, 17, 17c; report on effect of music on factory workers, MAR. 16, 14d (4* 5*)
- MEDICAL Society of London—dinner, MAR. 5, 17c;—Middlesex Hospital overdraft: loan scheme, MAR. 5, 19b
- MEDICINES — stamp duties: Committee, Select: sittings, JAN. 27, 9d; 29, 16d (4* 5*); report, FEB. 27, 7e
- MEDINA, Col. I. (Venezuela)—Min. of War and Marine, FEB. 26, 15a (4* 5*)
- MEDITERRANEAN:—
Anglo-Italian agreement: see under ITALY: Great Britain
France—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 24, 14c
Italo-Turkish discussions, FEB. 4, 16f
Italy—policy, MAR. 11, 16c (16e, 4* 5*);—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 18, 15c
- “MEDIUM Templum”—on voluntary hospital finance (l.), MAR. 6, 10c
- MEDWAY, River—Maidstone - East Farleigh promenade: plans, JAN. 6, 9g
- MEECH, Rev. S. E.—death, JAN. 7, 14c
- MEEK, Dr. D. B. (India)—appointment, MAR. 23, 15g
on Indo-British trade (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 19a
- MEESON, Mr. W. P.—appointment, FEB. 8, 21c
- MEETINGS, public—Order Act: prosecutions, JAN. 28, 16d; 30, 7f; MAR. 15, 21d (4* 5*);—Police right to enter: prosecution, FEB. 27, 9e
- MEIER, Herr (Germany)—arrest in Russia, JAN. 1, 11d
- MEIER, Mr. F. A.—on intelligence tests (l.), FEB. 25, 10a
- MEIGHEN, Mr. A. (Canada)—in Parliament, on George VI, King, JAN. 21, 11b (4* 5*); Transport, MAR. 20, 13f
- MEIKLEJOHN, Lady—on schoolboys' tour in Greece (l.), FEB. 1, 15e
- MEIN, Maj. D. B.—death, FEB. 12, 16e; appreciation, 18, 16c (4* 5*)
- MEIN, Mr. M. McN.—will, MAR. 20, 9g
- MEINERTZHAGEN, Col. R.—on seeds of war (l.), JAN. 25, 13e
- MEJIA, Dr. A. (Venezuela) — Min. of Interior, FEB. 26, 15a (4* 5*)
- MELBOURN, Emma—death, JAN. 23, 9g
- MELBOURNE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 23e
- MELCHETT, Lord—entertains members of Maccabi Assn., FEB. 20, 9c; leaving for Argentina, MAR. 5, 17b
at British Industries House, on electro-deposition research, MAR. 4, 16e
in Parliament, on Trade Marks Bill, JAN. 29, 7b;—Trade slumps, FEB. 26, 7a
on Jews (l.), JAN. 29, 10c;—Trade slumps (l.), JAN. 23, 13e
- MELCHETT, Violet Lady—health, FEB. 8, 15b; returning from Riviera, MAR. 31, 13a
- MELCHIOR, Herr (Germany)—leaves Russia, MAR. 1, 13f
- MELDRUM, Mr. D.—on art collecting for the Nation (lect.), FEB. 24, 9c
- MELDRUM, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 20, 9g
- MELFORD Hall, Suffolk—to let, MAR. 6, 24g
- MELHUISH (William) (Proprietors), Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19e; Meeting, 23, 23c
- MELLAN, Don F. (Spain)—prisoner, FEB. 15, 12b
- MELLAND, F.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 9g (4* 5*)
- MELLAND, Ald. W.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f
- MELLER, Sir R.—vice-chairman of Surrey County Council, MAR. 17, 8f
in Parliament, on block grants, FEB. 25, 8b
- MELLERSH and Neale, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26f
- MELLO, Canon O. de (Brazil) — appointment, MAR. 18, 15g (4* 5*)
- MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.)—gift of art collection, JAN. 4, 12c; additions, 8, 12c; 9, 10c (4* 5*); list, 23, 14c; Correspondence, JAN. 8, 13e; Leading article, 5, 13d; Photographs, 5, 16; 23, 16
- MELLOR, Sir J.—in Parliament, on land drainage, MAR. 24, 8c
- MELLOR, W.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7b
- MELLOR-MASSEY, P.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 19b
- MELROSE, Mr. W.—on Harry Vardon (l.), MAR. 27, 13d
- MELVILL, Miss E. H.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
- MELVILLE, Mr. C. A.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
- MELVILLE, Violet Lady—on penny postage (l.), MAR. 18, 12d
- MELVILLE, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 2, 14e (14c, 4* 5*); funeral arrangements, 5, 16d (4* 5*)
- “MEMBER of Smithfield, A” — on livestock policy (l.), JAN. 25, 18e
- MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Air-raid precautions — committee formed (P.N.), MAR. 13, 14d
Attendances—leading article, MAR. 27, 13c
Death—condolence to families: correspondence, MAR. 24, 17d
Duties—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), MAR. 24, 8e
Imperial Affairs Committee—meeting, MAR. 5, 8e
Northern Group—meeting, JAN. 28, 14g (4* 5*);—Special areas: meeting with North-East Development Board, JAN. 14, 9b; 15, 14e (4* 5*)
Old Rugbeian dinner, MAR. 3, 7g
Physical training facilities in House of Commons: see under PHYSICAL training
Town clerks, letters from—correspondence, FEB. 24, 10b
- MEMEL Territory — Parliament, British: question, FEB. 11, 7c; — Treason trial: releases, FEB. 17, 13b (4* 5*); MAR. 29, 9g
- MEMORY, loss of, MAR. 29, 7g
- MEN of the Trees—Coronation trees: acorns sent to Canada, FEB. 3, 8g
- MENAI Bridge—rebuilding scheme, FEB. 25, 16e; map, 25, 16e; correspondence, MAR. 2, 12e
- MENCKEN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on Constitution (s.), FEB. 8, 12a

- MENDELSSOHN—associations with Kennington, FEB. 9, 12*d*
- MENDL, Sir S. F.—on Excess Profits tax (1.), FEB. 22, 15*d*; MAR. 8, 15*e*
- MENDOZA, Don C. (Venezuela)—Min. of Treasury, FEB. 26, 15*a* (4* 5*)
- MENDOZA, Gen. J. B. (Honduras)—arrest, FEB. 12, 14*e*
- MENET, M. (France)—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 13*g*
- MENGES, Mr. G. J. L.—appointment, JAN. 1, 20*d*
- MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19*d*; Report, 16, 24*d*; Meeting, 24, 27*c*
- MENINGITIS—Cyprus: see under CYPRUS
- MENSFORTH, Sir H.—directorship resignation, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- MENTAL After-Care Assn.—meeting, MAR. 11, 13*b*; report, 11, 13*b* (4* 5*)
- MENZIES, Mr. A. N.—acts in own play, JAN. 4, 10*d* (4* 5*)
- MENZIES, Mr. G.—at Glasgow, on compulsory military training, JAN. 8, 9*c*
- MENZIES, L.—body found, JAN. 2, 7*g* (4* 5*)
- MENZIES, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—P.C., FEB. 1, 8*d*
on Constitution (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 8, 13*c*
- MENZIES, Mr. W. J. M.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on damage by seals to Scottish fisheries, FEB. 20, 15*a*
- MERCANTILE Bank of India : see under INDIA: Banking
- MERCANTILE Discount Co.—formation, JAN. 27, 24*e*
- MERCANTILE Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 26*d*
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*g*; Report, 16, 23*e*; (F.N.), 16, 22*e*; Meeting, 24, 21*a*
- MERCANTILE Marine — Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*d*; 6, 8*a*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*b*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 8*a*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 10*d*; 30, 8*d*; MAR. 19, 12*a*;—Employment: Sir R. Holt (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a*;—Engineers' certificates: committee of inquiry appointed, JAN. 16, 9*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 14, 13*c*;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn.: report quoted, FEB. 17, 19*c*;—Master of Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets: title assumed by King George VI, JAN. 12, 12*f*;—Pay: increase, MAR. 6, 8*f* (16*a*, 4* 5*); Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*e*; Leading article, MAR. 6, 15*c*;—Pensions scheme, MAR. 6, 8*f* (16*a*, 4* 5*); Leading article, 6, 15*c*
- MERCANTILE Marine Masters' and Officers' Relief Fund—report, FEB. 16, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- MERCER, Wing Cdr. W. K.—appointment, FEB. 9, 9*e*
- MERCER, F. L. and Co.—report, JAN. 16, 4*c*
- MERCERS Trust, Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 3, 20*g* (5*)
- MERCHANDISE Marks Act—Standing Committee: appointments, JAN. 14, 4*c*
- MERCHANT Taylors Company—Wylford, James: memorial service: plans, MAR. 16, 19*d*
- MERCHANT Taylors School—Athletics : Sports, MAR. 15, 6*d*; v. Berkhamsted, 23, 7*e*
- MERCHANTS Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*g* (23*d*, 5*)
- MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 20*f*; Report, 24, 22*d*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*b*
- MERCURY Theatre, JAN. 6, 10*d*; FEB. 27, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*c* (4* 5*); — Theatre Guild formed, JAN. 23, 10*c*
- MEREDITH, Mr. G. W. L.—on hacking home (1.), FEB. 27, 13*d*
- MEREDITH, Mr. L. A. de L.—at Publicity Club of London, on advertising Britain, FEB. 23, 5*f*
- MEREDITH, Owen: see LYTTON, Lord
- MEREDITH, Mr. W. M.—death, FEB. 3, 16*c*
- MERGELL, Herr F. G. O. (Germany)—inquest, JAN. 13, 7*c*
- MERID, Dedjasmach Bejene (Abyssinia)—defiance, JAN. 21, 11*f*; executed, FEB. 23, 18*b*
- MERLIN, Mr. S. J. L.—on Landlord and Tenant Act (1.), FEB. 3, 11*b*
- MERMOZ, Jean (France)—Paris street renamed, JAN. 2, 9*f*; 4, 11*a* (4* 5*); gold medal of Fed. Aeronautique Internationale, 19, 11*g*; inquiry: committee's report, 21, 11*g*
- MERRIAM, Mr. C. F.—on camphor trade (1.), JAN. 16, 8*b*
- MERRITT, Rev. E. D.—in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 23, 7*a*
- MERRY, A.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*c*
- MERRY, Mrs. J.—will, FEB. 6, 15*a*
- MERRY del Val, Marquis de (Spain)—guest of the Knights of the Round Table Club, JAN. 14, 10*a*; 15, 10*a* (4* 5*)
- Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 5, 16*e*; 12, 7*b*
on Spain (1.), JAN. 4, 8*c*; FEB. 3, 10*c*
- MERSEY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Spain, MAR. 11, 7*c*
on Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital (s.), MAR. 19, 13*a*
- MERSEY Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 16, 24*e*; Meeting, 24, 26*f*
- MERSEY Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 20*g*; FEB. 18, 21*e*
- MERSEYSIDE Hospitals Council—chairman, MAR. 24, 11*c*; meetings, 24, 11*c*; 27, 8*g*
- MERTHYR, Lord—member of joint committee on preservation of coastlands, MAR. 31, 8*c*
- MERTON, Miss F.—bravery rewarded, FEB. 4, 11*g*
- MERTON, F. A.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 18*f* (4* 5*)
- MESSAGERIES Maritimes—Palestine: Arab protest, MAR. 30, 9*c*
- MESSER, Mr. A. E.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*; appointment, MAR. 23, 21*g*
- MESSER, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7*b*
- MESTON, Lord—leaves for Greece, MAR. 18, 19*b*
at College Hall, on the Play Soc., JAN. 2, 7*f*;—at Newcastle, on Liberal Party policy, FEB. 22, 9*b*
on Colonies (1.), JAN. 28, 10*c*

- MÉSZÖLY, Mr. B. M.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 10*d* (4* 5*)
- METALS:—
 Alloys, new—Prof. W. L. Bragg (lect.), FEB. 25, 6*g*
 Consumption—British Metal Corp.: statistics, JAN. 20, 19*d*
 Elektron—new product described, JAN. 4, 9*d*
 Market activity (F.N.), FEB. 20, 17*a*; MAR. 9, 22*g*
 1936—British Metal Corp.: review, JAN. 20, 19*d*
 Prices—rise, FEB. 23, 14*f*; (F.N.), 23, 20*e*; MAR. 9, 22*g*; 11, 16*e*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*;—British Metal Corp.: review, JAN. 20, 19*d*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 13, 14*d*;—Marmion, Mr. P. E. (s.), JAN. 4, 21*a*—Parliament: question, MAR. 19, 7*c*
 Production—British Metal Corp.: statistics, JAN. 20, 19*d*
 Scrap—correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*e*;—Scarcity, FEB. 13, 9*d*; South Wales merchants' views, FEB. 20, 7*e*;—Supplies: regulation plan, FEB. 13, 9*d*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 8*a* (4* 5*); Agreement: British Iron and Steel Fed. (s.), FEB. 19, 21*g*; 27, 18*f*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 25, 7*d*
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 37*c*
- METALS and Minerals Trust—formation (F.N.), JAN. 2, 16*a*
- METASILK, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 23, 5*d*
- METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—in Crete, MAR. 8, 13*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*); 11, 15*g*
 on German financial arrangement (s.), JAN. 23, 11*g* (4* 5*);—on Yugoslav-Bulgarian Treaty (s.), FEB. 17, 13*d*
- METCALFE, Sir H. (India)—in Parliament, on North-West Frontier, MAR. 10, 13*g* (4* 5*); Waziristan, MAR. 9, 15*b* (16*c*, 4* 5*)
- METEORITES: see under ASTRONOMY
- METHERELL, Mr. W. F.—will, FEB. 17, 17*e*
- METHODIST Church—Ministers' Manse: rates part of emoluments: law case, FEB. 2, 4*c*;—Overseas Missions: funds: 1936, FEB. 11, 17*e*;—Pulpit changes, JAN. 30, 14*g*
- METHUEN, Lord—on homoeopathy (s.), JAN. 29, 16*a*
- METHVEN, Mrs. A. H.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- METROPOLITAN Assn. of Conservative and Unionist Agents—president, JAN. 23, 9*g*
- METROPOLITAN Canadian Corp., Ltd.—formation, JAN. 27, 24*e*; MAR. 17, 22*d*
- METROPOLITAN Cattle Market—accounts, MAR. 3, 7*g* (4* 5*)
- METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d*; Report, 8, 23*f*; Meeting, 17, 24*e*
- METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—officers, FEB. 12, 11*g*
- METROPOLITAN Rly.: see under LONDON Passenger Transport Board
- METROPOLITAN Rly. Surplus Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23*d*; Report, FEB. 11, 21*f*; Meeting, 19, 23*a*
- METROPOLITAN Theatres Corp., Ltd.—formation, JAN. 4, 20*f*
- METROPOLITAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19*d*; Report, 21, 21*d*; (F.N.), 21, 18*e*; Meeting, 30, 20*c*
- METROPOLITAN Water Board—Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P.: portrait presented, JAN. 23, 9*d*;—Meetings, JAN. 23, 9*d*; FEB. 20, 14*e*;—Rate, MAR. 24, 9*g*;—Report, MAR. 24, 9*g*
- MEUX's Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*g*; (F.N.), 3, 19*c*; 26, 25*a*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 21*c*
- MEWS, Capt. R.—appointment, JAN. 28, 9*c*
- MEXBOROUGH, Anne Lady—returning from South of France, MAR. 13, 15*b*
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co.—Mexican oil: State monopoly (s.), FEB. 25, 19*f*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*
- MEXICAN Light and Power Co., Ltd.—earnings, MAR. 13, 17*f*
- MEXICO:—
 Armament exports to Spain: see under SPAIN
 Article, MAR. 2, 17*f*
 Church—Protestant: religious liberty spreading, FEB. 17, 13*d*
 Coal exports to United States: see under UNITED STATES
 Crime—political amnesty, FEB. 11, 16*d*; 12, 13*f*
 Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA
 Finance—Debt refunding agreement, JAN. 6, 18*a*;—Suarez, Señor: leaves for Washington, MAR. 24, 27*d*
 Fires—Mexico City, FEB. 8, 11*g*
 Gold Shirts—suppressed, FEB. 11, 16*d*; 12, 13*e* (4* 5*)
 Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see MICHEL, Señor P. V.
 Indians—article, MAR. 2, 17*f*
 Insurance—foreign companies (F.N.), MAR. 8, 22*d*
 Iron—scrap: Japanese negotiations, MAR. 20, 21*e*
 Labour—Lord Denbigh (s.), FEB. 25, 22*g*
 Legislation—article, MAR. 2, 17*f*
 Oil monopoly—State proposal, FEB. 22, 16*b* (14*g*, 4* 5*); decree, MAR. 4, 13*e*; 5, 13*e* (4* 5*); Cardenas, President (s.), MAR. 16, 15*a*; Foreign producers: President Cardenas (s.), MAR. 16, 15*a*; Government company, new, MAR. 3, 21*b*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 13*e* (4* 5*); 30, 18*d*; Mexican Eagle Oil Co. (s.), FEB. 25, 19*f*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*
 Parties, political—National Revolutionary Party; article, MAR. 2, 17*f*
 President: see CARDENAS, President L.
 Revolution (1910-22)—payment to Great Britain, JAN. 8, 11*g* (4* 5*)
 Roman Catholic Church—Cardenas, President (s.), MAR. 16, 15*a*;—Chihuahua: incidents, FEB. 17, 13*d*;—Orizaba: churches occupied, FEB. 11, 16*d*; 12, 13*f*; 13, 11*c*; position, 17, 13*d*;—Pius XI, Pope: attitude, MAR. 25, 13*c*; Apostolic Letter, 29, 9*d*;—

MEXICO:—

Roman Catholic Church (continued):—
 Religious liberty: President L. Cardenas's lead, FEB. 12, 13*f*; 13, 11*c*; 17, 13*d*;—Vera Cruz: laws repealed, FEB. 12, 13*f*; dispute, 13, 11*c*

Spain, relations with—Ambassador in Valencia: see NEGRI, Señor R. P. de

Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
 Vera Cruz—Governor, FEB. 11, 16*d*; 12, 13*e* (4* 5*)

MEYER, M. A.—Bessemer Gold Medal, MAR. 11, 13*d*

MEYERN-HOENBERG, Baron Gottfried (Austria)—inquest, JAN. 13, 7*c*

MEYRICK, Mr. C. B.—will, JAN. 5, 8*g*

MEYRICK, Vice-Adm. S. J.—appointment, JAN. 25, 9*e*

MEZHLAUK, M. (Russia)—Commissar of Heavy Industry, FEB. 27, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

on wreckers (s.), MAR. 31, 9*e*

MIAJA, Gen. (Spain)—proclamation, JAN. 11, 16*b* (16*e*, 4* 5*); order, 12, 12*c*; inspection of front, 25, 12*a*; appointment, FEB. 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 22, 14*b*; MAR. 1, 14*b*; movements, 19, 16*e*
 Family at Marseilles, FEB. 5, 13*g*
 Italian prisoners, address to, MAR. 18, 16*e*

Kidnapping plot, MAR. 13, 12*b*

on Madrid (s.), FEB. 16, 16*a*; MAR. 1, 14*b*

MICE—traps: correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*d*; 20, 8*e*; 23, 10*d*

MICHAEL, Brother: see MCGEE, M. A.

MICHAEL, N.—acquitted, JAN. 14, 9*b* (9*g*, 4* 5*)

MICHAELIS, Lady—dance: announced, JAN. 29, 17*b*

MICHAELIS, Mrs. D.—dance: announced, JAN. 29, 17*b*

MICHEL, Señor P. V. (Mexico)—Minister in London: presents letters of credence, MAR. 12, 19*b*; received by Queen Mary, 25, 17*a*

MICHELET, Gen. (Belgium)—in London, MAR. 17, 18*e*; received by King, 17, 19*b*

MICHELETTI, M. (France) — Paris-Tokyo flight: see DORET, M.

MICHELMORE, Mr. P. H.—resignation, FEB. 27, 9*g*

MICKLEM, Brig.-Gen. J.—on Territorials and the Coronation (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*

MID Southern Utility Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 24*e*; Meeting, 26, 24*c*

"MIDDLE-CLASS Taxpayer"—on trade slumps (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*

MIDDLE Temple—Blackstone Prize, JAN. 30, 9*c*;—Grand Day dinner, JAN. 20, 17*b*

MIDDLE Wallop: see WALLOPS

"MIDDLE Wallop"—on the Wallops (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*

MIDDLE Witwatersrand (Western Areas), Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 10, 22*g* (22*e*, 5*)

MIDDLESEX—parks and open spaces: land purchase: arbitration, FEB. 22, 11*d*; —Population, FEB. 4, 9*g*;—Rate: see under LOCAL taxation

MIDDLESEX County Council—Aldermen, MAR. 12, 13*c*;—Budget, FEB. 26, 18*e*; —Education Committee: report on juvenile labour, FEB. 16, 13*a* (4* 5*); —Meetings, JAN. 29, 8*g*; FEB. 26, 18*e*; MAR. 25, 11*c* (4* 5*)—Report, FEB. 4, 9*g*, 10*e*

MIDDLESEX Hospital—Ladies' Assn. and Work Soc.: meeting, FEB. 4, 16*b*;—Library: Mrs. R. Beddington (s.), FEB. 4, 16*b*; Correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*b*; —Middlesex Mice: party: announcement, JAN. 13, 15*e*;—Nurses' home: gift for extension, MAR. 18, 16*f*; leading article, 18, 17*d*;—Overdraft: Medici Soc.: loan scheme, MAR. 5, 19*b*

MIDDLESEX Mice: see under MIDDLESEX Hospital

MIDDLESEX Yeomanry—dance, FEB. 4, 17*a*

MIDDLETON, Lord:—

at Agricultural Hall, on light horse breeding, MAR. 9, 13*c*

on Hunters' Improvement Soc: appeal, JAN. 18, 18*c*

MIDDLETON, Dr. — on Livestock Industry (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*

MIDDLETON, Sir G.—in Church Assembly, on Parsonage houses, FEB. 2, 17*d*

MIDDLETON, Lt. H. W. P.—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 13*g*

MIDDLETON, Miss M.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*d*

MIDDLETON, Mrs. O. C.—will, FEB. 8, 8*f*

MIDDLETON, W. J.—death, MAR. 30, 12*a*

MIDGLEY, G.—police court charge, MAR. 23, 5*d*

MIDHURST Whites, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 30, 18*f*; Share issue: announcement, FEB. 4, 20*e*; 5, 20*f*; 8, 21*f*; prospectus, 10, 21*a*, 22*g*; result, 12, 20*g*

MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 18*d*; (F.N.), 9, 17*a*; 18, 22*a*; (F.N.), 18, 20*e*; Meeting, 27, 22*a*; (F.N.), 27, 20*f*; Branch, new, FEB. 12, 21*e*; 20, 19*b*

MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Co.—new branches, JAN. 14, 20*c*

MIDLAND Bank Operatic Society—*The New Moon*: announced, FEB. 4, 12*d* (12*a*, 4* 5*)

MIDLAND Bank Orchestral Society—concert, MAR. 15, 9*c*

MIDLAND Caledonian Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 20*g*; Report, FEB. 13, 20*e*

MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—capital increase proposals, FEB. 23, 21*e*; share issue: announcement (F.N.), MAR. 17, 21*d*; prospectus, 18, 22*a*; (F.N.), 18, 21*f*; 20, 19*b*; result, 24, 21*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 17, 22*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*a*;—Report, FEB. 23, 23*e*

MIDLAND Counties Motor Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*; Report, 12, 22*f*

MIDLAND District Miners' Fatal Accident Relief Soc.—Lt.-Col. Martin (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e*

MIDLAND Liberal Fed.—meeting, JAN. 27, 4*d* (4* 5*)

MIDLAND Rly. Co. of Western Australia —report, JAN. 20, 20*d*; Meeting, 29, 20*f*

MIDLAND Tar Distillers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 20*f*

- MIDLAND Union of Conservative and Unionist Assn.—meeting, JAN. 30, 14*b*
- MIDWIFERY—exhib.: see under HEALTH, public
- MIDWIVES—Board, central: report, JAN. 18, 9*c*;—Service, national: Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*
- MIERS, Miss R. A. C.—marriage, FEB. 1, 17*d*
- MIKLAS, President W. (Austria)—receives Sir W. Selby, FEB. 19, 13*g*; receives Duke of Kent, 27, 11*c*; receives Duke of Windsor, MAR. 24, 16*b*
- MILANES, Mr.—in Madrid, JAN. 11, 16*b* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- MILANOVITCH, M. Vladimir (Yugoslavia)—in London, FEB. 12, 17*b*
- MILBANKE, Lady—leaving for New York, JAN. 8, 15*b*; in London, MAR. 29, 13*a*
- MILBOURNE, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
- MILBURN, Lady—death, JAN. 1, 7*b*; funeral, 4, 15*d*; will, FEB. 27, 14*g*
- MILBURN, Miss E. A.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- MILDMAY of Flete, Lord—vice-president of Royal Veterinary College, MAR. 10, 19*b*; leaving for Italy, 19, 19*b* on hacking home (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*
- MILES, Mr. B. E.—released from prison, JAN. 22, 6*c*
- MILES, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 5, 4*e*
- MILES, Mr. H.—“A History of England” (trans.), MAR. 30, 16*c*
- MILES, Mr. R.—on trade slumps (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
- MILES, Mr. S. E.—on St. John Ambulance veterans (l.), FEB. 25, 10*d*
- MILES Druce and Co., Ltd.—formation, FEB. 3, 19*g*
- MILFORD Docks Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 19*d*; Meeting, MAR. 5, 22*c*
- MILFORD Haven, Lady—visits Queen Mary, FEB. 11, 17*a*
- MILFORD Haven, Lord—visits Queen Mary, FEB. 11, 17*a*
- MILITARISM—Mr. A. D. Cooper (s.), MAR. 5, 16*e* (3*)
- MILITARY training, compulsory: see under CONSCRIPTION
- MILITIA: see under ARMY
- MILK:—
 Accredited scheme—conf. (Central Hall), JAN. 29, 11*b*
 Bars—Lord Astor (s.), FEB. 25, 13*b*
 Cheap—National Fed. of Women's Insts.: deputation to Sir H. K. Wood, MAR. 3, 8*a* (and 11*b*, 4* 5*)
 Children, for—correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*;—Schools, in: see under EDUCATION
 Consumption—increase: article, FEB. 22, 20*a*
 Examinations—Leicester survey, FEB. 22, 20*d*
 Marketing:—
 Board—to meet regional committees, JAN. 15, 12*d*;—Contributions: non-payment prosecution: question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 7*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 15, 12*d*;—Prosecutions, FEB. 5, 8*g* (4* 5*); 18, 11*f*
 MILK:—
 Marketing (continued):—
 Policy—correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S.: receives deputation, MAR. 1, 20*g*
 Scheme—amendments: objections: inquiry, JAN. 12, 7*e*
 Yorkshire, West Riding of—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*d*
 Pasteurization—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*a*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*b*; FEB. 6, 8*c*
 Prices—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 21, 17*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 18*f*; 30, 8*d*; FEB. 3, 10*d*;—Manufacturing, JAN. 8, 14*g*; FEB. 5, 16*a*;—National Farmers' Union: committee's report, JAN. 21, 17*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*);—Pool, FEB. 13, 14*e*; MAR. 13, 9*d*;—Week-end reduction, proposed: Mr. W. Adair (add.), JAN. 12, 7*e*
 Production costs—correspondence, JAN. 25, 18*f*
 Products—marketing: inquiry: resumption date, JAN. 18, 18*a*
 Publicity campaign—Romford week, FEB. 2, 14*a*
 Reorganization commission's report—Central Landowners Assn. (mem.), MAR. 8, 20*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*a*; 8, 8*a*; 11, 10*a*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*a*; 20, 15*a*; MAR. 29, 15*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*b*
 Safe—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*b*
 Sales—increase: article, FEB. 22, 20*a*;—Statistics, JAN. 15, 12*d* (4* 5*); FEB. 13, 14*e*
 Subsidies—correspondence, FEB. 1, 20*f*
 Supply—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*a*; 11, 10*a*; 14, 8*a*; 18, 13*e*; 20, 15*e*; 22, 10*d*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*e*; FEB. 8, 18*f*; 15, 18*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*b*;—Rural: correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*a*
 Taste—correspondence, JAN. 26, 10*d*; FEB. 1, 10*c*
 Tuberculin tested—costs: Mr. R. N. Dixey: survey, MAR. 1, 20*b*
 MILKINA, Miss N.—recital, JAN. 18, 8*d*
 MILL, Dr. H. R.—on Graham Land expedition (l.), MAR. 9, 17*e*
 MILLAN (Spain)—arrest, MAR. 3, 13*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
 MILLAR, late Mr. C. V. (Ontario)—will: law case, JAN. 27, 13*g*
 MILLE, Miss A. de—dance recitals, JAN. 6, 10*d*; FEB. 1, 12*b* (4* 5*)
 MILLER, Mr. A. T.—treasurer of Bar Council, FEB. 24, 14*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*)
 MILLER, Mr. B. D. (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN. 7, 11*g*
 MILLER, Mr. E.—candidate for Farnham, MAR. 5, 8*d*; defeated, 25, 14*f*
 MILLER, Mrs. E. G.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
 MILLER, Lt.-Col. G. N.—leave, FEB. 2, 6*f*
 MILLER, Mr. H.—on road accidents (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*

- MILLER, Mr. H. E.—at Fenchurch Street, on rubber; United States motor industry, JAN. 22, 22*d*
- MILLER, Miss H. I.—will, FEB. 25, 10*f*
- MILLER, Hugh—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (lect.), JAN. 4, 10*b*
- MILLER, J.—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 6*g*
- MILLER, Lady (J.)—leaving for cruise, JAN. 19, 15*b*
- MILLER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 19, 14*e*; 20, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- MILLER, Miss M.—will, FEB. 16, 9*f*
- MILLER, Mr. M.—Holborn Empire performance, MAR. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- MILLER, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 26, 22*g*
- MILLER, Mrs. M. L.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- MILLER, Mrs. T. D.—endows scholarship at St. Andrews Univ., MAR. 22, 17*e* (4* 5*)
- MILLER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—"I Found No Peace. The journal of a War Correspondent," MAR. 19, 10*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Spain, JAN. 20, 16*a*
- MILLER, Rayner and Haysom, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 28*a*
- MILLIGAN, Mr. H. S.—appointment, JAN. 7, 18*g*; 21, 18*e*
- MILLIGAN, Mr. W. R.—member of Physical Training Grants Committee for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
- MILLIN, Mr. F. S.—death, JAN. 28, 11*g*
- MILLING, Rev. M. J. T.—death, JAN. 13, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- MILLIONAIRES: see under WEALTH
- MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26*f*; Meeting, 24, 25*g*
- MILLS, Mr. B.—presentation, JAN. 12, 9*d*; law case, MAR. 18, 4*b*; 19, 4*b*
at Caxton Hall, on training of circus animals, JAN. 15, 9*f*
- MILLS, Sir F.—in Parliament, on Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8*a*
- MILLS, Mr. J.—on London omnibus strike rumours (s.), MAR. 27, 9*f*
- MILLS, Mr. O. L. (U.S.A.)—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- MILLS, R.—inquest, MAR. 22, 9*d*
- MILLS and Rockleys, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 18*d*; Meeting, 19, 19*c*
- MILLS-BAKER, Mr. M. M.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
- MILNE, F.-M. Lord—president of Public Secondary Schools' Cadet Assn., JAN. 8, 15*f*; opens Cadet rifle range, Hounslow, 11, 11*a*; vice-president of Soc. of Miniature Rifle Clubs, MAR. 29, 17*g*
at Guildhall, on defence; Cadets, JAN. 8, 15*f*;—at Hounslow, on Cadet training, JAN. 11, 11*a*;—at Mansion House, on London cadet movement, JAN. 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*c* (4* 5*)
on Cadet Corps (l.), MAR. 3, 15*d*
- MILNE, F.—police court charge, JAN. 2, 12*e*
- MILNE, Mr. J. A.—on cultivation of flax (l.), JAN. 13, 13*d*
- MILNE, Miss J. C. F.—marriage, MAR. 17, 19*d*; (photo.), 17, 20
- MILNE, Mr. J. W.—A.R.S.A., FEB. 11, 14*f*
- MILNE, Mr. O. B.—designs Stewartby Council School, JAN. 27, 19*a*
- MILNE-WATSON, Sir D.—at Dorchester Hotel, on Gas Industry House; gas, FEB. 20, 9*d*;—at Horseferry Road, on gas; coal; coke; electricity; street lighting, FEB. 6, 19*a*; (F.N.), 6, 18*b*;—at Ladbroke Grove, on Kensal House, MAR. 16, 13*c* (18*c*, 4* 5*)
- MILNER, Maj. J.—in Parliament, on Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7*f*
- MILNER, Rev. T.—resignation, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- MILOWA, Miss A.—recital, JAN. 8, 10*a*
- MILTON, John—elm tree: see under CHALFONT St. Giles; Portrait (photo.), FEB. 3, 18
- MILWARD, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—leave, FEB. 26, 10*b*
- MINCHIN, Mr. H. C.—article on Lord Lytton's letters to the Brownings, MAR. 11, 19*f*
- MINERALS Separation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*d*; Report, 13, 19*e*; Meeting, 24, 26*b*
- MINES—accidents: Mines Department: statement published, FEB. 6, 9*g*;—Flooded Cornish tin mine: rescue efforts, JAN. 25, 9*a*; 26, 11*e*
- MINeworkers' Fed.—executive meeting, FEB. 18, 14*f*;—Safety in coalmines (evid.), JAN. 13, 7*g*
- MINISTRY:—
Labour, next—policy: discussed by Scottish Socialist Party: discussed, MAR. 22, 14*e* (4* 5*)
Prime Minister—King's prerogative: correspondence, MAR. 18, 17*e*
Salaries—revision: Bill: note, FEB. 12, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*); MAR. 23, 18*e*; introduced in Commons, 24, 7*c*; note, 24, 16*f*; provisions, 25, 14*d*; leading article, 25, 15*c*
- MINISTRY (National - Baldwin):—
Air Minister—question in Parliament, MAR. 16, 9*d*
Allen, Lt.-Col. J. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 13*g* (4* 5*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 7*c*
Fascist tendency—Sir S. Cripps (s.), MAR. 15, 21*d*
Foreign Affairs Committee—meeting, MAR. 13, 14*d*; 19, 16*b*
India and Burma, Secretary of State for—department: estimate, MAR. 17, 8*f* (18*e*, 4* 5*)
India Committee—meeting, MAR. 23, 9*g*
Leading article, JAN. 30, 13*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 7*a*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*f*
Nutrition Committee—meeting, MAR. 25, 16*e*
Policy—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*e*; 4, 17*g* (4* 5*); (l. quoted), 13, 7*d* (9*e*, 4* 5*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 8*a*; FEB. 13, 7*d* (9*e*, 4* 5*); 18, 9*c*; 19, 9*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*b*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*d*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 16, 18*e*; 17, 18*d* (4* 5*);—Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 6, 16*c*

- MINISTRY (National - Baldwin) (continued) :—
 Reconstruction — forthcoming : note, MAR. 10, 14c
 Work—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 3, 8e; 4, 17g (4* 5*); (l. quoted), 13, 7d (9e, 4* 5*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 8a; FEB. 13, 7d (9e, 4* 5*); 18, 9c; MAR. 12, 9a; 19, 9e;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 7a;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 9c;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : discussed, MAR. 24, 8d;—Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 8e; (s.), MAR. 6, 16c
- MINNEAPOLIS Honeywell Regulator Co.—National Regulator Co. of Chicago : acquisition, FEB. 3, 20e
- MINNES, Lt. R. C. (Canada)—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 15g
- MINORSKY, Mr. V.—appointment, MAR. 22, 10c (17e, 4* 5*)
- MINSHALL, Col. H.—leaves for New York, FEB. 17, 17a
- MIRAVITLLES, Señor J. (Catalonia)—on independence (l.), JAN. 15, 8c
- MIRSKY, Prince (Russia)—dismissed from Union of Writers, MAR. 3, 13b
- MISBOURN, River—recommences to flow, JAN. 11, 21e
- MISSIONS to Seamen—Chetwode, Adm. Sir G. (s.), MAR. 17, 13c;—Ship and Shore Exhib. : arrangements, FEB. 23, 11d
- MISSOURI—House of Representatives : one-man all night sitting, MAR. 25, 13a
- MITCHAM—convalescent homes : foundation-stone laid, MAR. 2, 13a;—Cricket Green : road widening scheme : see under ROADS;—Rate : see under LOCAL taxation
- MITCHELL, Lady—death, FEB. 4, 9e; funeral, 9, 17c
- MITCHELL, A.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4c (4* 5*); FEB. 8, 9f
- MITCHELL, Cdr. A. J.—appointment, MAR. 20, 8g
- MITCHELL, Mrs. C.—dance : announced, FEB. 22, 17b
- MITCHELL, Miss C. M.—will, FEB. 20, 7f
- MITCHELL, Squadron Ldr. F. G. S.—appointment, MAR. 8, 25d
- MITCHELL, Capt. F. J.—marriage (photo.), JAN. 16, 16
- MITCHELL, G.—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 13g
- MITCHELL, Mr. G. D.—on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 13, 8c
- MITCHELL, Mr. G. R.—on rambling and fitness (l.), FEB. 10, 10d
- MITCHELL, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 21, 15f
- MITCHELL, Mr. H. J.—opens Truro School science buildings, JAN. 27, 4c (4* 5*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. H. P.—in Parliament, on Spain, JAN. 20, 8g
- MITCHELL, Mr. J. E.—health, JAN. 23, 12e; appointment, 30, 7g
 at Nottingham on livestock auctions, FEB. 25, 8g
 on food supplies in war (s.), FEB. 25, 8g
- MITCHELL, Mr. K. A. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 5, 20b
- MITCHELL, Mrs. L. E. S.—will, JAN. 7, 15f
- MITCHELL, M. A. : see under SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders : McGregor
- MITCHELL, Sir P. C.—at Malaya, FEB. 9, 14a; 11, 14c; at Gibraltar, 12, 14d; leaves for London, 16, 16b; returns to England; "forced parole," FEB. 19, 13a; house burgled, MAR. 3, 9d
 "My Fill of Days," JAN. 22, 19d
 Parliament—question, FEB. 16, 8c
- MITCHELL, Sir P. E.—K.C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9a
- MITCHELL, Very Rev. R. A.—on Lincoln Cathedral repairs (quoted), MAR. 3, 19g
- MITCHELL, Miss V.—recital, MAR. 25, 12c
- MITCHELL, Sir W. (Australia)—on Students' Union (s.), FEB. 20, 11d
- MITCHELL, W. F.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 11c; MAR. 2, 18d (9d, 4* 5*)
- MITCHELL, Air Vice-Marshal W. G. S.—appointment, FEB. 25, 14f (and 4* 5*)
- MITCHELL City of London Charity — appointment, MAR. 1, 11g
- MITCHESON, Miss E. M.—will, MAR. 10, 19e
- MITCHESON, Mr. R. E.—will, JAN. 11, 21e
- MITCHESON, Mr. W.—prosecution : question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 7c
- MITRA, Sir B. N.—death, FEB. 26, 18b; tribute, 27, 11g; appreciation, MAR. 4, 16c (4* 5*)
- MITSUI, Lt.-Col. (Japan)—sentenced, JAN. 20, 13f
- MITTER, Sir B. L. (India)—Advocate-General, JAN. 5, 11d
- MOAT House, Sussex—sold, FEB. 17, 6g
- MOBERLY, Sir W.—chairman of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14a
- MOCATTA, Mrs. O.—dance announced, JAN. 8, 15b
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion circular, JAN. 1, 18d (and 5*); (F.N.), 1, 18a; price chart, 28, 24c
- MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28b
- MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—liquidation dividend, JAN. 4, 20g
- MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—share warrants : announcement, FEB. 16, 23e
- MODEL Railway Club—exhib. : see under RAILWAYS : Model
- MODERN Churchmen's Union—president resigns, JAN. 22, 17f; resignations, 23, 17f; 25, 14e (4* 5*); 25, 8d; Ven. W. M. Browne (s.), JAN. 23, 17f; 25, 14e (4* 5*); correspondence, FEB. 3, 10c; 13, 8c
- MODIGLIANI—art exhib., MAR. 8, 12c (4* 5*)
- MOELLER, Eloise—on Colonies (l.), JAN. 19, 8e
- MOENTEE, T. (Irish Free State)—police court charge, FEB. 26, 8g
- MOFFATT, Mr. S.—on broadcast talks (s.), MAR. 15, 12c; 16, 14c (4* 5*)
- MOGYANA Rlys. Co.—loans service, MAR. 15, 23e
- MOHAMEDANS :—
 Hailey, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 11d
 'Id-ul-Azha festival, FEB. 23, 11d
 Italy—policy, MAR. 18, 15c;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 18, 15c; 19, 15e;—Pamphlet, MAR. 17, 18c
 Mecca pilgrimage, FEB. 6, 11b (4* 5*);—Egypt : ancient ceremonies revived, FEB. 11, 13e (and 13c, 4* 5*);—Haj festivities, FEB. 19, 13g;—Statistics, MAR. 2, 15g

- MOHAMEDANS (continued) :—
 Muezzin's call to prayer — loud-speakers at Singapore Mosque, JAN. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
 Zetland, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 11*d*
 MOHAMMAD Khan, Capt. Sader, Sir S.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*g*
 MOHAMMED Ali, Prince (Egypt)—health, MAR. 27, 12*d* (12*g*, 4* 5*); 29, 13*a*
 MOHAMMED Aly, Messrs.—expulsion from Abyssinia, MAR. 30, 10*b*
 MOHOLY-NAGY, Mr. I.—art exhib., JAN. 2, 8*c*
 MOIE, Mr. H. B.—will, MAR. 15, 17*e*
 MOLA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, MAY 15, 14*b* (4* 5*)
 on Spain (s.), MAR. 8, 13*b*
 MOLE, River—"Swallows" at Burford Bridge: road construction problem, JAN. 11, 16*c*
 MOLER Products, Ltd.—shares acquired, FEB. 16, 23*e*
 MOLES, Mr. T.—death, FEB. 4, 9*e*
 MOLESWORTH, Brig. A. L. M.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
 MOLESWORTH, Mr. W. J.—directorship retirement, MAR. 17, 22*f*
 MOLEY, Prof. R. (U.S.A.)—on Supreme Court (s.), MAR. 27, 11*f* (4* 5*)
 MOLINA, Señor de (Spain)—position, MAR. 31, 10*b*
 MOLLER, Don F. (Chile)—Min. of Agriculture, MAR. 29, 9*g* (4* 5*)
 MOLLISON, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
 MOLLISON, Mr. J. A.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*b*; to fly in New York-Paris air race, 22, 16*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
 MOLLOY, Maj. L. G. S.—death, FEB. 22, 19*d* (4* 5*); 23, 16*b*
 MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—dinner, FEB. 11, 13*c* (13*e*, 4* 5*)
 MOLSON, Mr. H.—on world trade policy (l.), JAN. 27, 10*c*
 MOLYNEUX, Maj. Sir R.—returns from India, MAR. 6, 17*a*
 MOLYNEUX-SEEL, Mr. W.—on plumage in women's hats (l.), MAR. 8, 10*b*
 MOMAND (Don S.), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 16, 17*f*
 MOMBASA—Bishop: see CRABBE, Rt. Rev. R. P.
 MONACO Prince Rainier of—custody of: law case, MAR. 18, 4*c*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*f*; 23, 5*a*
 MONASHE, D.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*d*
 MONCKTON, Sir W. T.—K.C.V.O., FEB. 1, 8*b*; 2, 12*f*; visiting Duke of Windsor, 19, 14*f*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 14*f*; address, 22, 17*f*; returns to London, 24, 14*f*
 MOND, Sir R.—on excavations in Nubia (l.), JAN. 4, 8*d*
 MONDI, Mr. H.—recital, MAR. 19, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
 MONEY, Col. G. A.—funeral, JAN. 8, 15*b*
 MONKEYS—attacks by: law case, MAR. 13, 9*g*
 MONKHOUSE, Miss R. L.—at Univ. College, on teaching of history, JAN. 7, 7*a*
 MONKTON Combe School—scholarships, MAR. 8, 16*d*
 MONNET, M. Georges (France)—in London, FEB. 10, 11*g*
 MONNINGTON, Canon T. P.—death, MAR. 23, 18*c* (4* 5*)
 MONOZ, Señor (Spain) — prisoner, FEB. 15, 12*b*
 MONRO, Rear-Adm. C. E. R.—death, JAN. 21, 14*c*; funeral, 25, 15*c*; will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
 MONRO, Lt. E. A. R.—death, JAN. 19, 11*g* (4* 5*)
 MONRO, Mr. P. D.—on derating (l.), JAN. 5, 8*b*
 MONSANTO Chemicals, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 22*d*
 MONSELL, Lord—leaves for South Africa, JAN. 9, 15*b*; returning, FEB. 26, 19*c*
 MONSTERS—Classical Assn.: discussion, JAN. 9, 7*b*
 MONT Boron—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital: dinner in aid, MAR. 12, 19*f*
 MONTAGU, Lady C.—returning from Cannes, FEB. 20, 15*b*
 MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 6
 MONTAGU, Mr. J. D.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*a*
 MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.—bullion circular, FEB. 25, 20*f*; MAR. 25, 20*g*
 MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Lady M. V.—funeral, MAR. 25, 17*c*
 MONTAGUE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on Air defence, JAN. 28, 6*f*; German Air Force, JAN. 28, 6*f*; German colonies, return of, MAR. 16, 10*c*; Motor parking, MAR. 11, 8*e*; R.A.F., JAN. 28, 6*f*; MAR. 16, 10*c*
 MONTAGUE, Miss St. J.—health, MAR. 10, 17*b*
 MONTAGUE-JONES, Capt. R.—marriage, JAN. 27, 19*d*; (photo.), 27, 18
 MONTANARI, Gen. L.—death at 104, MAR. 4, 16*c* (4* 5*)
 MONTE Carlo pigeon shooting: see PIGEON shooting
 MONTE Video Waterworks Co.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22*d*
 MONTEATH, Mr. J.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
 MONTEIRO, Dr. A. (Portugal)—in London, JAN. 1, 12*b*; (photo.), 1, 16; received by King; presents letters of credence, FEB. 4, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, MAR. 25, 7*a*
 MONTEITH, Mrs. B.—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 4, 17*b*
 MONTEITH, Mrs. W. N.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
 MONTEVIDEO—debt conversion, MAR. 9, 22*f*
 MONTGOMERIE-CHARRINGTON, Miss V.—dance: announced, JAN. 7, 15*b*
 MONTGOMERY, Mrs. A. E.—will, MAR. 8, 19*c*
 MONTGOMERY, Col. B. L.—appointment, MAR. 27, 7*g*
 MONTGOMERY, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—law case, JAN. 22, 14*c*
 MONTGOMERY, Miss M. H. F.—funeral, JAN. 7, 15*e*; will, FEB. 27, 14*g*
 MONTGOMERY, Mr. R. M.—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6*a*
 MONTGOMERY Ward and Co.—dividend, FEB. 27, 22*b*;—Farm machinery sales: plans, JAN. 21, 21*a*;—Report, MAR. 19, 24*e*;—Sales, JAN. 9, 17*e*; FEB. 9, 21*f*
 MONTGOMERYSHIRE Soc.—meeting, JAN. 25, 7*d* (4* 5*)
 MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Corp.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
 MONTRÉSOR, Brevet Col. F. M.—promoted, MAR. 8, 25*e*

- MONTREUX Convention: see STRAITS, The
Monthly Mining Handbook—annual supplement, JAN. 6, 21c
- MONTMOLIN, Dr. J. de—death, JAN. 23, 17e (4* 5*)
- MONTREAL—unemployment relief: inquiry into alleged abuses, MAR. 20, 13b (4* 5*)
- MONTREAL estate, Sevenoaks—for sale, JAN. 28, 8g
- MONTROSE, Duke of—leaves for Trinidad, JAN. 30, 20g
- MONZIE, M. de (France)—accident, FEB. 1, 13g
- MOO Cow Milk Bar—prosecution, FEB. 11, 6f
- MOODIE, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
- MOODY, Capt. C.—appointment, JAN. 4, 19c
- MOODY, Dr. C.—on Friends of Cathedrals (l.), JAN. 26, 10c
- MOODY, D. L.—centenary: celebration plans, JAN. 26, 11b (11d, 4* 5*); article, FEB. 5, 17f; (photo.), 5, 18; Meeting (Albert Hall), FEB. 6, 9f
- MOONEY (J. E.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 23f
- MOONIE, Mr. W. B.—“The Weird of Colbar,” MAR. 24, 14b (14e, 4* 5*)
- MOOR, J.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 19f (4* 5*)
- MOORE, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- MOORE, Mr. A. F.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11g
- MOORE, A. W.—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 9g
- MOORE, Betty—police court charge, MAR. 18, 9a
- MOORE, Mr. B. P.—on Highlands (l.), JAN. 7, 8d
- MOORE, C.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 7c
- MOORE, Capt. C.—King’s racing manager, FEB. 19, 14f, 17b
- MOORE, Mrs. C.—death, JAN. 4, 14c
- MOORE, C. R.—police court charge, FEB. 5, 11g
- MOORE, Mrs. E.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 11g (4* 5*)
- MOORE, Miss E. M.—will, FEB. 12, 17a
- MOORE, Maj. F. M.—leave, MAR. 30, 16g
- MOORE, Mrs. G.—on *The King of Glory* (s.), JAN. 27, 12c; 28, 12e (4* 5*)
- MOORE, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 3, 16c
- MOORE, J. E.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9d (4* 5*)
- MOORE, L.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 20c
- MOORE, Sir L. F.—K.B., FEB. 1, 9b
- MOORE, Wing Cdr. M.—to visit German Air Force, JAN. 12, 12e; appointment, 16, 21g; visit to German Air Force, 18, 12f; 25, 7a
- MOORE, Miss M. V.—will, MAR. 20, 9g
- MOORE, Mr. P. A. (South Africa)—defeated in by-election, FEB. 5, 13g
- MOORE, Lieut.-Col. T. C. R.—in Parliament, on buildings, old: preservation, FEB. 11, 8b; Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8a; Horses for export, MAR. 6, 8e; House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7c
- MOORE, Mr. T. S.—on Mr. C. Shannon (l.), MAR. 24, 18e (3* 4* 5*)
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Mrs. E. S.—death, FEB. 12, 16e; funeral, 15, 15d
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Lt.-Col. J. T. C.:—at Savoy Hotel, on reduction of road accidents, FEB. 27, 9d
 in Parliament, on R.A.F.: “shadow” industry scheme, MAR. 16, 10c; —Taxicab fares, sharing, JAN. 23, 7a
 on safety on the roads (l.), JAN. 15, 8a
- MOORE-GWYN, Miss D. G.—marriage, FEB. 3, 17d
- MOORE-GWYN, Maj. J. G.—funeral, FEB. 22, 17b
- MOORES Stores, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21e; Meeting, 24, 21e
- MOORHEAD, Maj. C. D.—promoted, MAR. 6, 9g
- MOORHOUSE, Mr. E. R.—funeral, JAN. 13, 15d
- MOORSOM, Mr. C. W. M.—on national training (l.), MAR. 6, 10b; —on Pacifism (l.), FEB. 15, 8b
- MORAY, Capt. J. S. H. D.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15d; wedding presents, 21, 15d
- MORDEN College, Blackheath—Coronation trees planted, FEB. 23, 11e; (photo.) 23, 18
- MORDEN Park—City of London: grant sought, JAN. 22, 11c
- MORDIKNOFF, M. (Russia)—executed, MAR. 13, 11g (4* 5*)
- MOREAU, Mr. E. E.—funeral, FEB. 25, 17f; appreciation, 26, 18b; memoir, 27, 14b; correspondence, MAR. 2, 17e
- MORECAMBE—improvement schemes, FEB. 10, 12c (11d, 4* 5*)
- MORENO, Señor E. (Spain)—on Spain (l.), JAN. 1, 8c
- MORETON, Mr. L. L.—on Edward VIII stamps (l.), JAN. 29, 10e
- MORETONHAMSTEAD—almshouses (photo.), FEB. 23, 18
- MOREY, Mr. J.—fatal accident, MAR. 15, 13g (4* 5*)
- MORGAN, Mr. A.—at Plymouth, on sub-postmasters, MAR. 31, 7a
- MORGAN, Mr. A. E.—at Insurance Inst. of London, on insurance: national obligations; suggested Standing Committee, FEB. 2, 14a; (F.N.), 3, 19c
- MORGAN, Mr. A. E. (U.S.A.)—on utilities (s.), JAN. 19, 18f
- MORGAN, Miss D.—“Bats in the Belfry,” MAR. 12, 14d; 13, 10c (4* 5*)
- MORGAN, E. W.—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 14d; 16, 11f (4* 5*)
- MORGAN, F.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9c (and 4* 5*)
- MORGAN, Dr. G. C.—at Albert Hall on Dr. Barnardo’s Homes (s.), JAN. 18, 9f
- MORGAN, Mrs. G. V.—at Middlesex Hospital, on Ladies’ Assn. and Work Soc., FEB. 4, 16b
- MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—advice to Indian Princes, FEB. 22, 13b
- MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—paintings sold, JAN. 8, 12c; 9, 10c (4* 5*); Oxford Univ. appeal: donation, FEB. 10, 16c
- MORGAN, Mr. L. E.—on Crystal Palace (l.), FEB. 5, 10b
- MORGAN, Capt. L. V. (New Zealand)—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 8d
- MORGAN, Mr. P. V.—on tourists’ money in Italy (l.), JAN. 7, 8d
- MORGAN, Mr. R. H.—in Parliament, on livestock industry, FEB. 24, 8e; MAR. 12, 9d (4* 5*)

- MORGAN (J. P.) and Co.—retirement, JAN. 2, 17*d*
- MORGAN Crucible Co.—report, MAR. 23, 27*a*
- MORGAN Squire and Co. (1929), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 20*f*; Report, 9, 24*b*
- MORGAN-LLOYD, Mrs. J. E.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*
- MORGENTHAU, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—conference, JAN. 26, 13*b*; conversations with M. Bonnet, MAR. 8, 14*b*
on capital imports (s.), FEB. 16, 24*e*;
—Stabilization Fund (s.), JAN. 16, 12*g*
- MORIARTY, J.—fatal accident, FEB. 6, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- MORISON, Mr. F.—“ War on Great Cities,” FEB. 5, 9*d*
- MORLEY, Dr. A.—on Mr. W. Taylor (l.), MAR. 4, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- MORLEY, Mr. C.—“ Streamlines,” MAR. 12, 10*d*
- MORLEY, Mr. E. L.—on archaeology and the camera (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
- MORLEY, Mr. H.—art exhib., JAN. 20, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- MORLEY (I. and R.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*a*; Meeting, MAR. 5, 23*b*
- MORLEY College—concerts, FEB. 2, 10*b*; MAR. 8, 11*a*;—Extensions, MAR. 6, 11*b*; opened, MAR. 8, 11*a*; (photo.), 8, 18; presentation, 12, 19*b*;—Holst music room: described, MAR. 8, 11*a*;—Lectures: announcement, JAN. 13, 15*d*
- Morning Post*—confiscated in Germany, MAR. 11, 16*b*
- MOROCCO:—
Committee of Action—dissolution, MAR. 23, 15*g*
French zone:—
Barley exports ban, MAR. 31, 9*c*
Crime—British subject sentenced by Gibraltar Supreme Court, JAN. 25, 11*g*;—Murders: Jewess (Casablanca), FEB. 10, 13*g* (4* 5*); Ribas, Commandant de: Mordiknoff executed, MAR. 13, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Postman robbed, MAR. 13, 11*g* (4* 5*)
Labour—sugar factory strike, FEB. 8, 11*g*;—Transport strike, JAN. 20, 13*f* (4* 5*); 25, 11*c*
Resident-General: see NOGUÈS, Gen.
Sailing boat wrecked, MAR. 2, 15*g*
Spanish zone:—
Abyssinians—Government’s allegation, MAR. 20, 13*c*; denial, 24, 15*b*
Arab pilgrims—organization, JAN. 12, 12*b*
Autonomy discussed, JAN. 13, 12*b*
Ceuta bombed, JAN. 21, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; FEB. 19, 14*d*
Execution, MAR. 31, 10*a*
France—alleged threat by: Gen. Franco’s Note, MAR. 5, 14*e*;
—French denial, MAR. 5, 14*e*;
—German comment, JAN. 11, 14*d*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*a*;—Parliament, British: questions, MAR. 9, 8*c*; 23, 8*a*
- MOROCCO:—
Spanish zone (continued):—
Future—Government offer to Great Britain and France, MAR. 18, 16*e*;—Great Britain: attitude, MAR. 18, 16*e*
German encroachment discussed, JAN. 9, 12*d*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 12*b*; 18, 12*d*
British officers to visit, JAN. 14, 12*a*; inspection, 15, 12*c*; 16, 11*d* (4* 5*);—Parliament, British: questions, JAN. 28, 6*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*
France—attitude, JAN. 7, 12*b*; 9, 12*d*; 11, 14*d*; 13, 12*a*;—Warning, JAN. 12, 11*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)
French Morocco reassured, JAN. 13, 12*b*
French officers to visit, JAN. 14, 12*a*
German denial, JAN. 11, 16*c*;—Comment, JAN. 11, 14*d*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*a*; 19, 12*a*; 21, 12*d*
Great Britain—attitude, JAN. 9, 12*e*; discussed in Parliament, 20, 8*c*, *e*; question, FEB. 2, 7*b*
Hitler, Herr A.—assurance, JAN. 12, 11*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*); 13, 12*a*; (s.), FEB. 1, 7*c*
Insurgent denial, JAN. 12, 11*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)
Melilla — uncensored dispatch, JAN. 18, 12*d*
Grand Vizier—at Salamanca, FEB. 22, 14*b*
Maps, JAN. 12, 12*a*; 18, 12*d*
Melilla—bombed, JAN. 15, 11*c*; MAR. 31, 10*b*
Revolt suppressed at Tetuan, MAR. 31, 10*a*
Treaty obligations discussed, JAN. 12, 12*b*
Weather: see under WEATHER
- MORPHY, Miss E. C.—on mirrors at the Coronation (l.), JAN. 30, 8*d*
- MORRELL, Capt. A. R. H.—at Mansion House, on King George’s Fund for Sailors, FEB. 25, 9*b*
- MORRELL, Mr. C. M.—on reciprocal trade (l.), MAR. 16, 12*d*; 31, 6*b*
- MORRELL, Mrs. L.—death, JAN. 25, 7*b* (7*g*, 4* 5*)
- MORRELL (Builders), Ltd. — voluntary liquidation proposed (F.N.), JAN. 9, 17*b*
- MORRELL Estates and Development Co., Ltd.—preference dividend postponed (F.N.), JAN. 9, 17*b*; Liquidator’s report: announcement, MAR. 18, 22*e*; Consolidated balance-sheet issued, 29, 16*d*
- MORRILL, Col. T. J.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 24, 11*a* (4* 5*)
- MORRIS, Lord—biog. (Wynne), MAR. 5, 19*d*
- MORRIS, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 9, 16*b*
- MORRIS, Miss A. C.—marriage, FEB. 8, 15*d*
- MORRIS, Cmdr. A. S. H.—death, MAR. 30, 12*e*
- MORRIS, Miss C.—will, MAR. 5, 17*e*
- MORRIS, Maj. C. C. B.—at Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, on London Fire Brigade, JAN. 23, 8*g*

- MORRIS, Mrs. E. H.—on population (l.), FEB. 16, 12e
- MORRIS, Sir F.—on holiday visitors (l.), JAN. 26, 15e
- MORRIS, H.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 9d
- MORRIS, Sir H.—returns to London, FEB. 1, 13d (13b, 4* 5*)
- MORRIS, H. T.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 14a
- MORRIS, L.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 14a
- MORRIS, Miss M.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f
- MORRIS, Mr. O. T.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16a
- MORRIS, Mr. R. M. R.—retirement, JAN. 11, 23e
- MORRIS, Sir S.—death, MAR. 27, 14e; appreciation, 30, 12b (12d, 4* 5*)
- MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 21d
- MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20e
- MORRIS Motors, Ltd. — maintenance service: booklet published, JAN. 16, 6f; Coventry factory: extension, MAR. 24, 11g; Report: announcement, 25, 20g
- MORRIS-JONES, Sir J. H.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8b
- MORRISON, Mrs.—on picking bluebells (l.), MAR. 31, 6d
- MORRISON, Mr. A.—recital, MAR. 5, 12c
- MORRISON, Mr. C. D.—appointment, MAR. 8, 16b
- MORRISON, F. E.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 11g
- MORRISON, Mr. H.—American tour, MAR. 22, 17b
- MORRISON, Mr. H.:—
House of Commons demonstration, MAR. 10, 7b
L.C.C. elections—Communist campaign (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 14e; (broadcast add.), 25, 8d; (s.), MAR. 6, 7g; (l.), 6, 15e; 11, 12d
at conf. of London Labour women, on L.C.C. midwifery service; school games, JAN. 19, 17e;—at County Hall, on Labour Party L.C.C. policy, MAR. 9, 13e (and 4* 5*);—at Deptford, on L.C.C. elections, MAR. 3, 11a;—at Great Central Hotel, on physical education, FEB. 6, 9a (and 4* 5*);—at Kingsway Hall, on L.C.C. elections, FEB. 5, 8f;—at Limehouse, on Fascists and L.C.C. elections, JAN. 12, 7b;—at L.C.C., on Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 24, 11c; on "Eros," MAR. 24, 13a; on Housing schemes, FEB. 3, 11a; on Waterloo Bridge, MAR. 3, 11c (9e, 4* 5*);—at Manchester, on foreign policy, FEB. 15, 14e;—at Mile End, on L.C.C. elections, FEB. 23, 16d;—at Norwich, on rearmament, MAR. 22, 17c; 23, 9d (4* 5*);—at St. Pancras, on St. Pancras by-election; Communist Party, FEB. 6, 9c;—at Stoke Newington, on Anglo-Italian declaration; National Ministry; Spain, JAN. 8, 14f
- MORRISON, Mr. H. (continued):—
on school discipline (s.), JAN. 23, 17f; 25, 10e (4* 5*);—Strauss, Mr. G. R. (s.), MAR. 17, 13a; 18, 9c
- MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—in Parliament, on physical training, FEB. 9, 8a
- MORRISON, Mr. W. G.—on Old Charterhouse (l.), MAR. 27, 8c
- MORRISON, Mr. W. S.—opens Scottish furnishing exhib., FEB. 11, 9b (4* 5*); secretary, 16, 11e (4* 5*); guest at Conservative Club dinner, 18, 17c
Audience of King, FEB. 18, 17b
Egg imports (s.), FEB. 19, 14g
Egg prices—receives deputation, FEB. 8, 18c; (s.), 25, 16e (4* 5*)
- Livestock industry—Welsh committee (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 16e (4* 5*)
- Milk policy — receives deputation, MAR. 1, 20g
- Poultry—diseases: losses (s.), MAR. 11, 13g;—Food prices (s.), FEB. 25, 16e (4* 5*)
- Regent's Park—proposed new flats (s.), JAN. 27, 9b
- at British Industries House, on Scottish trade exhibitions, FEB. 11, 9b (4* 5*);—at Caxton Hall, on land settlement, MAR. 24, 11b;—at Cheltenham, on trade slumps, MAR. 6, 16e;—at Connaught Rooms, on eggs and bacon, FEB. 27, 14d (4* 5*);—at Dorking, on British eggs; poultry industry, FEB. 19, 16c;—at Grosvenor House, on Livestock Bill; Pig Marketing Scheme; bacon industry, JAN. 20, 16e; 21, 17e (4* 5*);—at Lowestoft, on livestock industry; white fish prices, FEB. 12, 8e;—at Porchester Hall, on National Government; trade recovery; employment; unemployment; wealth; rearmament; peace, MAR. 4, 9c;—at Shrewsbury, on livestock policy, JAN. 7, 14e;—at Tetbury, on livestock industry; cattle markets, JAN. 12, 14a;—at Trocadero, on George Watson's College, FEB. 11, 16d; on publicity for agriculture, 11, 17b;—at Walsall, on Voluntary Hospitals; children's milk, JAN. 25, 7g (4* 5*)
- in Parliament, on beef; international conf., JAN. 29, 7c; subsidy, JAN. 21, 7a; FEB. 12, 11c;—Cattle markets: redundant, JAN. 21, 7a;—Floods: Fenlands, MAR. 18, 7d; 19, 7c; 24, 8a;—Horses for export, MAR. 6, 8e;—Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7a; FEB. 3, 10g; 5, 8e; 10, 8f; 17, 9c; 19, 9e; 24, 8e; MAR. 3, 8b; 5, 8c; 10, 19d; 12, 9d (4* 5*); 17, 11d; 19, 9c; 24, 11d;—Milk for children: Coronation day, MAR. 19, 7b;—Milk Marketing Board prosecutions, JAN. 29, 7c;—Slaughterhouses, JAN. 21, 7b;—Sugar subsidy, MAR. 16, 9d;—Thames, River: source, FEB. 26, 7c;—White fish industry, FEB. 23, 8e

- MORRISON-BELL, Mrs. E.—address, FEB. 5, 17*b*
- MORRISON'S Academy, Crieff—Mr. J. Smith: gift of £70,000, JAN. 23, 14*e*, (14*c*, 4* 5*)
- MORRIS, Mr. H. E.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*e*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 4*a*; 25, 4*b*
- MORSE, Mrs. A.—dance: announced, FEB. 20, 15*b*
- MORSE, Capt. J. A. V.—appointment, MAR. 19, 27*g*
- MORSE, Jane—on twelfth cakes (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
- MORTGAGE Co. of the River Plate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 22*c*; Report, FEB. 5, 20*e*; Meeting, 16, 24*b*
- MORTIMER, Lt.-Col. C. L.—funeral, MAR. 10, 17*e*
- MORTIMER, Mr. P.—oldest Etonian: correspondence, MAR. 20, 15*d*
- MORTON, C.—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 14*f*; inquest, 25, 14*a* (4* 5*); FEB. 19, 16*b* (and 16*d*, 4* 5*); 20, 14*c*
- MORTON, Mr. D. E. F.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8*e*
- MORTON, Mr. E. D.—retirement, JAN. 7, 19*e*
- MORTON, Mr. H.—bequest to Birmingham Univ., FEB. 26, 18*e*
- MORTON, Mr. H. V. :—
at Cambridge, on Gog Magog Hills, FEB. 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*b* (4* 5*)
on "Caw of the Yows" (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*
- MORTON, Mr. L. N.—on canals in war (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
- MORTON, Mr. O. L.—appointment, JAN. 7, 19*e*
- MORTON, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 17, 19*e*
- MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 7, 19*e*
- MOSBY, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 26, 17*d*
- MOSCARDO, Gen. (Spain)—proposed presentation of sword of honour by Frenchmen, MAR. 5, 13*d*; movements, 12, 16*a*
- MOSCICKI, President I. (Poland)—conference, JAN. 30, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*); hunting party, FEB. 18, 13*d*
on unity (s.), MAR. 23, 15*b* (and 4* 5*)
- MOSCOW—photographs, FEB. 6, 16;—
Underground railway: correspondence, FEB. 3, 10*d*
- MOSCOW Narodny Bank—Spanish gold: correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*a*; 27, 8*b*; MAR. 4, 10*d*; 6, 10*b*; 11, 17*e*; 20, 15*e*
- MOSCOW-Windau-Rybinsk Rly.—bonds: rights of British holders: announcement, FEB. 19, 21*e*
- MOSELEY, Mr. J. G. (South Australia)—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8*d*
- MOSER, Mr. E. B.—will, JAN. 7, 15*f*
- MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. H.—motor-car presented, JAN. 5, 8*f*
- MOSLEY, Sir O.—at Leeds, on trade; German colonies; Spain, FEB. 15, 14*e*
- MOSLEY, Mrs. W.—dance: announced, JAN. 27, 17*a*
- MOSS, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- MOSS, Miss A. M.—will, MAR. 16, 22*e*
- MOSS, B.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 6*f*
- MOSS, Rev. C. B.—on the Old Catholic Primate (l.), FEB. 26, 12*e*
- MOSS, M. R. : see CLARE, M. R.
- MOSS, Mrs. R.—will, MAR. 5, 17*e*
- MOSS, Mr. W.—funeral, JAN. 2, 12*c*
- MOSS, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—library sold, 17*e*
- MOSS, W. H.—deprived of rank, MAR. 10, 9*d*
- MOSS' Empires, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*b*; Meeting, MAR. 18, 25*a*
- MOSS Side—electoral, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
- MOSSOP, Mr. S. S.—death, JAN. 5, 17*d*
- MOSTYN, Capt. Sir P.—death, MAR. 1, 16*c*
- MOSUL : see IRAQ : Turkey, relations with
- MOTA, I. (Rumania)—killed, JAN. 16, 11*g*; funeral, FEB. 17, 13*c*
- MOTHER Hubbard Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d*; 29, 11*c*
- MOTHERS' Clinics—ball in aid: date, FEB. 26, 19*c*
- MOTOR and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund—dinner, FEB. 18, 26*b*
- MOTOR-BOATS :—
Speed records—new, MAR. 22, 7*f*;—
Campbell, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*c*;—Knotley, H. C. : attempt, plans, MAR. 4, 5*e*
- MOTOR-COACHES—services: Wolverhampton-Grimsby: refusal to licence cup-tie service: question in Parliament, FEB. 20, 7*a*;—Speedway supporters' transport: prosecution, MAR. 9, 11*f* (4* 5*); 16, 13*d*;
- MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Racing—dirt track: Australia v. England, JAN. 4, 4*g*; 19, 5*a*; FEB. 8, 5*g*; v. World team, 25, 6*f*;
—Man, Isle of: Tourist Trophy races: dates, FEB. 10, 5*c*
Trials—Survey: question in Parliament, JAN. 22, 7*a*
- MOTOR-CYCLING Club—dinner, JAN. 23, 6*c*
- MOTOR-HEARSEs — classified as goods vehicle: magistrates' decision, FEB. 24, 11*g*
- Motor Ship, The—New Year Number, JAN. 2, 16*f*
- MOTORMYLES, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 23, 5*g*
- MOTORS :—
Accessories—theft: prosecution, MAR. 10, 16*d* (19*b*, 4* 5*)
Alvis—demand: new models, JAN. 30, 9*b*
Braking distances—insurance company's folder, MAR. 18, 25*c*
Bullet-proof—inspection at Scotland Yard, JAN. 15, 14*d* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
Chrysler—bullet-proof car: inspection at Scotland Yard, JAN. 15, 14*d* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
Clergy: see under CHURCH of England: Clergy
Commer—demand, FEB. 15, 3*g*
Designs :
Cars of To-day—1937 edition: notice, JAN. 25, 18*f*;—Articles ("Ford 21.63 H.P. U-8"), JAN. 5, 7*e*; ("Rolls-Royce 40/50 H.P. Phantom III."), 15, 10*d*; ("Morris Fourteen"), 26, 4*g*; ("Standard Flying Nine"), FEB. 9, 6*g*; ("Humber Twelve"), 16, 9*d*; ("Standard Flying V-8"), 23, 27*d*; ("Lagonda 4½ litre"), MAR. 10, 6*g*; ("1½-litre Riley"), 16, 22*d*; ("Talbot '75'"), 24, 6*e*; ("Morris Twelve-Four"), 30, 19*b* (8*d*, 4* 5*)

MOTORS (continued) :—

Drivers :—

Dangerous practices — A.A. investigation, MAR. 9, 11*b* (4* 5*)

Disqualified—prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*d*

Licences—suspension for indefinite period: judge's ruling, MAR. 24, 4*g*

Offences — new police plan, JAN. 11, 14*e*;—Cooke, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 12, 9*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*e*; 15, 8*a*; 16, 8*b*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*b*; 26, 10*b*, *d*;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*b*;—Road Accidents Emergency Council: resolution, JAN. 25, 7*b*;—Warwickshire: Chief Constable's statement, JAN. 21, 6*g*

Tests—fee reduced, MAR. 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*);—Hurcomb, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 23, 19*d*

Ford—brake tester, FEB. 10, 9*d*

Ford V.8 "30," FEB. 27, 3*g*

Fuels—home-produced: question in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*d*

Fumes in cars — correspondence, MAR. 13, 8*d*

Garages—bombproof: Sir M. Campbell (s.), JAN. 16, 14*g*;—Signs: A.A. appeal, JAN. 14, 7*d*

Hillman—wireless car: inspection at Scotland Yard, JAN. 15, 14*d* (14*a*, 4* 5*)

Horns—prohibition of use: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 8*e*

Hudson Six, JAN. 19, 7*d*

Ignition — effect on television: see under TELEVISION

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Lagonda, JAN. 27, 19*f*

Licences—Post Offices: issue from small offices: question in Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Renewals: announcement, MAR. 10, 11*d*;—Statistics, JAN. 14, 24*b*; 23, 23*g*

Lighting-up time — cinema goers: screen warnings, FEB. 18, 11*g*

Lights — trailers: correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*c*

Morris—four-speed, FEB. 27, 3*g*;—Maintenance service: booklet published, JAN. 16, 6*f*

Morris Eight—export statistics, FEB. 10, 9*d*

Noise: see under NOISE

Old—article ("An old car's saga"), MAR. 29, 13*f*

Parking — London: see under LONDON: Motor parking places;—Loss of car from parking place: law case, JAN. 14, 9*a*;—National Union of Commercial Travellers: resolution, MAR. 29, 6*f*;—Semi-derelict land: adaptability: Mr. G. L. Pepler (s.), MAR. 9, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Underground: Birmingham plan, JAN. 29, 16*c*

Prosecutions :—

Careless driving, JAN. 27, 4*a* (4*g*, 4* 5*)

Dangerous driving, JAN. 2, 7*e*; 7, 5*g*; 15, 14*d*; 18, 9*b*; 20, 11*c*; 27, 11*g*; FEB. 5, 11*c*; 13, 9*c*; 26, 13*d*; MAR. 8, 11*b*; 27, 9*b* (9*f*, 4* 5*)

MOTORS :—

Prosecutions (continued) :—

Drivers, drunken, JAN. 4, 14*g*; 11, 11*c*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 16*d* (4* 5*); 27, 8*g* (4* 5*); FEB. 10, 11*a*; 13, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 4* 5*); 19, 16*c*; 22, 11*b*; MAR. 3, 11*g* (4* 5*); 15, 9*g*, 16*a*; 29, 7*c*; 31, 7*b*

Manslaughter, JAN. 1, 9*f*; 6, 5*c*, 6*c*; 13, 4*f* (4* 5*); 15, 9*c*; 19, 14*e* (4* 5*); 25, 7*f* (7*c*, 4* 5*); 29, 11*f* (11*c*, 4* 5*); FEB. 2, 4*d*; 5, 11*f*; 8, 14*a*; 11, 9*d* (4* 5*); 17, 4*d*, 11*c*; 18, 19*b*; 23, 16*e* (4* 5*); 26, 9*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 5, 6*g*, 11*b*, *g*; 5, 16*e* (4* 5*); 6, 11*g*; 6, 16*e* (4* 5*); 11, 4*c*; 18, 4*d*

Obstruction, JAN. 1, 9*d*; MAR. 15, 21*d*

Police Courts—uniform action: correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*e*; 15, 8*a*; 16, 8*b*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*b*; 26, 10*b*, *d*; Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*b*

Quarter Sessions, police appeals to—rule *nisi*, JAN. 16, 4*c*

Reckless driving, JAN. 15, 9*g*; MAR. 27, 9*c* (4* 5*)

Speed, JAN. 27, 11*b*; FEB. 24, 11*g*; MAR. 11, 10*g* (4* 5*)

Theft, FEB. 10, 16*e* (4* 5*); 16, 13*a* (13*c*, 4* 5*); 23, 5*d* (4* 5*); 24, 11*b*; MAR. 2, 5*d*

Warwickshire — Chief Constable's statement, JAN. 21, 6*g*

Racing :—

Africa, South — Grosvenor Grand Prix, JAN. 18, 4*e*;—Rand Grand Prix, FEB. 1, 6*e*;—South African Grand Prix, JAN. 2, 5*d*

Brooklands meetings, MAR. 1, 4*d*; 30, 6*g*

Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 22, 7*g*

Tourist Trophy—Co. Down Council decision, FEB. 26, 5*d*

Registrations — statistics, JAN. 14, 24*b*; 23, 23*g*; FEB. 18, 19*c*; MAR. 18, 10*g* (5*)

Sahara Desert—successful crossing, MAR. 3, 16*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 9, 12*e*

Speed—corroboration by witnesses: law case, JAN. 13, 4*a*;—Eye-witnesses' estimates: Swedish tests, MAR. 31, 9*c* (9*g*, 4* 5*);—Register: Italian invention, MAR. 16, 16*b* (16*f*, 4* 5*)

Speed limit :—

De-restrictions—list, JAN. 29, 16*c*;—Hull, FEB. 5, 11*g*;—Manchester, MAR. 8, 11*g*;—Paisley, JAN. 1, 14*a* (4* 5*);—Southampton, JAN. 23, 14*g* (14*d*, 4* 5*); 25, 18*a*;—Swindon, JAN. 1, 14*a*

Imposed, JAN. 29, 16*c*; FEB. 19, 11*g*; MAR. 31, 7*f*

North Circular Road—Willesden: demonstration: plans, JAN. 22, 6*a*; held, FEB. 8, 19*d*; 9, 8*b* (4* 5*)

Parliament — discussed, MAR. 11, 8*c*

MOTORS :—

Speed limit (continued) :—

Shepherd's Bush — Westway : residents' demands, JAN. 2, 7a ; 12, 14a ; 13, 9f ; demonstrations planned, 26, 11f ; demonstration, FEB. 1, 11b ; (photo.), 1, 11 ; question in Parliament, 5, 7c ; Coroner's jury recommendations, JAN. 5, 9b (9d, 4* 5*) ; Hammersmith Council : decision, JAN. 20, 11b ; deputation to Mr. Hore-Belisha, FEB. 2, 9e ; report issued, 3, 11c ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. : inspection visit, JAN. 14, 14d ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; (l. quoted), 15, 14c ; Parliament : question, FEB. 5, 14f ; Pedestrians Assn. (s.), JAN. 2, 7a

Speed record attempts—Mr. R. A. Railton (s.), MAR. 20, 16e

Standard—new body styles, MAR. 12, 11f

Talbot—demand, FEB. 15, 3g

Taxation—commercial vehicles : correspondence, JAN. 5, 8b ; 25, 8b (4* 5*)

Terraplane Six, JAN. 19, 7d

Thefts—Cambridge : prosecution, FEB. 9, 9b ;—Cavendish Square, JAN. 1, 14c ;—Hornsey, JAN. 4, 9a ;—Lancaster Gate : prosecution, JAN. 11, 11d ;—Strand : prosecution, JAN. 4, 7d

Trade—exports : statistics, MAR. 29, 8c ;—Imperial Economic Committee : survey, JAN. 1, 9c ;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 11b ;—Production statistics, JAN. 23, 18g ; FEB. 26, 21g ; world, 27, 18g ;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 31a

Trailers—lights : see *Lights*, above :—Luggage carrier with castor wheel : magisterial decision, FEB. 12, 16a (4* 5*)

Trials—Land's End, MAR. 27, 9d ; (photo.), 29, 14 ;—Monte Carlo rally : prospects, JAN. 26, 6g ; start, 27, 6c ; progress, 28, 4f ; 29, 6b ; 30, 6f ; arrivals, FEB. 1, 5e ; (photo.), 1, 18 ; results, 2, 6d ;—R.A.C. rally (Hastings) : entries, MAR. 9, 7g ; progress, 11, 6b ; arrive at Hastings, 12, 4f ; results, 13, 6f

Triumph—demand, FEB. 10, 9d

Tyres—prices increased, JAN. 26, 14c

Vauxhall, JAN. 27, 19f

Windscreens :—

Frost—use of glycerine : correspondence, MAR. 20, 10d ;

Safety-glass—correspondence, JAN. 2, 6b ; MAR. 1, 10b ; 4, 10e ; MAR. 3, 10e ; 5, 10e ; 10, 10e ; 11, 12e ; 12, 12e ; 15, 10d ; 18, 12d ;—Fitment : delays at garages, JAN. 1, 9e ; police statement, 2, 7b ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 4, 8b ;—Prosecutions, FEB. 17, 16d ;—Supplies : Mr. G. Cunningham (s.), JAN. 4, 9b

Wolseley (18/80 H.P.), FEB. 24, 16c (12b, 4* 5*)

MOTT, Dr.—at Mysore, JAN. 4, 11a

MOTTA, President G. (Switzerland)—in Palestine, MAR. 30, 9c

on Germany (s.), MAR. 10, 13d ;—Neutrality (s.), MAR. 10, 13d

MOTTET, Alfred—on skiing in Switzerland (l.), MAR. 29, 6c

MOTTISTONE, Lord—law case, JAN. 13, 4a ; leaves England, MAR. 10, 17b

at Southampton, on League of Nations, FEB. 25, 8f ; on Territorial recruiting, FEB. 8, 19f (19c, 4* 5*)

in Parliament, on Trade Marks Bill, JAN. 29, 7b

MOTTRAM, Mr. R. H.—“Time To Be Going,” MAR. 12, 10e

MOTTRAM, Sir T.—death, MAR. 25, 14b

MOULE, Rev. A. C.—Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, JAN. 20, 12c (16g, 4* 5*)

MOULE, Mrs. A. L.—will, MAR. 1, 10g

MOULE, Mr. E. C.—appointment, MAR. 22, 9b

MOULIN Rouge—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d ; 29, 11c

MOUNT Isa Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 26d

MOUNT Magnet Gold Mines, Ltd.—address, JAN. 28, 21e

MOUNT Morgan, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 25, 20c ; result, FEB. 17, 21f ; Dividend, MAR. 20, 21b

MOUNT Temple, Lord :—in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 7a

on protection of amenities (l.), JAN. 7, 8c

MOUNT Wellington, Ltd.—stock issue, JAN. 18, 21e ; result, 30, 18f

MOUNTAIN Copper Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21c

MOUNTAINEERING :—

Accidents—Arran Mawddwy, MAR.

31, 12a ;—Carn Dearg, MAR. 27,

12e ;—Carnedd Llewelyn, MAR.

30, 12a (4* 5*) ;—Glyders (Carnarvon), FEB. 15, 12c ; inquest,

16, 13c ; 17, 8a (4* 5*) ;—Llanberis, near, JAN. 11, 11c ;—Tazekatz, FEB. 18, 13g (4* 5*) ;

—Watzmann : food by air for stranded climbers, JAN. 5, 11b ;

rescue, 8, 11c (11f, 4* 5*)

Aconcagua, Mount : see ACONCAGUA

Alps—stars : see under ASTRONOMY

Ben Nevis—holiday climbers, MAR.

29, 12e

Caiman—ascend, JAN. 18, 11c (4* 5*)

Dent Blanche—ascend, JAN. 1, 11c ;

2, 9g (4* 5*)

Great Gable—climbing party ice-

bound, MAR. 16, 13d

Japan—tribute to Rev. W. Weston,

MAR. 10, 13g

Matterhorn—ascend, JAN. 1, 11c ;

2, 9g (4* 5*)

Zermatt — article, MAR. 1, 17e

MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—visits King and Queen, FEB. 10, 17b

MOUNTBATTEN, Cdr. Lord Louis—Aide-de - Camp to King, FEB. 1, 8a,

G.C.V.O., 1, 8b ; visits King and

Queen ; invested, G.C.V.O., 10, 17b ;

visits Duke of Windsor, MAR. 12, 16d

MOUNTFORD, E. M.—court-martial sentence, MAR. 24, 4a

MOUNTMORRES, Dowager Lady—inquest, MAR. 18, 9c

- MOUSLEY, Sir E.—on proposed Portsmouth air base (l.), JAN. 28, 10a; FEB. 11, 10c
- MOUTET, M. (France)—on Jewish emigration (s.), JAN. 20, 13g (4* 5*)
- MOWAT, Miss J. P.—marriage, FEB. 24, 17d
- MOWBRAY, Lord—will, JAN. 23, 17d (17b, 4* 5*)
- MOWLL, Mr. J. H.—on Coronation (lect.), MAR. 1, 21e; on Coronation canopies (l.), JAN. 23, 8c
- MOXON, Ald. J.—on Newport civic centre (evid.), JAN. 8, 9d (4* 5*)
- MOYLE, Mr. and Mrs. R.—golden wedding, MAR. 31, 7g
- MOYNE, Lady—dance: announced, FEB. 18, 17b
- MOZAMBIQUE—floods, FEB. 18, 13d (14c, 4* 5*); 19, 13a (and 4* 5*);—Tanganyika: frontier agreement; request to League, JAN. 9, 11g; Council's discussion, 23, 12b (4* 5*)
- MOZLEY, Mrs. J. K.—on "A Chinese Boy" (l.), MAR. 16, 12c
- MUAR River Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 22d; MAR. 4, 23d; Meeting, 12, 23g
- MUDALIAR, Diwan Bahadur Sir A. R.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8g; received by King, 18, 17b; appointment, MAR. 25, 13d
- MUDALIAR, Mr. M. (Madras)—defeated in election, FEB. 25, 13c
- MUDALIAR, Mr. R. (India)—on South India (lect.), JAN. 20, 16e (4* 5*)
- MUDALIYAR, Dr. N. (Madras)—death, FEB. 19, 13b, 16e (16c, 4* 5*)
- MUDIE'S Library, Ltd.—winding-up petition dismissed, FEB. 2, 4e
- MUFF, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on broadcasting, MAR. 3, 7e; Cancer: tomatoes as preventive, MAR. 2, 9c; Fen floods, MAR. 24, 8c; discussed by Ouse Drainage Board, 27, 9d (4* 5*); Tomatoes: import duty; MAR. 2, 9c
- MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 23d; Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 4, 20d
- MUHAMMAD Nur, Khan Bahadur Sir K.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8g
- MÜHLEN, Prof. L. von zur (Germany)—leaving for Abyssinia, JAN. 19, 12b
- MUHS, Dr. (Germany)—position, JAN. 2, 10c; appointment, 12, 11d (4* 5*); FEB. 15, 11a
- MUITSAI—Hong-kong: see under HONG-KONG;—Malaya: see under MALAYA
- MUIR, Mr. A. B.—on American gold (l.), JAN. 22, 10c
- MUIR, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 4, 19e
- MUIR, Sir K.—leaves for Egypt, JAN. 22, 17b; returns to England, MAR. 19, 19b
- MUIR, Prof. R.—invited to be candidate for Combined English Universities, FEB. 19, 8g; declines invitation, 25, 8c (16d, 4* 5*)
- MUIR, Lt.-Col. R. B.—funeral, MAR. 10, 17e
- MUIR Young, Ltd.—ship sold, JAN. 20, 13d
- MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. A. J.—Parliamentary private secretary, FEB. 9, 8d (8b, 4* 5*)
- Children—nutrition: receives deputation, MAR. 1, 8b
- at County Hall, on technical education, FEB. 10, 11f
- MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. A. J. (continued):—in Parliament, on holidays with pay, FEB. 24, 8f (4* 5*); 26, 8g;—Lancashire: conditions, FEB. 4, 7g;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 4, 8c
- MUIRHEAD, Leslie—gored by bull, MAR. 11, 13g
- MULCHINOCK, Mr. C. E.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
- MULHEIMER Bergwerks Verein—loan, JAN. 20, 13d
- MULHOLLAND, A. L.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4f
- MULHOLLAND, Mr. J.—address, JAN. 26, 17a
- MULLALLY, Mr. G. T.—appointment, FEB. 24, 9f
- MULLEY, Mr. J. T.—at Caxton Hall, on teachers and politics, MAR. 22, 17f
- MULLICK, Mr. M. B. (Bengal)—Minister, MAR. 27, 11c
- MULLIN, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 23, 18c (4* 5*)
- MULLINER, Mr. H. G. — "Arthur Burtoughs: A Memoir," JAN. 12, 17c
- MULLINERS (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 22b; Report, 8, 22c
- MULLINS, Mr. C.—criticism of multiple stores and temptation to shoplifting, MAR. 2, 9d (4* 5*)
- at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Marriage Bill, FEB. 27, 14c
- on scientific treatment of delinquents (s.), FEB. 23, 11g
- MULLINS, J.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 7d (4* 5*)
- MULLION Cove (photo.), MAR. 30, 14
- MULTIPLE Shops Fed.—on wages in road transport industry (mem.), JAN. 5, 9f
- MULVANEY, W.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9f
- MUMFORD, Rev. K. W.—on omnibus to church (l.), JAN. 5, 8e
- MUMFORD, Mr. P. S.—on pacifism (l.), FEB. 12, 10d
- MUNCH, Dr. (Denmark)—on trade (s.), JAN. 25, 11b (4* 5*); FEB. 6, 11b
- MUNDY, Peter—"Travels" (Temple and Anstey, ed.), FEB. 19, 19c
- MUNI, Mr. P.—Everyman Theatre season, MAR. 2, 14d
- MUNICH—Rehse Archive: Toledo presents, MAR. 30, 9g
- Municipal Journal—local government reports: competition award, FEB. 1, 20f
- MUNICIPAL Trust Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26f
- MUNNINGS, Mr. A. J.—on James Tissot exhib. (l.), JAN. 26, 10c; on export of horses (l.), MAR. 4, 10d
- MUNNINGS, Mrs. A. J.—on "actual" religion (l.), MAR. 10, 10e
- MUNRO, Capt. D. J.—on Naval reserve (l.), MAR. 25, 10d
- MUNRO, Miss M.—at Zoological Soc., on biology syllabus, JAN. 11, 8f; 12, 10b (4* 5*)
- MUNRO, Mr. P.—on Sir J. Currie (l.), MAR. 20, 16c
- MUNRO, Mr. W. R.—death, MAR. 9, 22f; funeral, 12, 19d
- MUNRO, Mr. W. T.—luncheon, FEB. 12, 17d

MUNSHI, Mr. K. M. (Bombay)—returned in election, FEB. 24, 13*d* (4* 5*)

MUNSTER, Lord—in Parliament, on shipping subsidy, MAR. 10, 7*a*

MUNSTER, Count P.—son christened, FEB. 12, 17*c*

MUNSTER, Countess P.—son, JAN. 16, 15*b*

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 17*e*; Report, 18, 22*a*

MUNTERS, M. (Latvia)—in Geneva, JAN. 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*)

MUNTZ, Mr. A. I.—on car wind-screens (l.), MAR. 1, 10*b*

MUNZEL, Herr G. (Germany)—death, FEB. 5, 13*g*

MURALOV, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14*g*; trial, 25, 14*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*); 26, 13*e*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*; death sentence, 30, 12*d*; executed, FEB. 2, 12*e*

MURCHISON, Gold Development, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 21, 21*b*; Registrars, FEB. 3, 20*g* (5*)

MURDERS:—

Bird, Mrs. C. (Balham)—body found, FEB. 1, 16*g*; C. Bird charged, 10, 11*d*; guilty of manslaughter, MAR. 5, 6*f*

Burns, J. (Berengaria)—E. C. Ridgway charged, JAN. 21, 14*d* (4* 5*); not guilty, FEB. 19, 4*d*

Clarkson, Ruth (Nelson)—M. Haslam convicted: appeal dismissed, JAN. 20, 4*e*; executed, FEB. 5, 16*d*

Godby, Mrs. M. (High Wycombe)—A. Boddy charged, MAR. 30, 7*d*

Hart, Irene (Rotherham)—A. A. Bagley sentenced: appeal dismissed, JAN. 26, 5*e*; executed, FEB. 11, 11*g*

Holden, Mary J. (Leigh)—G. Royle: appeal dismissed, JAN. 19, 4*f*; reprieved, FEB. 4, 16*c* (4* 5*)

Holland, Mrs. C. (Pevensey)—inquest; murder and suicide verdict against Capt. T. M. M. Storey, JAN. 12, 9*b* (9*d*, 4* 5*)

Hughes, Elizabeth (Norton Canes)—S. Whittaker charged, JAN. 13, 7*f*

Hunt, Miss A. (Manchester)—body found, JAN. 8, 12*e*; body of W. Barrett found; police statement, 9, 9*d*; inquests, 21, 14*a* (4* 5*)

Jobling, M. F. (infant)—W. Jobling charged, MAR. 2, 13*g*

McDonald, E.—J. J. McDonald guilty of manslaughter, MAR. 3, 11*g*

Noyce, A. (Brighton)—A. J. Peake: appeal against conviction adjourned, JAN. 19, 9*c*; dismissed, 26, 5*a*; appeal to House of Lords refused, FEB. 5, 16*c*; reprieved, 10, 11*g*

Parker, Myrtle (Bradford)—W. Edwards sentenced, MAR. 19, 8*f* (8*d*, 4* 5*)

Rudd, W. (Dufton)—J. J. Rudd charged, MAR. 29, 7*d*

Ryan, Mrs. A. (Earlstown)—J. W. Ryan guilty but insane, FEB. 6, 14*g*

Saunders, F. (Lowestoft)—Mr. E. Saunders found not guilty, JAN. 23, 14*f*

MURDERS (continued):—

Scott, Mrs. S. A. (Worcester Park)—body found, MAR. 4, 16*e*; inquest, 9, 11*f* (13*b*, 4* 5*); D. L. Scott charged, 5, 16*e*; 6, 4*e*; 11, 10*f* (4* 5*); 17, 4*d*

Teesdale, C. W. (Scunthorpe)—death from wounds, JAN. 4, 9*g*; Mrs. Teesdale charged, 7, 9*g*; FEB. 9, 11*c*; not guilty, 10, 11*e*

Walters, E. C. (Letchworth)—body found, MAR. 18, 18*c*; T. A. Malyon charged, MAR. 19, 4*f*

Whittall, W. E. (infant, Wallasey)—G. W. Green found unfit to plead, FEB. 12, 16*e* (4* 5*)

Wickens (twin babies)—Rose Wickens guilty of infanticide, JAN. 18, 9*b* (4* 5*); 20, 9*c*

Wilkinson, Miss J. E.; W. Pickup; J. Scrivin: J. J. Blackburn (Worsthorne)—bodies found, JAN. 28, 11*c*; inquest; murder and *felo de se* by J. J. Blackburn, 30, 4*b*

MURDOCH, Mr. L. M.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*

MUREX, Ltd.—share issue: announcement, JAN. 16, 17*f*; approved, 26, 22*g*

MURPHY, Maj. R.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8*g*

MURPHY, Dr. W. L.—appointment, MAR. 17, 22*f*

MURPHY, Mr. W. S.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*a*

MURRAY, Mrs.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*

MURRAY, Mr. A.—at Cooperative Party conf., on United front, MAR. 29, 6*g*

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. A.—on German colonies (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*; on Influenza (l.), MAR. 5, 15*d*

MURRAY, Sir A. R.—at Dundee, on Indian jute trade, MAR. 5, 22*d*

MURRAY, D.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*c*

MURRAY, Miss D.: see TOWNLEY, Mrs. D.

MURRAY, Mrs. E. J. K. M.—will, MAR. 6, 4*f*

MURRAY, F.—acquitted, FEB. 17, 4*e* (4* 5*)

MURRAY, Capt. G.—marriage, MAR. 3, 17*e*

MURRAY, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 12, 12*b* (4* 5*)

MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—on Herr von Ossietzky (l.), JAN. 16, 8*a*; on Sir T. Inskip's speech at Fareham (l.), MAR. 6, 10*a*

MURRAY, Prof. G. R.—member of committee on cardroom workers disabled by respiratory diseases, MAR. 27, 9*g* (9*c*, 4* 5*)

MURRAY, Dr. J.—leaves for Central Africa, JAN. 1, 7*e*

MURRAY, J.—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 11*g*

MURRAY, Sir J.—expedition: see under INDIAN OCEAN

MURRAY, Sir J.—at Great Ormond Street, on Hospital for Sick Children, MAR. 18, 13*c*

MURRAY, Dr. John—at Exeter, on London Univ., MAR. 27, 14*g* (4* 5*)

MURRAY, Mr. K. D. P.—member of Council of the Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14*d*

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Sir M.—address, FEB. 4, 17*b*; leaving for abroad, MAR. 23, 19*b*

MURRAY, Mr. P.—partnership with Mr. R. Nesbitt, FEB. 23, 12c
 MURRAY, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—on steel trade (s.), FEB. 18, 13c
 MURRAY, Lt.-Col. W.—on Coronation medals (l.), FEB. 5, 10a
 MURRAY Mackay and Co.: see GOLDING (C. E.) and Co., Ltd.
 MURRAY-THREIPLAND, Col. W.—Colonel of Welsh Guards, MAR. 13, 12f
 MUSCANT, Mr. J.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 6, 4d; correction, 9, 4f
 MUSEUMS—attendances: statistics, FEB. 26, 19d;—Standing Committee: member, FEB. 13, 9g
Museums Journal, FEB. 3, 10f
 MUSGRAVE, Mrs. H.—address, JAN. 14, 15b; dance announced, 16, 15b
 MUSHROOMS—poisoning: law case, FEB. 27, 4d
 MUSIC:—
Apostles, The—Croydon Philharmonic Society performance, MAR. 11, 14d
 Articles—(“Musician and the Poet, The”), FEB. 6, 10b;—(“Visual Oratorio”), 20, 10b; correspondence, 22, 15c; 23, 15e
 Chamber—clubs: article (“Gifts for Music”), JAN. 30, 10b
 Choral singing, Yorkshire — article, FEB. 13, 10b
 Church — Good Friday: announcements, MAR. 22, 10c;—Southwark Special Choir: *The Apostles*, FEB. 22, 12b
 Composers—article (“Composers Past and Gone”), JAN. 16, 10b
 Concerts:—
 Aeolian Hall, JAN. 15, 10b; 29, 12d; FEB. 1, 10d; 6, 10c (4* 5*); 8, 10c (19c, 4* 5*); 12, 12c; 22, 10f; 26, 14d; MAR. 1, 21c (4* 5*); 8, 21c; 12, 14c; 15, 9c; 19, 14b (14d, 4* 5*); 22, 17c; 25, 12c
 Announcements, JAN. 4, 10c, d; 11, 10e; 18, 10d; 25, 10c; FEB. 1, 10d; 8, 19b; 15, 19d; 22, 10g; MAR. 1, 21e (21b, 4* 5*); 8, 21d; 15, 12d; 25, 12b
 “Baroque and Rococo,” JAN. 29, 12d
 Beecham Sunday, JAN. 26, 12d
 B.B.C., JAN. 18, 8d; FEB. 11, 12e; MAR. 27, 10d; forthcoming, 31, 8a (8d, 4* 5*)
 B.B.C. (*Doktor Faust*) — article, MAR. 20, 12b
 B.B.C. Symphony, JAN. 21, 10b; 22, 12c (4* 5*); 28, 12c; 29, 12e (4* 5*); FEB. 4, 12d; 18, 12c; 19, 12c (4* 5*); 25, 12e; 26, 14e (4* 5*); MAR. 4, 12b; 5, 12d (4* 5*); 18, 14b; 19, 14b (4* 5*)
 Leeds: announced, MAR. 3, 4f
 Busch String Quartet, FEB. 26, 14c, 27, 10c (4* 5*); MAR. 3, 12b; 11, 14e
 Cembalo Trio, MAR. 25, 12c
 Central Hall, MAR. 15, 9c
 Chaliapin: see under NATIONAL Council of Social Service

MUSIC:—

Concerts (continued):—

Children's, MAR. 10, 12d; 15, 9c;
 — Coronation: see under CORONATION: Children
 Contemporary Music Centre, FEB. 11, 12c; 12, 12b (4* 5*)
 Courtauld-Sargent, FEB. 9, 12b; 10, 12b (4* 5*); MAR. 9, 14b; 10, 12b (4* 5*)
 Covent Garden, JAN. 26, 12d; FEB. 15, 19d; MAR. 13, 10c
 Cowdray Hall, FEB. 11, 12c; 12, 12b (4* 5*); MAR. 1, 21c
 Czech Composers (Grotrian Hall), MAR. 13, 10c
Doktor Faust: see under B.B.C., above
 Grand Chamber Orchestra, MAR. 19, 14b (14d, 4* 5*)
 Grotrian Hall, JAN. 22, 12b; 23, 10d; 29, 12d; FEB. 5, 12d; 8, 10c (19c, 4* 5*); 12, 12c; 13, 10e; 15, 19d; 19, 12d; 20, 10a; 22, 10f; 26, 14d; MAR. 1, 21c; 5, 12c; 8, 21c; 12, 14c; 15, 9c; 19, 14b (14d, 4* 5*); 20, 12c; 22, 17c; 25, 12c
 London County Music Assn., MAR. 13, 10c
 London Palladium—announced, JAN. 16, 10b
 London Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 22, 12c; FEB. 5, 12c; 6, 10c (4* 5*); 22, 10f; MAR. 5, 12c; 6, 12c (4* 5*)
 Mercury Theatre, JAN. 13, 10a (10c, 4* 5*); FEB. 5, 12d; MAR. 5, 12c
 Morley College, FEB. 2, 10b
 National Sunday League — announced, JAN. 16, 10b
 Oriana Madrigal Society, MAR. 19, 14b (14d, 4* 5*)
 Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra, MAR. 13, 11g (4* 5*)
 Palestine Orchestra—programme in Cairo, JAN. 9, 10c (4* 5*)
 People's Palace, MAR. 1, 21c
 Philharmonic Choir, MAR. 25, 12b
 Powell Duffryn Male Voice Choir, MAR. 2, 14d; 3, 12c (4* 5*)
 Queen Mary Hall, FEB. 5, 12d
 Queen's Hall, JAN. 13, 10a; 14, 10b (4* 5*); 15, 10b; 16, 10c; 18, 10c (4* 5*); 22, 12b; 29, 12d; FEB. 3, 12d; 4, 12d; 5, 12c; 6, 10c (4* 5*); 12, 12d; 13, 10c (4* 5*); 17, 12b; 18, 12d (4* 5*); 24, 12d; 25, 12d (4* 5*); MAR. 1, 21c; 15, 9c; 19, 14b (14d, 4* 5*)
 Royal Academy of Music, JAN. 28, 12b
 Royal Albert Hall, JAN. 25, 8d; FEB. 11, 12d; 12, 12d (4* 5*)
 Royal Choral Society—JAN. 4, 10d; MAR. 27, 10c
 Royal College of Music—Patrons' Fund, JAN. 20, 12b; 27, 12c; 28, 12c (4* 5*); FEB. 3, 12d; 4, 12a (4* 5*); MAR. 10, 12c; 11, 14c (4* 5*);—Series announced, JAN. 12, 10a

MUSIC :—

Concerts (continued) :—

- Royal Philharmonic Society, MAR. 12, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*;—Coronation: plans, MAR. 15, 12*c*
- Toynbee Hall Orchestra—arrangements, MAR. 13, 15*c*
- University College, London, MAR. 13, 10*c*
- Up School, Westminster, JAN. 30, 15*b*; FEB. 1, 10*d*
- Wendling String Quartet, MAR. 11, 14*e*
- Wigmore Hall, JAN. 8, 10*a*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 12*b*; 15, 10*b*; 18, 8*d*; 22, 12*b*; 25, 8*d*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 10*c*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; 5, 12*d*; 8, 10*c* (19*c*, 4* 5*); 12, 12*c*; 13, 10*c*; 15, 19*d*; 16, 14*c* (4* 5*); 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*a*, *c*; 22, 12*d* (4* 5*); 26, 14*c*, *d*; 27, 10*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 3, 12*b*; 5, 12*c*; 8, 21*c* 12, 14*c*; 15, 9*c*; 19, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*); 20, 12*c*; 22, 17*c*; 27, 10*d*
- Working Men's College, FEB. 11, 12*a*
- Criticism—Sir T. Beecham (s.), MAR. 8, 12*a*; 9, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- Elgar's Violoncello concerto—Señor P. Casals's playing (article), JAN. 23, 10*b*
- English — Coronation season: correspondence, FEB. 24, 15*e*; 26, 17*e*; MAR. 2, 12*e*; 6, 10*d*
- Factory workers, effect on—Medical Research Council: report, MAR. 16, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- Festivals—Bournemouth: plans, FEB. 1, 12*c*; held, 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*c* (4* 5*); 24, 12*c* (4* 5*); 27, 10*a*; MAR. 1, 12*c* (4* 5*); Wood, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*c*; —Eastbourne: arrangements, JAN. 25, 10*c*; held, FEB. 5, 12*e* (12*c*, 4* 5*); —Hastings: plans, FEB. 1, 12*c*; held, 27, 10*c* (14*a*, 4* 5*); —Leeds: announcement, FEB. 24, 12*c*; chorus: concert cancelled, FEB. 24, 12*c*; —London: arrangements, MAR. 31, 8*a* (8*d*, 4* 5*); —Munich: arrangements, MAR. 15, 12*d*; —Paris: programmes, JAN. 18, 8*e*; —Three Choirs (Gloucester): arrangements, MAR. 1, 21*f*; —West Lindsey, MAR. 18, 14*e*; —Westminster and Chelsea: concert in aid, JAN. 30, 15*b*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; —Wood, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*c*
- Five Tudor Portraits—Morley College performance, FEB. 2, 10*b*; —Article ("The Musician and the Poet"), 6, 10*b*
- "Foreign Artists—British Music ?"—Radio Times article, JAN. 23, 10*b*
- France — London Philharmonic Orchestra: Paris concert, MAR. 18, 14*d*; — London Symphony Orchestra: Paris concert, MAR. 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*c* (4* 5*); correction, 18, 14*d*
- Germany — Berlin College of Music Singers: London concerts: announced, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- Gifts for—article, JAN. 30, 10*b*

MUSIC (continued) :—

- Greek Folk Songs—article, MAR. 24, 14*c*
- Handel's "Saul" — Cambridge University Musical Society production: announced, FEB. 8, 10*c*; article, 20, 10*b*; correspondence, 22, 15*e*; 23, 15*e*
- History—"A Short History of Music" (Einstein), JAN. 2, 8*b*
- Irish Free State Broadcasting Orchestra—concert announced, MAR. 17, 14*c*
- King's Masters—Prof. V. H. Hutchinson (lect.), MAR. 25, 16*a*
- Madrigal books—appeal, FEB. 6, 13*e*
- Madrigal singing—article, JAN. 9, 10*b*
- Netherlands — The Hague Residentie Orchestra: Signor Toscanini conducts, MAR. 10, 12*a* (12*d*, 4* 5*)
- Paganini, N. — concerto: manuscript discovered, JAN. 2, 8*a* (8*c*, 4* 5*)
- Piobaireachd tunes—manuscripts lent to National Library, Edinburgh, JAN. 27, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- Plainsong—article, MAR. 13, 10*b*
- Purcell's anthem — correspondence, MAR. 1, 15*d*
- Purcell's Sonatas — book to be published; article, MAR. 27, 10*b*
- Royal—correspondence, MAR. 13, 8*d*
- Schubert—article, MAR. 6, 12*b*
- Songs — "Loch Lomond"; correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*d*; 25, 10*d*; 31, 6*d*
- Towns, in — Sir H. Wood (add.), MAR. 5, 12*a*
- Training in schools: see under EDUCATION
- Vienna—article, FEB. 27, 10*b*
- MUSICAL instruments — exhib. (London Gallery), MAR. 12, 14*b* (4* 5*)
- MUSICIANS' Club — dinner, MAR. 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*a* (4* 5*)
- MUSKER, Mr. J.—daughter, FEB. 18, 17*b*
- MUSPRATT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir S. F.—K.C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*
- MUSSELL, Ald. S.—to receive freedom of Wimbledon, MAR. 13, 9*g*
- MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) — attends theatrical performances, JAN. 12, 11*d* (4* 5*); passes tests for military pilot's certificate, 13, 11*b* (4* 5*); meets Gen. Göring, 14, 12*c*; conversations, 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*e*; 25, 12*b*; attends son's wedding, FEB. 8, 11*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*); receives Abyssinian chieftains, 9, 13*g* (4* 5*); leaves for Libya, MAR. 11, 16*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*); 12, 15*c*; in Libya, 13, 11*e* (11*a*, 4* 5*); 15, 13*e*; 16, 15*b* (15*f*, 4* 5*); (photo.), 16, 20; 17, 18*c*; 18, 15*c*; 20, 13*b*; sword of Islam presented, 19, 15*e*; leaves Libya, 22, 11*g*; returns to Rome, 23, 16*b*
- Accione Cattolica loyalty, MAR. 18, 15*c*
- Anglo-Italian agreement (s.), JAN. 18, 12*b*
- Austro-Hungarian telegram, MAR. 20, 13*a*
- Balbo, Marshal (s.), MAR. 11, 16*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- Bolshevism (s.), JAN. 18, 12*b*
- Byron and Poetry Socs. — receives members, FEB. 26, 15*g*

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued):—
 "Defender of Islam"—Moslem reply to claim, MAR. 17, 18c
 Democracy (s.), JAN. 18, 12b
 Egypt, references to, MAR. 15, 13e
 English poets (s.), FEB. 26, 15g
 Europe (s.), JAN. 18, 12b
 Fencing display, JAN. 16, 12e
 Germany (s.), JAN. 18, 12b
 Manchester manifesto, FEB. 16, 11d (8g, 4* 5*)
 Rome Termini Station—begins demolition, FEB. 18, 13g
 Spain (s.), JAN. 18, 12b
Völkischer Beobachter interview, JAN. 18, 12b
 at Rome, on Fascism; Libya; Anglican pulpits, MAR. 24, 16c; — at Tripoli, on peace; Libya; League of Nations; democracies; armaments, MAR. 18, 15c; on Libya, 19, 15e
 MUSSOLINI, Signor Vittorio (Italy)—marriage, FEB. 8, 11e (11c, 4* 5*)
 MUSWELL Hill—Methodist Church: window (photo.), MAR. 6, 18
 MUTCH, Dr. N.—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 1, 21e (11b, 4* 5*)
 MUTHEUSIUS, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 26, 14d
 MUTUAL Finance, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 15, 18g

MUTUAL Property Life and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20d; 9, 17g; Claims paid, 16, 17f; Report, MAR. 5, 21f
 MUZARTY, Rear-Adm. (Portugal)—death: funeral, MAR. 24, 15g
 MYA BU, Sir—K.B., FEB. 1, 8g
 MYERS, Mrs. C. S.—dance: announced, FEB. 8, 15b
 MYERS, Mr. E. H.—will, MAR. 22, 15d
 MYERS, Mrs. F. W. H.—death, MAR. 13, 14c; appreciation, 15, 16c (4* 5*)
 MYERS, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 14, 4c
 MYERS, Mr. J. E.—on broadcast talks (s.), MAR. 15, 12c; 16, 14c (4* 5*)
 MYERS, Mr. L. H.—on Mr. L. A. Harrison (l.), MAR. 18, 18c
 MYERS, W. L.—body found, FEB. 16, 18d
 MYLNE, Miss E. F.—will, JAN. 19, 15f
 MYSORE — church attacked by mob, JAN. 12, 11c; — Depressed classes: see under INDIA: Hindus; —Federation: see under INDIA: Constitution; —Youth: Maharajah of Mysore (s.), JAN. 4, 11a
 MYSORE, Maharajah of (India) — photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 8
 on youth (s.), JAN. 4, 11a
 MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21d; Report, MAR. 25, 28b

N

NABIL, M. F. (Iran)—reception, MAR. 16, 19d
 on Iran (l.), MAR. 1, 10c
 NADI, M. Yunus (Turkey)—on Alexandria (s.), JAN. 1, 11c (4* 5*)
 NADIN, Maj. G.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8g
 NAESS, Mr. E. D.—at Amsterdam, on tankers, JAN. 26, 22a
 NAG, Rev. B. A.—death, MAR. 29, 12c (4* 5*)
 NAGANO, Adm. (Japan)—position, JAN. 25, 12g
 NAGOYA—loan: bonds drawn, FEB. 24, 26d
 NAHAS, Mustafa Pasha (Egypt) — G.C.M.G., FEB. 2, 11c; position, MAR. 9, 15b; delegate to Capitulations Conf., 13, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)
 Photographs (E.N.), JAN. 26, 6b, 8b
 on Anglo-Egyptian relations (s.), (E.N.), JAN. 26, 6b; —Religious trusts (s.), MAR. 16, 15a (4* 5*)
 NAIDU Rai Bahadur K. S. (Central Provinces)—defeated in election, FEB. 20, 11a
 NAIRN, Sir M.—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 30, 15b; returning, MAR. 4, 17b
 NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—report, JAN. 11, 23f; Meeting, 19, 19a
 NAIRNE, Mr. S.—at Blackpool, on workers in boys' clubs, FEB. 22, 11d
 NAISH, Dr. G. H.—conviction quashed, JAN. 6, 14e
 NAKAMURA, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—Min. of War, FEB. 3, 14b; resignation, 10, 13a
 NAMAQUALAND — copper mines: reopening rumours, FEB. 16, 23g

NAMES:—

Changed — Bottomley, D. R.: to Harris, JAN. 16, 1g; —Chaikin, L.: to Kenton, JAN. 8, 23g; —Cohen, N.: to D. Cohen, MAR. 6, 25e; —Crane, W. E.: to Walsh, JAN. 14, 2f; —Crosse, Lt.-Col. R. M.: to Crosse Kelly, JAN. 27, 17b; —Erlanger, 'Mrs. R. d': to Mrs. Myrtle Farquharson of Invercauld, MAR. 31, 13a; —Fitzroy, Maj. R. H.: to Fitzroy Kelly, JAN. 27, 17b; —Guimbeau, M. L. G.: to M. L. G. Marquis de Visselou-Bonamour, JAN. 22, 4a; —Hill, E. H.: to Williams, FEB. 8, 1d; —Hunter-Arundell, J. J.: to Hunter-Paterson, MAR. 13, 1g; —Jenkins, Rev. G. M. W. T.: to Rayer, JAN. 27, 17b; —Jones, D. S. D.: to Jones-Stamp; —Lewonski, E. L.: to Bernard, JAN. 9, 1e; —Maxwell, M.: to M. I. Maxwell, MAR. 12, 29b; —Moss, M. R.: to Clare, JAN. 2, 1e; —Scott, J. T. W.: to J. Williamson, JAN. 18, 2f; —Tscheriakoff, D.: to Cheyney, JAN. 16, 1d; —Wolff, A. A.: to Walford, FEB. 27, 1g
 NANDA Devi: see under HIMALAYAS
 NANGA Parbat: see under HIMALAYAS
 NANSEN, Hr. O. (Norway)—chairman of Nansen Help, MAR. 11, 15g
 NANSEN Help—formed, MAR. 11, 15g
 NANWA Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 27a
 NAPIER, Miss E. M.—will, FEB. 10, 10g

- NAPIER, Hazel M.—on Abyssinia (I.), JAN. 6, 8c
- NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 5, 20d; 6, 19b; Meeting, 13, 18d; (F.N.), 13, 17b
- NAPLES—Colonial exhibition: see under ITALY
- NAPLES, Prince of—birth, FEB. 13, 12b; baptized, 15, 11b (and 11d, 4* 5*); —Chamber of Deputies' homage, MAR. 9, 16b
- NAPOLEON—Army: correspondence, FEB. 6, 13e; —Head: cast to be sold, MAR. 25, 11c (4* 5*); —St. Helena relics sold, MAR. 16, 14b (13c, 4* 5*)
- NARAGUTA Extended Areas, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 26d; Report, 27, 18d
- NARAGUTA Karama Areas, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 18d
- NARAGUTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 18d; Share issue: announcement, JAN. 4, 20g; 27, 24e
- NARBOROUGH (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d
- NARES, Mr. O.—Royal Afternoon Party: statement, MAR. 18, 19b
- NARIMAN, Mr. K. F. (Bombay)—position, MAR. 17, 15b (4* 5*)
- on Congress and office (s.), MAR. 18, 15a
- NARRAMORE, F.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 14d; 14, 4c; 28, 5g; FEB. 9, 9c; 16, 13e; MAR. 11, 4d; 12, 4d; 13, 14b; 16, 22a; 17, 11c; 18, 9e; 19, 18a; 20, 7e
- NASH, C.—acquitted, MAR. 20, 11c (11a, 4* 5*)
- NASH, Mr. C. P.—will, JAN. 22, 17c
- NASH, Mrs. E.—party: announced, FEB. 16, 19b
- NASH, Capt. G. S. F.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
- NASH, Mr. P.—art exhib., JAN. 27, 12b; member of Council of Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14d
- NASH, Mr. P. E.—on schoolboys in Greece (I.), FEB. 4, 10d
- NASH, Mr. R. S.—will, MAR. 3, 19b
- NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—entertained at dinner, JAN. 8, 15b; in Glasgow, 13, 14a; leaving for Geneva, 20, 13g; returns to London, 30, 15b; visit to Bristol, FEB. 6, 9e; visits Bourneville chocolate factory; guest at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce dinner, 19, 11a; freedom of Kidderminster, MAR. 2, 9d; in Manchester, 10, 17b; to preach in London church, 12, 11d
- British Industries Fair—visits Birmingham section, FEB. 19, 11a
- Broadcast arrangements, JAN. 18, 10d
- at Cambridge, on Government, FEB. 2, 9d; —at Central Hall, on trade, FEB. 3, 11f; —at Connaught Rooms, on trade with Great Britain, FEB. 18, 16d; —at Grosvenor Place, on New Zealand, MAR. 9, 13a; —at Liverpool, on Pacific shipping; trade, JAN. 5, 8f; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade policy, JAN. 16, 9f; —at Overseas League, on Great Britain, MAR. 9, 18e
- on New Zealand (I.), FEB. 9, 10a
- NASH, W. A.—conviction quashed, MAR. 23, 5g
- NASH (V. H.) and Co.—question in Parliament, JAN. 26, 8b
- NASMYTH, Dr. T. G.—death, JAN. 19, 14c (4* 5*); will, MAR. 5, 17e
- NASTASIEVITCH, Dr. G. N.—death, MAR. 24, 18d
- NATH, Mr. G. (India)—appointment, MAR. 10, 14e (14b, 4* 5*)
- NATHAN, Mr. G. J.—“The Avon Flows,” FEB. 9, 12c
- NATHAN, Maj. H. L.—candidate for Central Wandsworth, MAR. 30, 7b
- NATHAN, Mr. R.—“The Enchanted Voyage,” JAN. 29, 9c
- NATHAN (Joseph) and Co., Ltd. — report, JAN. 13, 19e; Meeting, 29, 21c
- NATION, Brig.-Gen. J. J. H.—address, MAR. 29, 13a
- NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants — amalgamation with National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: proposals approved, MAR. 29, 6e, g; —Conf. (Cardiff), MAR. 29, 6e; 30, 17f
- NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—lecture announced, FEB. 15, 10b; — Special visits: programmes, MAR. 2, 7e
- NATIONAL Assn. for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen—employment returns, MAR. 11, 9d; — Meeting, MAR. 9, 13b
- NATIONAL Assn. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis — conf.: date, MAR. 5, 11g
- NATIONAL Assn. of Auctioneers, House Agents, Rating Surveyors and Valuers —dinner, FEB. 8, 9c
- NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs — dinner: announcement, JAN. 16, 15b; 28, 17e; MAR. 10, 17b; — Glanely, Lord: gift, MAR. 13, 12f
- NATIONAL Assn. of Fishery Boards—meeting, FEB. 19, 9a
- NATIONAL Assn. of Local Government Officers—treasurer, JAN. 21, 9g
- NATIONAL Assn. of Organisers of Physical Education—conf., FEB. 6, 9a (and 4* 5*); —Luncheon, FEB. 6, 9a
- NATIONAL Assn. of Schoolmasters—conf., MAR. 29, 6e; 30, 17c; 31, 7c
- NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 19d; Meeting, 29, 21e
- NATIONAL Bank of India: see under INDIA: Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand: see under New Zealand: Banking
- NATIONAL Biscuit Co. — report, FEB. 22, 25b
- NATIONAL Building Soc.—meeting, JAN. 18, 21a
- NATIONAL Cash Register Co. — dividend, MAR. 20, 21e
- NATIONAL Catering Assn.—meeting, JAN. 14, 9d
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade — council meeting, FEB. 17, 9b; — Luncheon, FEB. 17, 9b
- NATIONAL Children Adoption Association—Queen gives patronage, FEB. 15, 15g
- NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage —committee: member, JAN. 18, 9g; —Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10d
- NATIONAL Church League—on Rumanian Church (I.), JAN. 19, 8c

- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—report, JAN. 15, 19*d*
- NATIONAL Coke and Oil Co., Ltd.—Erith plant: test, FEB. 13, 20*f*
- NATIONAL Council for Equal Citizenship—meeting, MAR. 6, 11*e*
- NATIONAL Council of Evangelical Free Churches—assembly (Leicester), MAR. 16, 18*e*; 17, 18*d* (4* 5*); 17, 18*b*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 8*d* (4* 5*); George VI, King: accession address, MAR. 24, 19*b*
- NATIONAL Council of Girls Clubs—ballet in aid, MAR. 9, 19*b*;—Physical training for women: report sent to Board of Education, FEB. 22, 21*d*
- NATIONAL Council of Labour Colleges—district organizers: changes, JAN. 29, 17*a*
- NATIONAL Council of Social Service—Chaliapine concerts in aid: arrangements, FEB. 1, 12*c*; 2, 15*a*; 4, 17*d*; 5, 17*a*; 9, 17*a*; 13, 15*c*; 18, 17*c*; held, 19, 12*b*, 17*d*; 20, 10*c* (4* 5*);—Secretary, MAR. 1, 21*b* (11*a*, 4* 5*);—Vice-patron, FEB. 10, 8*b*
- NATIONAL Council of Women of Great Britain—dinner: announced, FEB. 18, 17*b*;—Police courts: social services: deputation to Sir J. Simon, MAR. 24, 4*c*
- NATIONAL Dairy Products Co.—stock proposal, FEB. 24, 20*e*; Report, MAR. 13, 19*b*
- NATIONAL debt—sinking fund: amount, JAN. 16, 17*g*
- NATIONAL Defence Force: see under ARMY, Territorial
- NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*c*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*; Report, 15, 19*d*; (F.N.), 15, 18*d*; Meeting, 23, 19*c*; (F.N.), 23, 18*b*
- NATIONAL Distillers Products Co.—report, FEB. 22, 25*b*
- NATIONAL Dominion and General Investment Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 23*e*
- NATIONAL Employers Mutual General Insurance Assn., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 4*c*; Report, 12, 22*f*; Meeting, 31, 17*d*
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union—article, JAN. 18, 18*a*;—Dinner, JAN. 20, 16*e*; 21, 17*e* (4* 5*);—Dorking branch: dinner, FEB. 19, 16*c*;—Herefordshire branch: meeting, JAN. 18, 19*b*;—Meetings, JAN. 20, 16*e* (and 4* 5*); 21, 17*e* (14*e*, 4* 5*);—Norfolk branch: meeting, FEB. 8, 18*d*; MAR. 11, 13*a* (4* 5*);—Northamptonshire branch: meeting, MAR. 8, 20*e*;—President, JAN. 21, 17*e*;—Report, JAN. 13, 14*e* (4* 5*);—Road transport wages (evid.), FEB. 6, 7*e*
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union Mutual Insurance Soc., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 2, 16*f*; Meeting, FEB. 22, 26*d*
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union of Scotland—meeting (Edinburgh), JAN. 28, 7*c*; MAR. 20, 7*e*
- NATIONAL Fed. of Building Socs.—president, MAR. 3, 21*e*
- NATIONAL Fed. of Building Trade Employers—defence programme: deputation to Mr. E. Brown, MAR. 24, 8*e*
- NATIONAL Fed. of Professional Workers—conf. (Friends' Meeting House), FEB. 8, 17*b*;—Dinner, FEB. 8, 17*b*;—Political adviser, FEB. 8, 17*b*;—President and vice-president, FEB. 8, 17*b*
- NATIONAL Fed. of Property Owners and Ratepayers—conf., JAN. 22, 9*d*;—Dinner, JAN. 21, 14*e*
- NATIONAL Fed. of Sub-Postmasters—conf., MAR. 30, 17*f*; 31, 7*a*
- NATIONAL Fire Brigades' Assn.—luncheon, MAR. 18, 13*b*
- NATIONAL Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*b*; FEB. 24, 22*d*
- NATIONAL Fur Co.—trade notices, FEB. 11, 9*c*; MAR. 11, 11*a*
- NATIONAL Gallery—reopening of rooms, MAR. 27, 10*c*;—Additions, MAR. 10, 12*d*; (photos.), 10, 18;—Attendances: statistics for 1936, FEB. 26, 19*d*;—Lighting: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d*; Sir R. Witt (s.), 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*d* (4* 5*);—Pictures: cleaning (photo.), JAN. 1, 16; correspondence, 7, 13*e*
- NATIONAL Games Club—appeal, JAN. 29, 10*d*
- NATIONAL Gas and Oil Engine Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*c*; 23, 23*e*; Report, MAR. 4, 23*d*
- NATIONAL Home Grown Timber Council—report, JAN. 29, 11*a*
- NATIONAL Hosiery Union—formation, JAN. 26, 8*f*
- NATIONAL Hospital for Nervous Diseases—Bal de Beauté in aid: arrangements, JAN. 13, 15*a*
- NATIONAL Inst. for the Deaf—report, JAN. 22, 9*c* (and 4* 5*)
- NATIONAL Inst. of Agricultural Botany—potato synonym committee: report, MAR. 15, 20*c* (4* 5*)
- NATIONAL Inst. of Industrial Psychology—appeal, FEB. 20, 8*b*;—Luncheon, FEB. 4, 11*d*;—Pay Party in aid: announced, MAR. 6, 17*a*
- NATIONAL Investment Group Certificates—dividend, FEB. 2, 22*d*
- NATIONAL Laymen's Missionary Movement—dinner, JAN. 19, 14*d*
- NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—conf. (Liverpool), MAR. 29, 6*e*; 30, 17*b*
- NATIONAL Liberal Club—luncheon, FEB. 25, 16*e*
- NATIONAL Maritime Museum—opening: date, MAR. 5, 7*e*
- NATIONAL Milk Publicity Council—Publicity Committee: chairman, JAN. 29, 11*g*
- NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 22*d*; Report, 18, 21*e*; Meeting, 25, 22*f*
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assn. of Australasia, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 2, 16*f*
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 21*f*; Bonus (F.N.), FEB. 4, 19*d*; Report, 15, 22*c*; (F.N.), 15, 20*e*; Meeting, 25, 22*d*; (F.N.), 25, 19*b*
- NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Co., Ltd.—capital bonus, JAN. 19, 18*g*; Report, 19, 22*e*
- NATIONAL Peace Council—economic co-operation and peace: national memorial, JAN. 25, 7*f*; 26, 12*c* (4* 5*); text, FEB. 11, 9*e*; deputation to Mr. Baldwin, MAR. 23, 13*a*
- NATIONAL Playing Fields Assn.—ball in aid: announcement, JAN. 8, 15*b*; 11, 17*b*; FEB. 10, 17*b*
- NATIONAL Pony Soc.—council meeting, FEB. 15, 18*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 9*d*;—Report, MAR. 13, 9*d*—Stud book: supplement, JAN. 25, 18*c*

- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—Richard II: portrait from Westminster Abbey, FEB. 18, 17g;—Trustee, FEB. 16, 16c (16f, 4* 5*)
- NATIONAL Poultry Council—industry: review, FEB. 1, 20b;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 9c, 18c
- NATIONAL Provident Inst. for Mutual Life Assurance, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 2, 16f; Bonuses (F.N.), 28, 19d; Report, FEB. 19, 21d; (F.N.), 19, 20d; Meeting, MAR. 13, 18a; (F.N.), 13, 17b
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank—appointments, JAN. 27, 21f; FEB. 3, 19f; MAR. 31, 17c;—Branches, new, JAN. 11, 23e; MAR. 1, 23c;—Deputy chairman, FEB. 4, 19d;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 20a; (F.N.), 29, 19b;—Report, JAN. 8, 22c; (F.N.), 8, 18b; 19, 18c
- NATIONAL Regulator Co. of Chicago: see MINNEAPOLIS, Honeywell Regulator Co.
- National Review*, JAN. 1, 6c; FEB. 1, 19a; MAR. 1, 9b;—Libel action against: writ served, JAN. 16, 14g;—Luncheon, MAR. 5, 11c
- NATIONAL Rose Soc.—offers Coronation challenge cup, JAN. 2, 8d (8b, 4* 5*);—Hayward's Heath trial ground (art.), MAR. 20, 17f
- NATIONAL Society—consultative committee meeting, JAN. 18, 8g;—Work: correspondence, JAN. 16, 13e
- NATIONAL Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—appeal dinner, JAN. 22, 9c
- NATIONAL Soc. of French Masters in England—dinner, FEB. 9, 16d, 17d
- NATIONAL sovereignty—abatement: Lord Lothian (s.), FEB. 18, 11d
- NATIONAL Sporting Club—new co. formed, MAR. 6, 7d
- NATIONAL Star Brick and Tile Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 22d
- NATIONAL Temperance League—presentation to Sir T. Barlow, JAN. 20, 17c
- NATIONAL Trust—acquisitions, MAR. 24, 11g;—Cornish cliffland: gift by Ferguson's Gang, JAN. 8, 12f;—Country life exhib. in aid: arrangements, MAR. 8, 12d;—Lisnabreeny House (photos.), MAR. 29, 14;—Margery Wood: land acquired, FEB. 15, 12e
- NATIONAL Union of Commercial Travellers—conf. (Wallasey), MAR. 29, 6f
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.—Central Council: meeting, MAR. 24, 8d;—Chairmanship, MAR. 22, 9c; appointment, 24, 8d;—Eastern Area Women's Advisory Committee: officers, FEB. 20, 8g;—Essex and Middlesex area: officers, MAR. 24, 11d;—Luncheon, FEB. 11, 17b;—Wales and Monmouthshire area: conf., FEB. 13, 14f;—Wessex Provincial Area: Women's Advisory Committee conf., MAR. 4, 9c;—Women's conf.: cancelled, FEB. 13, 7c
- NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers—amalgamation: see NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants;—Appointments, JAN. 26, 11g;—Conf. (Blackpool), MAR. 29, 6g; 30, 17c;—Road transport wages (evid.), JAN. 20, 9b
- NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers—membership, FEB. 27, 9g
- NATIONAL Union of Journalists—conf. (Torquay), MAR. 27, 7e; 29, 6d; 1938: venue, MAR. 29, 6d;—Executive meeting, FEB. 15, 9f;—President and vice-president, MAR. 29, 6d;—Widow and Orphan Fund: film premiere in aid: meeting, MAR. 24, 19c
- NATIONAL Union of Scottish Mineworkers—executive meeting, MAR. 2, 7g
- NATIONAL Union of Teachers—conference (Guildhall), MAR. 29, 6d; 30, 17a; 31, 6e; 1937-8: venue, JAN. 4, 9f; MAR. 29, 6d;—Executive meeting, JAN. 4, 9f;—Higher Education conf., JAN. 1, 7c;—Treasurer, FEB. 27, 9g;—Vice-president, MAR. 29, 6d
- NATIONAL Union of Welsh Socs.—meeting, FEB. 15, 17b (14e, 4* 5*)
- NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conf. (Harrogate), JAN. 1, 7e (14c, 4* 5*); 2, 7g
- NATIONAL United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d; Report, 13, 19f
- NATIONALITY—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 25, 7f
- NATURAL History Museum—molten glass from Crystal Palace exhibited, JAN. 9, 10d;—Whale skeleton acquired, FEB. 13, 9f (see also BRITISH (Natural History) Museum)
- NAUMANN, Asser and Co.—business announcement, JAN. 4, 22g
- NAURU—stamps: see under STAMPS
- NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—scholarships, MAR. 11, 14d (18d, 4* 5*)
- NAVACHINE, M. Dmitri (Russia)—funeral, JAN. 30, 11d (4* 5*); murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
- NAVARRO, Dr. F. (Nicaragua) — Vice-President, JAN. 2, 9g
- NAVIES:—
Capital ships: see *Warships*, below
Cruisers—strengths: question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 7e
Fleets—return published, FEB. 27, 7d
Guns—size limitation discussed, JAN. 16, 11d; Italy: approval, JAN. 16, 11d; Japan: attitude, FEB. 6, 11f (4* 5*); MAR. 18, 16g; 20, 13d; 27, 11e; refusal, 29, 10c; Leading articles, MAR. 18, 17b; 30, 11c; United States: attitude, MAR. 30, 10e
Strength—limitation:—
Italy—comment, FEB. 8, 11e
Japan—attitude, MAR. 29, 10c
Leading articles, MAR. 18, 17b; 30, 11c
London Treaty (1930) — leading article, JAN. 1, 13c
London Treaty (1936)—Germany: discussions, FEB. 3, 13b (14f, 4* 5*); 16, 15d (16a, 4* 5*); Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 7d;—Leading article, JAN. 1, 13c;—Norway: attitude, JAN. 16, 11b;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 11, 7c; 25, 7d; MAR. 9, 8a;—Russia: attitude, FEB. 3, 13b (14f, 4* 5*); discussions, 16, 15d (16a, 4* 5*); Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 7d;—Turkey: attitude, FEB. 3, 13b (14f, 4* 5*); Delegation: Government luncheon, JAN. 26, 17a

NAVIES :—

Strength (continued) :—

United States—attitude, MAR. 30, 10e
Washington Treaty (1922)—leading article, JAN. 1, 13c

Submarines—protocol : Russia : adherence, FEB. 20, 11b

Warships—guns : see *Guns*, above ;—
Inst. of Naval Architects : discussed, MAR. 18, 9d (18a, 4* 5*)

NAVY :—

Abbedale—trials, MAR. 8, 25c

Aberdeen—cruise, JAN. 21, 8e ; 30, 16f

Acasta—relief arrangements, MAR. 22, 22c

Achates—assistance to crew of *Aragon*, JAN. 15, 11b (12c, 4* 5*) ; return, MAR. 3, 19e

Acheron—to relieve *Ambuscade*, JAN. 18, 7e

Active—casualty : see under *Casualties*, below

Aden—canteen : note, FEB. 1, 25e

Admirals—flag list changes, MAR. 22, 9b

Admiralty—Air Division : appointments, JAN. 4, 19c ; 6, 6a ; 22, 6d ;
—Armament Supply Department : appointment, JAN. 30, 17a ;—
Civil employment : re-engagement of Palestine Reservists : see under PALESTINE : Arabs : Jews : Troops ;
— Dockyard Department : appointment, MAR. 30, 16f ;—Dockyards, Director of, JAN. 18, 12f (12b, 4* 5*) ;—Equipment Department : appointments, FEB. 17, 26b ; 23, 27e ;—Expense Accounts, Director of, FEB. 25, 11b ;—
Hydrographic Department : vacancies for cartographers, MAR. 6, 9f ;—Intelligence Division : appointments, JAN. 4, 19c ; 7, 7d ; MAR. 1, 8f ;—Medical Department : appointments, FEB. 6, 17e ;
— Ordnance Department : appointments, JAN. 20, 9f ; MAR. 25, 4g ;—Personal Services (Manning), Deputy Director of, MAR. 23, 11c ;
—Plans Division : appointment, JAN. 4, 19c ;—Press section : appointments, FEB. 20, 23e ; MAR. 9, 10e ;—Research work : Mr. S. V. Goodall (s.), MAR. 19, 13b ;—
Reserves Staff : appointment, FEB. 9, 9e ;—Sea Lords : 1st : Naval Secretary, MAR. 8, 14e ; 2nd : Naval assistant, MAR. 8, 25d ; 4th : appointment, MAR. 10, 9d ;—
Tactical Division : appointment, JAN. 26, 9e ;—Torpedoes and Mining Department : appointments, MAR. 6, 9f ; 20, 8g ;—
Training and Staff Duties Division : appointments, JAN. 5, 7d ; FEB. 2, 6e

Afridi—launch : arrangements, FEB. 9, 9e

Aides-de-Camp—personal, FEB. 1, 8a

Air Arm—correspondence, MAR. 31, 6c ;—First aircraft at Jutland : correspondence, MAR. 22, 8d ;—
Inquiry : leading article, MAR. 12, 17c ; Parliament : question, 12, 7e ;—Observers : courses : arrangements, JAN. 11, 25f ; MAR. 1, 8f ;
R.N.R. transfers : note, MAR. 8,

NAVY :—

Air Arm (continued) :—

25d ;—Officers' flying practice : announcement, FEB. 17, 11c ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 23, 8d ; discussed, MAR. 12, 7a ; 23, 8e ;—
Pilots : flying courses : arrangements, MAR. 1, 8f ;—Torpedo spotter courses : arrangements, MAR. 1, 8f

Aircraft carriers—command, MAR. 30, 16g

Ajax—cruise, JAN. 20, 9f ; FEB. 9, 9e ; 24, 26a

Ambuscade—relief arrangements, JAN. 18, 7e

America and West Indies station—distribution during Coronation, MAR. 31, 15e ;—Command, JAN. 25, 9e ;—Cruises, JAN. 4, 19c ; 26, 9e ; FEB. 9, 9e ; MAR. 15, 25d

Amphion—cruise, FEB. 18, 26b

Antelope—repairs, MAR. 3, 19e ;
Casualty : see under *Casualties*, below

Anthony—man overboard, JAN. 21, 12c ; return, MAR. 3, 19e

Apollo—cruise, JAN. 4, 19c ; FEB. 11, 6f

Ardent—relief arrangements, MAR. 22, 22c

Arethusa—to relieve *Barham*, JAN. 6, 12b ; damaged in gale, MAR. 27, 12e (12c, 4* 5*)

Ark Royal—launch : date, MAR. 11, 18e (14d, 4* 5*)

Arrow—relief arrangements, MAR. 22, 22c

Athletics—inter-port championships : arrangements, FEB. 4, 8f

Aurora—to relieve *Cairo*, MAR. 5, 9f

Barham—relief arrangements, JAN. 6, 12b ; to be flagship of Mediterranean Fleet, MAR. 20, 8g

Bases—defence : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 12, 7g ;—Jarrow : Town Council's proposals, MAR. 31, MAR. 12, 7g ; 31, 7c ;—
Singapore : Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 6, 17g ; Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), FEB. 8, 11g ; Parliament : question, MAR. 4, 8a ; discussed, 12, 8a

Battleships—defence against air attack : Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 16c ; Parliament : discussed, MAR. 12, 7e

Beagle—cas., JAN. 28, 13d ; 29, 13d

Beaufort—to be sold, JAN. 26, 9e

Belfast—keel laid, JAN. 19, 23f

Berwick—cruise, JAN. 29, 9d

Bideford—leaves for Bombay, MAR. 23, 11c

Bittern—launch : arrangements, MAR. 9, 10e

Boys—training (photo.), FEB. 12, 18 ;
Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 7d

Broke—to relieve *Keppel*, FEB. 20, 23e ; MAR. 4, 9d

Bruce—return, FEB. 18, 26b

Cadets—entrance examination : arrangements, FEB. 13, 8e ;—
Frobisher : spring cruise, JAN. 13, 8g ; FEB. 19, 19a ; influenza outbreak, MAR. 2, 13d ; at Bermuda : health report, 12, 13f ; return, 17, 10b ;—
Passing-out examination : results, JAN. 2, 15f

NAVY (continued) :—

- Cairo*—relief arrangements, MAR. 5, 9f
Canteens Committee—meeting, FEB. 23, 27e
Cape Town—cruise, JAN. 29, 9d
Career, as—Incorporated Assn. of Head Masters : discussion, JAN. 6, 7b
Carlisle—to visit Tristan da Cunha, FEB. 9, 9e ; leaves Capetown, 24, 13d ; visit, MAR. 9, 16e ; return to England : programme, 6, 9f ; 17, 10c
Casualties—*Active*, FEB. 17, 13b (14c, 4* 5*) ;—*Antelope*, FEB. 17, 13b (14c, 4* 5*) ;—*Malaya*, FEB. 8, 12e, 23c (12a, 4* 5*) ; 12, 13g ;—*Patrol vessel*, P. C. 74, FEB. 19, 16b ;—*Swordfish*, FEB. 5, 16g ; question in Parliament, 11, 7d ;—*Worcester*, FEB. 17, 13b (14c, 4* 5*)
Chatham—Week : plans, FEB. 26, 13b
China station—cruises, JAN. 29, 9d
Chrysanthemum—to pay off, FEB. 17, 26b ; MAR. 10, 9e
Codrington—return, MAR. 3, 19e ; relief arrangements, 22, 22c
Combined fleets—exercises : to be held in South Atlantic, MAR. 1, 16e ; leave Mediterranean, 3, 13g ; exercises held, 8, 14f ; 10, 13g ; Photographs 11, 20 ; 12, 20 ; 16, 20 ; 22, 16 ; Film to be made : announcement, FEB. 8, 10a (10c, 4* 5*)
Comet—commission, JAN. 15, 6e
Constructors—vacancies, FEB. 23, 27e
Cookery—manual issued, FEB. 11, 6f
Coronation review : see under CORONATION
Cossack—launch arrangements, FEB. 9, 9e
Courageous—return to Malta, FEB. 26, 10a
Courts-martial, MAR. 23, 4f
Covenry—commission, MAR. 29, 2c
Crescent : see under CANADA : Navy : *Fraser*
Cruisers—"C" class : note, MAR. 5, 9f ;—"City" class : note, FEB. 27, 17a ;—Over age : retention : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 12, 8a ;—2nd Squadron : flagship, FEB. 8, 23d ; MAR. 25, 4g ;—3rd Squadron : command, MAR. 27, 7g ;—10th Squadron : command, MAR. 22, 9b
Cumberland—cruise, JAN. 2, 15f ; visiting Manila, 15, 6e ; to visit Penang, FEB. 12, 9e
Curacoa—training cruise, MAR. 22, 22c
Cygnets : see under CANADA : Navy : *St. Laurent*
Danae—cruise : programme, JAN. 14, 6f ; at Banda, FEB. 2, 6e
Decoy—cruise, FEB. 12, 9e
Defender—cruise, FEB. 12, 9e
Delhi—return, FEB. 6, 17e ; re-commission, 15, 19c ; MAR. 4, 9d
Delight—cruise, FEB. 12, 9e
Deptford—leaving for Bombay, MAR. 23, 11c
Despatch—at Haifa, JAN. 4, 19c ; damaged in gale, MAR. 27, 12e (12c, 4* 5*)

NAVY (continued) :—

- Destroyers*—"A" class : note, MAR. 27, 7g ;—"I" class : note, MAR. 16, 22c ;—3rd Flotilla : return, MAR. 3, 19e ;—4th Flotilla : flagship, MAR. 25, 4g ;—8th Division : leaving for Spanish waters, MAR. 13, 23c ;—"Tribal" class : manning ports : amended allocation, JAN. 19, 23f
Devonshire—leaving for Gibraltar, JAN. 6, 12b ; flagship of 1st Cruiser Squadron, FEB. 4, 8f
Diomedes—trooping voyage to China : programme, FEB. 22, 27b ; note, MAR. 23, 11c
Dockyards :—
Damage to ships—question in Parliament, JAN. 28, 6b
Employees :—
Dismissals from Devonport and Sheerness, JAN. 13, 12f ;—
Admiralty Joint Industrial Council : discussed, JAN. 22, 11b ;—
Civil Service Clerical Assn. : resolution, JAN. 22, 4e ;—
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 28, 10f ; question in Parliament, FEB. 2, 7c ;—
Inquiry Committee : question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 7b ;—
Labour Party motion (P.N.), JAN. 21, 12c ;—
Leading articles, JAN. 26, 15c ; 30, 13b ;—
Leaflets confiscated at Devonport : question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 7b ;—
Parliament : question, JAN. 20, 7c ; discussed, 27, 7d ; questions, FEB. 4, 7b ; 9, 7d ; 10, 7b ;—
Procedure : Admiralty statement, MAR. 19, 18e ;—
Transport and General Workers' Union : protest, JAN. 16, 9b ; letter to Prime Minister, 20, 16g
Fascist literature—distribution : question in Parliament, FEB. 11, 7c
Pembroke Dock—correspondence, MAR. 30, 15c
Sheerness—staff appointment, FEB. 12, 9e
Dorsetshire—to return to Devonport, JAN. 1, 5f ; return, MAR. 15, 25d
Dragon—cruise, JAN. 4, 19c ; MAR. 3, 19e ; return, 11, 10b
Duchess—cruise, FEB. 12, 9e
Duncan—cruise, FEB. 12, 9e
Dundee—cruise, JAN. 21, 8e ; FEB. 6, 17e
Dunedin—return, FEB. 16, 9a ; MAR. 19, 27g ; 29, 17f
Eagle—recommission, JAN. 4, 19c ; 18, 7e ; leaving for China, FEB. 24, 26a
Eardley Howard-Crockett Prize, JAN. 9, 6g
East Indies station—bread-making competition, MAR. 31, 15d ;—
Fleet R. M. Officer, FEB. 3, 9e
Edinburgh—keel laid, JAN. 19, 23f
Egret—contract placed, MAR. 6, 14e
Emerald—return, JAN. 11, 25f
Endeavour—leaving for New Zealand, FEB. 20, 23e
Engineering centenary—article ("Changing from sail to steam"), JAN. 6, 6b

NAVY (continued):—

Enterprise—cruise, JAN. 5, 7*d*; MAR. 8, 25*d*

Esk—man overboard, MAR. 6, 14*f*

Exeter—cruise, JAN. 20, 9*f*; FEB. 9, 9*e*; 24, 26*a*

Falmouth—cruise, JAN. 2, 15*f*; visiting Manila, 15, 6*e*; to visit Penang, FEB. 12, 9*e*; cruise, MAR. 29, 17*f*

Finance—Estimate, supplementary, MAR. 6, 11*f*;—Estimates: details, MAR. 4, 19*a*; abstract, 4, 19*c*; votes agreed, 12, 7*e*; agreed on Report, 19, 7*d*; Correspondence, 15, 15*e*; Labour Party attitude, MAR. 4, 8*f*; Leading article, 4, 15*c*;—Expenditure: White Paper, FEB. 17, 8*a*; leading article, 17, 15*b*

Fishery Protection Flotilla—note, MAR. 5, 9*f*

Fitzroy—note, JAN. 8, 7*d*

Flags—brighter red: announcement, FEB. 26, 16*f*;—Ensign: question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*a*

Folkestone—cruise, JAN. 29, 9*d*; relief arrangements, MAR. 13, 23*c*

Foyle—relief arrangements, MAR. 19, 27*g*; salvage award, 22, 22*c*

Frobisher: see under *Cadets*, above

Fuel—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 19, 7*g*

Furious—fire in boiler room, JAN. 18, 19*b*

Gibraltar—Rear-Admiral, JAN. 25, 17*g*

Gipsy—bombed by Spanish insurgents, FEB. 16, 16*b*; questions in Parliament, 18, 7*e*

Gleaner—launch: date, JAN. 9, 6*g*; MAR. 9, 10*e*

Glorious—photograph, MAR. 12, 20

Goodenough Memorial Prize, JAN. 23, 4*g*

Grampus—completed, MAR. 11, 9*d*

Grimsby—cruise, JAN. 29, 9*d*; to relieve *Folkestone*, MAR. 13, 23*c*

Gun salutes—correspondence, JAN. 19, 13*e*; 20, 15*e*; 23, 8*d*; 26, 10*d*; 29, 10*e*; FEB. 2, 8*g*; 3, 15*e*

Guns—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 7*f*

Gurkha—name, JAN. 27, 6*g*; launch: arrangements, FEB. 9, 9*e*

Harebell—relief arrangements, MAR. 5, 9*f*

Hastings—to relieve *Harebell*, MAR. 5, 9*f*

Hasty—leaving for Mediterranean, JAN. 2, 15*f*

Havock—note, JAN. 8, 7*d*; commission, 20, 9*f*; bombed by Spanish insurgents, FEB. 16, 16*b*; questions in Parliament, 18, 7*e*

Hazard—note, FEB. 25, 10*e*; launch, 27, 9*b* (4* 5*)

Hermes—return, MAR. 8, 25*d*

Heron—contract placed, MAR. 6, 14*e*

History examination—subjects, FEB. 15, 19*c*; results, MAR. 20, 8*g*

Home Fleet—exercises with R.A.F.: plans, MAR. 20, 11*b*;—Spring cruise: programme, JAN. 8, 7*c*; 18, 7*e*; at Gibraltar, 25, 12*c*; (photo.), FEB. 2, 16; night exercises, 4, 13*b* (4* 5*); return, MAR. 18, 10*f*; leaves Gibraltar, 19, 15*g*

NAVY (continued):—

Hood—leaving for Malta, JAN. 6, 12*b*; berthing mishap, MAR. 8, 14*f*; 9, 15*g* (4* 5*)

Hotspur—due at Malta, FEB. 3, 9*e*

Hyperion—leaves for Mediterranean, JAN. 4, 9*g*

Ilex—note, JAN. 28, 9*c*; launch, 29, 11*a*; note, MAR. 16, 22*c*

Illustrious—contract placed, JAN. 14, 12*e*

Imperial—note, MAR. 16, 22*c*; to relieve *Acasta*, 22, 22*c*

Impulsive—note, MAR. 1, 8*f*; launch, 2, 13*e*

Inglefield—note, MAR. 16, 22*c*; to relieve *Codrington*, 22, 22*c*

Intrepid—note, MAR. 16, 22*c*; to relieve *Ardent*, 22, 22*c*

Iron Duke—to revert to administration of Commander at Portsmouth, JAN. 25, 17*e*

Ivanhoe—note, FEB. 11, 6*f*; launch, 13, 7*d* (4* 5*); note, MAR. 16, 22*c*; to relieve *Arrow*, 22, 22*c*

Keith—to reduce to reserve, FEB. 19, 19*a*

Kempfenfelt—refit, JAN. 8, 7*c*; re-commission, MAR. 13, 23*c*; to be flagship of 4th Destroyer Flotilla, 25, 4*g*

Keppel—recommission, FEB. 9, 9*e*; relief arrangements, 20, 23*e*; MAR. 4, 9*d*

King George V—keel laid, JAN. 2, 10*e*

Lassoo—contract placed, JAN. 13, 12*d*

Leander—to be loaned to New Zealand, JAN. 18, 7*e*; FEB. 16, 9*a*

Leave—Easter, FEB. 23, 27*e*

Liverpool—launch: date, JAN. 25, 17*f*; FEB. 27, 17*a*; note, MAR. 24, 10*a*; launch, 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*)

London—recommission, JAN. 18, 7*e*; note, 27, 6*g*; leaving for Gibraltar, FEB. 6, 17*e*; Lord Mayor's message, 9, 12*b* (16*f*, 4* 5*)

Lott Trust Fund—awards, FEB. 15, 19*c*

Malaya—note, JAN. 18, 7*e*; leaving for Mediterranean, FEB. 3, 9*e*; returns to Portsmouth for repairs, 13, 8*e*; at Devonport, MAR. 8, 11*g*; 20, 8*g*; casualty: see under *Casualties*, above

Malta—Staff appointment, FEB. 11, 6*f*

Manchester—note, FEB. 27, 17*a*; launch: date, MAR. 24, 10*a*

Maori—launch: arrangements, FEB. 9, 9*e*

Marriage—correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*c*; 19, 8*a*; 22, 10*c*, *e*; 25, 8*c*; 27, 10*c*; 30, 13*e*; FEB. 2, 8*a*; leading article, JAN. 30, 13*c*;—Allowances: rates, FEB. 20, 23*e*; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 12, 8*c*

Mastiff—to relieve *Foyle*, MAR. 19, 27*g*

Matabele—launch: arrangements, FEB. 9, 9*e*

Mechanical Training Establishment—command, FEB. 10, 20*c*

Medea—transferred to Portsmouth, JAN. 15, 6*e*

Medical service—Director-General, MAR. 27, 12*b* (12*f*, 4* 5*);—Specialist allowances, FEB. 10, 20*c*

NAVY (continued) :—

- Mediterranean Fleet—visit to Greek ports, JAN. 28, 9c; visit to French and Italian ports : plans, MAR. 30, 16f;—Flagship, MAR. 20, 8g;—Staff appointment, FEB. 24, 26a
- Milford*—cruise, FEB. 18, 26b
- Minesweepers—2nd Flotilla : leaving for Singapore, JAN. 25, 17f; due at Singapore, MAR. 16, 22c
- Mohawk*—launch : arrangements, FEB. 9, 9e
- Motor torpedo boats—volunteer duty : order, MAR. 20, 8g
- Nelson*—at Valencia, JAN. 30, 11c; at Barcelona, FEB. 3, 13d; return to Gibraltar, 8, 23d
- Neptune*—man overboard, JAN. 25, 12c; to relieve *Carlisle*, MAR. 5, 9f
- Newcastle*—note, FEB. 27, 17a; commission, MAR. 6, 9f
- Next-of-kin — changes : reporting : note, JAN. 9, 6g
- Non-magnetic ship : see *Research*, below
- Norfolk*—cruise, JAN. 5, 7d; MAR. 8, 25d
- Nubian*—launch : arrangements, FEB. 9, 9e

Officers :—

- Centenarian : see TAYLOR, Mr. J.
- Commissions — “ Supplementary List ” scheme : announced, FEB. 2, 6g; details, 13, 17a; Correspondence, 4, 10b; 6, 8d; 9, 10g; 10, 10d; Leading article, 11, 15c
- Employment after retirement—new Order, FEB. 27, 17a
- Engineer Captains—allowances increased, MAR. 30, 16f
- Equipment allowances, FEB. 3, 9e
- Flying practice : see under *Air Arm*, above
- Interpreters—examination arrangements, JAN. 22, 6d
- Observers’ course — arrangements, JAN. 2, 15f
- Paymaster captains — Fleet accountants : allowances increased, MAR. 30, 16f
- Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants — examination results, JAN. 27, 6g
- Paymasters—transfers from R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. : announcement, FEB. 13, 17a; selections : note, MAR. 1, 8f
- Physical training course—arrangements, MAR. 6, 9f
- Promotions—Captain, to : note, JAN. 2, 15f;—Commander, to : note, JAN. 5, 7d;—Half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 5d;—Lieutenant, to : acceleration plan, JAN. 23, 4g;—Lower deck, from : article, MAR. 18, 17f; correspondence, 23, 12e;—Mate system : article, MAR. 18, 17f;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 7d;—Surgeon commander, to, MAR. 30, 16f
- Special entry method—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 7g;—Secondary schools, from : discussed at L.C.C. meeting, MAR. 24, 13a
- Sub-Lieutenants, acting—course results, JAN. 18, 19b; FEB. 17, 26b

NAVY :—

Officers (continued) :—

- Tactical course, MAR. 19, 27g; Directors, FEB. 10, 20c
- Technical course ends, MAR. 12, 10f
- War course, MAR. 15, 25d
- Warrant rank — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 7d
- Penelope*—damaged in gale, MAR. 27, 12e (12c, 4* 5*)
- Pensions—Dependents, to : new Order, FEB. 15, 19c;—Greenwich Hospital, JAN. 14, 6f; FEB. 1, 25e; 2, 6e; MAR. 4, 9d; 11, 10a (10c, 4* 5*);—Widows : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 7d
- Persian Gulf Division—appointment, FEB. 4, 8f; 12, 9e
- Personnel—Fisher, Adm. Sir W. W. (s.), JAN. 19, 17f;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 7d
- Physical training—instructor’s course, JAN. 22, 6d
- Plymouth—Week : plans, FEB. 26, 13b
- Policy—correspondence, MAR. 15, 15e —Parliament : discussed, MAR. 12, 7e
- Portsmouth—Staff appointments, JAN. 21, 8e;—Week : plans, FEB. 26, 13b
- Portsmouth Local Flotilla—command, MAR. 31, 15e
- Prince of Wales*—keel laid, JAN. 2, 10e; (photo.), 2, 14
- Protector*—leaving for Rosyth, JAN. 22, 6d; trials, FEB. 25, 10e; to relieve *Chrysanthemum*, MAR. 10, 9e; note, 18, 10f
- Queen Elizabeth*—to be overhauled, JAN. 29, 9d; repairs, MAR. 20, 8g; cruise, 30, 16f
- Ramillies*—gun accident, MAR. 6, 14f; 8, 14f
- Ratings—Artificer apprentices : entrance examination : arrangements, FEB. 3, 9e;—Artisan grades : recruiting : note, MAR. 25, 4g;—Civilian clothes : wearing : decision, MAR. 20, 8g;—Divers : vacancies, JAN. 11, 25f;—Engine-room artificers : commission examination results, JAN. 23, 4g;—Shipwrights : recruiting reopened, JAN. 1, 6f;—Warrant engineer, promotions to, FEB. 4, 8f
- Recruits, new—Portsmouth inspection, JAN. 19, 17f
- Repulse*—leaving for Malta, JAN. 6, 12b
- Research* (non-magnetic ship) — anchor chain ordered, JAN. 18, 8d
- Reserve Fleet—command, MAR. 9, 10e; — Inspection arrangements, FEB. 27, 17c
- Reserves—Accountant Officer, JAN. 8, 7d;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 12a; 25, 10d
- Resolution*—at Malaga, FEB. 11, 14c; leaves for Tangier, 12, 13b (13f, 4* 5*); in The Tagus, 17, 13g; officer’s mishap in The Tagus, 22, 14c
- Resource*—return, FEB. 10, 20c; re-commission, 15, 19c; return, 22, 27b; MAR. 3, 19e
- Rochester*—leaving for Africa station, JAN. 21, 8e; cruise, FEB. 18, 26b

NAVY (continued) :—

Rosyth—King's Harbour Master, JAN. 27, 6g

Royal Oak—Spanish airmen drop bombs near, FEB. 4, 14e (14b, 4* 5*); Spanish Government's regret, 5, 13g (14g, 4* 5*); 6, 11f; apology, 9, 13b (14b, 4* 5*); hit by Spanish shell, 25, 14b; Spanish Government's regret, 27, 12b

Royal Sovereign—return to Gibraltar, FEB. 26, 10a

Ryder Memorial Prize, MAR. 27, 7g

Sabotage—leading article, JAN. 26, 15c;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 27, 7d; question, 28, 6b

Sabre—to be used as target ship, JAN. 14, 6f

Salvage awards, JAN. 9, 14e; MAR. 22, 22c

Sandwich—cruise, JAN. 29, 9d

Scarborough—cruise, JAN. 21, 8e

Scotland, Coast of—command, MAR. 9, 10e

Scotland District—Engineer overseer, JAN. 11, 25f

Scout—relief arrangements, MAR. 5, 9f

Sea training—correspondence, JAN. 2, 6d; 6, 8a; 11, 10b; 12, 8b; 14, 8c; 21, 8a; 23, 8d; 25, 8b; 26, 10d; 30, 8d; MAR. 19, 12a; Leading article, JAN. 14, 13c

Seagull—construction commenced, FEB. 17, 26b

Service conditions — command reviews : note, JAN. 4, 19c; Admiralty decisions, FEB. 20, 23f; MAR. 27, 7c;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 12, 8d; 19, 7d

Sheerness Training Establishment : see *Wildfire*, below

Sheldrake—note, JAN. 28, 9c

Ships' bells—sale announced, FEB. 27, 17g

Signalling—practice with merchant vessels : return, FEB. 8, 23d

Singapore — combined exercises : arrangements, JAN. 14, 6f; 26, 16e (14f, 4* 5*); 30, 6g; FEB. 2, 6f; held, 2, 11e; 3, 13d (13f, 4* 5*); 4, 13g (and 13c, 4* 5*); 5, 13c (13f, 4* 5*); Flying-boat accident, 2, 12d (12f, 1*); 3, 13d (13f, 4* 5*);—Base : see under *Bases*, above

Sloops—new names : Order, JAN. 16, 21g

Southampton—to be flagship of 2nd Cruiser Squadron, FEB. 8, 23d; note, 27, 17a; commission, MAR. 6, 9f

Staff College—course results, FEB. 11, 6g;—Director, JAN. 12, 4f

Strength :—

Building programme—completions in 1937 : note, JAN. 2, 15g;—Leading articles, FEB. 19, 15b; MAR. 12, 17c;—1936 : note, JAN. 15, 6e; 23, 14f; 25, 14a (4* 5*); FEB. 17, 26b; contracts placed, MAR. 6, 14e, 16c; 22, 12c (12f, 4* 5*); 27, 12f;—1937 : note, JAN. 23, 14f; 25, 14a (4* 5*); contracts placed, MAR. 20, 11f; (14b, 4* 5*); 23, 16d; 27, 12f;—1937-38 : vessels

NAVY :—

Strength :—

Building programme (continued) :—due for completion, MAR. 12, 10f;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 18, 7g; 19, 7c; MAR. 12, 7e; 19, 7d

Germany—comment, MAR. 4, 13e (4* 5*)

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 6, 17g

Italy—comment, FEB. 8, 11e

Japan—opinion, FEB. 19, 13e

Leading articles, FEB. 19, 15b; MAR. 12, 17c; 19, 17b

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 12, 7e; 19, 7d

United States—attitude, FEB. 19, 14c

Submarines—Gosport depot : command, FEB. 4, 8f;—*Olympus* : cruise, FEB. 12, 9e;—*Perseus* : cruise, FEB. 12, 9e;—*Proteus* : cruise, FEB. 12, 9e;—*Rainbow* : cruise, FEB. 12, 9e;—*Rorqual* : note, FEB. 10, 20c;—*Sunfish* : commission, MAR. 18, 10f;—*Swordfish* : cas. : see under *Casualties*, above;—*Triumph* : keel laid, MAR. 24, 10a

Suffolk—commission, JAN. 5, 7d; leaving for China station, 19, 23f; programme, FEB. 1, 25e; Presentation for rescue of crew of *City of Cambridge*, JAN. 30, 9c; (photo.), 30, 16

Surgeons and agents, JAN. 13, 8g; 26, 9e; 30, 17a; FEB. 23, 27e; MAR. 1, 8f; 17, 10c

Surveying ships — store allowances, JAN. 26, 9e;—Work : preparations, FEB. 16, 9a; note, MAR. 18, 10f

Sussex—leaving for Gibraltar, JAN. 6, 12b; return, FEB. 3, 9e; 24, 26a

Tactical School—appointment, MAR. 15, 25d

Thames, Coronation visit to : see under CORONATION

Titania—rescue of crew of burning motor launch, JAN. 18, 9c

Tiverton—for disposal, FEB. 2, 6e

Tyrant—to be used for experimental work, JAN. 14, 6f

Valiant—repairs, JAN. 29, 9d; MAR. 8, 25d

Vanoc—leaves for Ceuta, JAN. 14, 12a; at Ceuta, 15, 12c; 16, 11d (4* 5*)

Victorious—contract placed, JAN. 14, 12e

Vortigern—gun-moving accident, MAR. 10, 11g

Vulcan—note, MAR. 20, 8g

Wanderer—to relieve *Scout*, MAR. 5, 9f; commission, 10, 9e

Water tank vessels—contract placed, JAN. 12, 9g

Weeks—Trust formed, FEB. 15, 19c

Weston—refit, JAN. 21, 8e

Widgeon—contract placed, JAN. 14, 12e; construction preparations, FEB. 13, 7d (4* 5*)

Wildfire—name, JAN. 23, 4g; appointment, 28, 9a; commission, FEB. 16, 9a; 17, 17g; inspection (photos.), MAR. 9, 20

Winchelsea—recommission, JAN. 27, 6g

Wolverine—recommission, JAN. 14, 6f; FEB. 18, 26b

NAVY (continued) :—

Worcester—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above

Work—film to be made, FEB. 8, 10*a* (10*c*, 4* 5*)

York—cruise, JAN. 4, 19*c* ; FEB. 9, 9*e* ; 24, 26*a* ; 26, 15*g* (4* 5*)

Zulu—launch : arrangements, FEB. 9, 9*e*

NAVY League—Sea Cadet Corps : see that title

NAWANAGAR, Maharajah Jam Sahib of (India)—appointment, FEB. 12, 9*e* ; —pro-Chancellor of Chamber of Princes, 26, 15*d*

NAYLOR, G. W.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*d*

NAZIM-UD-DIN, Sir K. (Bengal)—defeated in election, JAN. 28, 13*g* ; Minister, MAR. 27, 11*c*

NAZIM-UD-DIN, Sir M. A. (Bengal)—returned in election, MAR. 4, 13*b* (4* 5*)

NAZIR, Mr. P. P. (India)—device to prevent stalling of aircraft, JAN. 2, 10*f*, 12*e* (10*e*, 4* 5*) ; (illus.), 2, 10*e* (4* 5*)

NCHANGA Consolidated Copper Mines, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 10, 20*f* ; Shares : Rhodesian Anglo American Corp. : circular, MAR. 11, 21*f* ; Rhokana Corp. circular, 11, 21*f*

NEAL, Sir W. P.—directorship, MAR. 23, 22*g*

NEALE, Mr. B. G.—will, JAN. 14, 15*g*

NEALE, Mr. R.—“ This for Remembrance,” MAR. 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*c* (4* 5*)

NEAME, Cdr. D. M. L.—appointment, JAN. 19, 23*f*

NEAME, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 25, 17*c*

NEAR and Middle East Association—at home, FEB. 3, 17*c* ; —Lecture, MAR. 15, 17*d*

NEAVE, Mr. S.—address, FEB. 1, 17*b*

NEAVE, Dr. S. H. M.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*

NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—forward rubber sale, MAR. 18, 25*a*

NEBRASKA—Legislature opened, JAN. 6, 11*g*

NEEDHAM, Sir C.—on Manchester Univ. appeal (s.), MAR. 17, 13*c*

NEEDHAM, Mrs. F.—address, JAN. 27, 17*a* ; dance announced, MAR. 15, 17*b*

NEEDHAM, Maj.-Gen. H.—appointment, JAN. 22, 6*d*

NEEDHAM, Mr. J. E.—death, MAR. 30, 12*b* (12*d*, 4* 5*)

NEEDHAM, Col. Sir R.—returning from Colombo, FEB. 17, 17*a* ; leaves for South of France, MAR. 9, 19*b* ; returns to England, 30, 13*a*

NEEDLES—import duty, FEB. 19, 9*b* ; order approved, MAR. 2, 9*c*

NEEDLEWORK—exhibition of old (Holloway Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society), JAN. 26, 17*g*

NEEL, Mr. B.—string orchestra : concert, FEB. 5, 12*d*

NEELANDS, Mr. and Mrs. H. (Ontario)—67th anniversary of wedding, FEB. 2, 11*g*

NEELEMANS, M. Georges (Belgium)—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), JAN. 26, 15*e* ; FEB. 25, 10*c*

NEGRI, Miss P.—new film, JAN. 23, 10*a*

NEGRI, Señor R. P. de (Mexico)—Ambassador in Valencia, FEB. 4, 13*b*

NEHRU, Pandit J. (India)—tour, JAN. 11, 13*f* (4* 5*) ; 13, 12*c* ; at Delhi, MAR. 16, 15*e*

Article, JAN. 15, 13*f* ; (I.N.), MAR. 23, 8*a*

Photographs (I.N.), MAR. 23, 9 ; 30, 14 on Congress and office (s.), MAR. 19, 15*a* ; 20, 13*e* ; 29, 10*b* ; —Elections (s.), FEB. 20, 11*a*

NEIL, Det.-Insp.—promoted, FEB. 1, 11*g* (4* 5*)

NEILANS, Miss A.—on Assn. for Moral and Social Hygiene (quoted), FEB. 8, 9*d*

NEILD, Miss A. L.—marriage, FEB. 9, 17*d*

NEILL (Wm.) and Son (St. Helens), Ltd.—share issue : announcement, FEB. 18, 21*g* ; prospectus, 22, 23*b*, 24*f* ; result, 24, 19*g* ; 25, 19*f*

NEILSON, Miss I.—art exhib., JAN. 14, 10*c* (4* 5*)

NEISH, Lady—on snuff-taking (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*

NEISH, Cdr. D. C. G.—retirement, FEB. 16, 9*a*

NELSON, First Lord—letters to Sir John Duckworth : sale announced, JAN. 18, 18*e* ; sold, FEB. 16, 13*f*

NELSON, B.—missing, JAN. 13, 11*g*

NELSON, Mr. G. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on electrical equipment industry ; wages, FEB. 25, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 19*c*

NELSON, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*

NELSON, Mr. T.—memoir, FEB. 15, 14*c*

NEPAL—changes, MAR. 11, 15*d* (4* 5*) ; —King : silver jubilee celebrations, MAR. 11, 15*c* (and 15*d*, 4* 5*) ; 15, 13*c*

NEPAL, Prince Bishnu of—returns to London, FEB. 19, 17*b*

NESBITT, Miss E. I.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*

NESBITT, Mr. R.—partnership with Mr. P. Murray, FEB. 23, 12*c*

NESBITT, Mr. R. C. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on City of London School, JAN. 19, 10*e*
on Swinton, Capt. G. (l.), JAN. 23, 17*d* (4* 5*)

NESHAM, Miss E. E.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*

NESS Promontory, Teignmouth—sold, JAN. 6, 22*e*

NEST, The—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d* ; 29, 11*c*

NESTLE and Anglo Swiss Holding Co., Ltd.—share certificates exchange, MAR. 11, 24*f* ; Report, MAR. 27, 18*d*

NETHER Wallop : see WALLOPS

NETHERLANDS :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments—Dr. Colijn (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a*

Army—Commander-in-Chief, MAR. 20, 13*d* (4* 5*) ; —Strength : measures, FEB. 23, 13*a*

Banking—Netherlands Bank : returns, JAN. 1, 18*f* (5*) ; 6, 22*d* ; 13, 19*g* ; 21, 19*f* ; 27, 21*f* ; FEB. 4, 20*d* ; 11, 20*d* ; 17, 22*f* ; MAR. 3, 21*e* ; 4, 21*b* ; 10, 20*d* ; 17, 22*e* ; 24, 21*c* ; correction, 27, 17*f*

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Butter imports—regulation, FEB. 24, 13*g* (4* 5*)

Cinematograph—*Pygmalion*, MAR. 3, 12*c*

Colonies—correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*d*

Communists—Germans arrested, JAN. 6, 11*g*

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—

Constitution—changes : Bills passed by Second Chamber, FEB. 12, 13*d* (4* 5*)

Defence—estimates : Dr. Colijn (mem.), FEB. 23, 13*a* ; (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b* ;—Measures, MAR. 20, 13*d*

Drowning accident—Zandvoort, FEB. 12, 13*g*

Economic policy—article, FEB. 4, 15*f*

Education—London : visit, MAR. 31, 12*e* (12*a*, 4* 5*)

Finance—bonds : gold clause ; Bill passed, MAR. 13, 17*d* ; Law case, JAN. 12, 18*e* (5*) ; (F.N.), 12, 18*c* ;—Capital : return, FEB. 4, 20*g* ;—Currency : position, FEB. 4, 20*g* ;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 28*d*

Foreign policy—Jonkheer de Graeff (s.), MAR. 19, 15*d*

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with — Minister in London : see VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer R. de M.

Independence — Jonkheer de Graeff (s.), MAR. 19, 15*d*

Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*c*

Music : see under MUSIC

Navy—*Hertog Hendrik* : ordered to Spanish waters, MAR. 11, 15*d* ;—*Java* : ordered to Spanish waters, MAR. 10, 13*b*

Neutrality—article, MAR. 3, 15*f*

Queen : see WILHELMINA

Silk, artificial — exports, JAN. 20, 19*g*

Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN

Staple fibre — imports, MAR. 29, 16*g*

Sweden, relations with — Hr. Sandler : visit to The Hague, FEB. 5, 13*b*

Trade :—

America, South — with : see under AMERICA, South

Brazil, with : see under BRAZIL

Control—Bill : provisions, MAR. 2, 15*b* (4* 5*)

Leading article, JAN. 15, 13*c*

Norway, with—agreement, MAR. 3, 13*g* (13*c*, 4* 5*) ;—Dutch delegation in Oslo, JAN. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*) ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 11*d*

Sweden, with — Dutch Ministers' visit, JAN. 13, 11*g* (11*b*, 4* 5*) ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*f* (4* 5*) 25, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*) ;—Sandler, Hr. : to visit The Hague, JAN. 27, 13*f* (13*b*, 4* 5*)

Turkey, with — agreement, FEB. 13, 11*b* (4* 5*) ; signed, MAR. 2, 15*g* ;—Delegation in Angora, FEB. 2, 11*d* (4* 5*) ;—Turkish contract, FEB. 10, 13*c*

Utrecht Fair, MAR. 10, 16*f* ; 17, 15*g*
Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 28*d*

NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—to attend Coronation of King George VI, JAN. 16, 12*b*

Marriage—ceremony, JAN. 8, 12*d* ; photographs, 8, 16

Aircraft, notice to, JAN. 1, 9*e*

Article, JAN. 4, 15*e*

NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of:—

Marriage (continued) :—

British officers' gift, JAN. 4, 15*e* ; (photo.), 4, 16

Celebrations, JAN. 9, 11*b*

Decorations, JAN. 7, 12*d*

East Indies, Dutch — celebrations, JAN. 8, 10*c* (11*d*, 4* 5*) ; 9, 11*b*

Gala party, JAN. 6, 12*e* ; (photo.), 7, 16

Germany — film banned, JAN. 9, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 4* 5*) ;—Guests' passports restored, JAN. 4, 11*b* ;—Press campaign, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 9*e* (4* 5*) ; 2, 9*d* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; 6, 12*e* (12*g*, 4* 5*) ; Dutch Note to Germany, JAN. 5, 12*d*

Hitler, Herr A.—message, JAN. 8, 10*c* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

Honeymoon—plans, JAN. 8, 12*d* ; departure, 9, 11*b* ; in Poland, 11, 17*c* ; leaves, FEB. 10, 13*g* ; in Budapest, 11, 13*g* (4* 5*) ; in Vienna, 12, 13*g* ; leaves Austria for Riviera, MAR. 22, 11*g* (4* 5*)

Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*c*

Leopold, King—gift, JAN. 11, 13*g*

London—Dutch Colony : celebrations, JAN. 8, 10*c*

Photographs, JAN. 4, 16 ; 5, 16 ; 6, 16 ; 8, 16

Presents—exhibition, JAN. 15, 11*a* (11*g*, 4* 5*) ; — Photograph, JAN. 6, 16

Singapore—celebrations, JAN. 8, 10*c* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

Switzerland—gift of watch, JAN. 9, 11*b*

Photographs, JAN. 4, 16 ; 6, 16

NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa—report, MAR. 18, 23*e*

NETSCHER, Caspar—"The Seduction" (photo.), MAR. 2, 20

NETTLEFOLD, Mrs. M. H.—dance : announced, JAN. 6, 15*a*

NEUFLIZE, Mlle. J. de—marriage, MAR. 15, 17*f*

NEURATH, Baron von (Germany)—receives Sir E. Phipps and M. François-Poncet, JAN. 1, 12*a* ; conversation with Col. Beck, 21, 11*c* ; member of National Socialist Party, FEB. 1, 14*b* ; in Vienna, 23, 14*d* ; (photo.), 23, 18 ; conversations ; leaves Vienna, 24, 14*a* ; at Munich, 25, 13*e* ; luncheon, MAR. 6, 13*b* ; receives Mr. W. E. Dodd, 13, 11*d* at Vienna, on Austro-German relations, FEB. 23, 14*d*

on British defence loans (s.), FEB. 16, 15*b* ;—Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 16, 15*b*

NEUSTÄDTER-STÜRMER, Herr O. (Austria)—dismissed, MAR. 22, 11*b*

NEVE, Mr. A. H.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*

NEVEN-SPENCE, Maj. B. H. H.—in Parliament, on Scottish Harbours Bill, MAR. 3, 8*b* (4* 5*)

NEVILL, Miss B.—will, MAR. 9, 19*d*

NEVILLE, Miss E.—at St. Pancras, on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc., JAN. 28, 12*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

NEVILLE, E. H.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 4*f*

NEVILLE, Mr. N. E.—on rainfall of 1936 (l.), JAN. 12, 8*d*

- NEVILLE, Mrs. R.—marriage, JAN. 27, 19d
- NEVINSON, Mr. C. R. W.—art exhib., FEB. 10, 12d (12b, 4* 5*)
- NEW African Co., Ltd.—address, JAN. 6, 21c
- NEWALL, Air Marshal Sir C.—appointment, FEB. 25, 14f (and 4* 5*)
- NEWALL, Mr. G.—death, MAR. 1, 16e (and 16a, 4* 5*)
- NEWBATTLE Abbey :—
College for Adult Education—classes : plans, JAN. 12, 9b (19f, 4* 5*) ;—
Lothian, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 18e (4* 5*) ; — Warden : see FRASER, Mr. A. G.
- NEW Ben Greet Players—*Everyman*, MAR. 22, 10d ; 23, 14d (4* 5*)
- NEWBERY, Surgeon Cdr. D. A.—promoted, MAR. 30, 16f
- NEWBIGGING, Mrs. A. J.—will, JAN. 7, 15f
- NEWBOLT, Sir H.—resignation of trusteeship, FEB. 16, 16c (16f, 4* 5*)
- NEWBOROUGH, Lady—leaves for Continent, FEB. 23, 17b
- NEWBOULD, Sir B.—death, FEB. 3, 16c ; funeral, 8, 17e
- NEW Broken Hill Consolidated, Ltd.—share issue announcement, MAR. 8, 22g
- NEW Brunswick—electricity charges : Privy Council appeal, FEB. 9, 4c
- NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 23g ; Report, 11, 24e
- NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Incorporated Chamber of Commerce — luncheon, JAN. 28, 11d
- NEWCASTLE and Hexham, Bishop of, (R.C.) : see MCCORMACK, Rt. Rev. J.,
- NEWCASTLE - UPON - TYNE—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7a ; MAR. 17, 7a ;—Dietary survey of working-class families : see under FOOD : Diet : Working-class ;—Electoral : West, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*) ;—Jesmond Dene winter scene : (photo.), JAN. 22, 18 ;—Trolley vehicles : Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 19, 9d
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, and Gateshead Gas Co.—report, FEB. 16, 23e ; Meeting, 24, 21g
- NEW Catholic Herald, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 18, 4d
- NEWCOMBE, Col. L.—to receive Litt.D. degree of Manchester Univ., MAR. 11, 18d (4* 5*)
- NEWCOMBE, Col. S. F.—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 19, 14d
- NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 20, 19d (5*)
- NEW Cosy Social Club—prosecution, MAR. 25, 9d
- NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 23d
- NEW Egyptian Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 20b
- NEWELL, Mrs. R.—fatal accident, FEB. 9, 11g (16f, 4* 5*)
- NEW Empress Saloons, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 11, 4c
- NEW English Singers, The—concert, FEB. 20, 10c ; 22, 12d (4* 5*)
- NEW Forest—oak trees : Dr. B. Davy (quoted), JAN. 18, 18b
- NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Coastal Service — reinstatement, FEB. 1, 13g
Commission of Government—Independence Assn. : resolution, MAR. 9, 15d (and 15a, 4* 5*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, JAN. 20, 7a ; MAR. 17, 7d
Exploration—Public Schools Exploring Soc. : see that title
Fires—Bell Island, JAN. 16, 11d (4* 5*)
Fishing—Parliament, Imperial : question, JAN. 20, 7a
Herring meal and oil reduction plants—proposal, MAR. 17, 15f (4* 5*)
Independence Assn.—meeting, MAR. 9, 15d (and 15a, 4* 5*)
Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAR. 17, 7d
Poverty—questions in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 17, 7d
Sealing fleet—child stowaways, MAR. 9, 15c
Shipping—coast icebound, FEB. 6, 11d
Unemployment relief—Parliament, Imperial : question, JAN. 20, 7a
Weather : see under WEATHER
- NEW Gallery, JAN. 4, 10b ; 25, 10b ; FEB. 8, 10b ; 15, 10b ; 22, 12b ; MAR. 1, 12b ; 8, 12b ; 15, 12b ; 29, 8b
- NEW Guinea—Bishop : see STRONG, Rt. Rev. P. N. W. ;—Mandate : correspondence, JAN. 5, 8d ; Pearce, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 7, 11f (11d, 4* 5*) ;—Stamp : see under STAMPS
- NEW Guinea, Dutch—article, MAR. 20, 15f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8d ;—Insect fauna of Cyclops Mountains ; Miss L. E. Cheesman's collection, JAN. 2, 9g
- NEW Guinea Goldfields, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 20f
- NEWHALL, Mr. T. J. (U.S.A.)—retirement, JAN. 2, 17d
- NEW Hebrides—social and economic progress report, JAN. 8, 11g
- NEW Hucknall Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21g ; Report, 19, 21d
- NEWITT, Prof. D. M.—Moulton Medal, FEB. 25, 16a
- NEW Kleinfontein Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22e ; (F.N.), 10, 20b
- NEWLAND, Sir H. (Australia)—award, FEB. 19, 13g
- NEWLANDS, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 3, 16b ; appreciation, 4, 16b (4* 5*) ; funeral, 8, 17c ; 9, 19d
- NEWLANDS, Mr. R. W. C.—will, JAN. 14, 15g
- NEWLEY, T., and Mrs. S.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11f (11c, 4* 5*)
- NEWMAN, Mr. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 13, 9g
- NEWMAN, Maj. E. W. P.—“ Italy's Conquest of Abyssinia,” FEB. 26, 11d
- NEWMAN, G. L.—police court charge, MAR. 9, 5g
- NEWMAN, Mr. H. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 3, 8g (11a, 4* 5*)
- NEWMAN, Mr. J. E.—at Oxford, on combine harvester, JAN. 9, 7a
- NEWMAN, P. H.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 11c
- NEWMAN, Mrs. P. M.—dance : announced, JAN. 18, 15b

- NEWMAN, Miss R.—lecture, FEB. 4, 17g
 NEWMAN and Watson, Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 5, 19g; approved, 12, 18g
 NEWMAN Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19e; FEB. 24, 22d; Report, MAR. 2, 26d; 3, 21d
 NEWNHAM, Mr. G.—makes village sign for West Hoathly, MAR. 6, 11g
 NEW Players Theatre, JAN. 19, 10b (10d, 4* 5*)
 NEWPORT—Civic centre, new: proposed: inquiry, JAN. 8, 9d (4* 5*); foundation-stone laying: date, 15, 12f;—Longford Hall: for sale, JAN. 26, 4e; FEB. 18, 19g; MAR. 3, 4g;—Royal Gwent Hospital: ball in aid, JAN. 8, 15e
 NEWPORT Fur Soc.—meeting, FEB. 15, 18b
 NEWQUAY and District Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 3, 6c
 NEW Shop Window, FEB. 1, 12c; 2, 10a (4* 5*)
 NEW South Wales—Agent-General: see HEATH, Mr. A. E.;—Agriculture: production: Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), MAR. 25, 13g (4* 5*);—Bank of New South Wales: meeting, JAN. 5, 20a; (F.N.), 5, 18c; Dividend, 27, 24d;—Charities: Lord Nuffield's gift, FEB. 12, 13d;—Companies Act: regulations in force, JAN. 27, 24e;—Governor: see WAKEHURST, Lord;—Minerals: output statistics, JAN. 16, 17f (5*);—Parties, political: Labour Party conference, MAR. 30, 9b (9d, 4* 5*);—Railways: earnings, JAN. 2, 16f
 NEWSPAPER Press Fund—chairman; vice-chairman, MAR. 16, 11c;—Dinner announced, JAN. 27, 12a; MAR. 20, 11d (11b, 4* 5*);—Meeting, MAR. 8, 4f;—Report, MAR. 8, 21f
 NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Assn.—Press and privacy: resolution, FEB. 26, 17b
 NEWSPAPER Soc.—Press and privacy: resolution, FEB. 11, 16a
 NEWSPAPERS: see under PRESS
 NEWS Periodicals, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 20, 4c; 22, 4a
 NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 22b
 NEW Theatre — Shakespeare season: announced, JAN. 26, 12b (12d, 4* 5*); performance, FEB. 12, 12b; 13, 10d (4* 5*); MAR. 24, 14b; 25, 12b (4* 5*)
 NEWTON, Lord—returning from Mexico, FEB. 6, 15b
 in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 7a
 NEWTON, Mr. B. C.—received by King, FEB. 27, 15b; in Prague, MAR. 6, 13g; presents letters of credence, 12, 15g (15f, 4* 5*)
 NEWTON, Col. E. H.—chairman of City of London Police Committee, FEB. 1, 16e
 NEWTON, Miss F.—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 19, 14d
 NEWTON, Rt. Rev. H.—leaves Port Moresby, MAR. 6, 13g
 NEWTON, Mr. J. B.—will, JAN. 8, 17g
 NEWTON, Mr. P. E.—on B.B.C. pronunciation (l.), JAN. 7, 8d
 NEWTON Chambers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 18c
 NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24b
 NEW Year—leading article, JAN. 1, 13b;—Messages, JAN. 1, 9a, b; 2, 7e; George VI, King, JAN. 1, 12d;—Resolutions: leading article, JAN. 4, 13d
 NEW Year's Eve—London: scenes, JAN. 1, 12e (and 4* 5*)
 NEW York (City)—Mayor: see LA GUARDIA, Mr. F.;—Quarantine station: easier regulations for passenger ships, JAN. 22, 13c;—Traffic code, FEB. 22, 14d;—World's Fair, 1939: preparations, MAR. 30, 9c; map 30, 9c
 NEW York (State)—child labour: see under UNITED STATES
 NEW York and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19e; Report, 16, 18b
 NEW York Central Railroad—debenture issue, JAN. 29, 22b; MAR. 20, 21e
 NEW York Museum of Modern Art—acquires early German films, FEB. 2, 10a (10d, 4* 5*)
 NEW York Stocks Inc.—report, JAN. 21, 21d
 NEW Zealand:—
 Agriculture—production: report for 1935-36, MAR. 15, 20b;—Training centre: Flock House Farm taken over, FEB. 11, 13d
 Army—officers: promotion examination results, FEB. 10, 20f
 Banking—Bank of New Zealand: appointment, FEB. 16, 23e;—Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 21c;—National Bank of New Zealand: appointments, JAN. 2, 17b;—Reserve Bank: returns, JAN. 9, 18a; 15, 17g; 22, 22g; 29, 21f; FEB. 5, 20d; 12, 21d; 19, 21a; 26, 24f; MAR. 12, 24f; 19, 22c; 25, 24b
 Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
 Charities—Lord Nuffield's gifts, MAR. 2, 16f; 3, 13e (13c, 4* 5*)
 Conditions—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10b
 Defence—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), FEB. 8, 11g
 Education — Students' Union: see under AUSTRALASIA
 Finance—Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 21c;—Budget: Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAR. 27, 11a;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, FEB. 4, 20e; (F.N.), 4, 19c;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 11a
 Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 9, 11b
 Great Britain—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 18e;—Nash, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 9, 18e
 High Commissioner: see JORDAN, Mr. W. J.
 Labour — Horotiu freezing works: strike, JAN. 15, 11e (4* 5*); ended, 18, 11g (4* 5*)
 Ministry (Savage)—acting Ministers, MAR. 29, 9b;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 10b; FEB. 4, 10d; 9, 10a; 12, 10e; 19, 10e;—Nash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 2, 9d
 Motors—imports, JAN. 29, 13b (4* 5*)
 Museums—discussed, MAR. 30, 16b

New Zealand (continued) :—

National Art Gallery and Museum—described, FEB. 3, 10*f*; — Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*e*; — Photographs, MAR. 6, 18

Navy—Board : flag design approved, MAR. 13, 23*c*; — *Dunedin*: see under NAVY; — Surgeon commander: vacancy, JAN. 23, 4*g*

Parliament—broadcasts : discussed, JAN. 16, 11*a*

Physical welfare—Prof. Dawson (s.), FEB. 20, 11*d*

Post Office—savings banks: deposits, FEB. 1, 13*g*

Railways—rails: British contract, FEB. 18, 11*g*

Resources—Mr. W. Nash (s.), MAR. 9, 13*a*

Socialism—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*b*; FEB. 4, 10*d*; 9, 10*a*; 12, 10*e*; 19, 10*e*; — Nash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*d*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Trade :—

Belgium, with : see under BELGIUM

Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 21*a*

Canada, with : see under CANADA

Demetriadi, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*f*

Flower, Mr. H. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 21*a*

Great Britain, with—Nash, Mr. W.

(s.), JAN. 5, 8*f*; 16, 9*f*; FEB. 3,

11*f*; 18, 16*d*; MAR. 9, 13*a*; —

Parliament, Imperial : discussed,

MAR. 18, 7*a*; — Unaccepted

orders : complaint against

British manufacturers, JAN. 30,

11*b*

Imports and exports — statistics

(F.N.), FEB. 4, 19*c*

Nash, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*f*

Secondary industries—Sir D. Rivett

(s.), JAN. 14, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.

9, 11*a*

Wool—exports, JAN. 28, 20*g*; FEB. 24,

19*g*; MAR. 24, 21*g*; — Sales, JAN.

12, 19*f*; 18, 22*b*; 22, 22*f*; 26, 21*g*;

FEB. 2, 19*a* (19*d*, 5*); 3, 23*g*; 6,

22*g*; 8, 22*b*; 11, 26*a*; 20, 19*f*;

MAR. 6, 24*g*; 13, 17*f*; 16, 29*d*;

20, 21*a*; 24, 30*a*

NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mort-

gage Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 17*a*

NEW Zealand Crown Mines Co., Ltd.—

dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*

NEW Zealand Day—London celebration :

arrangements, JAN. 30, 15*e*; dinner,

FEB. 9, 11*b*, 17*b*

NEW Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd.—divi-

dend, JAN. 14, 20*c*

NEW Zealand Royal Soc.—Sidey Summer

Time Medal : presented, MAR. 3, 11*g*

NEW Zealand Soc.—dinner, FEB. 9, 11*b*, 17*b*

"NEXT Five Years" Group—"A Pro-

gramme of Priorities," FEB. 17, 11*b*; —

Meeting, FEB. 18, 9*e* (and 4* 5*); —

Milk supply (l.), JAN. 5, 8*a*

NEXT of kin—Anderson, F., MAR. 17, 1*d*; —

Bailey, W. J., JAN. 1, 2*f*; — Barnes,

Mrs., MAR. 2, 1*d*; 3, 1*d*; 4, 1*d*; —

Beldon, M., FEB. 5, 1*d*; — Body, H.,

JAN. 30, 1*d*; — Bradley, M., FEB. 5, 1*d*;

—Brookes, Maj. G., JAN. 28, 1*d*; —

Buchanan, Mrs. T., MAR. 3, 1*d*; —

NEXT of kin (continued) :—

Bull, G. S., FEB. 25, 1*f*; — Burdett, W.,

FEB. 4, 1*d*; 11, 1*d*; 18, 1*d*; — Cozens,

D. K., FEB. 27, 1*d*; — Crowther, J.,

FEB. 26, 1*d*; — Cumming, E. S., FEB.

12, 1*d*; — Eales, V. A. H., JAN. 14, 1*d*;

— Edwards, Capt., FEB. 27, 1*d*; —

Etheridge, H., JAN. 9, 1*e*; — Fitz-

patrick, R., FEB. 13, 1*c*; — Fraser, E.

C. D., JAN. 23, 24*a*; 30, 1*g*; — Garneys,

FEB. 23, 1*d*; — Gray, Maj. P. W., JAN.

28, 1*d*; 29, 1*d*; 30, 1*d*; — Jones, E.,

MAR. 12, 1*d*; — Jones, H. A., FEB. 3, 1*d*;

— Keppel, D. J., FEB. 5, 1*d*; 12, 1*d*; —

Lawson, E. J., JAN. 9, 22*a*; — London,

R., JAN. 25, 1*e*; — McGregor, Dr. G.,

JAN. 23, 1*d*; 30, 1*d*; — Macnaughton,

Dr. J. B., JAN. 23, 24*a*; — Makgill,

Lady E. L., MAR. 3, 1*d*; — Mellersh,

JAN. 28, 1*d*; — Newman, F. K., MAR.

12, 1*d*; — Robinson, F. J., JAN. 20, 1*d*;

— Seymour, Adm., MAR. 17, 1*d*; —

Stringer, P., MAR. 2, 1*d*; 3, 1*d*; 4, 1*d*;

— Toller, C., MAR. 20, 1*e*; — Vickers,

E. A., JAN. 21, 1*d*; — Vismes, Countess

de, JAN. 2, 1*e*; 9, 1*e*; — Weldon, W. and

A., FEB. 11, 1*d*; — Wright, Capt. C. T.,

MAR. 20, 1*e*

NIAGARA Falls—power : St. Lawrence

Treaty plan, JAN. 19, 11*b* (4* 5*)

NICARAGUA :—

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

Finance—Agent, MAR. 5, 23*e*; — Loan,

1909 : service, JAN. 14, 17*g*; FEB.

15, 22*a*; MAR. 13, 17*f*; Negotia-

tions to begin, MAR. 5, 23*e*

Ministry—appointed, JAN. 4, 11*g*

President : see SOMOZA, President A.

Vice-President : see NAVARRO, Dr. F.

NICE—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital :

appeal, FEB. 16, 12*c*

NICHOLAS, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 4, 16*b*

NICHOLAS, M.—police court charge, JAN.

12, 14*d* (14*a*, 4* 5*)

NICHOLAS and Dixon-Spain, Messrs.—on

medicine in Egypt (l.), JAN. 26, 10*b*

NICHOLL, Cdr. A. D.—appointment, JAN.

1, 5*f*

NICHOLLS, Mr. B.—on Coronation exhib. of

pictures (l.), JAN. 22, 15*e*; MAR. 30,

11*e*

NICHOLLS, P. C.—missing, MAR. 5, 11*g*

NICHOLLS, Surgeon Rear-Adm. P. T.—

appointment, MAR. 27, 12*b* (12*f*, 4* 5*)

NICHOLLS (C.) and Co., Ltd.—law case,

MAR. 18, 4*d*

NICHOLS, Rev. P.—on changes of street

names (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*

NICHOLS, Cdr. R. F.—appointment, MAR.

4, 9*d*

NICHOLSON, Mr. A. K.—death, FEB. 27,

14*b*; memorial service, MAR. 2, 19*c*

NICHOLSON, Mr. B.—art exhib., MAR. 11,

14*d* (4* 5*)

NICHOLSON, Lt.-Col. C.—son christened,

JAN. 6, 15*a*

NICHOLSON, Mr. E. M.—on song of British

birds (lect.), FEB. 4, 6*g*

NICHOLSON, Mr. G.—candidate for Farn-

ham, MAR. 1, 11*f* (11*a*, 4* 5*);

returned, MAR. 25, 14*f*

NICHOLSON, Mr. G. O.—on walnut trees

(l.), MAR. 20, 10*d*

NICHOLSON, Mr. H.—chairman of Ten

Year Plan Council, JAN. 30, 7*d* (7*g*,

4* 5*)

- NICHOLSON, Principal J. H.—appointment, JAN. 12, 10*b*; Member of advisory committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14*a*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. P.—appointment, JAN. 15, 21*b*
- NICHOLSON, Capt. R. S. G.—appointment, FEB. 23, 27*e*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. S.—on registration of journalists (l.), FEB. 10, 10*a*; 18, 10*b*
- NICKEL—price reduced, JAN. 1, 18*g*;—Stanley, Mr. R. C. (s.), MAR. 31, 17*a*
- NICKLIN, Rev. T.—resignation, FEB. 27, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- NICOL, T.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*c*
- NICOLL-GRIFFITH, Rev. H. V.—on Swanage cottages (l.), MAR. 13, 8*c*
- NICOLSON, Mr. H.—Rede lecture: date, FEB. 24, 16*e*; MAR. 30, 13*e* (12*c*, 4* 5*)
- NICOLSON, Mr. H. G.—leaves for Central Africa, JAN. 1, 7*e*
in Parliament, on propaganda, MAR. 27, 6*d*
- NIEBLA—church: correspondence, MAR. 8, 10*e*
- NIEMEYER, Sir O.—visit to United States (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*b*; appointment, MAR. 4, 21*g*; chairman of Bank for International Settlements Board, 9, 22*f*
- NIEMÖLLER, Dr. (Germany)—position, FEB. 19, 13*c*
- NIETZSCHE, Friedrich—Nice plaque unveiled, MAR. 3, 13*g*
- NIGEL Van Ryn Reefs, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*e*
- NIGER Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 25*g*
- NIGERIA—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*b*; 22, 10*e*;—Cotton textiles: quotas, JAN. 6, 22*e*; FEB. 13, 19*g*;—Finance: year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 12*d*;—Governor: see BOURDILLON, Sir B.;—Great Britain: defence programme; contribution: thanks, MAR. 1, 14*b*;—Lepers: see under LEPERS;—Silk, artificial: quotas, JAN. 6, 22*e*; FEB. 13, 19*g*;—Textiles: quota system; changes, JAN. 6, 22*e*; period extended, FEB. 11, 25*d*; 13, 19*g*; licences, MAR. 15, 23*f*;—Tin: exports, JAN. 7, 19*d*; 20, 19*g*; MAR. 8, 22*g*;—Trade: year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 12*d*
- NIGHTINGALE, A.—death, JAN. 26, 17*d*
- NIGHTINGALE, Rev. E. C.—on death-watch beetle (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
- NIJINSKY, Romola—"The Diary of Vaslav Nijinsky" (ed.), JAN. 15, 7*c*
- NIJINSKY, Vaslav—Diary, JAN. 15, 7*c*
- NIJINSKY Foundation—matinée in aid: announced, FEB. 4, 17*c*; MAR. 15, 17*b*; 18, 19*b*
- NILE, river—article by Mr. A. D. Butcher (E.N.), JAN. 26, 21*a*;—Aswan Dam: photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 19*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*c*;—Mohammed Aly Barrage: British contracts, FEB. 13, 20*f*; 15, 14*a* (14*e*, 4* 5*); MAR. 2, 15*g*;—Photographs (E.N.), JAN. 26, 21
- NIN, Señor A. (Catalonia)—position, JAN. 5, 11*a*
- 1900 Club—dinner: announced, JAN. 7, 15*b*
- 1912 Club—lecture, FEB. 24, 8*f*;—Meetings, FEB. 10, 8*b*; 17, 8*f*; 18, 8*g* (4* 5*); MAR. 24, 6*d*
- 1930 Players—*Wuthering Heights*, FEB. 8, 10*d*; 9, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- Nineteenth Century, JAN. 1, 6*c*; FEB. 1, 19*a*; MAR. 1, 9*b*
- NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Co., Ltd.—rubber forward sales, JAN. 2, 16*d*; MAR. 16, 29*d*; 18, 25*a*
- NITRATE Rlys. Co., Ltd.—Iquique-La Noria line: operation: announcement, FEB. 11, 21*g*
- NITTIS, S.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 8*d*; 29, 7*c*
- NIUKKANEN, M. (Finland)—Min. of Defence, MAR. 13, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- NIXON, Mrs. A. L. J.—will, MAR. 12, 11*e*
- NIXON, Mr. J. C. (India)—appointment, MAR. 13, 11*c*
- NOAILLES, Countesse Anna de—"Memorial Garden": "Hour of Poetry and Music" in aid, MAR. 20, 17*b*
- NOAKES, Mr. P. R.—at Glasgow, on special areas, JAN. 8, 9*c*; Spain; rural amenities, 9, 9*c*
- NOBEL prizes—Germany: ban, FEB. 1, 14*a*; 2, 11*d*; Swedish resentment, 2, 11*d*;—Peace: Herr von Ossietzky: see OSSIETZKY, Herr von
- NOBLE, Lt.-Col. L.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 22, 17*b*
on horses in Latvia (l.), JAN. 4, 8*e*;—Voting charities (l.), MAR. 24, 12*e*
- NOBLE, Mr. P.—appreciation, FEB. 18, 16*b*
- NOBLE, Ald. W. R.—at Margate, on press advertising, FEB. 11, 11*d*
- NOBLETT, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
- NOBLETT, W. H.—body found, JAN. 15, 9*a*
- NODDER, F.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 9*b*; FEB. 3, 4*g*; 17, 4*e*; MAR. 11, 18*b*; photograph published: alleged contempt of Court: law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 23, 5*c*
- NOEL-BUXTON, Lord
at Lysbeth Hall, on Life and Work conf., JAN. 19, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Colonies, FEB. 18, 7*a*
on London gardens (l.), MAR. 13, 8*b*
- NOGUÈS, Gen. (France)—in Paris, MAR. 10, 13*a*
- NOISE—aircraft: correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*e*;—Bagpipe playing: prosecution, JAN. 11, 11*d*;—Buildings, in: Davis, Dr. A. J. (lect.), MAR. 6, 4*g*; Stradling, Dr. R. E.: survey, JAN. 25, 7*e*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*);—Motors: Committee, departmental: report, MAR. 19, 8*f*; Limitation proposal, MAR. 19, 8*f*;—Westminster: proposed by-laws, MAR. 17, 13*g*
- NOLAN—fatal accident, MAR. 27, 9*f*
- NOLAN, Mr. J. J.—on Sir R. H. Craddock (l.), FEB. 13, 14*c*
- NOLAN, M. W.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- NOLEN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 19, 13*d*
- NONSUCH Park—sold, MAR. 3, 8*g*; contents sold, 17, 13*b*
- NOON, Sir F. K. (India)—leaving for India, JAN. 6, 15*a*; health, 8, 14*b*; leaves Karachi for London, FEB. 11, 13*g*; in London, 17, 17*a*; received by King, MAR. 6, 17*a*; leaving for New York, 25, 17*a*
- NOON, Mr. J.—on car windscreens (l.), MAR. 10, 10*e*

- NOPPEN, Mr. J. G.—Travers Trust lectures, JAN. 30, 7e (7g, 4* 5*); FEB. 8, 17e (4* 5*); 13, 15e
at Burlington House, on Westminster Palace, JAN. 30, 7e (7g, 4* 5*); FEB. 8, 17e (4* 5*); on ceremony of the Coronation, 13, 15e
- NOPS, Eng. Cdr. V. D.—retirement, MAR. 4, 9e
- NORBURY, Sir H. F. O.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8b
- NORBURY Park—preservation: Leatherhead Urban District Council: grant, JAN. 20, 11f
- NORD Rly. Co.—loan service, FEB. 16, 23e
- NORDDEUTSCHER Lloyd—Transatlantic service: passenger statistics, JAN. 28, 21e
- NORDIC Union—formed, MAR. 16, 15g
- NORFOLK—amenities: Lord Bury (s.), MAR. 24, 4c;—Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 10, 17b;—Electoral, JAN. 20, 11g; 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
- NORFOLK, Dowager Duchess of—leaves for Rome, JAN. 30, 15b
- NORFOLK, Duke of:—
Audiences of King, FEB. 19, 17b; MAR. 17, 19b
Marriage—presents, JAN. 27, 17c; ceremony, 28, 14f, 17d; (photos.), 28, 18; home-coming to Arundel, FEB. 22, 11c; (photo.), 22, 11
- NORFOLK and Western Rly.—dividend, JAN. 27, 24b
- NORIE-MILLER, Sir F.—jubilee of association with General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp., FEB. 27, 18g
- NORKIN, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14g; trial, 25, 14e (11c, 4* 5*); 26, 13e; 27, 16d; 28, 14e; 29, 14d; death sentence, 30, 12d; executed, FEB. 2, 12e
- NORLAND, Prof. N. E.—to receive degree of London Univ., MAR. 18, 10a
- NORMAN, Mr. A.—health, JAN. 1, 15b
- NORMAN, Brig. C. A.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9a
- NORMAN, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
- NORMAN, Mr. F.—appointment, MAR. 18, 10a
- NORMAN, Sir F. J.—will: law case, FEB. 5, 4d
- NORMAN, Sir H.—returns from Antibes, FEB. 23, 17b
- NORMAN, Mr. H. E.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16c
- NORMAN, Rev. W. H.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
- NORMAN and Stigant, Messrs.: see STIGANT, Son and Taylor, Messrs.
- NORMAN Lockyer Observatory—director, JAN. 12, 14d (9a, 4* 5*)
- NORMANTON Gas Co.—acquired, FEB. 5, 21b
- NORRIS, Mr. C. A. (Victoria)—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 8d
- NORRIS, Senator G. W. (U.S.A.)—opens Nebraska Legislature, JAN. 6, 11g
- NORRIS, Miss J.—recital: announced, FEB. 23, 17b
- NORRIS, Very Rev. W. F.—Easter holiday: announcement, MAR. 31, 13a
- NORRISH, Dr. R. G. W.—appointment, FEB. 13, 10a
- NORTH, Mr. A.—on Gretna Green (l.), JAN. 28, 10d
- NORTH, Mrs. D.—dance: announced, FEB. 1, 17b
- NORTH, Vice-Adm. D.—received by King, FEB. 24, 17b
- NORTH, Mr. G. C.—appointment, FEB. 11, 11g
- NORTH, Mr. G. F.—presentation, FEB. 8, 9g
- NORTH, Brig. H. N.—expected at Cairo, FEB. 12, 13c; appointment, 13, 17a
- NORTH, Mr. J. D.—appointment, FEB. 17, 21f
- NORTH, Lady M. E.—funeral, MAR. 19, 19e
- NORTH, Miss Marianne—Kew Gardens gallery: renovated, FEB. 27, 10d; (photo.), 27, 16
- NORTH, Mr. S. K.—on picture canvases (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- NORTH American Aviation Co.—contract, MAR. 27, 18b
- NORTH American Co.—registration decision, FEB. 11, 21c; Dividend, 22, 24e; 25b; Report, MAR. 19, 24b, e
- NORTH American Rayon Co.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19b; Report, 22, 20e (5*)
- NORTH and South Wales Secondary Schools Employment Committee—report, MAR. 25, 8f
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 21f; Directorate changes, 7, 18g; (F.N.), 7, 17e
- NORTH British Locomotive Co.—contract, JAN. 15, 11g (11b, 4* 5*); Report, MAR. 13, 19f
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—shares: exchange certificates: announcement, JAN. 6, 21c; Dividend, FEB. 20, 19d
- NORTH Caucasian Oil Fields, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 24e
- NORTH Central Wagon Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 14, 19a; (F.N.), 14, 17f
- NORTH Charterland Exploration Co. (1937), Ltd.—share issue: announcement, MAR. 10, 22e
- NORTH Downs—preservation: areas acquired at Godstone, JAN. 27, 11b
- NORTH-EAST Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders—dinner, MAR. 6, 16a;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 17d (4* 5*);—Tees-side branch: meeting, FEB. 19, 22d
- NORTH-EAST Development Board—amendment of Special Areas Act (mem.), JAN. 7, 9a; meeting with Northern M.P.s, 14, 9b; 15, 14e (4* 5*)
- NORTH-EASTERN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 22d; (F.N.), 24, 19c; Report (F.N.), MAR. 15, 22c; Meeting, 24, 27a
- NORTH Eastern Marine Engineering Co., Ltd.—new marine engine: trials, MAR. 27, 9b
- NORTH Foreland Country Club, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 16, 5d
- NORTH Harrow Transport Co., Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 4, 11e
- NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, FEB. 27, 21f
- NORTH Islington Infant Welfare Centre and Wards—April Fools dance in aid: announced, FEB. 12, 17b;—Patroness, MAR. 11, 19b
- NORTH Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 19e
- NORTH London Building Soc.—mortgage advances, MAR. 25, 23c
- NORTH London Group for Slum Clearance—film première in aid, FEB. 3, 12c, 17c, 14a (and 14f, 3*); 4, 7g (4* 5*)
- NORTH Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d; Report, 20, 21b

- NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; MAR. 5, 8*e* (4* 5*); 19, 7*a*; Report, FEB. 25, 20*d*; MAR. 8, 23*f*; Meeting, 17, 24*a*
- NORTH Metropolitan Power Station Co., Ltd.—stock issue: particulars, FEB. 17, 20*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*d*
- NORTH Middlesex Gas Co.—report, MAR. 1, 23*f*
- NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 16*f*
- NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 18*d*
- NORTH Sea Rescue Soc.—Zandvoort: lifeboat capsized, FEB. 12, 13*g*
- NORTH Shields—tube railway: see under RAILWAYS
- NORTH Wales Liberal Fed.—meeting, MAR. 22, 14*a*
- NORTH Wales Power Co., Ltd.—capital increase proposal, MAR. 9, 22*g*; (F.N.), 19, 21*d*
- NORTH West Midlands Joint Electricity Authority—stock issue: particulars, FEB. 25, 19*g*; (F.N.), 25, 19*c*
- NORTH Western Polytechnic—lecture course for guides, MAR. 20, 11*a*
- NORTHAM, J.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 14*d*; 14, 4*c*; 28, 5*g*; FEB. 9, 9*c*; 16, 13*e*; MAR. 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*b*; 16, 22*a*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 18*a*; 20, 7*e*
- NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 19*g*; Report, 23, 23*e*; Meeting, MAR. 2, 23*f*
- NORTHAMPTON High School—headmistress to retire, JAN. 22, 11*g*
- NORTHAMPTON Hospital—gift to, FEB. 8, 9*g*
- NORTHAMPTON Liberal Assn.—meeting, MAR. 3, 16*a* (4* 5*)
- NORTHAMPTON School of Art—principal, FEB. 4, 11*g*
- NORTHAMPTON Town and County Benefit Building Soc.—assets, JAN. 2, 16*e*; Report, FEB. 8, 21*e*
- NORTHAMPTON Town Boot Manufacturers' Assn.—meeting, JAN. 30, 9*f*
- NORTHAMPTON Yeomanry—ball, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE County Council—employees: road workers: holiday with pay, JAN. 15, 9*g*
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE General Hospital—ball, JAN. 5, 15*a*
- NORTHBROOK, Lady—health, JAN. 30, 15*b*; FEB. 6, 15*b*; address, 24, 17*b*
- NORTHCOTE, Sir G. A. S.—Governor of Hong-kong, JAN. 19, 17*e*
- NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 5, 14*e*
- NORTHERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*a*; Report, 19, 22*e*; 20, 20*d*
- NORTHERN Liberal Fed.—meeting, FEB. 22, 9*b*
- NORTHERN Lights: see under ASTRONOMY
- NORTHERN Pacific Rly. Co.—new equipment, JAN. 26, 22*e*
- NORTHERN States Power Co. of Minnesota—bond issue, FEB. 12, 20*g*
- NORTHLEY, Mr. E. G. V.—marriage, MAR. 11, 19*c*
- NORTHFIELD School—classrooms dedicated, MAR. 8, 11*c*
- NORTHOP—church tower bells: restoration, JAN. 12, 15*e*
- NORTHUMBERLAND — Deputy Lieutenant: resignation, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—leaving for Bombay, JAN. 21, 15*b*; returning from India, MAR. 9, 19*b*; 18, 19*b*
- NORTON, Mr. C. J.—C.V.O., FEB. 1, 8*b*
- NORTON, Air Commodore E. W.—appointment, FEB. 27, 17*a*
- NORTON, G.—police court charge, MAR. 18, 8*d* (8*f*, 4* 5*)
- NORTON, Brevet-Col. G. P. — Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 24, 19*e*
- NORTON, Mrs. K.—will, FEB. 15, 15*e*
- NORTON and Biddulph Collieries, Ltd.—shares (F.N.), MAR. 16, 23*c*; particulars, 17, 21*f*; (F.N.), 17, 21*d*
- NORWAY:—
- Agriculture—produce: imports discussed, FEB. 9, 13*c*
- Army—manoeuvres, MAR. 4, 13*g* (4* 5*); Service: extension, MAR. 4, 13*g*
- Banking—deposits (F.N.), JAN. 25, 19*d*
- Coal imports from Great Britain—shortage, FEB. 19, 21*g*; 23, 23*b*; British statement, FEB. 23, 23*b*
- Copper—Sulitjelma mines sold, FEB. 27, 22*b*
- Crime—espionage: Tana arrest, FEB. 15, 11*g*
- Crown Prince—to attend Coronation, FEB. 19, 13*g*
- Crown Princess—to attend Coronation, FEB. 19, 13*g*;—Birthday, MAR. 27, 15*a*;—Son born, FEB. 22, 14*g*; name, 23, 13*d* (13*f*, 4* 5*)
- Defence—article, MAR. 3, 15*f*;—Budget: note, JAN. 16, 11*b*;—Committee's meeting, MAR. 4, 13*g*;—Measures, JAN. 16, 11*b*
- Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
- Economic conditions, JAN. 16, 11*b*
- Economic policy—article, FEB. 4, 15*f*;—Koht, Hr. (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d*
- Finance:—
- Bonds—refunding proposals, JAN. 21, 21*b*; 22, 23*a*; FEB. 2, 19*d*; 3, 20*d*; issue in United States, 4, 20*b*
- Budget—details, JAN. 16, 11*b*; discussed, MAR. 30, 9*b* (and 4* 5*)
- Loans — 1888: bonds cancelled, MAR. 9, 27*f*;—1894: bonds drawn, FEB. 15, 23*e*;—1911: bonds cancelled, JAN. 12, 24*a*; drawn, MAR. 12, 28*f*
- Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 27*c*
- Fish—trawling, illegal: prosecution, FEB. 27, 11*g* (4* 5*); MAR. 13, 11*g*
- Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 16, 11*b*
- Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
- Great Britain, relations with—London Legation: address, MAR. 20, 17*b*;—Minister in London: see COLBAN, M. Erik
- King: see HAAKON
- Neutrality—article, MAR. 3, 15*f*;—Committee's meeting, MAR. 4, 13*g*;—Conference: invitation to party leaders, FEB. 17, 13*a* (13*c*, 4* 5*)
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament—opened, JAN. 16, 11*b*
- Railways—snow interference, JAN. 20, 14*d*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 19*b* (13*b*, 4* 5*)

- NORWAY (continued):—
 Shipping—steamer: Italian contract, JAN. 1, 11*g*;—Tonnage, JAN. 6, 21*c*
 Spain, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in Oslo, JAN. 15, 11*g* (4* 5*)
 Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
 State employees—salary increase, JAN. 16, 11*b*
 Trade—Great Britain, with: forthcoming revision of agreement, JAN. 5, 8*f*; Correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*d*;—Italy, with: see under ITALY;—Netherlands, with: see under NETHERLANDS;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 27*c*
 Weather: see under WEATHER
 Whale oil—sales, FEB. 25, 13*d*; MAR. 20, 20*f*
 Wolves—activities, FEB. 9, 13*c* (4* 5*)
- NORWAY, Princess Alexandrine Louise of—marriage, JAN. 23, 15*b*
- NORWICH—Bishop: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.;—Electoral, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*);—Replanning scheme, MAR. 24, 14*a* (14*c*, 4* 5*)
- NORWICH Building Soc.—mortgage advances; assets, MAR. 18, 23*g*
- NORWICH Cathedral—west front: cleansing (photo.), MAR. 19, 20
- NORWICH Union Life Insurance Soc., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*d*; Appointments, MAR. 23, 22*g*
- NORWOOD—electoral, FEB. 3, 8*g* (11*a*, 4* 5*)
- NORWOOD, Mr. A. O.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- NORWOOD, Dr. C.—on playing fields for schoolboys (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
- NOSEBAG Club—formed, MAR. 6, 10*d*
- NOSES—leading article, FEB. 8, 13*d*
- "Not A Duke"—on the inner man (l.), MAR. 2, 17*d*
- NOTLEY, Mr. C. A.—appointment, MAR. 18, 23*g*
- NOTT, Rev. F. G.—death, JAN. 13, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- NOTT-BOWER, Mr. W. G.—on riding on Wimbledon Common (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*
- NOTTING Dale—Rugby Boys' Clubs: manager, MAR. 16, 13*g*
- NOTTING Hill—housing: see under HOUSING
- NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 22*d*
- NOTTINGHAM—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Corporation employees: dismissals for alleged slackness: Labour Party dissensions, JAN. 7, 9*b* (9*e*, 4* 5*);—Electoral, FEB. 3, 8*g* (11*a*, 4* 5*);—Recorder, JAN. 5, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4* 5*);—St. Martin's Church: consecration: announced, FEB. 6, 15*e*;—St. Mary's Church: restoration: Most Rev. W. Temple visits, FEB. 1, 17*e*; debt liquidated, MAR. 2, 13*g*;—Univ. College: Stewart memorial scholarship: gift, JAN. 29, 16*e*;—Trent, 1st Lord: memorial, JAN. 8, 9*a* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
- NOTTINGHAM Crimean and Indian Mutiny Veterans Assn.—wound up, FEB. 6, 14*f*
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—new county hall design (photo.), FEB. 10, 18
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Agricultural Soc.—amalgamation: committee appointed, FEB. 1, 20*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 20*d*;—Officers, FEB. 1, 20*d*;—Report, FEB. 1, 20*d*;—Shows: see under AGRICULTURE
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE County Council—county hall, new, FEB. 3, 11*g*
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Miners' Assn.—amalgamation with Nottinghamshire Miners' Industrial Union: proposals, MAR. 12, 8*c*; 13, 14*f*; 15, 11*b*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 16*b* (15*f*, 4* 5*); 25, 11*b*;—President resigns, FEB. 3, 8*f*
- NOURSE Line, Ltd.—vessel, new, FEB. 3, 8*e* (4* 5*)
- NOVA Scotia:—
 Bank of Nova Scotia—report, JAN. 26, 22*c*; FEB. 12, 20*a*; Meeting (F.N.), 12, 19*d*; Dividend, MAR. 2, 26*d*
 Explosions—Halifax, MAR. 16, 15*g*
 Finance—Budget: surplus, MAR. 10, 13*b*;—Debt: amount, MAR. 10, 13*b*
 Legislature opened, MAR. 5, 13*g* (4* 5*)
 Ministry—programme, MAR. 5, 13*g* (4* 5*)
 Trade—exports, MAR. 4, 21*g* (5*)
- NOVA Scotia Light and Power Co.—bond issue, JAN. 23, 18*g*; result, 26, 22*g*
- NOVAK, L.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 9*a*; FEB. 5, 4*f*
- NOVGOROD-SEVERSK—restoration, MAR. 30, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- NOYCE, A. G.: see under MURDERS
- NOYCE, Sir F.—fellow of St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, FEB. 25, 6*g*
- NOYES, Mr. A.—in Rome, FEB. 24, 16*e* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- NUBIA—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- NUFFIELD, Lord—gives trophy for collection competition for British Empire Cancer Campaign, JAN. 22, 11*e*; at Colombo: gift to Deaf and Blind School, 26, 13*d* (13*g*, 4* 5*); leaves for Australia, 27, 14*f* (14*c*, 4* 5*); gifts to Australia, FEB. 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*); at Adelaide: gifts to South Australian charities, 8, 12*b* (11*f*, 4* 5*); gifts to Melbourne, 9, 13*c* (13*g*, 4* 5*); gifts to Tasmania, 10, 13*a*; gift to New South Wales, 12, 13*d*; gift for coalmining accident, 18, 13*b* (4* 5*); at Wellington: gifts to New Zealand, MAR. 2, 16*f*; 3, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*)
 New Year message, JAN. 1, 9*b*
 Oxford Univ. Appeal Fund—gift, FEB. 9, 15*f*; leading article, 9, 15*b*; Sir F. Buzzard (s.), 11, 11*b*
 Sea Cadet Corps—offer of gift of £50,000, MAR. 10, 9*g*
 Special areas—gift for creation of trust fund: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Special areas
- NUFFIELD Mechanizations, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 25, 19*e*
- NUGENT, Lady—dance: announced, MAR. 15, 17*b*
- NUGENT, Sir W.—appointment, MAR. 17, 22*f*
- NUMBERS—leading article ("Noughts and commas"), MAR. 29, 11*d*

- NUNBURNHOLME, Lady—dinner, MAR. 12, 19e
- NUNBURNHOLME, Dowager Lady — returning from Switzerland, JAN. 21, 15b
- NUNBURNHOLME, Lord—leaves for South of France, MAR. 15, 17b
- NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23c; Report, 27, 18d
- NUNN, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 12, 17a
- NUNNERY Colliery Co., Ltd.—share issue proposals, FEB. 10, 22e (22g, 5*); (F.N.), 24, 19c; approved, MAR. 5, 23a; particulars, 5; 20a; (F.N.), 5, 20c; Dividend, 19, 24a; Report, 25, 28b
- NURSERY rhymes—Mr. A. Abbott (quoted), JAN. 20, 17e
- NURSERY Schools Assn.—meeting, JAN. 5, 9c
- NURSES and nursing—district services : correspondence, JAN. 14, 8d;—Exhib. : see under HEALTH, public;—Military : see under ARMY
- NUTBERRY—traffic dangers : children kept from school, JAN. 14, 9g
- NUTRITION : see under FOOD
- NUTTALL, Lady—returns from Far East, JAN. 26, 17a
- NUTTALL, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 3, 19b
- NUTTING, Air Commodore C. W.—appointment, MAR. 15, 25d
- NUVOLINI, Gen. (Italy)—in Spain, MAR. 15, 13c
- NYASALAND—loans : grant in aid, MAR. 17, 8f (18e, 4* 5*)
- NYE, Senator (U.S.A.)—on arms traffic (s.), MAR. 31, 9d
- NYSTROM, Hr. B. (Sweden)—on Sweden (l.), MAR. 20, 10a
- O
- O.K. Bazaars (1929), Ltd.—share issue : announcement, JAN. 20, 19e; result, 27, 24d; Acquisition, 27, 24d
- "O. W."—on Mr. G. Holiday (l.), JAN. 11, 8b (16c, 4* 5*)
- OAKES, Mr. C.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16c
- OAKLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21c; Report, 23, 23e
- OAKHAM School—scholarships, MAR. 18, 10b
- OAKLEY, Col. H. J. P.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9g
- OAKSEY Church—wall paintings : restoration appeal, JAN. 5, 8d
- OAKWOOD Investment Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 20, 17g
- OATES, Capt. L. E. G.—anniversary of death observed, MAR. 15, 9f; (photo.), 15, 18;—Evans, Adm. Sir E. (s.), MAR. 15, 9f
- OBERAMERGAU—Passion Play : lantern slides to be shown in London Church, MAR. 23, 10g
- OBERDORFER, Dr. — leaves for Nigeria, JAN. 28, 11b
- OBOUSSIER, Mme. A. M. (Switzerland)—on "blue-behind eye" (l.), FEB. 18, 10e
- O'BRIEN, Capt. B.—address, FEB. 6, 15b
- O'BRIEN, Miss C.—recital, FEB. 12, 12c
- O'BRIEN, D. R.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 25, 14c
- O'BRIEN, Mr. E.—on costings in war (l.), MAR. 30, 15a
- O'BRIEN, Mrs. F. V.—will, MAR. 3, 19b
- O'BRIEN, J.—police court charge, JAN. 15, 14a (4* 5*)
- O'BRIEN, Miss K.—"The Schoolroom Window," FEB. 2, 10d
- O'BRIEN, Mrs. M.—returning from America, JAN. 15, 15b; FEB. 11, 17a; MAR. 3, 17b; 6, 17a
- OBSERVATORIES—Norman Lockyer : director, JAN. 12, 14d (9a, 4* 5*)
- O'CALLAHAN, Mr. C.—art exhib., MAR. 13, 10d (4* 5*)
- O'CASEY, Mr. S.—"The End of the Beginning," FEB. 11, 12c (4* 5*)
- OCEAN Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 21, 18e
- OCEAN Trust Co., Ltd.—formation : announcement, MAR. 23, 22f
- O'CONNOR, Mr. E.—struck off, JAN. 8, 14c
- O'CONNOR, Sir F.—on gallant policemen (l.), MAR. 5, 15e
- O'CONNOR, Mr. F. C.—appointment, MAR. 3, 16c
- O'CONNOR, Mr. J. F. T. (U.S.A.)—on banking (s.), FEB. 17, 21c
- O'CONNOR, Sir T. :—
at Caxton Hall, on L.C.C. elections, FEB. 12, 8e
in Parliament, on divorce, FEB. 3, 8d; 10, 8e;—Family inheritance, JAN. 23, 7b; MAR. 24, 11d;—Ice cream, Sunday sale of, MAR. 12, 9c (4* 5*);—Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7d;—Medical secrecy, FEB. 6, 7d;—Retford magistrates' ages, MAR. 25, 7d;—Spain, MAR. 19, 8b
- OCTAGON Brewery, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 19d
- ODELL, Mr. N. E.—at Royal Empire Soc., on Labrador; Nanda Devi, MAR. 16, 14e
- ODEON Theatres, Ltd.—acquisitions, MAR. 6, 19c; Appointments, 10, 22e
- ODEON Theatres Holdings, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 23, 23d
- ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 4d
- O'DONEL, Maj. S.—appointment, JAN. 27, 6g; FEB. 25, 10e
- O'DONNELL, D. P. and M.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 21d (4* 5*)
- O'DONOVAN, Lt.-Col. M. J. W.—appointment, MAR. 19, 27g
- O'DOWDA, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.—at Lancaster, on "cut price" poppies, FEB. 8, 17c
- O'DUFFY, Gen. E. (Irish Free State)—Irish Brigade : question in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 22, 7a
- O'DWYER, Sir M.—on Sir R. H. Craddock (l.), FEB. 13, 14c
- O'DWYER, Mr. S.—on trunk roads (l.), JAN. 9, 8c
- OFFICE management — lectures announced, MAR. 5, 11c;—Womersley, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 18, 16e; 19, 8g (4* 5*)
- OFFICE Management Assn.—dinner, FEB. 18, 16e; 19, 8g (4* 5*)

- OFFICE of Works—disappearance of £350 discovered by audit, MAR. 8, 16g;
—Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 10, 8a
- OFFICER, Mr. F. K. (Australia)—Counsellor in Washington, FEB. 10, 13e
- OFFICERS' Assn.—report, JAN. 13, 8f
- OFFICERS' Training Corps—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 20, 9c;—Deverell, F.-M. Sir C. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 9c;—
—Officer Cadet Reserve: extension decision, MAR. 25, 11d;—Parliament, discussed, MAR. 17, 8c;—Senior Division: camps: list, JAN. 29, 8g;—Staff College conf., JAN. 20, 9c
- OFFLEY, Herts—gift of playing field, MAR. 20, 8f
- O'FLAHERTY, Mr. L.—“Famine,” JAN. 12, 17d
- OGDEN, Mr. C.—law case, MAR. 2, 5a
- OGDEN, Rev. J. W.—death, FEB. 11, 16c
- OGDEN, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 23, 16c (16a, 4* 5*)
- OGDEN, Mr. T.—leaves for New York, FEB. 17, 17a
- OGILVIE, Mr. A. E. (Tasmania)—election victory, FEB. 22, 13d (13f, 4* 5*); 23, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)
- OGILVIE, Mr. C. A.—will, JAN. 9, 14f
- OGILVIE, Mr. J. S.—will, JAN. 19, 15f
- OGILVIE, Mr. W. H.—on the Duchess of Bedford (l.), MAR. 31, 12b
- OGILVIE-FORBES, Mr. G. A. D.—leaves Madrid, JAN. 4, 12c (12e, 4* 5*); at Valencia, 11, 16c; leaving for England, MAR. 24, 16d; leaves, 27, 11b
- O'GORMAN, Col. M.:—
at Florence Restaurant, on planning new roads, FEB. 5, 16a
on motor parking ban (l.), MAR. 6, 10a; 13, 8c;—Road accidents (l.), JAN. 23, 8b;—Trunk roads, (art.), FEB. 5, 15f; (l.), 13, 8c
- O'GRADY, Mr. M. H.—on crossword complexity (l.), JAN. 23, 13e
- O'HAGAN, Lord—president of Rural Reconstruction Assn., MAR. 13, 9d (4* 5*)
- O'HAGAN, Mr. B.—daughter christened, JAN. 26, 17b
- O'HARA, P., and Mrs. S. A.—police court charge, JAN. 9, 9e
- OHIO Bronze Co. of America—British agents, JAN. 29, 22d
- OHNESORGE, Dr. (Germany)—Min. of Posts, FEB. 3, 13g; 4, 16g (4* 5*)
- OHTA, M. (Japan)—mentioned in Moscow trial, JAN. 29, 14d
- OIL:—
Coal, from—Billingham plant: see under IMPERIAL Chemical Industries;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 9b;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 8d; 11, 10c; 15, 8e;—Production costs: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 7g
- Great Britain:—
Production—Crookshank, Capt. H. F. C. (s.), MAR. 11, 10f (4* 5*);—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 11, 10f (4* 5*);—Licences issued, JAN. 27, 16e; FEB. 26, 18d;—Portsdown: drilling abandoned, FEB. 18, 9g
- Industry—Godber, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 11, 10f (4* 5*);—Maclachlan, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 15, 20g
- OIL (continued):—
Production—world: 1936 statistics (F.R.), FEB. 9, 38b
Storage — correspondence, MAR. 5, 10a; — Parliament: question, MAR. 18, 7d
Supplies—Parliament: question, JAN. 28, 7d;—War: see under WAR
Transport — shipping rates (F.N.), MAR. 31, 16b
- OIL Industries Club—dinner, MAR. 11, 10f (4* 5*)
- OKAPIS—Belgian Congo: American Museum of Natural History: acquisition, JAN. 7, 11d (11f, 4* 5*)
- O'KELLY, Denis—parrot: see PARROTS
- OLALDE, Señor J. M. (Spain)—disappearance, MAR. 19, 16e
- OLD, Mr. F. E. (Victoria)—on inter-State trade (s.), MAR. 11, 15f
- OLD Aloysia Assn.—law case, JAN. 12, 14d
- OLD Blundellian Club, London—dinner, JAN. 15, 15f
- OLD Campbellian Soc. (London Branch)—dinner, FEB. 15, 15c
- OLD Coldstreamers' Assn. — London branch dinner, MAR. 15, 16d
- OLD Contemptibles Assn.—conf. (Nottingham), MAR. 8, 11e;—Membership: discussed at Nottingham conf., MAR. 8, 11e; — Service at St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 8, 11e; (photo.), 8, 18
- OLD Cranbrookians' Assoc.—dinner, JAN. 9, 15c
- OLD Danensians' Club—dinner, JAN. 18, 19d
- OLD Decanian Soc.—dinner, JAN. 16, 15e
- OLD Dunelmian Soc.—dinner, JAN. 16, 15e
- OLD Eastbournian Assoc.—dinner, JAN. 14, 15d
- OLD Felstedian Soc.—dinner, JAN. 13, 14a (and 4* 5*)
- OLD Florida—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d; 29, 11c; FEB. 6, 9c (and 4* 5*); appeal dismissed, MAR. 6, 8g
- OLD Framlinghamians—dinner, FEB. 18, 17c
- “OLD Fusilier, An ”—on Army recruiting (l.), JAN. 2, 6c
- OLD Greshamian Club—dinner, JAN. 9, 15c
- OLD Herefordian Club—dinner, FEB. 16, 19d
- OLD Kelleian Club—dinner, JAN. 16, 15e
- OLD King's Scholars Assoc.—dinner, JAN. 9, 15c
- OLD Leysian Union—dinner, FEB. 15, 15c
- OLD Llandoverians—dinner, JAN. 18, 15c
- OLD Magdalen College School (Oxford) Club—dinner, JAN. 11, 17c
- OLD Malvernians—dinner, MAR. 5, 17c
- OLD Mancunians' Assn.—London dinner, MAR. 6, 12c; 8, 12a (4* 5*)
- OLD Marlburians—service, FEB. 3, 17g
- OLD Oakhamians—dinner, FEB. 15, 15c
- OLD Oundelian Club—dinner, FEB. 16, 19d
- OLD Palace Yard, 5 and 6—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 8b
- OLD Rossallians—dinner, JAN. 11, 17c
- “OLD Rugbeian ”—on Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 23, 18b (18d, 4* 5*)
- OLD Saunderites, Charterhouse—dinner, JAN. 9, 15c
- OLD Spaniards' Farm: see under HAMPSTEAD Heath
- OLD Tridents Soc.—dinner, JAN. 9, 15c
- OLD Uppinghamians—dinner, JAN. 11, 17c

OLD Vic, FEB. 24, 12c; 25, 12d (4* 5*)
 OLD Warwickian Club—dinner, JAN. 9, 15c
 OLD Workshoppers — dinner, FEB. 15, 15c
 OLDFIELD, Mr. H. M.—will, FEB. 3, 17e
 OLDFIELD, W. W.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 8e
 OLDHAM, Bishop W. F.—death, MAR. 31, 12c
 OLDHAM Master Cotton Spinners' Assn.—report, JAN. 23, 17f (4* 5*)
 OLDS Discount Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24b
 OLIVE, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
 OLIVEIRA, Dr. A. de S. (Brazil)—candidate for Presidency, JAN. 14, 11f (4* 5*)
 OLIVEIRA, Senhor R. de (Brazil)—leaves for London, MAR. 18, 15g; 25, 17a; in London, 30, 13a
 OLIVER, Mrs. A. M.—will, MAR. 24, 10b
 OLIVER, Mr. A. P.—appointment, JAN. 11, 8a (4* 5*)
 OLIVER, Mr. E. H.—retirement, JAN. 6, 22c
 OLIVER, Señor G. (Spain)—movements, FEB. 22, 14b
 OLIVER, Miss J.—“Mine is the Kingdom,” JAN. 12, 17d
 OLIVER, S.—fatal accident, FEB. 5, 11g
 OLIVER, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 2, 19f
 OLIVIER, M. (Belgium)—to resign, MAR. 8, 13d; resignation, 10, 13e
 OLIVIER, Rear-Adm. (Netherlands)—appointment, MAR. 6, 14b; 13, 12b; expected in London, 16, 15b (16c, 4* 5*)
 OLIVIER, Mr. L.—photograph, JAN. 6, 16
 OLIVIERI, M.—police court charge, MAR. 20, 11g
 OLLIVER, Maj. G. K.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
 OLSEN, Capt. J. (Norway)—Commander of Order of St. Olav, JAN. 26, 14e (14b, 4* 5*)
 OLSEN, Mr. J. S. B.—law case, FEB. 9, 4f
 OLYMPIA—modernization and redecoration, JAN. 22, 11b; escalators installed (photo.), FEB. 12, 18
 OLYMPIA, Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 20g; (F.N.), 30, 18b; Meeting, FEB. 12, 21b
 OLYMPIC Games—founder: see COUBERTIN, Baron P. de
 OMNIUM Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 22d
 O'NEILL, C.—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 14d; 16, 11f (4* 5*)
 O'NEILL, Sir H.—in Parliament on money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9c; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9c
 ONIONS, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 14, 15g
 ONSLOW, Lord—address, JAN. 29, 17b
 on General Lying-in Hospital (s.), MAR. 12, 9b

ONTARIO :—

Birth-control: see under CANADA
 Crime: see under CANADA
 Dionne quintuplets: see DIONNE quintuplets
 Education—school tax repeal Bill: accepted by Government, MAR. 27, 11d
 Electricity :—
 Contracts—dispute settled, FEB. 13, 11d;—Bill passed, JAN. 29, 13b; 30, 11f;—Hepburn, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 15, 11d;—Ottawa Valley Power Co.: new contract, FEB. 13, 11d;—Supreme Court's decision, JAN. 15, 11d

ONTARIO :—

Electricity (continued) :—

Hepburn, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 19, 11b (4* 5*)
 Niagara Falls power—possibility, JAN. 19, 11b (4* 5*)
 Finance—Budget: details, MAR. 12, 15c (4* 5*);—Debenture issue, JAN. 7, 18d;—Debt: reduction, MAR. 12, 15c (4* 5*)
 Iron—Algoma Steel Corp.: see that title
 Labour: see under CANADA
 Legislature—scenes, MAR. 5, 13c (4* 5*); 27, 11d
 Maternity race—law case, JAN. 27, 13g
 OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 26d
 OPEN Door Council—women workers (s.), JAN. 13, 7f
 OPENSHAW, Wing Cdr. E. R.—appointment, MAR. 16, 22c
 OPENSHAW, Mr. R.—appointment, FEB. 2, 4g
 OPERA :—
 Announcements, JAN. 4, 10d
Barber of Seville, The—Sadler's Wells production, JAN. 29, 12b; 30, 10d (4* 5*)
Beggar's Opera, The—Oxford production, JAN. 20, 12b (11b, 4* 5*)
Boris Godunov—Sadler's Wells production, FEB. 11, 12d; 12, 12d (4* 5*)
 Chanticleer Theatre — season announced, JAN. 4, 10c
Christopher Columbus—B.B.C. performance, JAN. 18, 8d
 Covent Garden — change of programme, JAN. 7, 10c; Coronation season: programme, 23, 10c; winter season ends, 25, 10e
Die Fledermaus—Covent Garden production, JAN. 7, 10c; 8, 10d (4* 5*); Herr Max Reinhardt to produce in London, FEB. 15, 10a
Die Meistersinger—Sadler's Wells production: changes in cast, JAN. 1, 14d
Doktor Faust—article, MAR. 20, 12b
Faust—People's Palace production, JAN. 12, 10c; 13, 10c (4* 5*)
 Festivals — Salzburg: arrangements, JAN. 25, 10e
Figaro—Sadler's Wells production, JAN. 7, 10c
 Germany — *Der Rosenkavalier*: Munich production, MAR. 5, 13g;—*Orpheus and Eurydice*: Sir T. Beecham conducts performance, FEB. 20, 10a
Gianni Schicchi—Covent Garden production, JAN. 12, 10b; 13, 10d (4* 5*)
 Glyndebourne—Allen, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 23, 14b; 24, 14a (4* 5*);—Christie, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 23, 14b; 24, 14a (4* 5*)
Hansel and Gretel — Chanticleer Theatre production, JAN. 15, 10c; correction, 16, 10d (10b, 4* 5*);—Covent Garden production, JAN. 1, 10c (4* 5*)
Ivan the Terrible—Swindon production, FEB. 25, 12b
Ivanhoe—correspondence, MAR. 2, 12e

OPERA (continued) :—

- L'Aiglon*—Monte Carlo production : announced, MAR. 9, 14c
Lilac Domino, The—being filmed (photo.), JAN. 9, 16
Lily Maid, The—Winter Garden Theatre production, JAN. 13, 10d; 14, 10b (4* 5*); (photo.), 13, 16
Madame Butterfly—Sadler's Wells production, JAN. 15, 10c; 16, 10c (4* 5*); MAR. 18, 14b; 19, 14e (4* 5*)
Manon Lescaut—Covent Garden production, JAN. 5, 10b; 6, 10d (4* 5*)
Maria Egiziaca—announced, MAR. 15, 12b
New Moon, The—Midland Bank Operatic Soc. performance : announced, FEB. 4, 12d (12a, 4* 5*)
Paganini—announced, FEB. 19, 17b; 20, 15a; 22, 10d; MAR. 15, 12d
Parsifal—Covent Garden production : dates, MAR. 20, 12d
Passionate Peter—production in aid of Westminster Hospital : plans, MAR. 18, 14b
People's Palace—programme announced, JAN. 7, 10c; 11, 10e
Queen's Lace Handkerchief, The (Das Spitzentuch der Königin)—Alan Turner Opera Company production, FEB. 4, 12a; 5, 12a (4* 5*)
Rigoletto—Sadler's Wells production, FEB. 25, 12d; 26, 14c (4* 5*)
Ring, The—Covent Garden productions : dates, MAR. 20, 12d
Sadler's Walls—correspondence, FEB. 26, 17e
Salome—Covent Garden production, JAN. 12, 10b; 13, 10d (4* 5*); 21, 10c; 22, 12c (4* 5*)
Samson and Delilah—People's Palace (Carl Rosa Co.) production, JAN. 14, 15b; 15, 10c (4* 5*)
Travelling Companion, The—Sadler's Wells production, MAR. 11, 14b; 12, 14d (4* 5*)
Un Ballo in Maschera—Covent Garden performance, JAN. 18, 8e
United States—Metropolitan Opera House : singer accidentally stabbed on stage, JAN. 28, 13b
Utopia Limited—correspondence, MAR. 6, 10d
Venus and Adonis—Oxford University Opera Club production, MAR. 11, 14c; 12, 14d (4* 5*)
Vienna—gallery audiences (art.), JAN. 1, 10b; Correspondence, 4, 8e
Weird of Colbar, The—Glasgow Grand Opera Soc. production, MAR. 24, 14b (14e, 4* 5*)
Wood, Sir H. (add.), MAR. 5, 12d
- OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecution, MAR. 5, 6f; (correction), 6, 11d; 17, 13d
- OPIUM and opium traffic—China : Shanghai : death sentence for making pills, MAR. 5, 14d (3*);—East, Far : agreement : issued as White Paper, MAR. 17, 15b (4* 5*);—France : Marseilles den discovered, MAR. 23, 15g (4* 5*);—United States : raid on British steamer in New York, MAR. 8, 14b
- OPPÉ, Mr. A. P.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8d
- OPTICAL trade—exhib. (Royal Horticultural Hall), FEB. 3, 11g (and 11a, 4* 5*); exhib. of plastic lenses, 11, 17a
- OPTICIANS—Mr. A. E. Turville (s.), JAN. 22, 16e
- ORAM, A. V.—acquitted, FEB. 3, 4b
- ORANGE Free State—weather : see under WEATHER
- ORANGE Tree Café—prosecution, MAR. 16, 18c; 19, 13c
- ORANMORE and Browne, Mildred Lady—dance, MAR. 9, 19c
- ORATORY School, Caversham—acting headmaster, JAN. 14, 14c
- ORBELL, Mr. H.—on medicine stamp duties (evid.), JAN. 29, 16d (4* 5*)
- ORCHARD, Mr. C. T.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- ORCHARD, Miss L. M.—law case, JAN. 18, 3f; 20, 4e; 21, 4c; FEB. 20, 4c; 23, 5d
- ORD, Mr. H. W.—on Army entrance examinations (l.), MAR. 19, 12e
- ORDE, Mr. C. S.—death, FEB. 24, 16c (4* 5*)
- ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. N.—president of Royal English Forestry Soc., MAR. 2, 13d
at May Fair Hotel, on private woodlands, MAR. 2, 13d
- ORDER of the Road—luncheon, FEB. 27, 9d
- ORDERS (British)—Bath, FEB. 1, 8c, d; 10, 17b;—British Empire, FEB. 1, 8d, g, 9a, c; MAR. 18, 13g;—Distinguished Service : 51st anniversary : note, FEB. 26, 10b;—Garter : Commoners : correspondence, MAR. 18, 12d; 24, 12e;—India, Star of, FEB. 1, 8f; 10, 14f;—Indian Empire, FEB. 1, 8f;—Merit, FEB. 1, 8a;—Royal Victorian, FEB. 1, 8a, b; 2, 12f; 12, 17b; 17, 17a; MAR. 25, 17a;—St. John of Jerusalem, JAN. 2, 6e; Queen Mary visits Chancery, MAR. 6, 17a; St. Paul's Cathedral service : arrangements, MAR. 10, 17f;—St. Michael and St. George, JAN. 27, 14b; FEB. 1, 8d, e, 9a; St. Paul's Cathedral service : announcement, MAR. 2, 19d
- ORDERS (foreign) :—
- Austria—Merit, JAN. 13, 15a
- Belgium—Leopold, FEB. 27, 15e
- China—Brilliant jade, FEB. 6, 15c
- Denmark—Dannebrog, MAR. 24, 19c
- Egypt—Ismail, FEB. 17, 17a;—Nile, FEB. 4, 17e; 27, 15e
- France—Legion of Honour, JAN. 21, 10e; MAR. 3, 13g; MAR. 5, 13g (13d, 4* 5*); 19, 15c
- Greece—George I, MAR. 16, 19b
- Iraq—Al Rafidain, MAR. 13, 15b
- Italy—Annunziata, MAR. 31, 9g;—Savoy, MAR. 11, 15g (4* 5*)
- Japan—Sacred Treasure, JAN. 19, 11e
- Norway—St. Olav, JAN. 25, 12f; 26, 14e (14b, 4* 5*); FEB. 4, 17e; 27, 15e
- Portugal—Christ, JAN. 1, 11g
- ORDNANCE Survey—revision by air photography : Maj. R. L. Brown (p.), FEB. 9, 12d
- ORDZHONIKIDZE, M. Sergo (Russia)—death, FEB. 19, 13d; funeral, 22, 13g (13a, 4* 5*)
- O'REGAN, Mr. A. J.—appointment, MAR. 13, 19b
- O'REILLY, Mr. C. (Australia)—on films (s.), FEB. 23, 12c (4* 5*)
- O'REILLY, J. T.—inquest, JAN. 9, 9c; (correction), 12, 7e; 13, 9d

- ORF, Mrs. M.—death, JAN. 21, 14*b* (4* 5*)
- ORGANS—cinema: Sir H. Allen (s.), JAN. 18, 10*c*
- ORGILL, Rev. H. W.—in convocation, on special areas, JAN. 23, 7*e*
- ORGILL, Mr. T. C.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- ORIANA Madrigal Soc.—concert, MAR. 19, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- ORIENT Line—cruises: see under SHIPPING
- ORIENT Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22*d*; Report, FEB. 11, 21*f*
- ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*b*; 26, 22*c*
- ORIENTAL Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, JAN. 2, 16*d*
- ORISSA—capital: site decision, JAN. 9, 11*f*; —Elections, JAN. 27, 13*b* (4* 5*); FEB. 3, 13*f*; 5, 13*c*; 10, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; MAR. 5, 13*a*; —Ministry: Congress refusal, MAR. 29, 10*a*; 30, 10*b*; —Politics: article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10*d*
- ORKNEY—St. Magnus's Cathedral: octocentenary pageant: appeal for funds, FEB. 12, 8*e* (4* 5*); 20, 10*c* (4* 5*)
- ORLEANS-BOURBON, Infanta Beatrice —visits Queen Mary, MAR. 1, 17*b*
- ORLOFF, M.—recitals, FEB. 8, 10*c* (19*c*, 4* 5*); 15, 19*d*
- ORMATHWAITE, Lord—death, MAR. 15, 16*d*; funeral, 19, 19*e*; memorial service, 22, 15*e*
- ORME, Mr. E. B.—photograph, JAN. 20, 19*c* at Liverpool, on cotton; currency stabilization agreement; foreign lending; trade, JAN. 20, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 19*a*
- ORME, Mr. F. S.—at Guildhall, on school trips, JAN. 7, 7*a*
- ORME, Lt. J. P. G. E.—fatal accident, MAR. 1, 13*g*; memoir, 2, 18*c*; memorial service, 4, 17*c*
- ORME Sheet Metal Products, Ltd.—share issue: announcement, FEB. 24, 20*c*
- ORMISTON, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 16, 14*b*
- ORMSBY-GORE, Lady B.—reception, MAR. 12, 19*d*
- ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. G. A.:—Audience of King, FEB. 6, 15*b*
British Museum—trustee, MAR. 12, 16*f*
Ceylon Banking Commission (s.), JAN. 23, 18*g*
Currie, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 19, 18*c*
Jamaica (s.), MAR. 18, 15*c* (4* 5*)
Pictures, cleaning of (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
Sugar conf.—Great Britain delegation (s.), FEB. 19, 8*g*
at Grosvenor House, on School of Oriental Studies, MAR. 8, 21*d*; —at Royal Empire Soc., on Kenya, FEB. 19, 9*b*; —at University College, on education in the Colonies, JAN. 6, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Africa, East: defence, FEB. 23, 9*c*, *d*; —Coronation, FEB. 25, 7*d*; invitations to African chiefs, FEB. 4, 7*c*; —Malta, FEB. 18, 7*e*; 23, 9*c*, *d*; —Mander, Mr. G. le M., MAR. 18, 7*c*; —Muitsai, JAN. 28, 6*b*; —Palestine, JAN. 20, 7*c*; FEB. 4, 7*b*; 18, 7*f*; 23, 9*c*, *d* (and 4* 5*); 18, 7*c*
- O'RORKE, Mr. C. T.—will, JAN. 25, 17*c*
- ORPHANAGES—correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*d*; 5, 10*d*; 9, 10*g*; —Harford, Miss M. L. (s.), FEB. 1, 11*c*
- ORVILLE Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
- ORR, Mr. A. R.—on Coronation guests (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
- ORR, Miss H. C.—will, JAN. 8, 17*g*
- ORR, Mr. and Mrs. J. C.—golden wedding, JAN. 6, 15*c*
- ORR-EWING, Mr. I. L.—in Parliament, on retail trading, JAN. 30, 7*a*
- ORR-EWING, Brig.-Gen. Sir N.—address, JAN. 19, 15*b*
- ORSENIGO, Mgr. (Vatican)—representations at German Foreign Office, MAR. 29, 12*a* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
- ORTON, H. A.—court-martial: sentence, FEB. 3, 11*g*
- ORWIN, Mr. C. S. — at Oxford, on mechanized farming, JAN. 6, 7*c*
- OSAKA Shosen Kaisha—Kokusai Kisen Kaisha: merger, JAN. 6, 22*d*
- OSBORN, Mr. F. J.—at Housing Centre, on Garden Cities, MAR. 1, 21*d* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
- OSBORN, Dr. H. A.—death, JAN. 26, 16*b*; inquest, 27, 4*d* (19*c*, 4* 5*)
- OSBORN, Mr. I. S.—will, MAR. 17, 19*e*
- OSBORNE, Mr. P. W.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- OSBORNE House:—State apartments: open to public: announcement, MAR. 2, 19*e*
- OSLO—loans: 1912: bonds drawn, JAN. 20, 24*g*
- OSLO Convention—discussions: see EUROPE, North
- OSMAN, Sheriff Bin, Che Mohamed—C.B.E., FEB. 1 9*a*
- OSMAN, Maj. W. H.—on Copyright Act (l.), JAN. 20, 10*d*
- OSMOND, Mr. C. E.—death, JAN. 14, 7*a*
- OSSIETZKY, Herr von (Germany)—correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*a*; —Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*a*; —Nobel Peace Prize: payment arrangements, JAN. 19, 11*b*; delay, 20, 13*g*; payment made, 28, 13*g*; —Norway: invitation, FEB. 3, 13*c*
- OSSON-AUSA, A. A.—acquitted, JAN. 1, 14*d*
- OSTEOPATHY—Barker, Sir H.: demonstration at St. Thomas's Hospital: Mr. W. R. Bristow's report, FEB. 26, 13*a*; leading article, 26, 17*c*
- OSTERMAN, Gen. H. (Finland)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 27, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- OSTERREICHISCHEN Nationalbank — dividend, MAR. 23, 27*a*
- OSTRER, Mr. I.—on British films in America (s.), JAN. 22, 12*c* (12*a*, 4* 5*); on Gaumont-British Picture Corp. agreement; Ostrer shares (s.), MAR. 8, 21*b*; on film industry (s.), 10, 20*d* (and 5*)
- O'SULLIVAN, Humphrey—The Diary of (McGrath ed.), FEB. 5, 9*c*
- OSWALD, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 14, 15*g*
- OTAGO, (New Zealand) University—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- OTIS Elevator—report, MAR. 19, 24*e*
- OTIS Steel—bond issue, JAN. 27, 24*b*
- OTLEY—Prince Henry's Grammar School: headmaster, MAR. 30, 7*g*
- OTTAWA—Freedom: see COLLEDGE, Miss C.
- OTTAWA Agreements: see under BRITISH Empire: Trade
- OTTAWA Valley Power Co.—contract, FEB. 13, 11*d*
- OTTER, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
- OTTER, Col. R.—address, MAR. 16, 19*b*
- OTTER-BARRY, Mr. W. W.—appointment, MAR. 18, 22*c*

- OTTLEY, Mr. E. A.—on car wind-screens (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
- OTTO, Prof. R.—death, MAR. 12, 18b; appreciation, 18, 18c (4* 5*)
- OULD, Mr. H.—on municipal theatres (s.), JAN. 22, 12c
- OUR Dumb Friends' League—stray cats in slum-cleared areas: rescue work, JAN. 2, 7d
- OUSE, River Catchment Board—meeting, MAR. 27, 9d (4* 5*)
- OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21d; Report, 27, 24d; Meeting, FEB. 18, 9c
- OVER Thirty Assn.—hostels for unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
- OVER Wallop: see WALLOPS
- OVERAL, B.—fatal flying accident, FEB. 6, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)
- OVERSEA Settlement Board: see under EMIGRATION: Empire
- OVERSEAS League—Australian Group: meeting, JAN. 29, 13b;—Coronation: plans for entertainment of overseas visitors, JAN. 27, 11a;—East African group: meeting, FEB. 19, 9c;—Headquarters: new wing: opening ceremony: broadcast plans, MAR. 27, 7e;—New Zealand Group: at home: announced, FEB. 5, 17c; Meeting, MAR. 9, 18e;—Receptions, JAN. 20, 17c; FEB. 3, 17g; 17, 17c; 25, 17d; MAR. 12, 19d;—Rhodesian Group: luncheon, JAN. 15, 14d;—Ulster Group: at home, FEB. 18, 17b
- OVERSEAS Trade, Department of—luncheon, FEB. 11, 11c
- OVEY, Sir E.—presents letters of credence, MAR. 10, 13g; Ambassador in Buenos Aires, 13, 12f
- OWEN, Mr. A. D.—directorship resignation, MAR. 12, 21g
- OWEN, Sir D. J.—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6a
- OWEN, Canon E. C.—on Malvern: absence of Secondary Schools (s.), MAR. 3, 4g
- OWEN, Mrs. E. M.—will, FEB. 10, 10g
- OWEN, G.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 3g
- OWEN, Cdr. G. D.—appointment, MAR. 16, 22c
- OWEN, Mr. G. M.—on cruelty to animals (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
- OWEN, Rev. J. C.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
- OWEN, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 5, 17f
- OWEN Owen, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22e
- OWENS-ILLINOIS Glass—report, JAN. 21, 21b; Stock scheme, MAR. 22, 20e (5*)
- OWERS, G. H. F.—police court charge, MAR. 10, 16a
- OXALIC acid—import duty: order approved, FEB. 3, 8d
- OXBURY, Mr. F. T.—at National Union of Teachers' Conf. on Special Areas, MAR. 30, 17b
- OXENHAM, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 20, 9g
- Oxford, FEB. 10, 12c (11a, 4* 5*); 12, 17e; 16, 21f; 22, 9c; 24, 9e; 26, 9f; MAR. 1, 10g; 3, 16c; 5, 19b; 6, 10g; 8, 8g; 12, 10c
- OXFORD—aircraft, noise of: correspondence, FEB. 23, 15e;—Beaumont Street houses: demolition: correspondence, FEB. 24, 10c; 26, 12d; MAR. 1, 10c; OXFORD (continued):—
3, 10b; 10, 10e; 11, 12d;—Corporation: Sunday service: correspondence, MAR. 12, 12d;—Health week, FEB. 23, 11b;—Hospitals: joint Board: Sir F. Buzzard (s.), FEB. 11, 11b;—Houses: old: Oxford Architectural and Historical Soc.: report, MAR. 9, 19e;—Ship Street (photo.), MAR. 31, 14; Soc. for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings: report, 31, 13d;—Theatre: proposed new: plans, JAN. 20, 12b (11b, 4* 5*); Mr. E. Maufe's design (photo.), MAR. 1, 18
- OXFORD, Lady—on Jekyll, Lady (l.), JAN. 30, 14d; on Reynolds's House (l.), FEB. 27, 8c; MAR. 8, 15e
- OXFORD and Asquith, late Lord—heckler: see SMITH, J.
- OXFORD and Aylesbury Tramroad Co.—winding-up order, FEB. 23, 5d
- OXFORD and Bermondsey Club—*Richard II*: announced, FEB. 26, 14b (and 4* 5*)
- OXFORD and Cambridge Joint Examination Board—School certificate: results: announcement, JAN. 14, 12d; list, 15, 17a
- OXFORD High School—headmistress, MAR. 9, 11b (11f, 4* 5*)
- OXFORD House, Bethnal Green—council meeting: headship, MAR. 20, 11d;—Passion pageant in aid: see under DRAMA
- OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—meeting, FEB. 22, 9c
- OXFORD Painters group—exhib., JAN. 11, 8d (4* 5*)
- OXFORD Preservation Trust—subscriptions, JAN. 27, 11f
- OXFORD Repertory Players—"The Beggars Opera," JAN. 20, 12b (11b, 4* 5*)
- OXFORD Soc.—Cardiff branch: dinner, MAR. 3, 11g
- OXFORD University:—
Abbey Speakers—poetry recital, FEB. 23, 12a
Animal population bureau—report, MAR. 3, 19a
Appeal, FEB. 9, 15f; donation, FEB. 10, 16c; response, 15, 9b; 17, 14f;—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 16b;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 15b;—Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 10, 16b;—Nuffield, Lord: gift, FEB. 9, 15f;—Rhodes Trustees: gift of £100,000: decree, MAR. 10, 19c (16d, 4* 5*);—United States: broadcast to: arrangements, FEB. 15, 9b
Appointments, JAN. 13, 14a; 27, 16e; MAR. 12, 9d; 23, 14c
Appointments committee—secretary, FEB. 3, 16d
Arteaga Essay prize—award, MAR. 17, 14d
Ashmolean Museum—Mrs. Weldon's gift of pictures: decree, MAR. 10, 19c (16d, 4* 5*)
Astronomy—Radcliffe Travelling fellowship, MAR. 22, 10c (17c, 4* 5*)
Athletics—v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, MAR. 20, 6d; results, 22, 6a; (photo.), 22, 6a;—Inter-college competition, FEB. 6, 5f; 8, 6g; 9, 6c; 10, 5g; 12, 6c; 16, 7e; 18, 5f; 20, 5f; 23, 6g; MAR. 1, 7e; 2, 6c;—Sports, MAR. 8, 5g; 9, 6f; 11, 5e

OXFORD University (continued) :—

Balliol College—scholarships, MAR. 23, 14c

Barclay Head prize—award, JAN. 27, 16e

Beit prize—award, MAR. 12, 13a

Bodleian Library—censorship exhib., JAN. 11, 11b;—Extension (photo.), FEB. 24, 18; Queen Mary to lay foundation stone, MAR. 29, 10f;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 15b

Brasenose College—fellows, FEB. 12, 17e;—Scholarships, FEB. 19, 11g; MAR. 6, 12c (16e, 4* 5*)

By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Christopher Welch scholarship — award, MAR. 18, 10a

Chemistry, Dr. Lees Chair of—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8b;—Professor: duties: statute, JAN. 27, 16e; appointed, 28, 16e

Christ Church—scholarships, FEB. 19, 11g

Degrees, JAN. 22, 9b; FEB. 3, 16d; 27, 14c; MAR. 1, 17d

Denyer and Johnson scholarship, MAR. 15, 16e

Discipline—Senior Proctor's review, MAR. 18, 10a

Electricity consumption — Mr. E. W. B. Gill (s.), JAN. 13, 9g

Examiners—chairman, JAN. 13, 14a

Exeter College—scholarships, JAN. 15, 14a (14e, 4* 5*); FEB. 23, 12c

Extra-mural studies—secretary, MAR. 8, 16d (16b, 4* 5*)

Ford lectures—announcement, FEB. 3, 16c

Geology — professorship, MAR. 18, 10a

George VI, King—accession address: delegation, MAR. 20, 11a; 23, 14c; address presented, 24, 19b

Gladstone memorial prize—award, MAR. 18, 10a

Hall and Hall—Houghton prizes: awards, MAR. 19, 18e

Heath Harrison travelling scholarships—awards, MAR. 5, 11f

Hertford College—chaplain, MAR. 15, 16e

Higher studies trust fund—declaration sealed, FEB. 17, 16d; trustee, MAR. 20, 16e

Hilary term—article, JAN. 22, 9a

Jesus College—scholarships, JAN. 22, 9b; FEB. 23, 12c

Junior Denyer and Johnson scholarship—no award, MAR. 5, 11f

Keble College — organ scholarship, FEB. 15, 17d (17b, 4* 5*)

Lady Day sermon—date, JAN. 27, 16e

Lady Margaret Hall—appointment, MAR. 9, 18a; — Scholarships, MAR. 10, 19c (16d, 4* 5*); 27, 14f

Local examination — results issued, JAN. 19, 8f

Lothian essay prize, MAR. 23, 14c

Magdalen College—ball: announced, MAR. 1, 17b;—Herbert Watson exhib.: first award, JAN. 25, 7g (14e, 4* 5*)

Matthew Arnold Memorial prize — award, MAR. 17, 14d

OXFORD University (continued) :—

Medicine—Nuffield professors: payments to: decree, MAR. 3, 16c

New College—scholarships, JAN. 14, 15f

Old Ashmolean — correspondence, FEB. 10, 15e

Pembroke College—chaplain, FEB. 25, 6g;—fellow, MAR. 6, 12c (16e, 4* 5*);—Scholarships, FEB. 25, 6g

Philology — professor: emoluments, JAN. 27, 16e

Post graduate medical school — Lord Nuffield's gift: Sir F. Buzzard (s.), FEB. 11, 11b

Proctors, FEB. 25, 6g; nominations, MAR. 18, 10a

Professorships — vacancies: notice, JAN. 13, 14a; appointments, 28, 16e

Queen's College—chaplain, MAR. 19, 18e;—Fellowships, FEB. 12, 17e;—Laming Travelling fellowships, MAR. 16, 18b

Rhodes Scholars — Australasian Students' Union: resolution, FEB. 20, 11d;—United States Congress: first member, MAR. 10, 14d

Robert Herbert Memorial prize — no award, MAR. 12, 13a

St. Edmund Hall—appointment, MAR. 25, 16b; — Constitution: statutes, FEB. 24, 16e; amendments, MAR. 10, 19c; (16d, 4* 5*); — Payments to: advance, JAN. 27, 16e;—Scholarships, MAR. 23, 14c;—Vice-Principal, MAR. 25, 16b

St. John's College—Arabic: Laudian professor's stipends: statute, FEB. 24, 16e;—Fellow, JAN. 18, 19g;—Playing field: gift of land, FEB. 2, 12f;—Scholarships, MAR. 23, 14c

Scholarships, MAR. 22, 10c (17c, 4* 5*); —College awards, JAN. 4, 15f; 16, 14g; 18, 19g; MAR. 24, 8g (8d, 4* 5*); 25, 16b; 27, 14f; 31, 12e;—Home students, MAR. 29, 7g

Seatonian prize — subject, JAN. 13, 14a

Summer diversions — arrangements, FEB. 4, 12c

Taylor Institution — extension loan: decree, FEB. 24, 16e

Trust funds—taxation: statute, MAR. 3, 16c

University College — Radcliffe fellow, MAR. 6, 12c (16e, 4* 5*)

Vice-Chancellor — choice: proposed statute, JAN. 27, 16e; debate; rejected, FEB. 10, 6g

Worcester College—choral exhibition, MAR. 20, 16e;—Fellowship, JAN. 30, 10c (14e, 4* 5*);—Organ scholarship, MAR. 20, 16e

Yorke prize—no award, JAN. 13, 14a

OXFORD Univ. Conservative Assn. — meeting, JAN. 23, 14a

OXFORD Univ. Dramatic Soc.—*Macbeth*, FEB. 16, 14b; (photo.), 16, 14;—Officers, FEB. 27, 10d (10a, 4* 5*)

OXFORD Univ. Opera Club—*Venus and Adonis*, MAR. 11, 14c; 12, 14d (4* 5*)
 OXFORD Univ. Yorkshire Soc.—president, secretary, MAR. 11, 13g
 OXFORDSHIRE—old: exhib. of everyday objects: announcement, FEB. 23, 17b

OXFORDSHIRE Territorial Army Assn.—luncheon, JAN. 30, 6g
 OXLEY, Lt.-Col.—in Cairo, JAN. 15, 11e
 OYSTER-CATCHER—Mr. S. Gordon (lect.), FEB. 27, 10a (4* 5*)
 OZERSKY, M. Alexander (Russia)—farewell dinner, JAN. 1, 15b

P

- “P.R.B.”—on Maj. J. L. Cotter (l.), FEB. 11, 16c
 PACANINS, Don T. (Venezuela)—Min. of Public Works, FEB. 26, 15a (4* 5*)
 PACIFIC—fortifications: United States comment, FEB. 23, 13a
 PACIFISM—Church Assembly discussion: see under WAR: Christian attitude; —Correspondence, FEB. 9, 10c; 12, 10d; 15, 8b; 18, 10e; 19, 10e; 20, 8d; 22, 10c;
 PACK, Mr. A. J.—at Burgos, MAR. 9, 15d; discussions, 15, 13c
 PACK, Mrs. E. L.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
 PACKARD, Miss U. R.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
 PACKARD Motor Co.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19b; Report, 27, 18b
 PACKE, Lady A.—funeral, JAN. 13, 15d
 PACKE, Mr. W. V.—appointment, FEB. 12, 21e
 PACKER, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
 PACKER, Capt. H. A.—appointment, JAN. 19, 12b (12f, 4* 5*)
 PACKER (H. J.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22e
 PACKHAM, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 29, 13e
 PACY, Mr. L. W.—law case, FEB. 16, 5g
 PACY, Victor—law case, FEB. 16, 5g
 PADANG Langkat Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 20f; Report, 19, 21d
 PADANG Senang Rubber, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 6, 18f
 PADDINGTON—Clarendon Street district: social needs: report, MAR. 16, 11b (4* 5*)
 PADDINGTON Hospital — nurses' home: extension opened, FEB. 22, 10d
 PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—to visit Paris Exhibition, FEB. 22, 13c (4* 5*); health, MAR. 19, 16d (16b, 4* 5*); 20, 13a (13c, 4* 5*)
 PADFIELD, Mr. R. E. N.—retirement, MAR. 31, 16f
 PAFFARD, Paymaster Capt. R. D.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7d
 PAFFETT, Eng. Cdr. W. F.—retirement, JAN. 14, 6f
 PAGANINI, N.—concerto discovered, JAN. 2, 8a (8c, 4* 5*)
 PAGE, Sir A.—on Russia (l.), JAN. 6, 13e
 PAGE, Dr. E. C. G. (Australia):—at Sydney, on exports, MAR. 25, 13g (4* 5*)
 on Constitution (s.), MAR. 9, 15e; trade with Canada (s.), JAN. 28, 7f (13d, 4* 5*)
 PAGE, Mr. L.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16c
 PAGE, Mr. P.—on Mr. A. K. Nicholson (l.), FEB. 27, 14b
 PAGE, Mr. R.—on Westminster Abbey (l.), FEB. 18, 10e
 PAGE, Dr. T. W.—death, JAN. 15, 14c
 PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—discount rates chart, JAN. 26, 22g
 PAGET, Brig. B. C. T.—appointment, FEB. 23, 27f
 PAGET, Lt.-Col. Sir C. W.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
 PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.—on Mrs. K. Ffoulkes (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
 PAGET, Maj. J. B.—on floods in U.S.A. (l.), JAN. 29, 10e
 PAGET, Canon J. E.—on coalminers (l.), JAN. 18, 8b
 PAGET, Sir R. A. S.:—at Millicent Fawcett Hall, on education, MAR. 18, 13d
 on language of the deaf (l.), FEB. 11, 10c
 PAGET, Mr. T. G.—murder: see under CHINA: Crime
 PAGET-TOMLINSON, Mr. T. R.—death, JAN. 19, 14c (4* 5*)
 PAGET-TOMLINSON, Dr. W. S.—death, FEB. 12, 16e; funeral, 15, 15d
 PAGGETT, Miss E. M.—will, MAR. 15, 17e
 PAHANG Consolidated Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 24d
 PAHANG Para Rubber Sundicate, Ltd.—forward sales, FEB. 27, 21f; MAR. 29, 17e
 PAIN, Mr. P.—candidate for Farnham, FEB. 10, 8c; defeated, MAR. 25, 14f
 PAINE, Mr. A. J.—will, MAR. 15, 17e
 PAINE, Mary—police court charge, FEB. 4, 11d; 11, 11b
 PAINE, Tom—Bell House: presented to Sussex Archaeological Trust, MAR. 25, 12b (12e, 4* 5*); (photo.), 25, 18; —Bicentenary: Mr. C. Herbert-Smith (oration), FEB. 1, 11g (4* 5*); —“Friend of Mankind” (Pearson), JAN. 29, 9a
 PAINT—prices increased, FEB. 27, 7d
 PAIT, Ross-shire—sold, FEB. 6, 3g
 PAKENHAM, Col. H. A.—death, MAR. 29, 12c; memoir, 30, 12c (12e, 4* 5*)
 PAKINGTON, Miss M.—“Wuthering Heights,” FEB. 8, 10d; 9, 12c (4* 5*)
 PALACE House, New Forest—to be let, MAR. 20, 25b
 PALACE Theatre, FEB. 6, 10a; 8, 10a (4* 5*); MAR. 25, 12c
 PALANPUR, Nawab of (India)—appointment, FEB. 12, 9e
 PALAT, Mr. R. M. (Madras)—Minister, MAR. 31, 10d
 PALENCIA, Señora (Spain)—Minister in Sweden, JAN. 5, 11g; position, 9, 11d (4* 5*); 18, 11b (4* 5*)
 PALESTINE:—Accidents: see under subjects
 Administration—changes, JAN. 22, 13g (4* 5*); —Note, FEB. 5, 13f
 Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY

PALESTINE (continued):—

Arabs:—

- Article, JAN. 23, 13f
 Evidence before Royal Commission,
 JAN. 13, 11e; 14, 14e; 15, 11f;
 18, 11f; 19, 11c
 Higher Committee—meeting, MAR.
 19, 16c (16f, 4* 5*)
 Jews, relations with—disturbances:—
 Arabs—Higher Committee (s.),
 MAR. 19, 16c (16f, 4* 5*);—
 Leaders' attitude, FEB. 10,
 13g; MAR. 16, 16c (16e,
 4* 5*)
 Articles, JAN. 22, 15f; 23, 13f
 Bomb incidents, FEB. 18, 11c;
 24, 13d (13b, 4* 5*)
 Brodetsky, Prof. S. (s.), MAR. 15,
 16e
 Correspondence, JAN. 4, 8e; 29,
 10c; FEB. 5, 10c; MAR. 16, 12d
 Cost—estimate, JAN. 2, 9d (9f,
 4* 5*)
 Death sentences — commuted,
 MAR. 22, 11d;—Leave to
 appeal to Privy Council
 refused, MAR. 6, 4d
 Hertz, Rt. Rev. J. H. (s.), MAR.
 15, 16e
 Jabotinsky, Mr. V. (evid.), FEB.
 12, 16d
 Jerusalem, MAR. 18, 15d; 19, 16c
 (16f, 4* 5*); 20, 13b;—
 Curfew, MAR. 19, 16c (16f,
 4* 5*); raised, 20, 13b;—
 Police precautions, MAR. 8,
 14f
 Jewish Agency's protests, MAR.
 16, 16c (16e, 4* 5*)
 Jewish omnibuses stoned, MAR.
 3, 14e (4* 5*)
 Labour Party, Independent—
 resolution, MAR. 31, 6g
 Leading article, JAN. 25, 13b
 McGovern, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 11d
 Mesha, MAR. 27, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)
 Palestine Information Centre—
 discussion, JAN. 19, 14d
 Parliament, Imperial—discussed,
 FEB. 23, 9c (and 4* 5*);
 questions, JAN. 20, 7c; FEB.
 4, 7b; MAR. 18, 7b
 Patterson, Lt.-Col. J. H. (s.),
 FEB. 16, 11d; 17, 8g (4* 5*)
 Peel, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 11c
 Royal Inst. of International
 Affairs publication, JAN. 11,
 8f (8d, 4* 5*)
 Rumbold, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 19, 11c
 Safed, MAR. 15, 14g; 23, 15b
 Saudi Arabia — report denied,
 MAR. 5, 13g
 Snell, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 16e
 Tiberias, FEB. 20, 12c; 23 13c
 Troops—estimates, supplementary,
 FEB. 19, 11f; vote agreed,
 23, 9c (and 4* 5*); MAR. 5,
 9d;—Parliament, Imperial:
 questions, FEB. 18, 7f;—
 Reservists' re-employment:
 Admiralty service Order, FEB.
 11, 11c; Correspondence,
 JAN. 26, 15e; Esher handi-
 crafts, JAN. 25, 9d; Leading
 article, JAN. 22, 15d; Parlia-
 ment, Imperial: questions,
 JAN. 22, 7b; 27, 7b; FEB. 3, 7b

PALESTINE:—

Arabs:—

- Jews, relations with (continued):—
 Violence, MAR. 8, 14f; 12, 15b
 (15f, 4* 5*); 15, 14g; 16,
 16c (16e, 4* 5*); 18, 15d;
 19, 16c (16f, 4* 5*); 20, 13b;
 22, 11d; 23, 15b; 27, 11f
 (11b, 4* 5*)
 Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (evid.),
 FEB. 12, 16d; (s.), 16, 11d;
 17, 8g (4* 5*)
 Zetland, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 11d
 National Party—bombs at head-
 quarters, FEB. 19, 13b (4* 5*)
 Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 Articles, JAN. 22, 15f; 23, 13f
 Broadcasting: see under BROAD-
 CASTING
 Chief Rabbi: see HERZOG, Dr. I.
 Chief Secretary, MAR. 6, 14d
 Christians—Moslem manifestos, JAN.
 4, 11b (11f, 4* 5*)
 Crime:—
 Emergency regulations—Court of
 Appeals decision, FEB. 2, 11f
 (11b, 4* 5*)
 Murders—Acre, JAN. 28, 13c;—
 Acre, near, FEB. 3, 13b (14b,
 4* 5*);—Beisan, FEB. 23, 13c;
 —Galilee, MAR. 15, 14g;—
 Haifa, FEB. 23, 13c;—Jaffa,
 MAR. 22, 11d;—Lehrs, Dr. J.
 (Galilee), FEB. 27, 11f;—Taha,
 Dr. T. K. (Haifa), JAN. 28, 13c;
 —Tel Aviv, near, FEB. 3, 13b
 (14b, 4* 5*)
 Shooting—Bethlehem, FEB. 10, 13g;
 —Givatada, FEB. 10, 13g;—
 Haifa, JAN. 23, 11b; 28, 13c;
 FEB. 24, 13d (13b, 4* 5*); MAR.
 6, 13c;—Nazareth, FEB. 5, 13f;
 16, 15g
 Defence—estimate, MAR. 17, 8f (18e,
 4* 5*);—Order in Council, MAR.
 20, 13d (4* 5*); proclaimed, 22,
 11d; official version, 27, 11b (4*
 5*)
 Education—Arabs: evidence before
 Royal Commission, JAN. 19, 11c
 Finance—Currency Board report, JAN.
 26, 22b (22e, 5*)
 Good Friday pilgrims, MAR. 27, 11b
 (4* 5*)
 Great Britain—forces: questions in
 Imperial Parliament, FEB. 18, 7f
 Harbours—Tel Aviv: position, FEB.
 8, 11c
 High Commissioner: see WAUCHOPE,
 Sir A.
 Immigration:—
 Jews — correspondence, JAN. 29,
 10c; — Poland: correspond-
 ence, FEB. 17, 10c; Warsaw
 offices disturbance, FEB. 4, 13c
 Inquiry—Royal Commission's sittings,
 JAN. 1, 11b; 2, 9d; 8, 11c; 13,
 11e; 14, 14e; 15, 11f; 18, 11f;
 19, 11c; members in Cairo, 20,
 13g; return to London, FEB. 1,
 13d (13b, 4* 5*); sittings, 12,
 16d; 13, 7c; MAR. 15, 14g;—
 Amman: visit, JAN. 11, 13b;—
 Arab boycott: position, JAN. 1,
 11b; 4, 11b (11f, 4* 5*); ending,
 5, 11f; ends, 7, 11c (and 4* 5*);

PALESTINE :—

Inquiry (continued) :—

8, 11c (and 4* 5*); evidence, 13, 11e; 14, 14e; 15, 11f; 18, 11f; 19, 11c;—Arab rulers' attitude, JAN. 7, 11c;—Articles, JAN. 22, 15f; 23, 13f;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 10c;—Dajani Hassan Sidky (s.), JAN. 5, 11f;—Leading article, JAN. 25, 13b;—New Zionist Organization: announcement, JAN. 8, 11c;—Opinion, JAN. 22, 13g (4* 5*);—Photograph, JAN. 20, 18

Jerusalem: see JERUSALEM

Jewish Legion—dinner, FEB. 16, 11d; 17, 8g (4* 5*)

Jews :—

Arabs, relations with: see under *Arabs*, above

Article, JAN. 22, 15f

Correspondence, MAR. 16, 12d

Revisionists—arrested, FEB. 16, 15g (and 15b, 4* 5*); 20, 11g (4* 5*); sentences, MAR. 12, 15b (15f, 4* 5*);—Jabotinsky, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 11g (4* 5*);—Tiberias riot, FEB. 20, 12c

Trumpeldor memorial ceremony, FEB. 23, 13b (4* 5*)

Labour—Tel Aviv dispute, FEB. 16, 15b (4* 5*)

Land—Arabs: evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 13, 11e

Law—Attorney-General: see FITZGERALD, Mr. W. J.;—Chief Justice: see TRUSTED, Mr. H. H.;—Judge, MAR. 1, 13g (4* 5*);—Trusted, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)

Mandate—articles, JAN. 22, 15f; 23, 13f;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 10c;—League Council's discussion, JAN. 26, 13c

Orange crop—storm damage, JAN. 6, 11g

Palm Sunday celebrated, MAR. 22, 11g

Postmaster-General—retirement, FEB. 1, 13g (13b, 4* 5*); appointment, 13, 11g (4* 5*)

“Receipt”—correspondence, FEB. 3, 15e; 15, 13e

Road accidents—Jerusalem, near, FEB. 9, 13g

Royal Inst. of International Affairs publication, JAN. 11, 8f (8d, 4* 5*)

Shipping—Messageries Maritimes: Arab protest, MAR. 30, 9c

Syria, relations with—frontier patrol strengthened, MAR. 23, 15b (15g, 4* 5*)

Trade—Egypt, with: see under EGYPT;—Iraq, with: see under IRAQ

Travel—tourist traffic, FEB. 3, 13b (14b, 4* 5*)

Weather: see under WEATHER

PALESTINE Information Centre—meeting, JAN. 19, 14d

PALESTINE Orchestra—concert in Cairo, JAN. 9, 10c (4* 5*)

PALEY, Col. E. G.—death, FEB. 26, 18c; memorial service, MAR. 2, 19c

PALIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.—death, JAN. 23, 17d; funeral, 26, 17c; will, MAR. 16, 22e

PALING, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on beef import duties, JAN. 22, 7e

PALLAVICINI, Marchese A. (Italy)—fatal accident, FEB. 5, 13e (13b, 4* 5*); appreciation, 23, 16d (4* 5*); requiem mass, 27, 15e

PALMER, Miss B. M.—marriage, FEB. 1, 17d

PALMER, D.—fatal accident, FEB. 20, 9d

PALMER, Miss D. (Canada)—acquitted, MAR. 31, 9b

PALMER, Miss E.—death, JAN. 5, 14d (4* 5*)

PALMER, Mr. G.—at 1912 Club, on air raid precautions, MAR. 24, 6d

PALMER, Maj. G.—on Territories and the Coronation (l.), FEB. 12, 10e

PALMER, Mr. G. V.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 19, 4e

PALMER, Lt.-Cdr. J. W.—pension award, JAN. 14, 6f

PALMER, Prof. L. S.—wireless research apparatus, JAN. 22, 9c (4* 5*)

PALMER, Mr. W.—on Sir J. Reynolds' house (l.), MAR. 3, 10b

PALMER, W. A.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 10g (4* 5*)

PALMERS (Swansea) Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b

PALMER'S Hebburn Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 8, 11f (4* 5*)

PALMERSTON Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 18f

PALMSTIERNA, Baroness (Sweden)—returns to London, JAN. 12, 15a

PALMSTIERNA, Baron E. K. (Sweden)—elected to Athenaeum, MAR. 16, 13d; dinner, 18, 19d

PAM, Maj. A.—leaving for India, FEB. 10, 17a

PANAMA—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see ARIAS, Señor A.

PANAMA Canal—tolls: Committee's report, FEB. 27, 18f

PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. forward rubber sale, MAR. 16, 29d; Dividend, 25, 19e

PANNIRSELVAM, Mr. A. T. (Madras)—Minister, MAR. 31, 10d

PANT, Pandit G. B. (United Provinces)—invited to form Ministry, MAR. 23, 16c; 25, 13d

PANTALLERESCO, Mgr. (Malta)—Parliament: questions, FEB. 18, 7e

PANTELLERIA—flying prohibited, FEB. 27, 11g;—Malta: attitude, MAR. 30, 9a;—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 9, 8c;—Parliament, French: discussed, FEB. 24, 14c

PANTIN, Mr. W. E. P.—will, JAN. 14, 15g

PANTOMIME—*Cinderella* (Coliseum): stage party (photo.), JAN. 11, 18;—Political “gag” in: prosecution, FEB. 3, 4f;—*Puss in Boots*: Lyceum production: Queen and Princesses' attend performance, FEB. 25, 14f;—*Robinson Crusoe*: Actors' Orphanage production, JAN. 12, 10c

PANTON, Lt.-Col. H. F.—retirement, FEB. 4, 8g

PAPADIMAS, Gen. (Greece)—appointment, FEB. 4, 13g (4* 5*)

PAPE, Mrs. G.—leaves for Canada, FEB. 6, 15b; at Ottawa, 9, 13g

PAPE, Mr. H. T.—death, MAR. 20, 16c

PAPÉE, Dr. C. (Poland)—leaves Danzig, JAN. 1, 11b (4* 5*); in Prague, 23, 11g

PAPEN, Herr von (Germany)—signs Austro-German trade agreement, JAN. 28, 7g (13b, 4* 5*); in Berlin, FEB. 1, 14b

PAPER :—

- Cellulose wrapping : imports : statistics, FEB. 22, 25e ;—Output : statistics, FEB. 5, 19g
- Trade—Brown, Mr. A. E., MAR. 12, 18e ;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.) FEB. 9, 17b
- PAPER Makers' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 12, 18e
- PAPUA—exploration : Mr. I. Champion's report, JAN. 6, 11c ; MAR. 25, 13e ;—Maps, JAN. 6, 11c ; MAR. 25, 13e
- PAPWORTH Village Settlement—dinner in aid : arrangements, MAR. 8, 17b ;—London address, MAR. 2, 13g ;—Voluntary workers : question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 7c
- PARAGUAY—Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA ;—League of Nations : see under LEAGUE OF NATIONS
- PARAMO, Señor P. (Spain)—on Almeria (s.), FEB. 23, 14c
- PARAMOUNT Philanthropic Soc.—endows cot at Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, JAN. 2, 7g
- PARAMOUNT Public—debentures : plans, FEB. 12, 20e
- PARAMOUNT Stores, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 26, 22g ; control acquired, 27, 24d
- PARANA Plantations, Ltd.—progress report, FEB. 15, 22c ; Reorganization scheme, FEB. 15, 22d ; approved, MAR. 9, 23f
- PARATYPHOID fever—Liverpool : outbreak, JAN. 22, 11a
- PARAVICINI, M. C. R. (Switzerland)—dinners, FEB. 12, 17d ; MAR. 6, 17b ; health, 12, 19b
at London Univ., on students' foreign visits, FEB. 15, 17b (14e, 4* 5*)
- PARAVICINI, Mme. C. R.—health, FEB. 19, 17b ; leaves London, MAR. 12, 19b
- PARDOE-THOMAS, Mr. B.—death, MAR. 16, 18d (4* 5*)
- PARENTS—father's claim for maintenance : law case, FEB. 24, 16e (4* 5*) ;—Maintenance : application for Order, MAR. 18, 18e
- PARENTS' Assn.—meeting, FEB. 12, 12c
- PARENTS' National Educational Union—conf., MAR. 18, 13d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 9, 10d
- PARES, Sir B.—member of King's College, London, Council, FEB. 11, 9c (16e, 4* 5*)
- PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d
- PARIPAN, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 19d ; Meeting, MAR. 16, 25d
- PARIS :—
- American Club—banquet, FEB. 23, 13c ; 24, 13g ; luncheon, MAR. 19, 15b
- Art et Tourisme—formation, JAN. 22, 13d
- British Chamber of Commerce : see under FRANCE : Trade
- British Hospital—appeal, FEB. 19, 10d
- British Inst.—meeting, JAN. 30, 14a (4* 5*)
- Chamberlain, Sir A.—proposal to name street after, MAR. 24, 15a
- Exhibition—Anderson, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 3, 11b ;—British pavilion : British glass exhibit, 16, 10c (14d, 4* 5*) ; (photo.), JAN. 19, 16 ; exhibits described, FEB. 8, 17e (4* 5*) ;—British Theatre : representation, MAR. 22, 10a (10c,

PARIS :—

- Exhibition (continued) :—
- 4* 5*) ;—Foreign visitors : concessions, FEB. 22, 13b ;—German section : photograph, FEB. 5, 18 ; pavilion : first stone laid, JAN. 18, 11b ; 19, 11g (4* 5*) ;—Marchandean, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 11b ;—Photographs, FEB. 20, 16 ; MAR. 3, 18 ;—Scaffolding collapse, FEB. 10, 13g ;—Sculptures : photographs, FEB. 20, 16 ;—Stamp issue, MAR. 15, 13g ; (photo.), 19, 11d ;—Workmen : M. Blum's appeal, FEB. 12, 13e
- Fêtes—programme, FEB. 23, 12b (4* 5*)
- Louvre, the — floodlighting (photo.), MAR. 4, 18
- Opera—restoration, FEB. 18, 12d ; 19, 12c (4* 5*)
- Place Reine Astride named, JAN. 22, 13g (4* 5*)
- Pont d'Iéna—photograph, JAN. 12, 16
- Spring flowers—photograph, MAR. 29, 14
- Streets to be renamed, JAN. 2, 9f ; 4, 11a (4* 5*)
- PARISH, Margaret—fatal accident, MAR. 27, 9f
- PARISH Clerks' Company—correspondence, JAN. 22, 10e
- PARK, Mr. J.—on Spain (s.), JAN. 23, 17g
- PARK, Mr. K.—on Spain (s.), JAN. 26, 13g
- PARK, Group Capt. K. R.—appointment, JAN. 13, 12e
- PARK, Squadron Ldr. S. M.—appointment, MAR. 15, 25d
- PARK House, near Alcester—for sale, JAN. 29, 6g
- PARKER, Mr. A. W.—will, MAR. 16, 22e
- PARKER, Mr. E.—on Old Etonians (l.), MAR. 15, 15e
- PARKER, Mrs. E. V.—vice-president of National Union of Teachers, MAR. 29, 6d
- PARKER, Mr. F. A. V.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15d
- PARKER, Mr. G. H.—at Langham Hotel, on housing standards, JAN. 15, 9a
- PARKER, Mr. H.—law case, FEB. 27, 9b
- PARKER, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on population, FEB. 11, 8b
- PARKER, Surgeon Capt. H. B.—appointment, FEB. 6, 17e
- PARKER, Mr. J. F.—on Kipling's publisher, MAR. 2, 12e
- PARKER, Mr. J. L.—fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, JAN. 30, 10c (14e, 4* 5*)
- PARKER, Mr. J. M.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, JAN. 1, 6b ; examination, FEB. 10, 4d
- PARKER, Mr. J. O.—appointment, MAR. 3, 21e (21b, 5*)
- PARKER, Mr. M. C.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), FEB. 18, 15d
- PARKER, Myrtle : see under MURDERS
- PARKER, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 22, 19e (and 4* 5*)
- PARKER, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 24, 10b
- PARKER, Mr. W.—at Northampton, on boot trade, JAN. 30, 9f
- PARKER-JERVIS, Mr. T. S.—will, FEB. 19, 9g
- PARKER-JERVIS, Lt.-Col. W. S. W.—will, MAR. 23, 10f

- PARKES, Dr. G. D.—appointment, MAR. 11, 13g
- PARKES (Alex.), Westmacott and Co., Messrs.—title, JAN. 2, 17b
- PARKESINE—specimen acquired by Science Museum, MAR. 8, 21g
- PARKHILL, Sir R. A. (Australia)—to visit England, JAN. 8, 11c; 9, 11d; departure date, FEB. 15, 11f
on Air Force: choice of American-type machines, JAN. 21, 14e (11d, 4* 5*);—Navy (s.), FEB. 12, 13c; 13, 11g;—Port Melbourne aircraft factory (s.), JAN. 9, 11c (11g, 4* 5*)
- PARKHILL, Dr. S. J.—will, JAN. 8, 17g
- PARKIN, Mr. and Mrs. A.—law case, MAR. 18, 4b; 19, 4b
- PARKINSON, Dr. D.—Geological Soc. award JAN. 15, 10d (10b, 4* 5*)
- PARKINSON, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on ordnance factories, MAR. 19, 8a
- PARKINSON, W.—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 9g
- PARKINSON (Sir Lindsay) and Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 7, 12c
- PARKS and open spaces:—
Green Belt: see under LONDON
London: see under LONDON
National — Committee, standing: meeting, JAN. 22, 11c;—Friends of Lake District: resolution, MAR. 29, 7c;—Labour Party proposal, JAN. 27, 9a;—Mander, Mr. G.: receives deputation, MAR. 18, 9f
Preservation—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 7a
Prohibitions — correspondence, MAR. 31, 6d;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 17d
- PARKSTONE Grammar School, Dorset—headmistress, FEB. 13, 9g
- PARLAKEMIDI, Maharajah of (India)—returned in election, JAN. 27, 13b (4* 5*); conference with Governor of Orissa, MAR. 30, 10b
- PARLIAMENT:—
Act—amendment Bill: in Commons: motion for second reading rejected, FEB. 20, 7a
Bills—first reading in Lords without third reading in Commons: instance, MAR. 10, 14g
Money resolutions—amendment of Standing Orders: motion in Commons negatived, MAR. 9, 9a; appointment of Select Committee: announcement in Commons, MAR. 24, 7c;—Leading article, MAR. 9, 17c
“Cheers”—correspondence, FEB. 26, 17e;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 17d
“Counted out,” JAN. 23, 7c; 28, 7c; 30, 7c
Debates—“Official Record”: new type: question in Parliament, JAN. 26, 8c
Divisions—two tellers: one vote: instance, FEB. 3, 14e
Language, unparliamentary—“bloody swine”: House of Commons incident, FEB. 12, 7f
Leading article, MAR. 27, 13c
Motions—notice, JAN. 20, 7d; 21, 7a; 22, 7c; 28, 6c
- PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Oath of Allegiance—question in Parliament, JAN. 27, 7c
Press Gallery: see under PRESS: Journalists
Questions—Ambassadors: Speaker’s ruling, FEB. 10, 7d
Scenes, JAN. 28, 6d; FEB. 12, 7f
Session—reassembly: plans, JAN. 18, 12e; reassembly, 30, 7a; 27, 4a;—Easter adjournment: announcement, MAR. 19, 16f (16d, 4* 5*); 25, 7c;—Leading articles, JAN. 19, 13b; 30, 13b;—Service, suggested: correspondence, MAR. 6, 15e
Speeches — proposed time limit: question in Parliament, MAR. 24, 7a
Suspensions, FEB. 19, 8d
- PARODY, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 20, 4a; creditors’ meeting, FEB. 27, 4d
- PARR, Dr. L.—gold medal of Hunterian Soc., FEB. 19, 17f
- PARR, Mrs. M. G.—will, FEB. 5, 8g
- PARRETT, Miss A.—body found, MAR. 17, 13g
- PARROTS—article (“Friday”), MAR. 12, 19f;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 15d;—Crystal Palace: sold, JAN. 25, 10b
- PARRY, Mrs. H.—death, JAN. 11, 16c (4* 5*)
- PARRY, Mr. J. H.—Cecil Peace prize, JAN. 29, 11a
- PARRY, P.-c. J. R.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 13a
- PARRY, Group Capt. R. G.—appointment, JAN. 20, 9e
- PARSHESKY, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—income-tax evasion, JAN. 14, 14e (11b, 4* 5*)
- PARSONS, Sir A.—appointment, MAR. 25, 13d
- PARSONS, Mr. J.—on old mill pond at Swanage (I.), MAR. 6, 15e
- PARSONS, Canon R.—will, FEB. 27, 14g
- PARSONS, Mr. R. E.—on teaching religion (I.), JAN. 16, 13e
- PARSONS, Capt. R. E. J.—appointment, JAN. 23, 9g
- PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G.—lays foundation-stone of Hackney Marsh housing scheme, JAN. 27, 19g
at County Hall, on Hackney Marsh, JAN. 27, 19g
in Church Assembly, on war, FEB. 6, 17e
in Convocation, on deaconesses, JAN. 21, 17d
on Preston, Bishop: proposed memorial (quoted), FEB. 25, 10g; Talbot, Bishop E. J.: memorial (I.), MAR. 20, 10c
- PARSONS, Lt.-Col. W.—address, FEB. 2, 15a
- PARSONS, Mr. W.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16c
- PARSONS (C. A.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 17, 16a
- PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 29, 9d
- Parthenon, JAN. 23, 15e
- PARTIES, political:—
Popular Front, proposed—Gollancz, Mr. V. (s.), FEB. 8, 14e;—Liberal Party attitude: Mr. M. Gray (I. quoted), FEB. 2, 17e;—Pritt, Mr. D. N. (s.), FEB. 8, 14e

PARTIES, political (continued) :—

- Uniforms—armlets : police order : Mr. N. Francis-Hawkins (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 14a ;—Prohibition : proposed test case, JAN. 2, 10g ; correspondence between Commissioner of Police and Mr. N. Francis-Hawkins, 4, 14a ; —Wearing : prosecution, JAN. 28, 16d ; 30, 7f
- PARTNERSHIPS—dissolved, JAN. 2, 17d ; 6, 22d ; 9, 3g ; 23, 23e ; 27, 27g ; 30, 23f ; FEB. 3, 23g ; 6, 23g ; 17, 26a ; 20, 18g ; 27, 25e ; MAR. 3, 25g ; 6, 20g ; 17, 25g ; 20, 25c ; 24, 30e ; 31, 20f
- PARTRIDGE, Miss A. St. J.—art exhib., FEB. 13, 10a (4* 5*)
- PARTRIDGE, Sir C.—death, FEB. 13, 14b ; funeral, 17, 17c
- PARTRIDGE, Mr. E.—“ Dictionary of Slang and Unconventional English ” : leading article, FEB. 15, 13d
- PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. F. — leaves for Palestine, MAR. 30, 13a
on Portsmouth Cathedral (l.), FEB. 18, 10d ; (s.), 19, 9d
- PARTRIDGE, F. H.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 18a
- PASCALL, J. H.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 5d (4* 5*) ; MAR. 2, 5d
- PASCALL, Mr. W. S.—at Connaught Rooms, on international trade ; peace ; Colonies, FEB. 25, 11e
- PASCALL (James), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19a ; FEB. 10, 22b ; Report, 26, 25b
- PASIONARIA, La (Spain)—in Madrid, JAN. 21, 11a
- PASMORE, Mr. V.—art exhib., MAR. 1, 21d (4* 5*)
- PASS, Miss K. E.—marriage, MAR. 8, 17d
- PASSARIS, Gen. (Greece)—resignation, FEB. 4, 13g (4* 5*)
- PASSPORTS—dogs : instance, JAN. 13, 9g ;—Hungary : extension of regulation, MAR. 19, 15g ;—Spain : endorsements : question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 7g ;—United States : lower visa fees, MAR. 15, 14g
- PASTERNAK, M. (Russia)—dismissed from Union of Writers, MAR. 3, 13b
- PASTOR, Señor (Spain)—in Oslo, JAN. 15, 11g (4* 5*)
- PATAGONIA—centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
- PATALING Royalties, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20d ; Report, MAR. 5, 21f
- PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21e
- PATCHING, H.—inquest, MAR. 24, 13g
- PATCHING, Mr. W. G.—will, FEB. 26, 9d
- PATENTS—applications in 1936 : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8c
- PATERSON, Miss—gift to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, JAN. 16, 4d
- PATERSON, Mr. A.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16c
- PATERSON, Capt. A.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 25, 14c
- PATERSON, Mrs. A. C.—will, JAN. 9, 14f
- PATERSON, Brig. A. G.—appointment, JAN. 19, 23f ; MAR. 8, 25e
- PATERSON, Miss C. H.—at Porchester Hall, on coastal shipping, MAR. 4, 9c
- PATERSON, Capt. J. G. — member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f
- PATIALA, Maharajah of (India)—appointment, FEB. 12, 9e ; Chancellor of Chamber of Princes, 26, 15d
- PATIENT, T. E.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4g
- PATON, Mr. F. A. R.—appointment, MAR. 8, 16b
- PATON, Mrs. F. B.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 3, 8g (11a, 4* 5*)
- PATON, Mr. J. L.—on schoolboys' sea fares (l.), FEB. 23, 15e
- PATON, Mr. W.—on Indian Christian community (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 25a
- PATON, Mr. W. B.—will, MAR. 22, 15d
- PATRICK, Miss E.—address, FEB. 24, 17b
- PATRICK, Mr. H. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
- PATRICK, Lt.-Col. J.—death, MAR. 31, 12c
- PATRICK, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 20, 20f ; address, 26, 17a
on Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 20, 16b
- PATRICK, Capt. N. C.—death, MAR. 25, 16c
- PATRIOTISM—Rt. Rev. W. T. Havard (s.), MAR. 2, 9c (4* 5*)
- PATTANI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22b
- PATTEN, Mr. R. J.—at National Union of Teachers : presidential add., MAR. 29, 6d ; on religious teaching in schools : Blackpool dispute, 31, 6e
- PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, MAR. 24, 8e
- PATTERDALE Hall—land : building regulations, MAR. 23, 28b
- PATTERSON, Mr. C. P. G.—will, MAR. 10, 19e
- PATTERSON, Dr. G. (Cuba)—Ambassador in Mexico, FEB. 5, 13d (4* 5*)
- PATTERSON, Lt.-Col. J. H.—on Palestine (s.), FEB. 16, 11d ; 17, 8g (4* 5*)
- PATTERSON, Mr. J. J.—at Hong-kong, on China : currency ; economic conditions ; railways ; trade ; relations with Japan ; Japanese trade, MAR. 24, 23a ; (F.N.), 24, 21b
- PATTERSON, Mr. W. J. (Saskatchewan)—on Budget (s.), MAR. 29, 9c (4* 5*)
- PATTESON, Miss M. L.—will, JAN. 22, 17c
- PATTINSON, Air Vice-Marshal L. A.—appointment, FEB. 1, 16e (14f, 4* 5*)
- PAUL, Miss A. S.—fellow of King's College, London, FEB. 18, 12a (16e, 4* 5*)
- PAUL, Mr. R.—recital, JAN. 30, 10c
- PAUL, Mrs. R.—will, FEB. 27, 14g
- PAUL, Mr. T. W.—will, JAN. 12, 15e
- PAVIORS' Company—dinner, FEB. 3, 12b ; 4, 12c (4* 5*) ;—London Univ. : chair of highway engineering endowed, FEB. 3, 12b ; 4, 12c (4* 5*) ;—Master and Wardens, MAR. 1, 11g
- PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 18b ; Report, 28, 24a
- PAYNE, Rev. A. H.—on language of the deaf (l.), JAN. 23, 13d
- PAYNE, Mrs. A. M.—will, MAR. 15, 17e
- PAYNE, Miss M. M.—will, JAN. 11, 21e
- PAYNE, Mr. M. P.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on frictional resistance of ships, MAR. 19, 13b
- PAYNE, Dr. P. J. G.—death, JAN. 29, 16c ; inquest, 30, 14a
- PAYNE, Stephen—Almoner's Seal (art.), MAR. 24, 19e ; (photo.), 24, 19e

PAYNTER, Flight Lt. F. A.—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 13*f* (14*f*, 4* 5*)

PAYTON, Mr. H. G.—appointment, MAR. 31, 17*c*

PAYTON, Mrs. I. F.—employment agency licence revoked, FEB. 13, 10*d*; appeal, MAR. 25, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 4* 5*)

PE, U Ba (Burma)—position, FEB. 11, 13*d*; 13, 11*e*; no-confidence vote, MAR. 2, 15*g* (4* 5*); resignation, 16, 15*b* (4* 5*)

PEABODY, Dr. F. G.—death, JAN. 1, 7*c*

PEACE—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 7*g*; FEB. 13, 17*f*; MAR. 25, 8*e*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c*; (s.), FEB. 3, 8*e*; 4, 17*g* (4* 5*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 7*e*; 29, 8*a*; (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a*;—Barnes, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 27, 14*c*;—Blomberg, Field-Marshal von (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d* (4* 5*);—Blum, M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a*; FEB. 23, 13*c*;—British Legion (Scotland): resolution, JAN. 22, 11*d*;—Bullitt, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 13*g*;—Byers, Mr. C. C. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*e*;—Campaign, international: Cecil of Chelwood, Lord: appeal, FEB. 4, 10*g*; Nobel Committee's grant, FEB. 4, 16*c*;—Cecil prize: award, JAN. 29, 11*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*e* 16, 14*d* (4* 5*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*;—Conference, world: Canada: suggestion rejected, JAN. 30, 11*d* (4* 5*);—Congress, National: date, FEB. 22, 11*g*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 8, 17*d*;—Council of Action (s.), MAR. 6, 8*g* (16*b*, 4* 5*);—Davies, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 7*d* (4* 5*);—Declaration issued, JAN. 1, 12*e*; further signatures, MAR. 29, 7*f*; France: issued, JAN. 4, 11*g*;—Demonstration (Hyde Park), MAR. 1, 20*f*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*b*; MAR. 9, 11*a*;—English-Apeaking Union: Yorkshire Branch meeting, MAR. 2, 18*e*;—Göring, Gen. H. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 15*c*; MAR. 17, 15*g* (15*b*, 4* 5*);—Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 8*f*;—Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), JAN. 4, 9*c*;—Hinsley, Most Rev. A. (sermon), MAR. 30, 13*c*;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*b*; 18, 13*d*;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 12, 18*c*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 1, 11*d*; 13, 14*d*; 18, 9*g*; 19, 8*d* (4* 5*);—Intercession service (St. Paul's Cathedral): correspondence, MAR. 16, 17*e*; 17, 17*e*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (message), MAR. 1, 20*f*;—Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13*b*; 28, 15*b*; FEB. 1, 15*b*;—Lothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 11*d*; 24, 11*b*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d* (4* 5*);—Maisy, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 21*c*;—"Manchester Manifesto," FEB. 16, 11*d* (8*g*, 4* 5*);—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*c*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 18, 15*c*;—National Peace Council: national memorial, JAN. 25, 7*f*; 26, 12*c* (4* 5*); text, FEB. 11, 9*e*; deputation to Mr. Baldwin, MAR. 23, 13*a*;—National Union of Journalists: resolution, MAR. 27, 7*e*;—Nobel Prize: see NOBEL prizes;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 20, 8*a*; MAR. 3, 6*a*, *d*; 4, 7*c*;—Pascall, Mr. S. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*e*;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), FEB. 8, 11*f*;—Prayers for: correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*e*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR.

PEACE (continued):—
16, 18*e*; 17, 18*d* (4* 5*);—Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*b*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 20, 8*d* (11*d*, 4* 5*);—Sinclair, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 11*d*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*a* (13*g*, 4* 5*);—Societies: Conservative Party cooperation with: Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.' resolution, JAN. 9, 9*c*;—Steed, Mr. H. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*d* (8*g*, 4* 5*);—Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), MAR. 2, 18*e*;—United States: attitude, MAR. 12, 15*a*;—Westminster Cathedral: Mass, MAR. 30, 13*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*)

PEACH, Mr. L. du G.—"Night Sky," JAN. 7, 10*b*; 8, 10*d* (4* 5*)

PEACHEY, Mr. J. B.—on trees and floods (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*

PEACHEY, Mr. S. J.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*

PEACOCK, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*c*

PEACOCK, Mr. T.—on pig industry (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b*

PEACOCK, Rev. W. G.—59 years as rector, JAN. 4, 19*e*

PEAKE, Lady—award, JAN. 14, 10*b*

PEAKE, A. J.: see under MURDERS: Noyce

PEAKE, Lt.-Col. F. G.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*

PEAKE, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on coal industry, nationalization of, FEB. 13, 7*c*; Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 7*g*

PEAKE, Mr. R.—funeral, JAN. 28, 17*c*; appreciation, FEB. 1, 16*d* (4* 5*); will, MAR. 23, 10*f*

PEARCE, Mr. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 27, 20*g*

PEARCE, Mr. C.—at Caxton Hall, on final year syllabus, MAR. 22, 17*f*

PEARCE, F. H. and Mrs. D. M.—police court charge, MAR. 18, 18*d* (4* 5*)

PEARCE, Sir G. (Australia)—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 5, 13*g*; on New Guinea (s.), JAN. 7, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

PEARCE, Mrs. M.—dance: announced, MAR. 10, 17*b*; 11, 19*b*

PEARCE, R. A.—acquitted, JAN. 7, 14*a*

PEARKES, Col. G. R.—biographical, JAN. 5, 7*d*

PEARL, Prof. R.—appointment, FEB. 18, 12*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 13, 19*b*;—Bonus, FEB. 16, 22*f*;—Business, new, JAN. 2, 16*f*;—Dividend, FEB. 13, 20*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 23*d*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*;—Report, FEB. 17, 22*e*

PEARMAN, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 6, 16*d*

PEARS (A. and F.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28*c*

PEARSALL, Mr. J. W.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*

PEARSON, Mr. B.—death, JAN. 21, 14*b* (4* 5*)

PEARSON, Mr. B. L.—appointment, MAR. 4, 11*f*

PEARSON, Mrs. C.—dances announced, FEB. 25, 17*d*

PEARSON, Mr. C. H.—appointments, MAR. 25, 20*g*

PEARSON, Mr. F. F. A.—Austrian Order of Merit, JAN. 13, 15*a*

PEARSON, Mr. H.—"Tom Paine, Friend of Mankind," JAN. 29, 9*a*

PEARSON, J.—law case, MAR. 13, 9*g*

PEARSON, Mrs. J. E.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*

- PEARSON, L.—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 11g (4* 5*)
- PEARSON, Mr. R. B.—message to Toronto Stock Exchange, MAR. 31, 16d; (photo.), 31, 16
at Press Club, on newspapers and bucket shops, MAR. 20, 11d
- PEARSON, Mr. S.—inquest, JAN. 13, 7c
- PEARSON (C. Arthur), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 4b
- PEARSON-GREGORY, Maj. P. — marriage, JAN. 27, 19d
- PEARSON'S Fresh Air Fund—report, JAN. 15, 14a (14e, 4* 5*)
- Pearson's Magazine*, JAN. 1, 6c
- PEARY, Robt. E.—biog. (Hobbs), MAR. 16, 21c
- PEASE, Sir A.—on Mr. G. P. V. Aylmer (l.), JAN. 1, 7b (7e, 4* 5*)
- PEASE, Col. H. R.—death, FEB. 15, 14c
- PEASE, M.—death, FEB. 4, 11g
- PEASE, Sir R.—address, FEB. 17, 17a
- PEAT, Mr. C. U.—in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, MAR. 23, 9d; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 8d
- PEBERDY, Mr. C. E. V. K.—appointment, MAR. 16, 13g
- PECKHAM, Maria—death, JAN. 26, 17d
- PEDDER, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 8, 17g
- PEDESTRIANISM—Powderhall handicap, JAN. 2, 3g; 4, 4b
- PEDESTRIANS' Assn.—light signals and turning traffic (mem.), MAR. 6, 4f
- PEEBLES, Brig.-Gen. E. C.—death, FEB. 10, 9c; funeral, 12, 17d; memorial service, 12, 17d
- PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co., Ltd.—London office, MAR. 17, 22f
- PEEK, Sir F.—returns from Germany, MAR. 1, 17b; returning from Cannes, 29, 13a
- PEEK, Freaan and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 24e
- PEEL, Lord—visit to Amman, JAN. 11, 13b; in Cairo, 20, 13g; returns to London, FEB. 1, 13d (13b, 4* 5*)
on Palestine (s.), JAN. 19, 11c
- PEEL, Lady A.—dance announced, FEB. 10, 17b
- PEEL, Sir R.—unpublished documents : article, MAR. 4, 17e
- PEEL, Commodore R. V.—on *Queen Mary* (s.), MAR. 2, 16e (16c, 4* 5*); 16, 13f
- PEEL, Sir S.—photograph, JAN. 23, 18c
at Southern House, on discount market, JAN. 23, 19c; (F.N.), 23, 18b
- PEEL, Lt.-Col. W. R.—marriage, JAN. 15, 15c
- PEEL Memorial Fund—grants : announcement, JAN. 22, 8g
- PEERLESS, C.—inquest, JAN. 4, 14a
- PEERLESS, Rev. H. S.—on religion among the young (l.), JAN. 8, 8e
- PEERLESS Kitchen Cabinets, Ltd.—share issue : announcement, FEB. 24, 20c; prospectus, 25, 19a, 20g
- PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
- PEGASUS Club—ball, FEB. 20, 15d
- PEGAM, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 29, 12c
- PEI, Mr. W. C.—on Sir G. E. Smith (l.), JAN. 20, 16d (4* 5*)
- "PEKING man" : see ANTHROPOLOGY : China
- PELEPAH Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21d
- PELEPAH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d
- PELHAM, Mrs. A.—death, JAN. 23, 17c; funeral, 27, 17d
- PELHAM, Sir H.—chairman of Physical Training Grants Committee, FEB. 13, 12f; retirement, 15, 12d
- PELISSIER, Elvire—award, MAR. 27, 10c; 29, 12f (4* 5*)
- PELLING, Mr. A. W.—retirement, JAN. 16, 17f
- PELLY, Squadron Ldr. C. B. R.—appointment, FEB. 1, 25e
- PELLY, Mr. K. R.—chairman of London General Shipowners' Soc., FEB. 12, 6g
- PELOTAS—loan service, JAN. 6, 21c
- PEMBERTON, Mr. H.—missing, FEB. 3, 8f; 4, 14b (14e, 4* 5*); biographical; body found, 5, 11c; 6, 9b; memorial service, 10, 17c; memorial unveiled, 15, 17b (14e, 4* 5*); inquest, 18, 13d
- PEMBERTON, Dr. J. S. G.—portrait presented, FEB. 17, 4d
- PEMBROKE—proposed beet-sugar factory : see under SUGAR (beet) : factories
- PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord—leaves for abroad, FEB. 4, 17b
- PENANG—to be fortified, JAN. 19, 11d
- PENGELLY, Mr. W. L.—on Mr. F. Vosper (s.), MAR. 9, 13b; 11, 4f
- PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d; MAR. 19, 24a; Report, MAR. 10, 22e
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 8, 22g; Cruises : see under SHIPPING
- PENLINGTON, Mr. H. N.—appointment, FEB. 27, 9g
- PENMAN, Mr. D.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f
- PENMAN, J.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 8d (4* 5*)
- PENMON—Broadcasting station : see under BROADCASTING
- PENMOUNT Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20d
- PENNETHORNE, Miss—on home work and home duties (l.), JAN. 9, 7b
- PENNINGTON, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 20, 16c
- PENNINGTONS, Messrs.—handbook, JAN. 12, 7d
- PENNSYLVANIA Railroad—debenture issue, JAN. 29, 22b
- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—dividend, FEB. 23, 23e
- PENNY, Arthur—fatal accident, MAR. 27, 9f
- PENNY, Sir G.—returning from Madeira, JAN. 25, 15b
- PENNYMAN, Maj. J. B. — in Church Assembly, on conduct of clergy, FEB. 4, 9b
- PENROSE, Mr. A. D.—member of joint committee on preservation of coastlands, MAR. 31, 8c
- PENSHURST—Knotley Hall : sold, MAR. 17, 30b
- PENSIONS :—
Civil list—correspondence, MAR. 11, 17e;—Leading article, MAR. 11, 17c
Contributory :—
Black-coated workers — voluntary scheme : Bill : note, MAR. 19, 16f (16c, 4* 5*); introduced in Commons, 23, 8c; provisions, 24, 13c; Leading article, 24, 17b
Labour Party, National—resolution at Nottingham conf., JAN. 25, 7a
1935-36 accounts, FEB. 2, 17g

PENSIONS :—

Contributory (continued) :—

Salary limit, raising of—leading article, JAN. 4, 13c;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 1, 6f

Cooperative Party conf.—discussed, MAR. 30, 17c

Old-age—blind : see under BLIND

War, The Great—Ramsbotham, Mr. H. : to receive deputation, JAN. 14, 7d;—Widows of disabled ex-Service men : National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : discussed, MAR. 24, 8d

PENSIONS, Ministry of — supplementary estimate agreed, MAR. 10, 8e; estimates, 17, 13d

PENTY, Mr. A. J.—death, JAN. 23, 17b (17d, 4* 5*); appreciation, 26, 16c (4* 5*)

PENZANCE — Chamber of Commerce : dinner, JAN. 30, 9d; 18g

PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals—ball in aid : announced, MAR. 1, 17b

PEOPLE'S League of Health—luncheon, JAN. 20, 10g;—National appeal : dinner : announced, MAR. 15, 17b

PEOPLE'S National Theatre : see under DRAMA

PEOPLE'S Palace—correspondence, MAR. 20, 10d;—George VI, King : visit : arrangements, JAN. 30, 15a; route, FEB. 4, 16c; map, 13, 9a; leading article, 13, 13b; visit described, 15, 12f, 17d; (photos.), 15, 16; King's appreciation, 18, 11b;—*Othello*, MAR. 2, 14d; 3, 12c (4* 5*);—Youth Centre : appeal : chairmen, JAN. 14, 15b; 15, 10d; leading article, FEB. 13, 13b

PEOPLE'S Palace Choral and Orchestral Society—concert, MAR. 1, 21c

PEPLER, Mr. G. L. :—

at Chartered Surveyors' Inst., on town and country planning, JAN. 13, 9a; 18, 18b;—at Portland Place, on town planning; motor parking space, MAR. 9, 13g (4* 5*); on garden cities (s.), MAR. 1, 21d (11d, 4* 5*)

PEPPER, Mr. A. R.—will, MAR. 1, 10g

PEPPER, C. E.—acquitted, JAN. 7, 14a

PEPPER, Sir F.—will, FEB. 8, 8f

PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 13, 17f

PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20d

PERAMBULATOR, early—at Science Museum, FEB. 8, 19f

PERCEVAL, Miss F. F.—death at 100, JAN. 28, 11c (11e, 4* 5*)

PERCEY, L. R. N.—on licensing hours (l.), JAN. 19, 8d

PERCIVAL, Mr. (Alberta)—resignation, FEB. 3, 13g (4* 5*)

PERCIVAL, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 5, 8g

PERCY, A. F.—murder : see under INDIA : Crime

PERCY, Lord Eustace — elected to Athenaeum, MAR. 16, 13d; in Parliament, on block grants, FEB. 25, 8b; on transference of unemployed (l.), FEB. 2, 13e

PERCY, Mr. T. B.—will, JAN. 30, 14f

PEREIRA, Father E.—acting headmaster of Oratory School, JAN. 14, 14c

PEREZ, Don H. P. (Venezuela)—Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 26, 15a (4* 5*)

PEREZ, Don. N. L. (Venezuela)—Min. of Industry, FEB. 26, 15a (4* 5*)

PEREZ-CATAN, Mr. M. (Argentina)—appointment, MAR. 16, 29d

PERFORMING Right Soc.—appointments, FEB. 12, 11g

PERGOLA : see under HORTICULTURE : Gardens

PERHAM, Miss M.—on Kenya (article), FEB. 17, 15f

PÉRI, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Spain, JAN. 16, 12d

PERJURY—prosecutions, FEB. 18, 4f

PERKINS, Mrs. E.—burial mistake incident, MAR. 22, 14a (14d, 4* 5*)

PERKINS, Col. Sir E. K.—death, JAN. 9, 14c; will, MAR. 15, 17e

PERKINS, Miss F. (U.S.A.)—request for powers, JAN. 29, 13e

on labour disputes (s.), MAR. 29, 10e (9d, 4* 5*);—Motor strike (s.), JAN. 6, 11d; 22, 13e; 25, 11c; 27, 13d

PERKINS, Dr. J.—“Westminster Abbey : The Empire's Crown,” FEB. 9, 8g

PERKINS, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 13, 15e

PERKINS, Mrs. M.—death, MAR. 23, 18d (4* 5*)

PERKINS, R. E.—law case, FEB. 18, 4b

PERKINS, Mrs. W. M. W.—will, FEB. 22, 9d

PERKINS (G. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 9, 4c

PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W. F. :—

in Church Assembly, on incumbents' misbehaviour, FEB. 4, 9b

on Coronation services (quoted), MAR. 24, 19f

PERRINS, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 11, 17b

PERRITE, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 20, 4c

PERROTT, Lady—returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 5, 17b

PERRY, Elizabeth—death, MAR. 3, 16a

PERRY, Mr. E. C.—will, JAN. 25, 17c

PERRY, Miss E. E.—at St. Pancras, on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc., JAN. 28, 12e (11d, 4* 5*)

PERRY, Rev. J. D. (U.S.A.)—to attend Coronation, FEB. 17, 13b (13f, 4* 5*)

PERRY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 19g; Report, 16, 23e

PERSE School—sports, MAR. 24, 5e

PERSHAD, Sir K. (Hyderabad)—retirement, MAR. 10, 13b

PERSHING, Gen. J. J. (U.S.A.)—to attend Coronation, JAN. 27, 14e

PERSIA : see IRAN

PERT, Maj. E. W.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16g

PERTH—Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 3, 17f;—Sheriff Clerk, JAN. 11, 8a (4* 5*)

PERTH (W.A.)—Archbishop : see LE FANU, Most Rev. H. F.

PERU :—

Finance—loans : 1922 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 8, 23d; 11, 23e;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 39a; Trade—year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 39a

PERUVIAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22e

PETALING Tin, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20b; Dividend, 25, 19e; FEB. 3, 20g

PETER, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 8, 19c

PETER, Mr. F.—at Chartered Surveyors' Agricultural members' conf., on town planning, JAN. 13, 9a

- PETER, Metropolitan—death, MAR. 29, 12c
 PETERBOROUGH—Bishop: see **BLAGDEN**, Rt. Rev. C. M.;—Dean: see **SIMPSON**, Very Rev. J. G.;—Diocese: gift, JAN. 7, 15f; Churches fund: appeal, FEB. 15, 14a; 16, 11c (4* 5*);—Milton: to be let, MAR. 16, 22g
 PETERBOROUGH Cathedral—Friends: report, FEB. 26, 19f
 PETERS, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
 PETERS, Mr. J. G.—law case, JAN. 23, 4b
 PETERS, Mr. K. K.—appointment, JAN. 6, 9g; 7, 18g
 PETERS (G. D.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23e
 PETERSFIELD—Telegraph House: for sale, JAN. 18, 18g; sold, MAR. 3, 4g
 PETHERICK, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on divorce, FEB. 5, 8f; Domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7a; Emigration, JAN. 20, 7g; Spain, MAR. 18, 8c
 PETO, Mr. G.—appointment, JAN. 25, 18b
 PETRE, Mr. H. R.—death, JAN. 12, 11g; inquest, 21, 11d (11g, 4* 5*)
 PETRIE Lady—reception, FEB. 27, 15b
 PETRIE, Miss V. H.—marriage, JAN. 11, 21c
 PETROL—consumption: statistics, JAN. 15, 21c; FEB. 16, 23g; MAR. 16, 24g;—Price increase, JAN. 14, 12f; FEB. 12, 14g; questions in Parliament, 24, 7b;—Smoking near: prosecution, MAR. 24, 6e;—Tax: correspondence, JAN. 5, 8b
 PETROLEUM Corp. of America—report, FEB. 16, 23e
 PETROLEUM Storage and Finance Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 18f; Meeting, 16, 18a
 PETERS, Miss D.—Rawnsley Gold Medal, FEB. 8, 10c
 PETTIT, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 6, 15a
 PEWTER—designs competition: prizes presented, JAN. 18, 15f
 PEYRUSSAN, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 25, 13c (4* 5*); 26, 15g (4* 5*)
 PEYTON, Lady—dance: announced, JAN. 16, 15b
 PEYTON, Mr. G. A. E.—marriage, JAN. 8, 15d
 PFEIFFER, Herr (Germany)—refusal to leave Russia, MAR. 1, 13f
 PHARAOH, Gane and Co.—report, JAN. 7, 19c
 PHARMACEUTICAL Soc.—congratulations to old members, FEB. 6, 9g;—Headquarters, new, FEB. 8, 15g;—Poisons: sale at auction: letter to Incorporated Soc. of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents, JAN. 15, 8g
 PHEASANTS — London parks: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8f;—Shooting: article ("Beaters' gun in the January shoots"), JAN. 11, 17e
 PHELPS, Rev. L. R.—will, FEB. 27, 14g
 PHELPS Dodge Corp.—dividend, FEB. 4, 20b; Report, MAR. 15, 23d
 PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J. B.—on Shabwa (articles), JAN. 18, 13f; 19, 13f
 PHILCO Radio and Television Corp.—Coronation programme: distribution to hospital patients, FEB. 22, 9f (19e, 4* 5*)
 PHILHARMONIC Choir—concert, MAR. 25, 12b
 PHILP, Prof. J. C.—on Highlands (l.), JAN. 11, 10c
 PHILIPPINE Islands:—
 Floods—article, JAN. 2, 9a
 Great Britain, relations with—Manila Presidential salute incident, JAN. 14, 12e (11e, 4* 5*); Leading article, 14, 13d; Correspondence, 19, 13e; 20, 15e
 Language — article, FEB. 3, 15f;—Correspondence, FEB. 9, 10g
 Photograph, JAN. 2, 9b
 President: see **QUEZON**, President M. United States, relations with—comment, FEB. 23, 13a; discussed, MAR. 4, 13a;—Quezon, President M.: in Washington, MAR. 4, 13a;—Roosevelt, Col. T. (lect.), FEB. 10, 9e; 12, 16b
 Weather: see under **WEATHER**
 PHILIPPS, Miss J. V.—fatal accident, MAR. 2, 5d
 PHILIPPS, Sir L.—member of Air Registration Board, MAR. 8, 16e; returns from Australia, 27, 15a
 PHILIPS, H.—National League of Young Liberals: resolution, MAR. 30, 17b
 PHILIPS (J. and N.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22b; Report, 13, 20e
 PHILIPSON, Mrs. R.—dance: announced, JAN. 8, 15b; 25, 15b
 PHILLIMORE, Lord—to visit United States, JAN. 25 14a
 at May Fair Hotel, on private woodlands, MAR. 2, 13d
 on Desborough, Lord—tribute, MAR. 9, 13a
 PHILLIMORE, Mrs.—gift to Radlett, JAN. 28, 11g
 PHILLIMORE, Mr. J.—on screw propeller (l.), MAR. 6, 10b
 PHILLIMORE, Adm. Sir R.—vice-president of Central Council of Milk Recording Socs., MAR. 18, 10g
 on Naval air arm (l.), MAR. 31, 6c
 PHILLIP, Capt. Arthur—landing at Sydney Cove: picture (photo.), JAN. 28, 18
 PHILLIPS, Mr. A. ("Coo-ee")—retirement, JAN. 9, 6b; presentation fund: appeal, MAR. 3, 10c; letter of thanks, 24, 18c
 PHILLIPS, C. J.—police court charge, FEB. 19, 16e (4* 5*); 26, 13d
 PHILLIPS, Mr. C. T.—will, JAN. 18, 8f
 PHILLIPS, Capt. H. C.—appointment, JAN. 5, 7d
 PHILLIPS, Mr. H. C. R.—death, JAN. 7, 14c; will, FEB. 11, 17f; correction, 13, 15e
 PHILLIPS, Mr. H. E.—will, JAN. 2, 13e
 PHILLIPS, Mr. H. M.—appointment, JAN. 14, 9g
 PHILLIPS, J. M.—on Coronation and special areas (l.), MAR. 15, 15d
 PHILLIPS, Mrs. O. S.—on Isaac Disraeli (l.), MAR. 4, 10e; on Scots in Poland (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
 PHILLIPS, Sir P.—health, JAN. 15, 12g; 16, 12d; 18, 12e; death, 30, 14d; appreciation, FEB. 2, 14c (4* 5*); funeral, 3, 17c
 PHILLIPS, R. H. S.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 4b; FEB. 17, 4c; MAR. 10, 16c; father's appeal for clemency, 15, 11b; Correspondence, 17, 12c
 PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d; Report, 16, 24e; Meeting, 24, 23f
 PHILLIPS Petroleum—report, MAR. 13, 19b
 PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 22e; Meeting, FEB. 5, 21e

PHILLPOTT, Mr. T. H.—missing, FEB. 3, 8*e*; 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*); body found, biographical, FEB. 5, 11*c*; 6, 9*b*; memorial unveiled, 15, 17*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*)

PHILLPOTTS, Mr. R.—at Plymouth, on Dartmoor, JAN. 13, 14*e*

PHILPOTT, Mr. A. F.—memorial service, FEB. 10, 17*c*

PHILPOTT, T. H.—inquest, MAR. 18, 13*d*

PHILLPOTTS, Mr. E.—“Wood-Nymph,” JAN. 15, 7*e*

PHIN, Lord Provost—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*

PHIPPS, Sir E.—received by Baron von Neurath, JAN. 1, 12*a*; farewell luncheon in Berlin, MAR. 6, 13*b*; Herr Hitler presents portrait, 20, 13*g*; Ambassador in Paris, FEB. 3, 14*f* (14*d*, 4* 5*); France: opinion, 4, 13*g*; Biographical, FEB. 3, 14*f* (14*d*, 4* 5*) on Chelsea Old Church memorials (l.), MAR. 17, 12*a*

PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 1, 20*d*

PHOENIX Oil and Transport Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20*d*

PHOENIX Theatre, MAR. 15, 12*c*; 16, 14*e* (4* 5*)

PHONOSTETHOGRAPH—described, MAR. 23, 13*e*; leading article, 23, 17*d*

PHOTOCCELL: see under PHOTOGRAPHY

PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Cameras—electron diffraction: Prof. G. I. Finch (add.), MAR. 20, 11*b*;—Explosions of gasoline engines: report quoted, MAR. 6, 11*b*

Exhibition—Saidman Brothers (Ilford Galleries), FEB. 9, 12*b* (4* 5*)

Infra-red—use in aerial survey: see under SURVEY, aerial

Photocell—Mr. A. L. Whiteley (add.), MAR. 20, 11*b*

“PHOTOGRAPHY Year Book, 1936-37,” FEB. 5, 12*c*

PHYSICAL training—Aberdare, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 14*b* 17, 16*f* (4* 5*)

Advisory Council, National—proposed appointment, FEB. 5, 8*c*;—Address, FEB. 13, 12*f*;—Chairman, FEB. 9, 7*e*; 13, 12*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 4, 11*e*;—Members, FEB. 6, 9*a*; 8, 9*g*; list, 13, 12*f*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 7*e*; Scottish Council: address, MAR. 5, 11*f*; members, 5, 11*f*; Meeting, 22, 17*c* (4* 5*);—Work: Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), MAR. 4, 11*e*

Anglo-Danish display (Albert Hall), FEB. 8, 9*e*; (photo.), 8, 16;—Bill: postponement through clerical error (P.N.), MAR. 16, 11*d*; 17, 18*c* (4* 5*); introduced in Commons, 17, 7*e*; provisions, 20, 10*f*;—Burghley, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 11*f* (4* 5*);—Cadogan, Maj. E. (s.), MAR. 29, 8*a*;—Cavan, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a* (and 4* 5*);—Central Council of Recreative Physical Training: progress, FEB. 6, 9*a* (and 4* 5*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*;—Children: London Teachers’ Assn.: resolution, FEB. 15, 14*d*; 16, 8*g* (4* 5*);—College, national: proposed establishment, FEB. 5, 8*d*; correspondence, MAR. 5, 10*e*; Site: discussed by National Advisory Council committee, MAR. 19, 8*f*;—Correspondence, JAN.

PHYSICAL training (continued):—

22, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 10*d*; FEB. 3, 15*d*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*c*, *e*; 15, 8*b*; MAR. 4, 10*e*; 6, 10*b*;—Cost: Maj. A. H. Gem (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a*;—Danish touring team: demonstrations, FEB. 8, 9*e*; (photo.), 8, 16;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*e*;—Economic League: memoranda, JAN. 5, 10*d* (4* 5*);—Elliot, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 16*c*; Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 8, 9*c*;—Finance: Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 7*e*;—Fitness: medical certificates: correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*c*;—Government scheme: details issued, FEB. 5, 8*c*; Leading article, 5, 15*b*; Parliament: question, JAN. 22, 7*a*; discussed, FEB. 9, 7*e*;—Grants Committee: address, FEB. 13, 12*f*; Meeting: date, FEB. 13, 12*f*; Members, 13, 12*f*; Scottish Committee: address, MAR. 5, 11*f*; Members, 5, 11*f*;—House of Commons facilities: question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*e*;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 19*c*; MAR. 24, 13*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*);—Incorporated Assn. of Headmasters: discussion, JAN. 7, 7*a*;—Insurance companies: cooperation: question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 7*c*;—Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*c*; 9, 13*c*; 19, 13*c*;—London County Council: Sir W. H. Webbe (s.), FEB. 2, 9*b*; discussed at meeting of Education Committee, 11, 11*d*;—Middlesex scheme, FEB. 25, 9*b*;—Militarism: Mr. H. Morrison (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a* (and 4* 5*); Sir T. Inskip (s.), 8, 17*a*;—National Assn. of Organizers of Physical Education: discussed at conf., FEB. 6, 9*a* (and 4* 5*);—National Union of Teachers: resolution, MAR. 30, 17*a*;—North of England Education Conf.: discussion, JAN. 8, 17*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 3, 7*d*; discussed, 4, 7*c*; 9, 7*e*;—Patten, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 6*d*;—Planning: Lord Dawson of Penn (s.), FEB. 8, 9*e*;—Schools, in: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d*;—Scotland: Elliot, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 17*c* (4* 5*); Grants Committee: see *Grants*, above; National Advisory Council: see *Advisory Councils*, above;—Slogan: Lord Aberdare (s.), MAR. 16, 14*b*; 17, 16*f* (4* 5*);—Smith, Mr. W. O. L. (s.), FEB. 5, 11*e*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*d*;—State schemes: Continental methods: article, FEB. 12, 15*f*;—Teachers: Cavan, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a* (and 4* 5*); Correspondence, JAN. 27, 10*e*; FEB. 25, 10*d*;—Half-day course, FEB. 1, 11*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*);—Universities: correspondence, JAN. 20, 10*d*; MAR. 10, 10*c*; 13, 8*d*; 15, 10*d*; Leading article, JAN. 15, 13*d*;—University Chair, suggested, JAN. 5, 10*d* (4* 5*);—Voluntary organizations: letter to Cabinet Ministers: E. F. Ellis (l.), JAN. 9, 8*a*; leading article, 9, 13*c*;—Women: National Council of Girls’ Clubs: report sent to Board of Education, FEB. 22, 21*d*;—Warren, Miss D. M. (s.), 22, 21*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*

PHYSICAL Soc.—Duddell Medal, FEB. 4, 11*g*

PIATAKOFF, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14g; trial, 25, 14e (11c, 4* 5*); 26, 13e; 27, 16d; 28, 14e; 29, 14d; death sentence, 30, 12d; executed, FEB. 2, 12e

PIATIGORSKY, M.—recital, MAR. 19, 14b (14d, 4* 5*)

PICASSO, Pablo—art exhib., FEB. 13, 10a (4* 5*)

PICCADILLY Circus—Eros fountain: hoarding: L.C.C. Parks Committee recommendation, MAR. 22, 9c; approved, 24, 13a; correspondence, 31, 6c; —Traffic changes: see under LONDON: Traffic

PICCADILLY Hotel—cabaret, FEB. 11, 12c (4* 5*)

PICCADILLY Theatre—for sale, MAR. 4, 6g

PICK, Mr. F.:—
at County Hall, on design in education, JAN. 6, 9c (and 4* 5*);
—at Trocadero Restaurant, on standardization in glass industry, JAN. 7, 14d
on trolley-buses on Victoria Embankment (evid.), MAR. 17, 10b; 18, 13e

PICK, Mrs. P.—appointment, JAN. 5, 7d

PICKARD, Lt.-Col. J. A. A.—on children and road accidents (s.), JAN. 5, 9e (9b, 4* 5*); (l.), 6, 8d

PICKARD, Mr. P.—in Church Assembly, on youth and religion, FEB. 3, 16e

PICKARD, Mr. R.—appointment, FEB. 27, 9g

PICKERING, Brevet-Col. E. W.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 24, 19e

PICKERING, Mrs. M. C.—will, FEB. 27, 14g

PICKETT, Mr. F. N.—law case, JAN. 23, 4a; MAR. 20, 4g

PICKFORD, Sir A.—at Liverpool, on tea; Empire Market Expansion Bureau, FEB. 18, 9f

PICKTHORN, Mr. K. W. M.—in Parliament, on cattle subsidy, FEB. 12, 11c (4* 5*); Livestock industry, FEB. 10, 8g; Special areas, MAR. 13, 7d

PICKUP, W.: see under MURDERS: Wilkinson

PICTET, M. Ame—death, MAR. 13, 14b

PICTON-TURBERVILLE, Miss E.—on mui tsai (s.), MAR. 1, 8c

PICTURE Hire, Ltd.—proposed hotel art exhibits., MAR. 18, 14e (14b, 4* 5*)

PIERIS, Mr. P. E.—on Sir John D'Oyly (l.), JAN. 18, 13e

PIERSSENE, Mr. E.—appointment, MAR. 30, 7g

PIÉTRI, M. (France)—in Parliament, on defence, JAN. 30, 11e

PIETRI, Don L. G. (Venezuela)—Min. of Communications, FEB. 26, 15a (4* 5*)

PIG-STICKING—Kadir Cup, MAR. 22, 4d

PIGEON shooting—Monte Carlo: correspondence, FEB. 19, 10c; 22, 10c; 25, 10d; MAR. 12, 17e

PIGEONS—S.O.S. sent from ship by, MAR. 16, 10f (16c, 4* 5*); —Wood: shoot organized, FEB. 1, 20b

PIGOT, Lt.-Col. G.—leave, FEB. 2, 6f

PIGOTT, T.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4f

PIGS:—
Bacon contracts—position, JAN. 1, 14b; note, 11, 20b; new proposals: note, FEB. 1, 20b; —Article, JAN. 4, 18a; —Correspondence, JAN. 4, 18f; 12, 8a; —Grading: arrangements, JAN. 18, 18b; decision, FEB. 5, 8g (4* 5*); note, 8, 18b; —Leading article, JAN. 4, 13c; —Peacock, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 21, 9b

PIGS (continued):—

Breeding—article, MAR. 22, 18c

Census—statistics, FEB. 8, 18g

Correspondence, MAR. 15, 20f

Exports—Australia, to, FEB. 1, 20c; —France, to, FEB. 1, 20c; —Jamaica, to, FEB. 1, 20c; —Morocco, to, FEB. 1, 20c

Feeding—milk: correspondence, JAN. 25, 18f; FEB. 22, 20e; MAR. 22, 18e

Feeding stuffs—home grown: article, FEB. 15, 18e; —Price: correspondence, JAN. 25, 18d

Management—Bristol Univ. Agricultural Department: report, MAR. 8, 20b; —Courses: announcement, MAR. 1, 20b

Marketing—revision: correspondence, JAN. 11, 20f

Marketing Board—elections, JAN. 25, 18d; MAR. 2, 9d; —Report: article, MAR. 15, 20a

Production — Bacon Development Board (s.), MAR. 22, 18b; —Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8c

Progress—statistics, FEB. 1, 20a

Recording—article, MAR. 29, 15c

Reorganization Commission — correspondence, JAN. 25, 18e; 29, 10d

Sales, JAN. 25, 18c; FEB. 1, 20c; 8, 18e; 15, 18d; 22, 20c; MAR. 1, 20d; 8, 20d; 15, 20d; 22, 18d; 29, 15d

Tuberculosis—article, MAR. 22, 18c

PIKE, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 6, 21c

PIKE, Ald. T. A.—dinner in honour, FEB. 27, 14e

PILCHER, Vice-Adm. C.—address, FEB. 18, 17b

PILCHER, Mrs. G. St. C.—dance: announced, JAN. 30, 15b

PILDITCH, Sir P. E.—on field of Waterloo (l.), MAR. 12, 17d

PILE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—promoted, FEB. 15, 19b

PILGRIM Trust—blind, talking books for: grant, FEB. 5, 12c; 6, 10d (4* 5*); —Special areas inquiry: see under UNEMPLOYMENT

PILGRIMS of Great Britain — dinner (Coronation): announced, FEB. 13, 15e

PILKINGTON, Mrs. A.—funeral, MAR. 6, 17e

PILKINGTON, Miss E. A.—will, MAR. 25, 17e

PILKINGTON, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 22, 9d

PILKINGTON, Mr. R. A.—member of Council of Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14d; —motor car summons, FEB. 19, 16a

in Parliament, on bachelor tax, proposed, FEB. 11, 8b; —Population, FEB. 11, 8b

on birth-rate (l.), MAR. 30, 15d

PILKINGTON-ROGERS, Mr. C. M. — on "forest" and "chase" (l.), MAR. 19, 12b

PILMOOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22e

PILNYAK, M. (Russia)—dismissed from Union of Writers, MAR. 3, 13b

PIM Bros., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 22f

PINARD, Mr. J.—"When Aloes Bloom," MAR. 1, 12c; 2, 14e (4* 5*)

PINCHIN, Johnson and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 24e; (F.N.), 11, 21c; Meeting, 23, 24c

PINCKARD, Mr. G.—returning from New York, MAR. 2, 19b

PINK, Ald. Sir H.—at Portsmouth City Council, on Langstone Harbour Air base, FEB. 24, 11a

PINKUS, P.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 14e (14c, 4* 5*)

PIOBAIREACHD Soc.—meeting, JAN. 27, 8g (4* 5*)

PIPE-WOLFERSTAN, Lt.-Col. E. S.—funeral, FEB. 26, 19f

PIPER, I.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 18c; 19, 13c

PIPER, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 16, 14f (14d, 4* 5*)

PIPES, Mr. R. H.—on ivy on trees (l.), JAN. 19, 8e

PIRAEUS Athens and Peloponnesus Rly.—bonds drawn, MAR. 16, 30a; 18, 23g

PIRANDELLO, Signor—"The House with the Column," JAN. 19, 10b (10d, 4* 5*)

PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa):—
in Parliament, on Railway Budget, MAR. 16, 15a
on Pretoria ammunition factory (s.), MAR. 3, 13f;—Railways (s.), MAR. 27, 11g

PISSARO, C.—art exhib., JAN. 22, 12d

PIT Ponies' Protection Soc.—report, JAN. 6, 5e

PITCAIRN Island—Fairclough, Mr. R. B. (l.), MAR. 23, 10g;—Mail service, JAN. 19, 11g (4* 5*);

PITCHFORTH, Mr. R. V.—art exhib., MAR. 11, 14d (4* 5*)

PITE, Mr. A. G.—headmaster of Cheltenham College, JAN. 6, 12b (12e, 4* 5*); Photograph, 7, 16

PITHAPURAM, Maharajah of (India)—defeated in election, FEB. 25, 13c

PITT, Ald. H. E.—at Grosvenor Hotel, on building trade apprentices, FEB. 3, 11a (11d, 4* 5*)

PITT, Mr. H. J.—on Welsh flag (l.), MAR. 18, 12d

PITT, Miss M. L. P.—marriage, MAR. 8, 17d

PITT-TAYLOR, Lt.-Gen. Sir W.—leave, MAR. 25, 4g

PITTMAN, Mr. G. M.—on tipping in France (l.), MAR. 25, 10d

PITTMANN, Senator K. (U.S.A.)—received by President Roosevelt, JAN. 29, 13c on neutrality (s.), JAN. 23, 12b (12f, 4* 5*); FEB. 22, 13c

PIUS XI., Pope—receives German Cardinals, JAN. 18, 12f; 21, 12f; 25, 12e (12a, 4* 5*); receives Mgr. Trescu, FEB. 1, 13e; plans for appearance in public, MAR. 1, 13d; presides at meeting of Cardinals, 12, 15a; public appearance at Easter Mass, 29, 10c
Broadcast to Manila Eucharistic Congress, FEB. 8, 11f
Commission — Encyclical Letter, MAR. 19, 15g
Coronation — anniversary celebrated, FEB. 13, 11c (4* 5*); 15, 11b
Easter plans, MAR. 16, 15g (4* 5*)
Election—fifteenth anniversary celebrated, FEB. 8, 11f
German Catholic Church — Encyclical letter, MAR. 22, 12d; German opinion, 23, 15c (16d, 4* 5*); 24, 15a; 29, 12a (9e, 4* 5*); 31, 10e; Vatican representations, MAR. 29, 12a (9e, 4* 5*); Italian press: Vatican representatives, MAR. 24, 15a; (16b, 4* 5*)

PIUS XI., Pope (continued):—

Golden Rose—to be presented to Queen of Italy, FEB. 2, 12g (12d, 4* 5*); blessed, MAR. 9, 15c; (photo.), 10, 18

Health, JAN. 1, 12b; 2, 10f; 4, 12f; 5, 12f; 6, 12f; 7, 12g (12f, 4* 5*); 8, 12f; 9, 12f; 11, 14e; 12, 12c; 13, 12e; 14, 12d; 15, 12g; 16, 12c; 18, 12f; 19, 11b; 20, 14g; 21, 12f; 22, 14f; 23, 12c; 25, 12e (12a, 4* 5*); 26, 14b (14f, 4* 5*); 27, 14e; 28, 14e; 29, 14d; 30, 12d (12b, 4* 5*); FEB. 1, 13e; 2, 12g (12d, 4* 5*); 3, 14a (14f, 4* 5*); 4, 13b; 5, 13f; 6, 11b (and 4* 5*); 8, 11f; 9, 13c (13a, 4* 5*); 17, 13f; MAR. 1, 13d; 16, 15g (4* 5*); 30, 13b;—George VI, King: message, JAN. 4, 12f;—Official statement, JAN. 5, 12f;—Prayers for recovery, JAN. 1, 12b;—Westminster Cathedral: service of thanksgiving, FEB. 13, 9a

Mexican Church—attitude, MAR. 25, 13c; Apostolic Letter, 29, 9d

PIZER, Mr. W. H.—retirement, MAR. 2, 9d

PLACER Development, Ltd.—share sale, FEB. 23, 23b

PLAISANT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 24, 14c

PLANT, Lt.-Col. G. G.—will, JAN. 13, 15f

PLANTATION House—tea auction room opened, JAN. 30, 9b

PLANTERS Stores and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22b; Report, 16, 23e

PLANTS—insect-eating: Mr. R. W. Robbins (add.), FEB. 4, 6g;—Mineral deficiency: Dr. W. A. Roach (s.), MAR. 8, 20f

PLASTER Products (Greenhithe), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 12, 18g

PLASTICS—lenses: see LENSES

PLATER, Mr. D. J.—wins tattoo torch competition, FEB. 17, 17d

PLATT, Miss M. E.—body found, MAR. 8, 11g

PLATT Bros and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation negotiations, FEB. 20, 17g (17e, 5*)

PLATT Bros. and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 20f

PLAYER, Mr. J. D.—donation to St. Mary's Church, Nottingham, MAR. 2, 13g

PLAYERS' Theatre, JAN. 2, 8a; 23, 10c

PLAYING fields: see under SPORT

Playing Fields, FEB. 23, 11b

PLAYNE, Air Commodore B. A.—biographical, JAN. 5, 7d

PLAZA Cinema, JAN. 4, 10b; 11, 12b; 18, 10b; 25, 10b; FEB. 8, 10b; MAR. 1, 12b; 8, 12b; 15, 12b; 22, 10b

PLENDER, Lord—returning from Monte Carlo, JAN. 9, 15b; member of coal royalties tribunal, MAR. 10, 7c

PLESMANN, Dr. A. (Netherlands)—leaves for U.S.A., FEB. 22, 9f; in New York, MAR. 1, 13g; returns to The Hague, 18, 15g

on proposed Java-Manila air service (s.), FEB. 22, 9f; MAR. 1, 13g; 18, 15g

PLOMER, Mr. W.—"Japanese Lady in Europe" (ed.), JAN. 15, 7d

PLOTKIN, Mr. M.—will, JAN. 19, 15f

- PLOVER-EGGS—sale: notice, MAR. 12, 13g
 PLOWDEN, Mr. C.—on polony (l.), MAR. 16, 12e
 PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Miss M. M. — marriage, JAN. 5, 15c
 PLOWMAN, Mr. C. H. F.—C.M.G., FEB. 19a
 PLOWMAN, Mr. R. R.—vice-president of Tea Brokers' Assn. of London, JAN. 16, 18c
 PLUGGE, Capt. L. F.—in Parliament, on dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8f
 PLUM, Mr. H. V.—on income-tax rebate claims (l.), JAN. 16, 13e; MAR. 3, 10d
 PLUME, Mr. W. T.—retirement; Editor Emeritus of the *Builder*, MAR. 1, 11g
 PLUMER, Lord—memorial opened, MAR. 15, 17e
 PLUMMER, Mr. A.—“Raw Materials or War Materials”? MAR. 16, 21d
 PLUMMER, Mr. R. R. J.—at Railway Rates Tribunal, on Sir W. Clode, MAR. 17, 4d
 PLYMOUTH — Chamber of Commerce: meeting, JAN. 13, 14e; dinner, FEB. 27, 9f (4* 5*)
 PLYMOUTH, Lord:—
 at Llandudno, on Spanish revolution, FEB. 22, 21b
 in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 17, 7c;—Colonies, FEB. 18, 7b;—Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 7b;—Spain, MAR. 11, 7a, d
 on Spain (s.), JAN. 6, 11a; 13, 11b; FEB. 17, 14e; 20, 11d; 23, 14b; MAR. 24, 16d; 25, 14a
 PLYMOUTH, Stonehouse and Devonport Tramways Co.—liquidation: creditors' meeting, JAN. 6, 9d (4* 5*)
 PLYMOUTH School of Arts and Crafts—principal, JAN. 23, 9g
 POCKOCK, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 1, 17e
 POCKOCK, Mr. C. F.—will, JAN. 25, 17c
 PODINGTON—lace makers' festival, FEB. 25, 16d; (photo.), 25, 18
 PODMORE, Mr. G. C.—will, MAR. 31, 13f
 POETRY—English poets: Signor Mussolini (s.), FEB. 26, 15g;—Oxford recital by candlelight, FEB. 23, 12a;—Wilkes, Mr. J. C. V., verses to, MAR. 29, 13b
 POETRY Soc.—gold medal, FEB. 22, 9b (19e, 4* 5*);—Mussolini, Signor: receives members, FEB. 26, 15g;—Rawnsley gold medal award, FEB. 8, 10c;—Rome meetings: announcement, FEB. 9, 12c
 POINCARÉ, Raymond (France)—Paris street renamed, JAN. 2, 9f; 4, 11a (4* 5*)
 POISONS—prescriptions: failure to retain: chemist prosecuted, JAN. 14, 9c;—Sale at auction: Pharmaceutical Soc.: letter to Incorporated Soc. of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents, JAN. 15, 8g;—Sales, illegal: prosecution, MAR. 12, 13b;—Timbo: see TIMBO
 POKER: see under CARD playing
 POLAND:—
 Abyssinia, relations, with: see under ABYSSINIA
 Accidents: see under subjects
 Agriculture — peasants' conference, MAR. 16, 15c (4* 5*)
 Armaments — French credits: Bill passed, JAN. 6, 11e;—Polish comment, JAN. 2, 9f (9d, 4* 5*)
 POLAND (continued):—
 Banking — Bank of Poland: returns, JAN. 18, 21d; MAR. 29, 16a
 Cinematograph — *Moonlight Sonata*: première, MAR. 17, 14c; 18, 14c (4* 5*)
 Communists — arrests, JAN. 15, 11d (4* 5*);—Koc, Col. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 13a
 Constitution—Col. A. Koc. (s.), FEB. 22, 13a
 Crime—bomb outrages: Vilna, FEB. 11, 13g (4* 5*);—Mob disturbances: new system, JAN. 15, 11d (4* 5*)
 Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 Danzig, relations with: see under DANZIG
 Defence—Fund: Bill passed, FEB. 11, 13g;—Koc, Col. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 13a;—Programme, FEB. 8, 11c
 Education — Vilna students' strike: University closed, JAN. 15, 11d; reopened, FEB. 2, 11a; Jewish students expelled, MAR. 13, 11g
 Explosions—Radom gunpowder works, MAR. 5, 13g
 Finance:—
 Loans—conversion plans, MAR. 20, 19f; — Dollar bonds: coupon agreement, FEB. 26, 24c; conversion offer, MAR. 15, 22g; 20, 19f;—French: France: Bill approved, JAN. 2, 9f (9d, 4* 5*); Poland: Bill passed, JAN. 6, 11e; — Kiviakowski, M. (s.), MAR. 20, 19f;—1927 stabilization: notice of impending default, MAR. 5, 21c; (F.N.), 5, 20c; British holders: position, FEB. 26, 24c; (F.N.), MAR. 3, 20d; 15, 22g; Parliament, British: question, MAR. 16, 9c
 Foreign policy — discussed, MAR. 13, 11d
 France, relations with: see under FRANCE
 German minority—discussed, MAR. 30, 9f (4* 5*); — Bracht, Herr (s.), MAR. 30, 9f (4* 5*)
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
 Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London: see RACZYNSKI, Count E.
 Influenza epidemic, FEB. 1, 13d (4* 5*)
 Jews: see under JEWS
 Labour — chimney sweeps: strike, MAR. 15, 13g;—Coalmining: Upper Silesian dispute, MAR. 19, 15b (4* 5*)
 Law — trial by jury: abolition Bill passed, MAR. 15, 13g (4* 5*)
 Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
 Ministry (Slawoj-Skladkowski) — Opposition attitude, JAN. 30, 11f (11d, 4* 5*)
 Navy—*Grom*: to visit Plymouth, FEB. 16, 11d (4* 5*)
 Parliamentary system—discussed, FEB. 24, 13b

POLAND (continued):—

Population—M. Rose (s.), MAR. 10, 13c

President: see MOSCICKI, President I.

Press—*Codzienna Gazeta Handlowa*: Anglo-Polish supplement, MAR.

31, 9g;—*Dziennik Populcomis*: police raid, MAR. 4, 13g (and 4* 5*); arrests, 5, 13g

Public works—programme, FEB. 8, 11c; Bill passed, 11, 13g

Railway accidents—Myslowice, JAN. 16, 11a (11e, 4* 5*)

Roman Catholic Church — Col. A. Koc (s.), FEB. 22, 13a

Rumania, relations with—Angelescu, Dr.: visit, MAR. 17, 15g (4* 5*);—Leading article, JAN. 2, 11c

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Rye—export suspended, JAN. 23, 11b (4* 5*)

Scots in — correspondence, FEB. 16, 12b; 24, 10d; 26, 12e; MAR. 4, 10e; 12, 12e; 18, 12d

Shipping — liners: contracts, MAR. 6, 13b (and 4* 5*)

Silesia, Polish, Upper: see SILESIA, Polish Upper

Silk, artificial—output, FEB. 11, 20e; MAR. 3, 21g

Social workers—committee of action, MAR. 3, 13a (13c, 4* 5*)

Trade:—

France, with: see under FRANCE

Germany, with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, with — Parliament, British: question, MAR. 16, 9c;—Statistics, MAR. 2, 18e (15b, 4* 5*)

Koc, Col. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 13a

Rumania, with—M. Constantinescu in Warsaw, FEB. 2, 11e (4* 5*)

Zone, new—plans, FEB. 8, 11c

Unity, national—new political organization discussed, JAN. 30, 11f (11d, 4* 5*); programme, FEB. 22, 13a;

—Campaign, MAR. 16, 15c (4* 5*);—Comment, FEB. 23, 13d; 24, 13b; MAR. 23, 15b (4* 5*);—

Leading article, FEB. 23, 15d;—Moscicki, President I. (s.), MAR. 23, 15b (and 4* 5*);—Response, MAR. 3, 13a (13c, 4* 5*);—Title, MAR. 3, 13a (13c, 4* 5*)

Wolves—activities, JAN. 28, 13g

POLAND, Capt. A.—appointment, FEB. 4, 8f; 12, 9e

Polar Record—correspondence, MAR. 9, 17e

POLE, Maj. W. T.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8g

POLICE:—

Assault on—prosecution, FEB. 3, 4c; MAR. 29, 12e; 30, 16g

Attacks on—Finsbury: prosecution, JAN. 11, 8e

Bravery—awards, MAR. 4, 16c (8e, 4* 5*);—Correspondence, MAR. 5, 15e; 9, 12e

Bribery—prosecution, FEB. 23, 5d (4* 5*)

Bribery, attempted—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 6b; FEB. 1, 7e; MAR. 4, 16c

Constabulary, Inspector of—report, MAR. 13, 9f

POLICE (continued):—

Detention of suspected person—question in Parliament, MAR. 24, 7c

First-aid competition — prize distribution, FEB. 27, 7e

Frauds by—Lincoln prosecution, MAR. 3, 16d; 4, 4g; 10, 16c (and 19d, 4* 5*)

Fund, National—grants, FEB. 10, 16e Glamorgan—Chief Constable, FEB. 16, 13g (4* 5*)

Gloucestershire — Chief Constable, MAR. 6, 11g

High Wycombe—stag hunt incident: see under HUNTING

Lancashire—strength increase, MAR. 15, 11b

Leeds—Chief Constable: resignation, JAN. 19, 9a; new appointment: recommendation, FEB. 27, 9g

London, City of—Committee: chairman, FEB. 1, 16e;—Officer suspended, FEB. 20, 14d;—Pay: increases recommended, FEB. 17, 4e; approved, 19, 16e; sanctioned, MAR. 3, 11g

Maidstone—Chief Constable, MAR. 23, 13g

Metropolitan—appointments, FEB. 6, 9g;—College: removal to new site: question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 7c; Costs: question in Parliament, FEB. 6, 4d;—Coronation week: leave to be cancelled, JAN. 6, 9b;—Road accidents: new training scheme for traffic patrols, JAN. 11, 14e; Cooke, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 12, 9e; Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8e; Leading article, JAN. 13, 13b;—Scotland Yard: promotions, FEB. 6, 9g; Solicitor's department: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 11, 9d (4* 5*)

Mobile—increase announced, FEB. 19, 14f;—Leading article, FEB. 22, 15c;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 19, 7b; MAR. 8, 11b (4* 5*);—Traffic patrols: correspondence, FEB. 3, 10a;—Uniforms: correspondence, JAN. 15, 8e

Obstruction — prosecutions, FEB. 3, 4c; 27, 9e; MAR. 15, 21d (4* 5*)

Recruiting—Midlands registry scheme, JAN. 2, 12g (12d, 4* 5*)

Sheffield—mobile patrols for new housing estates, MAR. 12, 11d

Surrey—superintendents: pay increase, FEB. 2, 14e

Thefts—prosecution, MAR. 12, 13d

Unjustified arrest of woman—apology and indemnity, FEB. 19, 4b; question in Parliament, 26, 7b

Unlawful dismissal—law case, MAR. 24, 4e

Workman's place of employment, inquiries at — London Trades Council: resolution, MAR. 12, 18e

POLICE courts:—

Matrimonial cases—Bill: provisions, JAN. 29, 8b; in Commons: second reading, FEB. 6, 7a; Leading article, 8, 13c

Poor boxes—donations, JAN. 11, 21b; 29, 11g (11a, 4* 5*); FEB. 10, 11g (11b, 4* 5*); 24, 11g

POLICE courts (continued) :—

- Probation officers—Middlesex County Council : contributions : discussed by Council, MAR. 25, 11c
Smoking by police officers—banned, JAN. 30, 4d (7d, 4* 5*)
Social services—Advisory Committee appointed, JAN. 29, 16c ; — National Council of Women : deputation to Sir J. Simon, MAR. 24, 4c
Work—Lord Hewart (s.), FEB. 8, 9c
POLISH Child Relief Campaign — film *première* in aid : announcement, FEB. 18, 17b
POLITICS—Christian ethics in : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8d
Politics in Review, JAN. 7, 9b
POLLARD, Dr. A. F.—on what is a pound ? (l.), JAN. 20, 15e ; on domestic servants (l.), FEB. 3, 15e ; on German gift to London Univ. (s.), MAR. 17, 18d ; on House of Lords (l.), MAR. 24, 17e
POLLARD, B. W.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 9d
POLLARD, Mr. E. C.—“ Strange Barrier,” FEB. 13, 10d
POLLARD, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 11, 21e
POLLEN, Mr. A. H.—death, JAN. 29, 16c ; requiem mass, FEB. 1, 17b ; appreciation, 4, 9e
POLLEN, Mr. W. M. H.—law case, JAN. 23, 4a ; MAR. 20, 4g
POLLITT, Maj. F. S.—will, FEB. 17, 17e
POLLITT, Lt.-Col. G. P.—on livestock industry (l.), JAN. 25, 18e
POLLITT, Mr. H.—in Paris, MAR. 5, 16a ; returns from Spain, MAR. 10, 16b on British battalion in Spain (s.), MAR. 10, 16b ; on L.C.C. elections : Communist campaign (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 14e
POLLITZER, Ald. F. J. C.—at Clothworkers’ Hall, on Coronation fans, MAR. 12, 14a
POLLITZER, Mr. P. W.—retirement, JAN. 2, 17b
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.—lunches with King, JAN. 25, 15b at Albert Hall, on D. L. Moody, FEB. 6, 9f
POLLOCK, Sir F. — death, JAN. 19, 14b ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; 21, 14b ; memorial service, 29, 17e ; 30, 15b ; will, FEB. 25, 10f
Spinoza and—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8d
Wright, Lord—tribute, MAR. 12, 13d
POLLOCK, Dr. J. D.—receives D. Sc. degree at Oxford Univ., JAN. 22, 9b
POLLOCK-MORRIS, Col. W.—will, MAR. 3, 19b
POLO :—
Accidents—Meerut, MAR. 5, 13g
Dunster—season opened, MAR. 30, 4f ; leading article, 31, 11d ; Photograph, 31, 14
India—Baria Cup, MAR. 8, 8a ; — Championship, JAN. 12, 4g ; — Delhi week, MAR. 8, 8a ; — Meerut tournament, MAR. 17, 6c ; 23, 6g ; (photo.), 31, 14 ; — Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 27 ; — Prince of Wales Cup, MAR. 8, 8a
Indian touring team, FEB. 20, 6c ; plans, 24, 5g
Rhinefield Club—ball, JAN. 16, 15f
Season—article, MAR. 27, 5a ; leading article, 31, 11d

POLONY : see under MEAT

- POLYGON Hotel Investment Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 8, 18e (5*)
POLYTECHNIC, Regent Street—lectures on world problems : announced, JAN. 7, 7d
POMEROY, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 2, 19f
POMPEII—skeleton discovered, JAN. 14, 11c
POND, G. S.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 9g
PONS, Miss L. (U.S.A.)—in Detroit, MAR. 17, 16f
PONSONBY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 6b
on King’s prerogative (l.), MAR. 18, 17e ; — Robinson, Maj. D. F. (l.), JAN. 22, 16c ; — Voluntary euthanasia (s.), FEB. 26, 13e
PONSONBY, Col. C. E.—address, FEB. 19, 17b on German Colonies (l.), JAN. 7, 8a ; 28, 8c
PONSONBY, Mr. T. B.—address, MAR. 1, 17b
PONSOT, M. (France)—returns to Angora, JAN. 7, 12f
PONTING, Mr. W. R.—on emergency calls (l.), FEB. 10, 10d
PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Co.—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 17, 7a ; Report, MAR. 8, 23g (23d, 5*)
POOK, R. W.—certificate suspended, MAR. 24, 6f (13d, 4* 5*)
POOL, Mr. E. G.—will, JAN. 18, 8f
POOLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 7c
POOLE, E.—acquitted, FEB. 17, 4e (4* 5*)
POOLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. C.—will, MAR. 13, 15f
POOLE, Lt.-Col. F. G.—on cadets and air defence (s.), MAR. 18, 10f
POOLE, Cdr. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 13, 23c
POOLE, Mr. W. S.—at Winchester House, on Australia : goldmining ; trade ; wool, JAN. 29, 20f
POOLMAN, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 13, 15f
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 21b ; Report, 25, 28c
POOR—family life : correspondence, FEB. 11, 10e
POOR Clergy Relief Corp.—distributions, FEB. 12, 17f ; grants, MAR. 6, 4g
POOR law :—
Aged persons—care of : Sir H. K. Wood (s.), MAR. 17, 4e ; — Pocket money : Public Assistance conf. : resolution, MAR. 17, 4e
Children, care of—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), MAR. 17, 4e
Conf. (Central Hall), MAR. 17, 4f
Croydon—district relief committees to be abolished, FEB. 9, 11d
Expenditure—1934-35 : statistics, JAN. 11, 8e (4* 5*)
House purchase on out-relief — instance, MAR. 18, 18e
Local authorities, grants to—votes agreed, JAN. 29, 7d ; FEB. 2, 7e
Relief — Barking : “ neglecting to work ” prosecution, MAR. 20, 7e ; — Fraud : prosecution, JAN. 13, 9c ; — State charge : correspondence, JAN. 27, 10b
Statistics, FEB. 19, 4d ; MAR. 19, 13g
Wales—Board of Health : functions : announcement, FEB. 24, 8d
POORE, Mr. P.—funeral, FEB. 3, 17c

- POPE : see PIUS XI
- POPE, Maj. A. V.—appointment, JAN. 12, 4*f*
- POPHAM, Lt.-Col. F. J.—leaves for Havana, FEB. 1, 17*b*
- POPHAM, Mr. H. B.—Governor of Windward Islands, JAN. 19, 17*e*
- POPLAR — housing scheme : see under HOUSING : London County Council ;—Nursery for children : described, FEB. 2, 9*d* ;—Party for children, JAN. 5, 15*c*
- POPPY Day : see under BRITISH Legion
- POPULAR Front : see under PARTIES, political
- POPULATION :—
- Decline—Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 12*e* ; 17, 10*e* ;—Economic consequences : Mr. J. M. Keynes (s.), FEB. 17, 4*b* ;—Honey, Mr. F. J. C. (p.), JAN. 26, 8*f* (4* 5*) ;—Inquiry, departmental : motion in Commons, FEB. 11, 8*b* ;—Pamphlet issued by Population Investigation Committee, MAR. 30, 7*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 11, 8*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*)
- Foreign—I.L.O. report, JAN. 13, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- Geographical Assn.—discussion, JAN. 7, 7*a*
- Geographical distribution—Mr. W. O. L. Smith (s.), FEB. 5, 11*e*
- Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*c*
- Registrar General's statistical review for 1935, FEB. 23, 11*b*
- POPULATION Investigation Committee—pamphlet issued, MAR. 30, 7*c*
- PORGES, Dr. M.—in London, MAR. 11, 19*b*
- PORRITT, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*d*
- PORT Said—photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 20
- PORTAL, Lord—visit to South Wales, JAN. 13, 14*c* ; visit to Tyneside, 20, 11*b* (8*g*, 4* 5*) ; visit to Scotland, FEB. 3, 16*a* ; 4, 7*g* ; received by King, 13, 15*a*
- at Newcastle, on special areas, JAN. 20, 11*b* (8*g*, 4* 5*)
- on Special Areas Reconstruction Assn. (l.), JAN. 12, 8*a*
- PORTAL, Brig.-Gen. Sir B. P.—K.C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*
- PORTAL, Capt. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 6, 6*a*
- PORTAL, Sir S.—leaves for Toulon, FEB. 15, 15*b* ; returning from Italy, MAR. 11, 19*b*
- PORTAL Dingwall and Norris, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 6, 18*f*
- PORTER, Wing Cdr. C. E. V.—appointment, JAN. 14, 6*f*
- PORTER, D. T. V.—memorial at Eton College, FEB. 3, 11*e*
- PORTER, Prof. G. V.—at Univ. College, on education in Australia, JAN. 8, 14*b*
- PORTER, Mr. H. C.—appointment, MAR. 3, 21*e*
- PORTER, Mr. R. C.—on books for settlers (l.), FEB. 19, 10*c*
- PORTER, Mr. R. G.—will, MAR. 5, 17*e*
- PORTER, Mr. R. O.—on fashions at B.I.F. (l.), FEB. 27, 13*e*
- PORTER, Sydney (O. Henry)—letter acquired by British Museum, FEB. 15, 9*d*
- PORTER (W. E.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 9, 4*c*
- PORTERO, Señorita A. (Spain)—killed, MAR. 18, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- PORTFOLIO Theatre—Sunday programmes announced, JAN. 27, 12*d*
- PORTLAND, Duchess of—at Caxton Hall, on protection of birds, MAR. 11, 10*g* (4* 5*)
- PORTLAND, Duke of—law case, JAN. 8, 9*b* (4* 5*)
- on Caledonian power scheme (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e* ; 9, 12*b*
- PORTLAND Harbour—coal hulk sunk, FEB. 19, 16*b*
- PORTMAN, Dowager Lady—leaving for abroad, FEB. 20, 15*b*
- PORTMAN, Miss A. F. M. L.—will, FEB. 25, 10*f*
- PORTMAN Building Soc.—report, MAR. 23, 22*f*
- PORTS :—
- Docks—rating : see under LOCAL taxation ; — Warner, Sir L. (p.), JAN. 12, 7*d*
- Ice-bound—reopening : Baltic and International Maritime Conf. : tables, MAR. 11, 11*f*
- Lesser—development : Mr. W. J. Everard (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- Small—correspondence, MAR. 17, 12*d* ; —Gaunt, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 7*g* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- South Wales—returns, MAR. 19, 23*f*
- PORTSMOUTH—Bishop : see PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. F. ; —City Council : meeting, FEB. 24, 11*a* ; —Diocese : proposed new churches and loan : announcement, FEB. 13, 15*d* ; Conf., 19, 9*d* ; —Langstone Harbour air base scheme : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Stations ; —Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
- PORTSMOUTH and Gosport Gas Co.—meeting, FEB. 22, 26*d*
- PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 18*f*
- PORTSMOUTH Cathedral—appeal : Rt. Rev. F. Partridge (s.), FEB. 19, 9*d* ; —Building fund : appeal, FEB. 18, 10*d* ; —Extension : nearing completion, JAN. 21, 15*g* ; —Vestries : dedication date, MAR. 1, 10*f*
- PORTSMOUTH Roman Catholic Cathedral—jubilee : thanksgiving service, MAR. 30, 7*g*
- PORTUGAL :—
- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
- Army—proposals, MAR. 20, 13*d*
- Colonies—Dr. Salazar (s.), JAN. 30, 11*b* (11*g*, 4* 5*)
- Crime—bomb outrages : Lisbon, JAN. 22, 14*d* ; 23, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- Defence—proposals, MAR. 20, 13*d*
- Finance—debt : bonds cancelled, JAN. 27, 28*f* ; —Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 26*c*
- Floods, JAN. 28, 13*d*
- Foreigners—police action, JAN. 27, 13*g*
- Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
- Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : in Lisbon : see WINGFIELD, Sir C. ; in London : see MONTEIRO, Dr. A. ; —German comment, JAN. 11, 13*e* ; 12, 11*e* (4* 5*)
- Legion—proposals, MAR. 20, 13*d*
- Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

PORTUGAL (continued) :—

Press—*Anglo-Portuguese News*: first issue, MAR. 5, 13*g* (14*d*, 4* 5*)

Riviera—correspondence, JAN. 20, 10*b*

Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN

Trade—year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 26*c*

Travel—correspondence, JAN. 20, 10*b*

Weather: see under WEATHER

POSPISIL, M. (Czechoslovakia) :—

at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 10, 13*c* (4* 5*)

POSSINGWORTH Manor—sold, MAR. 23, 28*b*

POST Office :—

Appointment, FEB. 25, 9*g* (9*e*, 4* 5*)

Board—members, MAR. 8, 21*g*

Business men, relations with—Sir W. Womersley (s.), MAR. 11, 4*f*

Cables—underground: north-eastern region scheme, MAR. 10, 11*f*

Censorship of letters—correspondence, MAR. 17, 12*d*

Comptroller and Accountant-General, JAN. 22, 14*f* (14*c*, 4* 5*)

Dinner to Sir H. Bunbury and Sir F. Williamson, FEB. 10, 17*b*

Employees—hours: 40-hour week: Union of Post Office Workers: report quoted, FEB. 15, 9*c*;—Pensioners: London entertainment, MAR. 15, 11*g*;—Postmen: new summer uniform, FEB. 12, 16*f*;—Postmistress, oldest: see under DOWLE, Mrs. E.;—Prosecutions, JAN. 2, 12*e*; 8, 9*d* (4* 5*); 11, 8*d* (4* 5*); 13, 14*a* (4* 5*); FEB. 2, 4*g*; 5, 11*g*; 11, 11*g*; MAR. 12, 13*g*;—Sub-postmasters: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c*; 14, 8*c*; 20, 10*b*; Pay and conditions: National Fed. of Sub-Postmasters: discussed, MAR. 30, 17*f*; 31, 7*a*;—Telephonists, night: ex-Service qualification: request for abolition, JAN. 30, 4*c*; Increase, FEB. 15, 18*f*;—Unestablished officers: demand for improved conditions, JAN. 5, 14*c*;—Wages: manipulative grades: analysis, MAR. 20, 8*d* (11*c*, 4* 5*)

Finance—accounts, FEB. 5, 16*e*;—Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 19, 11*f*; agreed, 25, 8*b*

Guide—Sir W. Womersley (s.), FEB. 4, 9*b*

Letters—"O.H.M.S.": question in Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*c*

Mails :—

Air mails: see under AERONAUTICS: Services: Mails

Code flags, letter addressed with—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*d*

Early posting campaign—cinema and shop opened, FEB. 23, 19*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*e*;—Womersley, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 4, 9*b*; 18, 16*e*; 19, 8*g* (4* 5*)

Improper communications—prosecution, JAN. 18, 14*e*

Letter to Peebles delivered after double Atlantic crossing, JAN. 26, 11*b*

Robberies—Hull, JAN. 25, 7*d*; FEB. 15, 14*a* (4* 5*);—Leeds: prosecution, JAN. 9, 9*e*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 8*d*

Post Office :—

Mails (continued) :—

Soay (Island of) service—Sir W. Womersley (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 17*d* (4* 5*)

Tristan da Cunha, to—times of dispatch, JAN. 16, 4*d*

Money orders—new type, FEB. 11, 9*b*;—Bolivia, service to: suspended, MAR. 11, 13*g*

Parcels—game: regulations to be amended, JAN. 25, 14*d*

Postcards—delayed delivery, MAR. 6, 11*g*;—Greetings, proposed: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c*

Postmarks—correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*d*

Rates—penny: correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*d*; 25, 10*d*; Parliament: question, FEB. 16, 8*d*

Returned Letters Section—official courtesy: Prague tribute, FEB. 18, 13*c*; leading article, 18, 15*d*

Robberies—Edmonton, JAN. 4, 9*e*

Savings Bank—deposits in 1936, JAN. 16, 14*d*;—Fraud: prosecution, JAN. 12, 9*c*; FEB. 25, 9*a* (4* 5*)

Stamps: see STAMPS: Great Britain

Stores Department—work booklet issued, JAN. 18, 19*d* (and 4* 5*)

Young People's Exhib. (Imperial Inst.), JAN. 8, 10*c*

POSTON, Mr. G.—on English in the East (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*

POTASH Syndicate of Germany—bonds cancelled, MAR. 2, 27*f*

POTATOES—Christmas: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e*;—Marketing Board: penalties: statistics, JAN. 9, 9*d*;—Supply available: statistics, MAR. 5, 8*c* (4* 5*); note, 8, 20*b*;—Varieties: synonyms: report, MAR. 15, 20*c* (4* 5*)

POTT, Capt. H.—appointment, JAN. 18, 7*e*

POTTER, Mr. A. J.—will, FEB. 4, 10*f*

POTTER, Mr. F. W.—will, MAR. 15, 17*e*

POTTER, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 8, 17*g*

POTTER-KIRBY, Mrs. E. R.—will, JAN. 8, 17*g*

POTTERY and porcelain :—

Exhibitions—Brygos Gallery, MAR. 1, 21*c* (4* 5*); 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*);—Finnish, FEB. 15, 10*d*;—South Kensington, JAN. 16, 10*c* (14*c*, 4* 5*)

Sales—Christie's, Messrs., MAR. 12, 13*b*;—Lomax Collection: announced, MAR. 8, 11*f*;—Sotheby's Messrs.: announced, MAR. 25, 11*c* (4* 5*)

POTTS, Mr. F. A.—at Zoological Soc., on teaching zoology, JAN. 11, 8*f*; 12, 10*b* (4* 5*)

POTTS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7*a*

POTTS, Mr. J. S.—presentation, FEB. 20, 9*g*

POULTON, Mrs. B.—death, JAN. 30, 9*g*

POULTON, J.—police court charge, MAR. 10, 16*d* (19*b*, 4* 5*)

POULTON, N.—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 11*g*

POULTRY industry :—

Breeding stock—article, FEB. 8, 18*c*;—Tested: article, MAR. 15, 20*c*

Breeds—commercial: article, JAN. 18, 18*c*

Conservative Agricultural Committee—deputation to Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 25, 14*e*

POULTRY industry (continued):—

- Diseases—losses : statistics, MAR. 11, 13*g*;—Order, JAN. 11, 20*b*
 Egg laying trials—articles, JAN. 4, 18*c*; MAR. 1, 20*c*;—County : Min. of Agriculture summary, MAR. 8, 20*c*
 Export trade—article, JAN. 11, 20*c*
 Feeding—bulletin, MAR. 15, 20*b*;—Costs (art.), MAR. 29, 15*b*
 Food prices—increase, JAN. 25, 18*d*;—Parliament : question, FEB. 25, 16*e* (4* 5*);—Table, FEB. 25, 16*e* (4* 5*)
 Hens—"Mysteriously witty" : correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*d*;—"Seriously witty" : correspondence, MAR. 31, 6*d*
 Import duty—Conservative Agricultural Committee : resolution, MAR. 24, 8*f* (16*f*, 4* 5*)
 Italy : see under ITALY
 National Council—review, FEB. 1, 20*b*; deputation to Conservative Parliamentary Committee, FEB. 10, 14*e* (4* 5*)
 Pedigree—breeding (art.), FEB. 1, 20*c*;—Stocks (art.), FEB. 15, 18*a*
 Policy—article, FEB. 15, 18*a*
 Runs—grass seeds : article, MAR. 1, 20*c*
 Standards—article, JAN. 11, 20*c*
 Table—Heathfield Market : note, JAN. 11, 20*b*;—Packing (art.), MAR. 22, 18*f*
 POUND, Adm. Sir D.—protest to Spanish insurgents, MAR. 31, 10*b*
 POUND, Sir L.—resignation, FEB. 11, 9*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
 POUPART, Mr. W.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 7*d* (4* 5*)
 POW, Mr. R. B. (Ontario)—visit to Fort William, Scotland, MAR. 17, 13*g*
 POWELL, Miss A. L.—will, MAR. 3, 19*b*
 POWELL, Mr. C. W.—death, FEB. 15, 14*c*
 POWELL, Mr. D. T.—death, JAN. 1, 15*f*
 POWELL, Capt. G. J.—flight round Britain, FEB. 22, 14*g* (and 16*e*, 4* 5*)
 POWELL, Mr. J. C.—appointment, FEB. 18, 11*g*
 POWELL, Rev. J. R.—"The Letters of Robert Blake" (ed.), FEB. 2, 17*b*
 POWELL, Mr. L. F.—on Nether Wallop (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
 POWELL, Mr. L. T.—on Lord Joicey (l.), FEB. 22, 15*e*
 POWELL, Mrs. M. (Northern Ireland)—law case, FEB. 3, 16*a*
 POWELL, R. H. R.—police court charge, MAR. 20, 11*a* (11*c*, 4* 5*)
 POWELL Duffryn Male Voice Choir—concert, MAR. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*c* (4* 5*)
 POWER, Sir D'Arcy—on Old Ashmolean (l.), FEB. 10, 15*c*
 POWER, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 9, 16*b*
 POWER, L.—acquitted, MAR. 18, 9*d* (4* 5*)
 POWER, Mr. N. S.—on clergy and cars (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
 POWER, Mrs. S. L. G.—will, MAR. 10, 19*e*
 POWER, Sir W. R.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8*b*
 POWER Securities Corp., Ltd.—report, (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19*d*; Meeting, 18, 22*a*
 POWLE, Squadron Ldr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 19, 27*g*
 POWLESLAND, Mr. J. M.—on spring (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
 POWLEY, Commissioner A. E.—death, MAR. 2, 18*c*
 POWNALL, Lt.-Col. Sir A.—member of committee on night baking, FEB. 12, 16*g*
 POWNALL, Miss M. : see under BROMET, Mrs. A.
 POWYS, Mr. L.—"The Twelve Months," MAR. 19, 10*e*
 on stars (art.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
 POWYS, Mr. S.—"Wise To-morrow," FEB. 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*d* (4* 5*)
 POZAS, Gen. (Spain)—position, FEB. 17, 14*d*; appointment, 22, 14*b*
 POZNANSKI, Dr. C. (Poland)—at College Hall, on Le Play Soc., JAN. 2, 7*f*
 PRAIN, Sir D.—resigns from British Museum, MAR. 12, 16*f*
 PRASAD, Mr. R. (India)—on Congress and office (s.), MAR. 18, 15*a*
 PRATO, Signor C. a (Italy)—Swiss expulsion order, JAN. 12, 11*c*; question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*b*; appeal rejected, MAR. 3, 13*g* (4* 5*)
 PRATT, Mr. A. W.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*e*
 PRATT, Mr. H. M.—appointment, MAR. 6, 19*g*
 PRATT, Lady (J.)—death, JAN. 8, 14*e*; funeral, 12, 15*c*
 PRATT, Mr. J. M.—will, MAR. 6, 4*f*
 PRATT (J. Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 18*b*; Meeting, 27, 23*d*
 PRAVADEVI, Princess Kamal (India)— betrothal, JAN. 18, 11*c*
 PRAWER, R.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 11*a*
 PRAYER—corporate : correspondence, MAR. 12, 12*e*;—Family : see under RELIGION : Recall to;—World's Evangelical Alliance : meeting, JAN. 2, 7*f* (7*c*, 4* 5*)
 PRECIOUS, Mr. W. B.—will, MAR. 30, 13*c*
 PREECE, A.—court martial : sentence, MAR. 16, 10*f*
 PREECE, Mr. T. P.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*
 PREMIER Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 20*e*; Report, 19, 21*d*
 PREMIER Metal Co., South Africa, Ltd.—share issue : announcement, FEB. 3, 19*g*; 9, 21*b*; 10, 22*g* (22*e*, 5*); prospectus, 15, 20*a*, 21*g*; result, 17, 20*e*; 18, 21*g*
 PRENTICE, Mr. A. R.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
 PRENTICE, A. S.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*b*
 PRESBYTERIAN Church—pastoral changes, JAN. 7, 15*e*; 14, 15*g*; 21, 15*e*; FEB. 4, 10*g*; 18, 19*c*; MAR. 1, 10*f*; 6, 4*g*; 11, 9*e*; 18, 13*d*; 29, 13*f*
 PRESCOT Grammar School, Lincs.—headmaster to retire, MAR. 4, 11*g*
 PRESCOTT, Sir W.—report on work of Middlesex County Council, FEB. 4, 9*g*, 10*e*; directorship, 26, 24*f*
 "PRESIDENT"—on domestic staffs for hospitals (l.), JAN. 20, 15*d*
 PRESS :—
 Journalists :—
 de Valera, President E. (s.), FEB. 1, 10*f*
 Parliamentary Gallery—accommodation : Sir E. Carr (s.), JAN. 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*);—Baker, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 13, 14*e*;—Dinner, MAR. 13, 14*e*;—George VI, King : reply to message, MAR. 15, 19*d*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 14*e*

PRESS :—

Journalists (continued) :—

Registration Bill—correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*a*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*a*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 10*b*;—Parliament : question, FEB. 5, 7*b*

Lectures—at Morley College : announced, FEB. 5, 12*d* (12*a*, 4* 5*)

Newspapers—Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*d*;—Bucket shops, and : see under STOCKS and Shares;—Defence : censorship : question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*a*;—Empire news : Mr. J. F. B. Livesay (s.), JAN. 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*);—Leading article, JAN. 11, 15*c*

Privacy (P.N.), FEB. 24, 14*g*;—Beckett, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*d* 14*c*, 4* 5*);—Conf., joint : proposed, MAR. 2, 18*d*;—Coroner's comment, JAN. 20, 4*g*; 30, 4*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e*; MAR. 3, 15*e*;—Gourlay, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*;—Humphrey, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 1, 16*d*;—Institute of Journalists (l.), JAN. 28, 10*b*; resolution, FEB. 15, 9*f*;—National Union of Journalists : resolution, FEB. 15, 9*f*; discussed at conf., MAR. 27, 7*e*; resolution, 29, 6*d*;—Newspaper Proprietors' Assn. : letter to Home Secretary, FEB. 26, 7*b*;—Newspaper Soc. : resolution, FEB. 11, 16*a*;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 29, 7*b*; FEB. 5, 7*b*; 9, 14*b*; 12, 7*a*; 16, 8*e*; 26, 7*b*;—Press Association : resolution, FEB. 12, 14*f*;—Reuter's Agency : resolution, FEB. 12, 13*f*

Sunday delivery — Sunday Trading Act clause : see under SUNDAY trading

Responsibilities—Mr. F. G. Humphrey (s.), MAR. 27, 7*e*

PRESS, A. N.—inquest, JAN. 2, 7*g* (4* 5*)

PRESS Association — privacy : resolution, FEB. 12, 14*f*

PRESS Caps, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22*e*

PRESS Club—arts night dinner, JAN. 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*d* (4* 5*);—"City of London Night," MAR. 20, 11*d*;—Sports night dinner, FEB. 13, 10*c*

PRESTES, L. C. (Brazil)—arrest, FEB. 8, 11*g* (4* 5*); 13, 11*a* (11*g*, 4* 5*)

PRESTON, Lady—president of Southern Counties Canine Assoc., MAR. 11, 14*b*

PRESTON, Rt. Rev. A. L.—proposed memorial : Rt. Rev. R. G. Parsons (quoted), FEB. 25, 10*g*

PRESTON, Lt.-Cdr. A. W.—on air defence (l.), JAN. 2, 11*d*

PRESTON, Miss C. S. F.—will, FEB. 9, 16*b*

PRESTON, Mrs. G. C.—will, JAN. 5, 8*g*

PRESTON, Mr. G. T.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*

PRESTON, Capt. H.—address, MAR. 23, 19*b*

PRESTON, Mrs. H.—dance : announced, JAN. 30, 15*b*; FEB. 18, 17*b*

PRESTON, Sir H. — will, FEB. 5, 8*g*; Memorial : see under BRIGHTON : Royal Sussex County Hospital

PRESTON, Lt.-Col. J. E.—D.S.O. award : note, FEB. 26, 10*b*

PRESTON, Col. T.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 24, 11*a* (4* 5*)

PRESTON-THOMAS, Cdr. C. B.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*

PRETYMAN, Lady B.—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 12, 15*a*; returning, FEB. 22, 17*b*

PREUSSISCHE Central-Boden-Kredit A.G.—bonds cancelled, FEB. 18, 26*d*

PREVOST, Lt.-Cdr. E. J.—appointment, MAR. 10, 9*e*

PREVOST, Miss M.—death, JAN. 27, 4*c* (4* 5*)

PREYSING, Count von (Germany)—in Rome, JAN. 18, 11*a*

on Roman Catholic Church (s.), FEB.

16, 16*g*; schools (s.), MAR. 31, 10*e*

PRIBILOF Islands — article by Miss I. Hutchinson, FEB. 27, 13*f*; Map, FEB. 27, 13*f*; Photograph, 27, 16

PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. Milan (Yugoslavia)—death, MAR. 11, 15*g*

PRICE, Mr. A. J.—resignation, MAR. 8, 11*b*; Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), 13, 9*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*)

PRICE, Mr. C. O. R.—appointment, JAN. 11, 23*e*

PRICE, Mrs. E. M. O.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 11*d*; MAR. 2, 9*d*; 27, 9*f* (9*d*, 4* 5*)

PRICE, Miss E. P.—will, FEB. 8, 8*f*

PRICE, Mr. Harry—gift to London Univ., JAN. 14, 15*f*; entertained; presentation, 23, 14*e*; 25, 10*c* (4* 5*)

PRICE, Mr. H. L. W.—on memorial tower in Nigeria (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*

PRICE, Sir H. P.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*b*

PRICE, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 23, 10*f*

PRICE, Joan—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 6*g*

PRICE, L. H.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 4*f*

PRICE, Mr. M. P.—in Parliament, on Defence loans, FEB. 18, 8*f*; Land drainage, MAR. 24, 8*e*; Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7*d*; FEB. 3, 10*g*; 19, 9*f*; Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*d*; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9*d*

PRICE, Miss N.—received by Queen Mary, MAR. 6, 14*d*

PRICE, Mr. S.—on broadcast talks (s.), MAR. 15, 12*c*; 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)

PRICE, Rev. T. P.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*b*; 19, 4*e*

PRICE, Mr. W. T.—at Central Hall, on accredited milk, JAN. 29, 11*b*

PRICE, Forbes and Co.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17*b*

PRICE and Pierce, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 22*a*; Dividend, MAR. 25, 19*e*

PRICE Bros. and Co., Ltd.—assets : sale negotiations : Mr. R. H. Collis (s.), JAN. 1, 19*g*; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*; particulars, 6, 23*b*; reorganization scheme : agreement, 11, 23*g* (and 5*); (F.N.), 22, 20*c*; details, FEB. 10, 22*e*; approved, MAR. 3, 21*b*; Share sale to London syndicate, 27, 17*c*

PRICES :—

Cassel, Prof. G. (s.), FEB. 26, 21*e*

Commodities—rise (F.N.), MAR. 1, 22*c*; 11, 16*e*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*;—Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 21*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*c*;—Defence programme, effect of : leading article, MAR. 30, 11*b*;—Speculation : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*f*

PRICES (continued) :—

- Stabilization — correspondence, JAN. 18, 8b
 Wholesale—index numbers, JAN. 1, 19f; FEB. 1, 23b; MAR. 1, 24a; (F.N.), 1, 22c
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 9a
 PRICKETT and Ellis (Highgate and Chancery Lane)—report, JAN. 18, 18g
 PRIDE, F.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 11e; inquest, 23, 16e; MAR. 12, 18d; 16, 11e
 PRIDEAUX, R. M.—on mouse traps (l.), FEB. 23, 10d
 PRIDEAUX, Mr. W. A.—marriage, FEB. 5, 17d
 PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Lt.-Col. D.—address, JAN. 19, 15b
 PRIESTLEY, A.—death, MAR. 30, 7g
 PRIESTLEY, Sir J.—opens new Welwyn civic buildings, JAN. 7, 14d
 at Welwyn, on Welwyn Garden City, JAN. 7, 14d
 PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B. — “The Bad Samaritan,” MAR. 25, 12c; 27, 10c (4* 5*)
 PRIESTMAN, Sir J.—health, FEB. 15, 12b; 16, 16c; 17, 14b; 19, 14e; 20, 12f; 22, 14b; 24, 14f; 25, 14c; 26, 16e; MAR. 2, 16c
 PRIETO, Señor I. (Spain)—position, JAN. 9, 12a
 on armaments (article), FEB. 2, 12c
 PRIMITIVA Gas Co. of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—address, MAR. 17, 22f; Dividend, 24, 22d
 PRIMITIVA Holdings, Ltd.—address, MAR. 17, 22f
 PRIMROSE, Group Capt. H.—on civil aviation (l.), MAR. 22, 8b
 PRIMROSE, Mr. J. U.—on grass drying (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
 PRIMROSE, Lt.-Col. P. C. H.—death, MAR. 19, 18d
 PRIMROSE, Mr. W.—recital, JAN. 22, 12b
 PRIMROSE League—Grand Council meetings, FEB. 5, 16d; MAR. 12, 19e;—Grand Habitation: cancelled, FEB. 5, 16d;—Junior branch: festival, MAR. 1, 20f;—Ladies’ Grand Council: meeting, MAR. 4, 17e;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 17a
 PRIMROSES—correspondence, JAN. 5, 8e; 7, 8d; 18, 8c;—Leading article, JAN. 14, 13c
 PRINCE, Rev. J. H.—on cyclist and motorist (l.), MAR. 6, 10d
 PRINCE, Lt.-Col. R.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f
 PRINCE, R. A.—death, JAN. 27, 11d; inquest, 30, 4c (4* 5*)
 PRINCE of Wales Dry Dock Co. (Swansea), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
 PRINCE of Wales Hotel Co., Southport, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 22d
 PRINCE of Wales Theatre (Properties), Ltd.—share issue: announcements, FEB. 16, 23g; 22, 23b; 24, 20c; prospectus, MAR. 2, 21a, 22b; result, 4, 20f; 5, 20e
 PRINCE of Wales’s Volunteers (South Lancashire)—4th Battn.: command, FEB. 23, 27f; 26, 10b
 PRINCESS Beatrice Hospital—new buildings: appeal, MAR. 31, 12e
 PRINCESS Louise Hospital for Children—Coronation Gold Cup Ball in aid: announced, JAN. 20, 17a; MAR. 4, 17b;—Sadler’s Wells variety performance in aid, JAN. 12, 15a
 PRINCESS Royal—arrives at Sandringham, JAN. 18, 15b; leaves Sandringham, 26, 17a; to visit Duke of Windsor, 30, 12e; leaves Leeds, FEB. 6, 12f; dines with Queen Mary, 6, 12f; in Vienna: meets Duke of Windsor, 8, 12f; 10, 14b; 11, 14a; 12, 14a (13f, 4* 5*); 13, 12e (12c, 4* 5*); returns to London, 15, 12d; dines with King and Queen, 16, 19b; MAR. 17, 19b
 Barnet — reopens Victoria Cottage Hospital, MAR. 17, 18c
 British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 17, 11a
 British Legion—Yorkshire Women’s Section: distributes prizes, FEB. 6, 9d (9b, 4* 5*)
 Hospital for Sick Children — lays foundation-stone of new main block, MAR. 18, 13c; (photo.), 18, 20
 Marriage anniversary, FEB. 27, 15b
Murder in the Cathedral—attends performance, MAR. 20, 11d
 Nurse, work as: Mr. T. A. Garner (s.), MAR. 17, 18c
 Patronage, FEB. 25, 17d
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua—exhib.: visits, MAR. 1, 21d
 St. George’s Hospital — attends dramatic performance in aid, FEB. 16, 19e
 Sheffield Cathedral—present at unveiling memorial to Bishop Quirk, FEB. 26, 9d
 Welsh Guards—attends St. David’s Day parade (photo.), MAR. 1, 11
 Westminster Abbey Organ Fund—donation, JAN. 9, 12f
 Yorkshire Fed. of Young Farmers’ Clubs—president, MAR. 29, 15c
 Young Women’s Christian Assn.—opens Acton centre, MAR. 16, 13c
 PRINTEMPS, Miss Y.—recital, FEB. 18, 17e
 PRINTING Industry Research Assn. — formed, MAR. 9, 18e (13f, 4* 5*);—Laboratories: opening date, MAR. 9, 18e (13f, 4* 5*), opened 10, 11d (photo.), 10, 11d; leading article, 10, 15c
 PRINTING trade—research association: see PRINTING Industry Research Assn.;—Shakespeare, William: see SHAKESPEARE, William
 PRIOR, Mr. C. M.—presentation, FEB. 18, 11g
 PRISONS—conditions: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7a;—Diet: Mr. G. Benson (s.), JAN. 28, 9b;—Reform: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7a;—System: Mr. J. Maxton (s.), FEB. 4, 11d
 PRITCHARD, Sir A. E.—death, FEB. 12, 16e; funeral, 17, 17c
 PRITCHARD, Mr. F. E.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16a
 PRITCHARD, Mr. N.—appointment, FEB. 17, 8e
 PRITCHARD, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
 PRITT, Mr. D. N.:—
 at Albert Hall, on “Popular Front,” FEB. 8, 14e

- PRITT, Mr. D. N. (continued):—
in Parliament, on anti-gas precautions, FEB. 10, 8a;—Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8b;—Domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7b;—Electricity supply, MAR. 11, 8c;—Family inheritance, JAN. 23, 7b;—Motor parking ban, MAR. 11, 8c;—Road accidents, MAR. 11, 8c;—Speed limit, MAR. 11, 8c
- PRIVETT, Mr. F. J.—death, MAR. 30, 12b (12d, 4* 5*)
- PRIVY Council—members, FEB. 1, 8a, c; 3, 17b; 10, 14d (14b, 4* 5*); MAR. 4, 14f; 19, 19b
- PROBERT, Mr. L. C.—death, FEB. 5, 16c (4* 5*)
- PROBERT, Mrs. S. B.—police court charge, MAR. 5, 6f; correction, 6, 11d
- PROBY, Lady M.—death, MAR. 4, 16b; appreciation, 6, 16d; memorial service; funeral, 8, 17c
- PROBY, Maj. R.—on grass drying (l.), FEB. 15, 8d
- PROCESSIONS, Royal—seat frauds: Mr. H. W. Jordan (s.), FEB. 11, 4d
- PROCTER, Maj. H. A.:—
in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8f
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), MAR. 12, 17e
- PROCTOR and Gamble—report, JAN. 25, 20e
- PROFEIT, Col. C. W.—death, FEB. 8, 14c; funeral, 9, 17c
- PROFITS — Excess Tax: reimposition: correspondence, FEB. 22, 15d; 27, 8d; MAR. 4, 10c; 8, 15e
- PROHIBITIONS—correspondence, MAR. 29, 6c; 31, 6d
- PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d
- PROPAGANDA — discussed in Parliament, MAR. 27, 6d, g
- PROPERTY — valuations in prospectuses: correspondence, MAR. 18, 25c
- PROPERTY and Reversionary Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20a; Report, FEB. 3, 20g; Meeting, 12, 21c
- PROPERTY Estates and Reversion Co., Ltd.—report MAR. 10, 22e
- PROPERTY Owners' Protection Assn.—meeting, MAR. 5, 11a
- PROPORTIONAL representation — correspondence, MAR. 11, 12c
- PROSPER Equipments, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 16, 17f
- PROTECTED Fixed Trusts—dividend, MAR. 25, 28c
- PROUD, Mr. J.—missing, FEB. 20, 11c; 22, 13d; found, MAR. 1, 14f; 2, 16g; 3, 14b
- PROVENDER and Compound Food Manufacturers' Fed.—formation: objects; officers, MAR. 12, 13b
- PROVIDENT Accident and White Cross Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 27b
- PROVIDENT Assn. of London, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22e
- PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Assn.—report (F.N.), JAN. 29, 19c; FEB. 11, 21f; Meeting, 18, 23a; (F.N.), 18, 20d; Appointment, 24, 20e
- PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Co.—debentures: purchase offer, JAN. 2, 16g
- PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 22c; Report, 19, 22e
- PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22e; Report, 15, 23d; Meeting, 24, 27b
- PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—London office, JAN. 26, 22a; inspection, 28, 20g;—Report, MAR. 23, 27b
- PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd. — business, new, JAN. 1, 20d; (F.N.), 2, 16b; Bonuses, FEB. 5, 20b; (F.N.), 5, 19c; Dividend, 5, 20e; (F.N.), 5, 19c; Report, MAR. 4, 21g; (F.N.), 4, 20c; 12, 21e; Meeting, 12, 23a; (F.N.), 12, 21c
- PRUSSIA: see under GERMANY
- PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—forward sale, FEB. 27, 21f
- PRYOR, Wing Cdr. A. D.—appointment, FEB. 2, 6e
- PRYOR, Mr. G. D.—recorder of Ipswich, MAR. 15, 14b
- PRYSE-RICE, Mr. J. C. P. V.—death, MAR. 15, 16d (4* 5*)
- PSALTER — fourteenth century: gift to British Museum, MAR. 15, 11d; (photo.), 15, 11d
- PSKOV—restoration, MAR. 30, 9g (4* 5*)
- PSYCHICAL research — Price, Mr. H.: see PRICE, Mr. H.
- PTARMIGAN—Mr. S. Gordon (lect.), FEB. 27, 10a (4* 5*)
- PU, U (Burma)—position, FEB. 11, 13d; Minister, MAR. 12, 15b
- PUBLIC and General Holdings Co.—registration, JAN. 28, 24c
- PUBLIC Benefit Boot Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 23d
- PUBLIC Schools Business Soc.—club to be opened, FEB. 6, 9b; appeal for books, MAR. 5, 10e
- PUBLIC Schools Exploring Soc.—appeal, MAR. 29, 6b; leading article, 29, 11d; —Lapland: Surgeon Cdr. M. Levick (lect.), JAN. 16, 9d;—Newfoundland: arrangements, JAN. 16, 9d
- PUBLIC Secondary Schools Cadet Assn.—meeting; president, JAN. 8, 15f
- PUBLIC Secondary Schools Headmistresses' Employment Committee — meeting, FEB. 10, 16c (4* 5*)
- PUBLIC works:—
Conditions—discussed, MAR. 29, 7e; Loans Bill: in Commons: financial resolution agreed, FEB. 3, 8c; 5, 8b; second reading, 3, 8c; third reading, 5, 8a; in Lords: first reading, 9, 7a; second reading, 11, 7c; Committee, 17, 7b; third reading, 18, 7d; Royal Assent, 19, 7a
- PUBLICITY Club of London—annual gala, JAN. 9, 14a
- PUCHADES, Señor M. (Spain)—on Spanish Bills (l., F.N.), MAR. 1, 22d
- PU CHIEH, Prince (Manchukuo)—reported betrothal, MAR. 4, 13b
- PUCKLE, Mr. S. H.—on screw-propeller (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- PUDSEY Gas Co.—control acquired, MAR. 15, 22g
- PUERPERAL fever—leading article, MAR. 17, 17c;—Medical Research Council: report, MAR. 17, 11b

- PUERTO Rico—Nationalist riot, MAR. 24, 15*b* (4* 5*);—Roosevelt, Col. T. (lect.), FEB. 5, 16*d*; 12, 16*b*
- PUGH, A. E.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4*c*
- PUGH, Mr. L. P. E.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16*a*
- PUGSLEY, Cdr. A. F.—appointment, FEB. 17, 26*b*
- PUIGAudeau, Odette du — “Barefoot Through Mauretania,” FEB. 19, 19*c*
- PULFORD, Mr. W. J.—on Ras Desta (I.), MAR. 13, 8*d*
- PULLAN, Dr. C. D.—death, MAR. 13, 6*d*
- PULLANGODE Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 16, 29*d*
- PULLEN, E. A. L., and V. I. M.—inquest, JAN. 2, 12*g* (4* 5*)
- PULLIN (R. B.) and Co., Ltd.—share issue : announcement, MAR. 3, 21*g*; prospectus, 8, 22*a*, 23*f*; 10, 20*g*; result, 11, 21*f*
- PULLMAN—report, MAR. 29, 16*g*
- PULLMAN, Inc.—contract, MAR. 17, 26*b*
- PUNJAB—elections, JAN. 19, 11*e*; FEB. 10, 13*a*; 16, 15*e*; MAR. 5, 13*a*; —Ministry (Khan) : invitation to form, FEB. 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*); formed, MAR. 3, 13*a*; —Politics : article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10*d*
- PUPPETS : see under DRAMA
- PUPPY PIE : see under WORDS and phrases
- PURCHON, Mr. W. S.—member of Cardiff panel, JAN. 2, 12*d* (4* 5*)
- PURDON, Mr. J. R.—will, JAN. 5, 8*g*
- PURE Oil Co.—stock issue, FEB. 15, 21*e*
- PURNELL and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 19*f*
- PURSER, Col. A. W.—appointment, MAR. 19, 27*g*
- PURSER, Mr. E.—on League of Nations (I.), MAR. 18, 12*b*
- PURSLOW, Mrs. A. J.—bequest to 5th Battn. Leicestershire Regt., FEB. 6, 10*d*
- PURVES-STEWART, Sir J.—returns from Madeira, JAN. 7, 15*b*
- PUSCH, Mr. E.—retirement, FEB. 22, 25*e*; (F.N.), 22, 22*g*
- PUSHIN, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14*g*; 25, 14*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*); 26, 13*e*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*; death sentence, 30, 12*d*; executed, FEB. 2, 12*e*
- PUSHKIN, Alexander :—
Centenary — celebrations announced, JAN. 28, 12*b*; —Commemoration meeting, 11, 17*c*; —Concert in aid of Russian Orthodox Church in London, FEB. 15, 19*d*; —Exhib., FEB. 11, 9*d*; —Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*d*; —*Queen of Spades*, *The* : Cambridge performance (photo.), FEB. 12, 18; —Reception, FEB. 11, 9*d*; —Russia : celebrations, FEB. 12, 13*c*
- Film—announced, FEB. 1, 12*c*
- Great-grandfather—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*b*
- Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*d*
- PUTNA, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 20, 14*g*
- PUTNEY Hospital—meeting, MAR. 31, 8*a*
- PUTTICK and Simpson—Leicester Square premises; to be demolished, FEB. 4, 11*a*; (photo.), 4, 11*a*; last sale : announced, MAR. 9, 19*d*; goodwill sold, 18, 13*b*
- PYCOCK, Mrs. M. A.—will, JAN. 12, 15*e*
- PYE, Dr. D. R.—appointment, FEB. 10, 16*a* (and 4* 5*)
- PYE, Edith M.—on children in Spain (I.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
- PYE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
- PYE, Miss M.—will, FEB. 4, 10*f*
- PYMBLE, Mrs. E.—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 14*a*
- PYPER, Mr. D. D.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, MAR. 3, 4*g*

Q

- “Q” Theatre, JAN. 26, 12*b*; 27, 12*c* (4* 5*); FEB. 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- QADIR, Sir A. (India)—reception, JAN. 30, 15*b*; appointment, MAR. 25, 13*d*
- QAIYUM, Sir A. (North-West Frontier) — to form Ministry, MAR. 18, 15*a*
- QUAGLINO's, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20*e*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*g*
- QUAKER Oats Co.—report, MAR. 4, 23*d*
- QUALCAST, Ltd.—capital increase proposals FEB. 1, 23*b*; approved, 12, 20*e* (5*)
- QUARRIES—accidents : Mines Department : statement issued, FEB. 6, 9*g*
- QUEBEC—article, FEB. 4, 17*f*; —Births : quadruplets, JAN. 23, 11*g*; —Communists : Bill passed, MAR. 20, 13*b* (4* 5*); —Crime : see under CANADA; —Electricity : Hydro-electric power Commission Bill, FEB. 27, 11*g*; —Legislative Assembly : Liberal Opposition “stay-away” strike, MAR. 16, 15*d*; —Ministry (Duplessis) : position, MAR. 20, 13*b* (4* 5*); Lands, Min. for : resignation, FEB. 25, 13*g* (4* 5*); —Roads : Champigny ; destruction of steam shovel, JAN. 12, 11*g* (11*e*, 4* 5*)
- QUEBEC Power Co.—dividend, JAN. 30, 20*g*
- QUEEN Alexandra Military Hospital—appointments, JAN. 16, 21*g*; FEB. 12, 9*g*
- QUEEN Alexandra's R.N. Nursing Service —Consultative Board : appointment, JAN. 5, 7*d*—Matron-in-Chief, FEB. 20, 23*e*
- QUEEN Anne's Bounty—Powers Measure : motion in Lords agreed, FEB. 3, 7*b*; agreed in Commons, 4, 7*g*; Royal Assent, 19, 7*a*
- QUEEN Anne's Mansions and Hotel, Ltd.—name changed from Queen Anne Residential Mansions and Hotel Co., JAN. 30, 18*f*
- QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—Stage bed : performance of *Home and Beauty* in aid, FEB. 4, 17*f*; —Wine sale, MAR. 22, 10*a* (10*c*, 4* 5*)
- QUEEN Elizabeth Grammar School, Barnet —speech day, MAR. 1, 12*a* (4* 5*)
- QUEEN Mary Day Nursery and Social Work Settlement, Bow—described, FEB. 2, 9*d*; new building opened, 4, 17*b*; (photo.), 4, 18; Wakefield, Lord : gift, FEB. 3, 17*a*; MAR. 17, 18*c*; 18, 8*f* (4* 5*)
- QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—operetta performance in aid : announcement, FEB. 19, 17*b*; 20, 15*a*
- QUEEN Mary's London Needlework Guild—Queen Mary receives presidents, MAR. 19, 19*b*

- QUEEN Mary's Maternity Home—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 17, 19*b*
- QUEENBOROUGH, Lord — returning from South America, FEB. 11, 17*a*; returning from Cannes, MAR. 22, 15*b*
- QUEEN'S College, Birmingham — change of terms, JAN. 20, 17*d*
- QUEEN'S Hospital for Children — King grants patronage, FEB. 12, 8*g*;—White Rose ball, MAR. 10, 17*d*
- QUEEN'S Inst. of District Nursing—appointments, FEB. 4, 8*g*;—Council meeting, MAR. 11, 11*a*;—Gardens open in aid, JAN. 30, 15*f*; FEB. 18, 17*a*; 25, 17*g*; MAR. 4, 17*f*; 25, 17*d*; 27, 15*f*; 29, 13*g*
- QUEEN'S Own Royal West Kent Regt.—silver bugle: presentation arrangements, FEB. 22, 27*b*
- QUEEN'S Royal Regt.—4th Battn.: command, MAR. 15, 25*e*
- QUEEN'S University, Belfast—senate member, MAR. 2, 18*e* (4* 5*)
- QUEENSBERRY, Lady—leaves for New York, MAR. 3, 17*b*; returning, 15, 17*b*
- QUEENSLAND—banking: National Bank: dividend, JAN. 7, 19*c*;—Finance: revenue and expenditure statistics, FEB. 5, 21*e*;—Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA;—Trade: Mr. W. F. Smith (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
- QUEENSLAND National Bank: see under QUEENSLAND: Banking
- QUENNEVILLE, Miss C.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- QUES, Señor A. (Spain)—executed, MAR. 19, 15*f* (15*d*, 4* 5*)
- QUETTA—earthquake: Lord Willingdon (s.), FEB. 4, 10*e*;—Photograph, JAN. 15, 16;—Reconstruction, FEB. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 4* 5*)
- QUEVEDO, Señor A. J. (Ecuador)—Minister in London; presents letters of credence, MAR. 25, 17*a*
- QUEZON, President M. (Philippines)—British cruiser salute incident, JAN. 14, 12*e* (11*e*, 4* 5*); leading article, 14, 13*d*; in Washington, MAR. 4, 13*a*
- QUIBELL, Mr. D. J. K.—in Parliament, on defence loans, FEB. 19, 8*d*; Fen floods, MAR. 24, 7*f*; Livestock industry, FEB. 24, 8*e*
- QUICK, S.—death, FEB. 1, 9*e*
- QUICKE, Mr. C. F.—memorial service, JAN. 1, 15*d*
- QUINLAN, Det.-Insp. — appointment, FEB. 6, 9*g*
- QUINN, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 5, 17*e*
- QUINNEY, Mrs. C.—death at 100, JAN. 16, 9*g*
- QUIRK, Bishop—memorial, FEB. 26, 9*d*
- QUIT rent — compensation for: woman's refusal to give age: incident, MAR. 20, 11*c*;—Law case, FEB. 10, 16*c*
- QUO Tai-chi (China)—at Claridge's, on China, JAN. 12, 14*d*

R

- "R. A. K."—on Miss W. Shaw-Stewart (l.), FEB. 9, 16*c*
- "R. B."—on Dr. A. F. Baird (l.), MAR. 31, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- "R. C. B. G."—on Lt.-Col. L. H. Thornton (l.), JAN. 12, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- R.F.D. Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 15, 18*g* (and 5*); result, FEB. 2, 19*a*
- RABAGLIATI, Mr. H. V.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16*a*
- RABBI, Chief: see HERTZ, Rev. J. H.
- RABBITS—control: House of Lords Select Committee: sitting, FEB. 17, 9*a*; report, MAR. 9, 18*d*; Sir F. Hobday: letter to Press, 23, 9*g*;—Food, as: Dr. C. Crowther (s.), FEB. 15, 18*b*;—Selling methods: Mr. G. J. H. Davidson (evid.), FEB. 17, 9*a*;—Skin drying: smell: law case, FEB. 18, 19*a*;—Trapping: rubber-jawed gin trap: demonstration, FEB. 17, 9*a*;—Trees, destruction of (art.), MAR. 8, 20*c*
- RABEN, Countess—on Ladies' Assn. of St. George's Hospital (s.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
- RABINO, Mr. H. L.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8*e*
- RACES—decay: Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (s.), MAR. 8, 11*b*
- RACHMANOFF, M.—recital, MAR. 15, 9*c*
- RACKETS:—
- Amateur championships — doubles: draw, MAR. 12, 4*g*; 16, 8*g*; results, 19, 6*a*; 20, 7*c*; 22, 4*g*; 23, 6*g*; 25, 5*g*; Singles: prospects, 30, 5*c*; held, 31, 4*g*
 - Army championship, FEB. 16, 6*g*; 17, 5*g*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 5*g*
 - Cheltenham College—matches played, MAR. 31, 4*g*
 - Clifton College—matches played, FEB. 17, 5*g*; MAR. 12, 4*g*; 16, 7*g*
 - QUENNEVILLE, Miss C.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 14*c* (4* 5*)
 - QUES, Señor A. (Spain)—executed, MAR. 19, 15*f* (15*d*, 4* 5*)
 - QUETTA—earthquake: Lord Willingdon (s.), FEB. 4, 10*e*;—Photograph, JAN. 15, 16;—Reconstruction, FEB. 1, 13*g* (13*d*, 4* 5*)
 - QUEVEDO, Señor A. J. (Ecuador)—Minister in London; presents letters of credence, MAR. 25, 17*a*
 - QUEZON, President M. (Philippines)—British cruiser salute incident, JAN. 14, 12*e* (11*e*, 4* 5*); leading article, 14, 13*d*; in Washington, MAR. 4, 13*a*
 - QUIBELL, Mr. D. J. K.—in Parliament, on defence loans, FEB. 19, 8*d*; Fen floods, MAR. 24, 7*f*; Livestock industry, FEB. 24, 8*e*
 - QUICK, S.—death, FEB. 1, 9*e*
 - QUICKE, Mr. C. F.—memorial service, JAN. 1, 15*d*
 - QUINLAN, Det.-Insp. — appointment, FEB. 6, 9*g*
 - QUINN, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 5, 17*e*
 - QUINNEY, Mrs. C.—death at 100, JAN. 16, 9*g*
 - QUIRK, Bishop—memorial, FEB. 26, 9*d*
 - QUIT rent — compensation for: woman's refusal to give age: incident, MAR. 20, 11*c*;—Law case, FEB. 10, 16*c*
 - QUO Tai-chi (China)—at Claridge's, on China, JAN. 12, 14*d*
- RACKETS (continued):—
- Eton College—matches played, MAR. 3, 5*g*; 5, 6*b*; 9, 6*g*; 15, 6*b*; 22, 4*g*; 29, 5*a*
 - Haileybury College — matches played, MAR. 15, 6*b*
 - Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 10, 6*g*; MAR. 11, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; 22, 4*g*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 6*e*
 - Malvern College — matches played, MAR. 15, 6*b*; 17, 6*a*
 - Navy championship — arrangements, JAN. 13, 8*g*; MAR. 8, 25*d*
 - Noel-Bruce Cup, JAN. 2, 3*g*; 4, 5*g*
 - Oxford Univ.—matches played, FEB. 26, 6*c*; v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 17, 6*a*; 18, 6*e*
 - Prince's Club handicap, JAN. 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*d*
 - Professional handicap, JAN. 5, 5*g*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*g*
 - Public School Boys' handicap, JAN. 1, 5*c*; 2, 3*g*
 - Public Schools championship—entries, FEB. 27, 6*f*; draw, MAR. 1, 4*c*; 24, 5*c*
 - Royal Military College — matches played, FEB. 9, 5*c*; MAR. 18, 6*e*
 - Rugby School—matches played, FEB. 25, 6*e*
 - Squash:—
 - Arnold, C.—25 years service with Bath Club, MAR. 10, 6*b*
 - Ball, experimental—test announcement, MAR. 4, 5*e*; result, 15, 8*c*
 - Bath Club Cup, JAN. 20, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*b*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 5*d*; 29, 6*c*; FEB. 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*b*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*a*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*e*; MAR. 5, 6*b*

RACKETS :—

Squash (continued) :—

- Bickley and Chislehurst Club — matches played, MAR. 2, 7a
 Cambridge Univ.—matches played, JAN. 30, 5e; FEB. 6, 5g; 27, 5g
 Civil Service championship, MAR. 30, 6f
 Clifton Club—matches played, FEB. 25, 6f; MAR. 4, 5e
 Correspondence, MAR. 8, 10c
 County championship, FEB. 8, 6a; 9, 5d; 10, 6d; 17, 6d; 22, 8a; 24, 6d; MAR. 2, 7a; 11, 6g; final: arrangements, 23, 7c
 Courts—doubles: standard dimensions, JAN. 23, 5c
 Cumberland Cup, JAN. 29, 6c; FEB. 5, 6c; 12, 6a; 19, 6e; 26, 6e; MAR. 13, 6f
 Cumberland Lawn Tennis Club—matches played, JAN. 11, 4b; 16, 5d
 Doubles tournament — arrangements, MAR. 24, 6d
 Eton Manor—matches played, FEB. 22, 8a
 Fayre Club—matches played, MAR. 6, 6c
 Guy's Hospital—matches played, FEB. 3, 6f
 Hampshire—matches played, FEB. 17, 6d
 Hampstead Cricket Club—matches played, JAN. 16, 5d; 22, 6b; 29, 6c; FEB. 6, 5g; 22, 8a; MAR. 17, 4g
 Hertfordshire championship, MAR. 17, 4g
 Hospitals Cup, FEB. 22, 8a
 Jesters—matches played, JAN. 14, 5b
 Kensington Club—matches played, JAN. 16, 5d; 30, 5e
 Kensington Country Club—matches played, MAR. 30, 5f
 King's Club — open tournament, JAN. 25, 6d; matches played, FEB. 24, 6d
 Kingsgate Castle—matches played, MAR. 4, 5e; 9, 7d
 Ladies—Championship: draw, JAN. 11, 4b; results, 22, 6b; 25, 6d; 26, 6g; 27, 6d; 28, 5d; 29, 6c; FEB. 1, 5e;—County competition, FEB. 2, 6d; 3, 6f;—Doubles tournament, MAR. 17, 4g;—Northern championship, MAR. 10, 6b; 11, 6g; 12, 5g; 13, 6f; — United States: championship, FEB. 18, 6a; 22, 8a; New York open tournament, MAR. 4, 5e;—Wolfe-Noel Cup, MAR. 1, 5e
 Lansdowne Club—matches played, JAN. 21, 6d
 Latymer Court Club — matches played, JAN. 13, 6b
 Leicestershire Club — matches played, JAN. 23, 5c
 London Hospital—matches played, FEB. 18, 6a
 Londonderry Cup, JAN. 6, 4g; 7, 4f; 8, 4d; 12, 6g; 15, 6d; 20, 6d; 29, 6c; 30, 5e; FEB. 2, 6d; 8, 6a; 9, 5d; 17, 6d; 24, 6d; 25, 6f; MAR. 2, 7a; 4, 5e; 5, 6b; 11, 6g; 12, 5g

RACKETS :—

Squash (continued) :—

- M.C.C.—matches played, JAN. 8, 4d
 Mixed Doubles competition, MAR. 18, 6e; 19, 6a; 20, 6f; 22, 6c
 North of England championship, MAR. 16, 8g; 17, 4g; 18, 6e; 19, 6a
 Northampton Chamber of Commerce—matches played, JAN. 11, 4b; 28, 5d; FEB. 18, 6a; MAR. 17, 4g
 Old Etonians — matches played, MAR. 4, 5e
 Old Paulines—matches played, FEB. 10, 6d
 Old Wellingtonians — matches played, JAN. 15, 6d; MAR. 20, 6f
 Origin—article, FEB. 6, 5g
 Oxford Univ.—matches played, FEB. 22, 8a; 26, 6e; MAR. 4, 5e
 Professional championship, FEB. 2, 6d; 9, 5d
 Professional Doubles championship, JAN. 4, 7c; 14, 5b; MAR. 11, 6g
 Public Schools Senior Handicap, JAN. 5, 5b; 6, 4g; 7, 4f; 8, 4d
 Reigate—matches played, JAN. 5, 5b; 26, 6g; FEB. 10, 6d
 Roehampton Club—matches played, FEB. 6, 5g
 Royal Air Force Assn.—secretary, MAR. 27, 7g
 Royal Automobile Club—matches played, MAR. 1, 5e; 18, 6e
 Royal Military College—Northern tour, JAN. 14, 5b
 Rump Club—matches played, JAN. 16, 5d; FEB. 17, 6d; 25, 6f
 Scottish championship, FEB. 5, 6c
 South of England championships—draw, JAN. 8, 4d; results, 14, 5b; 15, 6d; 16, 5d; 18, 7d
 Sussex County Sports Club—matches played, JAN. 26, 6g; MAR. 4, 5e
 Sutton Hard Court Club—matches played, JAN. 12, 6g
 Thames House—matches played, JAN. 13, 6b; 22, 6b
 Three brothers championship—entries, FEB. 25, 6f; draw, 26, 6e; results, MAR. 6, 6c; 16, 8g
 Tonbridge—matches played, MAR. 18, 6e
 Union Club—matches played, MAR. 6, 6c
 United Hospitals—matches played, JAN. 27, 6d
 United States — Junior League tournament, FEB. 26, 6e
 Warwickshire amateur championship, MAR. 23, 7c
 Wellesley Club—matches played, FEB. 3, 6f
 West of England championship, MAR. 27, 5a; 29, 5a; 30, 6f
 Worcestershire championship, JAN. 20, 6d
 Yorkshire Rocks—Southern tour, JAN. 8, 4d; 11, 4b
 Tonbridge School—matches played, FEB. 8, 4e; 25, 6e; MAR. 1, 4c
 Wellington College—matches played, FEB. 1, 6a; 23, 6g; 25, 6e; 26, 6c; MAR. 1, 4c; 15, 6f; 17, 6a; 31, 4g

RACKETS (continued):—

- Winchester College—matches played, FEB. 19, 6c; 26, 6c
- World's championship—1st match, JAN. 18, 7d; 2nd match: arrangements, FEB. 5, 6c; 25, 6e
- RACSTER, Miss O. — "The Heavenly Passion," MAR. 8, 12c; 9, 14c (4* 5*)
- RACZYNSKI, Count E. (Poland)—reception, JAN. 28, 9e; leaves London, FEB. 8, 15b; returns to London, 23, 17b; dinner, MAR. 11, 19e; in Warsaw, 29, 13a
- Polish Child Relief Campaign—film premiere in aid: grants patronage, FEB. 18, 17b
- RADA, Col. (Spain)—movements, JAN. 7, 11a
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 1, 7c (4* 5*)
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. A. F.—will, JAN. 25, 17c
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. H.—on oldest Etonian (l.), MAR. 20, 15d
- RADCLIFFE, Dr. G. R. Y.—on Oxford Univ. by-election (l.), FEB. 19, 10a; 22, 10b; 24, 10c
- RADCLIFFE, Lady (P.)—leaves for Italy, FEB. 25, 17d; returns to England, MAR. 23, 19b
- RADCLIFFE, Capt. R. A. C.—on boys at sea (l.), JAN. 23, 8d
- RADCLIFFE Infirmary—ball, JAN. 16, 15d
- RADCLIFFE'S Edible Products, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 22a; Report, 26, 22c
- RADEFF, M. Simeon (Bulgaria)—leaves for The Hague, JAN. 5, 15a; returns to London, 13, 15a
- RADEK, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 5, 11e (4* 5*); charges against, 20, 14g; trial, 25, 14e (11c, 4* 5*); 26, 13e; 27, 16d; 28, 14e; 29, 14d; sentenced, 30, 12d (and 4* 5*); FEB. 1, 14g; dismissed from Union of Writers, MAR. 3, 13b
- RADFORD, Miss C. M.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
- RADFORD, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 8a; Horses for export, MAR. 6, 8a; St. Stephen's Hall: pictures, FEB. 11, 8b
- RADIATION, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23d; Report, 17, 26f; (F.N.), 17, 21e; Meeting, 25, 23a
- RADICE, Lt.-Col. A. H.—on road or rail in war (l.), MAR. 25, 10d
- RADICE, Mr. C. A.—on Indian wolves (l.), MAR. 2, 12e
- RADIO and Electrical Developments, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 25, 19f
- RADIO Corp. of America—report, FEB. 9, 21g
- RADIO Publicity (Universal), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 4g
- RADIO Rentals, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 22g
- Radio Times—"Foreign Artists-British Music" (art.), JAN. 23, 10b
- RADIUM—commission, national: report, JAN. 15, 9b
- RADLETT—open space as King George Memorial, JAN. 28, 11g
- RADLEY College—scholarships, MAR. 25, 16c
- RADNOR, Lord—on milk supply (l.), JAN. 22, 10d
- RADZIWILL, Princess — arrives in London, FEB. 6, 15b
- RAE, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 6, 4f
- RAEBURN, Sir Henry—portrait of John Rennie (photo.), FEB. 20, 12f
- RAEBURN, Mr. H. R. M.—George VI, King: portrait, MAR. 25, 14f (14c, 4* 5*)
- RAEDER, Adm. (Germany)—decorated, FEB. 1, 14b
- on Adm. Hipper (s.), FEB. 8, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)
- RAESIDE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 29, 17f
- RAFAEL, Miss F.—recital, FEB. 22, 10f
- RAFFETY, Mr. F. W.—on copartnership schemes (l.), JAN. 6, 8d
- RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 27a
- RAHMAN, Sir M. A. (Madras)—Judge, MAR. 3, 14b
- RAIKES, Mr. H. V. A. M.—in Parliament, on coal industry, nationalization of, FEB. 13, 7b; Domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7c; Horses for export, MAR. 6, 8d; House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7b
- RAIKES, Rear Adm. R. H. T.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- RAIKUT, Mr. P. D. (Bengal)—Minister, MAR. 27, 11c
- RAILBORNE Coal Factors' and Wholesale Merchants' Assn.—dinner, FEB. 9, 11b
- RAILTON, Mr. R. A.—at Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, on motor speed record, MAR. 20, 16e
- RAILWAY accidents — Addiscombe, JAN. 12, 9g; —Boston, MAR. 9, 13d; —Earl's Court, JAN. 20, 11b (8g, 4* 5*); —Fire on train: Westhoughton, MAR. 20, 11e; —Gillingham, MAR. 22, 14a; —Holloway, MAR. 31, 12e; —King's Cross, FEB. 9, 11a; —Langley, MAR. 2, 16b; inquiry, 6, 11c; —Level crossing: Bridlington: report, JAN. 19, 17f; Hirst Lane, Ashington, JAN. 5, 9c (14d, 4* 5*); Prudhoe, FEB. 2, 9g; —Linesmen and others, JAN. 2, 7c (7e, 4* 5*); 12, 9g; FEB. 1, 11g (4* 5*); 11, 11g; MAR. 22, 9g; 29, 7g; —Margate-Charing Cross: fireman killed, FEB. 26, 9b; —Newark Station, JAN. 2, 7g; —Platform, falls from, JAN. 30, 7d, 9g (7f, 4* 5*); FEB. 8, 9g; 15, 9g; 16, 13g; 17, 11g; 18, 11g; MAR. 27, 9g; 30, 7g; —Portsmouth, JAN. 26, 11g; —Rickmansworth, JAN. 25, 9a; —Sleaford, FEB. 16, 16d; (photo.), 16, 13; inquiry, 20, 9f; inquest, FEB. 24, 11g (and 4* 5*); —Train, falls from, JAN. 8, 9g; FEB. 6, 9a (4* 5*); MAR. 1, 11d; —West Hampstead, FEB. 24, 11b (and 4* 5*); —Winchmore Hill, FEB. 9, 11a; —Winsford, JAN. 29, 11c
- RAILWAY Air Services—agreement with Air France, FEB. 26, 13d
- RAILWAY Assessment Authority—law case, JAN. 22, 4e
- RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 20e; Report, 10, 22c; Meeting, 19, 22d
- RAILWAY Passengers Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 21, 18e
- RAILWAY Rates Tribunal—meeting, MAR. 17, 4d; Clode, Sir W.: tributes, MAR. 17, 4d
- RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 20e; Report, 10, 22c; Meeting, 19, 22c

RAILWAYS :—

- Aeroplane, train struck by, MAR. 27, 9*b* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
- Buffets on trains — correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*
- Coal wagons : see under COAL : Transport
- Companies — dividends : prospects (F.N.), JAN. 4, 20*c* ; dates, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; announcements, 9, 20*e* ; 11, 21*g* ;—Reports, FEB. 13, 19*f* ; 17, 22*g* (20*f*, 5*)
- Control, State—Mr. C. R. Attlee (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b*
- Development—Beaver, Mr. S. H. (add.), JAN. 8, 17*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*a*
- Electrification—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e* ;—Holland-Martin, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 22*a* ;—Live wire : correspondence, FEB. 16, 12*c* ; 20, 8*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*c*
- Fares—"Circular tour tickets," JAN. 4, 10*d* (9*a*, 4* 5*) ;—Juvenile workers : proposed cheap rates : London Regional Advisory Council for Juvenile Workers (mem.), MAR. 29, 7*a* ;—Sunday : "Bargain Travel" scheme, JAN. 1, 12*e*
- Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 25, 21*d*
- Labour : see under LABOUR
- London underground—Bakerloo line : extension scheme, JAN. 4, 9*e* ;—Bushey-Elstree road : proposed station : Hertfordshire Soc. : report, MAR. 12, 13*f* ;—Central London Line : extension scheme, JAN. 4, 9*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; contract placed, MAR. 2, 16*f* ;—Charing Cross Station : name : correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d* ;—Covent Garden Station : closed on Sundays : complaint, JAN. 26, 12*d* ;—Elephant and Castle-Camberwell Green extension : reply to deputation, FEB. 26, 13*d* ;—Escalators : Paddington accident : inquest, JAN. 28, 5*f* ;—Extensions : new stations : names, FEB. 5, 16*c* ;—Highgate tube : extension scheme, JAN. 4, 9*e* ;—Improvement schemes, JAN. 4, 9*e* ;—Lifts, new, MAR. 5, 8*c* (8*e*, 4* 5*) ;—Moorgate : delay caused by umbrella, FEB. 6, 9*c* (9*f*, 4* 5*) ;—Morden - Edgware : drivers' "slow-down" protest, MAR. 2, 18*e* ; Edgware terminus : correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*b* ;—Noise : elimination : experiments, JAN. 23, 9*e* ; Correspondence, FEB. 3, 10*d* ;—Passengers' "stay-in" protest : Tooting incident, FEB. 11, 16*e* ;—Ruislip Manor Station : reconstruction, MAR. 17, 13*g* ;—Stations : new ; name changes, FEB. 5, 16*c* ; Unauthorized trading on : prosecution, FEB. 22, 4*b*
- Model—exhib., MAR. 31, 13*e*
- 1936—leading article, MAR. 10, 15*b*
- North and South Shields Tube scheme, FEB. 25, 11*c* ;—Kearney, Mr. E. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*c*
- Prohibitions — correspondence, MAR. 29, 6*c*
- Rails—rolling (photo.), FEB. 3, 18

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

- Rating—Holland-Martin, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 22*a* ;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 25, 21*a* ;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 15*b* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 27, 19*a* ;—Whitelaw, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 6, 20*a*
- Road transport competition—correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*e* ; 23, 12*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*c* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 27, 19*a* ; British Road Fed. reply, MAR. 3, 11*d* ;—Whitelaw, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 6, 20*a*
- Sausage vans, special, FEB. 4, 6*g*
- Seats, reservation of—facilities extended, FEB. 8, 14*d*
- Sheepdogs—note, FEB. 3, 11*e*
- Signals—Bushey : jammed with wood, FEB. 22, 9*e*
- Snowfalls—effect, MAR. 19, 8*b* (4* 5*)
- Speeds—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d* ; 9, 10*f* ;—Gresley, Sir H. N. (lect.), JAN. 16, 9*g*
- Stamp, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 27, 19*a*
- Stations—future : note, JAN. 19, 9*f* ;—Typists, provision of : correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*d* ;—Unauthorized trading on : prosecution, FEB. 4, 11*d*
- Statistics for 1935, MAR. 23, 11*b* ; 31, 7*b*, 16*g*
- Steel prices—effect on, FEB. 25, 14*e*
- Telegrams—dispatch from trains : see under TELEGRAPHS : Service
- Time-table changes—passengers' ballot, JAN. 6, 9*d* ; leading article, 6, 13*d* ; correspondence, 8, 8*b*
- Traffic receipts—1936 (F.N.), JAN. 4, 20*c* ; FEB. 19, 11*b* ;—Weekly, JAN. 7, 19*d* ; 14, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 17*d* ; 21, 21*e* ; 28, 24*b* ; FEB. 4, 23*g* ; 11, 26*a* ; 18, 23*b* ; 25, 20*e* ; MAR. 4, 21*f* ; 11, 23*g* ; 18, 24*d* ; 25, 22*d*
- Train-wrecking — Chadwell Heath : attempt, MAR. 22, 14*e* ; —Romford : sleepers found on line, MAR. 23, 18*a*
- War-time, service in—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*e* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 13, 8*d* ; 25, 10*d*
- RAINE, Sir W.—health, MAR. 29, 10*g*
- RAINFALL : see under WEATHER
- RAJAGOPALACHARYAR, Mr. C. (Madras)—leader of Congress Party, MAR. 11, 15*b* ; invited to form Ministry, 23, 16*c* ; refusal to form Ministry, 29, 10*b*
- on Congress and cooperation (s.), MAR. 3, 13*a* (4* 5*) ; Congress and office (s.), 19, 15*a*
- on Ministry (s.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
- RAJAH, Mr. M. C. (Madras)—Minister, MAR. 31, 10*d*
- RAJAN, Sir P. T.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*g* ; defeated in election, 26, 15*d*
- RAJAWELLA Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia) — allegations against, JAN. 26, 13*f*
- RALEIGH Cycle Co., Ltd.—record output, FEB. 23, 21*e* ; MAR. 3, 22*d*
- RALES, J. R.—fatal accident, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- RALSTON, Lt.-Col. J. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 19*b*

- RAMAKRISHNA, Sri (India)—centenary, JAN. 12, 15g
- RAMBLERS' Assn.—Southern Fed.: meeting, FEB. 22, 9b; 23, 5g (4* 5*); dinner, MAR. 1, 10f
- RAMBLING: see under WALKING
- RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d; MAR. 18, 23d
- RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d; Report, 16, 24e
- RAMKE, Hr. I. (Sweden)—silver plate collection: sale announced, FEB. 9, 12e
- RAMSAY, Capt. A. H. M.—address, MAR. 31, 13a
in Parliament, on Caledonian power scheme, MAR. 11, 8f
on B.B.C. and bias (l.), FEB. 25, 10b; MAR. 3, 10c;—Caledonian Power Bill (l.), MAR. 13, 8b
- RAMSAY, Maj.-Gen. F.—on Nosebag Club (l.), MAR. 6, 10d
- RAMSAY, Mr. G. C.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f
- RAMSAY, Dr. H. (Finland)—at Dorchester Hotel, on trade with Great Britain, FEB. 25, 9a
- RAMSAY, Lt.-Col. Sir J.—on Maj.-Gen. N. G. Woodyatt (l.), JAN. 6, 14c (4* 5*)
- RAMSAY, Lady P.—birthday, MAR. 17, 19b
- RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H.—secretary, FEB. 19, 11g; received by King, MAR. 4, 17b
Service men, ex—conditions: receives deputation, FEB. 4, 10f
at Friends' House, on widows' pensions; milk industry, MAR. 24, 8d
in Parliament, on beef subsidy, JAN. 22, 7e;—Cattle subsidy, FEB. 12, 11c (and 4* 5*);—Land drainage schemes, MAR. 27, 6b;—Livestock industry, JAN. 22, 7d; FEB. 3, 10g; 5, 8e; 10, 8g; 17, 9a; 19, 9e; MAR. 3, 8b; 10, 19d
- RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. E. C.—to attend Washington Textile Conference, FEB. 5, 13c
- RAMSDALE Properties (Streatham), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 16, 5e
- RAMSDEN, Capt. G. T.—will, JAN. 18, 8f
- RAMSDEN, Sir J.—leaves for Kenya, JAN. 11, 17b; returning, FEB. 8, 15b
- RAMSEY, Mr. S. C.—at Langham Hotel, on housing standards, JAN. 15, 9a
- RAMSEY (A. Walter) and Co.—address, MAR. 19, 22e
- RAMSGATE—freedom: see JORDAN, Mr. W. J.
- RAND, Mr. A. H.—retirement, JAN. 16, 17f
- RAND, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 24, 10b
- RAND, Dr. R. F.—death, JAN. 23, 17a; appreciation, 26, 16b
- RAND Selection Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 22c; (F.N.), 8, 18c
- RANDALL, Mr. F. O.—partnership, MAR. 23, 22g
- RANDALL, Mr. H. J.—on coal royalties (l.), MAR. 25, 10c
- RANDALL (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22e
- RANDALL (H. E.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 23d
- RANDLE, Mrs.—on married women teachers (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
- RANGE Boilers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24a; Report, FEB. 13, 20e; Meeting, 19, 23a
- RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22e
- RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23c; Report, 27, 18d
- RANK, Mrs. R.—dance: announced, JAN. 25, 15b
- RANKEILLOUR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 4, 7d;—Regency Bill, FEB. 11, 7b; 17, 7a; 19, 7a
on legislation by reference (l.), JAN. 2, 6a
- RANKIN, Sir R.—baronet, FEB. 1, 8a; (photo.), 1, 8
- RANKINE, Mr. D.—survey of Scottish flooded mines, MAR. 6, 16a (4* 5*)
- RANKINSON, J.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9e (9g, 4* 5*)
- RANSFORD, J.—police court charge, FEB. 1, 7e
- RANSOM, Dr. F. P. F.—death, FEB. 24, 16c
- RANSOME, Maj.-Gen. A. L.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- RANSOME and Marles Bearing Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 24e
- RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 5, 9g; FEB. 13, 20f; 15, 14a (14e, 4* 5*);—Dividend, MAR. 9, 24a;—Munitions tender on no-profit basis: Parliament: question, MAR. 25, 7d; discussed, 25, 7f; Correspondence, 29, 11e;—Report, MAR. 27, 18d
- RANSON, Capt. N. A.—on signposts and right of way (l.), FEB. 13, 13d
- RAO, Mr. B. S. (India)—on status of women (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 25e
- RAO, Mr. R. (Central Provinces)—requested to form Ministry, MAR. 29, 10b; 30, 10b
- RÃO, Senhor V. (Brazil)—resignation, JAN. 5, 11g
- RAOUF al Chadirji, Seyid (Iraq)—Minister in London: presents letters of credence, FEB. 4, 17b; reception, MAR. 23, 19b; received by Queen Mary, 25, 17a
- RAPHAEL—"St. George and the Dragon": correspondence, JAN. 8, 13e; 12, 8d
- RAPHAEL, Mrs. C.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 5, 17c
- RAPHAEL, Mr. C. F.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
- RAPPAPORT, J. (U.S.A.)—executed, MAR. 3, 14d
- RASHLEIGH, Rev. W.—death, FEB. 15, 7d; appreciation, 16, 6d
- RASMUSSEN, Mr. S. E.—"London, The Unique City," MAR. 19, 10e
- RASTELLI, V.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 19b
- RATAICHAK, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14g; trial, 25, 14e (11c, 4* 5*); 26, 13e; 27, 16d; 28, 14e; 29, 14d; death sentence, 30, 12d; executed, FEB. 2, 12e
- RATENDONE, Lord—leaves for New York, JAN. 23, 15a
- RATHBONE, Miss E.—in Belgrade, FEB. 9, 13g (13b, 4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 27, 6d; Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8a; Family inheritance, JAN. 23, 7b; MAR. 24, 11d; Foreign policy, MAR. 27, 6d
- RATHBONE, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on beef import duties, JAN. 22, 7e;—Domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7a
- RATHBONE, Miss M. F.—death, MAR. 20, 16b; appreciation, 23, 18d (4* 5*)
- RATHBONE, Mr. P. R.—on women and housing (l.), MAR. 11, 12e
- RATHCREEDAN, Lady—leaving for Switzerland, JAN. 11, 17b; leaves for St. Moritz, 23, 15a; returning, FEB. 8, 15b

- RATLAM, Maharajah of (India)—appointment, FEB. 12, 9e
- RATOFF, P. (Russia)—sentenced, JAN. 22, 13g
- RAUSCHNIGG, Dr. (Danzig)—dishonoured, FEB. 23, 13c (4* 5*)
- RAVENHILL, Mr. H.—art exhib., MAR. 1, 21e (4* 5*)
- RAVENSCROFT, Mr. W.—on speculating builders (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
- RAW materials : see under ECONOMICS
- RAWANG Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 24d
- RAWLENCE, Capt. G. N.—police court charge, FEB. 13, 9c
- RAWLINGS, Det.-Insp.—appointment, FEB. 6, 9g
- RAWLINS Quartet—concert, JAN. 29, 12d
- RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J. :—
at Derby Diocesan conf., on appeal fund, MAR. 10, 19f
in Church Assembly, on war, FEB. 5, 11a
- RAWLINSON, Mr. J.—on trolley-buses on Victoria Embankment (evid.), MAR. 18, 13e
- RAWLPLUG Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 20e ; Report, 22, 24e ; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22d
- RAWSON, Lady—on Hove Hospital (s.), FEB. 5, 11e
- RAWSON, Mr. G.—“ My Flying Life ” (preface), JAN. 26, 9d
- RAWSON, Col. G. G.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9b
- RAY, Miss H. M.—marriage, MAR. 12, 19c
- RAY, Mr. J. R.—appointment, FEB. 5, 20b
- RAY, Sir W.—to resign Richmond seat, JAN. 12, 9d ; (P.N.), 13, 12d
- RAYBOULD, Mr. S.—retirement, MAR. 1, 11e
- RAYER, Rev. G. M. W. T.—name changed, JAN. 27, 17b
- RAYMENT, Miss E.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
- RAYMOND, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on defence, FEB. 17, 13c
- RAYMOND, B.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 18c ; 19, 13c
- RAYMOND, Mr. E.—on women and housing (l.), MAR. 5, 10c
- RAYMOND, Mr. G.—retirement, MAR. 15, 16e
- RAYMOND-LAURENT, M. (France)—in London, FEB. 9, 16d (11b, 4* 5*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-French relations, FEB. 9, 16d (11b, 4* 5*)
- RAYNE, Mr. F.—sugar (beet) growing report, MAR. 15, 20e
- RAYNE, Mr. M.—“ Folly of Faith,” JAN. 19, 10b (10d, 4* 5*)
- RAYNE (H. and M.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22e
- RAYNER, Lt.-Col. F.—member of Transport Advisory Council, JAN. 29, 11d (11f, 4* 5*)
- RAYNER, Mr. G.—law case, JAN. 16, 4b
- RAYNES, Mr. W. L.—on Fen floods (l.), MAR. 22, 13e
- REA, Sir W.—returning from Egypt, FEB. 4, 17b
- READ, Mr. E. B.—on gunnery on Norfolk Coast (l.), MAR. 29, 6c
- READ, Sir R.—at Hotel Victoria, on incomprehensible letter from Transport Advisory Council, FEB. 25, 9d
- READ Bros., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21g
- READER, Mrs. S.—101st birthday, JAN. 19, 9g
- READING (place)—Coley Park Estate : sold, MAR. 18, 12g ;—Municipal offices, new : proposed site, JAN. 26, 11b (11d, 4* 5*) ;—St. Luke's Church : window dedicated, MAR. 3, 19g
- READING (subject)—aloud : article, FEB. 22, 17f ;—Children : see under CHILDREN
- READING, Lady—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 5, 15a ; returning from Palestine, MAR. 17, 19b
- READING, Dowager Lady—at Margate, on advertising, FEB. 11, 11d
- READING, Lord—Butler, Sir H. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 19a ;—Memorial dedicated, MAR. 29, 13d ; (photo.), 29, 14 ;—Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 19
- READING Press, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 6, 4d
- READING Society—article (“ Plays in the Library ”), JAN. 28, 12d
- READING University—council members, FEB. 26, 18e ;—Court : meeting, FEB. 26, 18e ; members, 26, 18e ;—Hall of residence for women : completed, FEB. 26, 18e
- READS, Cocke and Watson, Messrs.—appointments, JAN. 7, 19e
- REBECK, Mr. F. E.—photograph, JAN. 1, 14d
on shipbuilding (s.), JAN. 1, 9a (14d, 4* 5*)
- REBERNIGG, Herr (Austria)—debt, JAN. 2, 10d (3*)
- RECKITT, Mr. A. C.—appointment, MAR. 1, 9a
- RECKITT, Lt.-Col. J. T.—promoted, JAN. 30, 17a
- RECKITT and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d
- RECORDERS—appointment, MAR. 12, 16d ; 15, 14b
- RECORDS—Buckinghamshire : see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
- RED and White Services, Ltd.—acquisition, FEB. 20, 19b
- RED Cross—Convention : international : Bill : in Commons : second reading, FEB. 3, 8d ; before Standing Committee, 19, 9d ; third reading, MAR. 2, 9c ; Royal Assent, 20, 8a ;—International Committee : memorandum on Spain, JAN. 13, 7b
- RED Cross and Order of St. John Hospital—library : Queen Mary's gifts, FEB. 24, 17b
- RED Devil Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d
- RED Star Line—directors arrested, FEB. 4, 13d ; 11, 13b
- RED Triangle Clubs : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.
- REDDI, Rai Bahadur Sir K. V. N.—K.C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f ; invited to form Ministry, MAR. 30, 10b ; forms Ministry, 31, 10d
- REDDI, Mr. P. R. (Madras)—defeated in election, FEB. 26, 15d
- REDDIE, Brig.-Gen. A. J. — Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 3, 17f
- REDDING, Mr. A. G.—will, JAN. 18, 8f
- REDDING, Mr. F. H. V.—law case, FEB. 4, 4a
- REDDY, Mr. C. R. (Madras)—resignation, MAR. 6, 13f (4* 5*)
- REDEEMABLE Securities and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21d ; Report, 27, 22d
- REDESDALE, Lord—address, JAN. 20, 17a

- REDFERN, C.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4g
- REDFERN's Rubber Works, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20a; Report, FEB. 8, 21e
- REDGWELL, Mr. J.—101st birthday, JAN. 18, 9g; death, FEB. 9, 11g (and 16d, 4* 5*)
- REDHEAD, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
- REDIADIS, M. (Greece)—Min. of Finance, JAN. 22, 13g (4* 5*)
- REDMAN (L. and D.), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 18, 22b
- REDMAYNE, Mr. J. M.—marriage, MAR. 13, 15c
- REDMAYNE, Sir R. A. S.—on Crook, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 12, 14c; on Colliery disasters (l.), JAN. 29, 15e; relief funds (l.), FEB. 17, 15e
- REDRUP, E. H.—acquitted, JAN. 14, 9b (9g, 4* 5*)
- REECE, Mr. A. B.—on llama (l.), MAR. 23, 12e
- REED, Rev. J.—law case, FEB. 2, 4c
- REED, Sir S.—leaving for West Indies, FEB. 16, 19b; returns to England, MAR. 29, 13a
at Empire Press Union, on Press telegraph rates; libel law, JAN. 23, 14d (14b, 4* 5*)
- REED (Austin), Ltd.—trade notices, FEB. 1, 7d; MAR. 22, 17b
- REEDER, C.—acquitted, FEB. 20, 9b
- REEDHAM Orphanage — festival dinner, MAR. 5, 16e (4* 5*)
- REES, Capt. E.—retirement, MAR. 3, 19e
- REES, Gladys—fatal accident, JAN. 25, 7b (7g, 4* 5*)
- REES, Mary E. M.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
- REES, Principal J. F.—at Cardiff, on South Wales, MAR. 9, 18e (4* 5*)
- REES, Rt. Rev. T.—on Welsh nationalists' trial (l.), FEB. 2, 8d
- REES, Maj. T. W.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10b
- REES, Mr. V.—appointment, JAN. 16, 14c
- REEVES, E.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 11e; inquest, 23, 16e; MAR. 12, 18d; 16, 11e
- REEVES, Maj. F. S.—death, FEB. 3, 6b
- REEVES, Very Rev. J.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- REEVES, Miss M. E.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
- REFEREES (Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927) Assn.—dinner, JAN. 23, 17g
- REFUGE Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 5, 14e; Bonus, FEB. 6, 18g; Report, MAR. 2, 26e (5*); Meeting, 2, 23a; (F.N.), 2, 21d
- REFUGEES—Nansen Help: see that title;—Status: convention issued, JAN. 16, 11g (4* 5*)
- REGAL Cinema, JAN. 11, 12b; 18, 10b; FEB. 1, 12b; 8, 10b; 15, 10b; MAR. 22, 10b
- REGAL Property Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 23g
- REGALIA—correspondence, MAR. 1, 10d;—Crown, Imperial: removed from Tower, JAN. 30, 12g (12d, 4* 5*); photographs, FEB. 25, 18;—Crown, Queen's, MAR. 16, 16f (16b, 4* 5*);—Photographs, FEB. 25, 18
- REGENCY Bill: see under CONSTITUTION: Crown
- REGENT Advertising Club—children's party, JAN. 12, 15g
- REGENT Street Assn.—meeting, FEB. 19, 16d (16b, 4* 5*)
- REGENT Street Polytechnic—Christmas lectures on world problems, JAN. 12, 14c
- REGENT's Park—Coronation trees: planting proposals, FEB. 1, 14f; tulip tree planted, MAR. 16, 13a;—Flats, proposed new: correspondence, JAN. 26, 10b; question in Parliament, 27, 9b
- REGIONAL Properties, Ltd.—acquisition, MAR. 3, 21e; Dividend, 13, 19d
- REGISTRARS—family's century of service, MAR. 9, 11b (4* 5*)
- REICHS-RUNDFUNK-GESELLSCHAFT — former directors: retrial decision, MAR. 4, 13g
- REICHWALD, Mr. O. F.—appointment, MAR. 31, 17c
- REID, Mr. D.—death, FEB. 13, 19g; memoir, 15, 14c
- REID, Dr. E. W.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 23, 23b
- REID, Miss J. G. P.—will, FEB. 15, 15e
- REID, Sir R.—at Shillong, MAR. 3, 13g; sworn in as Governor of Assam, 6, 13f (4* 5*)
- REID, Dr. R. D.—on road accidents (l.), JAN. 21, 8d
- REID, Sir R. N.—K.C.S.I., FEB. 10, 14f
- REIDY, J.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 9b
- REIGATE—amenities: effect of proposed new roads, FEB. 20, 10d;—Chain Field: purchase: contributions, FEB. 10, 10b (4* 5*);—Margery Wood: see that title;—Town Hall, old: proposed removal, FEB. 20, 10d
- REILLY, Sir B. R.—Governor of Aden, MAR. 1, 14c
at Bombay, on Aden, FEB. 13, 11e (4* 5*)
- REIMANN, Mr. H. E.—on British art (s.), JAN. 13, 7d
- REIMANN School—opened: article, JAN. 13, 7d
- REIMERS, Hr. (Norway)—proposed as High Commissioner for Danzig, JAN. 29, 13g (13e, 4* 5*)
- REINCKE, Mr. H. A.—appointment, FEB. 8, 21c
- REINHARDT, Herr (Germany)—on wedding loans (s.), FEB. 2, 11d
- REINHARDT, Herr Max—*The Eternal Road*, JAN. 9, 10c; to produce *Die Fledermaus* in London, FEB. 15, 10a
- REINHOLD, Mr. G. C.—on fumes in cars (l.), MAR. 13, 8d
- REINOLD, E.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 4d; 10, 11b
- REISENBERG, Miss N.—recital, MAR. 12, 14c
- REITFONTEIN (No. 11) Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 18d
- REITH, Sir J.—audience of King, FEB. 24, 11f, 17b
Magistrates' protest—reply, MAR. 27, 8f
on Broadcasting and bias—statement to Conservative Parliamentary Committee, MAR. 16, 16b (16f, 4* 5*)
- REITZ, Col. D. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Minister's letter about tender, MAR. 5, 13c (4* 5*)
- RELF, Mr. A. E.—death, MAR. 29, 5e; 30, 5e; appreciation, 29, 5e; inquest, 30, 16g

RELIGION :—

Recall to :—

- Archbishops' evangelistic committee
—Passiontide Bible readings
published, FEB. 25, 11*a*
Canterbury Cathedral—visitation of
clergy, FEB. 17, 17*f*
Church attendances—correspondence,
MAR. 15, 10*b* ; 17, 12*d* ;
18, 12*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e*
Church Missionary Soc.—resolution,
JAN. 30, 9*e*
Church of England—scheme out-
lined, JAN. 19, 12*f*
Convocation (York) — discussion,
JAN. 23, 7*e*
Corporate prayer—correspondence,
MAR. 12, 12*e*
Correspondence, JAN. 6, 13*e* ; 12,
13*e* ; 13, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; 27,
10*e* ; MAR. 10, 10*c*
Family prayers — correspondence,
MAR. 27, 13*e* ; 31, 11*e* ; —
Meeting, public (Central Hall) :
date, MAR. 30, 11*d*
Free Churches—Bardsley, Rt. Rev.
C. (quoted), JAN. 29, 17*b* ; —Co-
operation : meeting : advisory
group set up, JAN. 19, 12*f* ; —
Leaders' statement, FEB. 25,
11*a*
Good Friday processions of witness
—Gloucester diocese : arrange-
ments, MAR. 4, 19*d* ; —Lang,
Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted),
MAR. 4, 11*d*
Hewitt, Rev. J. M. (s.), JAN. 13, 15*e*
House of Commons—meeting, MAR.
4, 8*e* ; correspondence, 6, 15*e*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G.—New Year
message, JAN. 2, 7*e* ; (s.), 21,
17*c* ; FEB. 24, 16*d* ; —*Canterbury*
Diocesan Gazette (quoted), FEB.
2, 17*f* ; — Leading articles,
MAR. 22, 13*c* ; 28, 15*b*
Members of Parliament—letter to
Press, MAR. 23, 18*e*
National Free Church Assembly—
resolution, MAR. 17, 18*b* ; 18,
8*g* (4* 5*)
Richardson, Canon F. (s.), JAN. 23,
7*e*
Salisbury, Lord (add.), MAR. 30, 17*d*
Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), JAN. 22,
8*e*
Walters, Rev. C. E. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (lect.), JAN.
6, 7*c*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.
(quoted), JAN. 19, 15*f*
Science and—correspondence, JAN.
7, 8*b*
Teaching—correspondence, JAN. 12,
13*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22,
10*b* ; 23, 8*d* ; —Leading article,
JAN. 12, 13*c* ; —National Soc.'s
work : correspondence, JAN. 16,
13*e* ; —Training Week : National
Soc. : announcement, JAN. 18,
8*g* ; —University teachers : corre-
spondence, JAN. 20, 10*d*
Young people—correspondence, JAN.
8, 8*e* ; 15, 8*c*
RELIGIOUS teaching in schools : see under
EDUCATION
RELTON, Dr. H. M.—in Convocation, on
Church and State, JAN. 21, 17*d*

- REMBIA Rubber Co., Ltd.—debenture re-
sumption : announcement, FEB. 12, 21*b*
REMINGTON Rand — dividend, FEB. 24,
20*e*
RENAITOUR, M. (France)—in Parliament, on
defence, JAN. 29, 13*f*
RENDALL, Mr. A.—on Canary Islands (l.),
JAN. 9, 8*b*
RENDALL, Dr. J. M.—on school Empire
tours (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
RENDALL, Dr. M. J.—on Coronation
visitors (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
RENDALL, Mr. R. A.—appointment, JAN.
8, 14*c*
RENDEL, Mr. G.—leaving for Persian Gulf,
FEB. 8, 15*b*
RENDEL, Palmer and Tritton, Messrs.—
business announcement, MAR. 4, 21*b*
RENDELL, Col. A. W.—on waves (l.), JAN.
22, 15*e*
RENN, Herr L. (Germany)—reported to be
in Spain, MAR. 11, 16*b*
RENNELL, Lord—in Rome, FEB. 24, 16*e*
(13*b*, 4* 5*) ; received by Signor
Mussolini, 26, 15*g* ; returns from Italy,
MAR. 22, 15*b*
on school tours (l.), JAN. 27, 15*d*
RENNIE, G.—on screw propeller (l. quoted),
MAR. 6, 10*b*
RENNIE, John—portrait by Raeburn,
discovered, FEB. 20, 12*f* ; (photo.), 20,
12*f*
RENNIE, Mr. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 18,
16*e* (4* 5*)
RENNIE, Mr. W. G.—will, MAR. 17, 19*e*
RENONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend,
FEB. 9, 21*g*
RENOUF, Lt.-Col. G.—promoted, FEB. 8,
23*d*
RENSHAW, Dowager Lady—funeral, FEB.
17, 17*c* ; appreciation, 19, 16*c* (4* 5*)
RENSHAW, Sir C. S. B.—on location of
industry (l.), FEB. 13, 8*a*
RENSHAW, Sir S. B. — acknowledges
sympathy, FEB. 25, 17*d*
RENTON, D.—wounded in Spain, FEB. 26,
15*a*
RENWICK, Cdr. G. F.—appointment, JAN.
4, 19*c*
REPERTORY Players—*George and Margaret*,
JAN. 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* (4* 5*) ; —*Having*
Parents, FEB. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*c* (4* 5*)
REPTON School—headmaster, JAN. 2, 10*b*
(10*d*, 4* 5*)
REPUBLIC Steel Corp.—earnings, FEB. 1,
22*e* ; Gulf States Steel Co. : merger
progress, 5, 20*a*
RESPIRATORY diseases—treatment : Duke-
Fingard method : society for provision
of free treatment formed, JAN. 7, 5*d* ;
9, 9*e* ; Slough clinic opened, FEB. 24,
11*g*
RESSICK, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 13, 14*d*
RESTAURANT and Public Houses Assn.—
scheme for training unemployed men as
potmen and barmen : see under UN-
EMPLOYMENT : Special areas
RESTORMEL Castle (photo.), MAR. 17, 20
RETAIL Distributors' Assn., Incorporated—
dinner, MAR. 18, 18*a*
RETAIL Trading Standards Assn.—testing
house service, MAR. 24, 13*d* (and 4* 5*)
REUTER, Prof. J. H.—death, JAN. 11, 8*a*
(16*b*, 4* 5*)
REUTER'S Agency—privacy : resolution, FEB.
12, 14*f*

- REUTERSKJOELD, Baron Asal de (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 9, 15g (4* 5*); 10, 16b (4* 5*)
 REVEL, Senator T. di (Italy)—on Budget (s.), JAN. 8, 11b
 REVENUE and expenditure — leading articles, JAN. 2, 11b; FEB. 27, 13b;—Statistics: for nine months, JAN. 1, 12f, 20b; (F.N.), 1, 18a; leading article, 2, 11b; for five days, 1, 20b; for nine days, 13, 9d; weekly, 20, 20f; 27, 24f; FEB. 3, 19f; 10, 22c; 17, 25d; 24, 20g; MAR. 3, 21e; 10, 22f; 17, 26b; 24, 22g; (F.N.), 24, 21a
 REVOLUTIONARY international, proposed new—I.L.P.: resolution, MAR. 31, 6g
 REY, Lt.-Col. C. F.—retirement, MAR. 2, 15d
 REYDON Hall, Southwold—to be let, JAN. 13, 22g
 REYMOND, M. Henri (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 12, 13g
 REYNAUD, M. Paul (France):—
 in Parliament, on defence, JAN. 27, 13c; Loan, MAR. 10, 14a;—Finance, FEB. 5, 13c; 6, 11e (4* 5*);—Government policy, FEB. 27, 12a
 on finance (s.), MAR. 6, 14b;—on France and Great Britain (s.), JAN. 1, 11c (4* 5*)
 REYNOLDS, Lady—hunting accident, JAN. 29, 11a (11c, 4* 5*); health, 30, 12d
 REYNOLDS, Mrs. A. R.—will, FEB. 16, 9f
 REYNOLDS, Mr. B. J.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16c
 REYNOLDS, Mr. E. C.—death, FEB. 2, 14c; funeral, 5, 17e
 REYNOLDS, G.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4b
 REYNOLDS, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
 REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua:—
 “ A Chinese Boy ”—correspondence, MAR. 16, 12c
 Exhib.: see under ART: Exhibs.
 Leading article, FEB. 9, 15d
 Leicester Square House—to be demolished, FEB. 4, 11a; (photo.), 4, 11a;—Correspondence, FEB. 6, 8d; 27, 8c; MAR. 1, 15e; 3, 10b; 4, 10e; 8, 15e;—Westminster City Council: motion, FEB. 19, 12c; decision, MAR. 17, 18d
 REYNOLDS, Mr. M. H.—will, JAN. 23, 17d (17b, 4* 5*)
 REYNOLDS, Mr. P. W.—death, FEB. 18, 16b
 REYNOLDS, W.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4e
 REYNTIENS, Lady A.—returns from South Africa, MAR. 17, 19b
 REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd.—capital increase proposal, MAR. 27, 18c; Dividend, 27, 18c
 RHEOSTATIC Co., Ltd.—share issue: announcement, JAN. 21, 19e
 RHEUMATIC diseases—research: Sir W. Willcox (s.), JAN. 28, 10f;—Snowden, Lady (s.), JAN. 28, 10f
 RHODE, Mr. J.—“ Murder in the Hopfields,” JAN. 12, 17c
 RHODES, Sir C.—on Indian fiscal autonomy (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 14a
 RHODES, Cecil — Bishop’s Stortford Museum: see under BISHOP’S Stortford
 RHODES, Mr. C. J.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
 RHODES, Sir E.—president of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 13, 18g
 RHODES, Mr. R. H.—on reorganization of farming (l.), MAR. 29, 15e
 RHODES, Mr. W. H.—gift for Bradford schoolboys’ Coronation tour to Canada, JAN. 22, 11c
 RHODES, Mr. W. S.—chairman of Mersey-side Hospitals Council, MAR. 24, 11c
 RHODES Fruit Farms, Ltd.—sale, FEB. 26, 15e (16b, 4* 5*)
 RHODES Scholars: see under OXFORD Univ.
 RHODESIA, Northern—copper: Sir H. Birch-enough (s.), FEB. 23, 22a;—Governor: see YOUNG, Sir H.;—Minerals: output statistics, JAN. 23, 18g; 27, 24g; FEB. 25, 19e; MAR. 12, 24f;—Roads: circular route scheme, MAR. 9, 15f (15d, 4* 5*);—Young, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 19, 9c
 RHODESIA, Southern:—
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Article, MAR. 8, 9a
 Bridges—Zambezi: see ZAMBEZI
 Child welfare—Salisbury clinic, JAN. 29, 13c (4* 5*)
 Church—funds: London meetings, JAN. 13, 15e; 26, 17e; 27, 19f;—Stanley, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 19f
 Crocodiles—killed in Salisbury drawing room, FEB. 5, 14e (14b, 4* 5*)
 Defence—Sir H. Stanley (s.), MAR. 9, 15f (15d, 4* 5*)
 Economic conditions—Sir H. Stanley (s.), MAR. 9, 15f (15d, 4* 5*)
 Education—discussed, MAR. 8, 9b;—Teachers’ pensions reciprocity scheme: draft, JAN. 23, 14e
 Finance—Budget: prospects, MAR. 8, 9a; statement, 24, 15b;—Taxation: Mr. J. H. Smit (s.), MAR. 24, 15b
 Gold—output, JAN. 23, 18f; 27, 24g
 Governor: see STANLEY, Sir H.
 Minerals—output statistics, JAN. 4, 21g; 23, 18f; 27, 24g; MAR. 3, 22f
 Natives—clinics: Sir H. Stanley (s.), MAR. 9, 15f (15d, 4* 5*);—Stanley, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 28, 9b
 Nickel—Noel mine: French group’s negotiations, MAR. 31, 16f (5*)
 Parliament—session: prospects, MAR. 8, 9a; opened, 9, 15f (15d, 4* 5*);—Serjeant-at-Arms, JAN. 30, 11g
 Police—British South African Police: British recruits, MAR. 4, 11g; 19, 18g
 Railways—article, MAR. 8, 9a;—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 23, 22a
 Rhodesia House: see that title
 Roads—circular route: see under RHODESIA, Northern
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
 Stanley, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 12, 14e (9b, 4* 5*); 15, 14d; 28, 9b
 Tobacco—Sir H. Stanley (s.), JAN. 15, 14d
 Trade—imports and exports: statistics, FEB. 6, 18g
 RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co., Ltd. — registrars, JAN. 26, 22g; Shares: consolidation proposal, MAR. 4, 21b; capital: reduction scheme abandoned, 22, 20c; new scheme approved, 25, 22e; proposals, 29, 16g

- RHODESIA House—coat of arms unveiled, JAN. 12, 14*e* (9*b*, 4* 5*);—George V, King: plaster cast of head presented, FEB. 23, 11*g*
- RHODESIA Rlys., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 25, 25*d*;—Debenture conversion: announcement (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18*d*; 3, 19*b*; 4, 19*c*; terms, 12, 19*a*; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*; stock issue: prospectus, 22, 23*c*; (F.N.), 22, 22*f*; result (F.N.), MAR. 1, 22*c*;—Vryberg-Mafeking line: Union Government's purchase option: agreement terms, JAN. 30, 18*g*; MAR. 8, 9*a*
- RHODESIAN Anglo-American Corp. — Nchanga Consolidated Copper Mines: see that title
- RHODESIAN Selection Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 24*f*
- RHOKANA Corp., Ltd. — interim report (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18*e*; Law case, MAR. 5, 4*c*; Nchanga Consolidated Copper Mines: see that title
- RHONDDA, Lady—leaving for New York, JAN. 6, 15*a*; returning to England, 26, 17*a*
- RHONDDA, Sybil Lady—on Food Education Soc. (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
- RHONE Glacier—ownership: law case, JAN. 30, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- RIALTO Cinema, FEB. 15, 10*b*
- RIBAS, Commandant R. de (France)—murder: see under MOROCCO: French
- RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany)—date of return, JAN. 6, 11*g*; in Berlin, FEB. 1, 14*b*; leaves for London, 3, 14*d*; in London, FEB. 4, 14*d* (14*g*, 4* 5*); received by Lord Halifax, 12, 14*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*); to be guest of Lord Derby, 18, 14*e*; attends German "Heroes Day" service, 22, 16*d*; visits B.I.F., 23, 5*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*); conversation with Mr. Eden, 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*); in Berlin, MAR. 1, 13*g*; at Munich, 5, 13*g*; return expected, 10, 13*a*; leaves for England, 11, 16*b*; in London, 13, 12*d*; received by Mr. Eden, 15, 14*c*
- Askwith, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 10*a*; 15, 10*a* (4* 5*)
- Decoration, FEB. 3, 14*d*
- Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 16, 8*a*
- at Leipzig, on colonies; economic policy, MAR. 2, 16*e*; Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), 3, 11*d*; Correspondence, 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*b*; 13, 8*a*; Leading article, 3, 15*b*; Parliament: discussed, 3, 6*b*; questions, 9, 8*b*;—at London Univ., on history of German people, MAR. 17, 18*d*;—at Olympia, on trade with Great Britain, FEB. 23, 5*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- RIBBLE Brewery Co., Ltd.—share issue: announcement, MAR. 20, 19*c*
- RICARDO, Mr. H.—Redwood Medal, MAR. 12, 14*c*
- RICE, Mr. E.—reception, FEB. 3, 17*g*
- RICE, Miss E. D.—will, MAR. 1, 10*g*
- RICE, Mr. J. A.—at National Assn. of Schoolmasters, on equal pay, MAR. 31, 7*c*
- RICE, L.—fatal flying accident, JAN. 12, 9*d*
- RICE, Mr. T. F.—appointment, JAN. 6, 21*c*
- RICE, Rev. W. T.—on Dr. Th. Barth (s.), MAR. 23, 13*b*
- RICH, Mr. E. M.—on juvenile crime: report, FEB. 26, 13*c*
- RICHARDS, A.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 3*c*
- RICHARDS, Mr. A. H.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- RICHARDS, Mr. A. H. M.—marriage, JAN. 29, 17*d*
- RICHARDS, Mrs. A. M. E.—will, MAR. 22, 15*d*
- RICHARDS, Lt.-Col. C. E. M.—appointment, FEB. 8, 23*d*
- RICHARDS, Mr. C. G.—on New Zealand (l.), FEB. 19, 10*e*
- RICHARDS, Mr. E. C. (Basutoland)—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8*d*
- RICHARDS, Mrs. E. J.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- RICHARDS, G. A.—acquitted, JAN. 22, 4*b*
- RICHARDS, Sir H.—on B.B.C. and bias (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e*
- RICHARDS, Miss I.—recital, FEB. 20, 10*a*
- RICHARDS, Dr. I. A.—on English in the East (l.), FEB. 16, 12*b*
- RICHARDS, Eng.-Capt. J. A.—on the Levants (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
- RICHARDS, Mr. J. V.—on roadside fences (l.), FEB. 13, 8*d*
- RICHARDS, Mr. P. A. E.—death, JAN. 9, 14*c*
- RICHARDS, Mr. R.—member of Advisory Committee on broadcast talks, MAR. 11, 14*a*
- in Parliament, on Gresford Colliery, FEB. 24, 7*g*;—Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7*d*
- RICHARDSON, Sir A.—Recorder of Nottingham, JAN. 5, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4* 5*)
- RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E.:—at Claridge's, on protection of ancient buildings, MAR. 23, 18*d*
- on Chelsea old church (l.), MAR. 30, 15*c*
- RICHARDSON, Rev. C. R.—appointment, JAN. 27, 6*g*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. C. W. H.—retirement announced, MAR. 4, 11*g*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. E. C.—on skiing in Central Europe (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. E. F.—on distribution costs (l.), JAN. 25, 8*b* (4* 5*)
- RICHARDSON, Canon F.—in Convocation, on recall to religion, JAN. 23, 7*d*
- RICHARDSON, J.—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 11*g*
- RICHARDSON, Capt. J. F.—on county council finance (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. L.—Lyell medal, JAN. 15, 10*d* (10*b*, 4* 5*)
- RICHARDSON, Mrs. L.—triplets: death, JAN. 20, 11*g*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. T. D.—on N. E. Coast (l.), JAN. 27, 10*e*
- RICHARDSON, W.—fatal accident, FEB. 16, 16*d*
- RICHARDSON, W. A.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 4* 5*)
- RICHARDSON, Mrs. Y. E. M.—will, JAN. 14, 15*g*
- RICHARDSON Watters, Maj. D.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- RICHMOND—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; — Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*a*;—Flats, proposed new: opposition, FEB. 10, 11*c*; correspondence, 13, 8*d*

- RICHMOND, Duke of (8th)**—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Hilda Duchess of**—address, JAN. 15, 15*b*
- RICHMOND, Lady**—"The Earlier Letters of Gertrude Bell" (ed.), FEB. 16, 21*g*
on religion and the young (l.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
- RICHMOND, Mr. A. C.**—at Caxton Hall, on land settlement, MAR. 24, 11*b*
- RICHMOND, Sir F.**—member of Committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6*a*
- RICHMOND, Adm. Sir H. W.**—on Burke and the Navy (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*
- RICHMOND Bridge**—photograph, JAN. 23, 16;—Widening scheme, FEB. 18, 19*f*
- RICHMOND Park**—horse riding regulations: suggested alterations, FEB. 22, 16*c*
- RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d*; Report, 13, 19*f*; Meeting, 24, 25*d*
- RICHMOND Theatre**, JAN. 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*e* (4* 5*)
- RICHTER, F. (Germany)**—executed, FEB. 16, 15*f*
- RICKARDS, Squadron-Ldr. A. R. M.**—appointment, MAR. 12, 10*f*
- RICKARDS, Miss E.**—at Kensington, on L.C.C. hospitals, JAN. 16, 4*d*
- RICKARDS, Mr. G. W.**:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7*c*
on Tasmanian election (l.), MAR. 11, 12*c*
- RICKCORD, Cmdr. P. S.**—death, JAN. 1, 7*c*
- RICKMANSWORTH and Uxbridge Valley Water Co.**—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*a*; MAR. 3, 6*a*; 16, 9*a*
- RIDDEL, Mr. A.**—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*
- RIDEAL, Mr. E. J. F.**—will, FEB. 5, 8*g*
- RIDGE-BEEDLE, Mr. P. D.**—on Excess Profits Duty (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*;—on Rates (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*
- RIDGEWAY, Miss A.**—"Laura, the Do-As-You-Like Girl," JAN. 19, 10*b* (10*d*, 4* 5*)
- RIDGWAY, E. C.**: see under MURDERS: Burns
- RIDING, Mr. G. A.**—on Aldenham reservoir (l.), MAR. 16, 12*b*; on ex-head-masters (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
- RIDING'S Stores, Ltd.**—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*g*; Share issue, MAR. 17, 22*d*; approved, 25, 25*d*; announcement, 31, 17*c*
- RIDLEY of Blagdon, Lord**—New Year message, JAN. 1, 9*b*; directorship, FEB. 26, 24*b*
- RIDLEY, Mr. George**—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8*f*; Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8*a*
- RIDLEY, Mr. Guy**—on "The Boy David" (l.), FEB. 4, 15*d*
- RIDLEY, T.**—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*b*
- RIDLEY, Lt.-Col. T. K. G.**—appointment, FEB. 26, 10*b*; MAR. 4, 9*d*
- RIDLEY Court, Wrotham**—sold, JAN. 13, 22*g*
- RIDOUTT, Mr. A. E.**—appointment, JAN. 7, 18*g*
- RIEBEN, Miss I. E. M.**—marriage, MAR. 25, 17*c*
- RIFLE shooting**:—
African (East and West) Police Cup, FEB. 8, 23*e*
Army—programme changes, JAN. 27, 19*c*; MAR. 22, 22*a*; rules, 22, 22*a*; fixtures, 27, 7*g*;—King George Cup, JAN. 1, 5*e*;—Prince of Wales Cup, JAN. 1, 5*e*;—Queen Victoria Trophy, JAN. 1, 5*e*
Army Assn.—meeting: president, JAN. 27, 19*c*
Army, Territorial—1st City of London Regt.: cinematograph target apparatus, MAR. 25, 11*d*;—Easter camps, MAR. 30, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*);—Year Book, JAN. 30, 4*d*
Australia—British touring team (1938): announcement; appeal for funds, MAR. 23, 11*e*
Bisley:—
Australian team—selected, JAN. 11, 20*g*; status of members, MAR. 15, 8*e*
Beginners' week-end camp—plans, JAN. 18, 19*c*; MAR. 29, 17*g*
Coronation medals—N.R.A. announcement, JAN. 25, 17*d*
Empire match—arrangements, FEB. 8, 23*e*
King's Prize—personal gift to continue, FEB. 8, 23*e*
Prizes—presentation arrangements, FEB. 15, 19*f*
British Hundred Roll—rules, FEB. 22, 21*a*
Cadets—Hounslow range: opened, JAN. 11, 11*a*
Cambridge Univ. Long Range Club—prize meeting: date, MAR. 15, 8*e*
Caribbean Colonies Police Forces—competition, FEB. 8, 23*e*
Channel Islands—N.R.A. touring team: v. Guernsey, MAR. 29, 17*g*; v. Jersey, 30, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)
City Club—competitions, JAN. 18, 19*c*; FEB. 15, 19*f*; MAR. 8, 8*e*; 15, 8*e*; 22, 22*a*; 29, 17*g*; 30, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)
Clay bird—competition announced, MAR. 18, 10*f* (5*)
London and Middlesex Assn.—competition, MAR. 15, 8*e*; 22, 22*a*; 29, 17*g*
Medals—early awards, JAN. 4, 3*f*
Miniature:—
Banks, Civil Service and Insurance clubs—competition, FEB. 15, 19*f*
Browne Martin competition, JAN. 4, 3*f*; FEB. 8, 23*e*
Cadets—King's Shield, JAN. 2, 7*g* (7*d*, 4* 5*)
City of London League, JAN. 4, 3*f*; 11, 20*g*; 18, 19*c*; 25, 17*d*; FEB. 1, 6*g*; 8, 23*e*; 15, 19*f*; 22, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 8*d*; 8, 8*e*; 15, 8*f*; 22, 22*a*
Civil Service League, JAN. 4, 3*f*; 11, 20*g*; 25, 17*e*; FEB. 8, 23*e*; 22, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 8*d*; 8, 8*e*; 22, 22*a*
Colonial match—note, JAN. 25, 17*d*
Inter-University League, JAN. 25, 17*d*; FEB. 1, 6*g*; 8, 23*e*; 15, 19*g*; 22, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 8*e*; 8, 8*e*; 22, 22*a*

RIFLE shooting :—

Miniature (continued) :—

Ladies' League, JAN. 4, 3*f*; 11, 20*g*; 25, 17*e*; FEB. 8, 23*f*; 22, 21*b*; MAR. 1, 8*d*; 8, 8*e*; 22, 22*b*

London County Winter League, JAN. 4, 3*f*; 18, 19*c*; 25, 17*e*; FEB. 1, 6*g*; 8, 23*f*; 15, 19*g*; 22, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 8*e*; 22, 22*a*

Lord Roberts Trophy, JAN. 4, 3*g*

Middlesex League, FEB. 22, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 8*d*; 8, 8*e*; 15, 8*f*

News of the World competition, MAR. 8, 8*f*

Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., FEB. 26, 10*e*

Pershing Trophy—Great Britain v. United States: arrangements, FEB. 8, 23*e*

Provincial Cities and Boroughs competition, MAR. 8, 8*f*

Short Range League, JAN. 4, 3*f*; 18, 19*d*; FEB. 1, 6*g*; 15, 19*g*; 22, 21*b*; MAR. 1, 8*e*; 8, 8*e*; 22, 22*b*

Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—handbook, MAR. 1, 8*d*; appointments; vice-president; affiliated clubs, 29, 17*g*

United Banks' League, FEB. 8, 23*e*; 22, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 8*d*; 15, 8*f*; 29, 17*g*

National Assn.—*Journal*, FEB. 1, 6*g*; —Meeting, MAR. 23, 11*e*; —

Museum: note, JAN. 4, 3*f*; —Report, MAR. 15, 8*e*

Navy meeting—arrangements, MAR. 23, 11*c*

North London Club—competitions, JAN. 4, 3*f*; FEB. 8, 23*e*; MAR. 8, 8*e*; 22, 22*a*; 29, 17*g*; 30, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*); —Chairman's Prize, MAR. 8, 8*e*

Overseas Postal match (1936), FEB. 22, 21*b*; —(1937): entries, MAR. 8, 8*e*; 29, 17*g*

Public schools — Ashburton Shield competition: ten-year analysis, FEB. 1, 6*g*; —Junior Ashburton competition (Cottesloe Vase): announcement, FEB. 8, 23*e*

Royal Air Force—rules and programme, MAR. 22, 22*a*

Royal Marines meeting—date, FEB. 6, 17*e*

Scores—first full score of season, FEB. 15, 19*f*

South London Club—competitions, JAN. 18, 19*c*; FEB. 15, 19*f*; MAR. 15, 8*e*; 22, 22*a*; 29, 17*g*; 30, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)

Surrey Assn.—competitions, JAN. 11, 20*g*; FEB. 15, 19*f*; MAR. 15, 8*e*; 30, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)

RIGG, Mr. H. McM.—appointment, FEB. 25, 11*b*; 26, 10*a*

RIGG, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 11, 21*e*

RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—on Marriage Bill (1.), JAN. 9, 13*e*; FEB. 1, 10*a*

RILEY, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8*f*; —Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7*e*; FEB. 5, 8*e*; 19, 9*e*

RILEY, Councillor D. — expelled from Labour Party, MAR. 8, 21*d*

RILEY, Councillor H.—on Jarrow Labour Party dissensions (s.), JAN. 5, 14*c*

RILEY, Mr. J.—at Bradford, on building societies and interest rates, FEB. 5, 21*a*

RIMMER, A. E.—police court charge, MAR. 30, 16*g*

RIMMER, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*

RINDER, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 9, 18*c*

RINEHART, Miss M. R.—“The Bat,” MAR. 31, 8*e*

RING, H. M.—appeal against deportation, JAN. 9, 9*b*

RINTOUL, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*

RIO Claro Investment Trust, Ltd.—director resigns, JAN. 30, 18*f*; appointment, FEB. 3, 20*g*

RIO de Janeiro (city) — loans: service, MAR. 31, 17*c*

RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—drainage: receipts, JAN. 14, 17*g*; rent: new agreement, MAR. 5, 20*e*

RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 17*a*; Meeting, 13, 19*c*

RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—output: requisition by General Franco: British Government informed, JAN. 14, 19*d*

RIORDAN, J.—conviction quashed, FEB. 24, 4*f*; correction, 26, 4*c*

RIPLEY—smallpox: see SMALLPOX

RIPON—diocesan conferences: dates, MAR. 5, 17*f*

RIST, M. Charles (France) — expected appointment, MAR. 5, 14*c*; appointment, 6, 14*a*

RITCHIE, Lady—dance: announced, FEB. 18, 17*b*

RITCHIE, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on Dock and Harbour Authorities' Assn.; incomprehensible letter from Transport Advisory Council, FEB. 25, 9*d*

RITCHIE, Miss E. M.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*

RITCHIE, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 25, 10*f*

RITCHIE, Miss M.—recitals, MAR. 5, 12*c*; 19, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*)

RITSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8*a*

RITTERBAND, Beatrice—police court charge, JAN. 22, 11*d*

RITZ Cleaners, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 5*d*

RIVE, Mr. (Canada)—at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 11, 15*c*

RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 20*d*; Report, 16, 18*b*; Meeting, 26, 22*b*

RIVER Plate Electricity Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme; new co. to be formed, MAR. 25, 23*c*; Report, 25, 28*c*

RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 27*a*; Report (F.N.), 31, 16*b*

RIVERDALE, Lord—leaves for New York, FEB. 19, 17*b*

on Johannesburg Exhibition (s.), JAN. 18, 11*a* (12*g*, 4* 5*)

RIVERS, pollution of—National Assn. of Fishery Boards: discussed, FEB. 19, 9*a*; —Salmon and Fresh Water Fisheries report quoted, JAN. 4, 18*g*; —Trade effluents: in Parliament: question, FEB. 5, 7*c*; Salmon and Trout Assn.: resolution, FEB. 20, 15*a*; —Water Pollution Research Board: report, MAR. 18, 9*d* (4* 5*)

- RIVERVIEW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d*
- RIVET Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19*f*
- RIVETT, Sir D. (Australia)—at Wellington, on markets for primary produce, JAN. 14, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
- RIVETT, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 14, 9*a*
- RIVIERA—article, FEB. 13, 13*f*;—Map, FEB. 13, 13*f*;—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital: see under NICE;—Season, FEB. 3, 17*e*; MAR. 29, 13*b*; article, MAR. 8, 19*e*
- ROACH, Rev. C. A.—on Boat Race (l.), MAR. 25, 15*d*; on Boys' sea fares (l.), FEB. 27, 8*d*
- ROAD accidents—Ashbourne-Leek road, MAR. 20, 11*g*;—Berwick, MAR. 29, 12*c*;—Bexleyheath, JAN. 4, 9*a*;—Birmingham, JAN. 18, 9*g*;—Blackburn, JAN. 25, 7*b* (7*g*, 4* 5*);—Blackfriars Bridge, JAN. 20, 11*g*;—Blackpool, MAR. 29, 12*c*;—Bloomsbury Square: inquest, JAN. 9, 6*f*;—Brentwood, MAR. 30, 12*a*;—Brook Shute, Isle of Wight: law case, JAN. 13, 4*a*;—Butcher's Cross, Mayfield, JAN. 2, 7*g*;—Caldecote, JAN. 16, 12*f* (4* 5*);—Cambridge-Newmarket Road: inquest, JAN. 7, 9*f* (9*b*, 4* 5*);—Cambridge-Sawston road, FEB. 15, 14*d*; 16, 11*f* (4* 5*);—Cecil, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 17*f*;—Charnwood Forest, MAR. 31, 7*g*;—Chatham, JAN. 1, 14*a*; 28, 11*c*;—Chigwell, MAR. 29, 12*c*;—Children: safety: see under CHILDREN: Road safety;—Coombe Bissett, MAR. 27, 9*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*e*; 15, 8*a*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*d*, 13*e*; 22, 10*a*, *e*; 23, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 10*b*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; FEB. 1, 10*b*; 3, 10*a*; 24, 10*b*;—Cowbridge, JAN. 16, 6*g*; prosecution, FEB. 5, 11*f*;—Croxdale, JAN. 14, 14*d* (4* 5*);—Cyclists and: see under CYCLING: Dangerous riding;—Dartford, JAN. 8, 9*a* (4* 5*);—Dorchester, JAN. 19, 9*g*;—East Ham, MAR. 17, 13*g*;—Enfield, MAR. 27, 9*f*;—Erdington, MAR. 30, 12*a*;—Farringdon Road: inquest, FEB. 24, 8*b* (5*);—Ferriby, MAR. 27, 9*f*;—Finchley, JAN. 25, 7*b* (7*g*, 4* 5*);—Four Marks, MAR. 30, 12*a*; 31, 7*g*;—Grosvenor Place, MAR. 19, 13*g*;—Hampstead, JAN. 1, 14*c*;—Handcross: prosecution, JAN. 2, 7*e*;—Harlington, JAN. 16, 6*g*;—Hereford, MAR. 25, 8*g*;—Holywell: law case, FEB. 18, 16*d*;—Hurcomb, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 23, 19*d*;—Ilford, MAR. 27, 9*f*;—Influenza and: correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*d*; 16, 12*e*;—Islington, JAN. 19, 9*g*;—Kent: Sevenoaks District Community Council: report, FEB. 23, 19*e*;—Kew Bridge Road, JAN. 29, 11*g* (4* 5*);—King's Lynn, JAN. 25, 7*b* (7*g*, 4* 5*);—Kingsbury, MAR. 8, 11*c*;—Kingsdown, FEB. 18, 9*b*;—Kingston, MAR. 27, 9*f*;—Law cases, JAN. 14, 4*c*; 22, 4*e*; FEB. 19, 16*b*; 22, 4*a*; 24, 11*g*; 27, 9*b*; MAR. 6, 11*b*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 4*d*; 25, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13*d*; 13, 13*b*;—Leatherhead, MAR. 27, 9*f*;—Leeds, JAN. 20, 11*g* (4* 5*); prosecution, JAN. 1, 9*b*; 6, 5*c*; law case,
- ROAD accidents (continued):—
MAR. 9, 5*a*; 10, 4*d*;—Liverpool, JAN. 5, 9*c* (14*d*, 4* 5*); 14, 12*f*;—London: statistics, JAN. 1, 12*g*; 2, 7*a*; 9, 9*a*; monthly return, FEB. 26, 9*g*;—Loughborough (Leics.), MAR. 31, 12*d*;—Ludgate Hill, FEB. 10, 11*g*;—Maltby, MAR. 23, 18*d*; inquest, 24, 13*g*;—Mold-Chester road: law case, FEB. 11, 11*a* (4* 5*);—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*d*;—Newcastle, JAN. 4, 9*a*; MAR. 30, 12*a*;—North Aston, FEB. 15, 14*d*; 16, 11*j* (4* 5*);—Northampton, JAN. 1, 9*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 11, 8*c*;—Poole quayside, JAN. 25, 7*b* (7*g*, 4* 5*);—Prevention: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c*; Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*b*; Police patrols: see under POLICE;—Queen Victoria Street, FEB. 1, 16*g* (4* 5*);—Redhill, MAR. 31, 7*g*;—Reduction: cooperation: Holdsworth, Mr. J. E. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*d*; Hurcomb, Sir C. (s.), 23, 19*d*; Stancer, Mr. G. H. H. (s.), 27, 9*d*; Moore-Brabazon, Lt.-Col. J. T. C. (s.), 27, 9*d*;—Responsibility: distribution: Mr. H. A. Tripp (s.), JAN. 27, 8*g* (4* 5*);—Road Accidents Emergency Council: resolution, JAN. 25, 7*b*;—Rumney, MAR. 27, 9*f*;—St. Nicholas, JAN. 16, 6*g*;—Sheffield, MAR. 30, 12*a*; 1936 statistics, JAN. 5, 9*b* (4* 5*);—Shenley, JAN. 12, 9*g*;—South Norwood, MAR. 3, 11*d*;—Southall, MAR. 25, 11*g*;—Southsea: prosecution, FEB. 26, 9*c* (4* 5*);—Statistics, JAN. 1, 12*g*; 8, 9*a* (and 4* 5*); MAR. 20, 11*f* (4* 5*);—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 1, 14*e*; Monthly returns: announcement, JAN. 8, 9*a*; issued, FEB. 11, 11*a*; MAR. 11, 10*a* (and 4* 5*); 20, 11*f* (4* 5*); 1936, JAN. 1, 12*g*; leading article, 1, 13*d*; return, MAR. 27, 7*a*;—Stockton, MAR. 8, 11*g*;—Street lighting: see under LIGHTING;—Thorne Wood, MAR. 27, 9*f*;—Thorpe Hesley, MAR. 27, 9*f*;—Tottenham, JAN. 4, 9*a*;—Upminster, FEB. 15, 14*d*; 16, 11*f* (4* 5*);—Uxbridge Road, JAN. 14, 14*d* (4* 5*);—Warwickshire: Chief Constable's statement, JAN. 21, 6*g*;—Westcliff-on-Sea, MAR. 31, 7*g*;—Willesden, MAR. 25, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Wimbledon, JAN. 14, 14*d* (4* 5*);—Woking, MAR. 30, 12*a*;—Wormsheath, MAR. 25, 8*d*;—Wreckage, removal of: law case, FEB. 20, 9*e*;—Wrexham Park, JAN. 20, 11*g*
- ROAD Accidents Emergency Council—conf. (Westminster), JAN. 25, 7*b*
- ROAD Transport and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 20*c*
- “ROADMENDER'S Country”: see HANGER Wood
- ROADS:—
Arterial—correspondence, JAN. 27, 10*b*
Birmingham—schemes, FEB. 2, 9*d*
Birmingham-Salford—schemes, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Breconshire—viaduct bridge over River Clydach: scheme, JAN. 12, 9*a*

ROADS (continued):—

- Camber — correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d*
- Caterham by-pass—footbridge, proposed, JAN. 7, 9*e*
- Chertsey road — widening scheme, FEB. 16, 18*b*
- Colonnades—correspondence, JAN. 5, 13*d*; 7, 8*d*
- Construction — Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*c* (4* 5*);—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 10*a*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L.: circular to authorities, JAN. 28, 11*f*;—Memorandum issued, FEB. 10, 9*a*; leading article, 10, 15*c*; Automobile Assn. (s.), 11, 11*a* (4* 5*);—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*;—Tripp, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 27, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- Eastcote—improvement scheme, MAR. 17, 13*b*
- Farnham by-pass—route, JAN. 27, 11*b*
- Fences—correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*d*
- Five-year plan—expenditure: Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (s.), MAR. 24, 11*e*
- Fund—accounts, FEB. 13, 9*f* (4* 5*);—Grants, FEB. 10, 9*b* (3* 4* 5*); MAR. 17, 13*b*; Lord Eltisley (s.), 24, 11*e*;—Report, JAN. 14, 9*b*;—Scotland contribution: Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*e*
- Harrow—Imperial Drive scheme, FEB. 2, 9*d*
- Improvement schemes — discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 8*d*
- Junctions—fly-over: plan, FEB. 10, 9*a*;—Plan, FEB. 10, 9*a*
- Lake district—Wrynose Pass: arterial road rumours: Lakes Urban Council statement, MAR. 27, 9*e* (9*b*, 4* 5*)
- Lancashire — Warrington-Carnforth: Council for the Preservation of Rural England: mem., MAR. 3, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 4* 5*)
- Leeds—schemes, FEB. 2, 9*d*
- Maidstone by-pass — amended plan, JAN. 13, 14*a*; new route, 27, 11*b*; construction work: announcement, MAR. 4, 11*f*
- Mickleham by-pass — Burford Bridge construction: “swallows” in River Mole: problem, JAN. 11, 16*e*; (photo.), 13, 16
- Mitcham — widening scheme: local opposition meeting, MAR. 16, 18*c*; 17, 18*c* (4* 5*)
- New, planning of: see *Planning*, below
- Newcastle-under-Lyme by-pass — sanctioned, JAN. 4, 9*f*
- Oxford-Banbury road — Kidlington Bridge: widening scheme, FEB. 24, 11*c* (4* 5*)

Pedestrians:—

- Crossings—Belisha beacons: article, JAN. 28, 17*g*;—Colouring plan: British Road Fed. suggestion, FEB. 5, 11*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*a*;—Invisible ray apparatus: East Ham installation, JAN. 25, 7*b* (7*f*, 4* 5*); inaugurated, 30, 9*f*;—Light signals and turning traffic:

ROADS:—

Pedestrians:—

Crossings (continued):—

- Pedestrians' Assn. (mem.), MAR. 6, 4*f*;—Rights of pedestrians: magistrate's comment, MAR. 13, 9*b*;—Road repairs and pedestrians' rights: magistrate's ruling, MAR. 10, 8*g*;—West Way: light signals: announcement, JAN. 14, 14*d*; Hammer-smith Council's decision, 20, 11*b*
- Guard rails—West Way: announcement, JAN. 14, 14*d*; Hammer-smith Council's decision, 20, 11*b*
- Pavement rule — correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*e*; FEB. 1, 10*c*; 9, 10*f*
- Safety first — Gay, John (quoted), MAR. 18, 12*c*;—Origin: correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*d*
- Planning—amenities: correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*b*;—Article by Col. M. O'Gorman, FEB. 5, 15*f*;—Correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*c*;—Memorandum issued, FEB. 10, 9*a*; leading article, 10, 15*c*; Automobile Assn. (s.), 11, 11*a* (4* 5*);—O'Gorman, Col. M. (s.), FEB. 5, 16*a*;—Stancer, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 5, 16*a*
- Policy—Royal Automobile Club sub-committee's proposals, MAR. 23, 11*b*
- Safety—Cecil, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 17*f*;—Conf. (Westminster): arrangements, JAN. 7, 4*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 15, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 10*a*; 27, 10*e*; FEB. 1, 10*b*; MAR. 1, 15*e*;—Highway guard, suggested: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L.: circular to authorities, JAN. 28, 11*f*; (s.), MAR. 24, 11*e*;—Hurcomb, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 23, 19*d*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*;—Tripp, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 27, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- St. Albans-Luton—widening scheme, JAN. 15, 9*f*
- Subways—for school children: Ilford scheme, MAR. 9, 13*a*
- Surfaces — correspondence, JAN. 20, 10*a*;—Gravel and skidding: correspondence, MAR. 13, 8*d*;—Non-skid: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*d*;—Skidding: additional testing machines ordered, JAN. 11, 8*d* (8*b*, 4* 5*);—Thomson, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 24, 24*d*
- Survey — Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (s.), MAR. 3, 11*f*; 24, 11*e*
- Trunk:—
- Article — correction, JAN. 1, 9*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*b*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*, 13*e*; FEB. 13, 8*c*

ROADS :—

Trunk (continued) :—

State control — article by Col. M. O'Gorman, FEB. 5, 15*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*a*; FEB. 1, 10*b*; 8, 8*b*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 3, 11*f*

Twickenham — improvement schemes, FEB. 2, 9*d*

War-time, use in — correspondence, MAR. 8, 10*e*; 9, 12*e*; 13, 8*d*; 19, 17*d*; 22, 8*d*; 25, 10*d*

West Way, Shepherd's Bush—dangers: residents' demands, JAN. 2, 7*a*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 9*f*; demonstration plans, 26, 11*f*; demonstration, FEB. 1, 11*b*; (photo.), 1, 11;—Hammer-smith Council: deputation to Mr. Hore-Belisha, FEB. 2, 9*e*; report, 3, 11*c*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L.: inspection visit, JAN. 14, 14*d*; (photo.), 14, 16; (l. quoted), 15, 14*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 5, 7*c*; — Reconstruction scheme, FEB. 25, 16*a*

Western Avenue — extension: correspondence, MAR. 27, 8*b*;—Westbourne Grove: Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 9*f*

Width—correspondence, MAR. 1, 15*e*

Willesden-Stanmore link road—plans, MAR. 16, 10*e* (4* 5*) (10*g*, 3*)

ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd. — report, JAN. 27, 24*d*; debenture redemption, FEB. 10, 22*g*

ROBB, Miss—gives Lisnabreeny House to Nation, MAR. 24, 11*g*; (photo.), 29, 14

ROBB, Dr. A. A.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*

ROBB, Maj-Gen. Sir F.—on Horace and the home front (l.), MAR. 5, 10*c*

ROBB (Henry), Ltd.—contract, MAR. 23, 16*d*

ROBBINS, Mr. R. W. — on insect-eating plants (add.), FEB. 4, 6*g*

ROBECK, Anne Lady—death, MAR. 31, 12*d*

ROBERSON, Mr. B. B. R.—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 16, 22*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 15, 16*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. B.—“A.B.C. Investigates,” MAR. 9, 10*b*

ROBERTS, Mrs. E.—will: law case, JAN. 23, 4*c*

ROBERTS, F.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 14*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. F. H.—law case, MAR. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*)

ROBERTS, Maj. F. J. (South Africa)—death, JAN. 9, 11*g*

ROBERTS, Mr. G. D.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16*b*

ROBERTS, H.—fatal accident, MAR. 27, 9*f*

ROBERTS, Ald. H. — opens Birmingham section of British Industries Fair, FEB. 16, 11*b* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
at Birmingham, on trade; British Industries Fair, FEB. 16, 11*b* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

ROBERTS, Mrs. H. L.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. H. O. — on religion in schools (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. J.—on walking (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. J. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 4, 18*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. P. — leaving Addis Ababa, JAN. 9, 11*e*; 11, 13*c* (4* 5*); leaves, 18, 11*g*; C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. R. L.—will, FEB. 8, 8*f*

ROBERTS, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*

ROBERTS, Capt. T. V.—on *Arawa* (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d*

ROBERTS, Lt.-Col. W.—appointment, MAR. 9, 10*d*; 15, 25*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 7*g*;—Spain, MAR. 18, 8*d*
on Spain (l.), JAN. 1, 8*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. W. J.—on dillygrout (l.), FEB. 24, 10*c*

ROBERTS (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22*d*; Capital increase: approved, FEB. 4, 20*e*; Share conversion proposals, MAR. 25, 25*d*

ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 20*c*

ROBERTS (J. R.) Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*e*

ROBERTSON, Lady—on Lord Joicey (l.), MAR. 2, 17*d*

ROBERTSON, Mr. A. G. — appointment, FEB. 3, 20*g*

ROBERTSON, Sir B.—returns from India, FEB. 27, 15*b*

ROBERTSON, Mr. C.—Chairman of L.C.C. Education Committee, MAR. 18, 18*e*
at L.C.C., on cost of education, JAN. 28, 11*b* (4* 5*)

ROBERTSON, Mr. G. — at Trocadero, on boys' education, FEB. 11, 16*d*

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. J.—death, JAN. 15, 14*b*

ROBERTSON, Miss J.—art exhib., MAR. 19, 9*a*

ROBERTSON, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*

ROBERTSON, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*

ROBERTSON, Mrs. M. M.—death, MAR. 5, 16*b* (4* 5*)

ROBERTSON, Mr. W. F.—at Glasgow, on Clyde shipping, JAN. 6, 14*a* (4* 5*)

ROBERTSON-GLASGOW, Mr. R. P.—death, FEB. 2, 14*b*

ROBEY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 18*d*

ROBIN Hoods, The—ball, FEB. 6, 15*d*

ROBINOR, Miss G.—recital, MAR. 8, 21*c*

ROBINS — Germany - North Africa flight, JAN. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*)

ROBINS, Mr. G. W.—chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn., FEB. 18, 21*g*

ROBINSON, Capt. A.—appointment, JAN. 21, 9*g*

ROBINSON, Rev. A. J. N.—on St. Weonards Church (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*

ROBINSON, Mr. A. M.—appointment, MAR. 4, 21*b* (5*)

ROBINSON, Mrs. C.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*b*

ROBINSON, Cdr. C. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 6, 6*a*

ROBINSON, Mrs. C. S.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 14*a*; 17, 4*d*

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. D. C.—on timeless Test matches (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*

ROBINSON, Maj. D. F.—appreciation, JAN. 22, 16*c*

ROBINSON, Mr. E. J.—on Alexandra Orphanage (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*

- ROBINSON, Squadron Ldr. F. G. A.—ap-
pointment, JAN. 22, 6e
- ROBINSON, Mr. F. P.—financial secretary
to King, FEB. 6, 12e (12b, 4* 5*); re-
ceived by King, 9, 17b
- ROBINSON, Miss F. R.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
- ROBINSON, Mr. G. G.—will, MAR. 30, 13c
- ROBINSON, Miss H.—will, MAR. 1, 10g
- ROBINSON, Mr. H. Y.—at Manchester, on
cotton exports to India, MAR. 6, 11d
- ROBINSON, J. A.—police court charge,
MAR. 30, 7d
- ROBINSON, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on
Sunday sale of ice cream, MAR. 12, 9c
(4* 5*)
- ROBINSON, Senator J. T. (U.S.A.)—on
labour disputes (s.), MAR. 19, 8g;
29, 10e (9d, 4* 5*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. K.—on stray cats (s.), JAN.
2, 7d
- ROBINSON, Miss L.—death, MAR. 10, 16b
(4* 5*)
- ROBINSON, Sir Ray—at Mayfair Hotel, on
private woodlands, MAR. 2, 13d
- ROBINSON, Mr. S. R.—will, FEB. 24, 17e
- ROBINSON, Prof. T. H.—on Rev. J. B. Har-
ford (l.), JAN. 11, 16d (4* 5*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. A.—at Blackpool, on
united front, MAR. 30, 17c
- ROBINSON, Maj. W. P. A.—Order of Nile,
FEB. 27, 15e
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notice, JAN.
8, 17b; Report, FEB. 25, 20e; 27, 22d
- ROBINSON (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—re-
port, MAR. 10, 22e
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 13, 19d
- ROBINSON Davies and Co., Messrs.—ap-
pointment; address, JAN. 6, 21c
- ROBLES, Señor G. (Spain)—in Portugal,
MAR. 2, 15d;—Correspondence, JAN.
21, 8d; 30, 8d
- ROBLIN, Sir R.—death, FEB. 18, 16b
- ROBSON, A.—police court charge, MAR. 27,
9e (9g, 4* 5*)
- ROBSON, C.—police court charge, MAR. 27,
9e (9g, 4* 5*)
- ROBSON, J.—certificate suspended, JAN.
16, 14d (4* 5*)
- ROBSON, Mr. J. W.—will, JAN. 5, 8g
- ROBSON, Mr. W. A.—“The British Civil
Servant” (ed.), FEB. 5, 9c
- ROCHDALE—Corporation Bill: before Par-
liament, FEB. 11, 7c
- ROCHDALE Canal Co.—report, FEB. 5, 21b
- ROCHE, Lord—member of Probation
System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29,
16c
- ROCHESTER—Archdeacon: see BROWNE,
Ven. W. M.;—Dean: see UNDERHILL,
Very Rev. F.;—Electoral, JAN. 21,
14e (14a, 4* 5*);—Skeletons found,
JAN. 7, 9g
- ROCHESTER, Lord—health, MAR. 10, 14f;
11, 16e
- ROCHESTER Castle (photo.), FEB. 12, 18
- ROCHESTER Cathedral—choir school clos-
ing, FEB. 5, 8g;—Economies, FEB.
5, 8g;—Friends: report, FEB. 19, 9d;
—Norman cloister: restoration:
plans; appeal, JAN. 26, 11d (11b, 4*
5*); (photo.), 26, 18
- ROCK (Joe), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 5a
- ROCK Permanent Benefit Building Soc.—
mortgage advances, MAR. 17, 22f
- ROCKETS—Inter-Planetary Soc.: demon-
stration, MAR. 29, 7g
- ROCKLEY, Lord—address, FEB. 12, 17b
on life peerages (l.), MAR. 18, 17e
- ROCKSTRO, Miss H.—recital, MAR. 1, 21c
- ROCQUE, Col. de la (France)—at Lyons,
FEB. 15, 11g; 16, 15g (4* 5*)
- RODBOROUGH—preservation: contributions:
list, JAN. 14, 6g
- RODD, Mr. P. R.—on press and privacy
(l.), MAR. 3, 15e
- RODDA, Mr. R. J.—at National Union of
Teachers' conf., on physical training,
MAR. 30, 17a
- RODDAM, Mr. J. S.—will, JAN. 18, 8f
- RODDY, F.—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 14f;
inquest, 25, 14a (4* 5*); FEB. 19,
16b (and 16d, 4* 5*); 20, 14c
- RODGER, Mr. Alec.—“A Borstal Experi-
ment in Vocational Guidance,”
MAR. 1, 10e
- RODGERS, Rt. Rev. H. N.—appointment,
FEB. 8, 8g
- RODIN, Auguste—art exhib., MAR. 9, 14b
(4* 5*)
- RODMAN, Adm. H. (U.S.A.)—to attend
Coronation, JAN. 27, 14e
- RODOCANACHI, Mr. P. P.—will, JAN. 2, 13e
- RODRIGUEZ, Luis (Spain)—executed, MAR.
13, 11b
- RODRIGUEZ, Señor N. (Mexico)—position,
FEB. 11, 16d; 12, 13e (4* 5*)
- RODWELL, Mrs. A. M.—will, FEB. 12, 17a
- ROESLER, Mr. E. J.—appointment, FEB.
4, 21d
- ROESSINGH, Mr. H. de B.—art exhib., MAR.
1, 21d
- ROGAN, R.—accident, JAN. 2, 7g (4* 5*);
death, 4, 14a
- ROGER, Mr. A.—leaving for West Indies,
JAN. 7, 15b; (F.N.), 8, 18c
- ROGER, Sir A.—leaving for West Indies,
JAN. 7, 15b; returning, MAR. 15, 17b
at Great Ormond Street, on Hospital
for Sick Children, MAR. 18, 13c
- ROGERS, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 30, 14f (4* 5*)
- ROGERS, C.—missing, JAN. 13, 11g
- ROGERS, Mr. C.—art exhib., MAR. 1, 21d
(4* 5*)
- ROGERS, Miss G. (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN.
7, 11g
- ROGERS, Mr. G. H. R.—candidate for
Richmond, JAN. 28, 7d; defeated,
FEB. 26, 16f
- ROGERS, Mr. H. A.—at Gerrard Street, on
tailoring trade apprentices, MAR. 10,
16a
- ROGERS, Mr. N. M. (Canada):—
New Year message, JAN. 1, 11c (11f,
4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 4,
13f;—Constitution, FEB. 3, 13c
(4* 5*)
on unemployment relief (s.), JAN. 1,
11c (11f, 4* 5*)
- ROGERS, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 16, 22e
- ROGERS, Canon T. Guy:—
in Church Assembly, on Incumbents
(Misbehaviour and Negligence)
Measure, FEB. 5, 11a; on war,
5, 11a
in Convocation, on address to King
George VI, JAN. 21, 17d; 22, 8d;
Rumanian Church, JAN. 21, 17d
on Church criticisms (p.), JAN. 14, 15g;
—Divorce (l.), FEB. 24, 10a;
—Rumanian Church (l.), JAN.
15, 8b;—Slum clearance (l.),
JAN. 26, 10d

- ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 22*e*
- ROGERSON, Mr. S.—on the Services in fiction (l.), JAN. 21, 8*b*
- ROHILKUND and Kumaon Rly. Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 2, 16*d*; 30, 18*f*; Report, JAN. 11, 23*f*; Meeting, 20, 21*d*
- ROLES, M.—fatal accident, MAR. 1, 11*d*
- ROLIN, Baron—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*
- ROLLESTON, Lady—on ivy on trees (l.), JAN. 26, 10*d*
- ROLLESTON, Sir H.—chairman of Eichholz Clinic Medical Board, FEB. 27, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- ROLLIN, M. Louis (France)—in Parliament, on defence loan, MAR. 10, 14*a*
- ROLLO Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*d*
- ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—capital increase : correction, JAN. 1, 18*d*; Derby works strike : see under LABOUR : Engineering : Disputes
- “ROMAC” Motor Accessories, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 24*e*; Meeting, 24, 23*g*
- ROMAN Catholic Church—Cardinals : possible appointments, JAN. 6, 12*f*; —Rites, Sacred Congregation of : meeting : arrangements, MAR. 18, 15*a*; —South East London Mission : thanksgiving service, MAR. 23, 13*d*
- ROMANES, Col. J. G.—on Russia (l.), JAN. 20, 10*b*; 28, 10*d*
- ROMANOFF, Boris (Russia)—appointment, MAR. 4, 14*b*
- ROMANSCH : see under SWITZERLAND : Language
- ROME—Ara Pacis : excavation, FEB. 24, 13*g* (4* 5*); —British School : Fidler, Mr. A. G. S. (p.), MAR. 24, 9*b*; Scholarships : candidates, MAR. 1, 21*g*; 2, 9*e* (4* 5*); —Development scheme, JAN. 18, 11*d*; —Excavations, JAN. 25, 11*g*; —Railway improvements, JAN. 18, 11*d*; Termini Station : demolition work begun, FEB. 18, 13*g*; —Red carnation : correspondence, MAR. 31, 6*b*
- ROMER, Mr. C. R. R.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16*a*
- ROMFORD—milk week, FEB. 2, 14*a*
- ROMFORD Gas Co.—stock issue : announcement, FEB. 8, 21*f*
- ROMILLY, Mr. E.—at Saint Jean de Luz, MAR. 11, 16*b* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- ROMILLY, Mrs. G. P.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
- ROMNEY, Lord—on Marine Soc. (s.), FEB. 17, 8*d*
- ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23*d*; Report, FEB. 2, 22*d*; Meeting, 11, 23*e*
- RONALD, Sir L.—health, MAR. 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*a* (4* 5*); 30, 10*g*
- RONEO, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 24*d*; correction, 29, 22*d*
- RONEY, Lady—to receive freedom of Wimbledon, MAR. 13, 9*g*
- ROOKE, Maj. N.—on food supplies in war (p.), JAN. 12, 7*c*
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—flight over Chimborazo, JAN. 2, 9*d*
- ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.)—inauguration ceremony, JAN. 21, 12*a*; (photo.), 28, 18; receives Mr. Runciman, 25, 12*a*; entertains Sir A. Willert, FEB. 26, 15*g*; attends “Victory Dinner,” MAR. 5, 14*g*; 6, 13*e* (4* 5*); receives representatives of Labour Non-Partisan
- ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
- League, 10, 13*b* (4* 5*); leaves for Georgia, 12, 15*a*; at Warm Springs, 25, 13*d*; receives Lord Tweedsmuir, 31, 9*d*
- Administration (s.), JAN. 7, 12*e*
- Administrative service — reorganization ; message to Congress, JAN. 13, 11*c*
- Agriculture — message to Congress, FEB. 11, 14*b*; crop insurance ; message to Congress, FEB. 19, 14*e*
- Armaments manufacture — attitude, JAN. 25, 12*a*
- Bingham, Mr. R. W. (s.), MAR. 19, 9*b*
- Broadcast to nation, MAR. 10, 14*f*; comment, 11, 16*a*
- Budget—message to Congress, JAN. 9, 12*g*
- Comment, MAR. 6, 13*e*
- Congress — address, JAN. 7, 12*e*; comment, 8, 11*f* (and 11*e*, 4* 5*); message, 9, 12*g*; 12, 12*g*; 13, 11*c*; FEB. 4, 14*a*, *b*; 6, 12*a*; 11, 14*b*; 17, 14*g*; 19, 14*e*
- Constitution (s.), JAN. 7, 12*e*; MAR. 10, 14*f*
- Democracy (s.), JAN. 7, 12*e*
- Drought (s.), MAR. 6, 13*e*
- Economic Conference—denial, JAN. 16, 12*g*
- Economic policy (s.), MAR. 10, 14*f*
- Farm tenancy—message to Congress, FEB. 17, 14*g*
- Floods (s.), JAN. 25, 12*d*; message to King George VI, FEB. 5, 14*c*
- Foreign investments (s.), FEB. 17, 22*b*
- Hours of work (s.), JAN. 12, 12*g*
- Italy—comment, FEB. 20, 11*f*
- Judges—message to Congress, FEB. 6, 12*a*; conferences, 11, 14*b*; (s.), MAR. 10, 14*f*
- Labour—conferences, JAN. 27, 13*d*
- Labour disputes—attitude, MAR. 29, 10*e* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
- Leading article, JAN. 22, 15*b*
- Mattson murder (s.), JAN. 13, 11*f*
- Motor strike — discussions, JAN. 14, 11*d*; (s.), 23, 14*b*; 27, 13*d*; attitude, 28, 13*b* (14*f*, 4* 5*); (s.), FEB. 8, 12*b*
- Navy—steel supplies (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d*
- Neutrality—discussions, JAN. 29, 13*c*
- Plans, MAR. 1, 14*c*
- Power companies (s.), JAN. 27, 13*d*
- Public works (s.), JAN. 12, 12*g*; message to Congress, FEB. 4, 14*a*, *b*
- Trade with Great Britain (s.), JAN. 27, 14*c*
- Unemployment relief (s.), JAN. 9, 12*g*
- at Washington, on policy ; democracy ; Constitution ; standards of living, JAN. 21, 12*a*; comment, 22, 14*a*; on Supreme Court ; democracy, MAR. 5, 14*g*; 6, 13*e* (4* 5*)
- ROOSEVELT, Mrs. F. D. (U.S.A.)—member of American Newspaper Guild, JAN. 2, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- ROOSEVELT, Col. T. (U.S.A.)—in Dublin, JAN. 15, 9*g* (4* 5*); received by Mr. de Valera, 21, 9*g*; leaves for London, 22, 7*f*; dinner in honour, FEB. 4, 17*e*; entertained by English Speaking Union, 6, 15*b*

- ROOSEVELT, Col. T. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Biographical, JAN. 21, 17*d* (4* 5*); 22, 7*f*
Leading article, FEB. 12, 15*d*
Watson Chair lectures (United States as Colonial Power), JAN. 27, 19*c* (19*e*, 4* 5*); 29, 9*e*; FEB. 3, 9*a*; 5, 16*d*; 10, 9*e*; 12, 16*b*
- ROOT, Mr. E.—health, FEB. 5, 14*b*; death, 8, 14*b*; (photo.), 8, 14
- ROOTES, Mr. W. E.—on Speke aircraft factory (s.), FEB. 13, 9*b*
- ROOTES, Messrs.—exports: statistics, MAR. 29, 8*c*
- ROPER, Mr. D. C. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), MAR. 19, 21*f*
- ROPER, E. S.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 12, 10*e*
- ROPER, Cdr. J. G.—appointment, JAN. 4, 19*c*
- ROPNER, Col. L.—in Parliament, on Live-stock industry, JAN. 21, 7*e*; Shipping: subsidy, FEB. 2, 7*e*; safety, 10, 8*d*
- ROQUES, Lt.-Gen. von (Germany)—on anti-aircraft schools (s.), FEB. 4, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- RORIE, Miss J. L.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
- ROSCHKE, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—on Germans (s.), JAN. 29, 16*a*
- ROSE, M. (Poland)—at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 10, 13*c*
- ROSE, Prof. H. J.—on Prof. W. M. Lindsay (l.), FEB. 27, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- ROSE, Mr. T.—returning from New York, JAN. 25, 15*b*; returning from Monte Carlo, FEB. 5, 17*b*
- ROSE, Mr. W. J.—on Scots in Poland (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*
- ROSE (L.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; MAR. 12, 22*e*; Report, 19, 24*b*
- ROSE, van Cutsem and Co.—new co.: see METROPOLITAN Canadian Corp., Ltd.
- ROSE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22*e*
- ROSE Tree Tea Rooms—prosecution, MAR. 19, 13*c*
- ROSE-INNES, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 19, 15*b*
- ROSEBERRY, Lady—leaves for abroad, MAR. 23, 19*b*
- ROSEBERRY, Lord—at Whaddon Chase Hunt meeting, on Royal Agricultural Benevolent Fund, JAN. 20, 12*c*
- ROSENBERG, M. Marcel (Russia)—in Spain, JAN. 9, 12*a*; to leave Spain, FEB. 22, 14*b*
- ROSENBERG, W.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*d*
- ROSENBLUM, M. Boris (Russia)—at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 11, 15*c*
- ROSENSTAND, Hr. H. J. (Denmark)—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 11*g*
- ROSENSTEIN, Mr. M.—recital, JAN. 30, 10*c*
- ROSES — article ("The Rose Annual"), MAR. 20, 17*f*:—Coronation challenges: Cup offered, JAN. 2, 8*d* (8*b*, 4* 5*); —Disease: black spot: experiments, MAR. 15, 20*d*
- ROSEVALE Rubber Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 12, 22*e*
- ROSS, Mrs. A. P.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
- ROSS, Herr C. (Germany)—at Asch: lecture tour banned, FEB. 20, 11*g*
- ROSS, Mr. C. C. (Alberta) — impending resignation, JAN. 6, 11*b*; resignation, 7, 11*e*
- ROSS, Don G. (Chile)—resignation, MAR. 11, 15*g*
- ROSS, Rev. Dr. G. A. J.—death, JAN. 26, 16*b* (4* 5*)
- ROSS, Cdr. G. C.—appointment, JAN. 27, 11*f*
- ROSS, Lt.-Col. H. D.—will, FEB. 26, 9*d*
- ROSS, Rev. Dr. J.—appreciation, FEB. 2, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- ROSS, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on defence loans, FEB. 19, 8*b*
on Thornton, Lt.-Col. L. H. (1.), JAN. 12, 14*c*
- ROSS, Mr. W. D.—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6*a*;—Member of committee on cardroom workers disabled by respiratory diseases, MAR. 27, 9*g* (9*c*, 4* 5*)
- ROSSALL School — headmaster, MAR. 17, 18*d* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
- ROSSDALE, Mr. P. M. — chairmanship resignations, FEB. 6, 19*g*
- ROSSITER, Mr. L.—address, FEB. 23, 17*b*
- ROTARIANS—Mr. C. C. Byers (s.), FEB. 25, 11*e*
- ROTARY Club—luncheon, FEB. 25, 11*e*
- ROTARY International Assn. — secretary, MAR. 27, 9*g*
- ROTHENSTEIN, Dr. J.—on untrained sight-seers (l.), MAR. 2, 17*e*
- ROTHENSTEIN, Sir W. — dinner, MAR. 18, 19*d*
- ROTHERHAM — Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 11, 8*b*; MAR. 27, 6*a*;—Housing: see under HOUSING
- ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah), Ltd. — dividend: passed, FEB. 10, 22*b*; Report, 17, 22*e*
- ROTHERHAM Parish Church—1,000th anniversary: celebrations announced, FEB. 6, 15*e*
- ROTHERMERE, Lady—death, MAR. 17, 16*b* (16*d*, 3*); funeral, 24, 19*d*
- ROTHERMERE, Lord — received by Herr Hitler, JAN. 9, 11*g*
- ROTHFIELD, H. I.—police court charge, JAN. 9, 14*a* (4* 5*); 15, 6*f*; 23, 9*c*; 30, 4*d*; FEB. 20, 9*g*; MAR. 20, 7*f*
- ROTHSCHILD, Lord — art collection: sale announced; described, MAR. 2, 14*b*; (photos.), 2, 20
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. J. A. de—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8*a*; Emigration, JAN. 26, 8*e*; Fen floods, MAR. 24, 7*d*
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. L. de—on Louis Philippe and *The Times* (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
- ROTTERDAM — traffic tunnel scheme, JAN. 28, 13*g*
- ROTTERDAM Dry Dock Co. — contract, MAR. 13, 17*c* (17*g*, 5*)
- ROTTERDAMSCH Bankvereeniging—report, JAN. 28, 24*a*
- ROUND, Miss D. — member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12*f*
- ROUND, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 1, 4*f*
- ROUND Table, MAR. 17, 18*b* (4* 5*)
- ROUNABOUT Club—prosecution, FEB. 10, 4*f*
- ROURA and Forgas—contract, JAN. 20, 13*c*
- ROURKE, Mr. T.—"Tyrant of the Andes, The Life of Juan Vicente Gomez," FEB. 9, 8*g*
- ROUS, Mr. S. F.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12*f*

- ROUSE, Mr. C. — "The Old Towns of England," JAN. 8, 6e
- ROUSE, Rev. P. W.—resignation, MAR. 25, 17e
- ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D. — on education: Government rules (add.), JAN. 6, 7c
- ROUSSEAU, J.—"Emile": correspondence, JAN. 11, 15e
- ROUSSEAU, Mr. T.—marriage, MAR. 18, 19c
- ROUTLEDGE, J.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 18c; 19, 13c
- RÖVER, Herr (Germany)—decree, JAN. 4, 11c
- ROVER Co., Ltd.—share issue: announcement (F.N.), FEB. 19, 20d
- ROWALLAN, Lord—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
- ROWAN, Mr. A. — retirement announced, FEB. 24, 11g
- ROWAN and Boden, Ltd. — contract, JAN. 28, 12c (11b, 4* 5*)
- ROWAN-THOMSON, Mr. J. L.—partnership, MAR. 24, 23g
- ROWE, Prof. F. M.—Dyers' Company gold medal, JAN. 22, 9b (4* 5*)
- ROWE, Mr. P. J. (Alberta)—expelled from Social Credit Party, FEB. 15, 11g
- ROWE, Mr. R. C.—on common interests in insurance (I.), FEB. 13, 20g
- ROWE-DUTTON, Mr.—recalled to Paris, FEB. 12, 13b
- ROWELL, Mr. P. F.—on history of Inst. of Electrical Engineers (I.), MAR. 27, 13e
- ROWING:—
- Accidents — Thames Estuary (fatal), MAR. 5, 11g
 - Cambridge Univ.—Bushe-Fox Freshmen's sculls: draw, MAR. 2, 6b; results, 5, 6d; 6, 6c; 8, 8d;—Fairbairn Junior Sculls: draw, FEB. 23, 6d; results, 26, 5g; 27, 6f; MAR. 1, 6g;—Fixtures, JAN. 20, 6c;—Forster-Fairbairn pairs, MAR. 11, 5c; 12, 6e; 13, 6f;—Lent races, FEB. 18, 6d; 19, 6c; 20, 6f; (photo.), 20, 16; 22, 8c;—Officers, JAN. 20, 6c
 - Coast Amateur Assn.—meeting, MAR. 30, 6g
 - Correspondence, FEB. 11, 10e
 - Durham Univ. races, MAR. 1, 6g
 - Eton College—trial eights, FEB. 22, 8b; Upper Boat choices, MAR. 8, 7d
 - London Univ.—practice, FEB. 23, 6d; v. Reading Univ., MAR. 6, 6c; v. Thames Club, 22, 6c;—Boathouse, new, FEB. 17, 6c; (photo.), 17, 6
 - National Amateur Assn.—head of the river race, MAR. 15, 8c; meeting; officers; fixtures, 27, 5d
 - North of England head of the river race, MAR. 22, 6c
 - Oxford Univ.—Junior Pairs, MAR. 11, 5c; 12, 6e; 13, 6g;—New College Sculls, MAR. 5, 6d; 6, 6c; 8, 8d;—Torpid races, FEB. 19, 6b; (photo.), 19, 18; 20, 6e; 22, 8b; 23, 6d; 24, 6a; 25, 6c; correspondence, 27, 13e
 - Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ.—practice, JAN. 6, 4e (and daily); prospects, MAR. 24, 17f; result, 25, 5a; (photos.), 25, 18;—Articles, FEB. 4, 6d; 10, 6a; MAR. 2, 6a; 4,
- ROWING:—
- Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ. (continued):—
 - 5d; 24, 17f; — Boats, MAR. 24, 18b; Science Museum exhibits: see under SCIENCE Museum; — Correspondence, MAR. 6, 15d; 9, 17e; 24, 17e; 25, 15d; 29, 11e; —Course: maps, MAR. 24, 18; 25, 5; — Crews, MAR. 24, 18a; correspondence, 9, 17e; photographs, 19, 20; 24, 18;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 15d; — Photographs, JAN. 6, 16; MAR. 19, 20; 25, 18;—Results: table, MAR. 24, 18d;—Steamer tickets: announcement, FEB. 27, 6f;—Stork training ship tickets: correspondence, MAR. 12, 12e;—Traffic arrangements, MAR. 23, 13d
 - Phillips, "Coote" — retirement, JAN. 9, 6b; presentation fund: appeal, MAR. 3, 10c; thanks, 24, 18c
 - Reading—head of the river race, MAR. 15, 8c
 - Regattas—fixtures, FEB. 6, 6b;—Henley: College barges: reduced lock dues: Thames Conservancy Board's decision, JAN. 12, 7b
 - Sculling—English professional championship, MAR. 30, 5g
 - Thames — headship: abandonment: correspondence, MAR. 8, 10e
 - The Times Club—dinner, MAR. 1, 6g
 - Tideway time trials, MAR. 22, 6c; correspondence, 24, 17e
 - Universities A.U. championship, MAR. 8, 7b
 - University College, Southampton v. London colleges, MAR. 1, 6g
 - West End winter eights, JAN. 11, 6e; Scratch fours, MAR. 15, 8c
 - Westminster School—trial eights, FEB. 27, 6f
- ROWLAND, Miss L. T.—will, MAR. 16, 22e
- ROWLANDS, E. D.—police court charge, JAN. 16, 4d
- ROWLANDS, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on coal industry, nationalization of, FEB. 13, 7b; Special areas, MAR. 20, 8b
- ROWLANDS, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 15, 15e
- ROWLANDS, Canon T. J.—on National Welsh Festival (s.), FEB. 26, 14b
- ROWLANDSON, Maj. C. W. St. J.—insurance: law case, FEB. 23, 5a; 24, 4a; 25, 4a; MAR. 23, 5e
- ROWLES, Mr. R. W.—on Sir H. Jackson (I.), MAR. 29, 6c
- ROWLEY, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 11, 21e
- ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S.—visit to Scotland, FEB. 3, 16a; 4, 7g
- ROWNTREE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 21b
- ROWSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on coal-mining: employment of boys, FEB. 18, 9g; Holidays with pay, MAR. 4, 8g; Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9d; Special areas, MAR. 9, 9d; 20, 8b
- ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 24d
- ROXBURGHE, Duke of—address, JAN. 14, 15b
- ROY, Sir A. K.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8g

- ROY, Dr. B. C. (India)—position, JAN. 5, 11*d*
- ROY, Sir B. S. (Bengal)—Minister, MAR. 27, 11*c*
- ROY, Mr. P. (Canada)—entertained at dinner, FEB. 18, 13*g*
- ROY, Miss V.—on Edward VIII stamps (l.), FEB. 9, 10*g*
- ROYAL, Mr.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on school holidays, JAN. 28, 11*a*
- ROYAL Academy — academicians, MAR. 2, 14*f*; 4, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art — Birmingham Repertory Theatre, student to be engaged for, FEB. 10, 12*c*; students to tour Northern France: arrangements, JAN. 9, 10*a*;—*Matinée*, MAR. 3, 12*d*
- ROYAL Academy of Music—awards, MAR. 20, 12*c*;—Associates, MAR. 27, 10*a*;—Choral class: concert, FEB. 19, 12*d*;—Dvorák's chamber music concerts, JAN. 28, 12*b*;—John B. McEwen Prize endowed, MAR. 13, 10*b*;—Members, MAR. 27, 10*a*
- ROYAL Aero Club—Britannia Trophy, JAN. 29, 11*e* (14*f*, 4* 5*)
- ROYAL AERONAUTICAL Soc. — conversazione, JAN. 13, 4*f*, 15*d*;—Lectures: arrangements, JAN. 22, 4*f*; MAR. 9, 13*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 9, 9*f*
- ROYAL African Soc.—dinners, JAN. 7, 15*c*; FEB. 4, 17*e*; MAR. 4, 17*b*
- ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Fund—Hunt contributions: reference in broadcast talk: Lord Rosebery (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c*
- ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution—ball in aid, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- ROYAL Agricultural Soc.—show: see under AGRICULTURE
- ROYAL Air Force: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain
- ROYAL Air Force Benevolent Fund — president, MAR. 1, 17*b*
- ROYAL Air Force College, Cranwell—appointment, MAR. 20, 8*g*;—Cadets: advance training course, JAN. 4, 19*c*;—Cadetships, FEB. 8, 23*g*;—Hyde-Thomson prize, FEB. 5, 16*f*;—Ironmongers Company scholarship, MAR. 8, 25*d*;—Viscount Wakefield scholarships, FEB. 5, 16*f*
- ROYAL Air Force Volunteer Reserve — training plans, JAN. 12, 9*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 9*e*;—Recruits, appeal for, MAR. 13, 9*b*
- ROYAL Airship Works, Cardington — manufacture of balloons, FEB. 11, 9*f*
- ROYAL Amateur Art Soc.—exhib.: private view, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- ROYAL Anthropological Institute—meeting, JAN. 14, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- ROYAL Army Medical Corps—Colonel Commandant, JAN. 5, 12*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*);—Commissions: vacancies, MAR. 23, 11*c*;—Keogh Barracks, Aldershot: name, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- ROYAL Army Service Corps—Egypt and Palestine reinforcements: question in Parliament, MAR. 29, 17*f*;—1st Anti-Aircraft Division: command, FEB. 26, 10*b*; MAR. 4, 9*d*
- ROYAL Artillery—Eastern Command: appointment, MAR. 19, 27*g*;—Gun-howitzer: new weapon described, MAR. 12, 16*c* (16*f*, 4* 5*);—59th (Essex ROYAL Artillery (continued):—Regt.) Anti-Aircraft Brigade: prize distribution, FEB. 8, 17*d*;—65th (8th London) Field Brigade: command, JAN. 15, 6*e*;—91st (4th London) Field Brigade: prize distribution, MAR. 8, 21*c*;—371st Field Battery: formation, MAR. 18, 10*g*
- ROYAL Artillery Theatre—*Hawk Island*: announced, MAR. 4, 11*d*
- ROYAL Asiatic Soc.—essay prize: notice, JAN. 28, 17*g*;—Indian ancient history and geography: publication of literary contributions: notice, JAN. 16, 9*d*;—Members, MAR. 13, 9*g*
- ROYAL Astronomical Soc.—election of officers and council, FEB. 16, 14*a*, (14*d*, 4* 5*);—Gold medal award, JAN. 12, 12*e* (12*b*, 4* 5*)
- ROYAL Automobile Club—foundation: recalled, JAN. 11, 8*d* (8*a*, 4* 5*); presentation to founder, 13, 14*e*
- ROYAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA: Banking
- ROYAL Bank of Ireland: see under IRELAND: Banking
- ROYAL Blue Book and Court Guide, Kellys, JAN. 12, 14*d*; revised supplement to be issued, 12, 15*d*
- ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 27*b*
- ROYAL Buckinghamshire Hospital—appeal: donations received, FEB. 6, 9*g*
- ROYAL Caledonian Schools — dinner; patron, MAR. 10, 16*e*; 11, 18*a* (4* 5*)
- ROYAL Central Asian Soc.—Laurence Memorial Medal: award, FEB. 5, 16*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*)
- ROYAL Choral Soc.—concerts, JAN. 25, 8*d*; FEB. 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*d* (4* 5*); "Messiah," JAN. 4, 10*d*; MAR. 27, 10*c*
- ROYAL College of Art—council: see COUNCIL of the Royal College of Art
- ROYAL College of Music—awards, MAR. 29, 8*c*;—Dinner and concert, FEB. 12, 17*b*;—Patron's Fund: concerts, JAN. 20, 12*b*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*c* (4* 5*); FEB. 3, 12*d*; 4, 12*a* (4* 5*); 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (4* 5*);—Staff appointment, JAN. 20, 12*d*
- ROYAL College of Organists—examination results, JAN. 22, 12*a*;—Meeting, JAN. 18, 10*c*
- ROYAL College of Physicians—appointments, JAN. 29, 8*f*;—Comitia, JAN. 29, 8*f*;—Diplomas, JAN. 29, 8*f*; MAR. 23, 13*c*;—Friends of National Libraries: visit, MAR. 15, 9*d*;—Lectures: arrangements, JAN. 29, 8*f*;—Licences, JAN. 29, 8*f*; MAR. 23, 13*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 13*c*;—Members, JAN. 29, 8*f*;—President, MAR. 23, 13*c*
- ROYAL College of Surgeons—appointments, JAN. 15, 14*c*; FEB. 12, 8*f*;—Council meetings, JAN. 15, 14*c*; FEB. 12, 8*f*; MAR. 12, 4*e*;—Dental surgery: examination results, JAN. 9, 3*f*; FEB. 17, 19*b*; MAR. 31, 13*e*; Licences, MAR. 12, 4*e*;—Diplomas, JAN. 15, 14*c*; FEB. 12, 8*f*; MAR. 12, 4*e*;—Examiners, MAR. 12, 4*e*;—Fellowships, MAR. 12, 4*e*;—Hunterian festival dinner, FEB. 16, 11*e*;—L.C.C. hospitals: recognition for

- ROYAL College of Surgeons (continued):**—purposes of final examination, MAR. 1, 11a;—Lecture, FEB. 16, 11f (and 4* 5*);—Professional examination: results, MAR. 5, 17a;—Research laboratories: Baron Trustees' gift: Sir C. Wallace (s.), FEB. 16, 11e
- ROYAL Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons**—examinations: first professional results, JAN. 9, 3f; pre-medical results, MAR. 25, 10e
- ROYAL Company of Archers**—appointments, FEB. 24, 17f
- ROYAL Corps of Signals**—Fen floods (photo.), MAR. 22, 16;—2nd Cavalry Division (Middlesex Yeomanry): prize distribution, FEB. 5, 16e (and 16a, 4* 5*);—48th (South Midland) Division: command, MAR. 9, 10d; 15, 25e;—53rd (Welsh) Division: command, FEB. 12, 9e
- Royal Counties Agricultural Soc.**—meetings, JAN. 28, 12b (12d, 4* 5*); MAR. 29, 15a;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE
- ROYAL Drawing Soc.**—meeting, JAN. 16, 9d;—Teachers' exhib.: prizes presented, JAN. 16, 9d
- ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co.**—debentures: gold clause: law case, JAN. 12, 18e (5*); (F.N.), 12, 18c;—Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17c; 11, 23e;—Dollar bonds: proposals, JAN. 23, 18g; FEB. 2, 19d;—Share bonus decision: Amsterdam comment, JAN. 6, 18f; rumours denied, 21, 19e;—Tankers, new: contracts placed, MAR. 13, 17c (17g, 5*); 18, 15e
- ROYAL Edinburgh Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases**—meeting, FEB. 23, 5f (4* 5*)
- ROYAL Empire Soc.**—Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 2, 18d;—Coronation: plans for entertainment of oversea visitors, JAN. 27, 11a; new branch formed: Sir A. Weigall (s.), MAR. 2, 18d;—Dinners, JAN. 20, 17b; FEB. 10, 17b; MAR. 2, 18d, 19b; 17, 19d;—Empire Social Services' Group: meeting, FEB. 19, 17e;—Lecture, MAR. 16, 14e;—Luncheons, JAN. 27, 9e, 17f; FEB. 12, 11c, 17d; 19, 9b, 17b; MAR. 5, 8d; 10, 17c (and 16e, 4* 5*);—Meeting, JAN. 20, 16d;—Planters Group: meeting, MAR. 8, 20f;—Reception, MAR. 6, 17d;—School Empire tour committee: dinner, JAN. 8, 9d
- ROYAL Engineers**—band: head-dress changed, MAR. 16, 22c;—Colonel Commandant, MAR. 16, 22c; 23, 11c;—43rd (Wessex) Division: command, MAR. 16, 22c
- ROYAL English Forestry Soc.**—meeting, MAR. 2, 13d;—President, MAR. 2, 13d
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance**—business, new, JAN. 4, 21f; law case, FEB. 9, 4e
- ROYAL Eye Hospital**—ball in aid: announcement, FEB. 2, 15a;—Coronation festival dinner, JAN. 22, 16e
- ROYAL Family**—interest in social services, Mr. S. A. Courtauld (s.), FEB. 4, 16e
- ROYAL Free Hospital**—Bridge tournament in aid: announced, MAR. 12, 19b;—Board, weekly: chairman, MAR. 31, 13a;—President, MAR. 19, 13a;—Scottish Women's Hospitals' Memorial Association: patron, FEB. 15, 15b
- ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regt.)**—Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 13, 12f;—1st Battn.: command, MAR. 5, 9g;—3rd and 4th Battns.: colours to be laid up, FEB. 2, 6f
- ROYAL General Theatrical Fund**—dinner in aid: arrangements, MAR. 24, 19b; 31, 13a
- ROYAL Geographical Soc.**—Christmas lectures, JAN. 2, 7b; lecture, 16, 9d;—Meeting, JAN. 21, 10b (10d, 4* 5*); FEB. 16, 11g
- ROYAL Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Soc.**—meeting, MAR. 12, 13b
- ROYAL High School Club**—dinner, MAR. 8, 17c
- ROYAL Holloway College**—fellowship, MAR. 23, 14c
- ROYAL Horticultural Society**—awards, FEB. 24, 11d;—Lily Year Book, JAN. 2, 13f;—Masters Memorial lectures: dates, FEB. 12, 11g;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 11d;—Patron, FEB. 24, 11d;—Report, FEB. 24, 11d;—Shows: see under HORTICULTURE
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney**—appeal, MAR. 19, 12d;—Dinner in aid: announcement, MAR. 22, 15b;—Elizabeth, Queen: subscription, JAN. 9, 15b
- ROYAL Humane Society**—awards, JAN. 21, 9d; 27, 11g; FEB. 4, 11g;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 11b (16e, 4* 5*);—Patron, JAN. 27, 12b; 28, 12c (4* 5*);—President, JAN. 27, 12b; 28, 12c (4* 5*);—Report, FEB. 10, 11b (16e, 4* 5*)
- ROYAL Hussars, 10th (Prince of Wales' Own)**—gift of casket from Australian allied regiment, JAN. 27, 11d;—Colonel in-Chief, MAR. 13, 12f
- ROYAL Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 5th**—Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 25, 14c;—Oates Sunday: observed, MAR. 15, 9f; (photo.), 15, 18
- ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers**—Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 13, 12f;—2nd Battn.: question in Parliament, MAR. 3, 6d; re-formation approved, 15, 25e
- ROYAL Inst. of British Architects**—dinner, FEB. 6, 9d;—Lectures for boys and girls, JAN. 5, 10c (4* 5*);—Meetings, FEB. 23, 12d (4* 5*); MAR. 9, 13g (4* 5*); 24, 9b;—Members, JAN. 15, 8g; MAR. 15, 9c;—Prizes and studentships presented, JAN. 26, 10f;—Royal Gold Medal: to be continued, JAN. 7, 14d; award, 12, 12c (12e, 4* 5*);—Touring commercial air exhib., JAN. 20, 11c (and 4* 5*);—Traffic roundabout competition: exhib., JAN. 7, 14d
- ROYAL Inst. of International Affairs**—Palestine: publication, JAN. 11, 8f (8d, 4* 5*);—Price Research Professorship, MAR. 22, 9d
- ROYAL Inst. of Painters in Water Colours**—exhib., MAR. 15, 17b; 20, 12d;—President; vice-president, FEB. 18, 11g
- ROYAL Institution**—Christmas lectures, JAN. 1, 9d; 4, 9b (and 4* 5*); (photo.), 1, 9; 6, 7e;—Cinematograph: sound apparatus to be instituted, FEB. 1, 11c;—Lectures, FEB. 27, 10a (4* 5*); MAR. 19, 13f;—Meetings, FEB. 22, 10e; 27, 14a
- ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.**—business, new, JAN. 7, 18g; Law case, FEB. 23, 5a; 24, 4a; 25, 4a; MAR. 23, 5e; Appointment, 31, 17f

- ROYAL Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)—battalions: question in Parliament, MAR. 3, 6*d*; 1st Battn.: designation approved, MAR. 15, 25*e*; command, 19, 27*g*; 2nd Battn.: depôt to be moved to Aldershot, MAR. 31, 15*e*; designation approved, MAR. 19, 27*g*;—Colonel, MAR. 9, 10*d*; 10, 9*f*;—Trophy stolen, MAR. 11, 13*d*
- ROYAL Literary Fund—meeting: report, MAR. 11, 13*b*
- ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Soc., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*d*; appointments, 2, 17*b*
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—meeting; rebuilding: appeal, MAR. 24, 13*f*
- ROYAL Mail Lines, Ltd.—vessel, new, JAN. 30, 7*f*; FEB. 5, 16*a* (14*e*, 4* 5*); Report, (F.N.), MAR. 17, 21*d*; Meeting, 18, 10*g*; 30, 18*f*; (F.N.), 30, 18*b*
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—law case, FEB. 24, 4*d*
- ROYAL Marines—Officers: half-yearly promotions, JAN. 1, 5*d*;—Sergeants-major: status; pay, FEB. 11, 6*f*; new status, MAR. 6, 9*f*
- ROYAL Martyr Church Union—remembrance service: announced, JAN. 25, 8*d*
- ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Inst.—festival, MAR. 1, 11*b* (4* 5*)
- ROYAL Masonic Hospital—law case, FEB. 23, 5*d*; 24, 4*e*
- ROYAL Maundy—distributed; ceremony described, MAR. 27, 9*c*;—History: sale progress, JAN. 2, 8*b* (8*d*, 4* 5*); 16, 15*f*;—Seals: article, MAR. 24, 19*e*; (photo.), 24, 19*e*
- ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund—centenary appeal: result, MAR. 19, 18*f*;—Ladies' Guild: patron, MAR. 15, 17*b*
- ROYAL Merchant Navy School—president, FEB. 22, 10*e*
- ROYAL Metal Trades' Pension and Benevolent Soc.—president, FEB. 3, 11*c* (11*e*, 4* 5*)
- ROYAL Meteorological Society—Meeting, MAR. 19, 19*f*;—Symons memorial lecture, MAR. 19, 19*f*
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—cadet scholarships, MAR. 6, 9*f*;—Entrance examination: arrangements, FEB. 3, 9*d*;—Medals and prizes, JAN. 30, 9*g*;—Passing-out list, JAN. 28, 9*d*;—Scholarship awards, FEB. 19, 19*b*
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—Athletics: v. Metropolitan Police, MAR. 29, 3*d*;—Cadet scholarships, MAR. 6, 9*f*;—Entrance examination: arrangements, FEB. 3, 9*d*;—Medals and prizes, JAN. 30, 9*g*;—Memorial Chapel: dedication: plans, MAR. 6, 11*b*; 19, 19*b*;—Passing-out list, JAN. 28, 9*d*;—Scholarship awards, FEB. 19, 19*b*
- ROYAL Military School of Music—Kneller Hall: Chapel licensed for marriages, FEB. 22, 11*g*
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Inst.—appointment, MAR. 25, 11*g*;—Awards, JAN. 14, 10*b*; 16, 6*f*; 27, 11*a* (4* 5*); MAR. 20, 11*g*;—Belgian thanks, MAR. 4, 11*g*;—Boats, new, JAN. 22, 4*f*;—Chelsea branch: meeting: accounts, FEB. 18, 12*b*;—City of London branch: meeting, MAR. 16, 11*e*;
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Inst. (continued):—report, 16, 11*e*;—Cunard White Star Co.: gifts, JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Donations, JAN. 30, 9*g*; FEB. 25, 11*g*;—Elizabeth, Queen: gives patronage, JAN. 23, 12*b*;—Eymouth, boat to be named "Frank and William Oates," MAR. 9, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Flamborough boat: awards, MAR. 13, 9*g*;—Gifts, JAN. 16, 4*d*;—Howth: new boat, JAN. 7, 9*g*;—Hythe: *Viscountess Wakefield*: awards, JAN. 27, 11*a* (4* 5*);—*John and Charles Kennedy*: leaves for Fraserburgh, FEB. 4, 9*d*;—Lifeboat day: date, MAR. 16, 11*e*;—Lifeboat museum (Eastbourne), MAR. 16, 11*e* (4* 5*);—Meeting: arrangements, JAN. 27, 9*c*;—Photographs: exhib. (Birmingham), FEB. 9, 11*g*;—President, JAN. 23, 12*b*;—Statistics, JAN. 1, 6*d*; FEB. 2, 9*g*; MAR. 2, 13*g*; 8, 21*f*
- ROYAL National Orthopaedic Hospital—donation, MAR. 30, 13*a*;—Festival dinner: announcement, FEB. 18, 17*b*;—Queen grants patronage, MAR. 30, 13*a*
- ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—grants, MAR. 18, 10*f*
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 19, 7*d*;—Passing-out examination: results, JAN. 7, 7*b*
- ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—president, MAR. 1, 8*f*
- ROYAL Naval Reserve:—Liverpool area: appointment, MAR. 24, 10*a*
- Officers—commissions in Navy: new scheme announced, FEB. 2, 16*g*; details, 13, 17*a*; selections: note, MAR. 1, 8*f*; Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*b*; 6, 8*d*; 9, 10*g*; 10, 10*d*; Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*c*;—Half-yearly promotions, JAN. 1, 5*d*;—Refresher signal course, JAN. 2, 15*f*
- Paymasters: transferred to Navy: announcement, FEB. 13, 17*a*
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Chaplains: pay: new Order, FEB. 9, 9*e*;—Clyde Division: appointment, MAR. 1, 8*f*;—Memorial Chapel: dedication date, MAR. 19, 13*f*;—Officers: half-yearly promotions, JAN. 1, 5*d*;—Paymasters: transfers to Navy: announcement, FEB. 13, 17*a*; note, MAR. 1, 8*f*
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve—hon. commodore, FEB. 1, 16*f*
- ROYAL Navy Benevolent Trust—contributions, FEB. 3, 9*e*
- ROYAL Navy Club, 1765 and 1785—dinners, FEB. 8, 15*c*; MAR. 6, 17*b*
- ROYAL Norfolk Regt.—1st Battn.: command, MAR. 16, 22*c*; 17, 10*c*;—2nd Battn.: leaving for Gibraltar, MAR. 2, 10*b*; at Gibraltar, 9, 15*g*
- ROYAL Northern Hospital—exhibitions in aid: total raised, MAR. 31, 13*a*;—Maternity Ward: ball in aid: announced, MAR. 9, 19*b*;—Nativity play in aid: scene (photo.), JAN. 12, 16; performed, 16, 10*c*;—Reynolds exhib. in aid: see under ART: Exhibs.
- ROYAL Orphanage, Wolverhampton—correspondence, FEB. 9, 10*g*

- ROYAL palaces—supplementary estimate agreed, FEB. 10, 8*a*
- ROYAL Philharmonic Soc.—concerts, JAN. 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*d* (4* 5*); 29, 12*e*; 30, 10*e* (4* 5*); FEB. 26, 14*e*; 27, 10*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 12, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*; Coronation: plans, MAR. 15, 12*c*
- ROYAL Schools of Music—awards, JAN. 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- ROYAL Scottish Academy—academicians, FEB. 11, 14*f*;—Associate Members, MAR. 18, 14*b*
- ROYAL Seamen's Pension Fund—pension awards, FEB. 22, 9*a*
- ROYAL Society—George VI, King: accession address, MAR. 24, 19*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 12*a*; 6, 10*d* (4* 5*)
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—awards, JAN. 4, 3*g*;—Convictions: statistics, JAN. 14, 9*g*;—Cock fighting: reward offered, MAR. 19, 13*g*;—Free Animal Clinics: ball in aid: announced, JAN. 13, 15*a*; FEB. 4, 17*c*; 13, 15*b*; 17, 17*c*; MAR. 8, 17*b*; 11, 19*f*; 31, 13*a*
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—meeting: report, MAR. 11, 10*g*; reorganization: committee's proposals adopted, 11, 10*g* (and 4* 5*)
- ROYAL Society of Arts—children: lectures for, JAN. 9, 9*b*; 14, 9*c*; (photo.), 14, 9;—Conversazione for Oversea members: date, MAR. 29, 7*d*;—Lectures, FEB. 13, 9*c* (9*b*, 4* 5*); 25, 6*g*; MAR. 1, 12*f*;—Meetings, JAN. 21, 7*g*; MAR. 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- ROYAL Society of British Artists—Coronation exhib.: see under ART: Exhibitions;—Prizes and studentships: awards, JAN. 18, 19*f*;—Traffic roundabouts: designs competition awards, JAN. 18, 19*f*
- ROYAL Soc. of Literature—meeting: medals awards, FEB. 18, 11*d*
- ROYAL Society of Musicians of Great Britain—King grants patronage, FEB. 11, 17*a*
- ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—Art Associates, JAN. 14, 9*g*;—Exhib., FEB. 4, 12*c*
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—associates, MAR. 10, 11*g*;—Exhib., MAR. 20, 12*d*
- ROYAL Society of St. George—banquet: announced, MAR. 11, 19*b*
- ROYAL Standard: see under FLAGS
- ROYAL Statistical Soc.—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 9, 21*f* (5*)
- ROYAL Tournament, Olympia—date, JAN. 15, 10*b* (12*g*, 4* 5*); arrangements, FEB. 24, 12*b*; MAR. 17, 13*b*; 23, 11*c*;—Gun teams: arrangements, MAR. 3, 19*f*;—Navy: Cadet entries: arrangements, JAN. 30, 17*a*; competitions: announcement, FEB. 4, 8*f*; field gun practice: fatal accident, 25, 11*g*;—Programme, FEB. 24, 12*b*;—Rehearsals, MAR. 17, 13*b*;—Territorial Army Signals: participation, FEB. 22, 27*b*; MAR. 23, 11*c*; rehearsal (photo.), 29, 14
- ROYAL Treasures Exhib.: see under WESTMINSTER Hospital
- ROYAL Ulster Rifles—Colonel, MAR. 23, 11*c*;—2nd Battn.: command, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association—donations and subscriptions, JAN. 21, 9*g*; 29, 17*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 9*b* (9*d*, 4* 5*);—Sale and Market: date, MAR. 9, 19*b*
- ROYAL United Service Inst.—Cavalry exhib. FEB. 1, 11*c* (and 4* 5*); (photo.), 1, 16;—Council members, MAR. 3, 11*c*;—Gold medal essay: award, MAR. 3, 11*c*;—Lecture, FEB. 18, 4*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 3, 11*c*;—Trench Gascoigne Prize, MAR. 3, 11*c*
- ROYAL Veterinary College and Hospital—Governing body: constitution, MAR. 10, 19*b*
- ROYAL Warrant Holders' Assn.—Coronation dinner, FEB. 18, 16*d*
- ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children—Christmas party, JAN. 4, 9*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 18*a*;—Site: possible acquisition for roundabout traffic scheme, MAR. 23, 18*a*;—Toddlers' welfare clinic: gift of fittings, JAN. 6, 9*g*
- ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—6th (Carnarvonshire and Anglesey) Battn.: command, FEB. 19, 19*b*;—7th (Montgomeryshire) Battn.: command, MAR. 9, 10*d*; 15, 25*e*
- ROYAL West Sussex Hospital—ball, JAN. 2, 13*d*
- ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—meeting, MAR. 19, 13*a*
- ROYALTY Theatre, FEB. 20, 10*c*; 22, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- ROYDEN, Sir T.—lecture: announcement, MAR. 22, 19*e*
- ROYDS, Rev. E.—on export of horses (I.), MAR. 9, 12*e*
- ROYLANCE, A.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*c*
- ROYLE, Rear-Adm. G. C. C.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16*g*
- ROYSTON — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- RUAN Minor—village hall: Australians' gift: correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*d*
- RUBBER:—
- Crops—output statistics, JAN. 11, 25*e*; 18, 22*a*; 21, 20*d*; 27, 27*g*; 30, 20*c*; FEB. 11, 26*a*; 23, 22*g*; 25, 22*c*; 27, 21*d*; MAR. 11, 22*f*; 18, 25*a*, 23, 27*b*
- East Indies, Dutch:—
- Exports—duty, FEB. 27, 21*f*;—Licences: earlier issue, JAN. 28, 21*d*; cancellation proposal, MAR. 27, 17*g*;—Quota: amendment, MAR. 5, 21*c*;—Statistics, FEB. 12, 19*f*; MAR. 10, 20*e*; 11, 22*g*
- Production, MAR. 31, 9*c*
- Exports—licences: issue for six months, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Singapore comment, 6, 18*f*
- Forward sales, JAN. 1, 19*e*; 2, 16*d*; 11, 23*e*; 12, 19*d*; 14, 20*c*, 22*g*; 21, 21*f*; 29, 21*d*; FEB. 8, 22*g*; 12, 23*g*; 18, 23*c*; 27, 21*f*; MAR. 8, 25*c*; 16, 29*d*; 18, 25*a*; 25, 22*d*; 27, 17*c*; 29, 17*e*
- Industry—Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), JAN. 22, 22*d*
- Malaya—exports: additional credits: announcement, JAN. 8, 18*f*; 9, 17*g*; Amsterdam comment, 8, 18*f*; carry-forward plan, FEB. 12, 21*d*; statistics, JAN. 14, 18*c*; 30, 18*f*;

RUBBER :—

Malaya (continued) :—

FEB. 17, 20*f*; MAR. 4, 20*f*; 15, 22*g*;
—Imports : statistics, JAN. 7, 19*e*;
FEB. 5, 19*g*;—Labour : see under
MALAYA : Labour;—Production :
statistics, JAN. 27, 21*d*;—Stocks :
statistics, JAN. 14, 18*c*; 27, 21*d*;
FEB. 16, 23*g*; MAR. 13, 17*g*

Market—position (F.N.), MAR. 15,
22*d*;—Figgis (S.) and Co. : re-
view, FEB. 3, 20*c*

Prices—chart issued, JAN. 12, 19*d*; 13,
19*c*;—Hay, Mr. J. G. (s.), JAN. 14,
20*a*;—Rise (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20*f*;
30, 18*b*

Production—restriction : agreement :
amendment, MAR. 5, 21*c*;—Ex-
port quota : increase, JAN. 27, 21*f*;
(F.N.), 27, 20*f*; MAR. 17, 22*g*;
(F.N.), 17, 21*d*; effect in Singa-
pore, 18, 23*b*

Stocks—statistics, JAN. 5, 19*g*; 12,
18*g*; 19, 18*g*; 26, 20*g*; FEB. 2,
19*g*; 9, 20*c*; 23, 21*e*; MAR. 2, 21*f*;
9, 22*g*; 16, 24*g*; 23, 22*g*; 31, 16*g*;
—World, JAN. 29, 19*g*

Straits Settlements—shipments, JAN.
6, 17*f*; FEB. 4, 20*g*

Synthetic — Germany : see under
GERMANY

United States—statistics, JAN. 16, 17*c*;
FEB. 20, 22*c*; MAR. 16, 29*f*

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9,
35*b*

RUBBER Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—report,
MAR. 20, 21*b*

RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 5, 21*e*; Report, 15, 23*f*

RUBBER Estates of Malaya, Ltd.—forward
sale, FEB. 27, 21*f*

RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.
—Sumatra Tea Estates, Ltd. : amalga-
mation offer, JAN. 13, 18*d*; accepted,
28, 20*g*;—Capital increase proposals,
FEB. 4, 20*g*

RUBBER Regenerating Co., Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 5, 21*e*

RUBEROID Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13,
19*d*; Report, 17, 26*f*; Meeting, 25, 23*g*

RUBINSTEIN, Mr. A.—recital, JAN. 22, 12*b*

RUBINSTEIN, Nicholas (Russia)—mummifi-
cation of body, MAR. 30, 13*f*

RUCH, Mgr. (France)—on religious teach-
ing in schools (s.), FEB. 12, 13*d*; 13,
11*f* (4* 5*)

RUCHER, Mr. A. N.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*;
appointment, 19, 9*a*

RUCQUOY, Lt.-Gen. Baron L. (Belgium)—
death, JAN. 25, 11*g*

RUDD, J. J. and W. : see under MURDERS

RUDDOCK, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 8, 19*c*

RUEFF, M. Jacques (France)—appointment,
MAR. 6, 14*a*

RUGBY Industrial Provident and Coopera-
tive Soc.—law case, MAR. 6, 11*b*

RUGBY Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—ap-
pointment, JAN. 16, 17*f*; Dividend,
FEB. 12, 20*a*; Report, 17, 22*f*

RUGBY School—athletics : “Crick” run,
MAR. 30, 6*f*

RUGBY Union—meeting, FEB. 13, 6*c*;—
Patron, JAN. 2, 5*c*

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.—in Parliament, on
livestock industry, JAN. 21, 9*c*; FEB. 3,
10*g*; 10, 8*f*; MAR. 3, 8*b*

RUMANIA :—

Armaments—Czechoslovakia : credit,
JAN. 21, 12*f*;—Mission, MAR. 23,
15*c* (and 15*a*, 4* 5*); 27, 11*b*

Army—Chief of General Staff, FEB.
5, 13*f*

Baptists—Rev. J. H. Rushbrooke's
visit, JAN. 18, 11*d* (11*g*, 4* 5*);
discussions, FEB. 5, 13*c* (4* 5*);
(1.), 11, 10*d*; 27, 8*b*;—Corre-
spondence, FEB. 18, 10*c*; 27, 8*b*

Births—quadruplets, JAN. 25, 11*g*

Centenarians : see under CENTE-
NARIANS

Church :—

Church of England, relations with—

Anglican Evangelical Group
Movement (1.), JAN. 15, 8*b*; 19,
8*c*; — Central Evangelical
Council : resolution, FEB. 8, 8*g*;
— Convocation discussion :
motion carried, JAN. 21, 17*c*, *d*;
—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*a*;
21, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; FEB. 17, 10*c*;
26, 12*e*;—Leading article, JAN.
23, 13*b*; — National Church
League (1.), JAN. 19, 8*c*

Correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*c*

Crime—Sibiu riot, MAR. 23, 15*g*

Crown Prince—in Florence : opera-
tion, JAN. 25, 12*b*; health, 26, 13*b*
(13*d*, 4* 5*); 27, 13*g* (13*a*, 4* 5*);
28, 13*g*; 30, 12*f*; FEB. 1, 13*f* (13*d*,
4* 5*); 2, 11*d*; leaves nursing
home, 9, 13*g*; leaves Florence, 20,
11*g*; returns to Bucharest, 22, 13*g*
to attend Coronation, MAR. 24, 15*g*

Czechoslovakia, relations with : see
under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Defence—coordination : appointment,
FEB. 5, 13*f*

Education—Jassy University : Rector
stabbed, MAR. 2, 15*b*; 3, 13*c*;—
Universities : discipline decisions,
FEB. 27, 11*b*; Cabinet's action,
MAR. 3, 13*c*

Finance :—

Exchange—British debts : accounts,
JAN. 8, 19*c*; FEB. 6, 18*f*; MAR.
5, 21*g*; Clearing Office Order
approved, FEB. 3, 8*d*; 11, 7*c*;
National Bank's action, JAN.
7, 18*d*

Loans—service : Government's offer,
MAR. 2, 22*b*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*;
Council of Foreign Bondholders
(s.), MAR. 31, 16*f*; (F.N.), 31,
16*a*; French holders : agree-
ment, MAR. 6, 19*d*

Oil annuities—payment, JAN. 14, 20*c*
Foreign decorations—proposed tax,
MAR. 12, 15*g* (4* 5*)

Foreign interference—Fascist diplo-
matists rebuked, FEB. 17, 13*c*;
German and Italian attitude, FEB.
20, 11*e* (11*g*, 4* 5*); 24, 13*e*;
Incident closed, MAR. 12, 15*b* (4*
5*); Leading article, FEB. 25, 15*c*;
Tatarescu, M. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*c*

Foreign policy—critics uncensored,
FEB. 8, 11*b*;—Parliament : dis-
cussed, FEB. 8, 11*b*

Great Britain, relations with—London
Legation : Special Counsellor :
see CISTORI, M. D. N.;—Minister
in London : see GRIGORCEA, M.
Basile

RUMANIA (continued) :—

- Iron Guards—arrests, FEB. 27, 11*b* ;—
Assaults, JAN. 7, 11*c* (4* 5*);
MAR. 2, 15*b* ;—Leading article,
FEB. 25, 15*c* ;—Measures, FEB. 24,
13*e* ; 25, 13*b* ; MAR. 3, 13*c* ;—
Students arrested, FEB. 24, 13*e* ;—
Volunteers killed in Spain, JAN.
16, 11*g* ; German honours, FEB. 8,
11*d* (and 11*f*, 4* 5*); funeral in
Bucharest, 17, 13*c*
King : see CAROL
Law—judges, threats to : penalties,
MAR. 11, 15*g*
Martial law—prolonged, MAR. 11, 15*g*
Mining law—modified, MAR. 23, 22*g*
(5*)
Ministry (Tatarescu)—changes, FEB.
24, 13*e* ;—Air and Marine, Min. of,
JAN. 8, 11*g* ;—Cabinet meeting,
MAR. 3, 13*c* ;—Leading article,
FEB. 25, 15*c*
National Masonry of the Scottish Rite
—voluntary dissolution, MAR. 2,
15*g* (4* 5*)
Navy—*Regina Maria* : to attend Spit-
head Review, MAR. 24, 15*g*
Oil—law modified, MAR. 23, 22*g* (5*)
Parliament—prorogued, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Party uniforms—ban, MAR. 3, 13*c* ;
11, 15*g*
Poland, relations with : see under
POLAND
Queen Mother : see MARIE
Railways—construction plans, FEB. 5,
13*b* (13*g*, 4* 5*) ;—Fares in-
creased, FEB. 5, 13*b* (13*g*, 4* 5*)
Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—Great Britain, with : pay-
ments : see under *Finance: Ex-*
change, above ;—Poland, with :
see under POLAND ;—Turkey,
with : Angora conversations, MAR.
20, 13*f*
Travel—British visitors : Prince M.
Ghyka (s.), MAR. 4, 16*e*
Turkey, relations with—Antonescu,
M. : visit, MAR. 16, 15*g* ; 17, 15*g*
(4* 5*) ; 20, 13*f* ;—Cultural agree-
ment, MAR. 20, 13*f*
United States, relations with—M.
Ciotori's mission, FEB. 9, 13*f*
Unrest—Cabinet's action, MAR. 3, 13*c*
Youth movement—Straja Tsarü to
absorb Boy Scout organization,
JAN. 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
RUMBELOW, Stoker R. H.—fatal accident,
FEB. 25, 11*g*
RUMBOLD, Sir H.—returning ; visit to
Amman, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; returns to Lon-
don, FEB. 11, 17*a*
on Palestine (s.), JAN. 19, 11*c*
RUNCIMAN, Lord—hon. commodore of
Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary
Reserve, FEB. 1, 16*f* ; health, MAR. 13,
12*c* (12*f*, 3*)
Chamber of Shipping—message, FEB.
26, 9*a*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. W.—leaves for New York,
JAN. 16, 12*g* ; at Boston, 19, 12*e* ; 22,
14*a* ; 23, 12*b* (12*f*, 4* 5*) ; meeting with
Mr. Hull ; guest of President Roose-
velt, 25, 12*a* ; receives Press, 26, 14*a* ;
in Washington, 27, 14*c* ; leaves

RUNCIMAN, Mr. W. (continued) :—

- Washington, 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 4* 5*) ;
leaves for England, 30, 12*d* ; FEB. 5,
17*b* ; at Southampton, 6, 12*c* (12*e*, 4*
5*) ; meeting with Mr. Baldwin, 9,
16*e* ; opens Gas Industry House, 20,
9*d* ; health, 26, 16*e* ; conversation with
Hr. Sandler, MAR. 19, 15*b* ; at Dox-
ford, 30, 13*a*
Armaments (s.), JAN. 26, 14*a*
Audience of King, FEB. 19, 17*b*
British Industries Fair—attends lun-
cheon of Textile section : attends
Mansion House dinner, FEB. 16,
11*c*
Currency agreement (s.), JAN. 26, 14*a*
Glasgow exhib.—message, MAR. 20, 7*g*
Ottawa agreements (s.), JAN. 26, 14*a*
Raw materials (s.), JAN. 26, 14*a*
Trade (s.), JAN. 19, 12*e* ; barriers (s.),
26, 14*a*
United States—trade with (s.), JAN. 26,
14*a* ;—Visit (s.), FEB. 6, 12*c* (12*e*,
4* 5*)
War debts (s.), JAN. 26, 14*a*
at Dorchester Hotel, on gas ; electricity,
FEB. 20, 9*d* ; on silk industry, MAR.
24, 18*e* ;—at Leicester, on peace ;
rearmament ; Government policy,
MAR. 16, 18*e* ; 17, 18*d* (4* 5*) ;—at
Mansion House, on trade ; British
Industries Fair, FEB. 16, 11*c* ;—at
National Liberal Club, on balance
of payments ; credit ; U.S. trade
policy ; FEB. 25, 16*e* ; American
comment, 25, 14*g* ;—at White City,
on cotton ; textiles, FEB. 16, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Bucket shops, FEB.
10, 7*b* ; prosecutions, MAR. 10,
7*c* ;—Gaumont-British Picture
Corp., MAR. 10, 7*c* ;—Iron and
steel : import duties, MAR. 23, 9*d* ;
—Pacific shipping services, FEB.
10, 7*b* ;—Scottish blast furnaces,
MAR. 24, 7*a* ;—Shipping con-
struction, MAR. 3, 6*c* ;—Spain,
MAR. 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*b* ;—Steel :
supplies, FEB. 24, 7*b* ; prices, MAR.
3, 6*c* ;—Trade, FEB. 10, 7*b* ;—
United States visit, FEB. 10, 7*a*
RUNCIMAN, Mrs. W.—on Marie Curie
Hospital (s.), MAR. 20, 11*c* ; (l.), 22, 8*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. W. L.—appointment, MAR.
5, 22*g*
RUNDLE, Miss M. S.—death, MAR. 16, 18*d*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 23, 27*a*
RUNNING riot : see under HUNTING
RUNTON Hill School, Norfolk—extension
opened, FEB. 2, 9*g*
RUPERT, Prince—"The Stranger Prince :
The Story of Rupert of the Rhine"
(Irwin), JAN. 8, 6*c*
RURAL Reconstruction Assn.—report, JAN.
4, 18*b* ; Meeting, MAR. 13, 9*d* (4* 5*)
RUSHBROOKE, Rev. Dr. J. H.—leaves for
Bucharest, JAN. 18, 11*d* (11*g*, 4* 5*) ;
leaves Bucharest, FEB. 5, 13*c* (4* 5*)
Correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*c*
on Baptists in Rumania (l.), FEB. 11,
10*d* ; 27, 8*b*
RUSHCLIFFE—electoral, FEB. 3, 8*g* (11*a*,
4* 5*)
RUSHCLIFFE, Lord—audience of King, FEB.
27, 15*b*
at Caxton Hall, on land settlement,
MAR. 24, 11*b*

- RUSHWORTH, W.—fatal accident, JAN. 30, 7c
 RUSKIN Society—dinner, MAR. 9, 14b
 RUSSELL, Lord :—
 at Univ. College, on discipline, JAN. 9, 7b
 in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 7a
 RUSSELL, Lord and Lady—"The Amberley Papers. The Letters and Diaries of Lord and Lady Amberley" (ed.), MAR. 16, 21d
 RUSSELL, Mrs.—leaves for Nigeria, JAN. 28, 11b
 RUSSELL, Dr. A.—honorary member of Institution of Electrical Engineers, JAN. 23, 10b
 RUSSELL, Mr. A. D.—will, JAN. 25, 17c
 RUSSELL, Mr. C.—address, MAR. 16, 19b
 RUSSELL, Sir C.—on German colonies (I.), FEB. 3, 15e
 RUSSELL, Mr. C. P.—at Savoy Hotel, on wages in retail trade, MAR. 18, 18a
 RUSSELL, Mr. C. P.—on safety on the roads (I.), JAN. 15, 8a
 RUSSELL, Mrs. D.—daughter, FEB. 22, 17b
 RUSSELL, Miss E.—"Retreat from Folly," FEB. 25, 12b; 26, 14b (4* 5*)
 RUSSELL, Mr. E. S.—on Capt. H. L. Wilson (I.), MAR. 23, 6f
 RUSSELL, Mr. G.—leaves for Brazil, JAN. 23, 15a
 RUSSELL, Sir G. (India)—on railways (S.P.) : article, FEB. 17, 13d; (I.N.), MAR. 23, 21a
 RUSSELL, Lady (H.)—death, JAN. 14, 7b; funeral, 15, 15d
 RUSSELL, Mrs. I. B.—will, MAR. 31, 13f
 RUSSELL, Mr. Jackson—will, FEB. 18, 19c
 RUSSELL, Mr. John—death, JAN. 18, 14d
 RUSSELL, Mr. L.—on Coronation spectators (I.), FEB. 13, 8d
 RUSSELL, Mrs. M. R.—will, JAN. 16, 16g
 RUSSELL, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on cattle subsidy, JAN. 21, 7e; Livestock Bill, FEB. 5, 8e
 RUSSELL, Mr. R. S.—at Friends' House, on road safety, MAR. 24, 8d
 RUSSELL, Insp. S.—law case, JAN. 13, 4a
 RUSSELL, Sir W.—photograph, FEB. 27, 16
 RUSSELL, W. C.—inquest, JAN. 30, 4c
 RUSSELL Pasha, El Lewa T. W.—on Egyptian field sports and games (article, E.N.), JAN. 26, 30a
 RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on walnut tree (I.), MAR. 8, 10c
 RUSSIA :—
 Agriculture — harvest : Government grain quota waived, MAR. 23, 15f (4* 5*);—Spring sowing delays, MAR. 23, 15f (4* 5*)
 Arctic—flight by M. Farikh, FEB. 10, 13d; 12, 13g; map, 10, 13d;—Smolka, Mr. H. P. (s.), FEB. 16, 11g
 Armaments — expenditure, JAN. 12, 11d; 15, 11g (11c, 4* 5*);—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 3, 6d
 Army—anniversary, FEB. 24, 17c;—Generals to be called Commanders, MAR. 10, 13a;—Maisky, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 21c;—Parliament, French : discussed, FEB. 3, 13a;—Saluting compulsory, MAR. 10, 13a
 Article, FEB. 6, 11a
 Athletics—Marathon race : sports judge sentenced for carelessness, JAN. 22, 13g
 Russia (continued) :—
 Baltic States, relations with—Marshal Yegoroff to visit, FEB. 13, 11c; visits, 16, 15a (4* 5*); 20, 11g (4* 5*)
 Bolshevism—correspondence, FEB. 11, 10a;—Germany : Bishops' attitude, JAN. 4, 11c; Press comment, JAN. 8, 11a;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c; 13, 11f;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7b;—Italy : comment, FEB. 1, 14c;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 18, 12b
 Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
 Catalonia, relations with—discussed, JAN. 5, 11a
 Children — military organization : decree, MAR. 4, 14b
 Church—new drive to recover influence, MAR. 11, 15c; *Izvestia* comment, MAR. 17, 15b (4* 5*)
 Cinematograph—new films announced, FEB. 1, 12c;—*Treasure Island* : production, MAR. 6, 13g
 Citizenship—chemists deprived, JAN. 7, 11g
 Comintern : see COMMUNIST International
 Communist League of Youth — abandons anti-religious efforts, MAR. 11, 15c
 Communist Party — Central Committee : session, MAR. 9, 15b (15f, 4* 5*); 12, 15c; 29, 9c;—Democracy : resolution, MAR. 9, 15b (15f, 4* 5*);—Expulsions, MAR. 6, 14f (14d, 4* 5*); 9, 15f (4* 5*); 18, 15f;—Meeting, MAR. 18, 15f;—Stalin, M. (s.), MAR. 29, 9c
 Conditions—article, FEB. 6, 11a;—Broadcast to schools : see under BROADCASTING : Bias;—Leading article, MAR. 15, 15b
 Constitution—leading article, MAR. 15, 15b;—Zhdanoff, M. (s.), MAR. 12, 15c
 Correspondence, JAN. 20, 10b; 22, 15e; 28, 10d; FEB. 11, 10a
 Cotton : see under COTTON
 Crime :—
 Fascist plot, alleged—Germans arrested, JAN. 1, 11d; position, FEB. 26, 16d (and 16f, 4* 5*); 27, 11b (4* 5*); MAR. 1, 13f (and 13g, 4* 5*); German representations, FEB. 19, 13c (4* 5*)
 Terrorist plot :—
 Arrests, FEB. 15, 11e (and 4* 5*); 27, 11b (4* 5*); MAR. 31, 9e
 Communist Party meeting, MAR. 18, 15f
 Labour Party, International — resolution, MAR. 31, 6g
 Novosibirsk trial, MAR. 25, 13g
 Stalin, M. (s.), MAR. 29, 9c
 Trial—indictment, JAN. 20, 14g; held, 25, 12f, 14e (11c, 4* 5*); 26, 13e, 14f; 27, 14e, 16d; 28, 14e (and 4* 5*); 29, 14d; sentences, 30, 12d (and 4* 5*); no reprieves, FEB. 1, 14g; executions, 2, 12e;—Correspondence, JAN.

RUSSIA :—

Crime :—

Terrorist plot :—

Trial (continued) :—

26, 15*e*; FEB. 11, 10*a*;
—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JAN.
23, 14*a*; — Demonstration,
FEB. 1, 14*g*; —Hitler, Herr
A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*c*; —Japan :
comment, JAN. 28, 14*e*;
—Leading articles, JAN. 26,
15*b*; FEB. 1, 15*d*; —Parlia-
ment, British : questions, FEB.
10, 7*e*; —Press comment, JAN.
22, 13*f*; —Trotsky, M. (s.),
JAN. 25, 14*e*; FEB. 1, 14*g*;
11, 14*g*; —Verbatim report
published, FEB. 13, 11*g*

Trial, new—plans, MAR. 29, 9*c*

Culture—article, FEB. 6, 11*a*

Czechoslovakia, relations with :—

Aerodromes — article, JAN. 29, 15*f*;
— Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB.
13, 11*f*; —Inspection invited,
JAN. 14, 11*b* (11*d*, 4* 5*);
British acceptance, JAN. 16,
11*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); German
comment, JAN. 18, 11*f* (12*f*,
4* 5*); —Parliament, British :
question, JAN. 28, 6*a*

Article, JAN. 29, 15*f*

Austria—comment, FEB. 4, 16*d*
(4* 5*); 10, 13*b*; —Leading
article, FEB. 18, 15*d*; —Vienna
skywriting incident, FEB. 16,
15*f*; explanation, 17, 13*b*

Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e*; MAR.
10, 10*c*

German Press campaign, JAN. 8,
11*a*; 23, 11*e*; —British dis-
approval, JAN. 12, 11*d*; —Com-
ment, JAN. 12, 11*d*

Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c*

Krofta, Dr. (s.), JAN. 12, 11*d*; MAR.
3, 13*e*

Poland—comment, FEB. 10, 13*b*
(4* 5*)

Rumania—attitude, FEB. 5, 13*b*

Seba, M.—book quoted, FEB. 5,
13*b*; 10, 13*b*

Defence—M. Maisky (s.), MAR. 15, 21*c*

Dock, floating—British contract, JAN.
5, 9*g*; 12, 9*f* (9*d*, 4* 5*)

Drama—*Oliver Twist* : in rehearsal,
MAR. 30, 9*g* (4* 5*)

Economic conditions—M. Maisky (s.),
MAR. 15, 21*c*

Economic policy—1937 : decree, MAR.
31, 9*e*

Education—article, FEB. 6, 11*a*; —
Expenditure, JAN. 15, 11*g* (11*c*,
4* 5*)

Finance—Budget : surplus, JAN. 15,
11*g* (11*c*, 4* 5*); —Budget, mili-
tary, JAN. 12, 11*d*; —Currency :
value, JAN. 2, 9*b*

Finland, relations with—Finnish com-
ment, FEB. 9, 14*e*; 10, 13*a*; —
Holsti, M. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*
(11*b*, 4* 5*); visit, FEB. 8, 11*c*;
9, 14*e*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*c* (13*e*,
4* 5*); —Kallio, Hr. K. (s.),
FEB. 10, 13*a*; —Leading article,
FEB. 9, 15*c*; —Molotoff, M. :
dinner, FEB. 11, 13*c* (13*e*, 4* 5*)

Foreign policy—M. Maisky (s.), MAR.
15, 21*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—

France, relations with—pact; Aus-
tria : comment, FEB. 10, 13*b*;
Correspondence, JAN. 6, 13*e*;
Delbos, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*b*;
Germany : comment, JAN. 26,
13*a*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 12*e*; MAR. 12,
16*c*; Great Britain : Parliament,
British : discussed, FEB. 25, 7*a*;
MAR. 4, 7*e*; question, FEB. 9, 7*c*;
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.),
JAN. 4, 9*c*; Parliament, French :
discussed, FEB. 24, 14*c*

General election—arrangements, MAR.
9, 15*b* (15*f*, 4* 5*); —Secret
ballot : M. Zhdanoff (s.), MAR.
12, 15*c*; —Zhdanoff, M. (s.), MAR.
12, 15*c*

Germany, relations with — Germans
expelled, FEB. 26, 16*d* (and 16*f*,
4* 5*); 27, 11*b* (4* 5*); MAR. 1,
13*f*; —Germany : attitude, JAN.
28, 14*c*; 30, 12*e*; FEB. 2, 12*b*;
Plot, alleged, JAN. 25, 12*f*, 14*e*
(11*c*, 4* 5*); 26, 13*e*, 14*f*; 27,
16*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*; —Goeb-
bels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c*; 13,
11*f*; —Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB.
1, 7*b*, 14*a*; —Maisky, M. (s.), MAR.
15, 21*c*; —Parliament, British :
discussed, MAR. 3, 6*e*; —Scan-
dinavia : attitude, MAR. 3, 15*f*

Godless League—dwindling, MAR. 11,
15*c*; 17, 15*b* (4* 5*)

Gold—exports to Great Britain, MAR.
25, 20*g*; —Maisky, M. (s.), MAR.
15, 21*c*; —Output, MAR. 15, 23*g*;
—Reserves, MAR. 15, 23*g*

Gosplan—president, FEB. 27, 11*f* (11*d*,
4* 5*)

Grain—exports, MAR. 25, 24*b*

Great Britain, relations with—Ambas-
sador in London : see MAISKY,
M. Ivan M.; —Brodetzky, Prof.
S. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*; —Chargé
d'Affaires in London, JAN. 25,
11*g*; —Correspondence, JAN. 6,
13*e*; 20, 10*b*; 22, 15*e*; 26, 15*e*;
28, 10*d*; —Debts : correspond-
ence, JAN. 2, 6*c*; —Military At-
taché in Moscow, FEB. 6, 17*f*;
—National Congress of Peace
and Friendship, MAR. 15, 21*c*;
—Parliament, British : discussed,
FEB. 25, 7*a*; —Propaganda : ques-
tions in British Parliament, FEB.
16, 8*a*; MAR. 2, 8*a*

Health, Commissar for, MAR. 16, 15*e*

Heavy Industry, Commissar of, FEB.
27, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

Japan, relations with—Arita, Mr. (s.),
JAN. 6, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 21, 11*d*;
—Hayashi, Gen. (s.), FEB. 16,
15*c*; —Leading article, MAR. 12,
17*b*; —Maisky, M. (s.), MAR. 15,
21*c*; —Parliament, Japanese : dis-
cussed, MAR. 12, 15*b*; —Plot,
alleged, JAN. 29, 14*d*; —Sato, Mr.
(s.), MAR. 9, 16*c*

Justice, Assistant Commissar of, MAR.
29, 9*g* (9*e*, 4* 5*)

Labour—article, FEB. 6, 11*a*; —Coal-
miners : conditions : comparison
with British miners : Durham
Miners' Assn. delegation's re-
port, MAR. 15, 21*b*; —Wages
discussed, MAR. 31, 9*e*

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Latvia, relations with—Yegoroff, Marshal : visit, FEB. 20, 11g (4* 5*)

Leading article, JAN. 26, 15b

Lithuania, relations with—Poland : comment, MAR. 13, 11d;—Yegoroff, Marshal : visit, FEB. 16, 15a (4* 5*)

Manchukuo, relations with—Arita, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11d;—Railways : see *Railways*, below

Parachute - jumping — photograph, FEB. 6, 16

Photographs, FEB. 6, 16

Poland, relations with—Russian comment, JAN. 2, 9f (9d, 4* 5*)

Population — census, JAN. 8, 11d (4* 5*)

Posts and Telegraphs, Commissar of, MAR. 29, 9c

Press—*Izvestia* : editor dismissed, JAN. 20, 14g (and 13g, 4* 5*)

Railways :—

Manchukuo, to — Machevskaya ; Russian threat to close station, MAR. 23, 15a;—Pogranichnaya : traffic closed, JAN. 21, 11d (11f, 4* 5*); map, 21, 11d (11f, 4* 5*);—Russian traffic ceases, MAR. 29, 9g

Siberia—engineers sentenced, FEB., 27, 11b (4* 5*)

Trans - Siberian — conversion to double track, FEB. 16, 15g (4* 5*)

Religion — anti-religious movement ; decline, MAR. 11, 15c;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 10b; 22, 15e; 28, 10d;—*Izvestia* comment, MAR. 17, 15b (4* 5*);—Wiseman, Mr. W. J. (lect.), FEB. 13, 18c

Revolution—leading article, MAR. 15, 15b

Rumania, relations with — discussed in Rumanian Parliament, FEB. 8, 11b

Secrets—warning against gossip, MAR. 25, 13g

Sheep—moulted : experiment, MAR. 29, 15f

Siberia—Mr. H. P. Smolka (s.), FEB. 16, 11g

Spain, relations with — discussed, JAN. 5, 11a;—Ambassadors : in Spain : see ROSENBERG, M. Marcel ; and GAIKIS, M. Leon;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 9, 7b

Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN

Television : see under TELEVISION

Towns, ancient — restoration, MAR. 30, 9g (4* 5*)

Trade :—

Catalonia, with—contract, JAN. 2, 9e; 4, 11c (4* 5*)

Decree, MAR. 31, 9e

Germany, with—statistics, JAN. 2, 9b

Great Britain, with — correspondence, JAN. 2, 6c;—Credits : Promissory Notes issued (F.N.), JAN. 12, 18b;—Orders, JAN. 12, 9f (9d, 4* 5*); 20, 19g (5*); FEB. 17, 20f;—Russian delegation : head, JAN. 6, 12e (12b, 4* 5*)

RUSSIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Imports and exports — new basis of calculation, JAN. 2, 9b;—Statistics, JAN. 21, 20g

Japan, with—Vladivostok : Japanese traders' privileges withdrawn, FEB. 9, 16e

Maisky, M. (s.), FEB. 20, 9e

Spain, with — statistics, JAN. 12, 11f; MAR. 19, 15f (15d, 4* 5*)

Turkey, with — delegation in Angora, FEB. 2, 11d (4* 5*)

Wreckers — hunt ordered, MAR. 31, 9e

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 28b

War, future — M. Maisky (s.), MAR. 15, 21c

Wolves—man-eating : instances, FEB. 23, 13d

Writers, Union of—purge, MAR. 3, 13b

Youth—Palaces of Pioneers : article, FEB. 6, 11a

RUSSIAN Clergy and Church Aid Fund—secretary and vice-president, FEB. 8, 8g; Reception : announced, MAR. 27, 15d

RUSSIAN Oil Products, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 18, 16e; questions in Parliament, 24, 7b

RUSSIAN Orthodox Church in London—concert in aid, FEB. 15, 19d; announced, 25, 17d

RUSSIAN Red Cross Soc.—ball in aid : result, FEB. 16, 19c

RUST, Herr (Germany)—decree, JAN. 2, 10c; leaves Church, 4, 11c

RUST, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—returns from Russia, MAR. 16, 15d

RUTHA, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, MAR. 2, 15b

RUTHERFORD, Mrs. M. L.—will, FEB. 22, 9d

RUTHERFORD, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 5, 8g

RUTLAND—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 27, 15c

RUTLAND, Duchess of—on Coronation hospitality (l.), MAR. 13, 13e; 17, 12d

RUTLAND, Mr. J. H.—marriage, MAR. 17, 19d; (photo.), 17, 20

RUTTER, Sir F. P.—directorship, JAN. 8, 18f; leaves for South Africa, 29, 17b; MAR. 19, 19b; returning, 29, 13a

RUZICKA, P. and V. (Czechoslovakia)—fatal accident, MAR. 16, 15g (4* 5*)

RYALL, Dame F. M.—will, JAN. 12, 15e

RYAN, Mrs. A., and J. W. : see under MURDERS

RYAN, Sir G.—returning from South Africa, MAR. 5, 17b

RYAN, Capt. H. K.—death, JAN. 19, 14e (4* 5*)

RYAN, May—body found, FEB. 16, 18d

RYDER, Rev. A. C. D.—birthday, FEB. 15, 15g

RYDER, Lady F.—on Coronation seats (l.), FEB. 18, 10e

RYE—crop : world estimates, JAN. 11, 23e

RYE, Sussex—old houses : demolition : correspondence, FEB. 25, 10d

RYE, Mr. F. G.—on Reynolds's house (s.), FEB. 19, 12c; (l.), MAR. 3, 10b; on Trolley-buses (evid.), 17, 10b

RYKENS, Miss E.—recital, JAN. 29, 12d

RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 20, 14g; FEB. 1, 14g; 15, 11e; expelled from Communist Party, MAR. 6, 14f (14d, 4* 5*); 9, 15f (4* 5*); 18, 15f; position, 29, 9c
 RYLANDS, Sir P.—on road safety (l.), JAN. 21, 13e
 RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21e; Report, 9, 24b

RYLE, Dr. J. A.—fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, JAN. 1, 14d
 RYMER, Mr. H. V.—will, MAR. 8, 19c
 RYMILL, Mr. J.—Graham Land expedition: see GRAHAM Land
 RYOMA, M. (Finland)—Min. of Communications, MAR. 13, 11f (4* 5*)
 RYTEWSKI, M. (Danzig)—sentenced, JAN. 28, 13c; 29, 13b (4* 5*)

S

S.M.D. Knitwear, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 23, 5d
 S. O. S. Soc.—report, MAR. 8, 9c
 SAAR—Easter bells silent, MAR. 31, 10e
 SAARBRÜCKEN—loan: coupon payment, MAR. 23, 22d
 SABA Fuad Effendi (Palestine)—evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 15, 11f (11c, 4* 5*)
 SABLAS - North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—amalgamation: see KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.
 SABLINE, M. E.—on Sir P. Bark (l.), JAN. 23, 17a (4* 5*)
 SABOURIN, Ald. C. J.—death; appreciation, MAR. 2, 18c
 SACK, Mr. L. S.—appointment, MAR. 1, 21b (11a, 4* 5*)
 SACKVILLE Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22d; Report, FEB. 12, 20c; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22b
 SACKVILLE Estates (London), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22d
 SADDLEWORTH Urban District Council—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7a
 SADLER, Mr. M. — "These Foolish Things," FEB. 5, 9e
 on new postage stamps (l.), JAN. 16, 13e
 SADLER, Mr. C. J.—will, MAR. 16, 22e
 SADLER, Sir M. :—
 at Monico, on lost books, JAN. 9, 15d; (l.), 11, 15e
 on Mr. J. Russell (s.), JAN. 18, 14d
 SADLER, Mr. W. F.—death, FEB. 13, 14c
 SADLER and Moore, Messrs. (Tobacconists)—law case, FEB. 16, 5b
 SADLER's Wells—opera: correspondence, FEB. 26, 17e; performances: see under OPERA
 SAFER Motherhood Appeal—film première in aid, FEB. 5, 12c, 17e, 14e
 SAFES—thefts: prosecution, FEB. 8, 14a
 SAFFRON Walden—Mayoress: chain of Office, FEB. 13, 9g
 SAHARA Desert—motor crossing, MAR. 3, 16c; correspondence, 9, 12e; French Army experiment: map, 23, 15b (4* 5*)
 SAIDMAN Brothers—photographic exhib., FEB. 9, 12b (4* 5*)
 SAINSBURY, A.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 8e
 SAINSBURY, Mr. G.—"Barefoot Through Mauretania" (trans.), FEB. 19, 19c
 SAINSBURY, Dr. H.—funeral, JAN. 2, 13c
 SAINSBURY, Mr. R. J.—marriage, MAR. 5, 17d
 ST. ALBANS—Bishop: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.
 ST. ALBANS, Duke of—silver plate sold, JAN. 16, 10c

ST. ANDREW's University—appointments, MAR. 24, 8d (4* 5*);—Fire, MAR. 25, 16g (4* 5*);—George VI, King's accession: address, MAR. 24, 19b;—Graduation ceremony: John Knox's cap used, JAN. 16, 14g (4* 5*);—Miller scholarship endowed, MAR. 22, 17e (4* 5*);—Reconstruction scheme, FEB. 2, 14e (4* 5*);—St. Mary's College: Quater-centenary celebrations: date, FEB. 2, 14e (4* 5*); 13, 10a;—Trees: doctoring, JAN. 25, 18g
 ST. ASANO—painting: correspondence, FEB. 24, 10d; 26, 12e
 ST. ASAPH—Bishop: see HAVARD, Rt. Rev. W. T.
 ST. ASAPH Cathedral—collections, 1936, JAN. 9, 14g
 ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT, Smithfield—Good Friday custom (photo.), MAR. 27, 16;—"Viewing" tours: Mr. W. McAdam Eccles (l.), MAR. 31, 11e
 ST. BARTHOLOMEW's Hospital—appointment, JAN. 9, 9g;—Ball (Coronation): announcement, FEB. 10, 17b; 11, 17a; MAR. 15, 17b; 27, 15b;—Governor, MAR. 1, 11g;—King George V. Building: opening date, MAR. 27, 12f;—Medical College: purchases sports ground, MAR. 11, 9g
 ST. BEES School—scholarships, MAR. 19, 13b
 ST. CHARLES's Hospital—new nurses' home opened, FEB. 13, 8e
 ST. CHRISTOPH—photographs, FEB. 13, 16
 ST. CHRISTOPHER's House, Chiswick—opened as boys' hostel, FEB. 1, 11g (11b, 4* 5*)
 ST. CLAIR, Mrs. G. P.—dance: change of date, FEB. 9, 17b; returning from Egypt, 9, 17b
 ST. CLEMENT's Church, Eastcheap—improvements, JAN. 5, 8f;—Link with St. Gabriel's, Wanstead, MAR. 6, 4g;—Organ: dedicated, JAN. 6, 7g;—Organ recital: announced, JAN. 12, 15d; 19, 15g;—Restoration: thanksgiving service; Rt. Rev. H. L. Paget (address), JAN. 6, 7g;—250th anniversary of reopening: services, FEB. 2, 15e
 ST. DAVIDS, Lady—dance: announced, FEB. 4, 17b; address, MAR. 1, 17b
 ST. DAVID's Day—celebrations, MAR. 2, 13f;—Liverpool Cathedral: service, MAR. 2, 9c (4* 5*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAR. 2, 13f;—Shrewsbury Castle: Welsh flag hoisted, MAR. 2, 13f;—Welsh national dinner, MAR. 2, 14c
 ST. DENIS, M. Michael (France)—appointment, JAN. 7, 10b

- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—boxing tournament in aid, JAN. 26, 12*d*; 27, 12*c* (4* 5*);—Coronation trays, MAR. 22, 9*a*;—Dover: reunion, MAR. 10, 11*g*;—Opera: performance in aid, JAN. 15, 10*c*; correction, 16, 10*d* (10*b*, 4* 5*);—"The Sun" of Oct. 3rd, 1798: presented, JAN. 1, 9*c*
- ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—Bishop: see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.
- SAINT-EXUPÉRY, M. A. de (France)—survey flight over proposed new France—South America air mail route: plans, JAN. 23, 14*g* (14*c*, 4* 5*)
- ST. FELIX' School, Southwold—scholarships, MAR. 25, 16*c*
- ST. GEORGE'S Church, Hanover Square—Bach's "St. John" Passion: announced, MAR. 19, 11*d*
- ST. GEORGE'S Conservative Assn.—meeting, FEB. 16, 18*d*
- ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—Bridge tournament in aid, JAN. 21, 15*c*;—Collections: correspondence, FEB. 9, 10*b*;—Film ward: gift, MAR. 30, 8*d*; première in aid: announced, FEB. 27, 10*a* (10*c*, 4* 5*); MAR. 18, 19*b*;—Hay fever clinic: announcement, MAR. 29, 12*f*;—Ladies' Assn.: meeting, FEB. 4, 10*e*;—Maternity ward: Mr. H. Taylor (s.), FEB. 4, 10*e*;—Psychiatric Department: appeal, MAR. 31, 6*a*; leading article, 31, 11*c*;—Rebuilding scheme: architectural competition, JAN. 20, 11*c*;—Rebuilding and Endowment Fund: donations, JAN. 6, 15*a*; 13, 15*d*; MAR. 25, 12*d*; Dramatic performance in aid, FEB. 16, 19*e*;—Tempest (Marie) Fund: donations, MAR. 4, 12*d* (12*a*, 4* 5*)
- ST. GILGEN—photograph, MAR. 5, 18
- ST. HELENA—Bishop: see AYLEN, Rt. Rev. C. A.
- ST. HELENS Electricity—Extension Order: before Parliament, FEB. 10, 8*e* (4* 5*)
- SAINT-HÉLIER, Mme. M. — "The Abandoned Wood," JAN. 29, 9*c*
- ST. IVEL, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*b*
- ST. JAMES'S Palace—York House: Duke of Gloucester: see under GLOUCESTER, Duke of
- ST. JAMES'S Park—film taking: prosecutions JAN. 6, 9*b*;—Gulls: correspondence, MAR. 20, 10*d*
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, FEB. 4, 12*b*; 5, 12*d* (4* 5*)
- ST. JOHN, Miss E. N.—funeral, JAN. 13, 15*d*
- ST. JOHN, Gospel of: see under BIBLE
- ST. JOHN, Miss E. N.—will, FEB. 16, 9*f*
- ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—Coronation Day ambulance services: plans, JAN. 29, 11*f*;—Jubilee celebrations: arrangements, MAR. 25, 16*d*;—Nursing Corps and Divisions: Commandant-in-Chief, FEB. 26, 19*a*; deputy, MAR. 25, 17*b*
- ST. JOHN Clinic—meeting: report, MAR. 25, 16*d*
- ST. JOHN d'el Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19*d*; Report, 27, 18*d*
- ST. JOHN MILDMAY, Violet Lady—health FEB. 17, 17*a*
- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. JOHN'S School, Leatherhead—buildings, new: appeal: Mansion House dinner: announced, JAN. 29, 11*e*;—Festival dinner, FEB. 4, 16*e*;—Gloucester, Duke of: visits, JAN. 29, 11*e*; (photo.), 29, 18
- ST. JOHN'S Wood—Portland Town flats: correspondence, MAR. 12, 12*e*; Inquiry, 27, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- ST. JUST, Lady—leaves for Madeira, MAR. 19, 19*b*
- ST. JUST, Lord—leaves for abroad, JAN. 8, 15*b*
- ST. KATHARINE Coleman Church—organ case: correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*d*
- ST. LAWRENCE—article, FEB. 4, 17*f*;—Navigation, JAN. 6, 11*c* (11*g*, 4* 5*);—Waterway: Canada and United States discussions, JAN. 19, 11*b* (4* 5*); Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), MAR. 22, 11*a* (11*c*, 4* 5*)
- ST. LAWRENCE College—sports, MAR. 24, 5*e*
- ST. LAWRENCE Jewry Church—Canada: flag presented: pew set apart for visitors, JAN. 11, 8*c* (and 8*b*, 4* 5*); (photo.), FEB. 22, 17*d*
- ST. LEVAN, Lord—leaving for Honolulu, JAN. 20, 17*a*
- ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Rly. Co.—reorganization plan rejected, MAR. 29, 16*d*
- ST. LUKE'S Day Nurseries—ball in aid, MAR. 17, 19*b*
- ST. Margaret's Church, Westminster—lent lectures, MAR. 3, 19*g*
- ST. MARK'S Church, Victoria Docks—vicar, FEB. 5, 8*b*
- ST. MARK'S Hospital—meeting, MAR. 19, 13*a*
- ST. MARK'S Traffic Workers' Brotherhood—parade and service, FEB. 8, 9*f*
- ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, FEB. 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*b* (4* 5*)
- ST. MARY Abbots Hospital—new operating theatre and x-ray department, JAN. 9, 15*a*; opened, 16, 4*d*
- ST. MARY Cray—caves: article; map, MAR. 4, 11*a*
- ST. MARY-LE-PARK Church, North Battersea—appeal, MAR. 11, 12*e*
- ST. MARY-LE-STRAND—*The Crucifixion*: announced, MAR. 12, 11*d*
- ST. MARY'S Hospital, Paddington—Golf ball in aid: financial result, JAN. 14, 6*c*, 15*b*;—Ice skating carnival in aid: announced, MAR. 2, 19*b*;—Ladies' Association: at home, FEB. 11, 17*b*; meeting, MAR. 18, 19*a*;—Photographs of patients: question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 7*b*;—Vice-president, MAR. 23, 13*g*
- ST. MARY'S Hospital, Plaistow—appeal, MAR. 3, 10*e*
- ST. MARY the Virgin Church, Somers Town—new organ, JAN. 28, 10*g*—lenten services, FEB. 12, 17*f*
- ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—annual service: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*e*;—Boyce bicentenary, Dr. W.: service announced, FEB. 18, 19*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*d*;—Lenten services, FEB. 11, 17*d*
- ST. MORITZ—season, JAN. 4, 15*e*; 5, 15*d*; 8, 15*f*; 15, 15*a*; 22, 17*c*
- ST. NEOT Church—old stained glass: preservation: appeal, JAN. 20, 16*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- ST. OLAVE'S and St. Saviour's Grammar School for Boys, Tooley Street—headmaster, MAR. 19, 9*d*
- ST. PANCRAS—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

- ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Soc., Ltd.—twelfth anniversary of formation meeting, JAN. 28, 12*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—choristers, old : dinner, JAN. 27, 17*b* ;—Clock : stops, JAN. 6, 14*a* (14*e*, 4* 5*) ; to be overhauled, FEB. 26, 14*b* ; (photo.), MAR. 3, 18 ;—Dean : see MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R. ;—Empire Day thanksgiving service : see under CORONATION ;—Festival service : arrangements, JAN. 23, 7*c* ;—Manuscripts : inspection by Friends of National Libraries, MAR. 1, 21*b* (11*d*, 4* 5*) ;—Old : Mr. R. H. C. Finch (p.), JAN. 22, 8*d* ;—Prints and Drawings : exhib., MAR. 4, 11*d* ;—Seafarers, service : patron, MAR. 15, 17*b* ;—Welsh (National) Festival, FEB. 26, 14*b*
- ST. PAUL'S Church, Hammersmith — memorial reredos to John Cheshire, FEB. 10, 16*a* (11*a*, 4* 5*)
- ST. PAUL'S Hospital, Endel Street—use of lift : law case, JAN. 23, 4*a* ; MAR. 20, 4*g*
- ST. PETER'S Hospital, Covent Garden—ball in aid : announced, FEB. 17, 17*a*
- ST. QUENTIN, M. de (France)—position, FEB. 24, 14*c*
- ST. STEPHEN'S Church, Upton Park—thanksgiving services : announced, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- ST. THOMAS, Virgin Islands : see CHARLOTTE, Amalie
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Coronation ball : announced, FEB. 1, 17*b* ; MAR. 4, 17*b* ;—Nightingale Training School for Nurses : history : appeal for material, MAR. 11, 12*a*
- ST. VALENTINE'S Day—greetings telegrams : see under TELEGRAPHS : Service
- ST. WEONARD'S Church—repairs : appeal, JAN. 21, 8*d*
- SAIONJI, Prince—health, JAN. 12, 12*c* ; 14, 11*g*
- SAITO, Maj.-Gen. (Japan)—sentenced, JAN. 20, 13*f*
- SAITO, Mr. H. (Japan)—position, FEB. 5, 13*a*
- SAITO, Mr. T. (Japan)—on merchant fleet of Japan (l.), JAN. 27, 10*a*
- SAKURAI, Prof. Joji—fellow of Univ. College, London, FEB. 20, 15*c*
- SALAS, Señor (Catalonia)—appointment, JAN. 7, 12*c*
- SALAZAR, Dr. A. de O. (Portugal)—on Colonies (s.), JAN. 30, 11*b* (11*g*, 4* 5*) ; on Spain (s.), FEB. 22, 16*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- SALENGRO, M. Henri (France)—elected Deputy, JAN. 18, 11*g*
- SALFORD Assessment Committee—official's offices : law case, MAR. 2, 5*a*
- SALIQUET, Gen. (Spain)—movements, MAR. 16, 16*c*
- SALISBURY—Bishop : see LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N. ;—Dean : see HENDERSON, Very Rev. E. L. ;—White Hart Hotel : for sale, JAN. 2, 3*c* ; sold, MAR. 5, 6*g*
- SALISBURY (Rhodesia) — City Council : 1000th meeting, JAN. 28, 12*d*
- SALISBURY, Lord :—
at Friends' House, on defence loan, MAR. 24, 8*d* ;—at Group movement meeting, on recall to religion, MAR. 30, 17*d* ;—at Welwyn, on Welwyn Garden City, JAN. 7, 14*d* in Parliament, on Regency Bill, FEB. 17, 7*a*
on Talbot, Bishop—memorial (l.), MAR. 20, 10*c*
- SALISBURY, Dr. E. J.—lectures announced, FEB. 12, 11*g*
- SALISBURY, Mr. F. O.—gift to Kettering Art Gallery, MAR. 9, 18*e* (18*a*, 4* 5*)
- SALISBURY Cathedral—appeal : Very Rev. E. L. Henderson (quoted), MAR. 18, 19*e* ;—Canonries, FEB. 8, 8*g* ;—Friends of, programme, JAN. 21, 15*g* ;—Spire : repairs : appeal, FEB. 5, 15*e*
- SALISBURY Theological College—presentation to Dr. C. T. Dimont announced, FEB. 18, 19*c*
- SALLES, Jean (France)—arrest, MAR. 8, 13*b*
- SALMON — Atlantic : changing habits : Canadian experiment, MAR. 31, 9*b* ;—Desborough, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 15*a* ;—Movements : Fishery Board for Scotland : investigation, FEB. 25, 9*f* (4* 5*) ;—Report, JAN. 4, 18*g*
- SALMON, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 25, 17*c*
- SALMON, Doris—fatal accident, FEB. 22, 11*d*
- SALMON, Sir I. :—
in Parliament, on armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 8*a*
on decimal coinage (l.), MAR. 3, 10*d*
- SALMON, Mr. W. H.—appointment, MAR. 16, 11*c*
- SALMON and Trout Assn.—meeting, FEB. 20, 15*a*
- SALT, Miss S.—“ Murder for Love,” JAN. 15, 7*e*
- SALT industry—Mr. F. W. Clark (s.), MAR. 24, 26*c*
- SALT Union, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 22*d* ; Report, MAR. 16, 24*e* ; Meeting, 24, 26*c*
- SALTBURN-BY-THE-SEA—snow scene(photo.), FEB. 1, 18
- SALTER, Sir A.—candidate for Oxford Univ., FEB. 11, 8*e* ; returned, MAR. 1, 14*e* ; takes seat, 4, 8*b*
on Oxford Univ. by-election (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e* ; 22, 10*b* ;—World trade policy (article), JAN. 20, 15*f*
- SALVATION Army—battlefields : pilgrimage : arrangements, MAR. 15, 11*c* ;—India : Lord Willingdon (s.), MAR. 16, 13*g*
- SALZKAMMERGUT Rly. : see under AUSTRIA
- SAMANILLO, Mr. L. P.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
- SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women—new X-ray department opened, FEB. 13, 9*d*
- SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 22*e* ; 25, 20*d* ; Report, 26, 25*b* ; Meeting, MAR. 5, 22*d*
- SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20*d* ; forward sale, 27, 21*f* ; Report, MAR. 11, 24*e*
- SAMPSON, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- SAMPTON, E. H.—acquitted, JAN. 7, 14*a*
- SAMS, Sir H. A.—on Sir E. Upton (l.), JAN. 14, 7*c* ; on Sir B. N. Mitra (l.), MAR. 4, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- SAMSON, Sir E. M.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16*c* ; broadcasting complaint : B.B.C. reply, MAR. 27, 8*f*
- SAMSONOVICI, Gen. (Rumania)—appointment, FEB. 5, 13*f*
- SAMUEL, Sir A. M. : see MANCROFT, Lord
- SAMUEL, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 16, 14*b* ; (photo.), 16, 14 ; memorial service, 19, 15*d* ; 20, 17*a* ; appreciation, 23, 17*e* (4* 5*)
- SAMUEL, Mr. M.—on Christian ethics in politics (l.), JAN. 1, 8*d* ; on Spain (l.), FEB. 26, 12*a* ; MAR. 4, 10*d* ; 11, 17*e*

- SAMUEL, W. J.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 11c
- SAMUEL, Mr. W. S.—on Ark of the Law (l.), JAN. 19, 13d
- SAMUEL (M.) and Co.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
- SAMUEL Estates, Ltd.—Berkeley Square flats (s.), JAN. 1, 14e
- SAMUELS, J. E.—Edward Medal, FEB. 20, 15e
- SAMUELS, Mr. M.—on Sir J. Aspinall (l.), JAN. 26, 16c
- SAMUELS, W.—police court charge, JAN. 16, 9b
- SAMUELSON, Sir Henry B.—death, MAR. 15, 16c; funeral, 24, 19b
- SAMUELSON, Sir Herbert—health, MAR. 22, 15b
- SAN Francisco—Golden Gate Bridge : progress, FEB. 18, 13b
- SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 21f; 16, 23e; Meeting, 25, 22g
- SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Rly.—traffic receipts, FEB. 27, 18d; MAR. 13, 17f
- SANBRA, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 23d; Meeting, 12, 24g
- SANBRIDGE, J.—acquitted, JAN. 19, 17c
- SAND, Mr. J.—“Come Out to Play,” FEB. 10, 12b; 11, 12d (4* 5*); MAR. 30, 8c; 31, 8e (4* 5*)
- SANDARS, Maj. E.—“A Beast Book for the Pocket,” MAR. 12, 10c
- SANDAY, Miss P. C.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17d
- SANDAY and Co.—review (F.N.), FEB. 11, 19d
- SANDBERG, Hr. (Sweden)—fatal accident, FEB. 2, 12f
- SANDBRA, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25a
- SANDECOTES School—scholarships, MAR. 15, 16e
- SANDEMAN, Mr. C.—*Convalescence*, MAR. 2, 14c
- SANDEMAN, Maj. M. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
- SANDEMAN, Mr. W. J.—appointment, FEB. 24, 11d (11a, 4* 5*)
- SANDERS, Sir C.—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on hatch covers, MAR. 25, 11d (4* 5*)
- SANDERS, Rev. H. M.—on *Fire Over England*, MAR. 17, 17e
- SANDERS, Miss L.—recital, MAR. 19, 14b (14d, 4* 5*)
- SANDERS, Mr. T. R. B.—on “Coo-ee” of Cambridge (l.), MAR. 3, 10c
- SANDERS, Mr. W. S.—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8d; Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8f; Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7g
- SANDERSON, Lord—address, JAN. 14, 15b; health, MAR. 19, 19b
- SANDERSON, Mr. B.—appointment, MAR. 1, 9a
- SANDHURST, Lady—dance : announced, FEB. 4, 17b
- SANDLER, Hr. R. J. (Sweden)—to visit Brussels, JAN. 8, 11c (11a, 4* 5*); 11, 13a; in Geneva, 21, 11c; 22, 13b (14b, 4* 5*); 23, 12a; 26, 13c; leaves for Brussels, FEB. 1, 16e (13c, 4* 5*); in Brussels, 3, 13c (13f, 4* 5*); 4, 14f; at The Hague, 5, 13b; at Copenhagen, 6, 11b; returns to Stockholm, 8, 11g (and 11d, 4* 5*); plans for London visit, MAR. 10, 13d; in London, 16, 15c; 16, 16c (16f, 4* 5*); (photo.), 16, 20; in London, 17, 19b, d; 18, 19d;
- SANDLER, Hr. R. J. (Sweden) (continued) :—
19, 15b; received by King, 19, 19b; in Paris, 19, 15b; conversations in Paris, 23, 15d (and 4* 5*)
Anglo-Swedish relations (s.), MAR. 16, 15c
Baltic States—to visit, MAR. 4, 13c
Biographical, MAR. 10, 13d (4* 5*)
Economic policy (s.), MAR. 4, 13c
Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 16, 15c
Leading article, MAR. 15, 15c
League of Nations (s.), MAR. 16, 15c
Photograph, MAR. 10, 13d
Trade (s.), FEB. 4, 14f; 8, 11d (4* 5*); MAR. 16, 15c; 19, 15b
at League Council, on Alexandretta, JAN. 28, 13a
- SANDON, Lord :—
at L.C.C., on Navy : officer-entries from secondary schools, MAR. 24, 13a
on ivy (l.), JAN. 27, 15d
- SANDRINGHAM—flax : see FLAX
- SANDWICH, Lord—address, JAN. 19, 15b
on Lord Huntly (l.), FEB. 23, 16b
- SANDWITH, Cdr. H. R.—appointment, FEB. 9, 9e
- SANDYS, Mr. E. D. :—
at Friends' House, on Conservative Party principles, MAR. 24, 8d
in Parliament, on Coronation, FEB. 23, 9b;—Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8f;—Emigration, JAN. 20, 7g;—Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8g;—Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7c;—Population, FEB. 11, 8b;—Taxicab fares, sharing, JAN. 23, 7a
- SANDYS, Brig.-Gen. W. B. R.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 24, 19e
- SANFORD, W. J.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 18e
- SANGER, Sir E.—chairmanship resignation, MAR. 23, 22g
- SANGLI—administration, FEB. 23, 13g
- SANGLI, Rajah of—to visit Europe, FEB. 23, 13g
- SANGSTER, Mr. B.—on lighting of road trailers (l.), MAR. 27, 8c
- “SANITARY Officer, Ypres Zone”—on typhoid fever (l.), JAN. 29, 10e
- SANKEY, Lord—at Middlesex Guildhall, on Prisoners' Aid Soc., MAR. 2, 9e;—at National Soc., on senior schools, JAN. 18, 8g
- SANKEY, Ira David—association with Moody : article, FEB. 5, 17f; (photo.), 5, 18
- SANKEY, Rev. J. R. (photo.), FEB. 22, 18
- SANKEY, W.—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 5b
- SANQUHAR Academy, Dumfries—rector, JAN. 11, 21g
- SANSOM, Mr. G.—on Edward VIII coins (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
- SANSOM, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 21, 24c
- SANSUM, J.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 16f (4* 5*)
- SANTILLAN, M. Manuel (Mexico)—leaves for United States, MAR. 30, 18d
- SANTOS—loan, 1927 : offer, JAN. 25, 20e
- SAO Paulo (City)—loan : 1908 : service, JAN. 2, 16c
- SAO Paulo (State)—loan 1904 : service, MAR. 30, 18b
- SAPOLIN, Mr. R. E.—will, JAN. 11, 21e
- SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd. report, MAR. 23, 27b

- "SAPPER": see MCNEILE, Lt.-Col. C.
- SAPRU, Sir T. B. (India)—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 9
- SARA, Rev. E. W.—Assistant Bishop, Jamaica, FEB. 24, 16e (13f, 4* 5*)
- SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 25, 22d
- SARGEANT, Mr. B. E.—on Calf of Man (I.), MAR. 2, 12e
- SARGENT, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11g (4* 5*)
- SARGENT, Dr. M.—recital, MAR. 12, 19e
- SARGENT, Sir O. G.—K.C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8e
- SARGINSON, A.—fatal accident, MAR. 13, 14g (4* 5*)
- SARKAR, Mr. N. R. (Bengal)—Minister, MAR. 27, 11c
- SARSFIELD-HALL, Mr. E. G.—appointment, MAR. 12, 18a
- SARTO, Signor T. De—death, JAN. 26, 16c (4* 5*)
- SASKATCHEWAN:—
 Finance—difficulties, FEB. 10, 13b;—
 Bank of Canada's report, MAR. 17, 22g;—Budget: details, MAR. 29, 9c (4* 5*);—Federal advances, FEB. 13, 11d; 17, 13e; 18, 13e (4* 5*);—Investigation, FEB. 17, 13e; 18, 13e (4* 5*)
 Immigration: see under CANADA
 Judges—income-tax liability; Privy Council appeal, FEB. 27, 4c
- SASS, Pastor (Memel)—released, MAR. 29, 9g
- SASSERATH, Mrs. P.—will, MAR. 29, 13e
- SASSOON, Lady—leaves for world cruise, JAN. 20, 17a
- SASSOON, Sir P.—opens Air Force Artists' Assn. exhib., JAN. 27, 19e (4* 5*); health, FEB. 17, 14b; MAR. 9, 16b
 Air Ministry contracts (s.), FEB. 17, 26b
 Low flying at Croydon—receives deputa-
 tion, JAN. 23, 17e
 at New Bond Street, on artists and
 flying, JAN. 27, 19e (4* 5*)
 in Parliament, on Air defence: London
 balloon barrage, JAN. 28, 6c;
 FEB. 11, 7d;—Air raid warnings,
 JAN. 28, 6c;—Air Ministry esti-
 mates, MAR. 16, 9d;—Air services,
 MAR. 16, 10b;—Aircraft factory,
 new, JAN. 28, 6c; FEB. 11, 7d;—
 Atlantic air service, MAR. 16, 10b;
 —Australian order for American
 aircraft, JAN. 28, 6b;—Civil avia-
 tion, MAR. 16, 10a; international
 control, 16, 10d;—Cologne air
 accident, MAR. 17, 7e;—Empire
 air mails, FEB. 10, 7d; MAR. 16,
 10b;—Fairlop airport, MAR. 18,
 7d;—Flying-boat disaster, Em-
 pire, MAR. 27, 6c;—Hawkinge air
 accident, FEB. 4, 7b;—Lulling-
 stone airport, proposed, MAR. 25,
 7d;—Meteorological information,
 MAR. 16, 10b;—R.A.F.: Aircraft,
 MAR. 16, 10a; Contracts, MAR. 16,
 10a; Coronation review, pro-
 posed, FEB. 4, 7c; Display, FEB.
 4, 7c; Dominion pilots, MAR. 16,
 9e; Expansion, MAR. 16, 9d;
 Personnel, MAR. 16, 9d; Re-
 cruiting, MAR. 16, 9d; Reserve,
 MAR. 15, 9e; Stations, MAR. 15,
 9f; Strength, MAR. 16, 9d;
 Volunteer Reserve, MAR. 15, 9e;
 —White Waltham aircraft factory,
 proposed, JAN. 22, 7a, f
- SASSU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Justice
 FEB. 24, 13e
- SASTRI, Mr. S. (Madras)—refusal to form
 Ministry, MAR. 30, 10b
 Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 9
 on India (s.), MAR. 31, 10d
- SASTRI, Mr. V. S. S. (India)—in Malaya,
 JAN. 6, 11g
- SATO, Mr. N. (Japan)—Foreign Min., MAR.
 4, 13b; position, 15, 13b (13f, 4* 5*)
 Leading article, MAR. 12, 17b
 in Parliament, on China, MAR. 9, 16c;
 13, 11a;—Foreign policy, MAR.
 12, 15b; 13, 11a;—German-
 Japanese agreement, MAR. 25,
 13f;—Great Britain, MAR. 9, 16c;
 25, 13f;—Russia, MAR. 9, 16c
- SATTERTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. C. R.—at
 Mansion House, on Royal National
 Lifeboat Inst., MAR. 16, 11e
- Saturday Review—policy (s.), JAN. 13, 9g
- SAUD, Emir (Saudi Arabia)—in Baghdad,
 MAR. 29, 10e (9d, 4* 5*)
- SAUDI Arabia—aeronautics: see under
 AERONAUTICS;—Articles by Mr. H.
 St. J. B. Philby, JAN. 18, 13f; 19, 13f;—
 Great Britain, relations with: Treaty:
 text of Notes published, FEB. 26, 15g
 (4* 5*);—Iraq, relations with: see
 under IRAQ;—Palestine Arab-Jewish
 disputes: see under PALESTINE;—
 Shabwa: see SHABWA
- SAUNDBY, Wing Cdr. R. H. M. S.—
 appointment, JAN. 16, 21g
- SAUNDERS, Mr. C.—100th birthday, FEB.
 22, 11g
- SAUNDERS, F. and Mrs. E.: see under
 MURDERS
- SAUNDERS, Mrs. H. St. G.—death, FEB. 22,
 13g
- SAUNDERS, Miss J.—marriage, FEB. 26, 19e
- SAUNDERS, Maj.-Gen. M.—leave, FEB. 26,
 10b
- SAUNDERS, O. G.—police court charge,
 JAN. 6, 9g
- SAUNDERS, Mrs. St. G.—death, MAR. 5, 16b
 (4* 5*)
- SAUNDERS, W.—on Harworth Colliery
 dispute (I.), MAR. 29, 6b
- SAUSAGES: see under MEAT
- SAVAGE, Mr. M. J. (New Zealand)—to
 visit London, FEB. 2, 11c; leaves for
 London, MAR. 29, 9b
 Finance (s.), FEB. 4, 20e; MAR. 27, 11a
 New Zealand day—message, FEB. 9,
 11b
 Pacific air service (s.), MAR. 10, 13c;
 12, 15e
 at Wellington, on Imperial Conference,
 MAR. 29, 9b
- SAVAGE, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 1, 16d (4* 5*)
- SAVAGE, Dr. W. G.—at Central Hall, on
 accredited milk, JAN. 29, 11b
- SAVE the Children Fund—German children:
 question in Parliament, MAR. 12, 7c;—
 Report, JAN. 8, 14e (4* 5*)
- SAVERY, Sir S. S.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8b
- SAVILLE, Lady M. E. S.—marriage, FEB. 5,
 17d, 6, 15e
- SAVILL, Mr. E. H.—Deputy Ranger of,
 Windsor Great Park, FEB. 18, 17a
- SAVINGS Certificates, National—corre-
 spondence, JAN. 4, 8d;—Exhibition
 (Swansea): opened, JAN. 26, 11f (11c
 4* 5*);—Movement: Womersley, Sir
 W. (s.), JAN. 26, 11f (11c, 4* 5*);—

SAVINGS Certificates, National (continued):—
 Sales : for nine months, JAN. 1, 20*b* ;
 for five days, 1, 20*b* ; for nine days, 13,
 19*d* ; weekly, 6, 9*a* (10*c*, 4* 5*) ; 9, 9*g* ;
 14, 9*g* (9*a*, 4* 5*) ; 20, 20*f* ; 22,
 11*g* ; 27, 24*f* ; 30, 9*g* ; FEB. 3, 19*f* ; 8, 9*g* ;
 9, 11*g* ; 10, 22*c* ; 17, 25*d* ; 19, 11*g* ; 24,
 20*g* ; MAR. 1, 9*d* ; 3, 21*e* ; 5, 11*g* ; 10,
 22*f* ; 15, 20*c* ; 17, 26*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 24, 22*g* ;
 27, 9*g* ; 1936 statistics (F.R.), FEB. 9,
 39*a*

SAVORY, Mrs. A.—dance : announced, JAN.
 7, 15*b*

SAVORY, Mr. E. W.—will, JAN. 8, 17*f*

SAVORY, Mr. G.—“ George and Margaret,”
 JAN. 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* (4* 5*) ; FEB. 26,
 14*b* ; 27, 10*c* (4* 5*)

SAVOY Chapel—Chaplain of : see CRESS-
 WELL, Rev. C. L. ;—Services an-
 nounced, FEB. 4, 10*g*

SAVOY Theatre, JAN. 7, 10*b* ; 8, 10*d* (4* 5*) ;
 MAR. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*b* (4* 5*) ; 16, 14*c* ;
 17, 14*e* (4* 5*)

SAWTELL, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 25, 17*c*

SAWYER, Squadron Ldr. H. G.—retirement,
 MAR. 19, 27*g*

SAX, Mr. G. J.—variety agents' licence
 refused, FEB. 27, 9*g*

SAXE-WEIMAR, Princess Sophie of—not
 visiting Netherlands, JAN. 4, 11*b*

SAXMUNDHAM—Carlton Hall : for sale,
 MAR. 25, 10*e*

SAXONE Shoe Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR.
 1, 23*g* ; Report, 4, 23*d*

SAXONY—loan of 1927 : bonds cancelled,
 FEB. 11, 26*b*

SAYE and Sele, Lord—health, FEB. 1, 14*d* ;
 2, 12*e* ; death, 3, 16*c* ; photograph,
 3, 16 ; appreciation, 6, 14*e* ; funeral,
 8, 17*e*

SAYERS, Miss D.—“ The Nine Tailors ” :
 correspondence, MAR. 23, 17*e*

SAYLE, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 1, 10*g*

SAYNER, Mr. J. H.—on Gerrard's Cross
 housing scheme (evid.), FEB. 3, 16*d*

SCADDING, Mr. A. J.—will, JAN. 30, 14*f*

SCADDON, G. T.—acquitted, MAR. 3, 11*b*
 (4* 5*)

SCAFFOLDING : see under BUILDING trade

SCAIFE, A. B.—fatal flying accident, MAR.
 22, 17*e* ; inquest, 25, 4*c*

SCALES, L.—fatal accident, JAN. 12, 9*g*

SCANDINAVIA—defence : Hr. Stauning (s.)
 MAR. 9, 15*b* ; Danish criticism, 12,
 15*d* ;—Drama : English company to
 tour, MAR. 27, 10*a* (10*c* 4* 5*) ;—Eco-
 nomic cooperation : see EUROPE :
 North ;—Economic policy : article,
 MAR. 3, 15*f* ;—Finance : Budgets ;
 article, MAR. 30, 9*b* (and 4* 5*) ;
 —Foreign policy : article, MAR. 3,
 15*f* ;—Germany, relations with : see
 under GERMANY ;—Neutrality : ar-
 ticle, MAR. 3, 15*f* ;—Unity : Hr.
 Stauning (s.), MAR. 9, 15*b* ; 23, 15*d*
 (4* 5*)

SCARBOROUGH, Mr. W. T.—partnership,
 JAN. 7, 19*e*

SCARLETT, Mr. R. L.—on reclamation of
 derelict land (quoted), MAR. 22, 18*b*

SCARSDALE, Lady—address, MAR. 16, 19*b*

SCASSO, Rear Adm. L. (Argentina)—to
 attend Coronation, FEB. 18, 13*d*
 (14*f*, 4* 5*)

SCATLIFF, Mr. H. P.—will, JAN. 11, 21*e*

SCATTERGOOD, Mr. B. P.—death, JAN. 12,
 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*) ; will, MAR. 3, 19*b*

SCENERY—preservation : discussed in Par-
 lament, FEB. 11, 7*d*

SCHACHT, Dr. H. (Germany)—to visit
 Paris, JAN. 13, 12*a* ; cancelled, 14,
 12*c* ; member of National Socialist
 Party, FEB. 1, 14*b* ; term of office pro-
 longed, MAR. 20, 13*d* ; 22, 11*f* (4* 5*)
 Birthday (F.N.), JAN. 22, 20*c* ; cele-
 brations, 23, 11*d* (4* 5*)
 at Basle, on Bank for International
 Settlements, FEB. 8, 11*b*
 on finance (s.), MAR. 17, 26*g*

SCHÄFFER, Mme. A.—recital, JAN. 9, 10*c*

SCHBESTA, Father P.—“ Revisiting My
 Pygmy Hosts,” JAN. 19, 7*b*

SCHIEFFER, Herr P. (Germany)—resignation,
 JAN. 4, 11*f* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

SCHNECKER, J. (Austria)—executed, JAN.
 9, 11*f*

SCHEMBOR, Dr. (Austria)—locates Whipple
 1937*b* comet, MAR. 10, 13*g* (4* 5*)

SCHENCK, Mrs. F.—returning from Bavaria,
 MAR. 2, 19*b* ; address, 23, 19*b*

SCHENLEY Distillers Corp.—report, MAR.
 12, 22*b*

SCHERZ-MEISTER, Miss E.—recital, MAR.
 20, 12*c*

SCHIFF, Rev. L. M.—on case of the boy-
 Phillips (l.), MAR. 17, 12*c*

SCHLESINGER, Mr. I. W.—appointment,
 JAN. 26, 22*g*

SCHMEDER, Mme. I. (France)—extradition
 proceedings, JAN. 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; extra-
 dition order, 21, 9*c*

SCHMIDT, Dr. G. (Austria)—signs Austro-
 German trade agreement, JAN. 28, 7*g*
 (13*b*, 4* 5*) ; meets Baron von Neurath,
 FEB. 23, 14*d* ; conversation, 24, 14*a*

SCHMIDT, Dr. K. G. (Germany)—in London,
 FEB. 20, 15*c*

SCHNABEL, Mr. A.—recital, FEB. 3, 12*d* ; 4,
 12*d* (4* 5*)

SCHNEIDER-CREUSOT Co.—Council : ap-
 pointment, JAN. 13, 18*b* ;—Creusot
 arms factory nationalized, MAR. 15,
 13*b* (13*d*, 4* 5*)

SCHOEPFLIN, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—dog incident,
 JAN. 9, 11*g*

SCHOFIELD, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 30, 14*f*

SCHOMBERG, Rev. E. St. G.—resignation
 from Modern Churchmen's Union,
 JAN. 23, 17*f* ; 25, 14*e* (4* 5*) ; (l.), FEB.
 3, 10*c*

SCHOMBERG, Lt.-Col. R. C. F.—C.I.E.,
 FEB. 1, 8*f*

SCHONFIELD, Mr. D. L. W.—on social
 service colleges (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*

SCHOOL Attendance and Investigation
 Officers' National Assn.—conf., MAR.
 30, 7*f*

SCHOOL Library Assn.—meeting ; presi-
 dent ; chairman, JAN. 25, 18*e*

SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—African
 Department : appeal, MAR. 8, 21*d* ;—
 Dinner, MAR. 8, 21*d*

SCHOOLING, Mrs. L. A. M.—will, MAR.
 29, 13*e*

SCHOOLMASTERS—village : National Assn. of
 Schoolmasters : resolution, MAR. 30,
 17*c*

SCHOTZ, Mr. Benno—A.R.S.A., FEB. 11, 14*f*

SCHRAMM, Herr W. (Germany)—death,
 MAR. 15, 13*g* (4* 5*)

SCHREIBER, Capt. C.—leaves for West
 Indies, FEB. 9, 17*b*

SCHREINER, Mr. W. P.—“ A South African”
 (Walker), JAN. 22, 19*c*

SCHRÖDER, Mr. H.—address, MAR. 25, 17a
 SCHUBERT, Ferdinand—article, MAR. 6, 12b
 SCHULTE, Cardinal (Germany)—in Rome, JAN. 18, 11a; received by Pope, 18, 12f; 25, 12e (12a, 4* 5*)
 SCHULTHESS, M. (Switzerland)—interview with Herr Hitler, FEB. 27, 12b; MAR. 10, 13d
 SCHULTZE, Adm. V. (Germany)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 31, 10c
 SCHUMANN (Harry), Ltd.—merger, FEB. 8, 21f
 SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von (Austria)—meets Baron von Neurath, FEB. 23, 14d; conversation, 24, 14a; to visit Rome, MAR. 6, 13c (13e, 4* 5*); in Budapest, 19, 15c; conversations; leaves, 20, 13a; takes over Ministry for Public Security, 22, 11b; conversation with Dr. Hodza, 27, 11b
 Nazis' petition, FEB. 18, 13c (4* 5*)
 at Vienna, on foreign policy; monarchy; party politics, FEB. 15, 11d
 SCHUSTER, F. (Germany)—arrest in Lenin-grad, MAR. 1, 13g (4* 5*)
 SCHUSTER, Sir G. E.:—
 at Winchester House, on retail trade wages, MAR. 25, 23d
 on Sir J. Currie (l.), MAR. 19, 18c
 SCHWARTZENBURG, Prince A.—death, MAR. 5, 16b (3* 4* 5*)
 SCHWARZER, Herr E. (Germany)—ap-
 pointment, JAN. 4, 11f (11d, 4* 5*)
 SCHWEDER, Mr. P. E.—will, JAN. 8, 17g
 SCHWELM, Mr. A. J.—arrives in London, FEB. 25, 17d
 SCHWEPPE, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 27a
 SCHWERTFEGER, Herr (Danzig) — joins National Socialist Party, MAR. 16, 15d
 SCHWICKENDICK, C. O.—fatal accident, FEB. 23, 27e
 SCIENCE — religion and : see under RELIGION; — Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 13g
 SCIENCE and Building—exhib., FEB. 23, 12d (and 4* 5*); 27, 9b; opened, MAR. 2, 14c
 SCIENCE Masters' Assn.—conf., JAN. 6, 7b
 SCIENCE Museum—acquisitions, MAR. 8, 21g;—Evening opening: resumption, MAR. 12, 19e;—Page electric motor: described, FEB. 8, 19f; — Parkesine: specimen acquired, MAR. 8, 21g; — Perambulator, early: described, FEB. 8, 19f;—Propeller, screw: exhib., FEB. 11, 11f; — University boat race: exhib., JAN. 8, 4f; MAR. 23, 13d;—Visitors: statistics, MAR. 12, 19e: for 1936, FEB. 26, 19d
 SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of — Home-grown timber hand-book, JAN. 20, 16a (4* 5*);—Report, FEB. 8, 19d; leading article, 8, 13c;—Science and Building Exhib.: see that title
 SCINDE Punjaub and Delhi Rly. Co.—an-
 nuities: sinking fund investments, FEB. 12, 24e
 SCORER, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
 SCOTLAND:—
 Administration—committee: meetings, FEB. 11, 9b (4* 5*); MAR. 25, 10e

SCOTLAND (continued):—

Agriculture:—

Elliot, Mr. W. E.—receives deputa-
 tion, JAN. 11, 20d
 Livestock industry—note, JAN. 18, 18c;—Elliot, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 11, 20d
 Policy—Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), MAR. 20, 7e
 Shows—Ayrshire Agricultural Asso-
 ciation: date, JAN. 28, 10f;—
 Highland and Agricultural
 Soc.: 1939 arrangements, JAN. 7, 10a
 Architecture—preservation: National
 Trust appeal, FEB. 9, 16b (4* 5*)
 Banking—Bank of Scotland: dividend,
 MAR. 17, 26d
 Births—statistics, JAN. 30, 14g (4* 5*)
 Bread—price: increase, MAR. 30, 7a
 Building—article by Mr. G. C. Han-
 nah, FEB. 19, 17f
 Cattle markets—Parliament: discussed,
 FEB. 26, 8g
 Children—Bill: in Lords: second
 reading, MAR. 10, 7a;—Reading:
 Glasgow libraries scheme, JAN. 16, 9d
 Clans—chiefs: leading article, JAN. 20, 15c
 Coal and coalmining — accidents:
 Blantyre, MAR. 2, 13g; — East
 Fife: new pit to open, JAN. 6, 9g;
 — Flooded mines: survey, MAR. 6, 16a (4* 5*); — Glasgow:
 Thornliebank-Barrhead area; ap-
 plication for right to work, FEB. 9, 8b (4* 5*)
 Crime:—
 Assault—football kicked at specta-
 tor: prosecution, JAN. 19, 14e;
 FEB. 2, 9a; leading article, 2, 13d; — Prosecution, JAN. 29, 16c (4* 5*)
 Burglaries—Falkirk, MAR. 2, 13g
 Embezzlement — prosecution, JAN. 11, 25f; FEB. 26, 13g
 Juvenile—motor-car thefts: prose-
 cution, FEB. 10, 8e (4* 5*)
 Murders — Buchan, Maysie: Mrs.
 M. Buchan found insane, MAR. 27, 9f (4* 5*);—Donald, R. W.
 G. (1931): stolen bank notes
 traced, JAN. 7, 5c; police in-
 quiries, 8, 9a; — McGregor,
 Doreen: M. A. Mitchell sen-
 tenced, FEB. 3, 11g (4* 5*)
 Deaths—statistics, JAN. 30, 14g (4* 5*)
 Deer forests — rating valuation: see
 under LOCAL taxation, below
 Divorce—Bill: in Lords: second read-
 ing, FEB. 12, 7a; Committee, MAR. 5, 7a; third reading, 17, 7a
 Drink—methylated spirit: Bill intro-
 duced in Commons, FEB. 18, 7g;
 second reading, MAR. 10, 8e;—
 "Red Biddy": questions in Par-
 liament, FEB. 3, 7c; 10, 7c
 Education—age, leaving: raising effect:
 statistics, MAR. 18, 19g;—Home
 work: Glasgow abolition; head-
 masters' appeal for reintroduction,
 JAN. 12, 7d;—Morrison, Mr. W.
 S. (s.), FEB. 11, 16d

SCOTLAND (continued):—

- Elections, municipal—candidates' expenses: failure to make return; prosecution, JAN. 27, 9e
- Electricity—Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 20a; — Caledonian power scheme: see that title; — Power schemes: photographs, FEB. 18, 18
- Faculty of Advocates—Meeting, JAN. 21, 7g; — Officers, JAN. 21, 7g; — Order: Supreme head, JAN. 21, 7g
- Fires—Auchengray, MAR. 1, 14g; — Barlinnie prison, JAN. 29, 16a (4* 5*); — Brucehill, MAR. 16, 13g; — Edinburgh, MAR. 5, 11g; — Glasgow, MAR. 29, 7b; — Markinch, MAR. 29, 7b; — St. Andrew's Univ., MAR. 25, 16g (4* 5*)
- Fish and fishing:—
 - Lobster fishers — Skye, Island of: boats, damage by storm; relief fund appeal, JAN. 25, 8a; — Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13d; 5, 15e; — Photographs, FEB. 2, 16
 - Salmon—Act: revision: Salmon and Trout Assn. resolution, FEB. 20, 15a; — Investigation into movements of, FEB. 25, 9f (4* 5*)
 - Seals, damage by — Salmon and Trout Assn.: discussed, FEB. 20, 15a
- Floods — Aberdeen: life-boat rescue from farm, JAN. 26, 11b; (photo.), 27, 18; — Kirkcaldy, JAN. 29, 14c
- Forestry — reafforestation: Clyde-Kilmun Hill scheme, MAR. 23, 14d (4* 5*)
- Freemasons: see FREEMASONS
- Furnishing exhib. (British Industries House), FEB. 11, 9b (4* 5*)
- Harbours, piers, and ferries—Bill: in Commons; second reading, JAN. 29, 7d; money resolution, FEB. 23, 9d; 24, 8c; before Scottish Grand Committee, MAR. 3, 8b (4* 5*)
- Health, Department of—chief medical officer, MAR. 5, 8e (4* 5*)
- Heraldry—Lord Lyon, King of Arms: duties; Sir F. Grant (add.), MAR. 20, 16d (4* 5*)
- Highland Games—Northern meeting: amateur basis; new rule, JAN. 9, 14a (14e, 4* 5*)
- Highlands — amenities: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8d; 11, 10c; — Correspondence, JAN. 14, 8c; 16, 8d; 18, 8c; — Roads: see under Roads, below; — Wild life: Mr. S. Gordon (lect.), FEB. 27, 10a (4* 5*); MAR. 19, 13f
- Hospitals—India Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd.: donations, FEB. 11, 11g
- Housing — correspondence, JAN. 1, 8e; — Elliot, Mr. W. E.: letter to Fife County Council, JAN. 25, 7a (4* 5*); discussions, FEB. 6, 9g (4* 5*); (s.), MAR. 20, 16d; — Highlands: correspondence, FEB. 9, 15e; 25, 15e; 27, 13e; — Local authorities: construction statistics, MAR. 10, 11g; — Overcrowding surveys: progress, JAN. 21, 7g

SCOTLAND:—

- Housing (continued):—
 - (4* 5*); — Parliament: question, MAR. 24, 7c; — Private enterprise: statistics, FEB. 12, 11d (4* 5*); — Rural: statistics, FEB. 10, 9g (4* 5*); — Schemes, JAN. 21, 7g (4* 5*); — Statistics, MAR. 27, 9g
- Influenza — epidemic, JAN. 11, 16e; 19, 12g; 22, 12c (4* 5*); 25, 7d
- Iron and steel—blast furnaces: question in Parliament, MAR. 24, 7a; Clyde: new tube works plan, MAR. 29, 15f; Flemington steelworks: partial closing, MAR. 29, 7f
- Kangaroos: see KANGAROOS
- Labour:—
 - Agricultural workers—wages, regulation of: Bill introduced in Lords, JAN. 29, 7a; provisions, FEB. 1, 20b; second reading, 24, 7a; Committee, MAR. 10, 7a; Report, 24, 7a
 - Coalmining—disputes, unofficial: union statement, MAR. 2, 7g; — Hours: reduction claim: owners' reply, FEB. 4, 16e (4* 5*); agreement, 17, 19f; offer rejected, 20, 14c (4* 5*); lost pay claim, MAR. 24, 9b; — Wages: safety men: agreement terminated, FEB. 9, 8b (16g, 4* 5*); claim, MAR. 24, 9b; 25, 8g
 - Engineering and shipbuilding:—
 - Disputes — Glasgow, MAR. 27, 14c; 29, 7f; 30, 7b; 31, 10f, 11c; Irvine, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 29, 6f
 - Wages — Clyde shipyards: increase, JAN. 21, 17d
 - Jute industry—wage increase, JAN. 8, 9b
 - Port transport—regularity of employment: committee appointed, JAN. 5, 14d (4* 5*)
 - Road transport — disputes: Scottish Motor Traction, Ltd., MAR. 10, 16c (4* 5*); 12, 13c; 15, 21b (16e, 4* 5*); 16, 11e (4* 5*); 19, 13b; 20, 16a; 23, 5g; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 19, 7a; question, 12, 7d
 - Transport workers — dockers: casual employment; board of inquiry appointed, MAR. 22, 9g; Registration scheme: inquiry, JAN. 28, 9d
- Law — Sheriff Substitute, appointment, MAR. 12, 13d
- Law cases—Balgowan Estates Co., Ltd. v. Sutherlandshire Valuation Committee, FEB. 4, 11e; — British Aluminium Co., Ltd., *in re*, MAR. 27, 9d (9f, 4* 5*); — Grimmet v. —, MAR. 25, 11g (4* 5*); — Martin v. Dundee Corporation, MAR. 3, 16e (4* 5*); — Welbeck Estates Co., Ltd. and Duke of Portland v. —, JAN. 8, 9b (4* 5*)
- Library National — report, JAN. 18, 3g; MSS. of Piobaireachd tunes on loan, JAN. 27, 8g (4* 5*)

SCOTLAND (continued):—

- Local taxation—block grants: Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 2, 8g; provisions, 2, 9d; Elliot, Mr. W. E. (broadcast add.), MAR. 2, 9d; — Deer forest, unlet: valuation; law case, FEB. 4, 11e; — Glasgow: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8b; 9, 8d; — Inverness: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10a; — 1933-34: return published, FEB. 11, 11a; — Sporting rights: valuation; law case, JAN. 8, 9b (4* 5*)
- Marriage:—
Hindu — nullity suit, FEB. 10, 11b (4* 5*)
- Law — Committee's report, JAN. 23, 17e; — Correspondence, JAN. 28, 10d; — Machie, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 4g (4* 5*)
- Statistics, JAN. 30, 14g (4* 5*)
- Maternity services — Bill: in Commons; second reading, JAN. 29, 7d; before Scottish Grand Committee, FEB. 5, 16c (4* 5*); 17, 9a; — Elliot, Mr. W.: receives deputation, JAN. 11, 20d
- Milk — "Caw of the Yows"; see under WORDS and phrases; — Cheap: week-end price reduction, proposed: Mr. W. Adair (add.), JAN. 12, 7e; — Levy-Ferrier decision; Mr. W. Elliot receives deputation, JAN. 11, 20d
- Mines, Inspector of — address, MAR. 8, 11g
- Physical training: see under PHYSICAL training
- Ports—Highland harbours: Bill; provisions, JAN. 14, 9b; 15, 14a (4* 5*)
- Poultry industry — correspondence, MAR. 1, 20e
- Public works — Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 9, 9c
- Records, public — Bill introduced in Lords, JAN. 27, 7a; provisions, FEB. 2, 14a (4* 5*); second reading, 3, 7a; Committee, 10, 7a; Report, 12, 7a; third reading, 17, 7b; — Elliot, Mr. W. E.: receives deputation, JAN. 11, 20d; — Exhib., FEB. 15, 15f
- Roads:—
Accidents—Aberdeen, FEB. 25, 16e (4* 5*); — Bothwell: prosecution, FEB. 22, 11b; — Glasgow, MAR. 25, 11g (4* 5*); — Leven-St. Andrews Road, FEB. 22, 16b
- England, to — Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 9, 9c
- Highlands — correspondence, JAN. 14, 8c; 18, 8c; FEB. 27, 13e
- "Road to the Isles"—reconstruction, JAN. 27, 10g
- Royal Burghs, Convention of—meeting, JAN. 21, 9a
- Sheep—Valuation Bill: in committee, JAN. 22, 8e
- Sheriffs, JAN. 11, 8a (4* 5*)
- Sugar (beet) — Capt. Bartie (s.), JAN. 27, 19b (4* 5*)

SCOTLAND (continued):—

- Textiles — exhibition (British Industries House), MAR. 13, 9b (4* 5*)
- Tinkers—Sheriff's comment, JAN. 29, 16c (4* 5*)
- Town planning—Brochure issued, JAN. 20, 9e
- Trade:—
Africa, South — with: see under AFRICA, South
- Clyde trading estate—plans, JAN. 6, 14a (4* 5*)
- Empire Exhib. (Glasgow)—arrangements, MAR. 4, 11g; — Church to be built, MAR. 5, 17e; — Guarantee fund: effort to increase, MAR. 20, 7g; — Luncheon (Edinburgh), MAR. 18, 9b; 19, 8d (4* 5*); — MacDonald, Mr. M.: message, MAR. 20, 7g; — Model (photo.), FEB. 18, 11; — Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 9b (4* 5*); — Patron, FEB. 18, 11b; — President, honorary, FEB. 24, 4g; — Publicity manager, JAN. 28, 11g; — Runciman, Mr. W.: message, MAR. 20, 7g; — Season tickets: price, MAR. 18, 9b; 19, 8d (4* 5*); — Site: first sod cut at Belhahouston Park, MAR. 20, 7g; — Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAR. 10, 16e (4* 5*)
- Industries, new — Special areas: company formed (F.N.), FEB. 19, 20d (and 5*)
- North Hillington estate—Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), MAR. 20, 16d
- Unemployment—special areas: Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 9b (4* 5*); Trading estates: see under Trade: Industries, New, above
- SCOTS Guards—Colonel, MAR. 13, 12f
- SCOTT, Sir A.—at L.C.C., on Waterloo Bridge, FEB. 17, 8g; — at 1912 Club, on L.C.C., FEB. 24, 8f
- SCOTT, Mr. A. E.—retirement, MAR. 24, 13b
- SCOTT, Mr. D.—Legion of Honour, MAR. 3, 13g
- SCOTT, D. L.: see under MURDERS
- SCOTT, Prof. E. (Australia)—appointment, JAN. 14, 11f (11d, 4* 5*)
- SCOTT, Lord F.—address, MAR. 18, 19b
- SCOTT, Capt. G.—address, FEB. 2, 15a
- SCOTT, Sir G. G.—King George V. Statue: to undertake architectural work, MAR. 3, 14c (14c, 4* 5*)
- SCOTT, Mr. G. S.—on car windscreens (l.), MAR. 3, 10e
- SCOTT, Lady H.—will, JAN. 20, 17e
- SCOTT, Rev. H.—death, FEB. 11, 16c
- SCOTT, H. A.—sentence remitted, FEB. 6, 9d
- SCOTT, Lt.-Col. J. B.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17a
- SCOTT, Miss J. R. M. D.—marriage; wedding presents, JAN. 21, 15d
- SCOTT, J. T. W.: see WILLIAMSON, J.
- SCOTT, Mr. J. S.—death (F.N.), JAN. 18, 20f
- SCOTT, Col. J. W. L.—appointment, MAR. 29, 17f

- SCOTT, Mr. J. W. R.—on local government (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*; 19, 12*d*
- SCOTT, Sir L.—congratulatory dinner, MAR. 15, 17*d*
- SCOTT, Mr. M.—address, FEB. 19, 17*b*
- SCOTT, Rev. N. W.—at St. Pancras, on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc., JAN. 28, 12*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
- SCOTT, Miss R. E. D.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
- SCOTT, Sir S.—marriage, JAN. 9, 15*b*
- SCOTT, Mrs. S. A.: see under MURDERS
- SCOTT, Lt.-Col. T.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10*e*
- SCOTT, T. C.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 17*d*
- SCOTT, Sir Walter—The Letters of, Vol. XI, 1828-1831 (Grierson ed.), JAN. 1, 6*a*; —Lockhart's Life of: leading article, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- SCOTT Bros. and Co.—address, MAR. 22, 20*c* (5*)
- SCOTT'S Restaurant, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*g* (23*d*, 5*)
- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Canon C. E.—in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 23, 7*e*
- SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*c*; report, 30, 20*g*
- SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*d*; appointments, MAR. 13, 17*f*; 27, 17*c*; meeting, MAR. 18, 24*e*; report, 18, 23*e*
- SCOTTISH and North Country Investment Fund—dividend, FEB. 2, 22*d*
- SCOTTISH Australian Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 8, 23*g*
- SCOTTISH Bank Insurance and Investment Trust Units — formation: particulars (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*d*; units issued, FEB. 4, 20*g*
- SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 17, 26*d*
- SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 24*d*; report, FEB. 13, 20*e*
- SCOTTISH Co-operative Wholesale Soc.—sales, FEB. 25, 21*g*
- SCOTTISH Development Council—meeting, MAR. 20, 7*g*
- SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 23*e*; report, 27, 22*d*
- SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 12, 22*g*; meeting, 12, 24*e*
- SCOTTISH Gas Utilities Corp., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 23, 5*d*; law case, 26, 4*a*; 27, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 5*d*
- SCOTTISH Industrial Estates, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), FEB. 19, 20*d* (and 5*)
- SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 22*f*
- SCOTTISH Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 6, 18*g*; report, FEB. 8, 21*e*; meeting, 19, 22*g*
- SCOTTISH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd. — amalgamation: proposed formation, MAR. 11, 24*f*; share issue: announcement, 12, 21*g*; 15, 22*g*; prospectus, 18, 21*a*; (F.N.), 18, 21*f*; result (F.N.), 20, 19*b*; 22, 19*e*
- SCOTTISH Malayan Estates, Ltd.—rubber forward sale, FEB. 12, 23*g*
- SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd. articles of association, new: proposals, FEB. 16, 23*e*; report, MAR. 1, 23*g*
- SCOTTISH Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 23*e*; report, MAR. 12, 22*g*; 13, 19*f*; meeting, 22, 20*a*
- SCOTTISH Provident Inst.—business, new, JAN. 11, 23*e*; report, FEB. 19, 21*d*; meeting, 24, 22*a*
- SCOTTISH Reversionary Co., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 23, 20*a*
- SCOTTISH Northern Breeders Soc.—dinner, FEB. 15, 18*c*
- SCOTTISH Socialist Party—conf. (Glasgow), MAR. 22, 14*e* (4* 5*)
- SCOTTISH Stockholders' Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 18*f*; Meeting, 19, 19*b*
- SCOTTISH Temperance and General Assurance Co.—business, new, JAN. 7, 18*g*; Report, FEB. 20, 19*d*; Meeting, MAR. 6, 20*e*
- SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 12, 19*d*; Business, new, 18, 22*b*
- SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*e*; 14, 20*c*; Report, FEB. 1, 23*d*
- SCOTTISH Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 22*c*
- SCOTTISH Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*g* (23*d*, 5*); Report, 15, 23*f*
- SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 7, 18*g*; Branch, new, 11, 23*e*; Report, FEB. 17, 22*e*; (F.N.), 17, 20*d*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*e*
- SCOTT'S Restaurants, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 25*e*
- SCOTT'S Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 22, 12*c* (12*f*, 4* 5*)
- SCRAP materials—shipping rates (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21*e*
- SCRATTON, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
- SCRIMGER, Lt.-Col. F. A. C.—death, FEB. 15, 14*c*
- SCRIVEN, J.: see under MURDERS: Wilkinson
- SCRUBY, Mr. F. S.—on Crown jewels (l.), MAR. 1, 10*d*
- "SCRUTATOR"—on shipping (l.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
- SCULLION, Councillor P.—expelled from Labour Party, MAR. 8, 21*d*
- SCULLY, Lt.-Col. A. J.—inquest, FEB. 4, 16*c* (16*a*, 4* 5*)
- SCULPTURE—exhib.: Buddhistic, FEB. 15, 10*d*
- SEA—waves: correspondence, JAN. 22, 15*e*; 27, 10*c*; Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*d*
- SEA Cadet Corps—Anderson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 10, 9*g*; —Cork and Orrery, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 9*g*; —Extension: appeal, MAR. 10, 9*g*; Mansion House meeting, 10, 9*g*; donation, 10, 9*g*; Lord Nuffield's offer, 10, 9*g*; —Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 10, 9*g*; —Leading article, MAR. 10, 15*d*; —Lloyd, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 9*g*
- SEABOURNE, Mr. E. A.—appointment, JAN. 1, 9*g*
- SEAFIELD, Dowager Lady—returning from South Africa, MAR. 4, 17*b*
- SEAFIELD Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, JAN. 14, 20*c*
- SEAGER, Evans and Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 16, 17*f*; acquisitions, FEB. 27, 18*g*
- SEAGRAM, Mr. E. F.—death, FEB. 5, 16*b* (4* 5*)

- SEAL, Great—to be designed by Sir W. G. John, JAN. 4, 12*f*; George VI, King: gives sitting, FEB. 16, 16*f*
- SEALE-HAYNE Agricultural College—economics dept.: report, JAN. 4, 18*b*
- SEALS—English Channel: catch off Dungeness, FEB. 13, 14*e* (9*e*, 4* 5*);—Fur: article by Miss I. Hutchison, FEB. 27, 13*f*; (photo.), 27, 16
- SEAMEN'S Hospital Soc.—Court of governors, JAN. 15, 14*e*;—Patron, JAN. 15, 14*e*
- SEARLES-WOOD, Mr. H. D.—will, MAR. 23, 10*f*
- SEARS (J.) and Co. (True Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*g*; Report, 16, 23*e*; Meeting, 26, 24*a*
- SEARS Roebuck and Co.—tractors: plans, JAN. 22, 23*b*; Dividend, FEB. 3, 20*e*; Report, MAR. 29, 16*g*
- SEASIDE Camps for London Boys (Inc.)—vice-patron, MAR. 5, 12*a*
- SEBA, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—called to Prague, FEB. 10, 13*b*; resignation, 17, 13*c*
- “Russia and the Little Entente in World Politics,” FEB. 5, 13*b*; discussed in Rumanian Parliament, 8, 11*b*; comment, 10, 13*b* (and 4* 5*)
- SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Miss J.—marriage, JAN. 8, 15*d*
- SEBRIGHT, Olive Lady—leaves for Italy, FEB. 24, 17*b*
- SECCOMBE, Eng. Cdr. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 14, 6*f*
- SECOND Alliance Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 22*d*
- SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 20*f*
- SECOND British Fixed Trust—dividend, FEB. 16, 23*e*
- SECOND Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*d*
- SECOND Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 4, 23*d*
- SECOND General Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 24*e*
- SECOND Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22*d*
- SECOND Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*d*
- SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—articles of association, new: announcement, MAR. 31, 17*c*
- SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 18*f*
- SECOND Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*d*
- SECURITY First Trust—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*d*
- SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 11, 23*f*; 12, 20*d*; Meeting, 21, 20*f*
- SEDOFF, S. (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*
- SEDUCTION—unmarried father's right to sue: law case, FEB. 3, 4*b*
- SEED, Mr. N. F.—leaves for Nigeria, JAN. 28, 11*b*
- SEEDS—grassland: article, MAR. 15, 20*g* (4* 5*)
- SEELY, Mr. D.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*a*
- SEELY, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7*f*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 10*c*; 23, 8*g*; Shipping: safety, FEB. 2, 7*d*; subsidy, MAR. 2, 9*c*
- SEELY, Mr. N. R. W.—marriage, MAR. 25, 17*c*
- SEELY, Mr. V.—leaves for America, JAN. 7, 15*b*
- SEGRAVE Trophy: see under TRANSPORT
- SEICARO, M. (Rumania)—in Parliament, on foreign policy, FEB. 8, 11*b*
- SEILER family (Switzerland)—law case, JAN. 30, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- SEINESCU, M. George (Rumania)—on Baptists in Rumania (I.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
- SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sales, JAN. 14, 22*g*; MAR. 3, 22*b*
- SELANGOR Oil Palm Co., Ltd.—rubber forward sale, FEB. 12, 23*g*
- SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22*d*
- SELANGOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, JAN. 1, 19*e*; Dividend, MAR. 2, 26*d*; Report, 29, 16*f*
- SELAYANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 20*e*
- SELBY, Mr. C.—on milk (I.), JAN. 26, 10*d*
- SELBY, Sir W.—musical soirée, FEB. 4, 13*d*; received by President Miklas, 19, 13*g*
- SELBY, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 9, 5*a*
- SELDEN Soc. — jubilee meeting; officers, MAR. 12, 13*e*
- SELECTED Fixed Trust—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*g*
- SELECTED Industries, Inc.—report, FEB. 1, 23*d*
- SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. G.—photograph, FEB. 10, 21*e*
- SELFRIDGES, Ltd.—Kendal snuff mill: model, MAR. 16, 13*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 20*f*;—Palm Court: decorations, MAR. 8, 12*c* (4* 5*);—Report, FEB. 10, 22*c*; (F.N.), 10, 21*c*; 20, 19*d*;—Trade notices, FEB. 15, 19*e*; MAR. 8, 19*b*; 15, 10*e*
- SELIGMAN, Mr. P. W.—marriage, FEB. 4, 17*d*
- SELINCOURT, Prof. E. de—“The Letters of William and Dorothy Wordsworth: The Middle Ages” (ed.), MAR. 16, 21*c*
- SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*b*
- SELKA, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
- SELKIRK—Sheriff-substitute, MAR. 12, 13*d*
- SELLAR, Mr. R. J. B.—on Palestine (I.), FEB. 3, 15*e*
- SELLARS, Mrs. F.—address, JAN. 6, 15*a*
- SELLICK, Miss P.—recital, MAR. 8, 21*c*
- SELLON, Mr. H.—on “Loch Lomond” (I.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
- SELMER (Henri) and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: shares: announcement, FEB. 1, 23*f*; 2, 19*g*
- SELWYN, Very Rev. E. G.:—
in Church Assembly, on war, FEB. 5, 11*a*
in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 22, 8*d*
on Abyssinia and Italy (s.), MAR. 19, 13*d*;—Physical training (I.), JAN. 28, 15*e*
- SELZNER, Herr C. (Germany)—position, JAN. 19, 12*a*
- SEMBILAN Estates Co., Ltd.—forward rubber sale, MAR. 27, 17*c*
- SEMENOFF-TIAN-SHANSKY, M. and Mme.—acknowledge sympathy, FEB. 2, 15*a*
- SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 21*b*; Report, 29, 16*g*

- SEMPILL, Lord — leaving for Brussels, JAN. 29, 17*b*; forced landing, FEB. 1, 11*c*; leaving for Zurich, 9, 17*b*
at Grosvenor House, on timber imports, MAR. 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*b* (4* 5*)
- SEMPLE, A. G.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 13*g*
- SEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir D.—death, JAN. 8, 14*d*; correction, 9, 14*c*; funeral, 12, 15*c*
- SEMPLE, Dr. W. H.—appointment, FEB. 12, 17*e*
- SEMPREVENI, Signor E. (Italy)—death sentence, MAR. 11, 15*d*; executed, 13, 11*b*
- SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
- SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 17*a*; Meeting, 14, 20*a*
- SENIOR (J.A.) and Son, Ltd.—amalgamation: see SCOTTISH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd.
- SENTINEL Waggon Works—contract, JAN. 15, 11*g* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- SENTON, G. R.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9*d* (and 4* 5*)
- SEPIA Players, Ltd.—liquidation: creditors' meeting, JAN. 27, 4*c* (4*e*, 4* 5*)
- SERANI, Don A. (Chile)—Min. of Justice, MAR. 29, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- SEREBRIAKOV, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14*g*; trial, 25, 14*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*); 26, 13*e*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*; death sentence, 30, 12*d*; executed, FEB. 2, 12*e*
- SEREMBAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, MAR. 16, 29*d*; Dividend, 25, 19*e*
- SERGISON-BROOKE, Maj.-Gen. B. N.—received by King, FEB. 3, 17*b*
- SERGUIEFF, M. Piotr (Russia)—appointment, MAR. 16, 15*e*
- SERMAIN, Charles F.—art. exhib., FEB. 22, 9*b* (4* 5*)
- SEROCOLD, Mr. W. P.—marriage, JAN. 12, 15*a*
- SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sale, FEB. 27, 21*f*
- SERRADOR, Gen. (Spain) — appointment, MAR. 16, 16*c*
- SERRE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on defence, JAN. 30, 11*e*
- SERVICE men, ex:—
British Legion: see that title
Conditions — suggested commission: Mr. H. Ramsbotham receives deputation, FEB. 4, 10*f*
Disabled—Sunday social (Olympia), MAR. 6, 11*b*
Employment—Braithwaite, Gen. Sir W.: appeal, MAR. 9, 13*b*;—"Guide to Civil Employment": new edition, JAN. 4, 19*d*;—Statistics, MAR. 30, 17*c*
International Committee — congress (Berlin), FEB. 16, 15*c*; 18, 13*d* (4* 5*);—Göring, Gen. H. W.: receives members, FEB. 16, 15*c*;—Hitler, Herr A.: receives members, FEB. 18, 13*d*
Officers — employment: Officers' Assn.: report quoted, JAN. 13, 8*f*
Premature aged—pensions: resolution at British Legion conf., FEB. 8, 17*c*
- SERVICE men, ex- (continued):—
Rapprochement—Adm. Sir H. Bruce (s.), FEB. 6, 9*e*
Vocational training — Ministry of Labour scheme: announcements, MAR. 17, 8*b*; 20, 11*b*
"SERVING Soldier"—on Army recruiting (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
- SETAB, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 16, 5*d*
- SETH-SMITH, Mr. D.—on plumage in women's hats (l.), MAR. 23, 12*d*
- SETON, Lady—on milk for poor children (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
- SETON, Sir A.—on Pharaoh's bone curse (s.), MAR. 29, 12*d* (12*a*, 4* 5*)
- SETON-WATSON, Dr. R. W.—on M. Slavko Grouitch (l.), MAR. 24, 18*d*
- SETTIMIO Soprani, Ltd.—amalgamation: see SELMER (Henri) and Co., Ltd.
- SETTLE, Mrs. A.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- SETTLE Speakman and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 24*e*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*
- SEURAT—art exhib. (photo.), JAN. 22, 18
- SEVENOAKS District Community Council—road accidents report, FEB. 23, 19*e*
- SEVERN Valley Gas Corp.—share issue, JAN. 5, 14*e*
- SEVILLE, Duke of (Spain)—movements, JAN. 20, 14*c*; FEB. 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*d*
- SEWARD, Emma—death, JAN. 18, 14*e*
- SEWART, J. A.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 13*d*
- SEWELL, Mrs. H.—dance: announced, MAR. 15, 17*b*
- SEWILL, Mr. R. W.—on road haulage (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*
- SEXTON, Mr. T. M.—in Parliament, on livestock industry, MAR. 24, 11*d*
- SEYMER, Mrs. L. R.—on Nightingale Training School for Nurses (l.), MAR. 11, 12*a*
- SEYMOUR, Mr. A. H.—at Huddersfield, on technical education, JAN. 8, 17*c*
- SEYMOUR, Dr. C. (U.S.A.)—President of Yale University, FEB. 15, 11*c*; biographical, 15, 11*c*
- SEYMOUR, Lord H.—takes lease of Ragley Hall, MAR. 6, 17*a*
- SEYMOUR, Mr. M. R.—appreciation, JAN. 5, 17*c*
- SEYYUM, Ras (Abyssinia)—received by Signor Mussolini, FEB. 9, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- SHABWA—articles by Mr. H. St. J. B. Philby, JAN. 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*; Map, 18, 13*f*
- SHACKLETON, Mr. E.—"Arctic Journeys," FEB. 2, 17*a*
- SHADWELL, Mr. L.—correspondence, MAR. 24, 17*e*
- SHADWICK String Quartet—concert, JAN. 18, 8*d*
- SHAFTESBURY, Lord—leaves for India, JAN. 2, 13*b*
- SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—children's dinner (Guildhall), JAN. 1, 15*e*
- SHAFTESBURY Theatre, MAR. 23, 14*a* (14*c*, 4* 5*)
- SHAIN, Mr. G. M. (Australia)—appointment, JAN. 22, 20*g*

- SHAKESPEARE, Mr. G. H.—opens Liverpool cookhouse, FEB. 5, 8f
at County Hall, on technical education, FEB. 10, 11f; — at Criterion Restaurant, on child guidance, FEB. 1, 7c; — at Liverpool, on meals for necessitous children, FEB. 5, 8f
in Parliament, on nutrition, FEB. 4, 7e; — Physical training, FEB. 4, 7e; 9, 8b; — School meals, FEB. 4, 7e; — Special areas, FEB. 4, 7f
- SHAKESPEARE, John—Coat of Arms to be exhibited, MAR. 2, 14c
- SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Birthday festival—arrangements, MAR. 18, 14d (14b, 4* 5*)
Broadcast talk—"The Right Road to Shakespeare," MAR. 12, 14c
Coat-of-Arms: see under SHAKESPEARE, John
Festival (Stratford on Avon) — arrangements, JAN. 23, 10c; MAR. 4, 12d; 29, 8c; rehearsal (photo.), 27, 16; held, 30, 8b; 31, 8b (and 4* 5*)
Flowers and—correspondence, MAR. 6, 10d
"Playing tricks with Shakespeare"—Mr. H. Child (s.), JAN. 22, 17d
Printing and—leading article, MAR. 10, 15c
Shoreditch, connexion with—leading article, MAR. 10, 15c
Shoreditch Housing Association: see under that title
Southwark festival—date, MAR. 1, 10f
"SHAKESPEARE Down the Ages" exhib.—draft of Grant of Arms and Crest to Shakespeare to be exhibited, MAR. 2, 14c
- SHAKOMATO Tea Estates, Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 11, 23f
- SHAMSI, Ali Pasha (Egypt)—appointment, JAN. 28, 20c
- SHAN-KAR, Uday—Indian dancing performance, MAR. 10, 12c; 11, 14b (4* 5*)
- SHAND, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, FEB. 25, 11g; 27, 9g
- SHANGHAI Electric Construction Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d
- SHANGHAI Waterworks Co. — dividend, MAR. 8, 23g (23d, 5*)
- SHANGHAI Waterworks Fittings Co., Ltd.—dividend: passed, MAR. 3, 21d
- SHANKLAND, Mr. D. C.—partnership, FEB. 15, 21g
- SHANKS and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 23d; MAR. 11, 24e; FEB. (F.N.), 11, 21c; Meeting, MAR. 19, 23g
- SHANNON, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 19, 18b; (photo.), 19, 18; appreciation, 24, 18e (3* 4* 5*); funeral; memorial service, 24, 19d
- SHAPCOTE, Paymaster-in-Chief F. J. P.—memoir, FEB. 18, 16c
- SHARKEY, Private—killed, FEB. 20, 11f
- SHARP, Mr. F.—recital, MAR. 25, 12b; 27, 10d (4* 5*)
- SHARP, Sir H.—on Sir R. H. Craddock (l.), FEB. 13, 14c
- SHARP, Mr. R. B.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- SHARP, W.—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 14f (4* 5*)
- SHARPE, Ven. E. N.—at Mansion House, on Coronation, JAN. 2, 7f (7c, 4* 5*); — at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Coronation; loyalties, MAR. 8, 11e
- SHARPE (O.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 16, 5e
- SHARPS and Wilkins, Messrs.—bullion circular, FEB. 16, 23g
- SHARROCK, Canon W. R.—accident, MAR. 18, 13e
- SHARROCK (R.) and Sons, Ltd.—acquired, FEB. 5, 20f (20b, 4* 5*)
- SHAVING—"chin golf": leading article, JAN. 25, 13d; — Hair growth: Mr. E. H. Cooper (s.), JAN. 7, 9e
- SHAW, Mr. A.—on woolcombing industry dispute (s.), JAN. 9, 14d (4* 5*); 11, 16e
- SHAW, Mr. Alexander—health, MAR. 10, 17b
- SHAW, Mr. C. W.—will, MAR. 19, 11e
- SHAW, Rev. E. H.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8b
- SHAW, Mr. G. B.—*Candida* (quoted), JAN. 21, 10c; produced, FEB. 11, 12b; 12, 12b (4* 5*); — *Doll's House* (quoted), JAN. 21, 10c; — *Geneva*: announced, FEB. 2, 10d; — *Heartbreak House*, MAR. 10, 12b; 11, 14b (4* 5*); — *The Man of Destiny*, JAN. 13, 10c; 14, 10c (4* 5*)
on filming of his plays (quoted), JAN. 26, 12e; — Ibsen, Henrik (quoted), JAN. 21, 10c
- SHAW, Mrs. H. G.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
- SHAW, Mr. J.—vice-chairman of Junior Imperial League, FEB. 1, 20f
- SHAW, Mr. L.—appointment, FEB. 12, 21e
- SHAW, Lady M.—health, MAR. 23, 19b
- SHAW, Mr. P. A.—on Mr. J. Newlands (l.), MAR. 4, 16b (4* 5*)
- SHAW, Cdr. R. J.—appointment, FEB. 22, 27b
- SHAW, R. T.—inquest, MAR. 24, 13g
- SHAW, T. E.: see LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.
- SHAW, W.—found dead, FEB. 15, 14a
- SHAW, Mr. W.—member of Transport Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 11d (11f, 4* 5*)
- SHAW, Mrs. W.—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 20, 17b
- SHAW, Sir W. S.—on road accidents (l.), JAN. 22, 10a
- SHAW, Mr. W. V.—death, JAN. 23, 17c; funeral, 28, 17c
- SHAW, Savill and Albion Co., Ltd.—new vessel, FEB. 11, 8f (16e, 4* 5*); (F.N.), 12, 19d; 23, 11a
- SHAW and Marvin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d
- SHAW-STEWART, Miss W.—death, FEB. 9, 16c
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—report, FEB. 5, 20e
- SHEARING, Mr. J.—"The Lady and the Arsenic," JAN. 26, 9c
- SHEARMAN, Dr. A. T.—death, JAN. 30, 14d
- SHEARSMITH, Mr. H.—appointments, MAR. 31, 17f
- SHEDDEN, Sir G.—death, FEB. 15, 14c; funeral, 19, 17d
- SHEEHAN, Sir H. J. (Australia)—K.B., FEB. 1, 8e
- SHEEN, Canon J.—death, MAR. 16, 18d; requiem, 19, 19d

- SHEEN, W.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 8e
 SHEEP—census: statistics, FEB. 8, 18g;
 —Ewes: in-lamb: losses: note, FEB. 8, 18b: milk: see under WORDS and phrases: "Caw of the Yows";—Exports: to Canada and Japan, FEB. 1, 20c;—Lambing: note, JAN. 4, 18b; Beadlow Farm (photo.), MAR. 1, 18;—Moulting: Russian experiment, MAR. 29, 15f;—Sales, MAR. 29, 15d;—Thefts: Burnham, Bucks, MAR. 18, 13g
 SHEER, F.—death, JAN. 19, 9g
 SHEFFIELD, Bishop: see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L. H.—Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, FEB. 4, 9b;—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 16, 13d (4* 5*); Sheffield Univ.: grant, JAN. 5, 14b (4* 5*);—Diocese: conf., FEB. 18, 19c; Extension proposed, 18, 19c;—Libraries, public: damage to books: appeal, FEB. 10, 9f (3* 4* 5*);—St. Paul's and St. James's Churches: Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 17, 7a;—Water-power mill: cutlers' holiday demonstration, MAR. 30, 13b
 SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23e
 SHEFFIELD Cabinet Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20g; Report, 11, 21f
 SHEFFIELD Cathedral—Bishop's throne: dedicated, FEB. 26, 9d;—Enlargement scheme: Rt. Rev. L. H. Burrows (quoted), JAN. 5, 15d; amount subscribed, 5, 15d; reception announced, FEB. 2, 15e; Princess Royal to lay foundation-stone, 11, 16d;—Quirk, Bishop: memorial: see *Bishop's throne*, above
 SHEFFIELD Gas Co.—Wincobank gas-holder: progress, JAN. 20, 19g (5*); Dividend, FEB. 10, 22b; Report, 15, 22c; Barnsley Gas Co.: proposed acquisition: Order: before Parliament, MAR. 5, 8b (4* 5*); 6, 4f; Meeting, 9, 23a; (F.N.), 9, 21f
 SHEFFIELD Luncheon Club—meeting, FEB. 11, 11d
 SHEFFIELD University—appointments, MAR. 15, 16e (4* 5*);—Chartered Inst. of Secretaries: grants, MAR. 15, 16e (4* 5*);—Coronation: see under CORONATION;—Crewe Hall: designation, FEB. 15, 17b (4* 5*);—Degrees conferred, MAR. 27, 14g (4* 5*);—Extension fund: Sheffield Corp. grant, JAN. 5, 14b (4* 5*); FEB. 15, 11b (4* 5*);—Hall of Residence for Men: opened, FEB. 26, 18e (and 4* 5*)
 SHELDON, Mrs. D. A.—law case, FEB. 4, 4d
 SHELL-MEX and B.P., Ltd.—on Irish Free State oil refinery scheme (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 23f; (F.N.), 18, 21e
 "SHELL" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17c; Share bonus (F.N.), 6, 17c; Staff: five-day week, 19, 12f; Capital increase: approved, MAR. 3, 21g
 SHELLEY, Maj.—rose disease research, MAR. 15, 20d
 SHELLEY, Mr. K. E.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16a
 SHELLEY, Mary—on Coronation of George IV (quoted), MAR. 1, 10d
 SHELLEY, P. B.—Keats letter acquired by British Museum, MAR. 15, 11d
 SHELLEY, Capt. R.—appointment, JAN. 9, 6g
 SHELLINGFORD Church—repairs: appeal, FEB. 3, 10b
 SHENTALL, Sir E.—will, FEB. 11, 17f
 SHEPHERD, Mr. B.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 1, 14f
 SHEPHERD, Miss E.—will, FEB. 19, 9g
 SHEPHERD, Mr. G. D.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
 SHEPHERD, Sir P.—at Mansion House, on City of London Truss Soc., FEB. 11, 9c
 SHEPHERD, Mr. T. B.—on Wilkes-Martin duel (l.), FEB. 3, 10b
 SHEPHERD, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
 SHEPPARD, Canon H. R. L.—health, JAN. 1, 12c; 7, 12g; resignation from Modern Churchmen's Union, 23, 17f; 25, 14e (4* 5*); (l.), FEB. 3, 10c in Church Assembly on war, FEB. 6, 17a
 SHEPPARD, Mr. S. T.—on chow or chow-chow? (l.), JAN. 22, 15d
 SHEPPARD, Mr. W. F.—will, JAN. 12, 15e
 SHEPPERSON, Sir E.—in Parliament, on Fen floods, MAR. 24, 8c; Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7e
 SHEPPEY Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 25, 7a
 SHERA, Prof. F. H.—at Harrogate, on musical training in schools, JAN. 1, 7d (14e, 4* 5*)
 SHERBORNE—Bishop: see RODGERS, Rt. Rev. H. N.
 SHERBURN and South Milford Gas Co.—acquired, FEB. 5, 21b
 SHERIDAN, Mr. R. B.—death, JAN. 19, 14d; funeral to take place abroad, 23, 15a
 SHERIFFS—appointments, MAR. 19, 10f;—Lancaster, Duchy of, MAR. 19, 10f
 SHERINGHAM, Mr. G.—art exhib., MAR. 15, 12a
 SHERLOCK, Mrs. H. W.—member of Church Assembly, JAN. 27, 10g
 SHERRIN, Margaret L. S. F.—on ewe-milking (l.), JAN. 9, 8d
 SHERRINGTON, Mr. C. E. R.—at Inst of Electrical Engineers, on transport of coal; coal exports, FEB. 9, 8d
 SHERWOOD, Mr. R. E.—"The Road to Rome," MAR. 3, 12c; 4, 12c (4* 5*)
 SHESTOV, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14g; trial, 25, 14e (11c, 4* 5*); 26, 13e; 27, 16d; 28, 14e; 29, 14d; death sentence, 30, 12d; executed, FEB. 2, 12e
 SHETLAND Islands—influenza; gales: cut off, JAN. 26, 11a; 27, 16b
 SHEVILLE, Mr. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14e (14a, 4* 5*)
 SHEWARD, Surg.-Capt. C. R.—award, JAN. 14, 10b
 SHEWEN, Brig.-Gen. M. T.—death, FEB. 23, 16b
 SHIFFNER, Lady—returns from India, FEB. 23, 17b
 SHILLAKER, Mrs. A. J.—will, MAR. 19, 11e
 SHILSTONE, Mr. F. W.—on costs of carbide production (l.), MAR. 24, 12d
 SHIM Sham Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d; 29, 11c
 SHINER, Mrs. L. M.—on *The King of Glory* (s.), JAN. 27, 12c; 28, 12e (4* 5*)

- SHINWELL, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Army: vocational training, MAR. 17, 8*b*; Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T., FEB. 12, 7*f*; Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7*f*; School meals, FEB. 4, 7*c*; Shipping subsidies, FEB. 2, 7*e*; Unemployment insurance: appeals, MAR. 24, 7*c*
- SHIONO, Mr. (Japan)—Min. of Justice, FEB. 3, 14*b*
in Parliament, on police, FEB. 23, 13*b*
- SHIP Workers' Jubilee Housing Trust—Cubitt Town flats: Duchess of Gloucester visits, FEB. 4, 17*b*
- SHIPBUILDING Employers' Fed.—on road transport industry wages (mem.), JAN. 6, 9*e*
- SHIPMAN, Mrs. H.—address, MAR. 1, 17*b*
- SHIPP, Mr. H.—on art: appreciation (I.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
- SHIPPING, proposed Minister of — correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*c*
- SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Aaro—cas., FEB. 5, 24*e*; 9, 25*c*
Aberdeen—cas., JAN. 27, 27*f*
Admiral Collingwood—overdue, JAN. 5, 9*f*; lifeboat found, 6, 11*g*, 14*a*, 22*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*); 7, 14*e* (4* 5*); inquiry, 11, 11*g*; wreckage identified, 20, 16*g* (4* 5*)
Aegeon—cas., FEB. 5, 24*e*; 6, 23*f*
Enne—cas., JAN. 29, 8*e*
Affaric—cas., JAN. 14, 23*f*
Afon Towy—cas., MAR. 13, 23*b*; 16, 29*c*
Aija—cas., FEB. 3, 24*c*
Aikoku Maru—cas., JAN. 14, 23*f*
Airston—cas., MAR. 3, 8*e*
Aizkarai Mendi—law case, MAR. 12, 4*a*
Aladdin—cas., JAN. 15, 17*f*, *g*
Albania—cas., JAN. 30, 17*g*; FEB. 1, 19*d*; 2, 12*f* (and 4* 5*)
Alberta—cas., JAN. 6, 22*c*; 8, 23*d*; 19, 23*d*
Alcantara—influenza epidemic, FEB. 5, 13*g* (4* 5*)
Alejandro—cas., MAR. 3, 8*e*
Alfa—cas., MAR. 6, 24*f*
America—cas., JAN. 15, 17*f*; 19, 23*d*; 24, 9*f*; 29, 17*e*
Amethyst—cas., JAN. 26, 7*f*, 11*b*, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*); 27, 16*b*, 27*e*; 28, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*); FEB. 1, 14*e* (and 13*b*, 4* 5*); 8, 14*a* (4* 5*); 12, 16*b* (4* 5*)
Anana—cas., FEB. 15, 23*d*
Andes—name, MAR. 18, 10*g*
Andra—at Dunkirk, MAR. 16, 15*g* (4* 5*)
Andutz Mendi—cas., JAN. 25, 21*f*
Angela—cas., JAN. 25, 21*f*
Angelina—cas., FEB. 24, 25*g*
Anglo-Saxon—stopped by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 11, 16*b*
Apricity—cas., JAN. 13, 6*f*
Aquitania—influenza: detained in quarantine at New York, JAN. 14, 12*b* (4* 5*); to be present at Coronation Naval Review, 22, 11*c*; delayed, FEB. 6, 12*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*)
Ara—cas., JAN. 11, 25*d*; refloated, 13, 6*f*
- SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Aragon—seized by German warship, JAN. 2, 10*a*; 4, 12*d*; reported release, 5, 12*b*; protest, 6, 11*a*, 12*c*; 9, 12*c*; crew put ashore, 15, 11*b* (12*c*, 4* 5*)
Arandora Star—cruises: see under *Cruises*, below
Arawa—passenger accommodation re-planned, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Arbo—cas., JAN. 25, 21*f*
Ardenvohr—cas., JAN. 27, 27*e*
Argentina—cas., JAN. 1, 23*g*; 2, 17*g*; refloated, FEB. 11, 4*g*
Arimathea—cas., MAR. 1, 16*e*
Arnaball Mendi—stopped by Spanish insurgents, FEB. 1, 13*d*
Aros—cas., FEB. 6, 23*f*
Arpione—at Capetown, FEB. 8, 11*g*; —*Cariboo*: salvage operations: see *Cariboo*, below
Arthurtown—cas., MAR. 25, 29*b*
Artiglio—leaving for Straits of Messina, JAN. 7, 11*f* (4* 5*); salvage operations on *Mongara*, FEB. 1, 13*c* (4* 5*)
Ary Lensen—cas., JAN. 21, 4*f*
Ashanti—cas., JAN. 29, 8*e*, 14*c*
Ashby—cas.: inquiry, JAN. 14, 14*a* (4* 5*); 16, 14*d* (4* 5*)
Athina Livaros—cas., MAR. 1, 25*c*; 2, 27*d*; 15, 20*c*; 16, 29*c*
Aune H.—cas., JAN. 19, 23*d*
Aura—cas., JAN. 27, 27*e*
Aurania—cas., FEB. 5, 24*e*; 11, 4*g*
Aurora—cas., JAN. 9, 21*g*; refloated, 14, 23*f*
Ausma—cas., JAN. 30, 17*g*
Avon Queen—cas., MAR. 17, 30*a*; 18, 15*g*
Avon Valley—cas., JAN. 4, 22*g*; leaves Quebec, 6, 11*c* (11*g*, 4* 5*); cas., 13, 6*f*
Babinda—cas., FEB. 20, 23*b*; 22, 21*g*
Baltic and International Maritime Conf.—reopening of ice-bound ports: tables, MAR. 11, 11*f*;—Documentary Council: meeting, FEB. 4, 20*g*
Baron Polwarth—cas., FEB. 1, 19*d*; 2, 23*e*; 3, 23*c*
Baron Yarborough—cas., FEB. 3, 24*c*; 5, 24*e*
Basel—cas., FEB. 3, 24*c*
Beacon Star (trawler)—missing, FEB. 27, 14*a*; MAR. 2, 18*a*
Beatsa—cas., MAR. 13, 23*b*
Belomorcanal—cas., JAN. 7, 22*f*
Ben and Lucy—awards, JAN. 27, 11*a* (4* 5*)
Benjamin B. Odell—cas., FEB. 24, 25*g*
Benlos—cas., MAR. 5, 4*g*
Benwell Tower—cas., JAN. 8, 23*d*; 9, 21*g*
Beppe—cas., JAN. 19, 23*d*; 26, 7*g*
Berent—cas., JAN. 23, 23*d*
Bjerkli—cas., MAR. 25, 13*g*, 29*b*
Blackhill—fired on by Spanish insurgents: protest, JAN. 4, 12*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*); 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*a*; at Tyne Dock, 14, 14*d* (4* 5*)
Border Firth—cas., MAR. 19, 17*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Bore VII*—cas., JAN. 15, 17f
Boree—cas.: law case, MAR. 12, 4a
Bornrif—cas., JAN. 13, 6f; 18, 23c
Borodino—cas., JAN. 29, 20e; 30, 17g, 19d; FEB. 4, 8e
Bramhill—stopped by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 14, 12b; question in Parliament, 20, 7c
Breidablik—leaves Ceuta, MAR. 10, 13b
Breskens 29—cas., FEB. 3, 24c
Brinkburn—refloated, MAR. 9, 27e
Britanica—cas., MAR. 20, 25a
British Engineer—damaged pumps: prosecution, MAR. 11, 18a (4* 5*)
British flag—use: correspondence, MAR. 18, 17e
British Fortitude—launch, FEB. 12, 11g
Brittany—cas., FEB. 6, 23f
Bucuresti—cas., MAR. 19, 27e; 23, 28a; 25, 29b
Buenos Aires—cas., JAN. 14, 23f; 15, 17g; 20, 6g, 20e; 21, 4f; 23, 23d
Bullaren—cas., FEB. 3, 24c
Buoyant—cas., FEB. 1, 19d
Cabo Tres Forcas—cas., FEB. 26, 28e
Calafatis—cas., MAR. 3, 8e
Cambria—cas., MAR. 1, 16e
Cameron—cas., FEB. 1, 13b (4* 5*)
Canakkale—cas., JAN. 13, 6g
Canford Chine—cas., JAN. 22, 26g; 23, 23d
Capacitas—cas., JAN. 6, 22c
Cape Matapan—cas., MAR. 17, 15c, 30a
Capetown Castle—launch: arrangements, JAN. 7, 9g; name, 23, 9c; crankshaft (photo.), FEB. 12, 18
Captain Matt—cas., MAR. 22, 21g
Cargo—loss: law case, MAR. 23, 5g
Cargo trade—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 24, 6f;—Committee, administrative: Gibbs, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 9b (4* 5*); report, FEB. 2, 4f;—Cooperation (F.N.), MAR. 1, 22d; Burgin, Dr. L. (s.), FEB. 26, 9b; Chamber of Shipping: resolution, 26, 9a; Thomson, Sir V. (s.), JAN. 13, 9b; (F.N.), 13, 19b;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 17d;—Vessels: size: Sir L. Warner (p.), JAN. 12, 7d
Cariboo—salvage operations: plans, JAN. 7, 11f (4* 5*); FEB. 8, 11g; work, 23, 13g
Carmen Sylva—cas., JAN. 26, 7g; 29, 8e; refloated, FEB. 6, 23f
Caspia—cas., FEB. 4, 8e; 8, 23c
Castana—cas., FEB. 2, 23d
Castilian—cas., FEB. 15, 14d, 23d; 16, 10e
Cato—cas., FEB. 26, 28e; 27, 17f
Cerinthus—cas., FEB. 5, 24e
Champlain—cas., JAN. 23, 11g; MAR. 15, 13g; 16, 29c; 17, 30a; 18, 10e
Chang Teh—cas., MAR. 23, 28a
Changten—cas., MAR. 22, 21g; correction, 23, 28a
Chantilly—cas., JAN. 8, 23d; 11, 25d; 12, 23g
Chaplains—Rev. R. H. Tribe (s.), MAR. 9, 19f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Charterparties—stipulations for merchant brokers and stevedores: Baltic and International Maritime Conf. Documentary Council: resolution, FEB. 4, 20g
Chesley R.—cas., JAN. 2, 17g
Chichibu Maru—telephonic communication to: announcement, FEB. 3, 11g
Chinning—cas., JAN. 11, 25d
Choho Maru—cas., FEB. 15, 23d
Chr. Th. Boe—cas., MAR. 2, 27d; 8, 25b
Christus Salvator—cas., JAN. 15, 17f
Cilicia—name, FEB. 5, 16c
Circassia—launch: arrangements, FEB. 26, 13g
City of Bagdad—cas., MAR. 27, 21f
City of Brisbane—cas., FEB. 26, 28e; MAR. 5, 4g
City of Cambridge—rescue of crew by H.M.S. *Suffolk*: presentation, JAN. 30, 9c; (photo.), 30, 16
City of Dublin—cas., JAN. 11, 25d
City of Hankow—cas., JAN. 4, 22g
City of Lyons—cas., MAR. 16, 29c
City of Melbourne—cas., MAR. 12, 28c
City of Norwich—cas., MAR. 27, 21f; 30, 19d
City of Singapore—cas., MAR. 13, 23b
Clam—cas., JAN., 6, 22c
Clan Chisholm—construction (photo.), JAN. 29, 18
Clan Macdougall—cas., MAR. 9, 27e
Clan Murdoch—cas., MAR. 8, 25b
Clearton—cas., JAN. 19, 23d; 25, 21f
Coastwise trade—Burgin, Dr. L. (s.), MAR. 13, 7g (14e, 4* 5*);—Correspondence, MAR. 18, 12a; 24, 12e;—Dutch competition: correspondence, JAN. 15, 8c;—Everard, Mr. W. J. (s.), FEB. 15, 14d (4* 5*);—Foreign competition: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 25, 7f;—Gaunt, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 7g (14e, 4* 5*);—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. (Wessex Provincial Area): Women's Advisory Committee: resolution, MAR. 4, 9c
Colombo—leaves Genoa, FEB. 24, 13d
Comara—launch, JAN. 30, 19g
Comitas—cas., FEB. 8, 23c
Commercial Floridian—cas., FEB. 22, 21g; 23, 27c
Conde—cas., FEB. 3, 24c
Companies—earnings: *Fairplay*: tables published, JAN. 14, 23g
Conde de Zubiria—shelled, MAR. 11, 15d (16d, 4* 5*); 12, 28c
Construction—Allan, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 13, 9b;—Belfast (photo.), FEB. 12, 18;—Christie, Mr. J. D. (s.), MAR. 20, 20a;—Clyde: activity, FEB. 3, 4g; 3, 8e (4* 5*); 27, 9g; MAR. 31, 7d;—Costs: Sir R. Holt (s.), FEB. 26, 9a;—Denny, Sir M. (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 19d;—Essendon, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 9d; 19, 8b (4* 5*);—Foreign competition: Mr. J. D. Christie (s.), MAR. 20, 20a; (F.N.), 22, 19c;—Henderson, Vice-Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAR. 18,

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

Construction (continued) :—

9d; 19, 8b (4* 5*);—Kennedy, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 25, 11d;—Lloyd's Register: return for 1936, JAN. 13, 7a; leading article, 13, 13c; annual summary, FEB. 3, 4g;—Photographs, JAN. 19, 16; 29, 18; FEB. 12, 18;—Rebbeck, Mr. F. E. (s), JAN. 1, 9a (14d, 4* 5*);—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 9d (18a, 4* 5*);—Tyne: orders, MAR. 6, 16c; 10, 21d;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 19a

Corchester—cas., JAN. 7, 22f

Corona—cas., FEB. 1, 14e, 19d; 2, 23d (and 12f, 4* 5*); 4, 8e

Cottoneva—cas., FEB. 12, 6g; 16, 10e

Crackshot—cas., JAN. 4, 9b, 22g; 6, 22c, d; 7, 22f

Cruises—*Arandora Star*: plans, JAN. 9, 3g;—Orient Line: plans, MAR. 11, 11f;—P. and O. Co.: plans, FEB. 16, 10e

Cubango—cas., JAN. 29, 20e; 30, 19d

Culebra—cas., JAN. 20, 6g

Cushenden—cas., JAN. 16, 8g (and 12f, 4* 5*); 18, 23c

Daghild—sold, JAN. 20, 13d

Daneland—cas., JAN. 1, 23g

Dea Mazzella—cas., FEB. 17, 9f

Deck load regulations—contravention: prosecution, JAN. 15, 14e, (4* 5*)

Delfin—torpedoed, FEB. 3, 13d

Delia—cas., MAR. 10, 13g; 12, 28c

Democraat—cas., MAR. 29, 17e

Desna—cas., JAN. 12, 23g

Deutschland—mailbag found, MAR. 9, 13g; 10, 8e (4* 5*)

Diamond—cas., JAN. 1, 23g; 2, 17g; 4, 9b, 22g (photos.), 1, 16; 4, 9; refloated, 9, 21g

Dicido—cas., FEB. 3, 24c; 4, 8e

Dio Fili—cas., MAR. 9, 27e

Dione—cas., JAN. 11, 25d

Discovery II: see under WHALING

Djebel Antar—bombed by Spanish aeroplane, MAR. 11, 15d (16d, 4* 5*); 13, 11c

Dolphyn—cas., JAN. 6, 22c

Don—cas., MAR. 3, 8e

Dorthea—cas., MAR. 22, 21g

Dover Hill—cas., JAN. 8, 23d

Dromore Castle—cas., FEB. 15, 23d

Dronning Maud—cas., JAN. 30, 15g

Duchess of Rothesay—cas., JAN. 22, 26g

Duhnen—cas., JAN. 20, 6g; 21, 12b

Duntroon—cas., MAR. 1, 25e

Dunvegan Castle—cas., MAR. 18, 10e

Dusit—cas., MAR. 9, 27e

Eden Force—cas., MAR. 20, 25a

Edith—cas., JAN. 29, 14c

Edmund Hugo Stinnes IV—cas., JAN. 30, 12b, 17g; FEB. 1, 19d

Edward Luckenbach—cas., FEB. 18, 21g; 19, 23c

Eftychia—law case, FEB. 9, 4e

Ege—cas., JAN. 25, 21f

El Capitan—cas., JAN. 28, 8f; FEB. 1, 19d

El Occidente—cas., FEB. 8, 23c; 11, 4g; 12, 6g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Elba—cas., JAN. 22, 26g

Eleni T.—cas., FEB. 15, 23d; 16, 10e

Elfi—cas., MAR. 23, 28a

Elisabeth Lensen—cas., FEB. 1, 19d

Elsa—cas., MAR. 31, 20f

Else Hugo Stinnes—cas., FEB. 5, 24e; 9, 25c

Elsie—cas., MAR. 31, 20f

English Trader—cas., JAN. 25, 9a, 21g; 26, 7f; 29, 20e; FEB. 3, 23c; 11, 4g; 23, 16d, 27c

Enigheden—cas., JAN. 25, 21f

Erica—leaves Ceuta, MAR. 10, 13b

Erika—cas., MAR. 16, 10f (16c, 4* 5*); 23, 28a

Erinoula—refloated, FEB. 9, 25c

Ernst—cas., JAN. 29, 8e

Esmond—cas., MAR. 2, 27d; 3, 8e; 4, 6f; 6, 24f; 27, 21f

Espera—cas., JAN. 28, 8f, 16d

Essex Judge—cas., MAR. 13, 23b

Este—rescues crew of *Espera*, JAN. 28, 16d

Etna—cas., FEB. 8, 23c

Etrib—stopped by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 2, 10a; protest, 5, 12b; 6, 12a

Evangelistria—cas., MAR. 30, 19d

Evolution—Mr. G. I. Taylor (lect.), JAN. 1, 9e; 4, 9b (and 4* 5*); 6, 7e; (photo.), 1, 9

Excalibur—cas., FEB. 12, 6g

Exhibition—Southampton: arrangements, FEB. 23, 11d

Exmoor—cas., JAN. 25, 21f; 27, 27e

Extavia—cas., JAN. 1, 23g; 8, 23d

Fagerstrand—leaves Quebec, JAN. 6, 11c (11g, 4* 5*); cas., FEB. 2, 23d

Fairplay—cas., JAN. 21, 12b

Fairy—cas., JAN. 28, 8f

Favorita—cas., MAR. 8, 13g (13e, 4* 5*), 25b

Felce—cas., JAN. 19, 23d; 20, 6g

Feltre—cas., FEB. 18, 21g; 19, 23c; 23, 28a

Fermanagh—cas., MAR. 13, 23b

Fijian—cas., MAR. 25, 24d; 27, 21f; 30, 19e; 31, 20f

Fire lit in coal bunker—prosecution, FEB. 26, 20f

Fires—Liverpool Underwriters' Assn.: report quoted, JAN. 19, 23e

Fleming—cas., FEB. 2, 23d (and 12f, 4* 5*); 4, 8e

Flirt—cas., MAR. 17, 30a (and 15g, 4* 5*)

Flora—cas., JAN. 11, 25d

Florence Rosalind—awards, JAN. 27, 11a (4* 5*)

Floride—cas., MAR. 25, 29b; 27, 7a, 21f

Foreign competition—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8c;—Holt, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 26, 9a;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 5, 8e

Francis Fladgate—cas., JAN. 26, 11e (4* 5*)

Frangoula Vrontisi—cas., JAN. 15, 17g; 19, 23e

Frank H. Buck—cas., MAR. 8, 25b; 9, 27e; 16, 29c; 23, 28a, c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Fuel:—

- Coal—Bates, Mr. D. H. (s.), FEB. 17, 19*d*;—Conf., FEB. 17, 19*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*c*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 24, 7*a*;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), JAN. 12, 9*a* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
- Oil—discharge—birds killed by, MAR. 16, 13*e*; Mr. S. Gordon (lect.), 19, 13*f*;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 12*b*;—Parliamentary Committee: meeting, FEB. 19, 14*g*
- Fuki Maru*—cas., FEB. 15, 23*d*; 16, 10*e*
- Furuzan*—cas., FEB. 20, 23*b*
- Galata*—cas., JAN. 9, 21*g*
- Galatia I.*—cas., MAR. 11, 11*e*; 12, 28*c*; 13, 23*b*
- Gannet*—cas., MAR. 8, 25*b*
- Garm*—cas., FEB. 5, 24*e*; 6, 23*f*
- Gaston Micard*—at Leith, JAN. 21, 11*a*
- Geddington Court*—cas., FEB. 1, 14*e*
- George Cousins*—cas., FEB. 15, 14*d*
- Georgios*—cas., JAN. 2, 17*g*
- Gera*—cas., MAR. 8, 25*b*
- Gibraltar*—damage, JAN. 29, 8*e*
- Girl Joyce*—cas., MAR. 9, 27*e*
- Girl Pat*—cas., MAR. 5, 4*g*; owners' libel action, FEB. 5, 4*d*
- Glen Fanar*—cas., JAN. 4, 11*g*, 22*g*
- Gol*—cas., FEB. 5, 24*e*
- Golden Cherubs*—figurehead sold, FEB. 24, 11*b* (11*f*, 4* 5*)
- Golden Sceptre*—overdue, FEB. 11, 8*g* (4* 5*); 12, 6*g*
- Gonneville*—cas., MAR. 3, 8*e*; 4, 6*f*
- Good Shepherd*—cas., FEB. 2, 23*d*
- Gouverneur General Carde*—cas., JAN. 11, 25*d*
- Greenland*—cas., FEB. 3, 13*d*, 24*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*); 9, 25*c*
- Grelosa*—cas., MAR. 11, 11*e*
- Gretchen Muller*—cas., MAR. 3, 8*e*
- Griesheim*—cas., JAN. 26, 7*g*
- Grigorios P.*—cas., FEB. 12, 6*g*
- Grimsby Town*—mate overboard, JAN. 27, 11*g*
- Gro*—cas., MAR. 13, 23*b*
- Gulnes*—compensation claim, FEB. 4, 16*f* (13*g*, 4* 5*)
- Gunner*—alleged illegal trawling, MAR. 8, 13*g* (13*e*, 4* 5*); fined, 11, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- Haiping*—cas., MAR. 16, 29*d*; mails: announcement, 25, 11*g* (11*f*, 4* 5*)
- Haiyi*—cas., JAN. 11, 25*d*
- Hall Caine*—cas., MAR. 19, 27*e*
- Halo*—cas., MAR. 19, 27*e*; 20, 25*a*
- Halton*—cas., FEB. 9, 25*c*; 10, 26*g*
- Hans Arp*—cas., JAN. 18, 23*c*
- Hartismere*—cas., JAN. 12, 12*e*; 13, 6*f*
- Hatch covers*—Inst. of Naval Architects: discussed, MAR. 25, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- Haulxley*—at Stavanger, FEB. 3, 13*d* (13*f*, 4* 5*)
- Havenstein*—cas., MAR. 12, 28*c*; 19, 27*e*
- Hecksee*—cas., MAR. 1, 25*e*; 2, 27*d*
- Heimdal*—cas., MAR. 2, 27*d*; 16, 29*d*
- Heinz W. Kunstmann*—cas., MAR. 9, 27*e*
- Helgoy*—cas., FEB. 3, 23*c*; 5, 24*e*; 8, 23*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Hematite*—cas., FEB. 15, 14*d*, 23*d*
- Hernosand*—cas., FEB. 3, 24*c*
- Hop Sang*—cas., MAR. 13, 22*f*
- Hoyo Maru*—cas., FEB. 3, 24*c*; 4, 8*e*; 13, 18*f*
- Hsin Peking*—cas., JAN. 22, 13*g*, 26*g*
- Ibis*—stopped by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 8, 23*d*; 9, 11*d*
- Iciar*—cas., JAN. 6, 22*c*
- Ilmen*—cas., JAN. 20, 14*d*; 21, 4*f*, 12*b*; 22, 26*g*
- Iméréthie II*—shelled by Spanish insurgents, MAR. 27, 11*b*; 29, 10*d*
- Indalsalfven*—cas., FEB. 3, 24*c*
- Indier*—cas., JAN. 18, 23*c*
- Indra*—cas., JAN. 26, 11*b*
- Ingaro*—cas., FEB. 2, 23*d*; 4, 8*e*
- Ingerfem*—cas., JAN. 18, 23*c*
- Ingerto*—cas., JAN. 15, 17*g*; 16, 8*g*
- Ingola*—cas., JAN. 25, 21*f*
- Ingria*—cas., JAN. 28, 8*b*, *f*; 29, 14*c*, 20*e*; FEB. 12, 6*g*; 18, 21*g*
- Inkosi*—launch, FEB. 27, 9*g* (4* 5*)
- Inverbank*—cas., FEB. 2, 23*e*; 3, 23*c*, 24*c*; 4, 8*e*, 24*d*; 8, 23*c*
- Ioannis P. Goulandris*—cas., FEB. 23, 27*c*
- Ionic*—cas., MAR. 11, 11*e*
- Irland*—cas., FEB. 26, 28*e*
- Irtysch*—cas., JAN. 29, 14*c*; 30, 17*g*; FEB. 1, 14*e*; 2, 12*f* (and 4* 5*)
- Isla de Gran Canaria*—cas., FEB. 11, 4*g*
- Isle of Thanet*—cas., FEB. 15, 14*d*; 16, 16*c* (15*b*, 4* 5*); 17, 9*f*
- Isleworth*—cas., FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 24*e*; 6, 23*f*
- J.F.V.*—cas., MAR. 16, 29*d*
- J. J. Sister*—submarine attack, JAN. 20, 13*c*
- J. Oswald Boyd*—cas., JAN. 4, 22*g*; MAR. 3, 13*a* (13*d*, 4* 5*)
- Jaime Girona*—cas., MAR. 27, 21*f*
- Jardine*—prosecution, FEB. 27, 11*g* (4* 5*); MAR. 13, 11*g*
- Jason*—cas., JAN. 16, 8*g*; 18, 23*c*
- Jeannette*—cas., MAR. 11, 11*e*
- Jenny*—cas., FEB. 17, 9*f*; 26, 28*e*
- Jessica*—cas., FEB. 5, 24*e*
- Jinkai Maru*—cas., MAR. 25, 24*d*, 29*b*; 27, 21*f*; 31, 20*f*
- Johanna Thorden*—cas., JAN. 13, 6*f*; 13, 12*g*; 14, 14*a*, 23*f*; 15, 17*f*; (F.N.), 15, 18*e* (and 14*c*, 4* 5*); 16, 8*g*, 9*g*; 18, 9*d*; 22, 11*g*
- John Jay*—cas., FEB. 8, 23*c*; 9, 25*c*
- Jolanda*—cas., MAR. 2, 15*b*
- Jonge Jacobus*—cas., JAN. 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*e*, 14*c*; 30, 17*g* (and 12*b*, 3* 4* 5*)
- Jupiter*—assistance to *Veni*, JAN. 26, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*); 27, 19*b* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- Kakariki*—cas., JAN. 30, 11*g*
- Kalo*—cas., JAN. 18, 23*c*
- Kantveng* (dredger)—cas., MAR. 9, 18*c*, 27*e*; 12, 28*c*; 13, 9*g*, 23*b* (9*b*, 4* 5*); 16, 29*d* (and 10*e*, 4* 5*)
- Kapetan Stratis*—cas., FEB. 10, 26*g*; refloated, 12, 6*g*
- Karin Thordabando*—man overboard, MAR. 12, 13*g*
- Karmi*—cas., JAN. 23, 12*b*, 23*e*; 25, 21*g*; crew rescued by *Leda*, 25, 12*f*; captain of *Leda* honoured, 26, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*); awards, FEB. 9, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 4* 5*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Katayama—stopped by Spanish insurgents, FEB. 1, 13*d*
Kattagatt—cas., FEB. 4, 8*e*; 10, 26*g*
Katy—cas., FEB. 6, 23*f*; 9, 25*c*
Kertosono—cas., FEB. 8, 12*e*, 23*c* (12*a*, 4* 5*); 10, 26*g*; 12, 6*g*, 13*g*
Kiev—refloated, MAR. 6, 24*f*
Kinoshita Maru—cas., MAR. 25, 29*b*
Kinshu Maru—cas., JAN. 7, 22*f*; re-floated, 8, 23*d*
Kioto—cas., JAN. 15, 17*f*; 18, 23*c*
Kirsta—cas., MAR. 22, 21*g*
Kirsten—cas., MAR. 18, 10*e*
Kirsten Maersk—cas., MAR. 23, 28*a*
Kisa—cas., FEB. 15, 23*d*
Komiles—seized by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 5, 12*a*
Konistra—cas., FEB. 2, 23*d*; 4, 8*e*
Konoshita Maru—cas., FEB. 20, 23*b*
Kontio—prosecution, JAN. 15, 14*e* (4* 5*)
Kornhaus IV—cas., JAN. 8, 23*d*
Krasny Profintern—stopped by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 4, 12*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*)
Kwanto Maru—cas., MAR. 8, 25*b*; 9, 27*e*
Lady Enid—hands drowned, JAN. 26, 11*b*
Lady Longford—cas., JAN. 15, 9*g*, 17*f*
Lafcomo—cas., JAN. 4, 22*g*; 12, 23*g*
Laila—cas., MAR. 11, 16*e*; 12, 28*c*; 13, 23*b*
Lancaster Castle—law case, MAR. 27, 9*b*
Lancastria — to be present at Coronation Naval Review, JAN. 22, 11*c*
Lancer—cas., FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 24*e*; 8, 23*c*; 9, 25*c*; 15, 23*d*
Lassell—cas., JAN. 20, 6*g*
Laurette—cas., JAN. 28, 13*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*); FEB. 2, 11*b*
Lavington Court—sold, JAN. 20, 13*d*
Leda—rescues crew of *Karmt*, JAN. 25, 12*f*; Captain honoured, 26, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*); awards, FEB. 9, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 4* 5*)
Leguzpi—cas., MAR. 6, 13*c*; 8, 25*b*; 9, 27*e*
Lena Petersen—cas., JAN. 15, 17*f*
Leonid Krasin—cas., JAN. 1, 23*g*; 4, 22*g*
Lieutenant Robert Mory—cas., MAR. 22, 21*g*
Lillienwalch—cas., JAN. 23, 12*b*
Lilly—cas., FEB. 26, 28*e*
Lily—cas., FEB. 24, 25*g*
Linaria—at Boston: question in Parliament, FEB. 27, 7*a*; crew: summonses, MAR. 24, 13*a*; 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
Lindisfarne—salvage award, MAR. 22, 22*c*
Lisa—cas., MAR. 19, 27*e*
Llandaff Castle—cas., JAN. 22, 14*e*, 26*g*; 23, 11*b*, 23*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
Llandoverly Castle—hits mine, FEB. 26, 16*d*; 27, 12*e*, 17*f*; (F.N.), 27, 18*b*; MAR. 1, 25*e*;—Mails: announcement, MAR. 6, 11*f*;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 2, 8*d*
Llangibby Castle — assistance to *Olimpia*, FEB. 2, 11*b*; 4, 13*f* (13*g*, 4* 5*)
Llanover—cas., FEB. 15, 14*d*; 16, 10*e*
Loch Brora—cas., JAN. 27, 27*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Longwood—cas., FEB. 4, 8*e*
Lord Ernle—cas., MAR. 3, 14*e*; 4, 11*b*
Lord Runciman—cas., MAR. 17, 15*c*, 30*a*
Lorenzo—cas., FEB. 4, 16*g*
Losses (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18*e*; 19, 18*c*; FEB. 9, 19*e*;—Statistics, JAN. 2, 17*g*; 30, 19*g*; MAR. 5, 4*g*; 6, 24*g*
Lotte—cas., MAR. 20, 25*a*
Louga—cas., JAN. 18, 23*c*
Louise Suzanne—cas., JAN. 20, 6*g*
Louisiane—cas., MAR. 22, 21*g*; 24, 9*f*
Loukia—sunk by mine, MAR. 5, 14*e*; 6, 13*c*, 24*g*
Luda Lady—cas., JAN. 21, 4*f*
Luminous—cas., MAR. 16, 29*d*
Luneda—cas., FEB. 10, 11*d*, 26*g* (and 11*c*, 4* 5*)
Luossa—cas., MAR. 16, 18*e*, 29*d*
Lyra — rescues crew of Swedish fishing-cutter, JAN. 25, 12*f*
Lysaker II—cas., FEB. 4, 8*e*
M.12—cas., JAN. 22, 26*g*
M. F. Elliott—cas., JAN. 12, 23*g*; 13, 6*g*
Magdalena—stopped by Spanish insurgents, MAR. 30, 10*c*
Maid of Orleans—delayed, FEB. 16, 15*b* (4* 5*)
Maimyo—cas., JAN. 5, 24*f*; inquiry, 16, 11*g*
Majestic: see *Caledonia* training ship
Malaren—cas., JAN. 19, 23*d*
Malaya—cas., JAN. 6, 22*c*; 14, 23*g*
Mambika—cas., FEB. 15, 14*d*; 17, 9*f*; MAR. 19, 27*e*; 20, 25*a*; 22, 21*g*
Manaar—cas., JAN. 1, 23*g*; 6, 22*c*
Manchester Hero—cas., FEB. 12, 6*g*, 24*g*; 13, 18*f*; 16, 10*e*; 24, 25*g*
Manhattan—Queenstown call omitted, MAR. 31, 21*b*
Manipur—cas., JAN. 1, 23*g*; 2, 17*g*; 26, 7*g*
Manx Admiral—cas., FEB. 22, 16*b*, 21*g*
Mar Cantabrico—at New York, JAN. 6, 12*g* (12*e*, 4* 5*); 7, 11*b*; photograph, 22, 18; sunk by insurgent cruiser, MAR. 9, 16*e*; 10, 13*b*; towed to Ferrol, 13, 11*b*;—British vessel, pose as, MAR. 10, 13*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 18, 17*b*; — Parliament: question, MAR. 16, 9*b*
Mar Caspio—cas., FEB. 27, 17*f*; shelled by Spanish insurgents, MAR. 30, 10*c*
Marelyn—cas., FEB. 5, 24*e*
Margalan—cas., FEB. 8, 23*c*
Margot—cas., JAN. 15, 17*f*; 18, 23*c*; 22, 26*g*
Maria Toft—leaves for Spain, JAN. 26, 5*f*
Marie Moller—cas., MAR. 23, 13*c*, 28*a*, *c*; 24, 13*g*; 25, 29*b*; 27, 21*f*; 30, 19*e*; (photo.), 25, 29*b*
Marie Thérèse Le Borgne—hits mine, MAR. 2, 16*f*, 27*d*; 3, 8*e*
Mariette Pasha — tourists excluded from Haram-esh-Sherif, MAR. 30, 9*c*
Marsa—cas., MAR. 30, 19*e*
Marshall Frank—cas., MAR. 17, 30*a* (and 15*g*, 4* 5*)
Marta Junquera—seized by German warship, JAN. 5, 12*b*; protest, 6, 11, 12*c*; 9, 12*c*; crew put ashore, 14, 11*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Marvia*—cas., FEB. 6, 23f
Mary Moller—cas., MAR. 24, 9f
Mary N.—cas., MAR. 31, 20f
Mary Sinclair—cas., JAN. 18, 9d, 23c
Mary II—cas., FEB. 26, 28e
Meanticut—cas., FEB. 2, 23e; 3, 23c, 24c; 4, 8e, 24d; 10, 26g
Menin Ridge—British protest to Spanish insurgents, MAR. 31, 10b
Metinda (tug)—cas., JAN. 27, 16b
Mewa 8—cas., JAN. 21, 4f
Michalis—cas., FEB. 18, 21g; 19, 23e; MAR. 16, 29c
Miguel—cas., MAR. 1, 16f, 25e; 2, 27d
Milos—cas., JAN. 20, 6g; 21, 4g; FEB. 10, 26g; 11, 4g; 12, 6g
Minchu—cas., JAN. 21, 11c (12b, 4* 5*); 22, 14b (4* 5*)
Misaki Maru No. 2—cas., FEB. 18, 4e
Modasa—presentation to captain, FEB. 11, 11d
Mode—cas., FEB. 8, 23c
Mongara—salvage operations, FEB. 1, 13c (4* 5*)
Monimia—cas., MAR. 3, 8e
Montcalm—sailing delayed, MAR. 4, 11g
Montrose—cas., MAR. 29, 17e
Myson—cas., JAN. 15, 17f
Naldera—propeller damaged, JAN. 18, 9b; 19, 23d; sails for Yokohama, 19, 9g
Nancy—cas., FEB. 3, 24c
Narkunda—ship's nursing sister retires, FEB. 20, 9g
Navarra—cas., FEB. 2, 23d; 10, 26g
Neptunia—cas., JAN. 23, 23d
Newfoundland—cas., FEB. 26, 28e
New Texas—cas., FEB. 22, 21g
Nieuw Amsterdam—launch: arrangements, MAR. 31, 9g, 16g
Nigerian—cas., MAR. 3, 8e
Nina—cas., MAR. 1, 25e; 2, 27d
 1935—Board of Trade annual statement, JAN. 8, 9c (4* 5*)
Niobe—cas., MAR. 8, 25b
Niritos—cas., FEB. 10, 26g; refloated, 11, 4g
Nordland—cas., JAN. 25, 21f
Nordmark—cas., JAN. 15, 17f
Normandie—to be laid up, JAN. 1, 14b; overhaul, 23, 9b; leaves dry dock, MAR. 8, 13e (13c, 4* 5*); possible delay, 10, 14b (14f, 3*); record daily run, 17, 18e; 22, 11b; record Atlantic crossing, 23, 16f (16b, 4* 5*); 24, 9a; (photo.), 24, 20
Northern Firth—cas., MAR. 3, 8e
Notre Dame de Lourdes—cas., JAN. 11, 14f, 25d
Novasli—cas., FEB. 17, 9f
Oakover—cas., JAN. 23, 23d; 26, 7g
Ocean Duke—cas., MAR. 13, 23b
Ockenfels—cas., JAN. 15, 17f; 19, 23d; 21, 4g; FEB. 4, 8e
Octavia—cas., FEB. 15, 14d; 16, 10e
Oder—cas., MAR. 20, 25a
Okino—cas., JAN. 27, 27e
Olavus—cas., JAN. 27, 27f; 28, 8f
Oldenburg—cas., MAR. 25, 29b
Olifer—cas., JAN. 30, 12b, 17g
Olimpia—cas., JAN. 25, 21f; 27, 27f; FEB. 2, 11b; 4, 13f (13g, 4* 5*)
Olivae—awards, JAN. 27, 11a (4* 5*)
Oporto—damage, JAN. 29, 8e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Orama*—sailing postponed, JAN. 30, 18g (5*)
Orangemoor—cas., JAN. 7, 22f
Orchy—cas., MAR. 16, 29d
Orla—cas., FEB. 3, 24c
Oropesa—improvements, FEB. 6, 23g
Orotava—cas., FEB. 5, 24e
Orsa—cas., JAN. 1, 23g; 12, 23g
Osland—seamen desert, MAR. 24, 15f (4* 5*)
Otaio—cas., FEB. 12, 6g
Otaru Maru—cas., FEB. 15, 23d; 16, 10e; 18, 4e
Otterhound—cas., JAN. 4, 22g
Oued-Zem—cas., JAN. 20, 20e; 21, 4g; FEB. 19, 23c; MAR. 17, 30a
Our Girls—cas., FEB. 17, 9f
Oxshott—cas., JAN. 11, 25d (and 14f, 4* 5*); 13, 6g
Oyama Maru—cas., FEB. 15, 23d; 16, 10e; 18, 4e; MAR. 13, 23b
P. G. Halvorsen—cas., FEB. 23, 27c; 24, 25g
P. L. Pahlsson—cas., FEB. 2, 12f, 23d; 3, 24c
Pacific Ranger—cas., MAR. 22, 9c, 21g
Palmston—cas., JAN. 16, 8g
Palos—German reprisals: see under SPAIN: Revolution
Pan—cas., JAN. 15, 17f; 16, 8g
Pan American—cas., JAN. 14, 23g
Paraguay—cas., MAR. 31, 20f
Paris—gold theft: see under GOLD;—Vosper, Mr. F.: disappearance from: see VOSPER, Mr. F.
Passenger vessels—Lord Athlone (s.), MAR. 18, 9d; 19, 8b (4* 5*)
Pasteur—named, FEB. 25, 13d; correction, 26, 15g; details, MAR. 16, 15g
Pasubio—cas., JAN. 22, 26g
Patra—cas., MAR. 5, 4g
Pattersonian—cas., MAR. 12, 28c
Pennine—cas., MAR. 17, 15d (4* 5*)
Penrith Castle—cas., MAR. 30, 19e; 31, 20f
Penton—cas., JAN. 19, 23d; 20, 6g
Petalli—cas., JAN. 22, 26g; 28, 8f; FEB. 2, 23d
Peter H. Crowell—cas., JAN. 29, 8e
Phadra—cas., JAN. 25, 21g
Phaethon—cas., JAN. 30, 17g
Philomel—cas., MAR. 13, 23b
Photograph—shipbuilding on the Tyne, JAN. 19, 16
Pilgrim—cas., MAR. 30, 19e
Pioneer—cas., MAR. 12, 28c
Pluto—incident, JAN. 5, 12b
Poelau Bras—cas., MAR. 6, 24f; 8, 25b
Pokrovsky—stopped by Spanish insurgents, FEB. 10, 26g
Polymnia—cas., JAN. 11, 25d
Port Tauranga—leaves London, JAN. 11, 20g
Port Wellington—cas., JAN. 19, 11c
Portsdown—cas., MAR. 1, 16e
President Coolidge—cas., MAR. 8, 25c; 9, 27e
President Roosevelt—cas., FEB. 2, 23d
Prince Rupert—cas., FEB. 4, 8e
Procyon—cas., JAN. 30, 17g
Profit—cas., FEB. 4, 8e
Prometeo—cas., JAN. 16, 8g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Propellers—noise: Mr. H. Hunt (p.), FEB. 15, 17*d* (4* 5*);—Screw: centenary: Science Museum exhib., FEB. 11, 11*f*; Correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*d*; 16, 12*e*; 18, 10*e*; MAR. 6, 10*b*

Pulaski—cas., MAR. 16, 29*d*; 17, 30*a*

Queen Anne—cas., MAR. 16, 29*d*

Queen Mary—alterations, JAN. 1, 14*b*; sailing postponed, 18, 12*f*; to call at Plymouth, FEB. 3, 8*g* (14*a*, 4* 5*); resumes service, 18, 11*b*; first call at Plymouth, MAR. 16, 13*f*; — Fire, FEB. 15, 17*f*; — Humorous references in American newspapers: Mr. A. Whitmore (s.), JAN. 21, 17*d* (14*d*, 4* 5*); — Peel, Capt. R. V. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*); — Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 9, 18; — Propeller, new: road transport incident, JAN. 25, 14*a*; — Voyages and passengers: Mr. A. Whitmore (s.), JAN. 21, 17*d* (14*d*, 4* 5*); — Wireless equipment: Messrs. F. G. Loring, W. L. McPherson, and W. H. McAllister (p.), MAR. 4, 19*g*

Raetia—cas., FEB. 16, 10*e*

Raffio—leaving for Irish coast, JAN. 7, 11*f* (4* 5*)

Rampino—salvage operations on *Mon-gara*, FEB. 1, 13*c* (4* 5*)

Rates, freight (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*b*; note, 5, 12*b* (12*f*, 4* 5*); — America-South Africa: agreement, MAR. 29, 17*e*; — Average: tables for four years, JAN. 14, 17*g*; — Copra: see under COPRA; — Essendon, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 21*f*; — Europe-India and Ceylon: liner rates: increase (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*d*; — Grain: see under GRAIN: Transport; — Index numbers (F.N.), JAN. 16, 17*b*; FEB. 15, 21*e*; MAR. 15, 23*e*; — India, to increase (F.N.), JAN. 12, 18*c*; — Minimum schemes: scales revised, JAN. 30, 18*f*; Essendon, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 21*f*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*; Thomson, Sir V. (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 22*d*; — Scrap materials: see under SCRAP materials; — Timber: see under TIMBER: Transport; — Wheat: see under WHEAT: Transport

Rates, passenger—to America: correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*e*; 27, 8*d*; MAR. 5, 10*e*

Realf—cas., MAR. 2, 27*d*; 3, 8*e*

Regem—cas., JAN. 23, 23*d*

Regent Lion—described, MAR. 25, 16*e* (4* 5*)

Regent Panther—launch, FEB. 16, 11*b* (4* 5*)

Regin—cas., JAN. 26, 11*e* (4* 5*)

Remuera—cas., MAR. 29, 7*f*, 17*e*

Repairs—cost: Mr. W. W. Harris (s., F.N.), JAN. 26, 19*f*

Resistance of ships, frictional—Inst. of Naval Architects: discussed, MAR. 19, 13*b*

Rex—rough voyage, MAR. 9, 15*e* (15*g*, 4* 5*); cas., 20, 13*a*; 22, 21*g*

Rigel—cas., FEB. 8, 23*c*; 12, 6*g*

Rigmor—cas., FEB. 6, 23*f*; 8, 23*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Ringhorn—cas., MAR. 16, 29*d*

River Avon—cas., FEB. 9, 25*c*

Roche Castle—cas., JAN. 12, 12*e*, 23*g*

Rochester Castle—launch, FEB. 12, 24*e*

Roko Maru—cas., FEB. 10, 26*g*; 17, 9*g*

Rona—cas., MAR. 8, 14*g*, 25*c*; body found, 9, 13*g*; 12, 28*c*

Ronald C. Longmire—cas., FEB. 24, 25*g*

Rose of England—cas., FEB. 22, 16*b*, 21*g*

Rostro—leaving for Irish Coast, JAN. 7, 11*f* (4* 5*)

Royal Princess—cas., MAR. 30, 7*g*

Royal Star—cas., JAN. 14, 23*g*

S.O.S. messages—sent by pigeon, MAR. 16, 10*f* (16*c*, 4* 5*)

Safety—Bill: introduced in Commons: second reading, FEB. 2, 7*c*; before Standing Committee, 10, 8*d*; 17, 19*d*; third reading, MAR. 2, 9*c*; in Lords: first reading, 3, 6*a*; second reading, 10, 7*a*; Committee, 17, 7*a*; third reading, 24, 7*a*; Lords amendments agreed in Commons, 25, 7*f*; Royal Assent, 27, 6*a*

Saga—damaged at Malaga, JAN. 13, 11*b*

Sailing vessels—race, JAN. 6, 11*g*; — Wheat ships leave Australia, MAR. 23, 15*d*

St. Domingue—refloated, MAR. 6, 24*f*

St. Helier—to be reconditioned, JAN. 19, 9*b*

St. Julien—to be reconditioned, JAN. 19, 9*b*

Salaca—cas., JAN. 30, 17*g*; FEB. 2, 23*d*

Sally Maersk—cas., JAN. 18, 23*c*; 26, 7*f*; FEB. 5, 24*e*; 8, 23*c*

Salvage—diving operations: Capt. G. C. C. Damant (lect.), JAN. 7, 15*e*

Salvage awards—return for 1936, JAN. 30, 19*g*

San Antonio—cas., JAN. 7, 11*f*

San Gil—cas., MAR. 25, 29*b*

San Matteo—cas., FEB. 10, 26*g*

San Sebastian—cas., JAN. 11, 14*f* (and 4* 5*); 11, 25*d*; inquiry, MAR. 24, 6*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*)

Santa Inez—cas., JAN. 11, 25*e*

Santos—cas., JAN. 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4* 5*)

Sargon—cas., MAR. 20, 13*g*, 25*a* (13*c*, 4* 5*); 22, 21*g*

Satis—cas., JAN. 29, 8*e*

Savona—cas., JAN. 16, 8*g*; 18, 23*c*

Savonmaa—cas., JAN. 21, 4*g*, 12*b*; 23, 14*a*

Scottish Borderer—repairs, MAR. 8, 11*f* (4* 5*)

Scottish Prince—cas., MAR. 2, 27*d*

Sea Rambler—cas., JAN. 1, 23*g*; 2, 17*g*; seamen's deaths: inquiry, 6, 9*f*

Sea Valour—cas., JAN. 8, 23*d*; 9, 21*g*; 11, 25*d*; 16, 8*g*

Search at sea—correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*

Segundo—cas., MAR. 17, 30*a*; 18, 10*e*

Selma B.—cas., MAR. 30, 19*e*

Serooskerk—captured by Spanish insurgents, MAR. 11, 15*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Services:—

- Atlantic, North — Hamburg - Amerika Line: passengers: statistics, JAN. 19, 19e (5*);—Norddeutscher Lloyd: passenger statistics, JAN. 28, 21e;—Record crossing by *Normandie*, MAR. 23, 16f (16b, 4* 5*); 24, 9a; (photo.), 24, 20;—Route: change to Southerly route, FEB. 11, 14e; correspondence, 15, 8d
- Atlantic, South—Lord Essendon (s.), MAR. 30, 18f; (F.N.), 30, 18b
- Eastern routes — Japanese competition: Chamber of Shipping resolution, FEB. 26, 9a; Correspondence, JAN. 27, 10c; 29, 10a; FEB. 1, 15e; Leading article, FEB. 2, 13c
- England - Ireland — Holyhead-Kingstown mailboat service: improvement: deputation received by Sir J. Stamp, FEB. 15, 17b; — Passengers: statistics, FEB. 22, 11a
- English Channel—fog delay, FEB. 15, 14d; 16, 10f (16c, 4* 5*)
- Harwich-Zeebrugge—summer service: announcement, FEB. 8, 8g
- Jamaica, to—Fyffe's Line: weekly services, JAN. 2, 16f
- Pacific — American competition: Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 26, 9a; Correspondence, JAN. 9, 8c; 13, 8d; Parliament: questions, JAN. 30, 7a; FEB. 10, 7b;—Nash, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 8f
- Spanish coast, avoidance of — decision, MAR. 5, 14d; 6, 16e (16c, 4* 5*); 8, 11g; 19, 23b
- Vancouver - South Africa — subsidized service: contract, JAN. 27, 13g (4* 5*)
- Shaftesbury—cas., MAR. 27, 21f; 29, 17e
- Shawnee—cas., JAN. 30, 17g
- Shige Maru—cas., JAN. 23, 23d
- “Shipping Finance, British,” MAR. 8, 25c
- Shoal Fisher — launch, JAN. 18, 14a (4* 5*)
- Shou Sing—cas., MAR. 2, 27d
- Shropshire—cas., JAN. 1, 23g
- Silveray—cas., MAR. 22, 21g; 25, 29b
- Silvercypress—cas., JAN. 14, 11g, 23f; 15, 17f; 16, 8g; (F.N.), 19, 18c; 22, 26g; 23, 23e; 26, 7g; MAR. 15, 24e
- Silverhazel—rescues: Board of Trade awards, MAR. 11, 10c
- Silverlarch—cas., MAR. 12, 28c; 13, 22f; 15, 13b, 24e (13d, 4* 5*); 16, 29c; 17, 30b; 18, 10e; 19, 27e
- Silverpalm; law case, FEB. 1, 13f; cas., 22, 21g
- Skagerrak—cas., MAR. 16, 29d
- Skauts—cas., FEB. 2, 23d
- Snowdrop: see *Thane of Fife*, below
- Sobo—launch postponed, JAN. 29, 11a
- Solhavn—cas., MAR. 29, 17e; 31, 20f
- Solway Lass—cas., MAR. 12, 28d
- Soton—attack by German warship, JAN. 4, 12d; protest, 6, 11a

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Soudan—cas., JAN. 11, 25d (and 14f, 4* 5*)

Spartivento—cas., JAN. 26, 7g; 28, 13d; refloated, FEB. 9, 25c

Speeds—Mr. A. C. Hardy (s.), FEB. 19, 22d

Springfontein—cas., JAN. 22, 26g

Springwear—defies Spanish warships, MAR. 8, 14d; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 18, 8d; questions, 23, 8b; British protest to Spanish insurgents, MAR. 31, 10b

Spyros—cas., JAN. 26, 7g

Stancor—cas., FEB. 6, 23f

Stancrest—overdue, MAR. 12, 13f, 28d

Stanhill—cas., JAN. 7, 11f

Stanholm—British protest to Spanish insurgents, MAR. 31, 10b

Statesman—fire, JAN. 30, 4d

Stattalus—cas., JAN. 16, 12f (4* 5*)

Sten Sture—cas., MAR. 16, 29d; 20, 25a

Storebjorn—cas., FEB. 3, 24c

Stowaways—*American Farmer*: prosecution, MAR. 27, 9c;—*Patrician*, JAN. 28, 16a;—*Rangitane*: prosecutions, FEB. 19, 11d

Stranna—law case, MAR. 23, 5g

Strathaird—unable to call at Plymouth, JAN. 22, 14e

Strathallan—plans, JAN. 8, 14b

Strathdevon—cas., FEB. 15, 23d

Strathebrrie—cas., JAN. 22, 14e, 26g; 23, 12b, 23d

Stratheden—plans, JAN. 8, 14b

Strathnaver—delayed, JAN. 23, 17d; 28, 13d; 29, 8e; leaves, 29, 13d

Streefkerk—arrests at Madras, MAR. 18, 15g

Subsidies:—

- British vessels—Burgin, Dr. L. (s.), FEB. 26, 9b; — Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 26, 9a;—Continuance: Bill: in Commons: financial resolution agreed, FEB. 2, 7d; 3, 8d; first reading, 3, 8d; second reading, 5, 8a; Committee, 17, 7g; third reading, MAR. 2, 9c; in Lords: first reading, 3, 6a; second reading, 10, 7a; Committee, 17, 7a; third reading, 24, 7a; Royal Assent, 27, 6a; financial resolution: Board of Trade memorandum, JAN. 23, 9f; (F.N.), 23, 18b; —Correspondence, JAN. 9, 8c; —Leading articles, FEB. 2, 13c; 26, 17d;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn.: report quoted, FEB. 17, 19d;—Tramp Shipping Administrative Committee: report quoted, FEB. 2, 4f
- Correspondence, JAN. 27, 10a; 29, 10a; FEB. 1, 15e
- Holt, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 26, 9a
- Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 5, 8e
- Leading article, FEB. 2, 13c
- Suecia—cas., MAR. 5, 13f; 6, 24f
- Sui An—salvage award, JAN. 9, 14e
- Sunetta—cas., MAR. 22, 9c, 21g
- Svanhild—cas., FEB. 17, 9g
- Sydhavn—cas., MAR. 19, 27e
- Sylvia Tripovich—Oran dockers refuse to unload, FEB. 8, 11d (11f, 4* 5*)
- Tabasco—cas., FEB. 22, 21g; 23, 27c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Tankers—Naess, Mr. E. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 22a;—Pool: contributions lowered (F.N.), FEB. 12, 19d;—Rates: rise (F.N.), FEB. 23, 20e

Tarapaca—cas., JAN. 5, 24f; refloated, 8, 23d

Taube—cas., JAN. 28, 8f

Taybank—opium raid at New York, MAR. 8, 14b

Télémaque—salvage proposals, JAN. 27, 13b (4* 5*)

Telephony, wireless—*Chichibu Maru*: announcement, FEB. 3, 11g;—Loring (F. G.), W. L. McPherson, and W. H. McAllister, Messrs. (p.), MAR. 4, 19g

Temple Lane—cas., FEB. 22, 21g

Terneuzen—cas., JAN. 28, 8b, f, 13d; 29, 14c, 20e; 30, 17g

Thane of Fife—name changed, FEB. 13, 9g

Therese—cas., JAN. 22, 26g; MAR. 15, 20c

Thermo—cas., JAN. 9, 21g; 11, 25e; 12, 23g

Thistlebrae—cas., FEB. 8, 23c; 12, 6g

Thomas Hardy—inquiry, FEB. 4, 16a (4* 5*); 6, 14f

Tiflis—cas., JAN. 22, 26g

Time-chartering (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21e

Titanian—cas., MAR. 23, 28a

Tonnage:—

Broken up—statistics, JAN. 2, 17g; MAR. 6, 24g

Depreciation (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19c

Idle—statistics, JAN. 25, 9e; leading article, 25, 13e

Motor ships—statistics, JAN. 2, 16f

Owners, large—table, JAN. 9, 21g

Reduction—Essendon, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 9b;—Holt, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 26, 9a;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 26, 9b;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 17d

Replacement—Parliament: question, MAR. 3, 6c

War, replacement in—Mr. J. P. Maclay, (s.), FEB. 26, 9b

Torfinn Jarl—cas., FEB. 17, 9g

Torr Head—launch, FEB. 27, 9g (4* 5*)

Torrid—cas., MAR. 19, 27e

Totnes—cas., JAN. 13, 6g; 19, 23d

Toxteth—cas., JAN. 28, 14b; 29, 8e; FEB. 2, 9g

Trade—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 24, 6f;—Conditions: leading article, JAN. 25, 13c;—Cooperation: Sir F. V. Thomson (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 19a;—Denholm, Mr. J. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 9g;—Holt, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 26, 9a;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn.: report quoted, FEB. 17, 19c;—Thomson, Sir F. V. (s.), FEB. 26, 9a

Tranquil—cas., JAN. 18, 23c

Transporter—cas., FEB. 17, 9g

Tristo—cas., MAR. 17, 30a

Triton—stopped by Spanish insurgents, MAR. 10, 13b

True Vine—cas., MAR. 3, 8e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Trym—cas., JAN. 19, 12f; 20, 14d; 21, 4f, 12b; 22, 14c, 26g; awards, FEB. 9, 13g (and 13c, 4* 5*);—Captain and crew (photos.), JAN. 22, 18

Tsuyama Maru—cas., JAN. 9, 21g

Turquoise—cas., JAN. 28, 8f

Tuscania—rescues crew of *Jolanda*, MAR. 2, 15b

Ubertas—cas., JAN. 12, 23g

Ufa—cas., JAN. 25, 21g

Uhlenhorst—cas., JAN. 27, 19b (13b, 4* 5*)

Unja—cas., JAN. 25, 21g

Utsire—cas., JAN. 11, 25e; 15, 17f; 23, 23d

Vanduaara—cas., JAN. 14, 11f, 23g (11g, 4* 5*); master in Turkish prison, FEB. 11, 13c; released, 16, 15d

Veni—cas., JAN. 25, 12f, 21g; 26, 7g, 14e (14b, 4* 5*); 27, 19b, 27f (13b, 4* 5*); 28, 8f

Venus—assistance to *Trym*, JAN. 20, 14d; 21, 12b; 22, 14e; goes to assistance of *Veni*, 25, 12f; 26, 14e (14b, 4* 5*); awards, FEB. 9, 13g (and 13c, 4* 5*);—Captain (photo), JAN. 22, 18; honour, 25, 12f

Verbomilla—cas., JAN. 18, 23c; 19, 23d

Verna—cas., MAR. 24, 9f

Vestvangen—cas., MAR. 19, 27e

Vierge Marie—cas., JAN. 12, 12e, 23g; (photo), 12, 16; cas., 13, 6g

Vigsnes—cas., JAN. 11, 25e; 12, 23g

Vilma—cas., JAN. 30, 17g

Virocca—cas., JAN. 18, 23c

Vojvoda Pumik—cas., JAN. 28, 8f

Volgas—cas., JAN. 13, 6g; 14, 23g; 16, 8g; 18, 23c

Volunteer—cas., MAR. 30, 19e; 31, 20f

Vorma—overdue, JAN. 1, 11d (4* 5*)

Vtoraya Pyatiletkw—stopped by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 11, 16b

Vyshera—cas., JAN. 1, 23g

Waiana—launch, FEB. 27, 25f

Wairuna—cas., FEB. 10, 26g

Wallasey—cas., MAR. 1, 16e

Weissese—cas., FEB. 4, 8e

Widar—cas., FEB. 22, 21g

Wiides—cas., FEB. 8, 23c

William Humphries—cas., MAR. 27, 21f; 29, 17e

William Muir—to be taken out of commission, FEB. 13, 9g

Wilja—cas., JAN. 29, 14c

Wirma—cas., JAN. 23, 23d; 25, 21g

Wirta—cas., JAN. 1, 23g

Wortha—man overboard, JAN. 23, 9g

Wyoming—cas., JAN. 11, 25e

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 18a

Yorkbrao—seized by Spaniards, MAR. 6, 14b

Yung Chi—cas., FEB. 16, 10e

Yung Yuan—cas., FEB. 26, 28e

Yvonne—refloated, JAN. 13, 6g

Ziva—cas., MAR. 23, 28a; 25, 29b

SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Soc.—awards, JAN. 27, 11a (4* 5*)

SHIRE Horse Soc.—meeting; presidents, FEB. 4, 9c

- SHIREOAKS Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 22*d*; 18, 21*e*
- SHIRES, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 25, 17*e*
- SHIRKIE, Mr. R.—on Scottish coalmining enginemens' wages (s.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
- SHIRLEY, Rev. Dr. F. J.—on marriage (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
- SHIRLEY, Brevet-Col. H. J.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 6, 17*b*; address, 9, 19*b*
- SHISHMANOFF, Mme L. (Bulgaria)—death, FEB. 8, 11*g*
- SHONYO, Mrs. D. D. (Canada)—100th birthday, JAN. 4, 11*g*
- SHOOTING :—
Accidents—Bromyard : inquest, FEB. 2, 14*e*; 3, 8*f* (4* 5*);—Burnley (fatal), MAR. 29, 7*e*; inquest, 30, 7*c*;—Death after elapse of 40 years : police inquiries, JAN. 30, 9*g*;—Froyle (fatal), MAR. 22, 9*g*;—Howden : inquest, FEB. 2, 14*e*; 3, 8*f* (4* 5*);—Wilton, MAR. 31, 12*a* (4* 5*)
Freak shots—correspondence, MAR. 9, 17*e*; 22, 13*d*
- SHOP Investments, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*c*
- SHOPS—fronts : rural : correspondence, FEB. 15, 13*e*;—Retail Trading Safeguards : Bill : in Commons : second reading, JAN. 30, 7*a*;—Sales, JAN. 11, 21*a*; 14, 8*e*; 21, 6*e*;—Shop breaking : prosecution, JAN. 5, 9*g*; MAR. 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*d* (4* 5*);—Shopkeepers, small : preservation soc. formed, JAN. 7, 9*d*—Shoplifting : Chiesman Mr. C. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 12*e*; Multiple stores and temptation : magistrate's criticism, MAR. 2, 9*d* (4* 5*); School attendance officers' conf. : resolution, 30, 7*f*; prosecutions, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 27, 19*f* (4* 5*); FEB. 18, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- SHORE, Mr. S. R.—on Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox (l.), JAN. 23, 17*b* (4* 5*)
- SHOREDITCH—housing : see under HOUSING
- SHOREDITCH Housing Assn.—Shakespeare festival : see under HOUSING : Shore-ditch
- SHOREDITCH Technical Institute—Mr. A. Rowan to retire, FEB. 24, 11*g*
- SHOREHAM Harbour—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*
- SHORT, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*e*; MAR. 10, 19*c* (4* 5*); Shipping subsidy, MAR. 2, 9*c*
- SHORT Film Productions, Ltd.—first production : announced, JAN. 1, 10*a* (10*d*, 4* 5*)
- SHORTER, Mr. Clement—books : sale announced, FEB. 18, 19*b*; sold, MAR. 18, 13*b*
- SHORTHAND writers—international congress (London School of Economics) : arrangements, JAN. 13, 7*a*
- SHORTLAND, Miss A. M.—will, FEB. 3, 17*e*
- SHORTLANDS—railway bridge : widening : Beckenham Borough Council's decision, MAR. 27, 7*d*
- SHOULTS, Mr. R. W.—will, MAR. 11, 9*f*
- SHOVELTON, Mr. W. A.—death, FEB. 23, 16*d* (4* 5*)
- SHOWMEN'S Guild—meeting, JAN. 15, 9*f*
- SHREWSBURY, Lord—returns from abroad, MAR. 6, 17*a*
- SHREWSBURY Castle—Welsh flag hoisted, MAR. 2, 13*f*
- SHREWSBURY School—bursar, MAR. 16, 13*g*
- SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e*; (F.N.), 18, 21*f*
- SHROVE Tuesday—Westminster School : see under WESTMINSTER School
- SHUDO, Mr. (Japan)—at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 9, 15*a*
- SHUFFLEBOTTOM, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*; bequest to Liverpool Cathedral, 3, 11*b* (and 4* 5*)
- SHUFFLEBOTTOM, W.—marriage, MAR. 22, 17*d*
- SHUKRY, Al Lewa Mahmud Pasha (Egypt)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*a*
- SHUKRY, Hassan Bey (Palestine)—attempt on life, JAN. 23, 11*b*
- SHURMUR (William) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 17, 13*g*
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—on Manchester Univ. appeal ; message, MAR. 17, 13*c*
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Brig. B. W.—death, MAR. 4, 16*d* (4* 5*); funeral, 4, 17*c*
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. I.—K.C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- SIAM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28*c*
- SIAM—finance : loans, service, FEB. 22, 25*c*;—Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY;—Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN;—Navy : Italian construction, JAN. 26, 13*g* (4* 5*); *Songali* launched, FEB. 11, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Tin exports, JAN. 7, 19*d*; 20, 19*g*; MAR. 8, 22*g*
- SIBER, Mrs. S. T.—on *The Geisha* (l.), MAR. 30, 15*b*
- SIBERIA : see under RUSSIA
- SICHITIU, Gen. (Rumania)—appointment, FEB. 5, 13*f*
- SICILY—earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
- SICKERT, Mr. W. R.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 10*d*
- SIDAROUS, Abbot (Egypt)—position, MAR. 5, 13*f*
- SIDDONS, Sarah—Bath : memorial tablet, FEB. 12, 11*g*; unveiled, 16, 14*e*
- SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. R.—address, MAR. 3, 17*b*
- SIDESTRAND—landslide, JAN. 16, 9*a*
- SIDEY, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 16, 22*e*
- SIDMOUTH Urban Council—clerk, FEB. 27, 9*g*
- SIEBE, Gorman and Co.—on deep-sea diving (s.), FEB. 9, 21*b*
- SIEFF, Mrs. I.—reception, FEB. 2, 15*c*
- SIEGFRIED, M. André—"Canada," FEB. 12, 9*a*
- SIERRA Leone—Assistant Bishop : see JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. T. S. C.
- SIFTON, Miss E. A.—riding accident, JAN. 4, 11*c* (11*g*, 4* 5*); marriage, FEB. 26, 19*e*
- SIFTON, Sir J.—returns to Patna, JAN. 18, 11*a*; leaves Patna, MAR. 11, 15*b*; article, 11, 15*a*
- SIFTON, T. H.—found dead, JAN. 18, 11*a*; inquest, JAN. 19, 9*f*
- SIGALA, Dr. H. (Venezuela)—Min. of Health, FEB. 26, 15*a* (4* 5*)
- SIGHTSEERS—untrained : correspondence, FEB. 8, 13*e*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; 13, 8*d*; 23, 10*d*; MAR. 2, 17*e*; 9, 12*c*

- SILAS, Mr. L. F.—death, JAN. 22, 16c
 SILCOATES School—architectural drawing exhib., MAR. 6, 11d
 SILCOCK, Miss A. R.—will, MAR. 13, 15f
 SILESIA, Polish Upper—Nazi conspiracy : sentences, FEB. 10, 13d (13g, 4* 5*)
 SILK—industry : Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 18e
 SILK, artificial :—
 Consumption—statistics, FEB. 22, 23b
 Imports—from Japan : see under JAPAN
 Industry—Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 11, 22a; (F.N.), 11, 21d;
 Production—statistics, JAN. 1, 19g; 28, 20c; FEB. 25, 22c; MAR. 27, 17d;—World estimates, FEB. 5, 19f
 Rayon tissues—imports : statistics, MAR. 11, 24f
 Staple fibre—production : statistics, FEB. 5, 19g; MAR. 27, 17d; World estimates, FEB. 5, 19f
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 35a
 SILK Assn. of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner, MAR. 24, 18e
 SILKIN, Mr. L. :—
 at County Hall, on Hackney Marsh housing scheme, JAN. 27, 19g
 in Parliament, on Factories Bill, MAR. 3, 8b (4* 5*)
 SILLAR, Mr. A. M.—death, MAR. 23, 18b
 SILLS, Rev. A.—death, FEB. 26, 18c (4* 5*)
 SILLY, Wing Cdr. B. J.—appointment, JAN. 26, 9g
 SILVA, Don M. (Chile)—Min. of Interior, MAR. 29, 9g (4* 5*)
 SILVER :—
 Exports—to India : 1936 statistics, JAN. 8, 18f
 Imports and exports, JAN. 2, 16c; 6, 18a; 9, 18b; 13, 19g; 16, 17e; 20, 19e; 23, 18c; 27, 21e; 30, 18f; FEB. 3, 19e; 6, 18e; 10, 21f; 13, 19e; 17, 22e; 20, 17d; 24, 20b; 27, 18e; MAR. 3, 21f; 6, 19f; 10, 20e; 13, 19c; 17, 22f; 20, 19e; 24, 21e; 27, 17e; 31, 16e
 Market—Mocatta and Goldsmid : circular, JAN. 1, 18d (and 5*); (F.N.), 1, 18a;—Sharps and Wilkins, Messrs. : circular, FEB. 16, 23g
 Price—chart issued, JAN. 28, 24c;—Marmion, Mr. P. E. (s.), JAN. 4, 21a; (F.N.), 4, 20d
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 8d
 SILVER, Capt. J.—ship's-figurehead purchased, FEB. 24, 11b (11f, 4* 5*)
 SILVER, Mr. L.—at Friends' House, on Fascists and Jews, MAR. 24, 8e
 SILVER and Edgington, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22e
 SILVER Java Pacific Steamship Co.—contract, JAN. 27, 13g (4* 5*)
 SILVER Line, Ltd.—law case in United States, FEB. 1, 13f
 SILVER plate sales—Christie's, Messrs., FEB. 25, 11d; announced, FEB. 9, 12e; MAR. 16, 14b (14c, 4* 5*);—Collett, Mr. A. R. : collection, MAR. 11, 14b (and 4* 5*);—Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., JAN. 16, 10c;—Ramke, Hr. I. : collection announced, FEB. 9, 12e;—Rothschild collection : announced, MAR. 2, 14b;—St. Albans, Duke of : collection, JAN. 16, 10c
 SILVERCRUYS, Baron R. de (Belgium)—Minister in Ottawa, JAN. 12, 11d
 SILVERMAN, Mr. S. S.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, MAR. 24, 11c; Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7f; Lancashire : conditions, FEB. 4, 7f
 SIMBERG, Mr. A.—gift to Zoo, JAN. 23, 9f
 SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—fire in mine, MAR. 22, 20e
 SIMMONDS, G.—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 5b
 SIMMONDS, Mr. O. E. :—
 at Birmingham on Sir A. Chamberlain, MAR. 18, 16b
 in Parliament, on air defence, JAN. 26, 6c;—German Air Force, JAN. 26, 6d;—R.A.F. strength, JAN. 26, 6d
 SIMMONDS, Mr. R. C.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9g
 SIMMONS, Mr. F. P.—on young cattle (l.), MAR. 29, 15e
 SIMMONS, Sir P.—at L.C.C., on Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 24, 11c; on Waterloo Bridge, MAR. 3, 11c (9e, 4* 5*)
 SIMMS, Mr. F. R.—dinner in honour : arrangements, JAN. 11, 8d (8a, 4* 5*); presentation, 13, 14e;—Career described, JAN. 11, 8d (8a, 4* 5*)
 SIMNETT, Maj. W. E.—on German colonies (l.), JAN. 21, 8c
 SIMON, Lady (Ernest)—at Bath, on B.B.C. influence, MAR. 30, 12f
 SIMON, Sir E.—on Manchester Univ. appeal (s.), MAR. 17, 13c
 SIMON, Sir J.—leaves for Paris, JAN. 1, 15b; returns to London, 7, 15b; health, 13, 12f, 14c; guest of Walthamstow Chamber of Commerce, 15, 9b
 Audience of King, MAR. 9, 19b
 Brixton Prison Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc. (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 9f
 Diseases, industrial—receives deputation, FEB. 4, 4g
 Drink licensing in Monmouth—receives deputation, JAN. 22, 6b
 Hyde Park—traffic regulations (s.), MAR. 29, 8c
 L.C.C. elections—message, FEB. 26, 9e
 Merry del Val, Marquis de—activities (s.), FEB. 5, 16e
 National Government (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 8e
 Police—mobile patrols : increase (s.), MAR. 8, 11b (4* 5*)
 Police College—costs (s.), FEB. 6, 4d
 Police courts—social services : receives National Council of Women deputation, MAR. 24, 4c
 Press—privacy (s.), FEB. 9, 14b
 Royal Eye Hospital—guest at dinner, JAN. 22, 16e
 St. Pancras by-election—message, FEB. 3, 8e
 Workmen's compensation—receives deputation, FEB. 4, 4g
 at Abercorn Rooms, on local government, JAN. 15, 9b;—at British Empire Club, on Lord Athlone, JAN. 16, 9e;—at Central Hall, on air gas attack precautions, FEB. 27, 7e;—at Dorchester Hotel, on Royal Eye Hospital, JAN. 22, 16e;—at Grosvenor House, on Henley's Telegraph Works Co., JAN. 16, 14d;—at Park Lane Hotel, on L.C.C. elections, JAN. 20, 11e;—at Plymouth, on Sir A. Chamberlain; rearmament;

SIMON, Sir J. (continued):—

peace; Spain: neutrality; democracy, MAR. 20, 8*d* (11*d*, 4* 5*);—
at Taunton, on National Government; democracy; rearmament, MAR. 6, 16*c*

in Parliament, on air defence: fire brigade's emergency measures, FEB. 24, 7*c*; correction, 27, 7*c*;—
Cheetas: in quarantine, FEB. 5, 7*c*;—Cinematograph: horror films, MAR. 19, 7*a*;—Cock-fighting, MAR. 12, 7*c*;—Communist Party poster, crucifix on, MAR. 5, 7*b*;—Conscription of industry in war, MAR. 24, 7*b*;—Coronation: car parking, FEB. 19, 7*a*; House of Commons representative, FEB. 25, 7*d*; licensing hours, JAN. 27, 7*c*; MAR. 24, 7*b*;—Crown: succession, JAN. 29, 7*b*;—Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8*d*;—Drugs: thefts from doctors' cars, JAN. 22, 7*a*;—Empire trade, MAR. 24, 7*b*;—Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 7*f*, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 10, 19*d*; 12, 9*c*; 17, 13*e*;—German children in English schools, MAR. 12, 7*c*;—German Embassy, JAN. 29, 7*c*; FEB. 5, 7*b*;—Harworth Colliery dispute: prosecutions, FEB. 5, 7*b*;—Juvenile crime: birching of boys, MAR. 19, 7*a*;—Lane, Mr. A. H.: detention by police, MAR. 24, 7*c*;—MacMichael, Capt.: imprisonment, FEB. 5, 7*c*;—Motor-cycle trials, JAN. 22, 7*a*;—North Wales arson trial, JAN. 29, 7*b*;—O'Duffy, Gen., JAN. 22, 7*a*;—Parliamentary speeches, MAR. 24, 7*a*;—Police: mobile patrols: increase, FEB. 19, 7*b*;—Police College: removal, JAN. 29, 7*c*;—Press: privacy, JAN. 29, 7*b*; FEB. 5, 7*b*;—Regency Bill, FEB. 3, 7*d*; 5, 7*d*, *e*, 8*a*; MAR. 2, 9*c*;—Spain, JAN. 22, 7*a*;—Stag hunt and police car incident, FEB. 19, 7*a*;—Tonbridge by-election: ban on open-air meetings, MAR. 12, 7*d*;—Tyneside, unification of, MAR. 10, 7*b*;—Urquhart, Mrs.: wrongful arrest, FEB. 26, 7*b*;—West Way: residents' demonstration, FEB. 5, 7*c*

SIMON, Mr. and Mrs. T.—golden wedding, MAR. 31, 7*g*

SIMOND, Mr. C. F.—on tipping (l.), MAR. 12, 12*e*; 30, 15*d*

SIMONDS, Sir G. T. (Mr. Justice)—appointed Judge, MAR. 4, 14*f*; photograph, 4, 18; takes seat, 6, 4*b*; knighted, 9, 16*f*; received by King, 10, 17*b*

SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 20, 19*b*

SIMONS, A. V.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*a*

SIMONS (W.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 11, 11*a*

SIMONSEN, O. K.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 11*d* (4* 5*)

SIMOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—luncheons, FEB. 9, 17*d*; 25, 17*e*; MAR. 13, 15*b*

SIMPSON, W. J.—death, MAR. 9, 11*c*

SIMPSON, Mrs.—fatal accident, FEB. 2, 14*a* (14*e*, 4* 5*)

SIMPSON, Acting Pilot Officer A.—fatal air accident, FEB. 15, 9*g*

SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. B. F.—opens new operating theatre and X-ray department at St. Mary Abbot's Hospital, JAN. 16, 4*d*
at Kensington, on L.C.C. hospitals, JAN. 16, 4*d*

SIMPSON, Dr. C.—on Dr. K. Barth (s.), MAR. 23, 13*b*

SIMPSON, Mr. E.—issues writ for alleged slander against Mrs. J. Sutherland, JAN. 14, 9*f* (9*b*, 4* 5*)

SIMPSON, Mrs. Ernest—Lake Como villa lease, MAR. 27, 11*f* (11*a*, 4* 5*); leaves Cannes, MAR. 9, 16*f*; at Tours, 10, 14*b*
Divorce—application by King's Proctor: announced, MAR. 19, 16*b*; application for directions, 20, 4*a*

SIMPSON, Mrs. E. S.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*

SIMPSON, Mr. F. B.—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8*a*

SIMPSON, Rev. F. S. W.—on Lord Ferrers (l.), FEB. 5, 16*b* (4* 5*)

SIMPSON, Sir G.—on weather of 1936 (s.), JAN. 1, 7*d*

SIMPSON, Miss H.—on cookery (lect.), FEB. 22, 10*e*

SIMPSON, Mr. H.—on winning ways (l.), FEB. 24, 10*d*

SIMPSON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*

SIMPSON, Mr. Jonathan—will, FEB. 16, 9*f*

SIMPSON, Mr. J. A.—will, FEB. 25, 10*f*

SIMPSON, J. G.—police court charge, FEB. 13, 14*a*

SIMPSON, Very Rev. J. G.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on City of London School, MAR. 3, 11*e* (and 4* 5*)

SIMPSON, Sir J. H. (Newfoundland) — K.B.E., FEB. 1, 8*d*

SIMPSON and Godlee, Ltd.—dividend: postponed, MAR. 19, 24*a*

SIMPSON (Robert) Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, MAR. 25, 29*c*

SIMPSON-HAYWARD, Mr. G. H. T.—will, JAN. 30, 14*f*

SIMS, Rev. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 23, 27*e*

SIMS, Mrs. I. M.—body found, FEB. 11, 11*g*

SIMSON, Capt. D.—reception, MAR. 9, 19*c*

SINANIDE, Dr. O.—Order of George I, MAR. 16, 19*b*

SINCLAIR, Sir A. — returning from abroad, JAN. 9, 15*b*; opens exhib. of Scottish textiles, MAR. 13, 9*b* (4* 5*); member of Scottish M.P.s' committee on carbide manufacture, 25, 16*d* (4* 5*)
Eighty Club dinner—MAR. 11, 10*f*
Housing in the Highlands (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*

Liberal Party policy (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 11*d*

Peace (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 11*d*

Tonbridge by-election—message, MAR. 23, 11*d*

at British Industries House, on Scottish special areas, MAR. 13, 9*b* (4* 5*); —at Park Lane Hotel, on economic cooperation; trade barriers; Ottawa agreements, MAR. 11, 10*f*; 12, 8*d* (4* 5*); —at Pontypridd, on German colonies; coal trade, FEB. 12, 16*d*

in Parliament, on Chamberlain, Sir A., MAR. 18, 8*a*;—Defence loans, FEB. 18, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, JAN. 20, 8*e*; MAR. 3, 7*c*;—Italy, JAN. 20, 8*e*;—Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*d*;—Regency Bill, FEB. 3, 8*b*; 5, 7*d*, *e*;—

SINCLAIR, Sir A. :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Scottish Harbours Bill, MAR. 3, 8*b* (4* 5*);—Scottish maternity services, JAN. 29, 7*d*; FEB. 5, 16*c* (4* 5*);—Spain, JAN. 20, 8*f*;—Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9*d*

SINCLAIR, Mr. H. M.—Radcliffe fellow, MAR. 6, 12*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

SINCLAIR, Miss J. M.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*

SIND—elections, FEB. 2, 11*b*; 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*); 20, 11*a*; MAR. 5, 13*a*;—Governor: see GRAHAM, Sir L.;—Ministry (Hidaytullah): request, MAR. 23, 16*c*; members, 25, 13*d*;—Politics: article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10*d*

SINGAPORE—Mosque: call to prayer by loud-speaker, JAN. 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 4* 5*)

SINGAPORE Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*e*; Report, 17, 22*f*; Meeting, 25, 23*a*

SINGER Motors, Ltd.—share issue: result, JAN. 2, 16*g*; Report, MAR. 1, 23*g*; Meeting, 10, 21*b*

SINGH, Sir G. D. (Bihar)—returned in election, JAN. 27, 13*b* (4* 5*)

SINGH, Guru Govind (India)—celebration of birth anniversary, JAN. 21, 9*d*

SINGH, Risaldar D. (India)—appointment, FEB. 13, 15*e*

SINGH, Risaldar-Maj. L. (India)—appointment, FEB. 13, 15*e*

SINGH, Sardar Bahadur M. (India)—appointment, MAR. 25, 13*d*

SINGLO Tea Co., Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 1, 20*e*

SINHA, Mr. S. K. (Bihar)—refusal to form Ministry, MAR. 30, 10*b*

SINNOCK, W. G.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*a* (4* 5*)

SION (G.B.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 2, 5*b*

SION College—anniversary dinner: announced, MAR. 27, 15*d*

SIPÖCZ, M. Jenő (Hungary)—death, JAN. 4, 11*g*

SIR Frederick Milner Fund for Village Settlements—London address, MAR. 2, 13*g*

SIR John Leman School, Beccles—headmaster, JAN. 26, 17*e*; FEB. 16, 14*b*

SIR John Leman School Old Students' Assoc.—presentation to headmaster, JAN. 5, 9*g*

SIRCAR, Sir N. N. (India)—leave cancelled, MAR. 13, 11*c*

SIRRY, Ismail P.—death, JAN. 22, 16*c*

SISAL Estates, Ltd.—production statistics, FEB. 6, 20*d*; Dividend, 25, 20*d*

SISCOWICH, Señor (Spain)—position, JAN. 18, 11*b* (4* 5*)

SISLEY, A.—art exhib., JAN. 22, 12*d*

SITWELL, Mr. O.—law case, FEB. 20, 4*c*; 22, 4*a*

SIVEWRIGHT, Miss W.—on navies in revolutions (I.), FEB. 22, 10*c*

SKANDIA Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 23*e*

SKATING :—

Figure :—

Articles ("The perfection of a loop"), JAN. 6, 4*e*; ("The application of strength"), 13, 5*g*; ("Trials of strength"), 20, 5*g*; ("Learning the rocker"), 27, 5*d*; ("The judge's mark"),

SKATING :—

Figure :—

Articles (continued) :—

FEB. 9, 5*g*; ("Influence of the public"), 24, 6*d*; ("The excellence of Miss Colledge"), MAR. 10, 6*f*; ("Ignorance of the rules"), 17, 4*f*; ("Recent changes"), 31, 5*f*

British championships, MAR. 9, 7*b*

British Pair Championship—prospects, MAR. 22, 7*g*; results, 23, 18*c*

Correspondence, JAN. 20, 15*d*

European championships, FEB. 8, 6*f*; (photo.), 8, 16; 9, 5*g*

Ladies—championship: prospects, FEB. 15, 6*g*; held, 16, 6*f*; 17, 16*e*;—Junior championship: arrangements, JAN. 28, 4*f*; prospects, FEB. 3, 5*g*; held, 4, 6*g*

Men's championship—prospects, MAR. 22, 7*g*; results, 23, 18*c*

World championships—(London) prospects, MAR. 1, 16*d*; results, 2, 7*f*; 3, 16*e*; correspondence, 4, 15*d*; article, 10, 6*f*;—(Vienna), FEB. 15, 6*g*; Herr K. Schäfer: decision, JAN. 15, 5*e*

Mürren (photo.), JAN. 16, 16

Roller—Devonshire Park Bowl, JAN. 11, 6*e*

St. Moritz—international competition, JAN. 30, 6*f*

Schäfer, K.—turns professional, FEB. 12, 5*c*

Speed—world's championship, FEB. 15, 6*g*

Wembley—open-air rink, JAN. 8, 5*c*

SKAU, Anna (Denmark)—death at 107, MAR. 13, 11*g* (4* 5*)

SKEAPING, Mr. J.—art exhib., JAN. 23, 10*a*

SKEET, Rev. G. W.—on Bible study (I.), JAN. 14, 13*e*

SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 19*e*

SKEGGS, Mr. A.—retirement, JAN. 2, 17*b*; 8, 19*g*

SKILTON, W. V.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 11*a*

SKIING :—

Accidents—Braunwald, JAN. 25, 11*g* (11*d*, 4* 5*);—Brisen, JAN. 11, 13*f* (14*f*, 4* 5*);—Chamonix, JAN. 25, 11*g* (11*d*, 4* 5*);—Col de la Leisse, JAN. 27, 13*g*;—Fotscher Tal, FEB. 23, 13*g*;—Furka, JAN. 11, 13*f*;—Grialetsch, MAR. 18, 15*g*;—Güntlispitze, JAN. 11, 13*f* (14*f*, 4* 5*);—Marzell-Kamm, MAR. 4, 13*d*;—Monte Rosa, FEB. 13, 11*g* (11*a*, 4* 5*); 16, 15*a*;—Spitzmeilen, JAN. 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—St. Gall, JAN. 11, 13*f*;—St. Moritz, JAN. 28, 13*g*

Anglo-Swiss universities races, JAN. 5, 4*g*

Austrian Tirol—photographs, FEB. 13, 16

British open championship, JAN. 12, 5*d*

Canada—Rocky Mountains: article, JAN. 9, 11*a*; photographs, 9, 16

Correspondence, MAR. 12, 12*c*; 15, 10*d*; 17, 12*d*; 20, 10*d*; 22, 8*d*; 29, 6*c*

SKIING (continued) :—

- Duke of Kent's Cup (photo.), JAN. 19, 16
 Germany—international winter sports week, JAN. 26, 7c
 Kandahar Cup (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
 Kandahar descent race, MAR. 8, 7d
 Kandahar Slalom race, MAR. 9, 6g
 Leading article, JAN. 1, 13d
 Morven Cup, JAN. 5, 4g
 Parsenn—article ("Davos at Easter"), MAR. 18, 19e
 Switzerland—conditions, MAR. 2, 15f;
 Photograph, JAN. 1, 16
 Wengen (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
 World championships, FEB. 15, 7b;
 16, 6g
 Zermatt—article, MAR. 1, 17e
 SKILBECK, Mr. D.—on pig reorganization commission (l.), JAN. 25, 18e
 SKILLICORN, Mr. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 25, 25d
 SKINNER, P.-C. G.—retirement, FEB. 19, 11g
 SKINNER, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
 SKINNER, Sir T. H.—appointment, MAR. 13, 17f
 at Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : presidential address, FEB. 12, 16a
 SKINNER and Holford, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 26d
 SKINNINGROVE Iron Co. — rail rolling (photo.), FEB. 3, 18
 SKIPWITH, Lt.-Cdr. L. P.—appointment, FEB. 2, 6e
 SKIPWITH, Miss M. V.—marriage, FEB. 22, 17c
 SKUBL, Dr. M. (Austria)—State Secretary, MAR. 22, 11b
 SKYE, Island of—lobster fishers : see under SCOTLAND : Fish and fishing
 SLACK, Mrs. S.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
 SLADEN, Mr. D.—birthday, FEB. 5, 17b
 SLANDER—law cases, FEB. 5, 4a; 6, 4a; 10, 4a; 12, 4c; 13, 4a; 24, 4c; 25, 4b; 26, 4d; MAR. 3, 16e (4* 5*); 11, 4b
 SLANG : see under ENGLISH language
 SLAPTON parish church, Northants—mural paintings, MAR. 27, 15d
 SLATE Supplies, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 20, 4a
 SLATER, Mr. A. E.—on waves (l.), JAN. 27, 10c
 SLATER, Mr. E. M.—murder : see under CHINA : Crime
 SLATER, E. V.—memorial at Eton College, FEB. 3, 11e
 SLATER, W. E.—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 14f;
 inquest, 25, 14a (4* 5*); FEB. 19, 16b
 (and 16d, 4* 5*); 20, 14c
 SLAZENGER'S, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 22e;
 Report, MAR. 25, 28c
 SLEATOR, A. L.—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 14d; 16, 11f (4* 5*)
 SLEEMAN, Col.—at Sleemanabad, FEB. 11, 13c
 SLEEMAN, Prof. J. H.—on chariots (l.), JAN. 13, 13e
 SLEIGH, Mr. C. E. W.—marriage, JAN. 11, 21c
 SLEIGH, Mr. C. W.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
 SLEMECK, Rev. D. F.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8g
 SLENCZYNSKI, Miss R.—recital, MAR. 1, 21c

- SLESSOR, Wing Cdr. J. C.—gold medal of Royal United Service Inst., MAR. 2, 13c
 SLIGO, Lady—leaving for Corsica, JAN. 23, 15a; returns, MAR. 3, 17b
 SLINN, Mr. B. T.—appointment, MAR. 6, 11g
 SLIP In Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d;
 29, 11c
 SLOAN, Mr. A., jun (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN. 7, 11g
 SLOAN, Mr. A. P. (U.S.A.)—on motor strike (s.), JAN. 8, 11f (4* 5*); 23, 14b;
 27, 13d; 28, 13b
 SLOAN, Mr. R. P.—photograph, FEB. 24, 19e
 SLOANE School, Chelsea—*Macbeth*, MAR. 19, 14d
 SLOIRTSKY, Maj.-Gen. V. de—death, JAN. 22, 16b
 SLOLEY, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 1, 14b;
 7, 15d
 SLOUGH Estates, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 15, 21g; 20, 19c
 SLOUGH Gas and Coke Co.—stock purchase offer, FEB. 6, 18f; accepted, 19, 20e (5*)
 SLUM clearance : see under HOUSING
 SMALL, Mr. A. E.—law case, MAR. 4, 16a (4* 5*)
 SMALL, Mr. A. S.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9a
 SMALL, Mrs. F.—on Spain (s.), JAN. 23, 17g
 SMALL, W. B.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 9a (4* 5*); FEB. 22, 11b
 SMALL-HOLDINGS — correspondence, MAR. 29, 15e
 SMALLPOX—Ripley (Derbyshire), MAR. 18, 13b
 SMALLWOOD, Lt.-Col. G. R.—biographical, FEB. 1, 25e
 SMART, Eng. Cdr. D. A.—appointment, FEB. 23, 27e
 SMART, Group Capt. H. G.—appointment, FEB. 9, 9e
 SMART, Mr. H. W.—appointment, MAR. 13, 17f
 SMART Bros., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22e
 SMELLIE, Mr. K. B.—"A Hundred Years of English Government," FEB. 9, 8e
 SMETHWICK—Recorder, MAR. 12, 16d
 SMIGLY-RIDZ, Marshal (Poland)—conference with President Moscicki, JAN. 30, 11f (11d, 4* 5*); conversation with Gen. Göring, FEB. 18, 13d
 Moscicki, President (s.), MAR. 23, 15b
 SMILES, Sir W.—in Parliament, on Factories Bill, MAR. 12, 9c
 SMILEY, Dowager Lady—leaves for Cap Martin, MAR. 3, 17b
 SMILEY, Mr. M.—address, JAN. 7, 15b
 SMIRNOFF, M. Gannady (Russia)—president of Gosplan, FEB. 27, 11f (11d, 4* 5*)
 SMIT, Mr. J. H. (Southern Rhodesia)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 8, 9a; 24, 15g
 in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 24, 15b
 SMITH, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 3, 17e
 SMITH, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 23, 13c
 SMITH, Rev. A.—on language of the deaf (l.), JAN. 27, 10e; FEB. 16, 12e
 SMITH, Andrew—death, MAR. 15, 9e
 SMITH, Mr. Andrew—"I Was a Soviet Worker," MAR. 2, 10e
 SMITH, Mr. A. A.—appointment, FEB. 16, 23e
 SMITH, Sir A. A.—at Mansion House, on King George's Fund for Sailors, FEB. 25, 9b
 SMITH, Mr. A. F.—leaves India, FEB. 19, 13b; MAR. 3, 16a (16c, 4* 5*)

- SMITH, Maj. A. T. F.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16g
- SMITH, Lieut. A. W.—retirement, FEB. 18, 26b; appointment, 24, 11d (11a, 4* 5*)
- SMITH, Mr. Ben—in Parliament, on Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8f; Shipping, safety of, FEB. 2, 7d; 10, 8e; 17, 19e
- SMITH, Mr. Bracewell—nominated Sheriff, FEB. 19, 8g (16f, 4* 5*)
at Connaught Rooms, on recall to religion, FEB. 21, 16d
in Parliament, on tipping, FEB. 6, 7e
- SMITH, Col. B. A.—leaves for New York, MAR. 31, 13a
- SMITH, B. R. M.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 9c (and 4* 5*)
- SMITH, C.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 5g; MAR. 4, 16c
- SMITH, Mr. C.—on "The Boy David" (l.), FEB. 6, 13e
- SMITH, Mr. C. Capel—retirement, FEB. 20, 14e
- SMITH, C. F.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11c
- SMITH, Sir C. K.—"My Flying Life," JAN. 26, 9d
- SMITH, Mr. C. R.—appointment, FEB. 25, 9g (9e, 4* 5*)
- SMITH, D.—acquitted, FEB. 19, 4b
- SMITH, Capt. D.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8e
- SMITH, E.—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 14f; inquest, 25, 14a (4* 5*); FEB. 19, 16b (and 16d, 4* 5*); 20, 14c
- SMITH, Mr. E.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
- SMITH, Capt. E. C. E.—appointment, FEB. 3, 19f; Photograph, 4, 19e
- SMITH, Mr. E. H.—99th crossing of Atlantic, MAR. 15, 11g
- SMITH, Edith H. M.—on road accidents and influenza (l.), FEB. 16, 12e
- SMITH, Mr. Ellis—in Parliament, on armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 8c; Army, Territorial: recruiting, MAR. 19, 8a; Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8d; MAR. 3, 8b; 12, 9c; House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7b; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 10d; Special areas, MAR. 13, 7c; Traffic Commissioners, FEB. 3, 8d
- SMITH, Mrs. Ethel M.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 13b (4* 5*)
- SMITH, Mr. Everard M.—leaves for New York, JAN. 7, 15b
- SMITH, Miss E. P.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
- SMITH, Maj. E. P.—funeral, MAR. 22, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. E. P.—on school certificate examination (s.), JAN. 6, 7a
- SMITH, Maj. E. P. Abel—funeral, JAN. 6, 15c
- SMITH, Rev. E. S.—death, JAN. 13, 14d (4* 5*)
- SMITH, Miss F.—death, JAN. 1, 15f
- SMITH, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
- SMITH, Sir F.—at Mansion House, on Westminster Hospital, JAN. 29, 16d
- SMITH, Mr. Frank—retirement announced, JAN. 15, 9g
- SMITH, Mr. Frederick—on road transport industry wages (evid.), JAN. 6, 9e
- SMITH, Mr. F. A.—on engineering industry unions (s.), MAR. 13, 9b (14g, 4* 5*)
- SMITH, F. C.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 18a (4* 5*)
- SMITH, Mr. F. D.—will, JAN. 8, 17g
- SMITH, F. McL.—fatal accident, MAR. 29, 12c
- SMITH, Grace—police court charge, FEB. 16, 13b (4* 5*)
- SMITH, Mr. G. D.—memorial service, JAN. 4, 15c; funeral, 4, 15d; will, 19, 11e
- SMITH, Miss G. D.—art exhib., MAR. 1, 21e (4* 5*)
- SMITH, G. E.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 7g (4* 5*)
- SMITH, Sir G. E.—health, JAN. 1, 12c; death, 2, 12b; photograph, 2, 12; appreciation, 4, 14b; 20, 16d (4* 5*); funeral, 6, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. G. T.—will, JAN. 8, 17f
- SMITH, H.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 9c (4* 5*)
- SMITH, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
- SMITH, Mr. H.—name on Ashby-de-la-Zouche war memorial, JAN. 26, 16f
- SMITH, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 12, 11e
- SMITH, Mr. H.—candidate for Tonbridge, MAR. 1, 11f; defeated, 25, 14f
- SMITH, Mr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—100th crossing of the Atlantic; presentation, MAR. 15, 11g
- SMITH, Mrs. H. H.—death, JAN. 9, 14b (4* 5*); funeral, 13, 15d
- SMITH, H. J.—police court charge, JAN. 8, 9d
- SMITH, Rev. H. P.—resignation announced, JAN. 5, 8f
- SMITH, H. W.—police court charge, JAN. 8, 9d
- SMITH, Mr. I.—will, FEB. 27, 14g
- SMITH, Miss I. W.—law case, FEB. 20, 9f
- SMITH, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8f
- SMITH, James—death, FEB. 17, 11f
- SMITH, Mr. James—recital, FEB. 19, 12d
- SMITH, Lady (John)—on tax on menservants (l.), JAN. 7, 8d
- SMITH, John—art exhib., FEB. 9, 12b (4* 5*)
- SMITH, Mr. John—gives £70,000 to Morrison's Academy, JAN. 23, 14e (14c, 4* 5*)
- SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 13, 15e
- SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 30, 14f
- SMITH, Counc. J. D. P.—will, JAN. 8, 17g
- SMITH, Mr. J. T.—death, MAR. 18, 18e (4* 5*)
- SMITH, Mr. J. W.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16c
- SMITH, Rev. K. J.—on Chartley castle (l.), FEB. 8, 8d
- SMITH, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on holidays with pay, FEB. 24, 8f
- SMITH, Mr. L. E.—on a wild-fowler's bag (l.), MAR. 22, 13d
- SMITH, Mr. L. Eaton—appointment, FEB. 11, 17d
- SMITH, Mrs. L. H.—will, FEB. 24, 17e
- SMITH, Rev. L. J. E.—on Dr. H. W. Wiltshire (l.), JAN. 23, 17a (17d, 4* 5*)
- SMITH, Mr. L. W.:—
in Parliament, on emigration, JAN. 20, 7g;—Empire settlement, JAN. 23, 7b
on town clerks and M.P.s (l.), FEB. 24, 10b
- SMITH, M.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 6b
- SMITH, Lady M. Abel—birthday, JAN. 23, 15a
- SMITH, Miss M. E. R. T.—marriage, FEB. 8, 15d
- SMITH, Miss M. S.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- SMITH, Sir O. A.—K.C.S.I., FEB. 1, 8f; resignation discussed, MAR. 5, 21c
- SMITH, P.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 7f
- SMITH, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 1, 10b
- SMITH, Mrs. R.—death, MAR. 6, 16d (and 4* 5*)

- SMITH, Maj. R. A. B.—on roads in war time (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
- SMITH, Mr. R. P.—retirement; presentation, MAR. 23, 4*g*
- SMITH, Sir R. W.—in Parliament, on cattle subsidy, FEB. 12, 11*c*; Livestock Bill, FEB. 3, 10*g*; 19, 9*e*
- SMITH, Mr. S. N.—on Welsh Nationalists' trial (l.), FEB. 3, 10*c*
- SMITH, Dr. S. W.—at Bournemouth, on Dr. S. W. Smith, MAR. 15, 21*a*
- SMITH, Mr. T.—at National Assn. of Schoolmasters' conf., on equal pay, MAR. 3, 7*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 30, 15*b*
- SMITH, Mr. Tom—in Parliament, on land drainage, MAR. 24, 8*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Tom—presentation, MAR. 22, 14*d*
- SMITH, Mr. T. G.—appointment, MAR. 17, 22*f*
- SMITH, V. A.—police court charge, MAR. 23, 11*d*
- SMITH, Mr. V. H.—health, MAR. 27, 15*a*; on L.C.C. elections (s.), FEB. 23, 16*e*
- SMITH, W.—acquitted, JAN. 19, 17*c*
- SMITH, Cadet Col. W.—on an Essex Cadet Battalion (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
- SMITH, Warwick: see under SMITH, John, above
- SMITH, Mr. W. D.—appointment, FEB. 20, 14*e*
- SMITH, W. E.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- SMITH, Mr. W. F.—death, MAR. 4, 16*d*
- SMITH, Mr. W. F. (Queensland)—in England, MAR. 29, 10*c* (10*e*, 4* 5*)
on aeronautics (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*); Defence (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*); Immigration (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*); Sugar conf. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*); Trade (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
- SMITH, W. G.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*a* (4* 5*)
- SMITH, Capt. W. H. R.—appointment, FEB. 19, 11*g*
- SMITH, Mr. W. O. L.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on population; physical training, FEB. 5, 11*e*
- SMITH, Mr. W. R.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
- SMITH, Mr. W. R.—appointment, JAN. 14, 4*c*
- SMITH, Mr. W. R.—in Parliament, on livestock industry, JAN. 22, 7*d*
- SMITH and Nephew Associated Cos., Ltd.—share issue: announcements (F.N.), FEB. 19, 20*d*; 22, 23*b*; prospectus, 23, 20*a*; (F.N.), 23, 20*d*; result, 25, 19*f*; 26, 21*g*
- SMITH'S Dock Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*c*; Report, 20, 20*d*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*
- SMITH-BINGHAM, Mrs. A.—dance cancelled, FEB. 24, 17*b*
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Lady — on Coronation robes (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*; 17, 14*c* (4* 5*) 27, 7*b*
- SMITH-MASTERS, Margaret—on Ras Desta (l.), MAR. 19, 12*e*
- SMITHERS, Sir W.—at Mansion House, on Reedham Orphanage, MAR. 5, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26*f*; Meeting, 25, 24*c*
- SMITHFIELD Animal Products, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*c*; Report, 17, 22*e*
- SMITHFIELD Market—investigation: discussed in Parliament, JAN. 21, 7*d*; 22, 7*d*
- SMOLAR, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—expelled from Germany, MAR. 13, 11*a*; order suspended, 17, 15*g*
- SMOLKA, Mr. H. P.—at Royal Geographical Soc., on Siberia, FEB. 16, 11*g*
- SMUGGLING—prosecution, FEB. 20, 9*d*
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—installed as Chancellor of Capetown Univ., MAR. 3, 13*g*
British Industries Fair (s.), FEB. 11, 14*a* (13*g*, 4* 5*)
Road accidents (s.), FEB. 8, 11*c* (4* 5*)
Trade (s.), FEB. 11, 14*a* (13*g*, 4* 5*)
at Capetown, on science; ideologies; Europe, MAR. 3, 13*g*
in Parliament, on Privy Council appeals, JAN. 16, 11*a* (11*f*, 4* 5*)
- SMYTH, Capt. A. H.—appointment, MAR. 2, 15*c*; photograph, 8, 18
- SMYTH, Mrs. A. J.—will, MAR. 24, 10*b*
- SMYTH, Miss B.—recital, FEB. 26, 14*d*
- SMYTH, Dame E.—on Mrs. P. Feilding (l.), MAR. 4, 16*c*
- SMYTH, Mr. H. W.—will, JAN. 11, 21*e*
- SMYTH, Mr. H. W.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), MAR. 2, 17*e*
- SMYTH-OSBOURNE, Mrs. J.—dance: announced, FEB. 18, 17*b*
- SMYTHE, Mr. F. S.—on Himalayas (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 26*a*
- SMYTHE, Mr. P.—on foul play at football (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c*
- SNAITH, Mr. J. C.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- SNAKES—adders born out of season: gift to Zoo, FEB. 6, 9*b*
- SNEAD, Miss E.—100th birthday, MAR. 5, 11*c*
- SNEATH, Mr. A. W.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
- SNELL, Lord — re-elected chairman of L.C.C., MAR. 11, 13*e*
at Claridge's, on Palestine, MAR. 15, 16*e*;—at County Hall, on Hackney Marsh housing scheme, JAN. 27, 19*g*;—at Hotel Victoria, on France, FEB. 9, 16*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—at L.C.C., on chairmanship of L.C.C., MAR. 11, 13*e*; on Chelsea Bridge: opening arrangements, MAR. 24, 13*a*;—at London Univ., on students' foreign visits, FEB. 15, 17*b* (14*a*, 4* 5*);—at Stoke Newington, on housing, JAN. 25, 14*d*; 26, 12*c* (4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 4, 7*d*;—Life peerages, MAR. 25, 7*a*;—Regency Bill, FEB. 11, 7*a*
- SNELL, Capt. I.—health, JAN. 20, 14*c*
- SNELLING, Miss F. E.—will, JAN. 28, 10*g*
- SNELLMAN-JÄDERHOLM, Mrs. G. L. de—pottery exhibition, FEB. 15, 10*a*
- SNOW, Mr. T. M.—received by King, MAR. 10, 17*b*
- SNOWDEN, Lady — at Birkenhead, on National Government, MAR. 16, 13*g* (4* 5*);—at Vintners' Hall, on rheumatic diseases, JAN. 28, 10*f*
- SNUFF—correspondence, JAN. 29, 15*e*; 30, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 10*d*;—Kendal mill: model, MAR. 16, 13*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 13*d*;—Manufacture: article, JAN. 23, 9*a*; (photos.), 23, 16

- SNYDER, Miss H. (U.S.A.)—shot, JAN. 2, 10e
- SOADY, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 13, 9g
- SOAMES, Miss R. H. M.—marriage, FEB. 1, 17d
- SOANE, Sir John—centenary : article, JAN. 20, 17d ; architecture (photos.), 20, 18 ; portrait by Sir T. Lawrence (photo.), 20, 18 ;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 15d ; Statue (photo.), FEB. 3, 18
- SOANE'S (Sir John) Museum—exhib. of old prints of St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 4, 11d ;—Photograph, JAN. 20, 18
- SOARE, Smaranda (Rumania)—quadruplets born, JAN. 25, 11g
- SOARES, Dr. M. (Brazil)—resignation, JAN. 5, 11g ; leaves for United States, 14, 11g ; position, 14, 11f (4* 5*)
- SOAY Island—plans, JAN. 12, 9f ;—Influenza epidemic, JAN. 25, 7d ;—MacLeod, Mrs. : statement, JAN. 1, 14c ;—Mail service : see under POST OFFICE : Mails
- SOBRINHO, Dr. L. P. (Brazil)—on coffee (s.), FEB. 22, 23b
- SOBRY, M. (Belgium)—death, MAR. 20, 13g (13f, 4* 5*)
- SOCIAL credit—Alberta : see ALBERTA
- SOCIAL progress—Mr. H. Butler (s.), JAN. 5, 11b
- SOCIAL service—institute, suggested : correspondence, MAR. 5, 10e ;—Voluntary helpers : correspondence, JAN. 15, 8c ;—Youth, educated : correspondence, JAN. 7, 13e ; 9, 8d ; 12, 8d
- SOCIALISM—Scottish Socialist Party : discussed, MAR. 22, 14e (4* 5*)
- SOCIALIST League—Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party ;—United Front with Communist Party and I.L.P. : see under COMMUNIST Party
- SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme pour la Stabilization des Taux des Céréales—formation, JAN. 7, 18g
- SOCIETY for Nautical Research — lecture, FEB. 18, 11a
- SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—meeting, MAR. 9, 19f
- SOCIETY for Pure English—epithets prize : award, FEB. 18, 19e
- SOCIETY for Research in Education—meeting, JAN. 6, 7c
- SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—discussed, JAN. 30, 7d
- SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—meetings, JAN. 23, 9f ; FEB. 10, 8b (4* 5*)
- SOCIETY for the Preservation of Small Shopkeepers, Ltd.—formation ; objects, JAN. 7, 9d
- SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—Journal, FEB. 16, 18e ;—Société des Etudes Latines : exchange of privileges, FEB. 16, 18e
- SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—dinner, MAR. 23, 18d ; Report, first quarterly, JAN. 15, 15g ; MAR. 31, 13d
- SOCIETY for the Provision of Free Medical Treatment for Diseases of the Respiratory Organs—formation, JAN. 7, 5d ; 9, 9e
- SOCIETY of Antiquaries—meetings, JAN. 22, 8d ; FEB. 26, 17f ; lecture, FEB. 19, 9b ; MAR. 12, 13d
- SOCIETY of Apothecaries — dinner, FEB. 25, 17f ;—Examination results, JAN. 28, 12a (12e, 4* 5*) ; FEB. 25, 11b ; MAR. 25, 4f
- SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—report, MAR. 6, 11b
- SOCIETY of Friends — Clerk, MAR. 6, 4c ; —George VI, King : accession address, MAR. 24, 19c
- SOCIETY of Glass Technology — dinner, JAN. 7, 14d
- SOCIETY of Graver Printers of Japan — art exhib., JAN. 11, 8d (4* 5*)
- SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—debentures drawn, JAN. 1, 23g ; 2, 18a
- SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—foundation : recalled, JAN. 11, 8d (8a, 4* 5*) ;—London traffic congestion (s.), FEB. 2, 9e
- SOCIETY of Our Lady of Good Counsel—lecture, FEB. 26, 19d
- SOCIETY of Sussex Wealdmen—president, FEB. 20, 4e ; mileage, 20, 4e
- SOCIETY of the Clerks-at-the-Table in Empire Parliament—Journal, Vol. 4, MAR. 10, 19d
- SOCIETY of the Crown of Our Lord—home for women suffering from nervous breakdown : appeal, FEB. 10, 10b
- SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—luncheon : announced, MAR. 12, 13c
- SOCONY Vacuum Corp.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20e
- SODDY, Prof. F.—on Dr. Lee's Chair of Chemistry (l.), JAN. 25, 8b
- SODEN-BIRD, Mr. H.—at Glasgow, on divorce, JAN. 9, 9c
- SOEMBER Ajoie Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19c ; Report, 13, 19e ; Forward sales, FEB. 27, 21f ; MAR. 29, 17e
- SOGO, Mr. (Japan)—position, FEB. 2, 12b
- SOHEILY, Mirza Ali Khan (Iran)—Minister in London ; presents letters of credence, MAR. 25, 17a
- SOHO Square—Adam house for sale, JAN. 23, 3g
- SOIL fertility—articles, FEB. 8, 18a ; MAR. 8, 20a ;—Conf. (Oxford) : discussion, JAN. 7, 7a ;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 8d ; MAR. 1, 20e ;—Howard, Sir A. (p.), FEB. 8, 18a
- SOKOLINE, M. Vladimir (Russia)—appointment, FEB. 19, 13g (13b, 4* 5*)
- SOKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 5, 11e (4* 5*) ; charges against, 20, 14g ; trial, 25, 14e (11c, 4* 5*) ; 26, 13e ; 27, 16d ; 28, 14e ; 29, 14d ; sentenced, 30, 12d (and 4* 5*) ; FEB. 1, 14g
- SOKOLOWSKI, M. (Poland)—in Paris, JAN. 13, 11g (4* 5*)
- SOLAR, Dr. S. (Cuba)—returns to London, MAR. 15, 17b
- SOLARI, Señor (Chile)—missing, FEB. 19, 13b ; body found, MAR. 6, 13g
- SOLDIERS', Sailors', and Airmen's Families' Assn.—guide to Service funds and institutions, FEB. 15, 19c
- "SOLICITOR"—on road accidents (l.), JAN. 16, 8b
- SOLICITORS—practice rules : Dowson, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 4b ;—Practising without certificate : prosecution, FEB. 19, 16c (4* 5*) ;—Reinstated, MAR. 13, 4b ;—Struck off, JAN. 8, 14c ; FEB. 26, 4f

- "SOLICITORS"—on divorce petitions (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*; on King George's Fields Foundation fund (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
- SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Soc., Ltd.—Cahusac, Mr. H. B.: memorial, MAR. 10, 11*g*; Report, 16, 24*e*
- SOLLAS, Prof. W. J.—will, MAR. 8, 19*c*
- SOLMAN, G.—fatal accident, JAN. 19, 9*g*
- SOLOMON, Lady—leaves for Africa, JAN. 21, 15*b*
- SOLOMON, L.—acquitted, MAR. 5, 4*b*
- SOLOMON Islands—social and economic progress report, JAN. 15, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- SOLOMONS, Mr. H.—at Cardiff, on Spain, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- SOLUS Club—dinner, MAR. 11, 10*e*
- SOMALILAND, British—Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA;—Africa, Italian East: relations with: see under AFRICA, Italian East;—Defence: supplementary estimate, FEB. 19, 11*f*; vote agreed, 23, 9*c*
- SOMALILAND, French—Jibuti disturbances, MAR. 2, 16*b*
- SOMERBY—Rose Cottage: sold, MAR. 19, 4*g*
- SOMERLEYTON, Lady—leaves for Kitzbühel, JAN. 8, 15*b*; cocktail party, MAR. 19, 19*d*
- SOMERLEYTON, Phyllis Lady—leaving for South America, FEB. 17, 17*a*
- SOMERLEYTON, Lord—address, FEB. 13, 15*a*
- SOMERSET—floods: see under FLOODS
- SOMERSET, Mr. A. W. F.—death, JAN. 9, 4*g*; appreciation, 12, 14*b*
- SOMERVELL, Sir D.—health, FEB. 11, 14*e*; 15, 12*b*
- Bucket-shops inquiry (s.), FEB. 26, 18*d*
- at Cannon Street Hotel, on L.C.C. elections, MAR. 3, 11*a*;—at Inner Temple Hall, on Sir T. Inskip; Bar Council, JAN. 19, 9*d*
- in Parliament, on Coronation oath, MAR. 10, 7*c*;—House of Lords, FEB. 30, 7*c*;—Money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9*e*;—Oath of Allegiance, JAN. 27, 7*c*;—Regency Bill, FEB. 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*a*;—Shipping, safety of, FEB. 10, 8*d*;—Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9*e*;—Welsh language in Welsh Courts, FEB. 27, 7*c*;—Wills, publication of, MAR. 10, 7*b*;—Workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7*b*
- on Royal Courts of Justice—short-hand notes in witness cases (s.), MAR. 2, 9*c*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.:—
- at Windsor Corporation, on proposed White Waltham aircraft factory, JAN. 6, 9*d*
- in Parliament, on emigration, JAN. 20, 7*g*; FEB. 3, 8*c*
- on Lord Desborough: tribute, MAR. 9, 13*a*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—on rearmament and industry (s.), MAR. 25, 25*c*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. E. S.—struck off Roll, FEB. 26, 4*f*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. H.—recital, FEB. 12, 12*c*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. R.—bankruptcy discharge, JAN. 13, 4*f*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 8, 17*g*
- SOMOZA, President A. (Nicaragua)—invested, JAN. 2, 9*g*; appoints Ministers, 4, 11*g*
- SONES, Mr. F. W.—law case, JAN. 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*a*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*
- SONNING—floods (photo.), JAN. 25, 9*b*
- SONOSEKAR Planting Co., Ltd.—rubber forward sale, FEB. 27, 21*f*
- SONS of the Clergy Corp.—elections, MAR. 22, 15*e*;—Festival: announced, FEB. 23, 17*e*;—Grants, JAN. 18, 8*g*; FEB. 22, 9*d*;—King grants patronage, MAR. 22, 15*e*
- SOPER, Rev. D. O.—at Caxton Hall, on films for children, FEB. 17, 11*d*
- SOPER, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 23, 17*d* (17*b*, 4* 5*)
- SORENSEN, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8*c*; Divorce, JAN. 22, 11*f*; FEB. 5, 8*f*; 10, 8*e*
- SORLEY, Wing Cdr. R. S.—appointment, JAN. 29, 9*d*
- SORONDO, Señor S. (Argentina)—to visit Italy, MAR. 22, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- SORRELL, Det.-Insp.—promoted, FEB. 1, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- SORRELL, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 20, 9*f*
- SOTHAM, Maj. E.—on barmen (s.), FEB. 10, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- SOUHAMI, Mr. L. M.—will, JAN. 28, 10*g*
- SOULSBY, Sir W.—death, FEB. 15, 14*b*; photograph, 15, 16; Sir G. Broadbridge (s.), 16, 13*a* (13*d*, 4* 5*); memorial service; 20, 15*c*
- SOUTAR, H. J.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 8*d* (4* 5*)
- SOUTER, Surgeon Cdr. J. C.—appointment, FEB. 6, 17*e*
- SOUTER, Mr. W. A.—vice-president of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 26, 9*a*
- at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping, FEB. 26, 9*a*
- SOUTH, Mr. R.—"Thankless Errand," JAN. 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*e* (4* 5*)
- SOUTH Africa Club—reception to Sir P. Duncan, MAR. 11, 19*d*
- SOUTH African Clothing Industries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*d*
- SOUTH African Druggists, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 24*e*
- SOUTH African Torbanite Mining and Refining Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 22, 22*g*
- SOUTH African Townships Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*d*; announcement, FEB. 4, 21*d*
- SOUTH American Assets Co., Ltd.—debentures: repayment date extended, FEB. 8, 21*d*
- SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 16, 22*a*; Address, FEB. 9, 21*f* (5*)
- SOUTH and Western Rly., Ireland, Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 17, 22*f*
- SOUTH Australia—Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS;—Charities: Lord Nuffield's gift, FEB. 8, 12*b*;—Constitution: see under AUSTRALIA;—Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA;—Pioneers: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d*;—Soil erosion: see under AUSTRALIA;—Town planning: see under AUSTRALIA;—Unemployment: see under AUSTRALIA;—Weather: see WEATHER: Australia
- SOUTH Banket Areas, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 4, 21*b* (5*)

- SOUTH Behar Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20*d*
- SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*
- SOUTH Downs—preservation: East Sussex scheme: report, FEB. 10, 11*a*; (photo.), 10, 18;—Town planning scheme: see under SUSSEX
- SOUTH Eastern Gas Corp.—acquisition, FEB. 19, 20*e* (5*)
- SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co.—meeting, FEB. 23, 22*e*
- SOUTH Hartfield House—to let, FEB. 9, 9*g*
- SOUTH London Assn. for the Moral Welfare of Children—meeting, FEB. 27, 14*c*
- SOUTH London Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 22*e*; Report, MAR. 12, 22*g*; Meeting, 20, 20*f*
- SOUTH London Hospital for Women and Children—president, FEB. 3, 17*b*
- SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19*f*
- SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 21*a*; (F.N.), 4, 19*a*;—President, MAR. 22, 14*d*;—Report, JAN. 27, 24*e*;—Tariff: Government inquiry: committee: sittings, FEB. 10, 8*d*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 16*c*; 17, 9*b*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 11*c*; MAR. 9, 9*g*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*d*
- SOUTH Mimms—Charles the Martyr Church to be built, FEB. 1, 11*f*
- SOUTH Molton—borough treasurer: prosecution, FEB. 17, 6*e*
- SOUTH Place Sunday Concert Society—jubilee concert: announced, FEB. 20, 10*a*
- SOUTH Shields—trolley-buses: additions, FEB. 15, 3*g*;—Tube railway: see under RAILWAYS: North and South Shields
- SOUTH Shields Greyhound Stadium, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20*g*
- SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Co.—dividend, JAN. 30, 20*g*; Report, FEB. 12, 20*c*
- SOUTH Suburban Gas Co.—stock issue: announcement (F.N.), JAN. 21, 18*d*; FEB. 1, 23*f*; prospectus, 2, 18*g*; (F.N.), 2, 18*d*; Report, 11, 21*f*; Meeting, 20, 18*d*; Chairman, MAR. 22, 14*d*
- SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Necessitous Areas Committee—meeting, MAR. 8, 16*b*
- SOUTH Wales Coalite Co., Ltd.—formation, MAR. 10, 20*g*
- SOUTH Wales Electric Power Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 24*e*
- SOUTH Wales Miners' Fed.—South Wales (mem.), JAN. 27, 9*a*
- SOUTH Wales Trade Recovery and Expansion Committee—coal trade report, JAN. 25, 9*e*
- SOUTH Wales Training College of Domestic Arts, Cardiff—new building: cost, FEB. 25, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- SOUTH Wales Transport Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 18*e*
- SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 21*b*
- SOUTH-WEST Durham Development Board—on South-West Durham (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 7*d*
- SOUTH West Suburban Water Co.—report, FEB. 27, 22*e*
- SOUTH Winnipeg (1923), Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 22*e*
- SOUTH Yorkshire and Derbyshire Gas Co.—report, MAR. 10, 22*e*
- SOUTHALL, Mr. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 16, 17*f*
- SOUTHALLS (Birmingham), Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 24*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*d*; Meeting, 9, 21*a*
- SOUTHAMPTON—Bishop: see KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.;—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*b*; MAR. 11, 10*e* (4* 5*); 27, 6*a*; law case, JAN. 22, 4*e*;—Docks: Holland-Martin, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 22*a*; Rating valuation: law case, JAN. 22, 4*e*; Tonnage: 1936 statistics, JAN. 7, 18*b*;—Guildhall, new: opened, FEB. 15, 9*f*; (photo.), 15, 16;—Lamplighters: bicycle allowance dispute: see under LAMP-LIGHTERS;—Univ. College: appointment, MAR. 4, 16*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- SOUTHAMPTON Gaslight and Coke Co.—report, FEB. 18, 22*b*; Stock issue, MAR. 10, 20*g*
- SOUTHCOTBE, W.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 6*e*
- SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—coronation: illuminations: transformers conveyed to pier head, MAR. 5, 11*g*;—Esplanade: improvement scheme, FEB. 5, 11*g*;—Improvement schemes, FEB. 10, 12*c* (11*d*, 4* 5*);—Kursaal: Sunday opening: law case, FEB. 13, 4*d*; 16, 5*d*;—Publicity: proposed expenditure, FEB. 22, 11*g*;—Rate: see under LOCAL taxation;—Southchurch Church: Dr. E. A. Welch memorial dedicated, MAR. 1, 10*f*;—Visitors: Easter: statistics, MAR. 31, 7*c*;—Whitebait supper, MAR. 11, 14*c*
- SOUTHEND Waterworks Co.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*c*; Report, MAR. 6, 20*g*; Rate reduced, 19, 13*g*
- SOUTHERN, Mr. A. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, FEB. 11, 4*c*; examination, MAR. 24, 4*g*
- SOUTHERN, J.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 4* 5*)
- SOUTHERN, Mr. L. J. C.—on Excess Profits duty (l.), FEB. 27, 8*d*
- SOUTHERN Counties Canine Assoc.—president, MAR. 11, 14*b*
- SOUTHERN Cross Gold Development, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 21, 21*b*; Registrars, FEB. 3, 20*g* (5*)
- SOUTHERN Counties Fed. of Building Trades Employers—luncheon, FEB. 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 4* 5*); Meeting, 3, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- SOUTHERN India Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 23*d*
- SOUTHERN Kinta Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 22*c*
- SOUTHERN Life Assn., Ltd.—new business, FEB. 20, 19*b*
- SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23*c*
- SOUTHERN Pacific Rly.—locomotives: order, JAN. 21, 21*a*

- SOUTHERN Rly.**—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 4, 8c; before Select Committee, 18, 13f; 20, 9e;—Blackfriars Station: name, FEB. 1, 11d; leading article, 3, 15d;—Burgess Hill: subsidence, FEB. 6, 9c; 9, 11g;—Cannon Street: delay, JAN. 2, 7e;—Charing Cross Station: name: correspondence, FEB. 10, 10d; roof to be repainted, MAR. 23, 13g;—Croydon: land subsidence, MAR. 1, 11b (11d, 4* 5*); — Dividend: prospects (F.N.), JAN. 4, 20d; announced, FEB. 9, 14c, 20e; (F.N.), 9, 19d;—Dover: landslide, MAR. 1, 16e; (photo.), 1, 18; — Electrification: memorandum, FEB. 4, 11b; live rail: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8e; FEB. 16, 12c; 20, 8d; West Sussex: protest meeting, JAN. 2, 12f;—Folkestone Warren line: closed, MAR. 17, 16c;—Grain warehouse, Nine Elms: floodlighting (photo.), JAN. 9, 16;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 22a; (F.N.), 26, 21b;—Nine Elms terminus: river service: correspondence, MAR. 2, 12e;—Report, FEB. 13, 19f; (F.N.), 13, 19a;—St. Paul's Station: see *Blackfriars* Station, above; — Victoria Station: proposed new station for reaching aerodromes: see under **AERONAUTICS**: Great Britain: Stations: London, transport to;—Wallington: delay, JAN. 15, 9g (9d, 4* 5*)
- SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d
- SOUTHERN United Investment Co., Ltd.**—share issue, JAN. 13, 18f
- SOUTHGATE**—Borough Surveyor, FEB. 24, 16c
- SOUTHPORT**—improvement schemes, FEB. 10, 12c (11d, 4* 5*)
- SOUTHSEA**—front: Lumps fort development scheme, FEB. 10, 11d
- SOUTHWARK**—Bishop: see **PARSONS**, Rt. Rev. R. G.—Charterhouse Mission: ball in aid: announced, FEB. 4, 17c; MAR. 15, 17b;—Diocese: appointments, MAR. 15, 17e; Parochial quotas for 1936, JAN. 27, 10g;—George Inn: acquired by National Trust, MAR. 27, 15e; (photo.), 22, 16;—Housing: see under **HOUSING**;—Lighting, street: improvement scheme, MAR. 5, 11g;—Streets: Hatfield Street and Broadwall to be renamed Hatfields, MAR. 5, 11g
- SOUTHWARK Cathedral**—Constitution and Statutes Measure: before Church Assembly, FEB. 2, 17d;—History: lectures announced, MAR. 22, 15e;—Lent Services: announcement, FEB. 10, 10g;—Preston, Rt. Rev. A. L.: proposed memorial: Rt. Rev. R. G. Parsons (quoted), FEB. 25, 10g;—Special Choir: *The Apostles*, FEB. 22, 12b;—Wednesday midday services: announced, JAN. 7, 15f
- SOUTHWELL**—Bishop: see **MOSLEY**, Rt. Rev. H.
- SOUTHWELL, Lt.-Cdr.**—accident, JAN. 28, 13g
- SOUTHWELL, Rt. Rev. H. K.**—death, MAR. 11, 18d; (photo.), 11, 18; funeral, 15, 17c; 18, 19b; correspondence, MAR. 17, 12d
- SOUTHWELL Cathedral**—Chapter: meeting announced, FEB. 1, 17e;—Field, Thomas: memorial, MAR. 5, 17f
- SOUTTER, Mr. A. C. P.**—will, FEB. 5, 8g
- SOUZA, Lt. M. de (Brazil)**—escape, JAN. 30, 11c (11f, 4* 5*)
- SPAACK, M. (Belgium)**—conversation with M. de Graeff, JAN. 22, 13d; received by King Leopold, MAR. 27, 11d (11b, 4* 5*)
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 19, 13f (4* 5*)
on Degrelle, M.: Italian broadcast (s.), JAN. 8, 11c
- SPAAWATER Gold Mining Co., Ltd.**—capital increase, JAN. 7, 19d; Report, MAR. 27, 18e
- SPAFFORD, Miss P.**—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f
on elements of fitness (l.), JAN. 27, 10e
- SPAIN**:—
Aircraft—imports: Germany, from: Government allegation, FEB. 4, 13b; United States, from: consignment, JAN. 6, 12g (12e, 4* 5*); leaves, 7, 11b; (photo.), 22, 18
Anarchism—discussed, JAN. 9, 12b
Armament imports:—
Andra: see under **SHIPPING**
Arnabal Mendi consignment, FEB. 1, 13d
Caballero, Señor L. (s.), FEB. 2, 12c; 3, 13d (4* 5*)
Coasts control: see under *Neutrality*, below
Mar Cantabrico: see under **SHIPPING**
Mexico, from — re-shipment: Mexican assurance to U.S.A., JAN. 4, 11d
Observers—plan ready, JAN. 2, 10a; —Government reply, JAN. 11, 14b, c; 20, 14b;—Insurgent reply, JAN. 20, 14b;—Italy: attitude, JAN. 26, 13d; —Neutrality sub-committee: meetings, JAN. 6, 11a; 13, 11b; 29, 13a; FEB. 3, 13d; —Portugal: reply, JAN. 21, 11b
Prieto, Señor I. (s.), FEB. 2, 12c
United States, from—embargo proposed, JAN. 5, 12c; 6, 12g (12e, 4* 5*); resolution passed in Congress, 7, 12e; —Leading article, JAN. 6, 13b;—Licence granted, JAN. 6, 12g;—Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12e
Art treasures—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8c;—Government denial, FEB. 26, 15a;—Madrid: losses, FEB. 10, 13d (4* 5*)
Articles, JAN. 7, 11a; MAR. 5, 15f
Bandits—Arocha: see **AROCHA**, F.
Banking—Bank of Spain Notes: insurgent decree, MAR. 16, 24f
Basques—Señor A. Aguirre (s.), MAR. 23, 15c (4* 5*)

SPAIN (continued):—

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Catalonia: see that title

Church—British delegation leaves, MAR. 30, 10c;—British mission, JAN. 27, 19e; leaves, 30, 14a; in Spain, FEB. 4, 13b; 8, 12c; 9, 13b; return, 10, 11b (11d, 4* 5*); report, 16, 18c;—Buxton, Rt. Rev. H.: visits, FEB. 1, 17e;—Correspondence, FEB. 23, 10b; 26, 12a; MAR. 1, 10a; 2, 17e; 3, 10c; 8, 10e

Coasts—control: see under *Revolution: Neutrality*, below

Communist Party—congress, MAR. 11, 15d;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 8c; 20, 10d; 23, 8d; 27, 10e; FEB. 1, 10c; 3, 10c;—House of Commons: M.P.s' invitation, JAN. 30, 9b;—Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 9, 7b

Copper—Rio Tinto mines: discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 11, 7c
Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8d

Democracy—discussed, JAN. 30, 11c

Education—university students: Sindicato Español Universitario activities, JAN. 30, 11c (4* 5*)

Epidemics—League experts' inquiry, JAN. 7, 11b (4* 5*); return, 16, 11g (11d, 4* 5*); report, 22, 13b; League Council's discussion, 26, 13c; 29, 13a (4* 5*)

Finance:—

Bills—defaults (F.N.), FEB. 26, 21b; explanation, MAR. 1, 22d; payment (F.N.), 27, 17a

Currency—exports: insurgent ban, FEB. 2, 11b (4* 5*);—Insurgent decree, MAR. 16, 24f; new issue, 25, 13c (4* 5*); article, 29, 9a

Customs—gold surcharge, JAN. 4, 22g; 12, 19d; 23, 20b; FEB. 2, 19a; 13, 20f; MAR. 3, 21b (5*); 13, 17f; 25, 25d

Exchange—British debts agreement: discussed, JAN. 28, 13b; account, FEB. 12, 21d; Clearing Office Order approved, FEB. 3, 8d; 10, 8e (4* 5*); 11, 7c; 12, 7a; Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 11, 7c; 12, 7a; question, JAN. 27, 7a

Foreign currency holdings—insurgent decree, MAR. 20, 19e; 25, 13c (4* 5*)

Gold Treasury Bonds—service, MAR. 3, 21g

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 26d

Franco, Gen. (s.), MAR. 5, 13d (and 13b, 4* 5*); 12, 16a

Gold:—

Correspondence, MAR. 12, 12e

Deposits abroad—German comment, JAN. 9, 12e;—Italian suggestion, JAN. 2, 10b;—Valencia denials, JAN. 21, 11a

Exports—France, to, JAN. 14, 11b;—Great Britain, to, MAR. 4, 8b

Government's protest to neutrality Committee, JAN. 15, 11b

SPAIN:—

Gold (continued):—

Insurgent decree, MAR. 25, 13c (4* 5*)

London—correspondence, FEB. 26, 12a; 27, 8b; MAR. 4, 10d; 6, 10b; 11, 17e; 20, 15e

Malaga, removed from, FEB. 12, 14d

Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: in London: see AZCARATE y Horez, Señor P. de; in Spain: see CHILTON, Sir H.;—British Embassy: appointment, FEB. 4, 17b;—Church ministrations: Rt. Rev. H. Buxton (s.), JAN. 7, 15f;—London Embassy pamphlets: questions in British Parliament, JAN. 28, 6b; FEB. 16, 8c;—Madrid Embassy: withdrawal to Valencia, JAN. 4, 12c (12e, 4* 5*); 11, 16c; Bombs dropped, JAN. 9, 12c; 11, 16b (16e, 4* 5*); account, 23, 11a; British protest to insurgents, JAN. 11, 16b; reply, 14, 12b; Government statement, JAN. 15, 11b (12c, 4* 5*); Photographs, JAN. 19, 16;—Malaga: British Consulate closed, JAN. 25, 12a (12e, 4* 5*); 26, 13d; Consul's return, FEB. 10, 14b;—Passports: see under PASSPORTS

Holy Week—Seville celebration, MAR. 27, 11a; 29, 9b

Independence—Señor L. Caballero (s.), FEB. 2, 12c; 3, 13d (4* 5*)

Iron ore—exports to Great Britain: diverted ships; question in British Parliament, MAR. 11, 8a

Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN

King: see ALFONSO

Labour—trade unions: Socialist U.G.T. reply to Syndicalist C.N.T., JAN. 18, 12c; 22, 14d; unity, MAR. 6, 13c; 13, 11b;—Wages: *El Mundo Obrero* comment, MAR. 30, 10c (4* 5*)

Law—fees: decree, JAN. 14, 11b (4* 5*);—Supreme Court: President, JAN. 18, 11g (4* 5*)

Lottery—drawn, JAN. 1, 11g (4* 5*)

Mercury—Almedin mines: position, MAR. 10, 13d (4* 5*); 20, 13c; 27, 11b;—Exports to France: treaty, JAN. 18, 12d; 20, 13c

Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO

Ministry (Caballero)—position, JAN. 1, 12c;—Article, JAN. 9, 12a;—Cabinet meeting, MAR. 13, 11b;—Decree, JAN. 2, 9e (9c, 4* 5*);—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14b;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 15b;—Parliament, British: discussed, JAN. 20, 8a, f; question, FEB. 9, 7b;—Parliament's vote of confidence, FEB. 2, 12c; 3, 13d (4* 5*);—Powers granted, FEB. 2, 12c (3*);—Resignation threat, FEB. 27, 12d;—Under-Secretary for War, FEB. 22, 14b

Mola, Gen. (s.), MAR. 8, 13d

Monarchy—Insurgent attitude, MAR. 8, 13b

SPAIN (continued):—

- Navy—*Almirante Cervera*: off Catalan coast, MAR. 6, 13c;—*Canarias*: exploit, MAR. 9, 16e;—Government: correspondence, FEB. 22, 10c;—Submarines: *B 6*; survivors reprieved, JAN. 6, 12d
- Nitrates—imports: questions in British Parliament, FEB. 27, 7a
- Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
- Parliament—meeting, FEB. 2, 12c; 3, 13d (4* 5*)
- Parliamentary system — Gen. Franco (s.), MAR. 12, 16a
- Parties, political—*Frente Popular*: position, JAN. 9, 12b; Call for unity, MAR. 6, 13c;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 10c;—Left Republican Party: council meeting, MAR. 10, 14d (4* 5*)
- Ports — insurgent: conditions, MAR. 16, 24g
- President: see AZAÑA, President M.
- Queen: see VICTORIA Eugénie
- Republicans — Barrio, Señor M. (s.), FEB. 2, 12c;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 10c;—Rally, JAN. 30, 11c
- Revolution—fighting, JAN. 1, 12c; 2, 9e, 10b; 4, 12c; 5, 12a; 6, 12d; 7, 12b; 8, 12c; 9, 12c; 11, 16b; 12, 12c; 13, 11b, 12b; 14, 11b, 12a; 15, 11b, 12c; 16, 12e; 18, 12c; 19, 11b, 12c; 20, 14c; 21, 11a; 22, 14d; 23, 11a, 12d; 25, 11b, 12a; 26, 13d, 14g; 27, 13b; 28, 13f; 29, 13a; FEB. 1, 13d; 3, 14b; 4, 14d; 5, 14g; 6, 12c; 8, 12c; 9, 14a; 10, 14a; 11, 14c; 12, 14d; 13, 12d; 15, 12a; 16, 16a; 17, 14d; 18, 14d; 19, 14d; 20, 12a; 22, 14a; 23, 14a; 24, 14d; 25, 13d, 14a; 26, 15a, 16e; 27, 11c, 12d; MAR. 1, 14a; 2, 16f; 3, 13b, 14d; 4, 14d; 5, 13d, 14e; 6, 13c; 8, 14d; 9, 16f; 10, 14d; 11, 15d, 16d; 12, 16a; 13, 12a; 15, 14a; 16, 16c; 17, 15d, 16e; 18, 16e; 19, 15f, 16e; 20, 13c, 14b; 22, 11d, 12e; 23, 16a; 24, 15b, 16d; 25, 13c, 14b; 27, 11a, b, 12b; 29, 10d; 30, 9f, 10c; 31, 10a
- Abanados, FEB. 25, 14a
- Agitators—ban: Italian suggestion, MAR. 24, 15b
- Abbacete—air raid, FEB. 22, 14b
- Albuñol, FEB. 23, 14c
- Alcala de Henares, FEB. 15, 12a;—Air raids, FEB. 11, 14c; 13, 12d
- Alcaracejos, MAR. 31, 10a
- Algeciras—air raid, JAN. 18, 12c;—Insurgent Fleet arrives, FEB. 4, 14d
- Algora, MAR. 22, 12e
- Alhama de Granada, JAN. 25, 12a; 26, 13d; FEB. 1, 13d
- Alicante—air raid, FEB. 17, 14d
- Almadromes, JAN. 6, 12d; MAR. 23, 16a; 25, 14b (4* 5*)
- Almeden, MAR. 10, 13b (4* 5*); 20, 13c; 27, 11b

SPAIN:—

Revolution (continued):—

- Almería, FEB. 11, 14c; 12, 14d; 13, 12e; 15, 12b; 16, 16a; 17, 14d; 23, 14c; 25, 14a;—Air raid, JAN. 13, 11b (12b, 4* 5*);—Article, FEB. 23, 14c;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 13e; 20, 8a;—Food supplies, FEB. 23, 14c; British naval help, 17, 14d;—Map, FEB. 23, 14c;—Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 16, 8c;—Refugees, FEB. 23, 14c
- Andalucía, JAN. 1, 12c; FEB. 23, 14a; MAR. 1, 14a; 23, 16a
- Andujar—air raid, MAR. 6, 13c
- Aragon, FEB. 22, 14b; 23, 14a; 25, 14a; MAR. 22, 11d; 27, 11b; 31, 10a
- Articles, JAN. 7, 11a; 9, 12a; 28, 8a; FEB. 9, 13a; 20, 12a; 23, 14a; MAR. 5, 15f; 9, 17f; 29, 9a
- Asturias, FEB. 23, 14a; 24, 14d; 26, 15a; MAR. 11, 16d; 16, 16c; 19, 16e; 25, 13c
- Atienza, JAN. 1, 12c; 6, 12d
- Atrocities—bodies with tied hands on French coast, FEB. 8, 11d; 10, 13a;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10b; 15, 13e; 17, 15e; 20, 8a; MAR. 22, 8c
- Avila—air raid, FEB. 22, 14b
- Azaña, President M. (s.), JAN. 22, 14d (and 4* 5*)
- B.B.C. news broadcasts — correspondence, JAN. 13, 8c; 16, 8a; MAR. 25, 10c; 31, 6d;—Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 9, 7c; 10, 7d
- Balearic Islands:—
- Italy — attitude, JAN. 5, 11c;—Anglo-Italian exchange of Notes, JAN. 4, 12a;—Parliament, British: discussed, JAN. 20, 8d;—Parliament, French: discussed, FEB. 24, 14c
- Shelled, MAR. 31, 10a
- Barcelona—air raids, MAR. 15, 14b; 17, 15d;—Armed “evil-doers,” JAN. 15, 11c (4* 5*);—Arrests, JAN. 19, 11b;—Churches destroyed, MAR. 27, 11a;—Conditions, MAR. 2, 15c; 15, 14b (4* 5*); 27, 11a;—Execution, FEB. 25, 13d;—“Fifth column”: leaders arrested, JAN. 4, 11d;—Food scarcity, JAN. 2, 9e; 4, 11c (4* 5*); 11, 16e (4* 5*);—Gangs in control, MAR. 27, 11a;—Harbour shelled, JAN. 19, 11b;—Plotter arrested, MAR. 17, 15d; 19, 16e;—Refugees, JAN. 26, 13g;—Reign of terror under control, JAN. 7, 12c;—Shelled from sea, FEB. 15, 12b, 16, 16a
- Basques—preparing offensive, MAR. 2, 16f;—Aguirre, Señor A. (s.), MAR. 23, 15c (4* 5*);—Executions denied, JAN. 25, 11b;—Prisoners: offer of exchange, MAR. 23, 15b

SPAIN :—

Revolution (continued) :—

- Belchite, MAR. 31, 10a
 Belgium—Huysmans, M.: broadcast resented, FEB. 1, 13d (4* 5*); 10, 13b;—Volunteers: law, JAN. 6, 11b; permission to return, 12, 11e (11g, 4* 5*)
 Belligerent rights — questions in British Parliament, MAR. 2, 8c
 Belmez, MAR. 11, 15d
 Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 12, 9b
 Bilbao—air raid, FEB. 22, 14b;—Executions, MAR. 11, 15d
 Blockade—French attitude, JAN. 7, 12b
 Brihuega, MAR. 12, 16a; 17, 16e; 19, 16e; 20, 14b; 22, 12e; 23, 16a
 British subjects — refugees: Anti-Communist Exhib.: proceeds in aid, FEB. 19, 9c;—Fund: amount, FEB. 18, 26c
 Brodetzky, Prof. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 7b
 Burgos, FEB. 23, 14a;—Execution, JAN. 27, 13b
 Cadiz—air raids, JAN. 25, 11b; FEB. 5, 14g
 Canada — volunteers: Bill introduced, FEB. 19, 13a; passed, MAR. 23, 15g (4* 5*)
 Canary Islands—execution, MAR. 13, 11b;—Germans: correspondence, JAN. 9, 8b
 Capileira, FEB. 27, 11c
 Cartagena — air raid, FEB. 23, 14b (4* 5*); — Torpedo: photograph, FEB. 8, 16
 Castejon, JAN. 6, 12d
 Castellon—air raid, MAR. 31, 10b
 Catalonia — citizens ordered to surrender arms, MAR. 15, 14b;—Death sentences commuted, JAN. 19, 11b; 30, 11c;—Forces: reorganisation, MAR. 6, 13c;—Franco, Gen. (s.), MAR. 12, 16a;—Government policy, JAN. 7, 12c;—Priests: position, JAN. 7, 12c;—Sentences, FEB. 4, 13b
Ce Soir—correspondent arrested at Burgos, MAR. 2, 15c; released, 3, 13b
 Cerro de Los Angeles, JAN. 22, 13b (4* 5*)
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b
 Children—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8c;—Netherlands: Amsterdam Committee's arrangements, JAN. 29, 13g;—Russian offer, JAN. 16, 11d (4* 5*); — Save the Children International Union announcement, MAR. 1, 16f
 Chile—destroyer to patrol, MAR. 19, 15g
 Citrine, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 10e
 Coberteras, FEB. 13, 12d
 Cogollor, MAR. 22, 12e
 Conjuero, MAR. 30, 9f
 Co-operative Party — resolution, MAR. 29, 6g
 Cordoba, JAN. 1, 12c; FEB. 4, 14d; 6, 12c; 8, 12c; 12, 14d; MAR. 11, 15d, 16d; 17, 15d; 18, 16e; 19, 15f; 22, 11d, 12e; 27, 11b; 29, 10d; 30, 10c; 31, 10a;—Maps, MAR. 29, 10d; 31, 10c

SPAIN :—

Revolution (continued) :—

- Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8c; 2, 6b, d; 4, 8c; 5, 8c, e; 6, 13d; 11, 10c; 12, 8d; 13, 8c; 14, 8c; 15, 8b; 16, 8a; 18, 8a; 20, 10d; 21, 8d; 23, 8d; 27, 10e; 30, 8d; FEB. 1, 10c; 3, 10c; 4, 10b; 8, 8c; 10, 10d; 15, 13e; 17, 10e, 15e; 20, 8a; 22, 10c; 26, 12a; MAR. 1, 10a; 2, 17e; 3, 10c; 8, 10e; 22, 8c; 29, 6a
 Cuesta de la Reina, JAN. 27, 13b
 Culera, JAN. 9, 11d
 Denmark—shipping protection proposal, MAR. 1, 13g (4* 5*)
 Ebro, FEB. 22, 14b
 Economic strategy, JAN. 2, 10b
 Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14b
 Escorial, JAN. 6, 12d; FEB. 20, 12b; 25, 14a; MAR. 19, 16e
 Estepona, JAN. 15, 12c; 16, 12e
 Estonia — *Yorkbrao*: captured by Government, MAR. 6, 14b
 Euzcadi, FEB. 23, 14a
 Financial aid—Neutrality Committee's resolution, MAR. 9, 15d (16e, 4* 5*);—Sub-committee's report, JAN. 6, 11a; 13, 11b; 19, 11b; discussion, MAR. 17, 15d; 24, 16d; — Russia: attitude, MAR. 17, 15d; 24, 16d
 Flix—air raid, FEB. 25, 13d;—Photograph, MAR. 8, 18
 Foreign intervention — articles, JAN. 7, 11a; MAR. 9, 17f
 Foreign volunteers :—
 Anglo - French proposals — position, JAN. 2, 10b; 6, 12a;—Germany: attitude, JAN. 1, 12a; 6, 12b; 7, 12a; reply, 8, 12a; British reminder, JAN. 6, 12a; comment, JAN. 9, 12e;—Italy: attitude, JAN. 1, 12b; 2, 10b; 6, 12b; 7, 12b; reply, 8, 11d, 12b; British reminder, JAN. 6, 12a; — Portugal: reply, JAN. 6, 12a; 11, 16c (13b, 4* 5*)
 Anti-Fascist International Brigade — Irish curate killed, MAR. 30, 9f (9d, 4* 5*);—Losses, FEB. 17, 14d;—Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 16b; — "Saklat-vala" Battn.: note, FEB. 20, 11d; 25, 14b; 26, 15a
 Articles, JAN. 7, 11a; MAR. 9, 17f
 Barcelóna—arrivals, JAN. 12, 11f
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b
 Control—British Notes to Powers, JAN. 11, 14a; 29, 13a
 Ban — date of operation, FEB. 16, 16c; in force, 20, 11d; 22, 14c;—France: decrees, FEB. 19, 13a; 22, 14c; — Germany: law, FEB. 22, 14c (4* 5*);—Insurgent attitude, FEB. 23, 14b; — Italy: measures, FEB. 22, 14c (4* 5*); 23, 13d; — Madrid comment, FEB. 22, 16c (16e, 4* 5*); — Morocco, French: ban, FEB.

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Foreign volunteers :—

Control :—

Ban (continued) :—

22, 16c ;—Portugal: decree, FEB. 22, 16c (16e, 4* 5*); —Powers' acceptance, FEB. 17, 14e ;—Russia: resolution, FEB. 22, 14c (4* 5*); measures, 24, 13c

Caballero, Señor L. (s.), FEB. 2, 12c ; 3, 13d (4* 5*)

Coast: see under *Neutrality*, below

Dominions—question in British Parliament, FEB. 3, 7d

France — reply, JAN. 11, 14c ; attitude, 14, 12b ; 15, 12b ; Note, 18, 12a ; — Parliament, French: discussed, JAN. 16, 12d ; 22, 13c

Germany — attitude, JAN. 12, 12d ; 19, 12a ; 20, 14b ; 23, 11b ; reply, 26, 14d ; — British satisfaction, JAN. 26, 13d

Government attitude, JAN. 20, 14b

Italy — attitude, JAN. 12, 12d ; 14, 12c ; 16, 12e ; 18, 12a ; 20, 14b ; 23, 11b ; reply, 26, 13d, 14d ; — British satisfaction, JAN. 26, 13d

Neutrality sub-committee's discussion, FEB. 3, 13d

Parliament, British — discussed, JAN. 20, 8a, e ; MAR. 3, 6e, 7d ; questions, FEB. 9, 7a ; 12, 7c ; 16, 8b ; 25, 7c ; MAR. 9, 8d ; 11, 7g ; 16, 9c

Portugal—reply, JAN. 14, 12b ; 15, 11b

Russia — reply, JAN. 18, 12b ; attitude, 23, 12a

Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6b ; 5, 8c, e ; 13, 8c ; 14, 8c ; 18, 8a ; 20, 10d ; FEB. 4, 10b ; MAR. 22, 8c

Estimates, JAN. 19, 12c

France : see *France*, below

French fishing smack, arrest in, MAR. 29, 9b

French frontier traffic, FEB. 20, 11d ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 2, 8b

Germany : see *Germany*, below

Government—statistics, FEB. 1, 13d

Great Britain : see *Great Britain*, below

Insurgent attitude, JAN. 20, 14b

Insurgent threat, MAR. 10, 13b ; 11, 16d ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 11, 7f

Irish Free State : see *Irish Free State*, below

Italy : see also *Italy*, below ; —Suggestions, JAN. 2, 10b

Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13b ; 7, 13b ; 9, 13b ; 11, 15b ; 19, 13c ; 26, 15d ; FEB. 17, 15c ; MAR. 3, 15b

Ludendorff, Gen. (s.), JAN. 25, 12b (4* 5*)

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Foreign volunteers (continued) :—

Naturalization — Italy : attitude, JAN. 26, 13d

Neutrality Committee —sub-committee's report, JAN. 6, 11a ; 13, 11b ; 19, 11b

Portugal : see *Portugal*, below

Recall—French proposal, FEB. 26, 15b ;—Germany : attitude, JAN. 26, 14d ;—Government agreement, MAR. 5, 13d ; 6, 14b ; 18, 16e ;—Italy : attitude, JAN. 26, 13d ;—Italy's refusal : Count Grandi (s.), MAR. 24, 16d ; France : attitude, MAR. 25, 14a ; 27, 12a ; Germany : comment, MAR. 29, 12a (10e, 4* 5*) ; Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 27, 6d ; questions, 25, 7c ;—Neutrality Committee's resolution, MAR. 9, 15d (16e, 4* 5*) ;—Neutrality Sub-Committee's discussion, MAR. 24, 16d ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 3, 6f ; questions, FEB. 9, 7a ; 23, 8c ; MAR. 11, 7g ; 16, 9c ; 23, 8a ; — Parliament, French : discussed, FEB. 24, 14c ; —T.U.C. : deputation to Mr. R. A. Eden, MAR. 23, 18d

Russia : see *Russia*, below

Sweden : see *Sweden*, below

United States : see *United States*, below

France—attitude, JAN. 7, 12b ; FEB. 16, 16c ; MAR. 25, 14a ; 27, 12a

Bomb explosion on frontier, MAR. 8, 13b (and 4* 5*)

Catalonia — French airmen reported killed, JAN. 4, 11d

Djebel Antar—bombed, MAR. 11, 15d (16d, 4* 5*) ; 13, 11c (4* 5*)

Frontier bridge shelled, JAN. 9, 11d

German comment, JAN. 12, 12d

Iméréthie II—shelled, MAR. 27, 11b ; 29, 10d

Maille Brézé—reported attack on, JAN. 19, 11b ; 20, 13c

Parliament, French — discussed, FEB. 24, 14c

Right-Wing — proposed pilgrimage forbidden, MAR. 5, 13d

Territorial waters — alleged invasion, MAR. 30, 10c

Volunteers, JAN. 12, 11f ; 19, 12c ; FEB. 20, 11d ;—Ban, proposed, JAN. 11, 14c ; decrees, FEB. 19, 13a ; 22, 14c ;—Bill drafted, JAN. 14, 12b ; provisions, 15, 12b ; passed by Chamber, 16, 12d ; note, 20, 14c ; passed by Senate, 22, 13c ; — Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8c ; 14, 8c ;—Note, JAN. 18, 12a ; —Parliament, British : discussed, JAN. 20, 8b ; questions, FEB. 9, 7a ; 16, 8b ; MAR. 2, 8b ;—Returns, FEB. 8, 11d

Warships to reply to attack, JAN. 20, 13c

SPAIN :—

Revolution (continued) :—

- Franco, Gen. (s.), MAR. 12, 16a
 Gandia—air raid, FEB. 27, 11c
 Gas—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 27, 6e ; questions, 27, 6b
 German-Italian conversations, JAN. 15, 12a ; 16, 12e ; 18, 12a ; 20, 14b
 Germany—attitude, JAN. 1, 12a ; 6, 12b ; 7, 12a ; 12, 12d ; 19, 12a ; 22, 14c ; 26, 14d ; FEB. 3, 14d ; 13, 12e ; MAR. 10, 13a ; 13, 12d ; 29, 12a (10e, 4* 5*)
 Air raid—alleged cooperation with German warship, JAN. 25, 11b
 Article, JAN. 7, 11a
 Bilbao—German shot, JAN. 4, 12e
 Comment, JAN. 4, 12e ; 14, 12c
 French comment, JAN. 4, 12e (12c, 4* 5*)
 Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7b
 Naval movements, JAN. 11, 13b (4* 5*) ; — Parliament, British : question, FEB. 25, 7c
 Neutrality : see under *Neutrality*, below
 Palos—German Admiral's ultimatum, JAN. 6, 12c ; — German comment, JAN. 4, 12e ; — German demand, JAN. 4, 12d ; — Government statement, JAN. 2, 10a (9c, 4* 5*) ; 4, 12d ; 9, 12e ; — Reprisals against Government ships, JAN. 2, 10a ; 4, 12d ; 5, 12b ; 6, 12c ; announcement, 9, 12c ; position, 14, 11b ; 15, 11b ; Captured crews put ashore, JAN. 14, 11b ; 15, 11b ; Government Note of protest, JAN. 6, 11a ; Note to League, 7, 12c
 Parliament, British — questions, FEB. 16, 8b
 Vayo, Señor A. del (s.), JAN. 5, 12a
 Volunteers, JAN. 6, 12b ; — Ban : law, FEB. 22, 14c (4* 5*) ; — Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10b ; — German denial, JAN. 11, 16c ; — Government Note, JAN. 6, 11a ; allegations, FEB. 9, 14a ; MAR. 15, 13c ; — Prisoners' story, MAR. 12, 16b
 Gerona—hostages shot, MAR. 23, 16a
 Gibraltar—British sappers' attempt to join insurgents : sentences, FEB. 9, 13g
 Gijón—insurgent sympathizers' escape, FEB. 8, 12c
 Government :—
 Aeroplanes—surrender at Ceuta, MAR. 31, 10b
 Anti-aircraft defence bureau, MAR. 15, 14a
 Arming—Señor I. Prieto (s.), FEB. 2, 12c
 Articles, JAN. 7, 11a ; 9, 12a ; FEB. 9, 13a ; MAR. 5, 15f
 Caballero, Señor L. (s.), FEB. 2, 12c ; 3, 13d (4* 5*) ; 15, 12b
 Ceuta—command, MAR. 1, 14b
 Citizens ordered to surrender arms, MAR. 13, 11b
 Commands, FEB. 17, 14d ; 22, 14b ; MAR. 1, 14b ; 27, 12b

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Government (continued) :—

- Communist support, MAR. 11, 15d
 Conscription discussed, FEB. 13, 12d ; in force, 18, 14d ; 22, 14b ; MAR. 1, 14a
 Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8d
 Decorations—proposal, MAR. 1, 14b
 Extremists discussed, FEB. 22, 14a
 Forces—article, JAN. 9, 12a ; — Discipline, MAR. 6, 13c (4* 5*) ; — Losses, MAR. 6, 13c
 France — aeroplane's forced landing in, FEB. 8, 11d
 Heroic exploits—ban on relating to Press, JAN. 14, 11b
 Idlers, decree against, FEB. 24, 14d
 Loud-speaker in trenches, MAR. 22, 11d
 Mobilization order, MAR. 24, 15b
 Note, JAN. 11, 14c
 Note to League, JAN. 7, 12c
 Parliament, British — discussed, JAN. 20, 8f
 Prisoners—decree, MAR. 1, 14b
 Republicans' appeal, MAR. 10, 14d (4* 5*) ; 11, 15d
 Submarines—captured by insurgents, FEB. 15, 12b
 Uncontrollables—authority, MAR. 13, 11b
 Unified control discussed, FEB. 11, 14c ; 13, 12d ; 15, 12b ; 27, 12d ; MAR. 6, 13c ; 9, 16f (4* 5*) ; — Catalan Cabinet (s.), FEB. 27, 12d ; decision, MAR. 15, 14b ; — Vayo, Señor A. del (s.), FEB. 15, 12a
 Workers' demands, FEB. 15, 12b
 Granada—Mar 30, 9f
 Great Britain—policy, JAN. 8, 12b
 Anglo-Saxon—stopped by insurgents, JAN. 11, 16b
 Blackhill—fired on by insurgents : protest, JAN. 4, 12c (12e, 4* 5*) ; 5, 12b ; 6, 12a ; at Tyne Dock, 14, 14d (4* 5*)
 Bramhill—stopped by insurgents, JAN. 14, 12b ; — Parliament, British : question, JAN. 20, 7c
 British deaths—question in British Parliament, JAN. 21, 7a
 British ships—insurgent warning, MAR. 30, 10c ; British protest, 31, 10b ; Parliament, British : question, MAR. 23, 8b
 Cargoes for insurgents—questions in British Parliament, FEB. 27, 7a
 Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8a ; FEB. 4, 10b
 Destroyers bombed by insurgents, FEB. 16, 16b ; — Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 18, 7e
 Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14b
 Etrib—stopped by insurgents, JAN. 2, 10a ; protest, 5, 12b ; 6, 12a
 Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.—resolution, JAN. 9, 9c
 Germany—comment, JAN. 5, 11c
 Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 1, 11d
 Leading articles, JAN. 20, 15b ; MAR. 3, 15b

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Linaria : see under SHIPPING*Magdalena*—stopped by insurgents, MAR. 30, 10c*Menin Ridge*—British protest to insurgents, MAR. 31, 10b

Military observers—questions in British Parliament, FEB. 10, 7c; 17, 7c

Mosley, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 15, 14e

Navy—movements, JAN. 6, 6a, 12b; 11, 16c; — National marks painted on warships, FEB. 5, 13g (14g, 4* 5*)

Parliament, British — discussed, JAN. 20, 8a, e, g; FEB. 25, 7c; MAR. 3, 6b, e, 7d; 27, 6d; questions, MAR. 2, 8c

Propaganda—question in British Parliament, FEB. 12, 7b

Royal Oak—bombs dropped by Government airmen, FEB. 4, 14e (14b, 4* 5*); Government regret, 5, 13g (14g, 4* 5*); 6, 11f; apology, 9, 13b (14b, 4* 5*); hit by shell, 25, 14b; Government regret, 27, 12b

Seamen's refusal to go to Spain—South Shields test case, MAR. 10, 16b

Springwear—British protest to insurgents, MAR. 31, 10b; — Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 18, 8d; questions, 23, 8b*Stanholm*—British protest to insurgents, MAR. 31, 10b

Volunteers :—

Deaths, FEB. 2, 11g

Durham unemployed turned back at Boulogne, JAN. 25, 14a (12b, 4* 5*)

Foreign Enlistment Act—notice, JAN. 11, 14a, b; 12, 12c; — Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 12, 14a (14e, 4* 5*); — Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8e; 13, 8c; 15, 8b; 18, 8a; — Cripps, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 14, 14e; — I.L.P. : counsel's opinion, JAN. 14, 14e (14c, 4* 5*); — Labour Party : *Labour Press Service* quoted, JAN. 13, 14e (14c, 4* 5*); — Parliament, British : discussed, JAN. 20, 8b, e; questions, 20, 7c; 22, 7a

I.L.P.—leave, JAN. 12, 12c

Leading article, JAN. 11, 15b

Memorial meeting, JAN. 14, 14e

Parliament, British—discussed, JAN. 20, 8b; questions, FEB. 25, 7c; MAR. 11, 7g

Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 16b

Prisoners, FEB. 20, 11d; 25, 14b; 26, 15a; — Parliament, British : question, MAR. 25, 7c

Unemployed—enlisted by Communists : questions in British Parliament, FEB. 25, 7c; MAR. 2, 8c

SPAIN :—

Revolution (continued) :—

Guadalajara, MAR. 10, 14d 11, 16d; 12, 16a; 13, 12a; 15, 14a; 16, 16c; 17, 16e; 19, 16e; 22, 12e; 23, 16a; 24, 16d; 25, 13c (and 4* 5*); 27, 12b; 30, 9f; — Italians in attack, MAR. 11, 16d; Government statement, MAR. 13, 11b; Note, 15, 13c; Repulsed, MAR. 15, 14a; 22, 12e; — Photograph, MAR. 31, 14

Guadarrama, FEB. 17, 14d; 26, 16e

Hacking, Mr. D. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 9b

Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7a, b

Hostages—exchange : Basque negotiations break down, JAN. 9, 11d; Parliament, British : discussed, JAN. 20, 8c

Houses, right to search—Government decree, JAN. 2, 9e (9c, 4* 5*)

Huesca, FEB. 23, 14a; — Air raid, MAR. 30, 9f (9d, 4* 5*)

Humanitarian work — Parliament, British : discussed, JAN. 20, 8c; MAR. 3, 6f; question, FEB. 4, 7b

Insurgents :—

Aeroplanes captured, FEB. 1, 13d

Aims, MAR. 12, 16a

Argentina—gift of beef, MAR. 3, 14d (4* 5*)

Articles, JAN. 7, 11a; FEB. 9, 13a; MAR. 2, 15d; 8, 13b; 29, 9a

Barrio, Señor M. (s.), FEB. 2, 12c

Cargoes — Norwegian seamen's strike, JAN. 21, 11a; 22, 13g (4* 5*); 26, 5f; ban illegal, FEB. 17, 13g

Classes called up, MAR. 10, 14d

Cohesion, future — prospects, MAR. 2, 15d

Commands, MAR. 16, 16c

Conspiracy — executions, MAR. 31, 10a

Cordoba—report of attempted mutiny, JAN. 16, 12e

Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8c; 2, 6b, d; 4, 8c; 5, 8c; 6, 13d; 11, 10c; 13, 8c; 14, 8c; 15, 8b; FEB. 4, 10b; 15, 13e; 17, 15e; 20, 8a; MAR. 22, 8c; 29, 6a

Country—conditions, FEB. 23, 14b

Deserters — Government reward, JAN. 2, 9e (9c, 4* 5*); 27, 13b

Finance discussed, MAY. 8, 13b; 25, 13c (4* 5*); 29, 9a

Food supplies, MAR. 8, 13b

Forces — correspondence, MAR. 22, 8c

Foreign submarines — Government allegations, FEB. 3, 13d; 5, 14g

Germany—attitude, JAN. 1, 12a; 6, 12b; 7, 12a; 19, 12a; — Ambassador in Salamanca : see FAUPEL, Gen.; — Embassies created, FEB. 20, 11d; — FaupeL, Gen. (s.), MAR. 5, 13d (and 13b, 4* 5*); — Franco, Gen. (s.), MAR. 5, 13d (and 13b, 4* 5*)

Great Britain — question in British Parliament, MAR. 2, 8c

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Insurgents (continued) :—

Italy—Ambassadors: in Rome: see CONDE, Señor G.; in Salamanca: see CANTALUPO, Signor R.;—Cantalupo, Signor (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b* (4* 5*); — Embassies created, FEB. 20, 11*d*;—Fascist Grand Council (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*;—Franco, Gen. (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b* (4* 5*)

Japan—attitude, JAN. 12, 11*f*

Leaflets dropped, MAR. 11, 16*d*

Ludendorff, Gen. (s.), JAN. 25, 12*b* (4* 5*)

Mine blockade—Norway attitude, JAN. 7, 11*b*

Navy — German and Italian ratings, FEB. 4, 14*d*

Offensive — failure, MAR. 25, 13*c*

Orphans — Mrs. F. Small (s.), JAN. 23, 17*g*

Parliament, British — discussed, JAN. 20, 8*f*

Peruvian gift, FEB. 22, 14*b*

Photographs, JAN. 21, 16

Political programme, MAR. 8, 13*b*

Proclamation, MAR. 10, 13*b*

Rio de Oro—recruiting, FEB. 22, 16*c*

Strategy, FEB. 23, 14*a*

Submarines — *J. J. Sister* attacked, JAN. 20, 13*c*

Tanker captured, JAN. 20, 14*c*

Torpedoes fired at passenger ships, JAN. 11, 16*c*

Vayo, Señor A del (s.), MAR. 2, 16*f*

Winter help campaign, MAR. 8, 13*b* (4* 5*)

Irish Free State—attitude, FEB. 22, 16*d*; 23, 5*g* (4* 5*);—Parliament, Irish: discussed, FEB. 20, 14*e*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 5*g* (4* 5*);—Volunteers: Bill before Irish Parliament, FEB. 18, 16*e*; 20, 14*e*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 5*g* (4* 5*); Parliament, British: question, JAN. 22, 7*a*; Waterford: vain wait for steamer, JAN. 8, 12*b*

Italy—attitude, JAN. 1, 12*b*; 5, 11*c*; 20, 14*b*; 26, 13*d*

Barcelona allegation, FEB. 15, 12*b*

Comment, JAN. 15, 12*a*

France—attitude, JAN. 6, 12*c*; MAR. 27, 12*a*

Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 22, 11*c* (11*e*, 4* 5*)

Generals—allegation, MAR. 12, 16*b*; 15, 13*c*

Intervention allegation, MAR. 12, 16*b*

Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 18, 12*b*

Navy—question in British Parliament, FEB. 25, 7*c*

Parliament, British — questions, FEB. 16, 8*b*

Pilot sentenced to death, MAR. 11, 15*d*; executed, 13, 11*b*

Volunteers land, JAN. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*a*, *b*; 6, 12*a*; 8, 12*b*; 19, 12*c*; 25, 11*b* (11*d*, 4* 5*); FEB. 3, 14*b*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 12*e*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*e*

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Italy :—

Volunteers (continued) :—

Ban—measures, FEB. 22, 14*c* (4* 5*); 23, 13*d*

Cádiz report, MAR. 9, 16*f*; no confirmation, 12, 16*b*;

—British inquiry, MAR. 20,

13*c*; Italian reply, 24, 16*d*

Conspiracy—executions denied, MAR. 31, 10*b*

Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*b*; MAR. 22, 8*c*

Divisions—Government statement, MAR. 13, 11*b*; Note, 15, 13*c* (and 4* 5*);—Luciano, Maj. A. (s.), MAR. 29, 10*e*

Government allegations, FEB. 9, 14*a*

Paris conversations, FEB. 16, 16*c*

Parliament, British — questions, FEB. 9, 7*b*; 12, 7*c*; MAR. 16, 9*c*; 25, 7*c*

Prisoners, MAR. 15, 14*a*; 17, 16*e*; 19, 16*e*; 22, 12*e*;—Miaja Gen. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*e*;—Photograph, MAR. 22, 16; — Stories, MAR. 11, 16*d*; 12, 16*b*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 14*a*; 17, 16*e*; 29, 10*e*

Refusal to withdraw—Count Grandi (s.), MAR. 24, 16*d*; France: attitude, MAR. 25, 14*a*; 27, 12*a*; Germany: comment, MAR. 29, 12*a* (10*e*, 4* 5*); Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 27, 6*d*; questions, 25, 7*c*

Russian allegations, MAR. 25, 14*a*

Iviza—shelled, MAR. 31, 10*a*

Izquierda Republicana manifesto, JAN. 16, 12*e* (4* 5*)

Jadraque, MAR. 13, 12*a*

Jaen, JAN. 6, 12*d*; FEB. 23, 14*a*

Jarama, FEB. 15, 12*a*; 16, 16*a*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 12*a*; 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*d*; 27, 12*d*; MAR. 1, 14*b*; 11, 16*d*; 12, 16*a*; 15, 14*a*, *b*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 16*e*;—Photograph, FEB. 22, 18

Labour conference, international, MAR. 11, 10*e*; 12, 9*b*

Labour movement, British—resolution, MAR. 25, 16*e*

Labour Party—discussed by executive, JAN. 9, 14*d*

Labour Party, Independent—resolution, MAR. 29, 6*f*

Las Palmas—refugees, JAN. 29, 13*a* (4* 5*)

Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; FEB. 9, 15*c*

League of Nations—Government Note, JAN. 7, 12*c*;—Mexican Note, MAR. 31, 9*d*;—Parliament, British: questions, MAR. 2, 8*d*

League of Nations Union executive—resolution, JAN. 8, 9*a*

Leon, JAN. 16, 12*e*

Ludendorff, Gen. (s.), JAN. 25, 12*b* (4* 5*)

SPAIN :—

Revolution (continued) :—

Madrid :—

Air raids, JAN. 4, 12c; 5, 12a; 7, 12b; 8, 12c; 9, 12c; 11, 16b; 21, 11a; FEB. 13, 12d; 19, 14d; 20, 12a; MAR. 17, 16e; —Casualties, JAN. 5, 12a; MAR. 17, 16e;—Uncensored account, JAN. 23, 11a

Articles, JAN. 7, 11a; FEB. 9, 13a; 20, 12a

British Colony—departures, JAN. 2, 10b

Censorship, JAN. 1, 12c

Children—toys distributed, JAN. 7, 12b

Chilean refugees — evacuation plans, FEB. 20, 11f (4* 5*)

Civilians—ordered to leave, JAN. 11, 16b; 12, 12c; 14, 12a; 16, 11d (4* 5*); 21, 11a; 22, 13b; 23, 12d; 26, 14g; FEB. 17, 14d; 20, 12a;—British omnibus used, FEB. 5, 13e (4* 5*); —Catalonia: offer, JAN. 21, 11a; —Parliament, British: question, FEB. 4, 7b

Conditions, JAN. 14, 12a; 26, 14g; FEB. 10, 13d (4* 5*); 17, 14d; 20, 12a

Convoy shelled on Valencia road, FEB. 15, 12a

Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8c; 2, 6b; 13, 8c

Damage, JAN. 19, 12c; FEB. 10, 13d (4* 5*)

Defence, JAN. 23, 12d; FEB. 3, 14b; 24, 14d;—Proclamation, JAN. 11, 16b (16e, 4* 5*)

Dogs—condition, JAN. 14, 12a;—Correspondence, JAN. 22, 10e

Fascists arrested, MAR. 13, 12b

“Fifth Column” — measures against, FEB. 22, 14a

Food supplies, JAN. 15, 11b (12c, 4* 5*); 26, 14g; 27, 13b; MAR. 8, 14d;—“Diplomatic Shop”: note, FEB. 20, 12b;—Shortage, FEB. 20, 12a; 23, 14a

Foreign colony—position, FEB. 20, 12b

Government broadcasts, MAR. 1, 14b

Hill of the Angels, JAN. 20, 14c; 21, 11a

Insurgent siege, JAN. 1, 12c; 2, 10b; 4, 12c; 5, 12a; 6, 12d; 7, 12b; 8, 12c; 9, 12c; 11, 16b; 12, 12c; 13, 12b; 14, 12a; 15, 11b; 16, 11d (4* 5*); 18, 12c; 19, 12c; 20, 14c; 21, 11a; 22, 14d; 23, 12d; 25, 11b, 12a; 26, 14g; 27, 13b; 28, 13f; 29, 13a; FEB. 1, 13d; 3, 14b; 4, 14d; 6, 12c; 8, 12c; 9, 14b; 10, 14a; 11, 14c; 12, 14d; 13, 12d; 15, 12a; 16, 16a; 17, 14d; 18, 14d; 19, 14d; 20, 12a; 22, 14a; 23, 14a; 24, 14d; 25, 14a; 26, 15a; 27, 12d; MAR. 1, 14b; 2, 16f; 4, 14d; 5, 13d; 8, 14d; 9, 16f; 10, 14d; 11, 16d; 12, 16a; 13, 12a; 15, 14a; 16, 16c; 17, 16e; 19, 16e; 22, 12e; 23, 16a; 24, 16d; 27, 12b; 30, 10c; 31, 10a

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Madrid (continued) :—

Junta—placard, JAN. 27, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)

Labour movement, British — message to defenders, MAR. 25, 16e

League Health mission's report, JAN. 22, 13b

Maps, JAN. 6, 12d; 7, 11a, 12b; 9, 12c; 11, 16b; 13, 12b; 20, 14c; 28, 8a; FEB. 9, 14b; 10, 14a; 13, 12d; 15, 12a; 16, 16a; 17, 14d; 18, 14d; 19, 14d; 20, 12a; 22, 14a; 24, 14d; 25, 14a (4* 5*); 26, 16d (4* 5*); MAR. 4, 14d; 10, 14d; 11, 16d; 12, 16a; 13, 12a; 15, 14a; 16, 16c; 17, 16e; 19, 16e; 20, 14b; 22, 12e; 23, 16a

Miaja, Gen. (s.), FEB. 16, 16a; MAR. 1, 14b

Mines exploded, FEB. 26, 15a; MAR. 12, 16b; 19, 16e

P.O.U.M.—wireless station and newspapers seized, FEB. 8, 12c

Photographs, JAN. 14, 16; 19, 16; 21, 16; 25, 16; FEB. 17, 18; 19, 18

Prisoners—acquittal, FEB. 20, 12a

Public works, FEB. 25, 14a

Refugees — Argentine Embassy: leave, JAN. 25, 11b; —British: convoy to help, JAN. 18, 11g; 21, 11a; —Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8c; —Embassies: position, FEB. 20, 12b; Chilean request to League Council, JAN. 16, 11g (11d, 4* 5*); League Council's discussion, JAN. 22, 13b (14b, 4* 5*); 26, 13c; 29, 13a (4* 5*)

Road reported cut, FEB. 10, 14a; operations, 12, 14d; 13, 12d; 15, 12a; 17, 14d; 19, 14d; 22, 14a; 23, 14a; 24, 14d; 25, 14a; 27, 12d

Schools in trenches, JAN. 27, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)

Uncensored dispatch, JAN. 23, 11a

Valencia road—flooding, MAR. 30, 10c

Maisky, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 21c

Majorca—executions, MAR. 19, 15f (15d, 4* 5*);—Shelled, MAR. 31, 10a

Malaga, JAN. 11, 16b (16e, 4* 5*); 15, 12c; 18, 12c; 19, 12c; 20, 14c; 21, 11a; 22, 14d; 23, 11a; 25, 11b, 12a; 26, 13d; FEB. 3, 14b; 4, 14d; 5, 14g; 6, 12c; entered by insurgents, 8, 12c; surrender, 9, 14a; 10, 14a, b; 11, 14c; 12, 14d; details, 15, 12b (and 4* 5*); 25, 13d (and 4* 5*)

Air raids, JAN. 5, 12a; 8, 12c (4* 5*); 25, 11b; FEB. 1, 13d; 3, 13d

Article, FEB. 18, 14e

British property intact, FEB. 12, 13b (13f, 4* 5*)

British residents — questions in British Parliament, FEB. 16, 8c

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Malaga (continued) :—

Cleaning-up, FEB. 12, 14*d*; 23, 14*b* (4* 5*)Conditions, FEB. 12, 13*b* (13*f*, 4* 5*); 16, 18*b*Consulates—position, FEB. 24, 14*d*Correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*c*Courts-martial, MAR. 3, 13*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*)Damage, FEB. 18, 14*e*; MAR. 2, 15*c* (4* 5*);—Repair, FEB. 16, 18*b*; 26, 15*b*Defence, JAN. 19, 12*c*Food—appeal, FEB. 16, 18*b*; supplies, 17, 14*d*; 20, 11*d* (11*f*, 4* 5*);—British offer declined, FEB. 13, 12*e*;—Portuguese gift, FEB. 26, 15*b*Germans and Italians—Government allegations, FEB. 9, 14*a*; 10, 14*b*Government airman's account, FEB. 17, 14*e*Government commission's investigation, FEB. 13, 12*d*Government dismissal, FEB. 26, 15*a*Hostages removed, FEB. 13, 12*e*Insurgent denials, FEB. 23, 14*b*Italian volunteers, FEB. 12, 14*d*; 13, 12*e*; 18, 14*e*Italian warships — questions in British Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*Law and order re-established, MAR. 3, 13*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*)Maps, FEB. 8, 12*c*; 9, 14*a*; 12, 14*d*; 25, 13*d* (4* 5*)Mother and twins as hostages, FEB. 22, 14*b*

Photographs, JAN. 27, 18; FEB. 9, 18; 16, 20; 18, 18

Prisoners, FEB. 12, 14*d*; 15, 12*b*; MAR. 3, 13*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*); Shot, JAN. 5, 12*a*Reconstruction—loan, FEB. 26, 15*b*Refugees, FEB. 16, 18*b*; 17, 14*e*; 23, 14*c*; 25, 13*d*;—BritishNavy ready, FEB. 10, 14*b*;—Shooting: charges, FEB. 17, 14*e*; 25, 13*d*; MAR. 3, 13*b*; Insurgent denial, MAR. 3, 13*b*Shelled, JAN. 13, 11*b* (12*b*, 4* 5*); MAR. 29, 10*d*Steamer strikes mine, JAN. 1, 12*c*Malta—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 23, 9*d*; questions, 18, 7*e*

Maps, JAN. 6, 12*d*; 7, 11*a*, 12*b*; 9, 12*a*, *c*; 11, 16*b*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 12*c*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 11*a*; FEB. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*g*; 6, 12*c*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 13*a*, 14*a*, *b*; 10, 14*a*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 16*a*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 12*a*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 14*a*, *c*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*a* (and 13*d*, 4* 5*); 26, 15*a*, 16*d* (4* 5*); MAR. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*e*; 8, 14*d*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 16*d*; 12, 16*a*; 13, 12*a*; 15, 14*a*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 16*e*; 19, 16*e*; 20, 14*b*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 16*a*; 25, 13*c*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 10*a*;—Areas held by rival forces, FEB. 16, 18*a*

SPAIN :—

Revolution (continued) :—

Mar Cantabrico: see under SHIPPING*Mar Caspio*—shelled by insurgents, MAR. 30, 10*c*Marbella, JAN. 20, 14*c*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 11*b*, 12*a*; FEB. 3, 14*b*; 5, 14*g*; 6, 12*c*; 9, 14*a*Mediation—question in British Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*g*Melilla—shelled, MAR. 29, 10*d*Merchant ships—Neutrality sub-committee's discussion, MAR. 24, 15*b*Mexico—Negri, Señor R. P. de (s.), FEB. 4, 13*b*;—Note to League, MAR. 31, 9*d*Mijas, FEB. 6, 12*c*Miller, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 20, 16*a*

Mines — danger to shipping, FEB. 26, 16*d*; (F.N.), 27, 18*b*; MAR. 1, 14*b* (4* 5*); 2, 16*f*;—French coast, FEB. 12, 13*g*; MAR. 19, 15*g*;—*Llandovery Castle*: see under SHIPPING;—*Loukia*: see under SHIPPING;—*Marie-Thérèse*: see under SHIPPING;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 11, 7*d*; 18, 8*d*; questions, 2, 8*d*; 9, 8*c*

Minorca, MAR. 20, 13*c*Montjuich — executions, JAN. 4, 11*d*Montoro, JAN. 2, 10*b*

Morocco, troops from, FEB. 24, 14*d*; MAR. 9, 16*f*;—Caballero, Señor L. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*c*; 3, 13*d* (4* 5*);—Casualties, JAN. 7, 11*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*c*; 21, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*;—Grand Vizier (s.), FEB. 22, 14*b*;—Photographs, JAN. 21, 16;—Prisoner's story, MAR. 12, 16*b*

Morocco, French — volunteers: ban, FEB. 22, 16*c*Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*f*Motril, FEB. 11, 14*c*; 17, 14*d*; 22, 14*b*; 23, 14*c*; MAR. 1, 14*a*; 27, 11*b*;—Shelled, MAR. 29, 10*d*Muset, JAN. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 4* 5*)National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—resolution, MAR. 30, 17*f*National Union of Journalists—resolution rejected, MAR. 27, 7*e*

Netherlands—cruisers ordered to Spanish waters, MAR. 10, 13*b*; 11, 15*d*;—Graeff, Jonkheer de (s.), MAR. 19, 15*d*;—Steamer captured by insurgents, MAR. 11, 15*d*

Neutrality :—

Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 17*d* (4* 5*)

Board, International—plans, MAR. 6, 13*a*; 9, 15*d* (16*e*, 4* 5*); appointments, 13, 12*b*; meeting, 18, 16*e*;—Headquarters, MAR. 18, 16*e*;—Parliament, British; question, MAR. 25, 7*c*

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Neutrality (continued) :—

Coasts and frontiers supervision—
discussed, JAN. 6, 11*a*; 13,
11*b*; 29, 13*a*; FEB. 3, 13*d*;
6, 11*f*; 9, 14*b*; 10, 14*b*; agree-
ment, 16, 16*c*; Powers' ac-
ceptance, 17, 14*e*; 22, 14*c*;
27, 11*c*; MAR. 2, 15*c*;
summary of schemes, 6,
13*a*, 14*b*; 8, 14*d*; adopted,
9, 15*d* (16*e*, 4* 5*); White
Paper issued, 11, 10*e*

Article, MAR. 6, 13*a*

British Note, JAN. 11, 14*a*

British ships — Bill: provi-
sions, MAR. 6, 13*a*; 9, 15*d*;
introduced, 10, 7*a*; text,
11, 10*e*; second reading,
11, 7*a*; passed, 12, 7*c*;
in Commons: second read-
ing, 18, 8*b*; passed, 19,
8*a*; Royal Assent, 20, 8*a*

Caballero, Señor L. (s.), FEB.
27, 12*d*

Canary Islands — position,
MAR. 9, 15*d*;—Parliament,
British: discussed, MAR.
11, 7*b*; 18, 8*c*

Chief Administrators, MAR.
6, 14*b*; position, 9, 15*d*
(16*e*, 4* 5*); appointments,
13, 12*b*

Cost—agreement, MAR. 6, 13*a*;
— German objections,
MAR. 8, 14*d*; 9, 15*d* (16*e*,
4* 5*);—Parliament, Bri-
tish: discussed, MAR. 18,
8*c*

Dominions — discussed in
British Parliament, MAR.
11, 7*b*

France—attitude, FEB. 15, 11*d*;
26, 15*b*

Government decision, MAR. 23,
16*a*; Note to Great Bri-
tain, 27, 11*b*

Great Britain—Mr. Eden re-
ceives Ambassadors, MAR.
20, 13*c*

Labour conference, interna-
tional — resolution, MAR.
12, 9*b*

Madrid opinion, MAR. 5,
13*d*

Maps, MAR. 6, 13*a*; 11, 10*e*

Mixed sub-committee formed,
FEB. 11, 13*b* (14*c*, 4* 5*);
meetings, 13, 12*e*; 17, 14*e*;
20, 11*d*

Naval observation — zones,
MAR. 6, 13*b*; provisions,
9, 15*d*;—Parliament, Bri-
tish: questions, MAR. 4,
7*g*; 11, 8*a*

Neutrality Committee's resolu-
tion, MAR. 9, 15*d* (16*e*,
4* 5*); discussion, 25,
14*a*; Sub-Committee's
discussion, FEB. 11, 13*d*,
(14*c*, 4* 5*); 12, 13*b*;
16, 16*c*; 19, 13*a* (14*d*,
4* 5*); 27, 11*c*; MAR. 2,
15*c*; 6, 14*b*; 8, 14*d*; 17,
15*d*

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Neutrality :—

Coasts and frontiers supervision
(continued) :—

Parliament, British — discussed,
MAR. 3, 6*e*; 4, 7*f*; 11, 7*a*;
18, 8*b*; 19, 8*a*; questions,
FEB. 16, 8*b*; 25, 7*c*; MAR.
9, 8*c*, *d*; 11, 7*g*; 23, 8*b*

Portugal — objections, FEB.
10, 14*b*; 11, 13*b* (14*c*,
4* 5*); 12, 13*f* (4* 5*);
attitude, 16, 16*c*; 17, 14*e*;
decision, 27, 11*c*

British observers' suggestion,
FEB. 19, 13*a* (14*d*, 4*
5*); 20, 11*d*; 22, 14*c*;
agreement, 23, 14*b*;
26, 15*b*; appointments,
MAR. 2, 15*c*; (photo.),
8, 18;—Arrivals, MAR.
10, 13*b*; 17, 15*d* (and
4* 5*); 18, 16*e* (4*
5*); 22, 11*d* (11*g*, 4* 5*);
—Functions, MAR. 2,
15*c*;—Liaison officer,
MAR. 17, 15*d*;—Parlia-
ment, British: discussed,
MAR. 3, 6*e*; questions,
FEB. 25, 7*c*; MAR. 11,
7*g*;—Salazar, Dr. (s.),
FEB. 22, 16*c* (16*e*, 4*
5*);—Tour, MAR. 13,
12*b*;—Tributes to, MAR.
9, 15*d* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

R.N. and R.M. Officers' Civil
Employment Committee
(s.), MAR. 4, 8*g*

Russia—objections, FEB. 6, 11*f*;
23, 14*b*; share renounced,
27, 11*c*

Committee—meetings, FEB. 17,
14*e*; MAR. 9, 15*d* (16*e*, 4*
5*); 13, 12*b*; 25, 14*a*;
—Parliament, British: ques-
tions, FEB. 12, 7*c*;—Russia:
comment, JAN. 9, 11*d* (4*
5*);—Sub-committee: meet-
ings, JAN. 6, 11*a*; 13, 11*b*;
19, 11*b*; 29, 13*a*; FEB. 3,
13*d*; 11, 13*b* (14*c*, 4* 5*);
12, 13*b*; 16, 16*c*; 19, 13*a*
(14*d*, 4* 5*); 20, 11*d*; 23,
14*b*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 11*c*; MAR.
2, 15*c*; 6, 14*b*; 8, 14*d*; 16,
15*b*; 17, 15*d*; 24, 15*b*, 16*d*

Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*b*

France—attitude, JAN. 7, 12*b*;
MAR. 27, 12*a*

Germany—attitude, JAN. 8, 12*a*;
26, 14*d*;—Government Note,
JAN. 6, 11*a*

Italy—attitude, JAN. 8, 11*d*; 20,
14*b*; 26, 13*d*;—Communi-
cation to Committee, JAN.
2, 10*b*

Leading articles, JAN. 7, 13*b*; 9,
13*b*; MAR. 3, 15*b*

Madrid opinion, MAR. 5, 13*d*

Navies—correspondence, JAN. 1,
13*e*

Non-European countries — Neu-
trality sub-committee's dis-
cussion, MAR. 24, 15*b*

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Neutrality (continued) :—

Parliament, British — discussed,
JAN. 20, 8*a*, *e*, *g*; MAR. 3, 6*e*,
7*a*; 27, 6*d*; questions, 2, 8*e*

Plymouth, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 21*b*

Portugal—attitude, JAN. 15, 11*b*

Registration of agreement—ques-
tions in British Parliament,
MAR. 27, 6*b*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 20, 8*d*
(11*d*, 4* 5*)

T.U.C.—deputation to Mr. R. A.
Eden, MAR. 23, 18*d*

Vessels — Neutrality sub-com-
mittee's discussion, MAR. 24,
15*b*

News, sources of — question in
British Parliament, MAR. 2, 8*b*

News Chronicle — Malaga corre-
spondent arrested, FEB. 16, 16*b*

Nicaragua — Barcelona Consul
arrested, JAN. 12, 11*f*

Niebla—correspondence, MAR. 8,
10*e*

Norway—cargoes for insurgents:
strike, JAN. 21, 11*a*; 22, 13*g* (4*
5*); 26, 5*f*; ban illegal, FEB. 17,
13*g*; — *Gulnes*: compensation
claim, FEB. 4, 16*f* (13*g*, 4* 5*);
—*Ibis*: stopped by insurgents,
JAN. 9, 11*d*; —Shipping: atti-
tude, JAN. 7, 11*b*; —Steamers
released, MAR. 10, 13*b*

Ojen, FEB. 5, 14*g*; 6, 12*c*

Orjiva, FEB. 27, 11*c*

Ovejo, MAR. 31, 10*a*

Oviedo, JAN. 2, 10*b*; 6, 12*d*; FEB.
23, 14*a*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*a*; 26,
15*a*; 27, 12*d*; MAR. 1, 14*a*; 2,
16*f*; 3, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*e*; 6,
13*c*; 8, 14*d*; 9, 16*f*; 11, 15*d*;
15, 13*c* (and 4* 5*); 17, 15*d*;
20, 13*c*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 15*b*; 27,
11*b*; 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*a*; —Article,
JAN. 28, 8*a*; — Government
losses, FEB. 25, 14*b*; MAR. 6,
13*c*; — Insurgents' mutiny:
prisoners' stories, MAR. 15, 13*c*;
—Maps, JAN. 28, 8*a*; FEB. 25,
14*a*; 26, 15*a* (4* 5*); MAR. 5,
14*e*; 8, 14*d*; — Parley with
garrison, MAR. 17, 15*d*; —
Photographs, JAN. 14, 16; 28,
18

Padilla de Hita, MAR. 22, 12*e*

Palamos—air raid, MAR. 9, 16*f*

Parliament, British—discussed, JAN.
20, 8*a*, *e*, *f*, *g*; MAR. 3, 6*e*, 7*d*;
27, 6*d*

Peace—*El Liberal* quoted, JAN. 30,
11*c*

Photographs, JAN. 14, 16; 19, 16;
21, 16; 25, 16; 27, 18; 28, 18;
FEB. 8, 16; 9, 18; 16, 20; 17,
18; 18, 18; 19, 18; 22, 18; MAR.
8, 18; 22, 16; 31, 14

Port Bou—air raid, FEB. 16, 16*b*;
(photos.), 22, 18

Portabrubio, MAR. 22, 11*d*

SPAIN :—

Revolution (continued) :—

Portugal — coast supervision: see
under *Neutrality*, above; —
Parliament, British: discussed,
MAR. 3, 6*e*; —Salazar, Dr. (s.),
FEB. 22, 16*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*); —
Volunteers: ban; decree, FEB.
22, 16*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

Pozoblanco, MAR. 11, 15*d*; 20, 13*c*;
22, 11*d*, 12*e*; 23, 16*a*; 24, 15*b*;
25, 14*b*; 27, 11*b*, 12*b*; 29, 10*d*;
30, 10*c*; 31, 10*a*; —Air raid,
MAR. 18, 16*e*; 19, 15*f*

Prieto, Señor I. (s), FEB. 2, 12*c*

Prisoners — Government decree,
JAN. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 4* 5*); —Host-
ages: see *Hostages*, above; —
Insurgent reprieve, JAN. 6, 12*d*;
—Parliament, British: ques-
tions, MAR. 25, 7*c*

Provincial capitals — occupation,
FEB. 24, 14*d*

Rain, effects of, JAN. 28, 13*f*

Red Cross :—

British Medical Aid—unit hospital
presented to Government,
JAN. 4, 11*f*; Surgeon and
nurses leave, FEB. 17, 4*e*

International Committee's memo-
randum, JAN. 13, 7*b*

Scottish Ambulance unit—returns
to Madrid, JAN. 29, 13*a*;
FEB. 5, 13*e* (4* 5*); 16, 18*b*;
at Jarama, 26, 16*e*; —Appeal,
FEB. 16, 18*b*; —Equipment:
replacement, JAN. 2, 9*g*; 5,
14*c*; — Reorganization, JAN.
11, 11*d*

University unit—appeal, FEB. 6,
8*c*; 27, 8*a*

Wales, North—ambulance pur-
chased, MAR. 31, 7*g*

Refugees—British: see *British sub-
jects*, above; —British Navy:
work, FEB. 9, 14*b*; German tri-
bute, FEB. 27, 11*f* (4* 5*); —
Correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*b*;
—Geneva conversations, JAN.
25, 11*b*; — League mission's
inquiry, JAN. 7, 11*b* (4* 5*);
report, 22, 13*b*; —Netherlands:
to be interned, MAR. 31, 9*b* (9*f*,
4* 5*); —South: conditions,
MAR. 2, 15*c*

Relief :—

British Labour Fund—donation:
law case, JAN. 23, 4*b*

English Joint Committee—work,
FEB. 23, 14*c*

General Relief Fund — joint
appeal, JAN. 7, 13*e*; 15, 14*a*;
— Barcelona: consignments,
JAN. 26, 13*g*; FEB. 1, 13*g*; —
Bibesco, Princess (s.), MAR. 3,
8*f* (7*g*, 4* 5*); —Committee
meeting, JAN. 23, 17*g*; —Cor-
respondence, FEB. 15, 8*b*; —
Council meeting, JAN. 20, 16*a*;
— Government asked for
support, JAN. 20, 16*a*; —Gros-
venor House meeting, MAR.
3, 8*f* (7*g*, 4* 5*); —York meet-
ing, MAR. 2, 18*b* (4* 5*)

SPAIN :—

Revolution :—

Relief (continued) :—

International Committee for the
Coordination of Aid—ques-
tions in British Parliament,
MAR. 13, 7*a*

International Solidarity Fund—
work, MAR. 11, 10*e*; —
British Labour movement's
contribution, JAN. 21, 17*g*; —
T.U.C. decision, MAR. 25, 16*e*

Parliament, British — discussed,
MAR. 3, 6*f*; question, FEB. 16,
8*c*

Red Cross Fund—memorandum,
JAN. 13, 7*b*

Roquetas—air raid, JAN. 25, 11*b*

Rumania — Government tanker at
Constanza, FEB. 5, 13*g*;—Iron
Guards killed, JAN. 16, 11*g*;
German honours, FEB. 8, 11*d*
(and 11*f*, 4* 5*); funeral, 17,
13*c*

Russia—activities discussed, JAN. 5,
11*a*;—Article, JAN. 7, 11*a*;—
Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*b*; 5,
8*c*; 14, 8*c*; 20, 10*d*; 23, 8*d*;
27, 10*e*; FEB. 1, 10*c*; 26, 12*a*;
—Italy: attitude, JAN. 5, 11*c*; —
Katayama: stopped by in-
surgents, FEB. 1, 13*d*; —
Komiles: seized by insurgents,
JAN. 5, 12*a*; — *Krasny*
Profintera: stopped by in-
surgents, JAN. 4, 12*c* (12*e*, 4*
5*); — Parliament, British:
question, FEB. 9, 7*b*;—Steamers
seized by insurgents, JAN. 9,
11*d*; MAR. 2, 15*c*;—Volun-
teers: ban, FEB. 22, 14*c* (4*
5*); 24, 13*c*; Parliament,
British, questions, FEB. 16, 8*b*;
—*Vtoraya Pyatileetka*: stopped
by insurgents, JAN. 11, 16*b*

Salamanca, FEB. 23, 14*b*

Santa Maria de la Cabeza, MAR. 6,
13*c*

Santander, FEB. 23, 14*a*

Saragossa—air raid, MAR. 30, 9*f* (9*d*,
4* 5*)

Scottish Socialist Party — resolu-
tion, MAR. 22, 14*e* (4* 5*)

Seville—article, MAR. 29, 9*a*

Shipping—Government instructions,
JAN. 4, 12*d*

Sierra de Almirajara, FEB. 22, 14*b*

Sierra Nevada, FEB. 20, 11*d* (11*f*,
4* 5*)

Sigüenza, MAR. 22, 12*e*

Socialist Unified Youth manifesto,
JAN. 16, 12*e* (4* 5*)

Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*e*

Sugunto, MAR. 29, 10*d*

Survey of six months, FEB. 9, 13*a*

Sweden—attitude, JAN. 14, 11*b* (4*
5*);—Volunteers: Government
attitude, JAN. 14, 11*b* (4* 5*)

Switzerland — recruiting: arrests,
JAN. 9, 11*d* (4* 5*)

Tagus, MAR. 4, 14*d*; 5, 13*d*

Talavera, MAR. 4, 14*d*

Tarrancon—air raid, FEB. 17, 14*d*

SPAIN :—

Revolution (continued) :—

Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), MAR. 2,
18*b* (4* 5*)

Teruel, FEB. 23, 14*a*

Toledo, MAR. 4, 14*d*;—Defenders'
present to German museum,
MAR. 30, 9*g*;—Shelled, MAR.
2, 16*f*; — Treasures: corre-
spondence, JAN. 1, 8*c*

Tortosa—air raid, FEB. 25, 13*d*

Trades unions and trades councils
—Memorial Hall meeting, JAN.
12, 14*a*

Tremp—air raid, MAR. 30, 9*f* (9*d*,
4* 5*)

Trijuque, MAR. 15, 14*a*; 17, 16*e*;
19, 16*e*; 22, 12*e*

United States—attitude, JAN. 5, 12*c*;
—Volunteers: warning, JAN. 15,
11*b* (12*b*, 4* 5*)

University Labour Fed.—resolution,
JAN. 4, 14*a*

Vaciamadrid, FEB. 10, 14*a*; 13, 12*d*;
22, 14*b*

Valdemaqueada, MAR. 19, 16*e*

Valdemoso de Tajuña, MAR. 22, 12*e*

Valencia—air raids, FEB. 24, 14*d*;
25, 14*b*; MAR. 23, 16*a*; 25, 14*b*
(4* 5*); 31, 10*a*, *b*;—Coast
bombarded, FEB. 13, 12*d*;—
Disturbances, MAR. 15, 14*a*;—
Riots denied, JAN. 21, 11*b*;—
Shelled, JAN. 13, 11*b* (12*b*, 4*
5*); 14, 11*b*; FEB. 15, 12*b*; 16,
16*a*; 23, 14*a*;—Uncensored dis-
patch, JAN. 9, 12*a*

Vatican—Dr. J. Goebbels (s.), FEB.
13, 11*f*

Vayo, Señor A. del (s.), FEB. 11,
14*c*; 15, 12*a*; MAR. 1, 14*b* (4*
5*); 2, 16*f*

Villa del Rio—air raid, MAR. 30, 10*c*

Villaharta, MAR. 23, 16*a*; 31, 10*a*

Villanueva del Duque, MAR. 12,
16*a*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 15*d*; 18, 16*e*;
23, 16*a*; 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*a*

Villaseca, JAN. 6, 12*d*

Visitors—correspondence, FEB. 4,
10*b*; 8, 8*c*; 10, 10*d*; 17, 10*e*

Vivel, FEB. 22, 14*b*

Volunteers: see *Foreign volunteers*,
above

Ximena, MAR. 3, 13*b*

Russia, relations with: see under
RUSSIA

Shipping—sale of ships: question in
British Parliament, MAR. 16, 9*b*;
discussed, 19, 8*a*

Socialist Youth—congress, JAN. 18,
12*c*

Sweden, relations with—Minister in
Stockholm: see PALENCIA,
Señora;—Stockholm Legation:
position, JAN. 9, 11*d* (4* 5*);
18, 11*b* (4* 5*)

Trade :—

France, with: see under FRANCE

Great Britain, with—discussed, JAN.
28, 13*b*; — Canary Islands :
correspondence, JAN. 14, 8*d*;
— Correspondence, FEB. 19,
10*c*; 25, 10*d*;—Insurgents: dis-
cussions, MAR. 9, 15*d*; 15, 13*c*;

SPAIN :—

Trade :—

Great Britain, with (continued) :—

Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10c; 25, 10d; Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 25, 7c; 27, 7a;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 11, 7c; 12, 7a; question, JAN. 27, 7a;—Payments: see under *Finance*: *Exchange*, above

Insurgents—article, MAR. 29, 9a

Italy, with: see under ITALY

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 26d

Unemployment — insurgent decree, JAN. 30, 11c (4* 5*)

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—imports (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19c; 11, 19d

Women—equality with men: Government decree, FEB. 15, 11d (4* 5*)

SPAIN, Infanta Alfonso of—visits Harrods, JAN. 28, 17b; MAR. 16, 19b

SPAIN, Infanta Cristina of—visits Queen Mary, FEB. 5, 17b

SPALDING—cattle market, JAN. 9, 9g

SPALDING, Mr. L. A.—retirement, FEB. 5, 20b

SPANTON, Miss M. M.—art exhib., MAR. 16, 14c (4* 5*)

SPAREY, Col. P. W. M.—promoted, FEB. 6, 17f

SPARLING, Wing Cdr. E. H.—retirement, FEB. 26, 10a

SPARROW, Mrs. G.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 12, 17b

SPARROW, Hardwick and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22d

SPARROW (W. A.) and Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 16, 25d

SPEARMAN, Mr. A. C. M.—candidate for Gorton, JAN. 30, 7c; defeated, FEB. 19, 14e

SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.:—

at Hotel Victoria, on France, FEB. 9, 16d (11b, 4* 5*)

in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8d — Motor parking, MAR. 11, 8e

SPECIAL areas: see under UNEMPLOYMENT

SPECIAL Areas Reconstruction Assn.: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Special areas

Spectator — new type, FEB. 12, 11b (14f, 4* 5*)

SPEED, Mr. E. B. B.—appointment, FEB. 13, 18g

SPEED, Mr. H.—on cleaning of pictures (l.), JAN. 5, 13e

SPEIGHT, Mr. L. M.—will, MAR. 24, 10b

SPELMAN, Rev. A. P.—death, JAN. 13, 14d (4* 5*)

SPENCE, Mr. G. H.—C. S. I., FEB. 1, 8f

SPENCE, Mr. J. G.—on L.N.E.R. services (l.), FEB. 9, 10f

SPENCE, P.—death, FEB. 8, 9e

SPENCER, Capt.—at La Chapelle d'Armen-tières, FEB. 16, 15g

SPENCER, Mrs. E. M.—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 8f

SPENCER, Dr. F. H. — leaving for South Africa, JAN. 30, 9g

at Univ. College, London, on school environment, JAN. 4, 8b

SPENCER, Mr. G. A.—on safety in mines (evid.), JAN. 28, 11c (4* 5*); — on Notts coal trade (s.), FEB. 27, 9d; — on Notts miners' dispute (s.), JAN. 22, 11a; — on Notts miners' unions (s.), MAR. 15, 11b

SPENCER, H.—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 8f

SPENCER, Herbert—correspondence, FEB. 9, 10f;—Estate: leading article, FEB. 5, 15c

SPENCER, Mr. J. C.—on youth and social service (l.), JAN. 9, 8d

SPENCER, Mr. J. H.—marriage, JAN. 11, 21d

SPENCER, Dr. L. J.—Murchison medal, JAN. 15, 10d (10b, 4* 5*)

SPENCER, Mr. S.—art exhib. JAN. 27, 12b

SPENCER, Dr. W. K.—on zoology teaching (s.), JAN. 11, 8f; 12, 10b (4* 5*)

SPENCER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—Newburn-on-Tyne Steel Works: see under IRON and steel trade

SPENCER (Melksham), Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19f

SPENCER (Walter) and Co., Ltd. — share issue: announcement, JAN. 22, 20g; FEB. 4, 20e; prospectus, 9, 20a, e; result, 11, 20e; 13, 19g

SPENCER, Bradley, and Co.—question in Parliament, FEB. 26, 18d

SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 22e

SPENDER-CLAY, Lt.-Col. H. H.—death, FEB. 16, 21a; (photo.), 16, 21; funeral; memorial service, 18, 17d; appreciation, 17, 16c; 18, 16b

SPENS, Mr. J. I.—at Aldermanbury, on tin industry, JAN. 27, 23c

SPENS, Mr. W. P. — in Parliament, on divorce, JAN. 22, 11f; FEB. 3, 8d; 10, 8e;—Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8g

SPENS-STEUART, Mr.—wolf-taming at Zoo, FEB. 13, 9d

SPENSER, Mrs. H. J.—funeral, JAN. 7, 15b

SPENSLEY, Mr. J. C.—on car windscreens (l.), MAR. 15, 10d

“ SPES ”—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 20, 13e

SPHINX Sparking Plug Co.—works extension, JAN. 9, 9g

SPICER, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 30, 14f

SPIDERS—poison: correspondence, MAR. 17, 12d; 30, 15d

SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. — Shakespeare collection sold, MAR. 15, 16d

SPIERS, Mr. H. R.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 19c

SPILERS, A. (France)—trial, FEB. 4, 13b; sentenced, 6, 11d

SPILLER, Scout D. G.—award, JAN. 21, 9g

SPINASSE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on trade, FEB. 10, 13c

SPINK, Mr H. M.—on classrooms (s.), JAN. 9, 7b

SPINKS Pasha, Sir C.—dinner in honour, JAN. 7, 11d; resignation, 15, 11e

SPINOZA—Sir F. Pollock and: correspondence, JAN. 23, 8c

SPIRO, Mr. S. G.—law case, FEB. 26, 4a; 27, 4a; MAR. 2, 5d; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, 11, 4b

SPOKES, Rev. J. C.—resignation, JAN. 4, 19e; 5, 8f

SPOLVERINA, Dr. (Italy)—on infantile mortality (s.), MAR. 5, 13c (14g, 4* 5*)

SPON, Mr. C.—“London Wall Through Eighteen Centuries,” FEB. 19, 19c

- SPOONER, Prof. H. J.—on safety on the roads (l.), JAN. 19, 8*d*
 SPORT:—
 Games, ancient—Mexico: Pelota Mixteca: article, JAN. 22, 6*a*
 Nationalism—Mr. H. Abrahams (s.), FEB. 11, 8*c* (4* 5*)
 Playing fields:—
 Government scheme — details, FEB. 5, 8*c*; Parliament: discussed, 9, 7*e*
 London: see under LONDON
 Play leaders—Lord Cavan (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a* (and 4* 5*)
 Schoolboys — correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*d*; FEB. 2, 8*g*
 SPRAGUE, Lt.-Cdr. D. V. — appointment, FEB. 10, 20*c*
 SPRATLEY, Mr. C. R.—will, JAN. 7, 15*f*
 SPRATT, Mr. P. J.—appointment, MAR. 2, 13*g*
 SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*a*; Appointment, 27, 18*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 24*b*; Meeting, 17, 23*g*
 SPRAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—biographical, FEB. 10, 20*e*
 SPRECKLEY, Squadron Ldr. H. D.—appointment, MAR. 23, 11*c*
 SPRIGG, Mr. C. St. J.—memoir, MAR. 11, 18*d*
 SPRING—correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*e*; 20, 8*d*; 23, 10*d*; MAR. 5, 10*e*; 10, 10*e*
 SPRING-RICE, Mr. E. D. — directorship resignation, JAN. 20, 19*d*
 SPRY, Miss C.—art exhib., JAN. 23, 10*d*
 SPURLING, Mr. J. C.—on death-watch beetle (l.), MAR. 23, 12*e*
 SPURRELL, Mr. W. J.—on reciprocal trade (l.), MAR. 23, 12*c*
 SPURWAY, Mr. M. V.—marriage, JAN. 5, 15*c*
 SQUANCE, Rev. A. H. P.—on Lord Joicey (l.), FEB. 19, 15*e*
 SQUIRE, Miss A.—will, MAR. 12, 11*e*
 SQUIRE, Mr. E.—on physical training (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*
 SQUIRE, Sir J.—at Trocadero, on Charles Dickens, FEB. 8, 19*f*
 SQUIRREL Confectionary Co. Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*a*; Report, FEB. 9, 21*g*
 SRINAGAR—photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 17
 SRIVASTAVA, Sir J. (United Provinces)—attempt to stab, MAR. 13, 11*a*
 STABBER, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*)
 STABLES, Mrs. C.—will, MAR. 23, 10*f*
 STACEY, R. E.—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 12*a*
 STACHNIK, Dr. (Danzig) — arrest, FEB. 8, 11*b*; sentenced, 9, 13*d*
 STACK, Miss P.—photograph, FEB. 6, 16; member of National Advisory Council of Physical Education, FEB. 6, 9*a*; 13, 12*f*
 STACK, Miss V. E.—appointment, MAR. 9, 11*b* (11*f*, 4* 5*)
 STADDON, Mr. J.—104th birthday, MAR. 27, 9*g*
 STADIUM Club—correspondence, FEB. 22, 15*e*;—Lease extended, FEB. 18, 12*c*
 STAFFORD, Mr. P. H.—at Cardiff, on Special Areas, MAR. 15, 21*d*
 STAFFORD, Lt.-Col. R. S. — B.B.C. statement, JAN. 5, 9*b*
 STAFFORD-KING-HARMAN, Lady — address, FEB. 16, 19*b*; dance announced, 24, 17*b*
 STAFFORDSHIRE — Dartmouth, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*d* (4* 5*);—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*d* (4* 5*);—North: Traffic Bill: correspondence, FEB. 24, 10*b*; before Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*d*
 STAFFORDSHIRE County Council — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*a*
 STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries Water Board — Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
 STAFFORDSHIRE Soc.—dinner, FEB. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*d* (4* 5*)
 STAGE Society—future productions, MAR. 2, 14*e* (14*c*, 4* 5*)
 STAGG and Russell, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 24*e*
 STAHLBERG, M. (Finland) — candidate in Presidential election, FEB. 15, 11*d* (4* 5*); defeated, 16, 15*d*
 STAINES, H.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 14*a*
 STAINSBY, Rev. H. H.—on northern lights (l.), JAN. 11, 10*c*
 STALIN, M. (Russia):—
 Leading articles, JAN. 26, 15*b*; MAR. 15, 15*b*
 on Trotskyism (s.), MAR. 29, 9*c*
 STALLABRASS, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 14, 15*g*
 STALLARD, Col. C. F. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Crown, MAR. 9, 15*b* (4* 5*)
 STALYBRIDGE—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
 STAMFORD Infirmary—ball in aid, JAN. 2, 13*d*
 STAMP, Sir J.—president of Inst. of Public Administration, JAN. 30, 9*g*; receives freedom of Blackpool, MAR. 24, 6*f* (13*e*, 4* 5*)
 Irish mailboat service—improvement: receives deputation, FEB. 15, 17*b*
 New Year message, JAN. 1, 9*a*
 at Blackpool, on new civic centre, MAR. 24, 6*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*);—at Euston Road, on railways: rating: road transport competition, FEB. 27, 19*a*; (F.N.), 27, 18*a*;—at Geographical Assn., on geography and economics, JAN. 8, 17*c*;—at Grosvenor House, on trade slumps, JAN. 29, 11*b*;—at Holborn Restaurant, on living standard; export trade: industrial production, FEB. 17, 9*b*;—at Queen's Hall, on building societies, FEB. 15, 21*a*; (F.N.), 15, 20*e*
 on advertising in Baltic States (s.), FEB. 2, 17*e*;—Knight, Mr. J. B. (l.), MAR. 19, 18*c*;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), JAN. 18, 14*c*
 STAMP, Mr. L. D. — on land utilization survey (p.), FEB. 5, 6*g*
 STAMP Magazine—on King George VI stamps (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 16*e* (4* 5*)
 STAMPS:—
 Aden—first issue, FEB. 25, 16*e* (4* 5*)
 Air mail—exhib., FEB. 16, 18*d*
 Australia—Coronation issue, MAR. 1, 13*b* (13*g*, 4* 5*)
 British Empire—Coronation: Colonial issues: note, JAN. 19, 17*g*; 20, 12*c* (4* 5*)

STAMPS (continued):—

- Canada—new issue announced, JAN. 25, 11*f*; MAR. 16, 16*f* (16*a*, 4* 5*)
- Cape of Good Hope—*theft: prosecution*, MAR. 8, 21*e*
- Egypt—Anglo-Egyptian Treaty issue (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
- France—Paris Exhibition issue, MAR. 15, 13*g*; (photo.), 19, 11*d*; —Winter sports issue, JAN. 19, 7*d*
- Germany — Herr Hitler's birthday issue, MAR. 9, 15*g*
- Great Britain:—
- Coronation issue, special — question in Parliament, JAN. 27, 7*c*; MAR. 23, 8*b*, 16*g*
 - Cut—find at Hull, JAN. 12, 10*d*
 - Edward VIII 2½*d*.:—announcement, FEB. 12, 16*e* (16*a*, 4* 5*); Correspondence, JAN. 26, 10*d*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 8*d*; FEB. 2, 8*f*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*c*, *d*; 6, 8*d*; 9, 10*g*
 - George VI.—correspondence, JAN. 16, 13*e*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*c*; FEB. 11, 10*e*; 22, 10*a*; issue: Parliament: questions, JAN. 22, 7*b*; MAR. 9, 9*d*; *Stamp Magazine* (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 16*e* (4* 5*)
 - Japan—issue of "patriotic stamps" for construction of air ports, JAN. 16, 11*g* (11*e*, 4* 5*)
 - Little Entente—first issue, JAN. 7, 11*g*
 - Nauru—Coronation issue, FEB. 27, 11*g* (4* 5*); MAR. 24, 15*g*
 - New Guinea — Coronation issue, FEB. 27, 11*g* (4* 5*)
 - New Zealand — Coronation issue, FEB. 17, 17*d*
 - Rhodesia, Southern — Coronation issue: arrangements, JAN. 29, 12*c* (4* 5*)
 - Rumania—issue, JAN. 7, 11*g*
 - Travancore — new issue, FEB. 24, 13*g*
- STANBURY, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
- STANCER, Mr. G. H. H.—at Florence Restaurant, on planning new roads, FEB. 5, 16*a*;—at Savoy Hotel, on reduction of road accidents, FEB. 27, 9*d*
- STANCIOFF, M. Dimitri (Bulgaria)—in London, JAN. 22, 17*b*; to visit Perthshire, MAR. 31, 13*a*
- STANDARD Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South: Banking
- STANDARD Brands — dividend, FEB. 4, 20*b*
- STANDARD Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 22*c*; (F.N.), 3, 20*e*
- STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 13, 4*c*
- STANDARD Motor Co.—new body styles, MAR. 12, 11*f*
- STANDARD Oil Co.—Argentine interests: see under ARGENTINA
- STANDARD Oil Co. of Bolivia—concession cancelled, MAR. 18, 22*d*
- STANDARD Oil Co. of California—German agreement, FEB. 8, 22*b*
- STANDARD Oil Co. of Indiana — dividend, FEB. 2, 19*d*
- STANDARD Property Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 24*e*
- STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*c*
- STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*f*; Report, 28, 24*a*; Meeting, FEB. 6, 19*f*
- STANDING, Sir Guy—death, FEB. 25, 12*b*; 26, 14*b* (and 18*b*, 4* 5*)
- STANDING, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- STANE Street: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- STANFORD, Mr. G.—on Italian reprisals in Addis Ababa (I.), MAR. 10, 15*e*
- STANHOPE, Lord—audience of King, FEB. 13, 15*a*
- in Parliament, on amenities, rural, MAR. 17, 7*a*;—Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 12, 7*b*;—Emigration, MAR. 4, 7*c*; 16, 9*a* (4* 5*)
- STANHOPE, Mr. C.—funeral, FEB. 15, 15*d*
- STANIER, Mr. W. A.—leaves India, FEB. 19, 13*b*; MAR. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 4* 5*); in London, 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*)
- STANLEY, Lady—leaves for America, JAN. 29, 17*b*; returning from New York, MAR. 13, 15*b*
- STANLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on damage to ships in dockyards, JAN. 28, 6*b*; Freeman-Mitford, Miss, MAR. 11, 8*b*; Naval Ensign, MAR. 4, 8*a*; Navy: strength, MAR. 12, 8*d*; Sabotage, JAN. 28, 6*b*
- STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—appointment, JAN. 15, 21*b*
- STANLEY, Eileen—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 11*g*
- STANLEY, Sir H.—unveils coat of arms at Rhodesia House, JAN. 12, 14*e* (9*b*, 4* 5*); received by King, 26, 17*a*; leaves Sandringham, 27, 17*a*; term of office extended, FEB. 12, 14*a*
- MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*d*; 28, 9*b*
- at British Empire Club, on Southern Rhodesia, JAN. 28, 9*b*;—at Criterion Restaurant, on Southern Rhodesia, JAN. 15, 14*d*;—at Grosvenor Square, on Church in Rhodesia, JAN. 13, 15*e*;—at Rhodesia House, on Southern Rhodesia, JAN. 12, 14*e* (9*b*, 4* 5*); on Church in Rhodesia, 27, 19*f*; in Southern Rhodesian Parliament, on Zambezi bridge; economic conditions, natives; defence, MAR. 9, 15*f* (15*d*, 4* 5*)
- STANLEY, Lady M.—at Park Lane Hotel, on L.C.C. election, JAN. 20, 11*e*
- STANLEY, Mr. O.—secretary, MAR. 4, 11*f*
- Audience of King, FEB. 10, 17*a*
 - Physical training (I. quoted), JAN. 9, 8*a*
 - Physical Training Advisory Council (s.), MAR. 4, 11*e*
 - Special areas, children in — receives deputation, FEB. 15, 8*e*
 - at Drapers' Hall, on children's play centres (I.), MAR. 11, 13*d*;—at Glasgow, on compulsory military training; physical training, JAN. 8, 9*c*; 9, 14*e*;—at Grosvenor House, on child welfare, JAN. 22, 9*c*; on technical education, FEB. 27, 14*d* (4* 5*);—at Hackney, on Spain, JAN. 28, 7*e*;—at Rotherham, on education for citizenship, JAN. 15, 9*d* (4* 5*);—at Stewartby Council School, on education: changes, JAN. 27, 19*a*;—at Westminster City School, on adaptability, FEB. 27, 9*f* (9*c*, 4* 5*)

- STANLEY, Mr. O. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Aberdare, Lord, FEB. 9, 7*e*;—Coronation, religious significance: book for school children, FEB. 12, 7*b*;—Physical training, FEB. 3, 7*d*; 9, 7*e*;—Playing fields, FEB. 9, 7*f*
- STANLEY, Mr. R. C. (Canada)—at Toronto, on nickel, MAR. 31, 17*a*
- STANLEY Motors, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 29, 21*d*
- STANNING, Hr. T. (Denmark)—in Oslo, MAR. 23, 15*d* (4* 5*)
- STANTON, Father W. J. (Canada)—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 11*g*
- STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—Coronation gift to employees, FEB. 4, 14*e*
- STANYFORTH, Col. E. W.—vice-president of Royal Veterinary College, MAR. 10, 19*b*
- STAPLEDON, Mr. R.—on northern lights (l.), JAN. 11, 10*c*
- Star — banned in Germany, FEB. 9, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, Richmond: 21st anniversary, JAN. 9, 14*d*; 15, 15*f*
- STARACE, Signor. (Italy)—Minister Secretary of State, JAN. 11, 13*c*
- on handshake (s.), JAN. 8, 12*c*
- STARKEY, Lt.-Col. H. S.—appointment, JAN. 2, 15*g*
- STARKEY, Mr. J. L.—discoveries at Lachish, MAR. 24, 15*c* (4* 5*)
- STARTIN, Adm. Sir J.—returns from Madeira, MAR. 5, 17*b*
- STARZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—attends meeting of L.C.C., FEB. 24, 11*c*
- STATIONERS' and Newspaper Makers' Company — Ash Wednesday custom (photo.), FEB. 11, 18;—Master and wardens, JAN. 14, 10*a* (4* 5*); 16, 14*d*
- STATIONERY—special air-mail, MAR. 24, 13*a*
- STAUNING, Hr. T. (Denmark)—to visit London, MAR. 11, 16*b*; 31, 9*c* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
- Danish criticism, MAR. 12, 15*d*
- at Lund, on Scandinavia; economics; defence, MAR. 9, 15*b*;—at Stockholm, on economics, MAR. 12, 15*d*
- on Scandinavia (s.), MAR. 23, 15*d* (4* 5*);—Trade barriers (s.), JAN. 11, 13*a*
- STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 20*d*
- STAVELEY Trust Holdings, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 20, 19*g*
- STAVRIDIS, Lady—returns from Greece, MAR. 16, 19*b*
- STAVRIDIS, Sir J.—leaves for Athens, JAN. 16, 15*b*; returns to England, FEB. 27, 15*b*
- STEAD, Mr. C. E.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*
- STEAM vehicles—sizes and speeds: question in Parliament, MAR. 11, 8*b*
- STEBBING, Prof. E. P.—on hacking home (l.), FEB. 12, 15*e*
- STEBBING, G.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 7*g*
- STEDMAN, Mr. B. W.—will, JAN. 16, 16*g*
- STEDMAN, Sir L. F.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8*b*
- STEED, F. W.—police court charge, JAN. 8, 9*d*
- STEED, Mr. H. W. :—
at Manchester, on peace, FEB. 16, 11*d* (8*g*, 4* 5*)
- on rearmament policy (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*
- STEEDMAN, Mr. C.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*c*
- STEEL: see Iron and steel
- STEEL, G.—acquitted, JAN. 15, 14*c*
- STEEL, Mr. W. S.—acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 18, 15*b*
- STEEL and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 20, 21*c*; Share issue: announcement, MAR. 12, 21*g*; 17, 22*g*; prospectus, 23, 21*a*, 22*g*; result, 25, 20*g*
- STEEL Barrel Scannells and Associated Engineers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 18*c*
- STEEL Bros. and Co., Ltd.—oil prospecting licence, JAN. 27, 16*e*
- STEEL Ceilings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*a*
- STEEL Co. of Canada—report, MAR. 31, 20*b*
- STEEL Developments, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 22*a*
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Dowager Lady—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 16, 15*b*; returning, FEB. 24, 17*b*
- at Belgrave Square, on housing in Lambeth, MAR. 24, 14*a* (13*d*, 4* 5*)
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Mr. K. F.—at Glasgow on foreign policy, JAN. 8, 9*c*
- STEELE, Mr. R.—on wolves in Ireland (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
- STEELE-PERKINS, Wing Cdr. A. H. S.—at Wimbledon, on gas masks for babies, FEB. 13, 9*c*
- STEER, Mrs. G. L.—death, JAN. 30, 14*c*; funeral, MAR. 5, 17*e*
- STEER, Mr. P. W.—art exhib., JAN. 27, 12*b*; FEB. 4, 12*b*
- STEFANIA, Signor A. De (Italy)—Chinese appointment, MAR. 5, 13*g*
- STEIN, Sir A.—accident in Budapest, FEB. 17, 14*e*
- STEIN, Mr. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 1, 11*g*
- on Palestine (l.), FEB. 5, 10*c*
- STEINER, Mr. M.—will, JAN. 23, 17*d* (17*b*, 4* 5*)
- STELLAND Trust, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 23, 22*g* (22*d*, 5*)
- STEMP, Mr. L.—inquest, JAN. 13, 7*c*
- STEMPEL, Baron Victor de—law case, FEB. 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*a*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*a*; 24, 4*c*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*d*
- STEN, Hr. H. (Sweden)—on Sterling (s.), FEB. 27, 18*c*
- STENTIFORD (W. H.) and Co., Messrs.—appointment, MAR. 3, 25*g*
- STENTON, Prof. F. M.—at Reading University on Sir A. Chamberlain, MAR. 20, 16*b*
- STEPHEN, Mr. C.—to visit Palestine, JAN. 5, 4*e*; leaves, 7, 12*f* (4* 5*); in Palestine, 30, 11*d*
- at I.L.P. conf., on means test, MAR. 30, 17*e*
- in Parliament, on Coronation, FEB. 23, 9*b*;—Defence loans, FEB. 18, 8*f*;—Palestine, FEB. 23, 9*d*;—Spain, MAR. 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*b*
- STEPHEN, Mr. Over-Secretary — correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*d*
- STEPHEN (A.) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 22, 12*c* (12*f*, 4* 5*)

- STEPHENS, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
 STEPHENS, Mr. H. G. P.—will, JAN. 23, 17*d* (17*b*, 4* 5*)
 STEPHENS, Mr. Y.—death, FEB. 6, 10*d*
 STEPHENS (Henry C.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28*c*
 STEPHENSON, Mr. F.—law case, MAR. 20, 4*a*
 STEPHENSON, Rev. F.—will, JAN. 18, 8*f*
 STEPHENSON, Cdr. F. M. R.—appointment, MAR. 3, 19*e*
 STEPHENSON, Vice-Adm. G. O.—at Friends' House, on Army recruiting, MAR. 24, 8*d*
 STEPHENSON, Col. H. K.—at Sheffield, on gas, MAR. 9, 23*a*; (F.N.), 9, 21*f*
 STEPHENSON, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
 STEPHENSON, T.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 9*b*
 STEPHENSON, Blake and Co., Ltd.—fusion, MAR. 20, 25*b*
 STEPNEY—Borough Council: members suspended, JAN. 2, 12*g*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Rate: see under LOCAL taxation
 STEPNEY Assn. of Play Centres—correspondence, MAR. 12, 12*d*
 STEPNEY Housing Trust—Searle House: see under HOUSING: Stepney
 STEPS — correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 16, 13*d*
 STERADENT, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 16, 17*f*
 STERLING: see under WORDS and phrases: Pound
 STERLING Products (Inc.)—report, FEB. 23, 23*e*
 STERLING Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*d*; Report, FEB. 1, 23*d*; Meeting, 10, 23*d*
 STERN, Mrs. B.—dance: announced, FEB. 1, 17*b*; postponed, MAR. 27, 15*a*
 STERNBURG, Capt. von (Germany)—Berlin-Kabul flight, FEB. 19, 13*d*
 STERZINI, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, JAN. 28, 13*b*
 STEUART, Mr. D. L. S.—on wolves (l.), FEB. 25, 10*b*
 STEVENS, Miss—marriage photo., JAN. 16, 16
 STEVENS, Mr. B. S. B. (New South Wales)—on rural production (s.), MAR. 25, 13*g* (4* 5*)
 STEVENS, Cdr. E. B. K.—appointment, FEB. 2, 6*e*
 STEVENS, G.—acquitted, MAR. 19, 9*e*
 STEVENS, Mr. H.—retirement, MAR. 30, 13*g*
 STEVENS, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
 STEVENS, Squadron Ldr. J. C. — biographical, JAN. 27, 6*g*
 STEVENS, S. D.—acquitted, MAR. 4, 11*g*
 STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—on London and North Eastern Rly. report (l.), MAR. 3, 21*g*
 STEVENSON, Sir D. W.—gift to Glasgow Univ., FEB. 18, 16*e* (4* 5*)
 on Scottish ambulance unit (s.), JAN. 11, 11*d*; FEB. 16, 18*b*
 STEVENSON, Capt. E. D.—secretary of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
 STEVENSON, Capt. F. H. L.—at Mansion House, on Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc., FEB. 27, 9*f*
 STEVENSON, G.—fatal accident, FEB. 16, 16*d*
 STEVENSON, Mr. H.—murder: see under ARGENTINA: Crime
 STEVENSON, Miss N.—“Plague in Bombay,” MAR. 12, 10*e*
 STEVENSON, Miss S.—“The Flowering Aloe,” MAR. 12, 10*e*
 STEVENSON, Mr. T.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
 STEVENSON, Prof. W. B.—resignation, FEB. 18, 16*e* (4* 5*); MAR. 6, 12*c* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
 STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 19*g*; Report, 22, 24*e*
 STEVINSON, Hardy and Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 21, 21*e*; prospectus, 25, 19*a*, *g*; result, 27, 21*f*; 28, 20*g*
 STEWARD, Mr. H. W. L.—will, FEB. 4, 10*f*
 STEWART, Lady—at St. Pancras, on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc., JAN. 28, 12*e* (11*d*, 4* 5*)
 STEWART, Sir A. A. (Australia)—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*e*
 STEWART, Capt. E. G.—fatal flying accident, JAN. 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*g* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
 STEWART, Lt.-Col. G. S.—address, FEB. 1, 17*b*
 STEWART, Mr. H.—memorial scholarship, JAN. 29, 16*e*
 STEWART, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7*d*
 STEWART, Sir H.—birthday, JAN. 18, 15*b*; death, 28, 16*b*; photograph, 28, 16; funeral, FEB. 1, 17*c*; appreciation, 1, 16*e* (4* 5*); Sir P. M. Stuart's tribute, MAR. 16, 25*a*
 STEWART, Rev. H. H.—death, MAR. 23, 18*d* (4* 5*)
 STEWART, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
 STEWART, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7*d*;—Horses for export, MAR. 6, 8*e*;—Livestock Bill, FEB. 26, 8*g*; MAR. 5, 8*c*
 STEWART, Squadron Ldr. L. H. — biographical, FEB. 9, 9*e*
 STEWART, Mr. N. — on trade slumps (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
 STEWART, Sir P. M.—Baronet, FEB. 1, 8*a*; (photo.), 1, 8; to receive LL.D. degree of Manchester Univ., MAR. 11, 18*d* (4* 5*)
 at Connaught Rooms, on building trade; Sir H. Stewart, MAR. 16, 25*a*
 STEWART, Mr. T.—on Caledonian Power Bill (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
 STEWART, Sir T. A. — K.C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
 STEWART, Mr. W. J.—in Parliament, on block grants, FEB. 25, 8*b*;—School meals, FEB. 4, 7*e*
 STEWART-CLARK, Marie Lady—death, JAN. 5, 17*d*; funeral, 6, 15*c*
 STEWART-CLARK, Sir S. — acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 23, 15*a*
 STEWART-COX, Col. A.—appointment, FEB. 6, 17*f*
 STEWART-JONES, Miss E.—art exhib., MAR. 6, 12*a*
 STEWART-MACKENZIE, Mr. F. — marriage, JAN. 25, 15*d*

- STEWARTBY Council School—opened: described, JAN. 27, 19a
 “ STEWKEY Blues ” — described, FEB. 27, 17g
 STICKELLS—law case, FEB. 10, 16c
 STIEBEL, Mr. A.—at Bankruptcy Court on Mr. C. N. T. Davis (s.), JAN. 13, 4e
 STIFF, Rev. A. T.—will, JAN. 18, 8f
 STIFFKEY Amenities, Ltd.—formed, FEB. 27, 17g
 STIFFKEY Valley — preservation: Stiffkey Amenities, Ltd.: formed, FEB. 27, 17g (photo.), 27, 16
 STIGANT, Son and Taylor, Messrs.—name changed, FEB. 2, 19a
 STILES, Mr. R. E.—will, MAR. 23, 10f
 STIRLING, Mr. A. (Australia)—appointment, MAR. 4, 14f
 STIRLING, Lt.-Col. W. A. — on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
 STIRLING - HOME - DRUMMOND - MURRAY Capt.—leaving for Tangier, FEB. 13, 15a
 STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir J. — health, FEB. 9, 16b (4* 5*)
 STIRTON, Rev. J.—C.V.O., FEB. 1, 8b
 STITT, Mr. H. H.—retirement, MAR. 31, 17c
 STOCK Exchange (London)—Committee: chairman, MAR. 27, 17c; election: candidates (F.N.), MAR. 16, 23c; 22, 19b; result (F.N.), 23, 21d; 24, 21f; —Holiday, JAN. 1, 18g — Values: extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, JAN. 30, 18g; FEB. 27, 18b (18g, 5*); MAR. 27, 17g; 1936 (F.R.), FEB. 9, 38b
 STOCK Exchange Art Soc.—meeting, FEB. 24, 9c
 STOCK Exchange Clerks' Provident Fund —report, FEB. 2, 19a (and 19g, 5*)
 STOCK Exchange Orchestral Society—concert, JAN. 13, 10a; 14, 10b (4* 5*)
 STOCKBROKERS — country register: announcement, JAN. 27, 21d
 STOCKDALE, Sir F. A.—K.C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9a
 STOCKDALE, Mr. T. H.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
 STOCKEN, Flight Lt. R. H.—member of Air Registration Board, MAR. 8, 16e
 STOCKPORT Infirmary—ball, JAN. 11, 17b
 STOCKS, Mrs. J. E.—death, MAR. 2, 18b; funeral, 5, 17e
 STOCKS, Prof. J. L.—entertainment, JAN. 8, 17e
 at Liverpool, on Universities and civic life, JAN. 8, 17e
 STOCKS and shares:—
 Bucket shops—Dowson, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 4b;—Inquiry: question in Parliament, FEB. 26, 18d; — Letters: censorship: correspondence, MAR. 17, 12d; — Newspapers publicity: Mr. R. B. Pearson (s.), MAR. 20, 11e; —Parliament: questions, JAN. 26, 8b; FEB. 10, 7b; MAR. 10, 12c; — Prosecutions, JAN. 5, 14d; 9, 14a (4* 5*); 14, 4c; 15, 6f; 23, 9c; 28, 5g; 30, 4d; FEB. 9, 9c, 11c; 10, 4e; 16, 5c, 13e; 20, 9g; MAR. 1, 11g; 4, 11a; 9, 11d; 11, 4d; 12, 4d; 13, 4b; 16, 18b, 22a; 17, 11c; 18, 9e; 19, 18a; 20, 7e, f; 23, 11g
 Stocks and shares (continued):—
 Cotton trade—prices (F.N.), FEB. 15, 20d
 Frauds—law case, FEB. 26, 4a; 27, 4a; MAR. 2, 5d
 Gilt-edged—position (F.N.), FEB. 16, 22d; fall, 19, 14f; (F.N.) 19, 20c; 20, 17c; 23, 20d; MAR. 22, 19b; —Prices: comparison with 1935: table (F.N.), FEB. 23, 20d; 1936 (F.N.), MAR. 22, 19b
 Income tax: see under INCOME tax
 Interest rates (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18b; FEB. 26, 21b—Benn, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 11, 23a; (F.N.), 11, 21d; —Benson (Robert) and Co., Messrs.: circular quoted (F.N.), MAR. 4, 20c;—Blackwood, Mr. G. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 22c;—Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), FEB. 24, 21c; (F.N.), 24, 19d;—Horne, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 12, 23a; (F.N.), 12, 21c;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), FEB. 25, 22d; (F.N.), 25, 19b;—Mattinson, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 24, 21a
 International securities—rise (F.N.), FEB. 12, 19c
 Investment, Board of Public—suggested appointment: Mr. J. M. Keynes (art.), JAN. 14, 13f
 Investment outlook (F.N.), JAN. 4, 20c; 14, 17e; 25, 19c; FEB. 1, 21e
 Investments — actuarial index, FEB. 1, 23c
 Investments abroad—Mr. H. Allam (s.), FEB. 4, 21c
 Issues, new—premium issues (F.N.), MAR. 30, 18a;—Statistics: 1936 (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18a; FEB. 1, 23g; MAR. 2, 26e; —Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 7b
 Prices—Year (1936): table (F.R.), FEB. 9, 6d
 Rubber — prices: comparative table (F.N.), MAR. 15, 22d
 Share-pushing: see *Bucket-shops*, above
 Year (1936) revival (F.R.), FEB. 9, 6c
 STOCKWELL—hostel for boys: new building, MAR. 15, 9e
 STODHAM Park, Petersfield—for sale, JAN. 20, 24f
 STOKE—Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, MAR. 11, 4f
 STOKE Newington — housing: see under HOUSING: — Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
 STOKE St. Michael Church — lights fail, JAN. 13, 15f
 STOKE-ON-TRENT — Technical College: extensions, JAN. 18, 18e
 STOKER, Mr. W. H.—on German colonies (l.), FEB. 19, 15e; 26, 12d
 STOKES, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
 STOKES, L. and S.—“ Out of Sight,” MAR. 5, 12b; 6, 12c (4* 5*)
 STOKES, Mr. R. R.—on arms contracts (l.), MAR. 29, 11e;—on Colonies (l.), JAN. 7, 8d;—on holidays with pay (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
 STOLBERG, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—on labour (s), FEB. 20, 12d

- STONE, F. — police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*b* (4* 5*)
- STONE, Mr. H. W. J.—on road value (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*
- STONE, L. G. T.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 22, 10*a*
- STONE, Squadron-Ldr. R. A. B.—appointment, MAR. 25, 4*f*
- STONE, Cdr. R. G.—poultry in Scotland (l.), MAR. 1, 20*e*
- STONE, (H.) and Co., Ltd. — winding-up order, FEB. 9, 4*c*
- STONE (J. and F.) Lighting and Radio, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 20, 19*d*; appointment, MAR. 29, 16*g*
- STONEHAM, Councillor F. J. — death, JAN. 11, 11*g*
- STONEHAVEN, Lord: —
at Connaught Rooms, on Inst. of Naval Architects, MAR. 18, 9*d*; 19, 8*b* (4* 5*); —at Inst. of Naval Architects; presidential address, MAR. 18, 9*d* (18*a*, 4* 5*)
in Parliament, on emigration, MAR. 4, 7*c*; —Empire trade, MAR. 18, 7*a*; —Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 7*b*
- STONER, Mr. H.—on marriage allowances for the Navy (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*; on marriage in the Services (l.), 27, 10*c*
- STONEWARE (1928), Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 24*e*; F.N.), 11, 21*c*
- STONHAM (H.A.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 23, 5*g*
- STONOR, Mr. E.—on plumage in women's hats (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e*
- STONOR Park Estates Co.—particulars, MAR. 23, 22*g* (22*d*, 5*)
- STOPFORD, Mr. J. S. B.—to receive D.Sc., degree of Dublin Univ., MAR. 11, 18*d* (4* 5*)
on Manchester Univ. appeal (s.), MAR. 17, 13*c*
- STOPFORD, Prof. J. W.—at Science Masters' Assn., on bioogy in schools, JAN. 6, 7*b*
- STOREY, Mrs. S.—son, JAN. 25, 15*b*
- STOREY, Mr. S. — in Parliament, on domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7*c*
- STOREY, Capt. T. M. M.: see under MURDERS: Holland
- Stork training ship—Boat race tickets: correspondence, MAR. 12, 12*e*
- STORR, Canon V. F.—at Central Hall, on Bible study, JAN. 14, 15*g*
on Rumanian Church (l.), JAN. 15, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*
- STORRS, Sir R.—lecture: announced, FEB. 6, 15*b*
- STORY, Col. W. F.—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 20, 17*a*
- STOTHERT and Pitt, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 30, 18*d*
- STOTT, Maj. C. R.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16*g*
- STOURPORT — Lucy Baldwin Maternity Home: extensions opened, JAN. 6, 9*b*
- STOUT, Mrs.—on trunk roads (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
- STOWELL, Mr. E. A. C.—on floods in U.S.A. (l.), FEB. 2, 8*f*
- STOYADINOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—leaving for St. Moritz, JAN. 2, 9*d* (9*f*, 4* 5*); message to Count Ciano, 5, 11*a*; conversation with Dr. STOYADINOVITCH Dr. (Yugoslavia) (continued): —
Matchek, 18, 11*e*; signs Bulgarian-Yugoslav Treaty, 25, 11*e*; meeting with Dr. Aras, FEB. 6, 11*c* (11*g*, 4* 5*); in Athens, 17, 13*d*; leaves Athens, 19, 13*c* (13*a*, 4* 5*); signs Italo-Yugoslav Pacts, MAR. 27, 12*c*; (photo.), 29, 14
Serb Bishops' attack, JAN. 5, 11*b*
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 5, 13*d*; (S.P.), MAR. 5, 13*b*; — Great Britain (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c*; —Italy (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c*
- STRABOLGI, Lady,—party announced, FEB. 16, 19*b*
- STRABOLGI, Lord — in Parliament, on Colonies, FEB. 18, 7*d*; Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 12, 7*a*; Foreign Policy, FEB. 25, 7*b*; Regency Bill, FEB. 17, 7*a*; Shipping subsidy, MAR. 10, 7*a*; Spain, MAR. 11, 7*c*; Trade slumps, FEB. 26, 7*a*
- STRACHAN, Mr. R.—appointment, MAR. 19, 22*g*
- STRACHEY, Sir C.—on German Colonies (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
- STRACHEY, Mr. J.—at Albert Hall, on Left Book Club; Fascism, FEB. 8, 14*e*
- STRACHEY, Mr. R. S.—funeral, JAN. 6, 15*c*; will, MAR. 20, 9*f*
- STRADBROKE, Lady—health, JAN. 7, 12*g*; 14, 12*c*; FEB. 6, 15*b*
- STRADING, Dr. R. E.—on noise in buildings—survey, JAN. 25, 7*e*
- STRAFFORD, Cora Lady—furniture sold, MAR. 12, 13*b*
- STRAIN, Mr. S. H.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), MAR. 4, 10*e*
- STRAITS, The: —
Convention: —
Germany — intimation to Turkey, FEB. 27, 11*b*; —Turkish attitude, MAR. 5, 13*f*
Italy—attitude, JAN. 23, 11*b* (11*f*, 4* 5*); FEB. 3, 13*b*; MAR. 29, 9*e* (9*c*, 4* 5*); —Aras, Dr. (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c* (11*g*, 4* 5*); —Italo-Turkish discussions, FEB. 4, 16*f*
Japan—approved, FEB. 11, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- STRAITS Settlements — falls: Singapore, JAN. 27, 13*g*; — Motor accident: Singapore, FEB. 25, 13*g*; —Social and economic progress report, JAN. 8, 11*g* 8, 11*g*
- STRAKOSCH, Sir H.—at Geneva, MAR. 9, 15*a* appointment, 25, 13*d*; photograph, 24, 21*c*
at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 10, 13*c*
- STRAND Electric Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*a*
- STRAND MAGAZINE, JAN. 1, 6*c*; MAR. 2, 11*g*
- STRAND Theatre, JAN. 29, 12*b*; 30, 10*d* (4* 5*); MAR. 13, 10*c*; 15, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- STRANGMAN, Flight-Lt. G. E.—death, FEB. 25, 11*g*; inquest, MAR. 17, 11*b*
- STRATFORD-ON-AVON—New Place garden (photo.), MAR. 27, 16
- STRATHCONA, Lady—leaves for Kenya, FEB. 16, 19*b*

STRATHCONA, Lord:—

Anti-Aircraft Defence School, Weybourne—practice firing: receives deputation from local councils, MAR. 24, 11*b*

at Bunhill Row, on Territorial Army: recruiting: Anti-aircraft units, MAR. 24, 10*e*;—at Canterbury, on Territorial Army recruiting, MAR. 11, 13*c*;—at Finsbury Square, on Territorial Army recruiting, FEB. 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 4* 5*)

in Parliament, on Scottish divorce reform, FEB. 12, 7*a*;—Scottish public records, FEB. 3, 7*a*

STRATHCARRON, Lord—chairman of Empire Common Council, JAN. 14, 9*f* (9*d*, 4* 5*)

on Highland housing (l.), FEB. 25, 15*e*

STRATHEDEN, Lady—leaves for Kenya, JAN. 18, 15*b*

STRATHMORE, Lady—visits King and Queen, MAR. 12, 19*b*

STRATHMORE, Lord—visits King and Queen, MAR. 12, 19*b*; birthday, 13, 15*b*

STRATHMORE Rubber Co., Ltd. — forward sale, FEB. 12, 23*g*

STRATHSPEY, Lord—on Highlands (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*

STRATTON, Prof. F. J. M.—on Lt.-Col. L. H. Thornton (l.), JAN. 8, 14*e*

STRATTON, Joan C.—on university gymnasiums (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*

STRATTON, Mr. R. — death, MAR. 18, 18*b* (4* 5*)

STRAUSS, Mr. G. R.—deprived of L.C.C. committee appointments, MAR. 17, 13*a*; leading article, 17, 17*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 22, 13*d*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*c*

at L.C.C., on Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 24, 11*c*; — Trafalgar Square subways, FEB. 3, 11*a*;—Waterloo Bridge, FEB. 17, 8*g*; MAR. 3, 11*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*)

on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), FEB. 26, 12*a*

STRAUSS, Mr. H. G. — in Parliament, on defence loans, FEB. 18, 8*f*; — Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8*f*;—Motor horns, MAR. 11, 8*e*;—Road accidents, MAR. 11, 8*e*

STRAUSS, Johann—"Blue Danube": 70th anniversary celebrations, FEB. 15, 12*f*; leading article, 16, 17*d*

STRAUSS, L.—on air raid precautions (l.), MAR. 5, 10*b*

STRAUSS (A.) and Co.—metal market circular, MAR. 5, 21*c*

STRAW, Mr. S. H.—Geological Soc. award, JAN. 15, 10*d* (10*b*, 4* 5*)

STRAWBERRIES—early: price, MAR. 30, 7*g*

STREAT—The Gote: sold, MAR. 16, 22*g*

STREATFIELD, Col. Sir H.—at Canterbury, on Territorial Army recruiting, MAR. 11, 13*c*

STREATHAM Hill High School—jubilee: celebrations, FEB. 24, 8*g* (4* 5*)

STREATHER, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*

STREETON, Sir A. (Australia)—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*e*

STREIGHT, Lt.-Col. J. E. L. (Canada)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 24, 15*f* (4* 5*)

STRICKLAND, Lord—on life peerages (l.), MAR. 16, 17*e*; 19, 17*e*; (s.P.), 25, 7*a*

STRICKLAND, Mr. A. W.—leaving for South America, FEB. 5, 17*b*

STRICKLAND, Mr. C. F.—on bacon contracts (l.), JAN. 12, 8*a*

STRICKLAND, Mrs. C. F.—dance: announced, FEB. 1, 17*b*

STRICKLAND, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 17, 21*f*

STRIDE, Cdr. D. A.—on gun salutes (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*

STRIGL, A. (Austria)—executed, JAN. 9, 11*f*

STRINDBERG, Mme. F.—"Marriage with Genius," FEB. 26, 11*c*

STROILOV, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14*g*; trial, 25, 14*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*); 26, 13*e*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*; sentenced, 30, 12*d*

STROLOGO, Mr. C. D.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 5, 17*c*

STRONG, Rt. Rev. P. N. W.—at Port Moresby, MAR. 6, 13*g*

STROUD Water Co.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e*

STRUBEN, Capt. C.—on German colonies (l.), JAN. 30, 8*b*

STRUBEN, Lt.-Cmdr. R. F. C.—marriage (photo.), FEB. 26, 20

STRUCKMEYER, Mr. K.—on physical training (l.), FEB. 3, 15*d*

STRUNK, Herr R. (Germany)—interview with Signor Mussolini, JAN. 18, 12*b*

STRUTHERS Iron and Steel Co.—contract, MAR. 20, 21*e*

STRUTT, Mr. G.—address, JAN. 19, 15*b*

STRUTT, Miss L.—marriage: reception announcement, JAN. 7, 15*b*; arrangements, 22, 17*b*; wedding presents, 27, 17*c*; marriage, 28, 14*f*, 17*d*; (photos.), 28, 18

STUART, Mr. A. E. C.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*

STUART, Sir C.—on the home of Wolfe (l.), JAN. 2, 11*e*; on King George's Fields gate panels (s.), 20, 11*a*

STUART, Ald. D.—to receive freedom of Wimbledon, MAR. 13, 9*g*

STUART, Brevet Lt.-Col. D.—leave, FEB. 26, 10*b*

STUART, Mr. D. G.—on wolf cubs (l.), JAN. 29, 10*e*

STUART, H.—conviction quashed, JAN. 9, 7*b*

STUART, Mr. K.—on ewe milking (l.), JAN. 11, 10*c*

STUART, Lady Louisa—on Coronation of George IV. (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 15*e*

STUART, N.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 16*a*; FEB. 3, 4*c*

STUART, P.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 13*c*

STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—on road accidents (l.), JAN. 23, 8*b*

STUART, Mr. R. L.—will, JAN. 26, 17*d*

STUART-MONTEATH, Mr. T.—on agricultural survey (l.), JAN. 23, 8*b*

STUART-WILLIAMS, Sir C.—on trade slumps (l.), JAN. 28, 10*a*

STUBBS, George—art exhib., MAR. 1, 21*e* (4* 5*)

STUBBS, Mr. J. M.—on Coronation clothes for children (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d*; MAR. 2, 12*e*

STUBBS, Mr. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 24, 11*d* (11*a*, 4* 5*)

STUCKI, M. (Switzerland)—chairman of League raw materials committee, MAR. 9, 15*a*

at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 11, 15*c*

- STUDD, Mrs. M. A.—party announced, FEB. 22, 17b
- STUDEBAKER Co.—report, MAR. 10, 22b
- STUDENTS' Christian Movement—industrial section conf., JAN. 4, 9c (4* 5*)
- STUDHOLME, G. A.—police court charge, MAR. 5, 16c (4* 5*)
- STUDHOLME, Mr. H.—on socialism in New Zealand (I.), JAN. 28, 10b
- Studio*, MAR. 16, 21g
- STUDLEY, Mr. W. C.—will, FEB. 15, 15e
- STUDOR, C.—police court charge, FEB. 13, 4e
- STUMPF, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 31, 10c
- STURGE, Mr. L. F.—on Purcell's Anthem (I.), MAR. 1, 15d
- STURGESS, E.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 9f
- STURROCH, Mr. A. R.—A.R.S.A., FEB. 11, 14f
- STURROCK, Mr. F. C. (South Africa) letter about tender; motion for judicial inquiry, MAR. 5, 13c (4* 5*)
- STURROCK, Sir J. — death, FEB. 15, 14b; memorial service, 18, 17e
- STUTTAFORD, Mr. R. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on German Jews, JAN. 14, 11b
- STUTTERHEIM, Dr. K. von (Germany)—on English cooking (article), FEB. 18, 13f
- STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 24b
- SUAD, M. (Turkey)—received by M. Viénot, JAN. 8, 12e; 9, 12f
- SUAREZ, Señor (Mexico)—leaves for Washington, MAR. 24, 27d
- SUDAN—immigration by Egyptians: discussion, FEB. 20, 11c (4* 5*);—Trade: Sir E. Cook (s.), MAR. 12, 24a
- SUETER, Sir M.—in Parliament, on air defence, JAN. 28, 7b; Defence loans, FEB. 19, 8d; German Air Force, JAN. 28, 7b; Naval Air Arm, MAR. 23, 8g
- SUEZ Canal—article by Sir A. Wilson (E. N.), JAN. 26, 20a;—Dues: Denholm, Mr. J. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 9g; reduction announced, 23, 21e;—Photographs (E.N.), JAN. 26, 20, 37;—Traffic receipts, JAN. 6, 17f; 13, 18g; 26, 22g; FEB. 17, 21f; 18, 20f; 24, 20c; MAR. 3, 21e; 10, 22e; 17, 22f; 24, 27e
- SUEZ Canal Co.—Egyptian delegate, JAN. 28, 20c;—Report, FEB. 18, 20f
- SUGAR :—
- Colonial industry — correspondence, FEB. 19, 10d
- Conference, International (London)—arrangements, JAN. 28, 20d; FEB. 6, 18g; participating countries, MAR. 19, 23g;—Davis, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 31, 10b;—Dominion participation: position, FEB. 5, 20f(5*);—Dutch delegation, MAR. 27, 17d;—Great Britain: delegation: question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 8g; representatives, MAR. 5, 7c;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 5, 7c; 19, 7b;—Smith, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAR. 31, 9c (9e, 4* 5*)
- Export trade—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8b
- Thefts—prosecution, JAN. 27, 4c (4* 5*); FEB. 8, 9f
- SUGAR (beet)—correspondence, FEB. 19, 10d; MAR. 16, 12d; 23, 12c; 31, 6b;—Cultivation: scientific research: Mr. F. Rayne and Mr. S. J. Wright: report, MAR. 15, 20e;—Factories: Pembroke, proposed: inquiry, FEB. 5, 11d;—Season ends, JAN. 11, 20c;—Subsidy: inclusion for income tax purposes: see under INCOME tax; Parliament: question, MAR. 16, 9d
- SUGDEN, Prof. I.—appointment, MAR. 22, 10c (17e, 4* 5*)
- SUGIMORI, Prof. K. (Japan)—article quoted, FEB. 11, 16a
- SUGIYAMA, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—Min. of War, FEB. 10, 13a; 11, 16a
- in Parliament, on Army, MAR. 17, 15b (and 15e, 4* 5*)
- on armaments (s.), MAR. 27, 11e
- SUHWARADY, Mr. H. S. (Bengal)—Minister, MAR. 27, 11c
- SUICIDES—Aeroplane, by fall from, JAN. 11, 14b (14f, 4* 5*);—Attempted: prosecutions, FEB. 24, 11b (4* 5*); MAR. 25, 16f (4* 5*);—Concealment: Coroner's comment, JAN. 26, 11d (11b, 4* 5*);—Insurance: see under INSURANCE, Life
- SUIRDALE, Lord—returning from Ireland, JAN. 11, 17b; resigns directorship, 20, 19b; leaves for Ireland, 28, 17b
- SULAIMAN, Sir S. M. (India)—Federal Judge, MAR. 27, 11c
- SULLINGS, Miss D. S.—inquest, FEB. 5, 11d
- SULLIVAN, Mr. B.—chairman of London Public Assistance Committee, MAR. 18, 9b; Mr. I. J. Hayward (s.), 18, 9b
- SULLIVAN, Lt.-Col. G. K.—Deputy-Lieutenant, MAR. 24, 19e
- SULLIVAN, Mr. P. M.—Order of St. Olav, FEB. 27, 15e
- SULLEY, Mr. F.—on "caw-of-the-yows" (I.), JAN. 6, 8e
- SULOH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24a
- SUMATRA Tea Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust
- SUMMERFIELD, R. W. S.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 13d (13b, 4* 5*)
- SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 16g
- SUMNER, Mrs. P.—memorial dedicated, MAR. 3, 19g
- Sun, The*—copy of OCT. 3, 1798—presented to St. Dunstan's hostel, JAN. 1, 9c
- SUN, Mr. T. H. (China)—in England, MAR. 6, 16e (16b, 4* 5*)
- SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—business, new, JAN. 11, 23e; report, FEB. 10, 22c
- SUN Life Assurance Soc. — Meeting, FEB. 24, 21c; (F.N.), 24, 19d;—Valuation (F.N.), FEB. 10, 21d
- SUN WEI-TUNG, Mr. (China)—on smuggling (s.), JAN. 1, 11d
- SUNDAY Newspaper Distributing Assn.—dinner, FEB. 4, 16d
- SUNDAY Observance :—
- Cinemas—Esher: permitted, FEB. 3, 11g;—Fund: accounts, MAR. 8, 19b;—Haslemere: permitted, FEB. 3, 11g
- Southend Kursaal—law case, FEB. 13, 4d; 16, 5d

- SUNDAY trading—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), MAR. 20, 21c;—Act: L.C.C. committee's report, MAR. 15, 11c;—News-papers, delivery of: petition for suspension of clause, JAN. 19, 17c (14e, 4* 5*);—Ice cream: Bill: before Standing Committee, MAR. 10, 19c (4* 5*); 12, 9c (4* 5*);—Loftus, Mr. P. C. (s.), MAR. 20, 21c;—News-papers: Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 16, 8e; provisions, 25, 9b
- SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sales, FEB. 27, 21f; MAR. 8, 25c; 29, 17e
- SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d
- SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20a; Report, 10, 22c; FEB. 10, 22c (5*)
- SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 12, 20d
- SUNGEI Choh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d; Forward sale, 16, 29d; Report, 19, 24b
- SUNGEI Kahang Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sales, MAR. 20, 21g; 29, 17e
- SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—Debenture issue, JAN. 27, 24f; result, FEB. 9, 20e; Report, MAR. 1, 23g; Meeting, 24, 27e
- SUNGEI Tamu Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24a
- SUNGEI Telor (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—forward sale, JAN. 1, 19e
- SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22e
- SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sales, JAN. 1, 19e; MAR. 29, 16g; Dividend, MAR. 2, 26d
- SUNNYGAMA Co., Ltd.—forward rubber sale, FEB. 18, 23c
- SUNSHINE: see under WEATHER
- SUNSHINE Homes for Blind Babies—exhibition of British Dress Designers in aid announced, MAR. 5, 17b
- SUPER Oil Seals, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 20e; Meeting, MAR. 2, 23d
- SUPERMARINE Aviation Works, Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 10, 20c
- SUPERPHOSPHATE—supplies: note, JAN. 25, 18b
- SURBITON—estate to be sold, MAR. 5, 11b; map, 5, 11b
- SURGERY—research: Sir C. Wallace (s.), FEB. 16, 11e
- SURGICAL Supply Depot—bridge party: announced, FEB. 22, 17b
- SURMAH Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—capital scheme, JAN. 7, 18g; shares: sub-division approved, 30, 18g; issue, FEB. 22, 25e
- SURREY—electoral: Farnham by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- SURREY and London Prisoners' Aid Soc.—meeting, MAR. 2, 9e; appeal, 23, 12d
- SURREY County Council—aldermen, MAR. 17, 8f;—Budget, MAR. 3, 16d;—Chairman, MAR. 17, 8f;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 11b; Statutory, MAR. 17, 8f
- SURTEES, Cdr. V. N.—appointment, JAN. 28, 9a
- SURVEY, aerial—use of infra-red plates: Maj. R. L. Brown (p.), FEB. 9, 12d
- SUSSEX—scenery: spoliation: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10e;—Town planning: Southdown scheme: inquiry, FEB. 17, 1f; 18, 16e; 19, 8g (4* 5*)
- SUSSEX Hospital for Women—skating performance in aid: announced, JAN. 22, 17b
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. B. L.—accident, MAR. 29, 12e
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Lancashire: conditions, FEB. 4, 7g
- SUTCLIFFE, Rev. S. S.—death, JAN. 13, 14d (4* 5*)
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of—leaving for Nassau, JAN. 18, 15b; dance announced, FEB. 22, 17b
- SUTHERLAND, Mrs. J.—writ for alleged slander issued against, JAN. 14, 9f (9b, 4* 5*)
- SUTHERLAND, Mrs. R. O.—dance: announced, JAN. 7, 15b
- SUTHERLAND Publishing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 4a
- SUTHERLANDSHIRE—Valuation Committee: law case, FEB. 4, 11e
- SVEDBERG, Prof. T.—receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford Univ., MAR. 1, 17d
- SVENSKA Handelsbanken—meeting, FEB. 27, 18c; Report, MAR. 6, 20g
- SVINHUFVUD, President P. E. (Finland)—candidate in Presidential election, FEB. 15, 11d (4* 5*); defeated, 16, 15d
- SWABY, Mr. F.—appointment, FEB. 27, 9g
- SWAIN, Mr. A. H.—at Leicester, on Duke of Windsor, FEB. 15, 9b
- SWAIN, Mr. C. R.—will, JAN. 28, 10g
- SWALLOWING—Hungarian printer: leading article, JAN. 26, 15d;—Italian labourer's diet of mixed hardware: operation, JAN. 21, 11d (12c, 4* 5*)
- SWAN Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 5, 9g; 12, 9f (9d, 4* 5*); 29, 11e; FEB. 11, 8f (16e, 4* 5*); (F.N.), 12, 19d; 26, 21e; MAR. 6, 13b; 24, 8f (4* 5*); 27, 12f; 29, 15g;—Dividend, MAR. 4, 23c;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 20a;—Report, MAR. 9, 24b; (F.N.), 9, 21f;—Wallsend yard (photo.), JAN. 19 16
- SWAN and Edgar, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 22e; MAR. 9, 24b; Meeting, 17, 25f
- SWANAGE—Old Mill Pond houses: proposed demolition: protest, MAR. 4, 9c; (photos.), 4, 18;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 15e; 8, 10e; 9, 12e; 13, 8c, d; 16, 17e; 30, 15d;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 19, 7c
- SWANDON, Mr. J. C.—at Blackpool, on cooperative soc. employees, MAR. 29, 6g
- SWANMORE Park, Droxford—sold, JAN. 25, 18g
- SWANN, Miss V.—art exhib., FEB. 4, 12c
- SWANSCOMBE—skull: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
- SWANSEA—Univ. College: see under WALES Univ. of
- SWANZY, Canon T. E.—on historical parallels (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
- SWART, Mr. C. R. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Privy Council appeals, JAN. 16, 11a (11f, 4* 5*)
- SWAYNE, Col. J. G. Des R.—appointment, MAR. 19, 27g
- SWAYTHLING, G.—on domestic "servants" (l.), FEB. 5, 10b
- SWEARS and Wells, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25b

SWEDEN :—

- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Agriculture—produce : imports discussed, FEB. 9, 13c
 Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 Banking—reserve funds : Bill drafted, MAR. 5, 21g
 Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
 Birth-rate—committee's report, FEB. 13, 11a ;—Correspondence, MAR. 29, 6a ;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13c
 Butter — prices discussed, FEB. 1, 20d
 Crown Prince—Swedenborg 250th anniversary commemorations, president of council, JAN. 28, 17f
 Defence—article, MAR. 3, 15f ;—Policy, JAN. 13, 11d
 Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
 Drink—citizens' rations reduced by labour conflict, FEB. 5, 13d (4* 5*) ; settled, 8, 11g
 Economic conditions, JAN. 13, 11d (and 11f, 4* 5*) ;—Committee's report, FEB. 13, 11a ;—Correspondence, MAR. 20, 10a ; 29, 6a
 Economic policy—discussed, JAN. 22, 13d ; FEB. 1, 16e (13c, 4* 5*) ;—Article, FEB. 4, 15f ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 21, 11e ;—Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAR. 4, 13c
 Elk hunting—Baron Carl Leuhausen (quoted), MAR. 22, 18f
 Finance :—
 Bonds—gold clause : High Court decisions, FEB. 1, 23e
 Budget—details, JAN. 13, 11d (and 11f, 4* 5*) ; discussed, MAR. 30, 9b
 Debt—amount, JAN. 7, 21g
 Exchange—policy, MAR. 5, 21g ;—Sterling : Cassel, Prof. G. (s.), FEB. 26, 21e ;—Sten, Hr. (s.), FEB. 27, 18c ;—Wigforss, Hr. (s.), MAR. 1, 13b
 Loans—conversion, JAN. 7, 21g ;—France : see under FRANCE
 Revenue—amount, JAN. 7, 21g ; FEB. 27, 18b (5*)
 Revenue and expenditure—statistics, JAN. 13, 11d
 Taxation—policy, JAN. 13, 11d (and 11f, 4* 5*)
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 28a
 Foreign policy — Parliament : discussed, JAN. 21, 11e ;—Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAR. 16, 15c
 France, relations with : see under FRANCE
 Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
 Great Britain, relations with—leading article, MAR. 15, 15c ;—Minister in London : see PALMSTIERN, Baron E. K. ;—Sandler, Hr. : visit plans, MAR. 10, 13d ; in London, 16, 15c, 16c (16f, 4* 5*) ; 17, 19d ; 18, 19d ; leaves, 19, 15b ; (photo.), 16, 20
 Housing—overcrowding : article, FEB. 13, 11a ;—Correspondence, MAR. 20, 10a ; 29, 6a

SWEDEN (continued) :—

- Iron ore—exports, FEB. 17, 22f ; MAR. 4, 20d ; 10, 13e (4* 5*)
 King : see GUSTAV
 Labour — wages : correspondence, MAR. 20, 10a ; 29, 6a
 Living, standard of—correspondence, MAR. 20, 10a ; 29, 6a
 Milk—marketing : article, FEB. 1, 20d
 Ministry—programme, JAN. 13, 11d
 Motors—speed : tests of eye-witnesses, MAR. 31, 9c (9g, 4* 5*)
 Navy—*Gotland* : to visit Falmouth, FEB. 16, 11d (4* 5*) ; MAR. 31, 6f
 Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
 Neutrality—article, MAR. 3, 15f
 Parliament—new session, JAN. 13, 11d
 Population—committee's report, FEB. 13, 11a ;—Correspondence, MAR. 20, 10a ; 29, 6a ;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13c
 Press—Germany : Prince of Wied (s.), FEB. 2, 12b
 Prices—Bill : drafting, MAR. 5, 21g ;—Wigforss, Hr. (s.), MAR. 1, 13b
 Social legislation—plans, JAN. 13, 11d
 Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
 Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
 Telephone service — interrupted by storm, FEB. 5, 13g
 Trade :—
 Great Britain, with—London conversation, MAR. 19, 15b ;—Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAR. 16, 15c
 Industries—home crafts scheme : correspondence, FEB. 20, 8c
 Netherlands, with : see under NETHERLANDS
 Wigforss, Hr. (s.), JAN. 13, 11d
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.N.), FEB. 9, 28a
 Transport—effects of ice, FEB. 1, 13b
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 SWEDEN, Princess Gustavus Adolphus of—daughter born, JAN. 20, 14f (13c, 4* 5*)
 SWEDENBORG, Emanuel—249th birthday celebrations, FEB. 3, 8e (4* 5*) ; 250th anniversary celebrations : patron ; council, JAN. 28, 17f ; arrangements, FEB. 3, 8e (4* 5*)
 SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—capital repayment proposal, MAR. 1, 22f ; Report, 1, 22f
 SWEDISH General Electric Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21f
 SWEDISH Match Co.—British Protective Committee : dissolution (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17d
 SWIETOSLAWSKI, M. (Poland)—on Jewish students (s.), FEB. 2, 11a
 SWIFT, Mr. A. C.—appointment, MAR. 10, 22e
 SWIFT, Sir R. P. W.—on divorce trials at Assizes (s.), MAR. 10, 16c ; 11, 4e ; on divorce laws (s.), 16, 13d ; 17, 18e ; on *The Times Law Reports* (s.), FEB. 26, 4g
 SWIMMING :—
 Amateur Assn.—president, MAR. 11, 6g
 London Univ. championships, MAR. 15, 5f
 Starting rule, new, MAR. 15, 5f
 The Times Club—dinner, MAR. 1, 6g

- SWINBURNE, Miss J. M.—marriage, FEB. 9, 17*d*
- SWINDELL, Mrs. E. M. E.—will, FEB. 10, 10*g*
- SWINFEN, Lord—marriage, JAN. 25, 15*d*
- SWINGLER, Mr. R.—“No Escape,” FEB. 12, 9*c*
- SWINLEY, Cdr. R. F. B.—appointment, FEB. 2, 6*e*
- SWINNERTON, Mr. F.—autobiography, MAR. 9, 10*c*
- SWINTON, Lady—on Coronation visitors (1.), FEB. 17, 10*a*
- SWINTON, Lord—opens conf. and exhib. of Aerodrome Owners' Assn., JAN. 21, 17*b*; opens Airports and Airways exhib., FEB. 20, 9*a*, 15*d*; (photo.), 20, 16; health; holiday, MAR. 9, 16*b*
- Air Ministry estimates—memorandum, MAR. 6, 9*a*
- Audience of King, FEB. 10, 17*a*
- Auxiliary Air Force—presents Esher Trophy, FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- at Central Hall, on aerodromes, JAN. 21, 17*b*;—at Hendon, on Auxiliary Air Force, FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*c* (4* 5*);—at Royal Empire Soc., on Sir R. Brooke-Popham, FEB. 19, 9*b*;—at Royal Inst. of British Architects, on air services, FEB. 20, 9*a*;—at Winchester College, on Dr. A. T. P. Williams, FEB. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*)
- SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C.—death, JAN. 18, 14*d* (and 4* 5*); inquest, 20, 4*g*; memorial service, 21, 15*e*; appreciation, 23, 17*d* (4* 5*); FEB. 2, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- SWIRE, Mr. J.—“King Zog's Albania,” MAR. 9, 10*a*
- SWISS Bank Corp.—report, FEB. 3, 20*g*; (F.N.), 3, 19*b*
- SWITCHGEAR and Cowans, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23*c*; Report, 9, 24*c*
- SWITZER and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 24*c*
- SWITZERLAND :—
- Alps—Great St. Bernard Pass : snow, MAR. 29, 9*d*
- Arms and ammunition—Valais discovery, FEB. 13, 11*g*
- Art : see under ART
- Avalanches—Alps, FEB. 25, 13*d* (13*g*, 4* 5*); MAR. 2, 15*f*; 4, 13*d*; 18, 15*g*; 29, 9*d*;—Blatten, MAR. 5, 13*b*;—Brisen, JAN. 11, 13*f* (14*f*, 4* 5*);—Elm, FEB. 25, 13*d* (13*g*, 4* 5*);—Furka, JAN. 11, 13*f*;—Morocco, MAR. 25, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 4* 5*);—St. Gall, JAN. 11, 13*f*;—Schuls, MAR. 22, 11*a*;—Spitzmeilen, JAN. 12, 11*g* (11*b*, 4* 5*);—Villars, JAN. 25, 11*g* (11*d*, 4* 5*);—Zermatt, FEB. 27, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- Banking—National Bank : report, MAR. 30, 19*e*; Returns, JAN. 9, 18*d*; 12, 20*d*; 19, 19*c*; 28, 20*e*; FEB. 3, 23*b*; 12, 21*d*; 20, 18*c*; MAR. 4, 21*b*; 11, 11*f*; 18, 23*g*; 27, 17*f*
- Cologne : see COLOGNY
- Communists—decree, FEB. 17, 13*g* (4* 5*);—Suppression; petitions, FEB. 24, 13*e*
- Crime—disturbances : La Chaux de Fonds, JAN. 28, 13*g*;—Espionage : Basle arrest, MAR. 30, 9*g*
- Cuckoo—heard, FEB. 9, 13*d*
- SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
- Defence—Northern frontier : increase of guards, FEB. 24, 13*g*
- Economic conditions—National Bank report, MAR. 30, 19*e*
- Finance—currency devaluation : National Bank report, MAR. 30, 19*e*;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.N.), FEB. 9, 27*b*
- Floods, FEB. 27, 11*d* (4* 5*); MAR. 22, 11*e* (4* 5*)
- Foreign population—statistics, JAN. 13, 11*d* (4* 5*)
- Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
- Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see PARAVICINI, M. C. R.
- Hotels—tipping : correspondence, MAR. 9, 12*e*; 12, 12*e*; 16, 12*b*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 10*d*; 30, 15*d*; 31, 6*d*
- Italian refugee journalist—expulsion order : see PRATO, Signor C.
- Land reclamation—Linth, FEB. 20, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- Landslips—Jura, MAR. 31, 9*f* (9*d*, 4* 5*);—Oberried, FEB. 9, 13*d*
- Language—Romansch : proposed referendum, FEB. 2, 11*g*; 3, 13*d* (4* 5*); Correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*c*; Zurich demonstration, FEB. 2, 11*g*; 3, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- Law cases—Rhône glacier, JAN. 30, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- Neutrality—article, MAR. 3, 15*f*;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 27, 12*b*; German comment, MAR. 2, 15*b* (4* 5*);—Motta, Dr. (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
- Physical training—correspondence, JAN. 28, 15*e*
- President : see MOTTA, President G.
- Press—Communist : sued by M. Trotsky, FEB. 13, 11*e* (4* 5*);—*La Suisse* : French ban, MAR. 16, 15*g* (4* 5*);—*Neue Basler Zeitung* Italian ban, MAR. 30, 9*g*
- Railway accidents—Schuls, MAR. 22, 11*a*
- Railways—snow interference, MAR. 2, 15*f*
- Roads—Alpine : improvement scheme, MAR. 30, 9*e*; Simplon tunnel proposal, MAR. 30, 9*e*;—Schemes, MAR. 2, 15*g* (4* 5*)
- Trade—year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 27*b*
- Travel—Easter bookings, MAR. 18, 15*g* (15*c*, 3*);—Holiday traffic, JAN. 6, 11*g* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- Winter sports—conditions, JAN. 5, 4*g*; 6, 11*g* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 9, 6*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 5*d*; 16, 4*g*; 18, 11*d* (12*c*, 4* 5*); 22, 13*e*; 26, 7*c*; 30, 6*f*; FEB. 6, 6*d*; 9, 13*d*; 17, 5*d*, 13*a*;—Article (“Bidding adieu”), FEB. 10, 17*e*;—Horse racing : St. Moritz events, FEB. 8, 4*a*;—Leading article, JAN. 1, 13*d*;—Mürren (photograph), JAN. 16, 16;—Photographs, JAN. 1, 16;—St. Moritz reports, JAN. 5, 4*g*; 9, 6*c*; 12, 5*d*; 16, 4*g*; 19, 6*a*; 23, 6*g*; 26, 7*c*; 30, 6*f*; FEB. 2, 5*d*; 6, 6*d*; 9, 6*d*; 13, 5*g*; 17, 5*d*;—Season : review, MAR. 11, 5*g*;—Wengen : photographs, JAN. 14, 16

- SYDENHAM, Mr. W. St. B.—will, FEB. 19, 9g
 SYDENHAM High School for Girls—extension proposed; prize distribution, FEB. 23, 12d (5f, 4* 5*)
 SYDENHAM Park—Holy Trinity Church Hall: missionary exhib.: announced, MAR. 15, 17e
 SYDNEY—County Council: debentures: announcement, MAR. 3, 21b (5*)
 SYERS, Mr. C. G. L.—appointment, FEB. 13, 8g
 SYFRET, Mr. E. R.—death, MAR. 8, 16d
 SYKES, Mr. C.—address, JAN. 27, 17a
 SYKES, Rev. D.—appointment, JAN. 28, 10f (4* 5*); “Our Rural Deanery,” FEB. 26, 9d
 SYKES, Mr. E.—Bankers’ Clearing House: annual statement, JAN. 2, 16e; (F.N.), 2, 16a
 SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—appointment, FEB. 12, 21e
 SYKES, Sir J.—at Caxton Hall, on bogus clubs, FEB. 4, 4f
 SYKES, Mr. L.—will, JAN. 30, 14f
 SYKES, Rev. Prof. N.—resignation from Modern Churchmen’s Union, JAN. 25, 8d; (l.), FEB. 3, 10c
 SYKES, Mr. R. W.—appointment, MAR. 11, 13g
 SYLHET Tea Co., Ltd.—crop report, JAN. 1, 20e
 SYME, Mr. C. Y.—appointment, MAR. 31, 17c
 SYMES, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
 SYMINGTON and Wilson, Messrs.—rubber circular, MAR. 6, 19g
 SYMONDS, Rev. H.—at Kendal, on national parks, MAR. 29, 7c
 SYMONDS, Ald. J.—expelled from Labour Party, MAR. 8, 21d
 SYMONDS, Mr. Richard — on “Loch Lomond” (l.), MAR. 22, 8d
 SYMONDS, Mr. Ronald—on food in Germany (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
 SYMONS, Mrs. A.—bequest to British Museum, FEB. 15, 9d
 SYMONS, Mrs. R.—will, JAN. 12, 15e
 SYMONS (B.) and Co., Ltd.—acquisition (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20g
 SYNGE, Rev. F. P.—on February rainfall (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
 Syren and Shipping—New Year number, JAN. 9, 21g
 SYRIA—Alexandretta: see ALEXANDRETTA; — Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY; — Ironshirts: Latakia disturbance, FEB. 27, 11c (11g, 4* 5*); — Palestine, relations with: see under PALESTINE; — Tripolis: see TRIPOLIS
 SYSON, Paymaster Rear-Adm. J. L.—retirement, FEB. 5, 4g
 SZABO, Gyoergyi (Hungary)—leading article, JAN. 26, 15d
 SZLUMPER, Col. G. S.—fellow of King’s College, London, FEB. 18, 12a (16e, 4* 5*)
 SZYMANOWSKI, M. Karol—death, MAR. 30, 12c (12e, 4* 5*)

T

- “T. C.”—on Brig. H. A. Tomkinson (l.), JAN. 23, 17b
 “T. F. B.”—on Lt.-Col. L. H. Thornton (l.), JAN. 11, 16c (4* 5*)
 “T. J. O’C.”—on Mr. C. Talbot-Ponsonby (l.), JAN. 21, 14c (4* 5*)
 “T. W. P.”—on Mr. C. B. Ainslie (l.), MAR. 19, 18d
 TAAFFE, Squadron Ldr. R. T.—biographical, MAR. 2, 10b
 TABER, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on Supreme Court (s.), MAR. 27, 11f (4* 5*)
 TABERNACLE, P.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 19b
 TABLE tennis:—
 England v. United States—arrangements, FEB. 10, 5d
 English championships, FEB. 12, 6a; 13, 6f; 15, 6d
 Middlesex open championships, JAN. 18, 5f
 World championships, FEB. 3, 6g; 4, 6c; 5, 12b (16f, 4* 5*); 8, 6f; 9, 6g
 TABLET Publishing Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 18, 4d
 TABOR, Miss M. E.—member of Council of Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14d
 TADCASTER Tower Brewery Co., Ltd.—debentures: conversion issue (F.N.), JAN. 18, 20f
 TAF Fechan Water Supply Board—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7a
 TAGGART, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 2, 19f
 TAHA, Dr. T. K. (Palestine)—murder: see under PALESTINE: Crime
 TAILORING trade—apprentices: see under LABOUR; —Exhib., MAR. 10, 16a
 TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20c; Report, 30, 20g
 TAIT, J.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9c (4* 5*)
 TAIT, Miss M. T. B.—will, MAR. 3, 19b
 TAIT, Wing Cdr. V. H.—position, JAN. 7, 11d
 TAKAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20c; Report, FEB. 2, 22d
 TALBOT, A. G.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 6c; 13, 4f (4* 5*); MAR. 5, 11g
 TALBOT, Miss B.—at Nottingham, on domestic service, JAN. 25, 7a
 TALBOT, Vice-Adm. C. P.—appointment, JAN. 18, 12f (12b, 4* 5*)
 TALBOT, Rev. E. K.—on Church in South Africa (s.), JAN. 26, 17e
 TALBOT, Bishop E. S.—memorial fund: correspondence, MAR. 20, 11c
 TALBOT, Sir G. J. (Mr. Justice)—health, MAR. 4, 14c
 TALBOT-PONSONBY, Mr. C. G.—death, JAN. 19, 14c; funeral, 21, 15b; appreciation, 21, 14c (4* 5*); 26, 16c (4* 5*); bequest to Zoo, FEB. 20, 10d; will, MAR. 27, 15e
 TALERNG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 26d
 TALKING—aid to old age: leading article, JAN. 19, 13d
 TALLENTS, Sir S.—replies to magistrates’ protest, MAR. 27, 8f
 TALMAGE, Mr. A.—painting picture of Capt. A. Phillip’s landing at Sydney Cove (photo.), JAN. 28, 18
 TAMBIRA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sales, FEB. 27, 21f; MAR. 8, 25c
 TAME, W.—police court charge, MAR. 18, 13b

- TAMIANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*c*; Report, 20, 20*e*; Forward sales, FEB. 27, 21*f*; MAR. 8, 25*c*; 29, 17*e*
- TAMPLIN, W. F.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 4*e*
- TANFIELD Bonding Co.—acquired, FEB. 27, 18*g*
- TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Aga Khan (s.), MAR. 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 4* 5*)
Correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*c*
Crime—fraud : prosecution, FEB. 26, 15*a* (4* 5*)
Gold—exports, JAN. 4, 22*g*; FEB. 6, 19*g*; MAR. 10, 22*e*
Hindus and Mohamedans—Dar-es-Salaam dispute, FEB. 2, 11*e* (11*g*, 4* 5*)
Leopards : see under LEOPARDS
Lions : see under LIONS
Mozambique, relations with : see under MOZAMBIQUE
Transfer—British Union of Fascists and Joint East African Board : exchange of letters, JAN. 28, 8*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e* (8*a*, 4* 5*); 7, 8*a*; 30, 8*b*; FEB. 3, 15*e*;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, FEB. 18, 7*b*
White settlement — correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*; 14, 13*d*
- TANGIER :—
Finance—commission, international : investigations, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Italian sailors—Parliament, British : question, JAN. 26, 8*a*;—Riot, MAR. 27, 12*b*
Newspaper office wrecked—question in British Parliament, JAN. 26, 8*a*
- TANGLAND Castle—for sale, MAR. 31, 21*c*
- TANGOEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—forward sales, JAN. 2, 16*d*; MAR. 16, 29*d*
- TANGYE, Mr. N.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*; FEB. 17, 15*e*
- TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*
- TANNER, Col. Sir G.—Knight, FEB. 1, 8*b*
- TANNER, Mr. L. E.—on almonry seals (art.), MAR. 24, 19*e*; (photo.), 24, 19*e*; on Westminster Abbey and Coronation (lect.), MAR. 11, 13*a*
- TANNER, Mr. N. E. (Alberta)—Min. of Lands and Mines, JAN. 7, 11*e*; resignation, 16, 11*b*; Min. of Finance, MAR. 13, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- TANNER, Mr. Vaino (Finland)—candidate in Presidential election, FEB. 15, 11*d* (4* 5*); defeated, 16, 15*d*
- TANNER, Mr. W. J.—on Oxford and the Torpids (l.), FEB. 27, 13*e*
- TANO Alluvials, Ltd.—secretaries, MAR. 20, 19*d* (5*)
- TANO Gold Dredging, Ltd.—secretaries, MAR. 20, 19*d* (5*)
- TANQUERAY, Gordon and Co., Ltd.—bottle manufacturing business : fusion : see under UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.
- TANSLEY, Mr. L. B.—appointment, FEB. 17, 11*g*
- TANSWELL, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- TANTON, Miss M. H.—will, JAN. 5, 8*g*
- TAPIA-CABALLERO, Mr.—recital, JAN. 15, 10*b*
- TAPPENDIN, E.—police court charge, MAR. 13, 4*e*
- TARADELLAS, Señor (Catalonia)—to form new Ministry, MAR. 30, 9*f*
- TARBAT, Lord—leaving for United States, FEB. 10, 17*a*
- TARBAT, Sir J. A.—K.B., FEB. 1, 9*b*
- TARBAT, Rev. J. E.—death, FEB. 23, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- TARGETT, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- TARIFFS :—
Barriers : see under TRADE
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 5, 11*c*
Drawback—orders, MAR. 8, 8*f* (4* 5*); 31, 7*d*
Exemptions—orders, JAN. 19, 17*c* (4* 5*)
Free list—additions, JAN. 19, 17*c* (4* 5*); MAR. 3, 14*f*, 31, 7*d*;—Application, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*e*; 16, 14*d* (4* 5*); MAR. 5, 8*e*
Import Duties Act—employment and production inquiry : 1934 report, JAN. 11, 21*f*; Part II issued, FEB. 27, 7*f* (4* 5*)
Increases—applications, JAN. 21, 9*g*; MAR. 18, 13*g*; 20, 8*c*;—Orders, FEB. 11, 9*b* (8*e*, 4* 5*); 19, 9*b*; MAR. 8, 8*f* (4* 5*)
Oslo Convention : see EUROPE : North Parliament—orders approved, FEB. 3, 8*d*; MAR. 2, 9*c*; 23, 9*d*
Reductions—Order, MAR. 3, 14*f*
Trade agreements—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce : Inquiry committee's report, JAN. 16, 9*c*
Wright, Col. Sir C. (s.), FEB. 19, 16*c*
- TARKINGTON, Mr. B.—“Mr. White,” “The Red Barn,” “Hell,” and “Bride-water,” FEB. 19, 19*e*
- TARLTON, Richard—ballad on flood of 1570 : correspondence, MAR. 25, 15*e*
- TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report, 25, 28*c*
- TARN, Mr. A. W.—on Canon S. Waddy (l.), FEB. 13, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- TARRADELLAS, Señor J. (Catalonia) — position, JAN. 9, 12*b*
on independence (s.), JAN. 5, 11*a*
- TARSLAG (1923), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 23*g*
- TARUN (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- TASMANIA :—
Agent-General in London : see JAMES, Mr. C. E. W.
Aluminium : see under AUSTRALIA
Charities—Lord Nuffield's gifts, FEB. 10, 13*a*
General election, FEB. 22, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 4* 5*); 23, 13*b* (and 13*d*, 4* 5*); MAR. 2, 15*g*;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*c*
Lieutenant-Governor : see EVANS, Sir J.
- TASSINARI, Signor (Italy) — leaving for Abyssinia, JAN. 6, 11*d*
- TATA Iron and Steel Co.—merger negotiations : breakdown, FEB. 9, 20*e*
- TATARESCU, M. (Rumania) — Cabinet changes, FEB. 24, 13*e*; to visit Prague, MAR. 19, 15*g*; arrives, 23, 15*c* (and 15*a*, 4* 5*); leaves, 27, 11*b*
on foreign interference (s.), FEB. 17, 13*c*
- TATCHELL, Mr. S.—on building trade and defence (l.), FEB. 6, 8*b*; MAR. 22, 8*a*; on register of architects (l.), FEB. 5, 15*e*; 13, 8*b*

- TATE, Mrs. M. C.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 23, 9*b*; Factories Bill, FEB. 12, 8*d*
- TATE, Mr. T. B.—C.S.I., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- TATE Gallery—closing for alterations : announced, JAN. 14, 12*b* (12*d*, 4* 5*); —Duveen Sculpture Gallery : opening : date, FEB. 6, 12*f*; MAR. 2, 7*e*; —Stone duck missing : police inquiries, JAN. 4, 9*d*; —Trustee, FEB. 16, 16*c* (16*f*, 4* 5*)
- TATEKAWA, Lt. (Japan)—activities, JAN. 27, 13*e*
- TATHAM, Mr. M. T.—death, JAN. 5, 17*b*; funeral, 7, 15*e*; will, MAR. 6, 4*f*
- TATLER Theatre, MAR. 16, 14*c*; 24, 14*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- TATLOW, Canon T.—on religious teaching (1.), JAN. 12, 13*e*
- TATTERSALL, Mr. W. H.—on gymnasiums in universities (1.), MAR. 10, 10*c*
- TATTON, Miss M.—on rear lighting of lorries (1.), MAR. 15, 15*e*
- TAUNTON—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*; —King's School : headmaster, MAR. 23, 18*c*; scholarships, MAR. 22, 10*c* (17*e*, 4* 5*)
- TAUNTON School—Air Force O.T.C. : Crichton-Miller, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 8, 16*e*; —Sports, MAR. 30, 6*f*
- TAUNTON School Old Boys' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 8, 16*e*
- TAVERNER, Mr. E. S.—on Fen district floods (1.), MAR. 16, 16*d*
- TAVES, Miss P.—on twelfth cakes (1.), JAN. 11, 10*c*
- TAVISTOCK, Lord—on economic laws (1.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
- TAVISTOCK Clinic—Rockefeller foundation fellowship, FEB. 25, 11*g*
- TAW Marsh—water scheme : Mr. R. Phillpotts (s.), JAN. 13, 14*e*
- TAXATION—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 6, 16*b*; —Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*c*; —Evasion : correspondence, MAR. 11, 17*e*; —Excess profits tax : see under PROFITS; —Reduction : Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce (1. quoted), MAR. 6, 8*g*
- TAXI-CABS—drivers : Good Samaritan : incident : *Green Badge Journal* quoted, MAR. 13, 14*d*; —Fares : sharing : Bill (P.N.) JAN. 21, 12*c*; in Commons : second reading, 23, 7*a*; before Standing Committee, MAR. 17, 10*b*; —London : suburban districts : contribution scheme, JAN. 4, 12*g*
- TAY, B.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 11*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. A. C.—partnership, FEB. 2, 19*a*
- TAYLOR, A. G.—certificate suspended, FEB. 6, 14*f*
- TAYLOR, Mr. C.—law case, FEB. 6, 4*c*
- TAYLOR, Mr. C. S.—in Parliament, on employment of boys in coalmining, FEB. 18, 9*g*
- TAYLOR, Edward—Madrigal singing (art.), JAN. 9, 10*b*
- TAYLOR, Vice-Adm. E. A.—in Parliament, on Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8*f*; Navy : Officers' promotion, MAR. 19, 7*e*
- TAYLOR, Mr. E. H.—on Christmas adoption scheme (1.), JAN. 5, 13*f*; on unemployed and the Coronation (1.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
- TAYLOR, Mr. G.—law case, FEB. 24, 11*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. G. I. :—
at Royal Inst., on evolution of ships, JAN. 1, 9*d*; 4, 9*b* (and 4* 5*); 6, 7*e*; (photo.), 1, 9
on "lie-detector" (1.), MAR. 17, 17*d*
- TAYLOR, Mr. H.—gift to Cuckfield Museum, FEB. 1, 11*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. H.—on Ladies' Assn. of St. George's Hospital, FEB. 4, 10*e*
- TAYLOR, Mrs. H. O.—will, FEB. 5, 8*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. H. V.—D.Sc. degree of London Univ. conferred, JAN. 30, 10*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
- TAYLOR, J. —fatal accident, FEB. 17, 11*b*
- TAYLOR, Mr. J.—100th birthday, MAR. 2, 10*a*
- TAYLOR, P.-c. J.—presentation, MAR. 27, 9*g* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
- TAYLOR, Mr. J. A.—will, MAR. 1, 10*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—on Harry Vardon (1.), MAR. 31, 11*e*
- TAYLOR, L. J.—acquitted, MAR. 6, 11*g*
- TAYLOR, Miss M. — recital, MAR. 12, 14*c*
- TAYLOR, Mr. R.—fatal flying accident, JAN. 8, 9*b*; inquest, 15, 9*b*
- TAYLOR, S.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 11*b*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 18*b*; 23, 11*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. S.—law case, FEB. 27, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 5*d*
- TAYLOR, Mr. T. F.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- TAYLOR, Prof. T. M.—member of committee on transport in Scottish ports, JAN. 5, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- TAYLOR, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 2, 16*d*, 18*b*; appreciation, 4, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- TAYLOR (C. F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 20*e*; Report, 12, 20*c*; Meeting, 22, 26*c*
- TAYLOR Walker and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d*; Report, 4, 23*d*; Meeting, 12, 23*g*
- TAYLOR Woodrow Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 19*e*
- TCHEHOV, Anton—"Uncle Vanya," FEB. 6, 10*d*; 8, 10*d* (4* 5*)
- TEA :—
Companies—outturns and sales, JAN. 12, 19*b*; 26, 22*b* (5*); FEB. 11, 26*a*; 16, 24*a*
Consumption (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*f*
Empire Market Expansion Bureau—luncheon, FEB. 18, 9*f*; —Pickford, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 18, 9*f*
International Committee — statistics, JAN. 5, 19*g*
Pickford, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 18, 9*f*
Prices (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*f*; —Chart issued, FEB. 4, 21*d*; —Increase, FEB. 11, 11*f*
Sales—auction room at Plantation House opened, JAN. 30, 9*b*; FEB. 5, 4*f*
Stocks (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*f*; —Statistics, FEB. 6, 18*g*; MAR. 16, 24*g*
Trade—Brooke, Bond and Co. : circular, MAR. 3, 21*g*
- TEA Brokers' Assn. of London—meeting; president, JAN. 16, 18*c*
- TEA Corp., Ltd.—forward rubber sale, MAR. 16, 29*d*
- TEA Trade of London Benevolent Assn.—tea auction in aid, JAN. 30, 9*b*; FEB. 5, 4*f*; result, MAR. 17, 13*g*

TEACHERS :—

- Boys' schools—Mr. W. L. Marsland (add.), MAR. 29, 6e
 Head—grading : Burnham committee's proposals, FEB. 25, 8g (4* 5*)
 Oversea—visit Colchester, FEB. 22, 11g
 Patten, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 6d
 Pensions — Southern Rhodesia reciprocity scheme : see under RHODESIA, Southern
 Politics—Conservative Teachers' Circles : discussions, MAR. 22, 17f
 Profession—Incorp. Assn. of Headmasters : discussions, JAN. 7, 7c ; —Leading article, JAN. 11, 15c
 Qualified—correspondence, FEB. 9, 10d
 Rotherham — dinner, JAN. 15, 9d (4* 5*)
 Salaries—equality : National Assn. of Schoolmasters : resolution, MAR. 31, 7c
 Training—leading article, JAN. 11, 15c
 Untrained—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 2, 7g
 Vacation course (Oxford), JAN. 5, 9e (9b, 4* 5*)
 Women—equality : National Assn. of Schoolmasters : resolution, MAR. 31, 7c ; —Married : correspondence, JAN. 18, 8c
 TEACHERS' Provident Soc.—diamond jubilee dinner, MAR. 29, 6d
 TEAKLE, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—appointment, JAN. 27, 24e
 TEAM Valley Trading Estate : see under TRADE : Industries : New : Special areas : Trading estates
 TEAPE-FUGARD, Rev. T. C.—on Royal arms in churches (l.), MAR. 31, 6d
 TEARLE, Mr. G.—marriage, FEB. 1, 17d
 TEASDALE, Mr. J. H.—on Royal Waterloo Hospital Christmas party (s.), JAN. 4, 9d
 TEASDALE, Mr. L.—on books for boys' clubs (l.), MAR. 30, 15a
 TEATHER, Mr. H.—member of Cardiff panel, JAN. 2, 12d (4* 5*)
 TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21e
 TECHNICAL education—Anderson, Mr. D. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 14d (4* 5*) ; —Kennet, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 9c ; —L.C.C. schools : Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 10, 11f ; Muirhead, Lieut.-Col. A. G. (s.), 10, 11f ; Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (s.), 10, 11f ; —North of England conf. : discussion, JAN. 8, 17c ; —Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 27, 14d (4* 5*)
 TEDDER, Air Commodore A. W. — C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
 TEEK, Maj. R. H. S.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9e
 TEELING, Mr. W.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 12, 10a ; 22, 10a
 TEESDALE, C. W. and Mrs. D. V.U. : see under MURDERS
 TEETH—care : Prof. T. B. Johnston (s.), MAR. 9, 9e (4* 5*)
 TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 23d
 TEICHMAN, Mr. D. P.—on Territorials and the Coronation (l.), FEB. 19, 10e
 TEICHMAN, Maj. O.—on clergy in duels (l.), FEB. 5, 10d ; 15, 8d ; on hacking home (l.), 22, 10c

- TEILHET, D. and H.—“The Feather Cloak Murders,” FEB. 9, 8f
 TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d
 TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d
 TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 22e ; Report (F.N.), MAR. 2, 21c ; Meeting, 10, 21a
 TELEGRAPHS :—
 Cable rates—Burma : increase, MAR. 24, 24c
 Coronation letter telegrams, MAR. 22, 9a
 Easter greeting telegrams, MAR. 24, 14c
 St. Valentine's Day greetings, FEB. 11, 17f
 Service—New Year's Eve traffic, JAN. 2, 7f ; —Railway trains, dispatch from : announcement, MAR. 3, 11b (4* 5*) ; —Reed, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 23, 14d (14b, 4* 5*)
 TELEPHONE and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d ; Report, 23, 27b
 TELEPHONE Development Assn.—chairman, MAR. 1, 22g
 TELEPHONES :—
 Birmingham — Telephone House opened, JAN. 22, 7g (16e, 4* 5*)
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 22, 7g (16e, 4* 5*)
 Development—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8d ; —Parliament : question, FEB. 9, 8d
 Directories—London : reissue of part II : notice, FEB. 24, 11a (12d, 4* 5*)
 Emergency calls—acceleration plans, FEB. 17, 11c ; —Correspondence, FEB. 10, 10d
 Exchanges—Grangewood automatic, new : opening arrangements, FEB. 6, 9g ; —Hop : new automatic exchange, JAN. 29, 12b (11d, 4* 5*) ; —Howard : opening arrangements, FEB. 26, 9c ; —Paddington : correspondence, MAR. 11, 12e ; —Wanstead : new automatic exchange, JAN. 1, 9g ; —Waxlow : new automatic exchange, JAN. 9, 7a ; —Whitehall : breakdown, MAR. 11, 18b
 Instruments — hand-microphone : orders : note, JAN. 14, 9d
 Lines—storm damage, MAR. 2, 16d (and 4* 5*) ; 16, 11b
 London service—report, FEB. 22, 9b (4* 5*)
 New Year's Eve traffic, JAN. 2, 7f
 Post Office control—silver jubilee, JAN. 5, 10d (4* 5*)
 Rain, failure during—correspondence, JAN. 5, 8e
 Statistics, FEB. 9, 8d
 Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 7g (16e, 4* 5*)
 TELEPHONY, wireless—America, South, to : rates reduced, JAN. 7, 14e (9f, 4* 5*) ; —Electricity, by : see under ELECTRICITY ; —Syria, service to : extended to Damascus, FEB. 4, 4f ; —Syria and Palestine : rates : Saturday reduction, JAN. 21, 6e ; —Ultra-short waves : Senator Marconi's demonstrations, MAR. 15, 13c

TELEVISION :—

- Apparatus—receivers : price reduction, FEB. 9, 12e
 Atmosphere — electrified regions : effect : Mr. R. A. W. Watt (s.), FEB. 5, 12a ; 6, 10d (4* 5*)
 Baird apparatus—article, JAN. 5, 10c ; 6, 10c (4* 5*)
 Broadcasting — talks : appointment, JAN. 6, 10b ; 7, 10b (4* 5*)
 Cinemas—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8e
 Dominion Theatre—experiment, JAN. 5, 10c ; 6, 10a (4* 5*)
 Early days—Mr. J. L. Baird (s.), FEB. 1, 16a
 Exhibition (Science Museum) — announced, FEB. 17, 12b
 France—Paris : plans, MAR. 18, 15f ; 19, 8e (8c, 4* 5*)
 Future—Sir N. Ashbridge (add.), FEB. 10, 12b ; 11, 12e (4* 5*)
 London standards—decision, FEB. 5, 14c ; 6, 10c ; Marconi-E.M.I. system to be used, FEB. 5, 14c ; 6, 10c ; Baird Television, Ltd. (s.), 6, 10c
 Motors—ignition systems : effect : Sir N. Ashbridge (l.), FEB. 17, 6f ; 19, 4g
 Reception range—question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8c
 Russia—development, JAN. 27, 4g (4* 5*)
 Ultra-short waves—suitability, FEB. 19, 4g
 TELFER, Mr. W. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 30, 15b
 TELL Duweir—excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
 TELLESEN, Mrs. C.—will, JAN. 9, 14f
 TELOGERDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—forward sale, FEB. 27, 21f ; Capital increase proposals, MAR. 17, 22g
 TEMIANKA String Orchestra—concert, FEB. 8, 10c (19c, 4* 5*)
 TEMOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23c
 TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Soc.—report, FEB. 20, 19d
 TEMPERLEY, Maj. H. W. V.—lectures announced, FEB. 3, 16c
 on Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), MAR. 23, 18b (18d, 4* 5*)
 TEMPEST, Miss M.—Hospital fund : see under ST. GEORGE'S Hospital
 TEMPLE, Maj. B. J.—on Sir P. Cox (l.), FEB. 26, 18c
 TEMPLE, Prof. G. F.—on nature of time : Prof. Dirac's theory (s.), FEB. 24, 9g
 TEMPLE, Sir R.—"The Travels of Peter Mundy" (ed.), FEB. 19, 19c
 TEMPLE, T.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 7g
 TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.—health, JAN. 15, 12g ; 18, 12e ; 20, 14c ; visits St. Mary's Church, Nottingham, FEB. 1, 17e ; president of Johnson Soc. in London, MAR. 6, 17e
 at Central Hall, on reunion, FEB. 3, 11b ;—at Leeds, on Addis Ababa massacre, MAR. 22, 17e ; 23, 18e (4* 5*) ;—at Lysbeth Hall, on State education ; Life and Work conf., JAN. 19, 14d ;—at St. Mary Woolnoth, on Christianity and war, MAR. 19, 11d ;—at St. Michael's, Cornhill, on foundations

TEMPLE, Most Rev. W. (continued) :—

- of commerce, FEB. 4, 16b ;—at York, on peace and English-speaking peoples, MAR. 2, 18e ; Spain, 2, 18b (4* 5*)
 in Church Assembly, on reunion, FEB. 3, 16e ; on war, 6, 17a
 in Convocation, on address to King ; divorce ; recall to religion, JAN. 22, 8e
 on Addis Ababa reprisal (l.), MAR. 23, 17e ; — Churches and medical psychology (l.), MAR. 16, 12c ; — King George's National Memorial fund : message broadcast, JAN. 19, 9a ; — Malnutrition (quoted), JAN. 20, 8g (4* 5*) ; — Price, Mr. A. J. : resignation (s.), MAR. 13, 9b (14d, 4* 5*) ; — St. John's School, Leatherhead (message), FEB. 4, 16e ; — Special areas (l.), FEB. 26, 17e
 TEMPLE Church—anniversary of consecration of Round Church : service announced, FEB. 12, 17f
 TEMPLEMORE, Lord—address, JAN. 27, 17a ; MAR. 31, 13a ; received by King, FEB. 10, 17a
 in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 12, 7a ; — Empire trade, MAR. 18, 7b ; correction, 19, 8b ; — Meat import duties, FEB. 5, 7a ; — Spain, FEB. 11, 7c ; 12, 7a ; — Trade Marks Bill, JAN. 29, 7a
 TEMPLESTOWE Estate Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 20b
 TENERIFFE—correspondence, JAN. 9, 8b
 TENNANT, Miss C. E.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15d
 TENNANT, Eleonora—on Spain (l.), JAN. 16, 8a
 TENNANT, Mr. J. C. A.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
 TENNANT, Mr. R. H.—will, FEB. 1, 17e
 TENNANT Bros., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24a
 TENNENT, Dr. T.—appointment, JAN. 29, 11g (12c, 4* 5*)
 TENNESSEE Valley Authority : see under UNITED STATES : Electricity
 TENNIS :—
 Amateur championship — arrangements, MAR. 18, 6e
 Cambridge Univ. v. Brighton Prince's Club, MAR. 17, 5c
 Henry Leaf Cup, FEB. 20, 6c ; 22, 5g ; 23, 7g ; MAR. 1, 5g ; 2, 6g
 Manchester Club—dinner to Mr. C. J. Feldon, FEB. 9, 5d
 Mexico—ancient game (Pelota Mixteca) : article, JAN. 22, 6a
 Oxford Univ. v. Queen's Club, FEB. 8, 6g ; v. Prince's Club, 23, 7g
 Prince's Club v. Manchester Club, FEB. 15, 5g
 Prince's Club, Brighton v. Cambridge Graduates, MAR. 10, 6a
 Professional handicap, MAR. 10, 6a ; 11, 6e ; 12, 5d ; 13, 4g ; 16, 7e
 Queen's Club v. Paris, JAN. 18, 5g
 Triangular competition, JAN. 25, 5f ; FEB. 1, 6f ; MAR. 8, 7e
 United States — National championship, MAR. 8, 7e ; correction, 11, 6e
 TENNYSON, Mr. C. B. L.—member of Council of Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14d
 TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Sir E.—member of l'Academie de Marine, MAR. 5, 12e

- TENTERDEN and District Gas Co.—offer for shares, JAN. 29, 21f
- TERAUCHI, Gen. (Japan)—position, JAN. 23, 12d; resignation, 25, 12g; position, 27, 13e; appointment, FEB. 11, 16a on Army (s.p.), JAN. 22, 13c; (s.), 23, 12d
- TERN—nesting: Dengemarsh: appeal for preservation, FEB. 6, 9d
- TERRETT, Mr. D. C.—on trade slumps (l.), FEB. 20, 8d
- Territorial, R.N.V.R., Auxiliary Air Force, O.T.C., and Cadet Corps Magazine*—Military editor, JAN. 22, 6d
- TERRY, Mr. L. H.—appointment, FEB. 23, 27e
- TERTIS, Mr. L.—retirement, MAR. 1, 12c
- TERZAGHI, Dr. K. (Austria) — Prof. Fillunger's apology, MAR. 10, 13g
- TESSAN, M. de (France)—on Sir G. Clerk (s.), MAR. 3, 13f
- TESTER, Dr. A. A.—law case, JAN. 30, 4a
- TESTER Brothers, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 20, 4a
- TESTON—floods (photo.), FEB. 9, 18
- TETLEY (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—shares: announcement (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19c
- Tew, Katharine—on untrained sightseers (l.), FEB. 11, 10e
- TE WATER, Mr. C. T. (South Africa)—member of Coronation Commission JAN. 14, 11g; received by King, MAR. 3, 17b on Johannesburg Exhibition (s.), JAN. 18, 11a (12g, 4* 5*);—Raw material committee (l.), MAR. 11, 12d
- TEWKESBURY—dramatic festival: see under DRAMA—Festivals
- TEXAS Corp.—share issue, JAN. 18, 21c; Dividend, 29, 22b; Report, MAR. 29, 16g
- TEXTILES:—
Exhibition (White City): arrangements, JAN. 30, 7e (7c, 4* 5*); described, FEB. 15, 9a; opened, 16, 11a; described, 18, 11a; results, 27, 9a;—Attendances: totals, FEB. 27, 12c;—Luncheon, FEB. 16, 11b;—Photographs, FEB. 16, 20;—Soft furnishing trade: luncheon, FEB. 19, 11a
Glass wool—development, MAR. 6, 11b
Soft furnishings—Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), FEB. 19, 11a
Trade — conditions: deputation to Min. of Labour, MAR. 11, 13b;—Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 11b;—Export policy: Manchester Chamber of Commerce: discussed, JAN. 12, 14a (14e, 4* 5*)—Grey, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 16, 11b;—I.L.O. world survey, MAR. 11, 10d;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Outlook (F.N.), FEB. 15, 20d;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 11b
- TEYNHAM, Lord—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 12, 7a
- THA, U Saw Pe (Burma)—appointment, MAR. 12, 15b
- THACKRAY, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 1, 15e
- THAMES, River—barrage, proposed: correspondence, JAN. 21, 8c; MAR. 8, 10e;—Camping sites: see under CAMPING;—Conservancy Board: annual review, FEB. 9, 11a; Meetings, JAN. 12, THAMES, River (continued):—
7b; FEB. 9, 11a; MAR. 9, 13a;—Esher: new riverside walk, JAN. 30, 14g; (photo.), FEB. 1, 18;—Flow: levels, JAN. 28, 11d; 27, 14a; MAR. 1, 16e; high, 15, 14d; 16, 16d; falling, 19, 16d (16a, 4* 5*);—Gravesend-Tilbury Bridge: proposal, MAR. 11, 13g;—Source: question in Parliament, FEB. 26, 7c;—Sunset at Chiswick (photo.), JAN. 1, 16;—Tide, high, JAN. 30, 12b (4* 5*);—Transport: Southern Rly. service to Nine Elms: see under SOUTHERN Rly;—Tunnel: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7a; Blackwall: duplication discussed by L.C.C., FEB. 10, 16d;—Wreck-raising in: article, JAN. 19, 15g
- THAMES Estuary Building Soc.—report, FEB. 27, 22e
- THAMES-SIDE Development Board — Thames-side industries: Coronation celebrations: scheme to be considered, JAN. 19, 14a
- THARP, Mrs. A. M.—will, JAN. 26, 17d
- The Times*:—
Calendar — correspondence, FEB. 2, 13e;—Oversea: correspondence, JAN. 8, 13d
Coronation Number — George V, King: portrait: announcement, MAR. 25, 14f (14c, 4* 5*)
Crossword puzzles—correspondence, JAN. 23, 13e; FEB. 1, 10c, MAR. 27, 8b
Egypt Number published, JAN. 26; publication in book form, announcement, FEB. 13, 12b (12f, 4* 5*); MAR. 4, 14b (14f, 4* 5*); published, 17, 13a;—Egyptian comment, JAN. 27, 14c; 30, 12f (3* 4* 5*)
Financial Review — announcements, FEB. 3, 14f; 4, 14c (14f, 4* 5*); 5, 14f; 6, 12g; 8, 12f; published, 9
Germany—confiscated, MAR. 11, 16b;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 16, 9c
Good Friday — announcements, MAR. 13, 12f; 15, 14d; 19, 16g; 23, 16a; 24, 16g; 25, 14b
Hospitals, use in—discussed at conf. on hospital libraries, MAR. 18, 18e; 19, 8d (4* 5*)
India Number—announcement, MAR. 19, 16b; published, 23;—Indian opinion, MAR. 25, 14g (14c, 4* 5*); — Leading article, MAR. 23, 17c
Law reports — Mr. Justice Swift (l.), FEB. 26, 4g
Leading article ("The Return to the Cross"), MAR. 25, 15b;—Bloomer, Rev. T. (add.), MAR. 27, 14b;—Correspondence, MAR. 29, 11e;—Reprint: announcement, MAR. 31, 10b (10f, 4* 5*)
Louis Philippe, King—correspondence, JAN. 15, 8e
Manitoba — correspondence, FEB. 19, 10d

The Times (continued) :—

Photographs:—

Bothwell Castle — snowdrops, FEB. 2, 16

Beachy Head, MAR. 29, 17

Buckland-in-the-Moor — snowfall, JAN. 30, 16

Coronation robes, weaving velvet for, JAN. 6, 16

Crocuses near Dorking, MAR. 9, 20

Daffodils in Cornwall, MAR. 23, 20

Exhibs.—Flying over the Empire:

Barking Museum, JAN. 30, 7g;

—St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe

Church, FEB. 22, 10d; (photo.), 22, 18

Hydro-electric power schemes in Scotland, FEB. 18, 18

Jesmond Dene—winter scene, JAN. 22, 18

Lambs at Beadlow Farm, MAR. 1, 18

Locomotives — “Golden Eagle,” JAN. 7, 16

Lyme Regis, JAN. 11, 18

Medway at Teston, FEB. 9, 18

Rail rolling, FEB. 3, 18

Saltburn-by-the-Sea — snow scene, FEB. 1, 18

Shipbuilding, JAN. 19, 16; 29, 18; FEB. 12, 18

Stratford-on-Avon—New Place garden, MAR. 27, 16

Sunset at Chiswick, JAN. 1, 16

“Prospectuses of Public Companies”: Vol. 92 issued (F.N.), FEB. 16, 22e

Ramblers' Assn.—publicity: Mr. F. D. Fitz Gerald (s.), MAR. 1, 10f

Reading clips — announcements, JAN. 11, 11b; 28, 11d (11g, 4* 5*)

Social Bureau—notice, MAR. 3, 17f

Trade and Engineering: see that titleType — *British Medical Journal*: adopts, JAN. 1, 12f;—*Listener*:

adopts, JAN. 4, 12f (and 4* 5*)

Yugoslavia—censorship, JAN. 11, 13d (4* 5*)

The Times Amateur Athletic Assn.—new pavilion at Ravensbourne: directors' gift announced, JAN. 18, 6f*The Times Weekly Edition*—Colour Number, Special: announced, FEB. 18, 4f; 25, 9f; MAR. 4, 6g; 8, 9g; 9, 10g; 10, 19c (16a, 4* 5*); published, 11, 10g;—Coronation Colour Number: announcement, MAR. 25, 9b;—Diamond Jubilee Number: announcement, JAN. 4, 3e; 5, 17g; 6, 5g; published; messages, 7, 15g; leading article, 7, 13d;—Hyderabad Number: announcement, JAN. 4, 3e; 5, 17g; 6, 5g; 7, 15g; 12, 17e; 13, 7b; published, 14, 6g

THEAKER, Sarah—death, JAN. 12, 9c

THEATRES (see also under DRAMA) — safety regulations: electric radiators: L.C.C.: question, FEB. 3, 11a

THEATRICAL profession—foreign artists: Variety Artists' Fed.: resolution, MAR. 9, 9e (13f, 4* 5*)

THEED, Miss D.—marriage (photo.), FEB. 26, 20

THEOBALD, Lt.-Col. C. E.—will, FEB. 5, 8g

THEODOSIUS, Mr. G. E.—on motor police patrols (l.), JAN. 15, 8e

THIELEN, Mr. B.—“Dinosaur Tracks,” FEB. 19, 19e

THILO, Herr (Germany)—unwillingness to enter Germany, MAR. 1, 13f

THIRD British Fixed Trust—dividend, JAN. 5, 19a

THIRD Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 18f

THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 22b

THIRKELL, Mrs. A.—“Coronation Summer,” MAR. 5, 19d

THIRKELL, Mrs. G. L.—leaves for United States, JAN. 29, 17b

THIRSK, Mr. T. S.—death, MAR. 15, 16d

THISLETON-DYER, Mr. S. H.—on renovations at Kew (l.), MAR. 2, 17d

THOM, Mr. J. R.—bravery rewarded, JAN. 27, 11g

THOMAS, Col. (Germany)—on Four Year Plan (lect.), FEB. 13, 12c

THOMAS, Agnes — police court charge, JAN. 23, 23g

THOMAS, A. H.—death, MAR. 10, 11c

THOMAS, Mr. C.—on new stamps (l.), JAN. 21, 8c

THOMAS, Miss C. F.—will, MAR. 3, 19b

THOMAS, Rev. D. O.—on clergy and motor-cars (l.), FEB. 12, 10e

THOMAS, Prof. D. W. — on religious teaching (l.), JAN. 12, 13e

THOMAS, Mr. F. L. C.—on Coronation film (l.), MAR. 29, 6c

THOMAS, Mr. F. W.—partnership, JAN. 7, 19e

THOMAS, Sir G.—returns from Gibraltar, MAR. 1, 17b; in Vienna, 15, 14c (14e, 4* 5*)

THOMAS, Glenys E.—body found, FEB. 5, 11g

THOMAS, Dr. H.—apointment, JAN. 1, 11g (11b, 4* 5*); 20, 11g

THOMAS, Mr. H. H.—on Territorial recruiting (l.), FEB. 17, 10e

THOMAS, Mr. I. R.—at Cardiff, on special areas, MAR. 15, 21d (4* 5*)

THOMAS, J.—fatal accident, JAN. 25, 7e (7g, 4* 5*)

THOMAS, Squadron-Ldr. J. E. G.-H.—appointment, MAR. 5, 9g

THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 20, 11g; “My Story,” FEB. 26, 11c

THOMAS, Miss M.—death, FEB. 15, 11g (4* 5*)

THOMAS, M. R.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9b (9f, 4* 5*)

THOMAS, O. S.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 14a; FEB. 25, 4g

THOMAS, Mr. P. E.—consulting architect to Treforest Trading Estate, JAN. 2, 7f (7d, 4* 5*); Member of Cardiff Architectural panel, 2, 12d (4* 5*); 40 years' work for poor children, 15, 14a

at Building Centre, on science and building, MAR. 2, 14d;—at Carpenters' Hall, on architecture, FEB. 22, 19c (4* 5*);—at Royal Inst. of British Architects, on town planning FEB. 6, 9d; on airports, 20, 9a

- THOMAS, Sir T. S. W.—G.C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9a
- THOMAS, Mr. W. B.—at Railway Rates Tribunal, on Sir W. Clode, MAR. 17, 4d
- THOMAS (Leslie) and Co.—appointment, FEB. 15, 21g
- THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—Stock issue: announcement (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17d; 15, 18d; 19, 18b; 22, 20f; 26, 21e; prospectus, 26, 20a; (F.N.), 26, 19e; dealings (F.N.), 29, 19b; result, FEB. 11, 20e; Firth, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 26, 21e; (F.N.), 26, 19e
- THOMPSON, Mr. A. H.—will, MAR. 29, 13e
- THOMPSON, Mr. C. H.—on care of woodlands (l.), JAN. 30, 8b
- THOMPSON, Dorothy: see LEWIS, Mrs. S.
- THOMPSON, Mr. E.—“Burmese Silver,” FEB. 12, 9c
- THOMPSON, Miss E.—on migration of women (s.), JAN. 30, 7d
- THOMPSON, Miss E. A.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9b (4* 5*)
- THOMPSON, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 29, 17f
- THOMPSON, Wing-Cdr. F. H. M.—appointment, FEB. 12, 9f
- THOMPSON, Mr. G. H.—appointment, FEB. 4, 17b
- THOMPSON, H.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9e (9g, 4* 5*)
- THOMPSON, Mr. H.—on South-West Durham (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 7d
- THOMPSON, Mr. H. P.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- THOMPSON, Mr. J.—on woolcombing industry dispute (s.), JAN. 9, 14d (4* 5*)
- THOMPSON, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 16, 16g
- THOMPSON, Rev. J. A.—on Battersea Children (l.), FEB. 3, 10d
- THOMPSON, Mr. J. O.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 13, 15b
- THOMPSON, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 15, 15e
- THOMPSON, Ald. J. W.—on Lincolnshire steel expansion scheme (s.), JAN. 30, 7g; (l.), FEB. 3, 10a
- THOMPSON, Mrs. L. M.—will, MAR. 9, 19d
- THOMPSON, Mary—death, MAR. 29, 6g
- THOMPSON, May—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9d
- THOMPSON, Mrs. M. H.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- THOMPSON, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
- THOMPSON, Mr. S. H.—at Grosvenor House, on beer tax, MAR. 16, 11d
- THOMPSON, Mr. S. M.—appointment, JAN. 27, 22g
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. H.—member of joint committee on preservation of coastlands, MAR. 31, 8c
on Home Front (l.), FEB. 27, 8a;—Start Point broadcasting station: report, MAR. 31, 8e
- THOMPSON and Arnell, Ltd.—business: announcement, JAN. 21, 20g
- THOMSON, Sir C.:—
at Tothill Street, on road surfaces, MAR. 24, 24d
on University College Hospital (s.), MAR. 19, 13a
- THOMSON, Dr. D.—law case, JAN. 23, 4a; MAR. 20, 4g
- THOMSON, Mr. D.—Gladstone Memorial prize, JAN. 22, 9b
- THOMSON, Sir D.—in Parliament, on Scottish Harbours Bill, MAR. 3, 8b (4* 5*)
- THOMSON, Dr. E.—death, MAR. 15, 16b
- THOMSON, Rear-Adm. E. C. O.—appointment, MAR. 9, 10e
- THOMSON, Miss G. S.—“Life in a Noble Household 1641-1700,” JAN. 29, 9a
- THOMSON, Mr. G. W.—president of National Fed. of Professional Workers, FEB. 8, 17b
at Friends Meeting House, on insurance of non-manual workers, FEB. 8, 17b
- THOMSON, Isobel—acquitted, MAR. 9, 13b
- THOMSON, Col. J. N.—leave, MAR. 25, 4g
- THOMSON, Mr. K. N. H.—marriage, JAN. 25, 15e
- THOMSON, Capt. R. J.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
- THOMSON, Sir. V.—at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping, FEB. 26, 9a; leading article, 26, 17d
on shipping: cooperation (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 22d; 19, 19a; (s.), FEB. 13, 9b; (F.N.), 13, 19b; subsidies (l.), FEB. 1, 15e
- THORBURN, Col. H. H.—death, JAN. 28, 16c
- THORBURN, Dr. J. W. B. B.—on Loch Lomond (l.), MAR. 31, 6d
- THOREUX, Capt.—on *Normandie's* record (s.), MAR. 24, 9a
- THOREZ, M. (France):—
at Montreuil, on Communist Party, JAN. 23, 11d
on Paris riots (s.), MAR. 22, 12f
- THORN (near Plymouth)—for sale, FEB. 13, 23g
- THORN, F. E.—on Lobster fishers of Skye (l.), FEB. 2, 13d
- THORN, W.—death, JAN. 23, 9g
- THORN-DRURY, Mrs.—on language of the deaf (l.), JAN. 23, 8d
- THORNBURN, J. H.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 16e (and 4* 5*)
- THORNCIFFE Coal Distillation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22d
- THORNDIKE, Dame Sybil—on Church in South Africa (s.), JAN. 26, 17e
- THORNTON, Mr. A.—art exhib., FEB. 9, 12b (4* 5*)
- THORNTON, Mr. F. H.—at Northampton, on electricity charges, MAR. 2, 23f
- THORNTON, Mrs. K.—son, FEB. 27, 15b
- THORNTON, Lt.-Col. L. H.—death, JAN. 7, 14c; appreciation, 8, 14e; 11, 16c (4* 5*); 12, 14c (and 4* 5*); 13, 14d; funeral, 11, 17d
- THORNTON, Mrs. T. A.—dance: announced, MAR. 15, 17b
- THORNTON Soc. of Nottinghamshire—report, MAR. 12, 13d
- THORNYCROFT (J. I.) and Co., Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 13, 12d; MAR. 20, 11f (14b, 4* 5*); 27, 12f
- THORP, Mr. H. R.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
- THORP, Mr. L. T.—candidate for Farnham, MAR. 5, 8d; defeated, 25, 14f
- THORP, Mr. T.—death, FEB. 20, 14b
- THORP, Mr. Thomas—catalogue, FEB. 2, 17g
- THORPE, Mr. G.—marriage, MAR. 1, 17c

- THORPE, Mr. H. C.—will, FEB. 26, 9*d*
 THORPE, Mr. L.—vice-chairman of Essex Quarter Sessions, JAN. 7, 9*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*)
 THORPE, Mr. R. H.—death, MAR. 31, 12*c*
 THORPE, Mr. S. K.—on What is a pound ? (1.), JAN. 27, 10*e*
 THORSON, Mr. J. T. (Canada)—in Parliament, on defence, FEB. 18, 13*b*
 THREE Arts Club—silver jubilee dinner, JAN. 18, 15*b*; 19, 10*b* (10*d*, 4* 5*)
 THRELFALL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*d*
 THRIFT—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*d*;—Womersley, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 26, 11*f* (11*c*, 4* 5*)
 THROAT, Nose, and Ear Hospital, Golden Square—ball in aid: announcement, FEB. 26, 19*c*
 THROCKMORTON, Capt. H. J. A.—on R.N.R. officers for the Navy (1.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
 THROWER, Skipper H.—award, JAN. 27, 11*a* (4* 5*)
 THURBURN, Col. J. O.—appointment, MAR. 19, 27*g*
 THURLOW, J. E. D.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 7*f* (7*c*, 4* 5*); FEB. 5, 11*c*
 THURSO Electricity Order—before Parliament, FEB. 10, 8*e* (4* 5*)
 THURTLÉ, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7*c*; Tipping, 6, 7*e*
 THYNNE, Mrs. A.—death, JAN. 13, 14*d*
 TIARKS, Lt.-Col. J. G. E.—appointment, JAN. 12, 4*f*
 TIARKS, Rev. L. H.—retirement announced, MAR. 5, 17*f*
 TIBBENHAM, Rev. D.—on St. Mary's Hospital, Plaistow (1.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
 TIBBETS, Mr. E. G.—excavations at Warwick Priory, FEB. 25, 9*g* (4* 5*)
 TIBBETT, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—singer accidentally stabbed, JAN. 28, 13*b*
 TIBBLES, Mr. H. M.—candidate for St. Pancras, JAN. 8, 9*b* (9*f*, 4* 5*); result, FEB. 5, 14*f*; 6, 9*d* (4* 5*)
 TIBET:—
 Article, FEB. 27, 11*a*
 Chang girls—activities, FEB. 27, 11*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 13*d*
 Cinematograph—Lhasa film show: articles, FEB. 16, 14*d* (4* 5*); 27, 11*a*
 Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Goddess Palden Lhamo—ceremony in Lhasa, JAN. 21, 12*e*
 Great Britain, relations with—British mission returning, FEB. 19, 13*f* (13*d*, 4* 5*); Extracts from diary, FEB. 16, 14*d* (4* 5*); 27, 11*a*
 Leading article, FEB. 27, 13*d*
 Tashi Lama—journey towards Tibet, MAR. 11, 15*g*
 Travel—British travellers' return, JAN. 5, 11*c*
 TIDY, Mr. E. W. L.—appointment, JAN. 6, 22*c*
 TIDES—Essex coast: high: Essex Rivers Catchment Board report, FEB. 9, 11*a*
 TIDMARSH Church—wall paintings: described, MAR. 17, 11*b*
 TIDSWELL, Brig.-Gen. E. C.—death, FEB. 1, 16*d*
 TIDY, Dr. H. L.—appointment, FEB. 12, 9*g*
 TIERNAN, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
 TIFFINS Dentabath, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 20, 4*a*
 TIGERS—black: correspondence, JAN. 19, 13*e*; FEB. 4, 10*a*; 6, 8*d*;—Hungary: defended by tamer after attack on boy, FEB. 27, 11*c* (4* 5*)
 TIGRIS, river—King Feisal Bridge: see under IRAQ: Bridges
 TILDEN, Dame J. M.—will, FEB. 25, 10*f*
 TILLARD, Mr. P. G.—on death-watch beetle (1.), MAR. 18, 12*d*; 27, 8*c*
 TILLET, Mr. B.—on India (s.), JAN. 26, 11*f*
 TILLEY, Prof. C. E.—Bigsby medal, JAN. 15, 10*d* (10*b*, 4* 5*)
 TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*a*; Report, FEB. 2, 22*d*; (F.N.), 2, 18*d*; Meeting, 11, 22*a*; (F.N.), 11, 19*d*; prosecution, MAR. 9, 11*f*; 16, 13*d*
 TILLING and British Automobile Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 19*d*; Report, 27, 21*f*
 TILLYARD, Dr. R. J.—death, JAN. 14, 7*c*
 TILNEY, Mr. F. C.—on crowded out at the Academy (1.), MAR. 11, 12*b*
 TILNEY, Miss S. A. R.—marriage, MAR. 10, 17*d*
 TIMBAL, Dr. (Belgium)—in London, MAR. 17, 18*e*; received by King, 17, 19*b*
 TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.—forward sale, JAN. 11, 23*e*
 TIMBER:—
 Death-watch beetle—use of incense: correspondence, MAR. 16, 12*e*; 18, 12*d*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 17*e*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 6*c*
 Dry rot in houses: see under HOUSING
 Europe—quotas: European Timber Exporters' Convention: discussed, FEB. 24, 20*g*
 Home grown—National Council: report, JAN. 29, 11*a*;—Scientific and Industrial Research Dept.: handbook issued, JAN. 20, 16*a* (4* 5*)
 Imports—Elliot, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*b* (4* 5*);—Sempill, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*b* (4* 5*)
 Lyctus beetle—Dr. R. Fisher (p.), FEB. 22, 20*g*
 Trade—Denny, Mott and Dickson, Ltd.: quarterly review, JAN. 14, 18*d*
 Transport—shipping rates (F.N.), JAN. 9, 17*b*; Baltic and White Seas scheme: Maj. T. R. Cairns (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*f*
 TIMBER Trade Fed. of the United Kingdom—dinner, MAR. 4, 8*d*
 TIMBO—described, JAN. 28, 9*a*
 TIME—leading article, MAR. 4, 15*d*;—Nature of: Prof. P. A. M. Dirac's theory, FEB. 23, 19*g*; Prof. H. Dingle (s.); Prof. G. F. Temple (s.), 23, 19*g*;—24-hour clock: question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 7*a*
 TIMONEN, Mr. J.—on Moscow trials (1.), FEB. 11, 10*a*
 TIMPSON (William), Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 19*e*

TIN:—

- Cartel, International — meeting, JAN. 6, 17*f*; (F.N.), 6, 17*d*
 Committee, International — meeting, MAR. 6, 19*g*
 Consumption—World statistics, MAR. 25, 25*f*
 Cornish mines — correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*b*
 Industry—Mr. J. G. Spens (s.), JAN. 27, 23*c*
 Prices—Lyttelton, Capt. O. (s.), JAN. 15, 20*e*; —Rise (F.N.), MAR. 13, 17*a*
 Production: restriction — agreement renewed, JAN. 6, 17*f*; (F.N.), 6, 17*d*; changes (F.N.), 11, 22*d*; —F.M.S. producers: decision, JAN. 4, 20*g*; —Quota, JAN. 6, 17*f*; (F.N.), 6, 17*d*; MAR. 6, 19*g*; (F.N.), 6, 19*b*; increase, 13, 17*f*; —Strauss (A.) and Co.: circular quoted, MAR. 5, 21*c*
 TINKER, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on armaments profiteering, MAR. 25, 8*d*; Coal industry, nationalization of, FEB. 13, 7*a*; House of Lords, FEB. 20, 7*a*; Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7*e*; Special Areas Bill, MAR. 10, 8*d*
 TINKHAM, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on neutrality and trade (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a*
 TINPLATE trade—South Wales: activity, MAR. 16, 18*c*, 24*g* (18*e*, 4* 5*); —Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 9*c*
 TINSLEY, Mr. E. S.—on hospital libraries (l.), MAR. 27, 8*b*
 TINSLEY, Mona—abduction: prosecution, JAN. 11, 16*a* (16*d*, 4* 5*); 12, 9*b*; police inquiries, 21, 9*b*; 27, 11*a* (11*d*, 4* 5*); prosecution, FEB. 3, 4*g*; 17, 4*e*; MAR. 11, 18*b*
 TINSLEY Park Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*e*
 TINSON, Mr. C. J.—will, MAR. 1, 10*g*
 TIPLADY, Rev. T.—on London Philanthropic Soc. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*d*
 TIPPETTS, Rev. E. C.—on corporate prayer (l.), MAR. 12, 12*e*
 TIPPING — see under HOTELS and restaurants
 TISDALL, Mrs. I.—death, JAN. 11, 8*b* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
 TISSEYRE, Gen. (France)—death, MAR. 29, 9*g*
 TISSOT, James—art exhib., JAN. 20, 12*d* (12*b*, 4* 5*); (photo.), 9, 16; correspondence, 26, 10*c*; —“The Ball on Shipboard” purchased by Chantrey bequest, MAR. 19, 19*f*
 TITAGHUR Jute Factory, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 22*e*; 25, 20*d*; Report, 26, 25*b*
 TITANIA'S Palace—financial result, JAN. 14, 15*f*; —Tour in Canada, JAN. 14, 15*f*
 TITCHFIELD, Lord—in Parliament, on horses for export, MAR. 6, 8*b*; Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7*d*
 TITHE-RENT charge:—
 Arrears—investigation committee: appointed, MAR. 20, 11*f*
 Redemption—annuities: form: correspondence, FEB. 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 4* 5*); Remission: Commission's statement, FEB. 2, 14*e*; —Stock issue: announcement, FEB. 9, 21*f*; (F.N.), 10, 21*c*
 TITLES—created since 1931: question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 7*c* (see also HONOURS)
 TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—at St. Moritz (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
 TIVOLI Cinema, JAN. 4, 10*b*; 21, 10*b*; 22, 12*e* (4* 5*); FEB. 15, 10*b*; MAR. 1, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 10*b*; 29, 8*b*
 TIZARD, Sir H. T.—K.C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*; —British Museum trustee, MAR. 12, 16*f*
 TIZER, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 22*e*
 TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes—cigars: thefts: prosecution, JAN. 27, 16*a*; FEB. 3, 4*c*; —Industry: Lord Dulverton (s.), FEB. 17, 21*a*; (F.N.), 17, 20*d*; —Non-delivery: claim for return of money, FEB. 16, 5*b*; —Pipes: meerschaum: last carver: see LÖFLER, Prof. F.
 TOBACCO Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*e*
 TOBIAS Matthay Pianoforte School — awards, MAR. 29, 8*a*
 TOBOGGANING:—
 Curzon Cup, JAN. 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*a*
 Gold Cup, FEB. 9, 6*d*
 Grand National, FEB. 9, 6*d*
 Harpden (photo.), MAR. 1, 18
 Morgan Cup, FEB. 9, 6*d*
 Switzerland—Cresta Run: note, JAN. 23, 6*g*
 World championship, FEB. 13, 5*g*
 TOC H—appeal office: address, JAN. 30, 15*b*; —House of Commons Group: meeting, MAR. 11, 18*c*; —Report, MAR. 27, 8*g*; —Tower Hill: Plumer Memorial opened, MAR. 15, 17*e*
 TOD, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 31, 13*f*
 TODD, A. S.—inquest, JAN. 7, 9*f* (9*b*, 4* 5*)
 TODD, Mr. and Mrs. T.—golden wedding, JAN. 12, 9*g*
 TODD, Mr. W. R.—on holidays in Egypt (article, E.N.), JAN. 26, 23*a*
 TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, 25, 20*b*
 TOGOLAND, British—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*a*; 8, 8*e*; 22, 10*b*
 TOHO Electric Power Co., Ltd. — bonds drawn, JAN. 13, 18*f*
 TOKSVIG, Miss S.—“Eve's Doctor,” JAN. 29, 9*c*
 TOKYO — loan: 1912: bonds cancelled, JAN. 11, 26*a*
 TOKYO Electric Light Co., Ltd. — report, FEB. 1, 23*d*
 TOLEDO — Alcázar: presents to German museum, MAR. 30, 9*g*; —Art treasures: Government denial, FEB. 26, 15*a*
 TOLEDO Cathedral—treasures: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*c*
 TOLPUDDLE — Martyrs' church damaged, JAN. 27, 8*g*; —Six Men of Dorset performed, MAR. 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*e* (4* 5*)
 TOLPUTT, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 12, 11*f*
 TOMAS, Señor P. (Spain)—in London, MAR. 11, 10*e*
 TOMATOES—cancer: see under CANCER; —Import duty, FEB. 11, 9*b* (8*e*, 4* 5*); discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 9*c*; Order approved, 2, 9*c*
 TOMKINSON, Brig. H. A.—death, JAN. 21, 14*b*; 22, 16*e* (4* 5*); (photo.), 21, 14; appreciation, 23, 17*b*; funeral, memorial service, 26, 17*c*; will, FEB. 26, 9*d*

- TOMLIN, Lady—leaves for Palestine, FEB. 16, 19b
- TOMLIN, Mr. S. — death, JAN. 8, 14e; funeral, 11, 17d; appreciation, 16, 14b
- TOMLINSON, Ald.—at Southport, on drink, MAR. 30, 12d (19e, 4* 5*)
- TOMLINSON, Lt.-Col. A. J. (Southern Rhodesia)—appointment, JAN. 30, 11g
- TOMLINSON, Miss M. E.—Geological Soc. Award, JAN. 15, 10d (10b, 4* 5*)
- TOMLINSON, Lt.-Col. T. W. A.—appointment, JAN. 13, 8g
- TOMLINSON (Henry), Ltd. — report, MAR. 31, 20b
- TONBRIDGE — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- TONBRIDGE Divisional Conservative Assn. — Secretaries' Guild: meeting JAN. 4, 9c
- TONBRIDGE Free Press, Ltd. — managing director, MAR. 15, 11g
- TONDATO, Signor G. (Italy) — entertains Maharajah of Alwar, FEB. 6, 11e (11c, 4* 5*)
- TONGAN Islands—social and economic progress report, JAN. 8, 11g
- TONGE, Mr. W. A.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- TONKS, Prof. H. — death, JAN. 9, 11b; (photo.), 9, 14; appreciations, 11, 8b (16d, 4* 5*); 12, 14b (and 14c, 4* 5*); 13, 14d; funeral, 13, 15d; memorial service, 15, 15d;—Memorial: appeal, FEB. 12, 10d
- TOOL Metal Manufacturing Co., Ltd. — patent rights: agreement, FEB. 15, 22b
- TOOLE, Mr. J.—letter to Herr Hitler and Signor Mussolini, FEB. 16, 11d (8g, 4* 5*)
- TOOTH, Miss A.—art exhib., MAR. 1, 21e (4* 5*)
- TOOTH, G. E.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 5g
- TOR Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 22c
- TORBETT, Miss S. M.—marriage, MAR. 31, 13c
- TORDOFF, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 1, 17e
- TORKILDSEN, Capt.—photograph, JAN. 22, 18
on rescue of crew of *Trym* by *Venus* (s.), JAN. 22, 14e
- TORONTO—Stock Exchange: new building opened, MAR. 23, 22d; trading inaugurated; messages between Canada and London, 31, 16d; (photo.), 31, 16
- TORONTO Housing Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, MAR. 4, 26c; 11, 28b; 18, 28b; 25, 29c
- TORONTO University — honorary degree, JAN. 19, 11g
- TORQUAY—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 11, 7c
- TORRANCE, Mrs. J.—104th birthday, FEB. 16, 13g (13c, 4* 5*)
- TORRE Tasso, Prince A. di—death, MAR. 12, 18c
- TORY, Dr. H. M.—report on Canadian anthracite imports, FEB. 5, 13b
- TOSCANINI, Signor — conducting: article, JAN. 27, 12d; conducts Palestine Orchestra, JAN. 9, 10c (4* 5*); conducts The Hague Residence Orchestra, MAR. 10, 12a (12d, 4* 5*); in Milan, 22, 11f; birthday, 27, 15g; to conduct B.B.C. concerts, 31, 8a (8d, 4* 5*)
- TOSTEVIN, Miss E. M.—appointment, FEB. 25, 9g (9e, 4* 5*)
- TOTALISATORS, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 10, 22d; Report, 15, 23f; Meeting, 23, 23g
- TÓTH, Mme. (Hungary) — crime during nightmare; death, JAN. 2, 9d
- TOTTENHAM—medical officer, JAN. 30, 9f;—Police court, new: opened, FEB. 8, 9c
- TOTTENHAM, Vice-Adm. Sir F. L.—K.C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- TOTTENHAM, Mr. G. R. F.—appointment, MAR. 23, 15g
- TOTTENHAM, Mr. H. R. — death, FEB. 5, 16b; 9, 16d (4* 5*)
- TOTTENHAM and District Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 4, 20f; Report, 9, 21f; Meeting, 17, 21d
- TOUT, Mr. W. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 3, 8g (11a, 4* 5*)
- TOVEY, Sir D.—appointment, MAR. 4, 16a (16e, 4* 5*)
- TOVEY, Rear-Adm. J. C.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- TOWER, Rev. H. B.—resignation announced, MAR. 27, 12e (12b, 4* 5*)
- TOWER, Capt. I. B. B.—appointment, FEB. 10, 20c
- TOWER Bridge—approach: cost of new works, MAR. 1, 11g;—Design (photo.), JAN. 9, 16
- TOWER Hill improvement scheme—progress, MAR. 11, 13c;—Barclay, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 1, 14b;—Council: meeting; reception, MAR. 19, 13d;—Film *première*: announced, FEB. 19, 12b; 20, 10c (4* 5*); 24, 17b; MAR. 16, 19b;—Mary, Queen: visits, MAR. 11, 13c; (photo.), 11, 20;—Patron, JAN. 20, 11f;—Warehouse: demolition begun, MAR. 19, 13d
- TOWERS, Mr. G. (Canada)—returns from Winnipeg, FEB. 13, 11d; Manitoba finances recommendations, 20, 11c (4* 5*)
at Ottawa, on debts; trade, FEB. 24, 19g
- TOWN and country planning:—
Act—Mr. G. L. Pepler (s.), JAN. 18, 18b
Aerodromes, protection of: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations
Agricultural estates — Chartered Surveyors' Inst.: discussed at Agricultural members' conf., JAN. 13, 9a
Bossom, Mr. A. C. (s.), MAR. 24, 4c
Experts — salaries: correspondence, JAN. 30, 8c
Garden cities—air attacks: see under WAR: Chemical;—Osborn, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAR. 1, 21d (11d, 4* 5*);—Pepler, Mr. G. L. (s.), MAR. 1, 21d (11d, 4* 5*);—Warren, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 21d (11d, 4* 5*)
Health, Ministry of—report, JAN. 29, 11c
Jack, Mr. G. H. (p.), MAR. 9, 13g (4* 5*)
Jellicoe, Mr. G. A. (lect.), JAN. 5, 10c (4* 5*)
Pepler, Mr. G. L. (s.), MAR. 9, 13g (4* 5*)
Rural committees — correspondence, MAR. 15, 10b
Thomas, Mr. P. E. (s.), FEB. 6, 9d

- TOWN Investments, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23c
- TOWN Planning Inst.—lecture, MAR. 13, 9f
- TOWNLEY, Mrs. D.—law case, FEB. 4, 4d
- TOWNLEY, Miss L. M. K.—will, MAR. 29, 13e
- TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.—Fen floods: replies to King's message, MAR. 22, 12b
on Fen floods (l.), MAR. 22, 13e
- TOWNROE, Mr. B. S.—on Mr. R. Wigram (l.), JAN. 2, 12d; on Ald. E. M. Dence (l.), 26, 16b
- TOWNS — name plates: scheme, FEB. 10, 12b
- TOWNSEND, Dr. F. E. (U.S.A.)—convicted of contempt, FEB. 25, 13b; sentenced, MAR. 16, 15b (4* 5*)
- TOWNSEND, Prof. J. S.—on Oxford by-election (l.), FEB. 23, 10c
- TOWNSEND, Mrs. M. E.—death, JAN. 6, 9c
- TOWNSHEND, Lady—dance, JAN. 2, 13c
- TOWNSLEY, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 15, 17e
- TOWSE, Capt. Sir B.—at Central Hall, on Duke of Windsor, FEB. 15, 9b
- TOWSEY, E.—fatal accident, JAN. 25, 9g
- TOY, Mr. H. G.—will, FEB. 15, 15e
- TOYNBEE, Mr. W.—on Dr. Huntingford's School (l.), JAN. 22, 10e
- TOYNBEE Hall Orchestra—concert: arrangements, MAR. 13, 15c
- TOYS—manufacturers' preparations: Manchester: inspection, JAN. 11, 8b (4* 5*); — Unwanted: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8e
- TOZER, Mr.—member of joint committee on preservation of coastlands, MAR. 31, 8c
- TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 18d; Report, 21, 21d; (F.N.), 21, 18e; Meeting, 29, 21b
- TRADE :—

Agreements—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: Inquiry committee's report, JAN. 16, 9c;
—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 13a;—Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 20a;—Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 21a;—Most-favoured nation clause: Dr. Colijn (s.), MAR. 4, 13c

Barriers—Addis, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 19, 15b;—Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, Count P. F. (s.), FEB. 2, 17e;—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 8e;—Articles, FEB. 4, 15f; 25, 15f; MAR. 3, 13d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 13a;—Bastid, M. (s.), JAN. 20, 13c;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 17, 15b;—Bullitt, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 13g;—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 26, 9b;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b;—Colijn, Dr. (s.), JAN. 11, 13a; MAR. 4, 13c;—Council of Action for Peace and Reconstruction: resolution, FEB. 3, 11c;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14c;—Europe, North: see EUROPE: North: Economic cooperation;—Franck, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 21e;—Hansson, Hr. (s.), JAN. 11, 13a;—Holt, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 26, 9a;—Leading articles, JAN. 15, 13c;

TRADE :—

Barriers (continued) :—

- 18, 13c; FEB. 4, 15b; 25, 15b;
—League suivey, MAR. 3, 13c;
—Lippmann, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 14a;—Lothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 11b;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 10, 7a;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 26, 14a;—Sandler, Hr. (s.), FEB. 4, 14f; MAR. 19, 15b;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 11, 10f; 12, 8d (4* 5*);—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), FEB. 11 14a (13g, 4* 5*);—Stauning, Hr. (s.), JAN. 11, 13a
- Barter—Compensation Brokers, Ltd.: see that title
- Competition—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), FEB. 4, 16b
- Conditions, JAN. 11, 25g; 23, 17f; FEB. 16, 11d (4* 5*); MAR. 9, 9e (4* 5*); 20, 21c;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b
- Credit—Mr. W. Runciman (s.), FEB. 25, 16e
- Directories — frauds: prosecution, JAN. 23, 14b
- Distribution costs—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8b (4* 5*)
- Exhibitions—British Industries Fair: see that title;—Exhibitors, visits by: King George VI.: advice, FEB. 2, 14e; 3, 8e (4* 5*)
- Exports—article, FEB. 25, 15f;—Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 21a; (F.N.), 28, 19c;—Bowden, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 13, 9f;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), FEB. 25, 9a;—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 29, 20a;—Correspondence, FEB. 27, 13e;—Credits: Insurance: Mr. H. Lewis (s.), MAR. 25, 24a; (F.N.), 27, 17b;—Leading articles, FEB. 1, 15c; 25, 15b;—Market research: report by Inst. of Export, FEB. 9, 9d; 10, 23c;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 17, 9b;—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 4g;—Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 19a
- Foundations—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), FEB. 4, 16b
- Goodwill — correspondence, MAR. 3, 10d
- Government interference — Bowden, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 13, 9f;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 21d
- Hire purchase system—Astbury, Mr. B. E. (s.), FEB. 1, 11c;—Frauds: prosecution, FEB. 17, 4d (4* 5*)
- Imports—Barclays Bank Review (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 18g;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 26, 16c;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 15, 14e;—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), JAN. 23, 11c
- Imports and exports :—
- Balance of payments—1936 estimate, FEB. 25, 14b (14e, 4* 5*), 20g; (F.N.), 25, 19b;—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 29, 20a;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 22a; (F.N.), 27, 20f;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 16e
- Correspondence, FEB. 16, 17e
- Distribution—statistics, FEB. 15, 21c

TRADE :—

Imports and exports (continued) :—

Statistics, JAN. 14, 12*f*, 18*d*; 15, 21*a*; FEB. 15, 12*f*, 22*a*; (F.N.), 15, 20*d*; MAR. 15, 14*f*, 23*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*c*; leading articles, FEB. 16, 17*c*; MAR. 16, 17*e*

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 17*a*; table (F.R.), 9, 17*a*

Industries :—

Design—(see also ART : Industrial) Council for Art and Industry : second report published, JAN. 20, 9*a*;—Marquis, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*c*

Development — article, FEB. 25, 15*f*

Financial reserves — Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 21*a*; (F.N.), 22, 20*b*

Lancashire—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : new publication issued, MAR. 12, 9*b* (and 4* 5*)

Location—article, MAR. 25, 15*f*;—Correspondence, FEB. 13, 8*a*; 15, 8*c*;—Labour Party proposals, JAN. 27, 9*a*;—Leading articles, JAN. 8, 13*b*; 27, 15*c*; FEB. 26, 17*b*;—Royal Commission (P.N.), MAR. 3, 7*f*

Mechanization—Mr. H. D. Henderson (p.), MAR. 18, 12*f*

New :—

Special areas—articles, FEB. 1, 11*a*; MAR. 25, 15*f*;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 15, 13*e*; 20, 10*a*; 30, 8*a*; FEB. 25, 10*a*;—Labour Party proposals, JAN. 25, 9*f*; 27, 9*a*;—Leading articles, JAN. 8, 13*b*; FEB. 26, 17*b*; MAR. 8, 15*b*;—North-East Development Board (mem. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*a*;—Trading estates : article, FEB. 1, 11*a*; Gatehead : Col. K. C. Appleyard (s.), JAN. 26, 10*g*; plans, MAR. 13, 14*a* (4* 5*); Gillett, Sir G. (s.), 28, 11*d* (4* 5*); Labour Party proposals, JAN. 27, 9*a*; Team Valley : Col. K. Appleyard (s.), JAN. 7, 14*d*; work reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 37*a*; (photos., F.R.), 9, 3, 20; clothing factory : plans, 10, 11*b*; contract placed, 24, 16*d*

Production—Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*e*;—Import Duties Act Inquiry : 1934 report, JAN. 11, 21*f*; — Leading article, (F.R.), FEB. 9, 3*a*;—1936 index number (F.N.), FEB. 18, 20*d*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*b*;—Year (1936) : chart (F.R.), FEB. 9, 10*a*

Research—Bowie, Mr. J. A. (s.), JAN. 4, 9*c* (4* 5*);—Scientific and Industrial Research Dept. : report, FEB. 8, 19*d*; leading article, 8, 13*c*

Safeguarding — key duties : exemptions, JAN. 19, 9*g*

TRADE :—

Industries (continued) :—

Scientific management — international conf. (Washington) 1938 : arrangements, MAR. 31, 7*d*

Wales : see under WALES

War time—conscription of : question in Parliament, MAR. 24, 7*b*

International—article, FEB. 25, 15*f*;

—Balance of payments : League

statistics for 1935, JAN. 9, 17*g*;

—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), FEB. 25,

9*a*;—Byers, Mr. C. C. (s.), FEB.

25, 11*e*;—Cooperation : corre-

spondence, FEB. 27, 13*e*; Fisher,

Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 21*a*; Sinclair,

Sir A. (s.), MAR. 11, 10*f*; 12, 8*d*

(4* 5*);—Goschen, Sir W. H.

(s.), JAN. 29, 21*a*;—Leading ar-

ticle, FEB. 25, 15*b*;—League of

Nations : reports, JAN. 9, 11*g*;

Statistics, 14, 20*d*;—Maisky,

M.I.M. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*e*;—1936 :

Leading article (F.R.), FEB. 9, 3*a*;

—Parliament : question, FEB. 10,

7*b*;—Pascall, Mr. S. W. (s.), FEB.

25, 11*e*;—Revival : question in

Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*c*;—Smuts,

Gen. J. C. (s.), FEB. 11, 14*a* (13*g*,

4* 5*)

Jewish combines — Sir O. Mosley

(s.), FEB. 15, 14*e*

Kent, Duke of (s.), FEB. 16, 11*c*

Minister of, suggested — correspond-

ence, FEB. 2, 8*c*

Oversea—Sir E. Crowe (s.), FEB. 2,

14*e*; 3, 8*e* (4* 5*)

Policy—article by Sir A. Salter, JAN.

20, 15*f*;—Clucas, Mr. W. E. (s.),

FEB. 13, 18*g*;—Correspondence,

JAN. 27, 10*c*;—Gray, Mr. M.

(s.), MAR. 3, 16*a* (4* 5*);—

Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 20,

20*c*

Reorganization—article, FEB. 25, 15*f*

Retail — Bill : see under SHOPS ;—

—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9,

23*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB.

9, 16*b*; 10, 16*e* (4* 5*);—Sales :

Bank of England index number,

MAR. 1, 24*b*; Statistics, JAN. 28, 20*g*

Revival—Allan, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 4,

21*c*;—Austin, Lord (s.), JAN. 20,

11*b*;—Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.),

JAN. 30, 19*e*;—Beckett, Mr. R.

E. (s.), JAN. 28, 21*a*;—Bellman,

Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 9*d*, 18*g*;

—Buckland, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5,

20*a*;—Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.),

FEB. 23, 5*g*;—Campbell, Mr. C.

F. (s.), JAN. 29, 20*a*;—Churchill,

Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 19, 16*c*;

—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*c*;

—Dewhurst, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN.,

29, 20*d*;—Elliot, Mr. W. (s.),

JAN. 30, 7*g*;—Fisher, Mr. E. (s.),

JAN. 22, 21*a*;—Goschen, Sir W.

H. (s.), JAN. 29, 21*a*;—Gray, Mr.

M. (s.), MAR. 3, 16*a* (4* 5*);

—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 9, 16*b*;

10, 16*e* (4* 5*);—Horne, Sir R.

(s.), MAR. 5, 8*e*;—Inskip, Sir

T. (s.), MAR. 6, 16*a*;—Keynes,

Mr. J. M. : (articles), JAN. 12,

13*f*; 13, 13*f*; 14, 13*f*; leading

article, 14, 13*b*;—Leading articles,

JAN. 2, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 15*c*; (F.R.),

TRADE:—

Revival (continued):—

9, 3a;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 7a;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 22a;—Orme, Mr. E. B. (s.), JAN. 20, 21a; (F.N.), 20, 19a;—Roberts, Ald. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 11b (11d, 4* 5*);—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 4g;—Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 19a;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 8, 9b

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 11c

Slumps, avoidance of—Austin, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 11b;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8b; 19, 8c; 23, 13e; 28, 10a; FEB. 2, 8c; 4, 10c; 10, 10b; 13, 8d; 20, 8d;—Keynes, Mr. J. M.: articles: I. ("The problem of the steady level"), JAN. 12, 13f; II. ("Dear Money"), 13, 13f; III. ("Opportunities of policy"), 14, 13f; leading article, 14, 13b;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 6, 16e;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 26, 7a;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 29, 11b

Treaties: see AGREEMENTS, above

World—article by Sir A. Salter, JAN. 20, 15f;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 10c;—League statistics, JAN. 19, 18f; FEB. 23, 23d; MAR. 23, 22f; (F.N.), 23, 21d

Year, 1936—leading article (F.R.), FEB. 9, 3a

TRADE, Board of—estimate, supplementary, FEB. 19, 11f; vote agreed, 23, 9d;—Estimates, MAR. 27, 7c;—Mercantile Marine Department: appointments, FEB. 5, 8f

Trade and Engineering — aluminium section: leading article, MAR. 3, 15c;—Annual review published, JAN. 6, 7f;—Denmark section: leading article, FEB. 3, 15c; Danish comment, 5, 13d

TRADE Indemnity Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21c; Report, MAR. 18, 23e; (F.N.), 19, 21d; Meeting, 25, 24a; (F.N.), 27, 17b

TRADE Marks — Amendment Bill: in Lords: second reading, JAN. 29, 7a; Committee, FEB. 10, 7a; Report, 18, 7d; third reading, 19, 7a

TRADERS Coordinating Committee — on transport workers' wages (mem.), FEB. 5, 11b

TRADES Union Congress—British Medical Assn.: establishment of joint medical committee in conjunction with, JAN. 28, 11b (7f, 4* 5*);—General Council: meetings, JAN. 28, 11b (7f, 4* 5*); MAR. 25, 16e;—Holidays with pay: discussions with Prime Minister, FEB. 25, 11e;—Insurance, compulsory (mem.), JAN. 11, 8c (4* 5*);—Spain: deputation to Mr. R. A. Eden, MAR. 23, 18d

TRAFALGAR Engineering Co. — new co. formed, MAR. 1, 22g; share issue: announcement, 20, 19c; particulars, 22, 19a, e; result, 24, 21g; allotments: directors' decision, 27, 17d

TRAFALGAR Square—subways: see under LONDON: Streets

TRAFFIC:—

Commissioners—Superannuation Bill: provisions, FEB. 16, 11a (4* 5*); money resolution agreed, FEB. 3, 8c; 9, 8b

Control automatic — fire-engines: driver prosecuted for ignoring lights, FEB. 12, 11d; 19, 11b;—Liverpool: invisible ray scheme, MAR. 15, 21d (16d, 4* 5*);—Pedestrians and turning traffic: see under ROADS: Pedestrians;—Signals: amber light: uniform timing plan, FEB. 2, 9a;—Sutton: West Street: to be installed, MAR. 13, 9g

London: see under LONDON

Night—A.A. census, JAN. 2, 7a

One Way — designs competition: exhib., JAN. 7, 14d; awards, 18, 19f

Parking problem — seventeenth century: correspondence, MAR. 11, 17e

Police patrols—correspondence, FEB. 3, 10a

Regulations—in 1377: correspondence, MAR. 27, 13e

Rule of the road—suggested change: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8d; 29, 10e

Segregation—Mr. H. A. Tripp (s.), JAN. 27, 8g (4* 5*)

TRAFFORD, Lady B.—address, MAR. 10, 17b

TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20d

TRAILL, Lt.-Cdr. H. A.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16f

TRAINING College Assn.—meeting, JAN. 9, 7b

TRAMWAYS—statistics for 1935, JAN. 11, 8a (4* 5*)

TRANS-AMERICA Corp.—dividend, JAN. 6, 18d

TRANSJORDAN — Emir: returns from Baghdad, JAN. 4, 11b (11f, 4* 5*); receives Palestine Commission, 11, 13b; to attend Coronation, FEB. 18, 13d (14f, 4* 5*);—Jewish settlement: correspondence, JAN. 29, 10c;—Roads: grant, MAR. 17, 8f (18e, 4* 5*)

TRANSPORT:—

Council, advisory—constitution, JAN. 29, 11d (11f, 4* 5*);—Incomprehensible letter to Dock and Harbour Authorities' Assn.: Lord Ritchie (s.), FEB. 25, 9d; Sir A. Read (s.), 25, 9d

Nationalization—Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9e

Road:—

Correspondence, MAR. 15, 10d; 18, 12d; 19, 12e; 23, 12e

Industry—Lord Austin (s.), MAR. 16, 18e; 17, 18d (4* 5*)

Labour: see LABOUR: Road transport

Licensing—Appeals, FEB. 16, 18e;—Applications, MAR. 6, 11e;—Bill: introduced, MAR. 3, 6d;—Liquidated firm, grant of

TRANSPORT :—

Road :—

Licensing (continued) :—

licences to former secretary of:
appeal, MAR. 25, 8*g*;—Public
service vehicles: new regula-
tions, MAR. 20, 7*g*

Lorries rear lights— correspond-
ence, MAR. 15, 15*e*

Mobilization in war— Beveridge,
Sir W. (article), FEB. 24, 15*f*;

—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*e*

Public service vehicles— Traffic
Commissioner's report, JAN. 1,
14*e*

Railways, competition with: see
under RAILWAYS

Vehicles—mechanical defects: dis-
cussed in Parliament, MAR. 11,
8*d*

Segrave Trophy, FEB. 1, 14*d*

TRANSPORT, Ministry of—estimate, supple-
mentary: vote agreed, MAR. 11, 8*c*;—
Estimates, MAR. 27, 7*c*

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—
Devonport Dockyard dismissal: pro-
test, JAN. 16, 9*b*; letter to Prime
Minister, 20, 16*g*

TRANSPORT Services, Ltd.—share issue:
announcement, (F.N.), JAN. 21, 18*d*;
25, 20*c*; prospectus, 27, 20*a*; (F.N.),
27, 20*g*; 29, 19*g*; result (F.N.), 30,
18*b*

TRANSPORT Vehicles (Daimler), Ltd.—regi-
stration, JAN. 30, 18*g*

TRANSVAAL :—

Chamber of Mines—officers, MAR. 24,
21*g*

Goldmining—accidents, FEB. 13, 11*g*;
—Costs of production, JAN. 13,
18*b*;—Output statistics, JAN. 12,
18*e*; FEB. 11, 20*e*; MAR. 11, 23*e*;
1936 table (F.R.), FEB. 9, 8*d*;—
Working profit, JAN. 21, 21*g*;
FEB. 23, 21*e*; MAR. 22, 19*e*

Labour—goldmining: native statistics,
JAN. 12, 18*e*; FEB. 11, 20*e*; MAR.
11, 23*e*;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 18*b*;
FEB. 13, 11*g*

TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment
Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 15, 20*c*

TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Ex-
ploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25,
28*c*

TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—
dividend, MAR. 19, 24*a*

TRANS-ZAMBESIA Rly. Co.—notes: service,
JAN. 23, 20*b*

TRAPPES-LOMAX, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*

TRAUTMANN, Mr. C.—on milk for pigs (l.),
MAR. 22, 18*e*

TRAVANCORE—Hindus: see under INDIA ;—
Stamps: see under STAMPS

TRAVANCORE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report, 24, 22*e*

TRAVEL—agents: Mr. H. H. Gordon (s.),
JAN. 28, 11*c*;—Comfort, in: Miss R.
Forbes (s.), JAN. 8, 10*d*;—England-
Jamaica: record, FEB. 18, 16*d* (4* 5*);
—Foreign countries: Lloyds Bank
booklets, MAR. 12, 23*g*;—Foreign
visitors: Parliament: questions, MAR.
13, 7*a*; Statistics, JAN. 30, 4*e* (4* 5*);
MAR. 8, 11*c*; 9, 13*g*;—Great Britain:

TRAVEL (continued) :—

attraction of visitors to: Publicity
Club of London: discussed, FEB. 23,
5*f*;—Monetary restrictions: travel or-
ganizations: joint request to European
Governments, FEB. 8, 9*b*;—Poster ex-
hibition, JAN. 29, 17*e*

TRAVEL Assn. and Industrial Development
Assn.—Derby, Lord (l. quoted), JAN.
30, 4*c* (4* 5*);—"London": new
edition, FEB. 15, 17*a*

TRAVEL Club of Great Britain and Ireland—
luncheon, MAR. 4, 16*e*

"TRAVELLER to the Peloponnese, A."—on
Olympian English (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*

TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report,
MAR. 31, 20*b*; (F.N.), 31, 16*b*

TRAVERS Trust lectures, JAN. 30, 7*e*; FEB.
8, 17*e* (4* 5*); 13, 15*e*

TRAYLER, W. C.—fatal accident, MAR. 22,
9*f*

TREASURY—appointment, FEB. 13, 18*g*;—
Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 19, 11*f*

TREATIES—German comment, MAR. 23,
15*c* (16*d*, 4* 5*)

TREBLE, Miss M. E.—will, FEB. 3, 17*e*

TREDILION Park—sold, MAR. 25, 10*e*

TREE, Mr. R.—health, FEB. 19, 14*e*

TREES :—

Coronation planting—article ("Candi-
dates for planting"), FEB. 27, 15*f*;
—Booklet published, JAN. 14, 15*f*;
—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6*d*;
FEB. 17, 10*e*;—Leading article,
FEB. 12, 15*d*;—Men of the Trees:
acorns sent to Canada, FEB. 3, 8*g*;
—Plaques: announcement, JAN.
14, 15*f*; (illus.), 14, 15*f*;—
Regent's Park: proposals, FEB. 1,
14*f*; tulip tree planted, MAR. 16,
13*a*

Doctors—note, JAN. 25, 18*g*

Floods: see under FLOODS

Honeysuckle: see HONEYSUCKLE

Insects, bark-breeding—article, MAR.
29, 15*g*; correspondence, 31, 6*b*

Ivy: see IVY

Planting—article, FEB. 22, 20*d*

Rabbits and voles, destruction by
(art.), MAR. 8, 20*c*

Roads—local authorities' schemes:
Road Fund grants, FEB. 2, 9*d*

TREFOREST Trading Estate: see under
WALES: Trade

TREGENT, Mr. A. E.—on telephone in
Canada (l.), MAR. 29, 6*c*

TREHERNE, Mr. E. H. A.—appointment,
FEB. 16, 21*g*

TREMayNE, Miss O. M. G.—will, MAR. 17,
19*e*

TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—
forward sales, JAN. 1, 19*e*; FEB. 27, 21*f*

TREMLETT, Mr. C. H.—resignation, MAR.
1, 10*g*

TREMLETTS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 19*d*

TRENCH, Lt.-Col. B. F.—on tipping in
Switzerland (l.), MAR. 9, 12*e*

TRENCH, Miss L. E.—marriage, MAR. 22,
15*c*

TRENCHARD, Lord—returning from West
Africa, JAN. 27, 17*a*; in London, FEB.
8, 15*b*

- TRENT, Lord—arrives at Stockholm, FEB. 20, 15*b*; lecture in Helsingfors, 27, 11*g*; returns to England, MAR. 12, 19*b* at Birmingham, on foreign policy, JAN. 27, 4*d* (4* 5*)
- TRENT, Lord (1st)—memorial, JAN. 8, 9*a* (9*d*, 4* 5*)
- TRENT Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 28*c*
- TRENTHAM, Mr. E. N. R.—appointment, JAN. 27, 13*g*
- TRESCU, Mgr. (Spain)—received by Pope, FEB. 1, 13*e*
- TRETT, S. G.—acquitted, MAR. 19, 9*e*
- TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M.—“Grey of Fallodon,” MAR. 1, 9*a*
at Historical Assn., on foreign policy and two-party system, JAN. 11, 11*e*;—at Hotel Victoria, on Booksellers’ Provident Inst., FEB. 4, 12*b*
- TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M.—on children’s play centres (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*; (l.), 18, 12*a*
- TREVOR, Sir C. G.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*g*
- TREWEEK, R.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*d*
- TRI-CONTINENTAL Corp.—report, FEB. 1, 23*d*
- TRIBE, Rev. R. H.—at S.P.C.K., on religion on board ship, MAR. 9, 19*f*
- Tribune*, JAN. 28, 7*d*
- TRICE, Lt.-Col. W. G.—appointment, FEB. 12, 9*e*
- TRIGG, Supt. W. E. G.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 16*d*; 4, 4*g*; 10, 16*c* (and 19*d* 4* 5*); dismissed from police force, 13, 4*c*
- TRIMBLE, Mme. (Lithuania)—quadruplets born, JAN. 5, 11*g*
- TRIMLESTOWN, Lord—death, JAN. 27, 14*c*; memoir, 28, 16*c*
- TRINIDAD—finance: year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15*a*;—Oil resources: Sir J. Cadman’s investigation, MAR. 17, 22*g*;—Trade: year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15*a*
- TRINIDAD Oil Lands, Ltd.—shares: permission to record bargains withdrawn, FEB. 18, 21*g*
- TRINIDAD Petroleum Development Co., Ltd.—share issue: announcement, JAN. 5, 19*g*; prospectus, 7, 17*a*; (F.N.), 7, 17*d*; result, 9, 17*g*; 11, 23*g*; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*; Registrars, MAR. 3, 25*g*; Appointment, 19, 22*e*
- TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*e*; Report, 19, 22*d*; Meeting, 27, 22*g*
- TRINITY College, Glenalmond—scholarships, MAR. 24, 8*g* (8*d*, 4* 5*)
- TRINITY College (Cambridge) Mission—lecture in aid, MAR. 2, 19*d*
- TRINITY College of Music—Lent term, JAN. 5, 9*g*
- TRINITY House—Elder Brother, JAN. 7, 14*e*;—Luncheon, JAN. 29, 17*b*
- TRIP, Dr. (Netherlands):—
on Bank for International Settlements (s.), JAN. 12, 18*e*; FEB. 9, 20*e*; MAR. 9, 22*f*
- TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—capital reconstruction: rumours: chairman’s statement, JAN. 1, 18*c*; announcement, 13, 19*f* (17*d*, 5*); details (F.N.), 19, 18*c*; Meeting, FEB. 11, 22*e*
- TRIPOLI Samples Fair: see under ITALY: Trade
- TRIPOLIS—agitation revived, FEB. 23, 13*b* (4* 5*)
- TRIPP, Mr. H. A.—at City and Guilds (Engineering) College, on road safety: traffic segregation, JAN. 27, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- TRIPP, Brig. H. L.—on Lt.-Col. W. B. Dautesey (l.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
- TRISTAN DA CUNHA—*Carlisle*: leaves on visit, FEB. 24, 13*d*; visit, MAR. 9, 16*e*; Rev. H. Wilde (l.), 23, 10*g*;—Correspondence, MAR. 25, 15*e*;—Glass, Mr. D.: see GLASS, Mr. D.;—Mails: times of dispatch, JAN. 16, 4*d*;—New Year: correspondence, JAN. 26, 15*e*—Pedigree stock: gifts, FEB. 24, 13*d*;—Schooner: correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*c*; MAR. 2, 17*e*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 10*d*;—Supplies: correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*c*
- TRISTRAM, Prof. E. W.—on Henry IV’s tomb in Canterbury Cathedral (quoted), MAR. 23, 10*e*
- TRIUMPH Co., Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 8, 21*c*; Capital scheme: announcements, JAN. 22, 20*g* (5*); FEB. 8, 21*c*; approved, MAR. 2, 23*g*
- TROBRIDGE, Miss E. H.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- TROJAN (Holdings), Ltd.—acquisition, FEB. 4, 21*d*
- TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20*g*
- TROLLEY-BUSES—City of London: permission refused, MAR. 24, 11*c*;—Statistics for 1935, JAN. 11, 8*a* (4* 5*);—Victoria Embankment: plan approved, MAR. 18, 13*e*; Pick, Mr. F. (s.), 17, 10*b*; 18, 13*e*; Rawlinson, Mr. J. (s.), 18, 13*e*
- TROLLOPE, Lt.-Col. Sir A. G.—death, FEB. 16, 21*c*
- TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*; Particulars, 23, 22*g* (22*d*, 5*)
- TROTMAN, Mr. F. J.—40 years’ work for poor children, JAN. 15, 14*a*
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—in Mexico, JAN. 11, 13*a*
Mexico — propaganda: Communist protest, FEB. 6, 11*g* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
Moscow trials (s.), FEB. 11, 14*g*
New York meeting — unspoken speech by telephone, FEB. 11, 14*g*
Plot, alleged, JAN. 20, 14*g*; 25, 12*f*, 14*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*); 26, 13*e*, 14*f*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 12*d*; FEB. 1, 14*g*;—Denial, JAN. 25, 14*e*; offer to produce papers, FEB. 1, 14*g*
Stalin, M. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*c*
Swiss newspapers sued, FEB. 13, 11*e* (4* 5*)
- TROTSKY, Mme. (Russia)—in Mexico, JAN. 11, 13*a*
- TROTT, Mr. W. J. H.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*a*
- “TROTTLE”: see under AUSTRIA: Language
- TROTTER, Mrs. D. W.—on L.C.C. elections (l.), MAR. 2, 12*c*
- TROTTER, Lt.-Col. E. G. S.—on street names (l.), FEB. 3, 10*d*
- TROTTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. K.—resigns commission as Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 13, 15*b*
- TROUNCER, Mrs. C. E.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*
- TROUP, Sir G. A. (New Zealand)—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*e*

- TROUP, Prof. R. S.—at May Fair Hotel, on private woodlands, MAR. 2, 13*d*
 TROUT—Desborough, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 15*a*;—Report, JAN. 4, 18*g*
 TROWBRIDGE—floods (photo.), MAR. 1, 18
 TROYTE, Lt.-Col. G. J. A.—in Parliament, on livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7*e*
 TRUDGETT, Cdr. G. H. (Chile)—Natal Attaché in London, MAR. 23, 4*f*
 TRUDGIAN, Dr. H. M.—gold medal of French Academy, MAR. 18, 10*b* (5*)
 TRUELOVE, Mr. S.—law case, MAR. 6, 11*b*
 TRUMBLE, Capt. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 23, 13*g* (4* 5*)
 TRUMMLER, Vice-Adm. K. (Germany)—death, JAN. 2, 9*g* (4* 5*)
 TRURO School—science buildings opened, JAN. 27, 4*c* (4* 5*)
 TRUSCOTT (Jas.) and Son, Ltd.—amalgamation : see BROWN, Knight and Truscott, Ltd.
 TRUSLER, G.—body found, MAR. 8, 11*g*
 TRUST Houses, Ltd.—proposed hotel art exhibs., MAR. 18, 14*e* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
 TRUST of Bank Shares—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*
 TRUST of British Transport—dividend, MAR. 13, 19*d*
 TRUST of Insurance Shares—dividend, JAN. 26, 22*c*
 TRUSTED, Mr. H. H.—reception in Jerusalem, FEB. 2, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*)
 TRUSTEE savings banks—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*d*;—Deposits : 1936 table (F.R.), FEB. 9, 33*b*;—Ipswich : branch opened, JAN. 16, 14*d*;—Statistics, FEB. 20, 18*c*
 TRUSTEES Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*c*
 TRUVOICE, Ltd. — amalgamation : see SELMER (Henri) and Co.
 TRYON, Maj. G. C.—visits Post Office Young People's Exhib., JAN. 8, 10*c*; opens exhib. of air mail stamps, FEB. 16, 18*d*
 Audiences of King, FEB. 27, 15*b*; MAR. 19, 19*b*
 Holborn explosion (1928) — expenditure (s.), MAR. 10, 11*g*
 Telephones (s.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
 at Birmingham, on telephones, JAN. 22, 7*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—at Selfridge's, on Empire air mail, FEB. 16, 18*d*
 in Parliament, on
 Broadcasting—daily reports, FEB. 9, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 8*e*; 3, 7*e*; 9, 8*e*;—Licences : half-yearly issue, MAR. 1, 8*e*;—News bulletins, FEB. 9, 7*c*;—Propaganda, FEB. 16, 8*c*, *d*
 Lang, Most Rev. C. G.—broadcast address on abdication of King Edward VIII, JAN. 20, 7*b*
 Motor licences—issue from small Post offices, FEB. 2, 7*b*
 O.H.M.S., FEB. 2, 7*c*
 Post Office — estimate, supplementary, FEB. 25, 8*b*;—Mail-bag robberies, MAR. 9, 8*d*;—Penny post, FEB. 16, 8*d*
 Stamps—Coronation, JAN. 27, 7*c*; MAR. 23, 8*b*;—George VI, MAR. 9, 8*d*
 TSCHERNIAKOFF, D. : see CHEYNEY, D.
 TSHEKEDI Khama (Bechuanaland)—divorce petition, MAR. 18, 15*g*; granted, 19, 15*g*
 TSURUMI, Mr. (Japan)—in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 12, 15*b*
 TUACH-MACKENZIE, Dr. W.—reinstated, FEB. 6, 9*e* (4* 5*)
 TUBBS, Rt. Rev. N. H.—Dean of Chester, MAR. 20, 9*g*
 TUBERCULOSIS :—
 Conf.—Empire (London) : plans discussed at meeting, JAN. 23, 17*g* (14*d*, 4* 5*);—National Assn. : date, MAR. 5, 11*g*
 Wales—King Edward VII National Memorial Assn. scheme : conf., JAN. 30, 9*b* (3* 4* 5*)
 TUBIZE Artificial Silk—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*e*; Report, 22, 25*b*
 TUBORG Brewery, Copenhagen—British contract, MAR. 8, 11*d*
 TUCK, Mr. F. W.—leaves for Nigeria, JAN. 28, 11*b*
 TUCKER, Mr.—law case, JAN. 16, 4*b*
 TUCKER, G. and H. J.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 3*g*
 TUCKWELL, Capt. E. H.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16*c*
 on Lady Jekyll (l.), FEB. 4, 9*f*
 TUCKWELL, Miss G. M.—on Factories Bill (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*
 TUCUMAN—external bonds : redemption, FEB. 1, 22*e*
 TUDOR, Miss—on voting charities, (s.), FEB. 1, 11*c*
 TUFNELL, Lady F.—leaving for Capetown, JAN. 13, 15*a*
 TUFNELL, Lt.-Cdr. R. L.—in Parliament, on Navy : service conditions, MAR. 12, 8*d*; boys' training, 19, 7*d*
 TUGI, Uiliami (Tonga)—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*a*
 TUKER, Lt.-Col. F. I. S.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10*b*
 TUKHACHEVSKY, Marshal (Russia)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 17, 15*f* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
 TULLO, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
 TULLOCH, Mr. J. T.—member of Physical Training Grants Committee for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
 TUMMEL Bridge—amenities : correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d*
 TUMP : see under WORDS and phrases
 TUN, U Baw (Burma)—Minister, MAR. 12, 15*b*; 16, 15*b* (4* 5*); attempt to remove, 25, 13*d* (4* 5*)
 TUNBRIDGE Wells—Civic centre : plans, FEB. 17, 17*e*;—Trees : Royal avenues planted, MAR. 4, 16*e*; 5, 12*e* (4* 5*)
 TUNGATE, H.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*c*
 TUNISIA—phosphate strike riots, MAR. 6, 14*f*; 8, 13*d*; Resident-General's action, 9, 15*g*; agreement, 10, 13*b*;—Resident-General : see GUILLON, M. Armand
 TUNNEL Asbestos Cement Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26*f*; Meeting, 24, 27*e*
 TUNNEL Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*; Report, 17, 26*f*; Meeting, 24, 27*e*
 TUNNICLIFFE, Mrs. A. F.—will, MAR. 31, 13*f*
 TUNNICLIFFE, G. W.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 13*d*
 TUREK, M. (Russia)—charges against, JAN. 20, 14*g*; trial, 25, 14*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*); 26, 13*e*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*; death sentence, 30, 12*d*; executed, FEB. 2, 12*e*

TURF :—

Aldershot Military meeting, FEB. 27, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*b*
 Army Military meeting, MAR. 24, 5*b*
 Articles, FEB. 8, 4*a*; 15, 4*a*; 22, 3*c*; MAR. 1, 4*a*; 8, 4*a*; 15, 4*a*; 27, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*
 Ashford Valley Foxhounds Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 3*e*
 Avon Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*f*
 Ayr meeting — new race (Coronation Handicap): announcement, JAN. 16, 5*b*;—Transit allowances: increased, MAR. 27, 4*c*
 Beaufort's (Duke of) Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—postponed, MAR. 11, 6*g*; held, 19, 5*g*
 Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 3*e*
 Bicester and Warden Hill Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 8, 4*f*
 Birmingham meetings, JAN. 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*d*; FEB. 23, 6*c*; 24, 5*b*; MAR. 30, 4*e*; 31, 4*b*
 Bullingdon Club Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 15, 4*d*
 Bullingdon Cup (photo.), FEB. 22, 18
 Cambridge Univ. steeplechases, FEB. 20, 5*b*
 Cambridge Univ. United Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 8, 4*f*
 Cambridgeshire Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 2, 6*d*
 Cardiff meeting, MAR. 31, 4*d*; — Grandstand fire, MAR. 15, 14*c*; prosecution, 16, 6*c*; 27, 9*e* (4* 5*)
 Catterick meetings, JAN. 18, 4*b*; MAR. 6, 5*e*
 Cheltenham meeting—postponed, MAR. 2, 6*d*; held, 10, 5*c*, 17*e*; (photo.), 10, 18; postponed, 11, 5*a*; abandoned, 12, 5*a*
 Christ Church and Oxford Univ. Air Squadron Point-to-Point meeting — postponed, MAR. 2, 6*d*; abandoned, 11, 6*g*
 Colwall Park meeting — abandoned, MAR. 15, 4*b*
 Courses — loud-speakers and indicators: note, MAR. 27, 4*a*
 Derby meetings — postponed, JAN. 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*c*; held, FEB. 16, 6*c*; 17, 5*b*
 Doncaster — grandstands: rebuilding scheme, MAR. 24, 5*a*
 Dragoon Guards, 4th/7th Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 8, 4*f*
 Dulverton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 5*f*
 East Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 3*e*
 Eggesford Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*f*
 Eglinton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting — postponed, MAR. 16, 7*b*; held, 24, 5*f*
 Eridge Hunt steeplechases, MAR. 31, 4*c*
 Essex Farmers' Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*f*
 Fernie Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—postponed, MAR. 20, 5*f*

TURF (continued) :—

Four Burrow Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*f*
 Fowey Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 5*f*
 Garth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 5*f*; correction, 27, 4*g*
 Gatwick meetings, JAN. 9, 4*d*; 11, 4*c*; FEB. 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*d*; 20, 5*b*; 22, 3*e*; —Coronation Cup: new race, JAN. 29, 5*d*
 Grand National Steeplechase — prospects, MAR. 19, 5*a*; result, 20, 5*a*, 9*e*, 14*d*; photographs, 20, 5, 18;—Centenary: correspondence, MAR. 24, 12*c*; 31, 6*d*;—Course: map, MAR. 19, 5*a*; — Horses: training: Salisbury Plain (photo.), MAR. 2, 20; — Railway facilities, MAR. 18, 5*b*
 Greenjacket Club Point-to-Point meeting — postponed, MAR. 11, 6*g*; held, 19, 5*g*
 Grove Hunt Point-to-Point meeting —abandoned, MAR. 18, 5*f*
 Guards, Brigade of, Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 19, 5*d*
 Harkaway Club Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 16, 7*b*
 Haydock Park meetings, JAN. 9, 4*b*; 11, 4*e*; FEB. 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*d*;—Clerk of Course, JAN. 29, 5*d*;—Coronation Cup: arrangements, JAN. 6, 4*a*
 Hertfordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 3*e*
 High Peak Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*f*
 Highland Brigade Club team race, MAR. 30, 6*c*
 Horses — *Birthgift*: sold, FEB. 24, 5*c*; — *Burdock*: sold, MAR. 22, 4*c*; — Training: Newmarket (photos.), MAR. 15, 18
 Household Cavalry Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 27, 4*g*
 Hunt and military steeplechases — lists, FEB. 4, 5*e*; 11, 5*b*
 Hurst Park meetings, JAN. 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*c*; postponed, FEB. 6, 6*c*; held, 8, 4*e*; MAR. 6, 5*d*; (photo.), 6, 18; 8, 4*e*; — Postponements: National Hunt Stewards' instructions, FEB. 19, 5*b*
 Hurworth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—postponed, MAR. 25, 5*f*
 Isle of Wight Point-to-Point meeting —abandoned, MAR. 20, 5*f*
 Jockeys — Moloney, J.: suspended, MAR. 19, 5*c*;—Percentages tables, MAR. 29, 4*e*;—Warning to, JAN. 29, 5*d*;—Wragg, S.: suspended, MAR. 16, 7*a*
 Kelso meeting, MAR. 1, 4*d*
 Kempton Park meetings, JAN. 28, 4*c*; 29, 5*c*; FEB. 27, 5*b*; MAR. 1, 4*c*; 29, 4*g*; 30, 4*d*; (photo.), 30, 14; —King George VI Steeplechase: plate presented to trainer of winner (photo.), FEB. 27, 5*a*
 Lancers, 16th/5th Point - to - Point meeting, FEB. 27, 4*g*
 Ledbury Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 3*e*
 Ledbury Run, MAR. 10, 5*e*

TURF (continued) :—

- Leicester meetings, JAN. 5, 5*d*; 6, 4*b*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 5*c*
- Lincoln meeting, MAR. 16, 7*c*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; photographs, 16, 20; 18, 20
- Lingfield meetings, JAN. 21, 5*c*; abandoned, 22, 5*a*; held, FEB. 13, 5*e*; 15, 4*d*; postponed, MAR. 10, 5*c*
- Linlithgow and Stirling Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 6*c*
- Liverpool meeting, MAR. 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*, 9*e*; 22, 4*d*; (photos.), 19, 5; 20, 5, 18; New race: announcement, JAN. 6, 4*a*
- Manchester meetings, JAN. 2, 4*b*; 4, 4*c*; FEB. 15, 4*b*; MAR. 29, 4*c*; 30, 4*g*
- National Hunt meeting, MAR. 10, 5*a*, 17*e*; (photo.), 10, 18; postponed, 11, 5*a*;—Cup (photo.), MAR. 9, 6*a*
- Newbury meetings, JAN. 1, 4*d*; 30, 5*b*; abandoned, FEB. 1, 6*c*; held, 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*d*
- Newcastle meeting, MAR. 30, 4*e*; 31, 4*d*
- New College and Magdalen Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 8, 4*e*; (photo.), 8, 16
- North and South Shropshire Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 6*c*
- North Cornwall Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 5*f*
- North Cotswold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 6*c*
- North Norfolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 5*f*
- North Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 3*e*
- Northolt Park meeting, MAR. 29, 5*a*; 30, 4*g*
- Nottingham meetings, FEB. 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; MAR. 23, 6*b*; 24, 5*b*
- Oakley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—postponed, MAR. 9, 6*b*; 11, 6*g*
- Old Berkeley Point-to-Point meeting—postponed, MAR. 18, 5*f*; 20, 5*b*
- Owners—George VI, King: first victory, JAN. 13, 5*a*; Racing manager, FEB. 19, 14*f*
- Oxford Univ. Point-to-Point meeting (photo.), FEB. 22, 18
- Plumpton meeting, JAN. 4, 4*b*
- Point-to-point meetings—new dates of postponed events, MAR. 17, 6*f*; 22, 4*e*
- Puckeridge Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 4*e*
- Pytchley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—postponed, MAR. 16, 7*b*
- Romney Marsh Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 4*e*
- Royal Artillery (Catterick Camp) Point-to-Point meeting—cancelled, MAR. 18, 5*f*
- Royal Artillery Harriers' Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 5*c*
- Royal Artillery (Woolwich) Garrison Drag Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 5*g*

TURF (continued) :—

- Royal Corps of Signals Point-to-Point meeting—cancelled, MAR. 10, 5*e*
- Royal Engineers Point-to-Point meeting—cancelled, MAR. 10, 5*e*
- Royal Lancers, 12th—Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 18, 5*f*
- Royal Scots Greys Point-to-Point meetings—arrangements, FEB. 19, 5*d*; postponed, MAR. 2, 6*d*
- Royal Welch Fusiliers Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 15, 4*f*
- Salisbury Plain meetings, MAR. 25, 6*g*
- Sandown Park meetings, JAN. 23, 5*b*; 25, 4*c*; FEB. 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; (photo.), 19, 18; MAR. 13, 5*c*, 15*e*; (photos.), 13, 16; 15, 4*d*
- 2nd Cavalry Brigade steeplechases MAR. 8, 4*d*
- Sedgefield meeting, FEB. 11, 5*a*
- Shirley meeting—abandoned, MAR. 1, 4*c*
- Shorncliffe Garrison Point-to-Point meeting—postponed, MAR. 11, 6*g*
- South Berks Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 5*f*
- South Herefordshire Foxhounds and Ross Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 5*f*
- South Notts Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 6*c*
- Staff College Drag and Mounted Infantry Club Point-to-Point meeting—postponed, MAR. 20, 5*b*
- Staintondale Hunt Point - to - Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*f*
- Surrey Union Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 4*e*
- Taunton meeting, FEB. 5, 5*c*
- Trainers—Blair: hunters to be sold, FEB. 16, 6*c*
- United and Teme Valley Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 4*e*
- Uttoxeter meeting, MAR. 27, 4*b*
- V. W. H. (Cricklade) Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 6*c*
- V. W. H. (Lord Bathurst's) Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 8, 4*f*
- Vine Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*f*
- Warwick meeting—postponed, FEB. 2, 5*b*; held, 3, 5*c*;—Postponement: National Hunt Stewards' instructions, 19, 5*b*
- Welsh Guards Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 18, 5*f*
- West Norfolk Foxhounds Point-to-Point meeting—postponed, MAR. 11, 6*g*
- West Somerset Foxhounds and Quantock Stagounds Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 3*e*
- Whaddon Chase Point-to-Point meeting—abandoned, MAR. 10, 5*e*
- Windsor meetings, JAN. 16, 5*c*; 18, 4*d*; postponed, FEB. 10, 5*a*; abandoned, 11, 5*a*
- Wolverhampton meeting, MAR. 9, 6*c*; 10, 5*b*; objection lodged, 27, 4*b*
- Wye meeting—abandoned, MAR. 15, 4*b*
- Wylve Valley Hunt steeplechases, MAR. 30, 6*c*

TURKESTAN, Chinese — roads: Kashgar-Khotan extension, JAN. 7, 11g (4* 5*); — Telegraphs: Kashgar-Yarkhand work, JAN. 7, 11g (4* 5*);—Trade route, southern: attempt to open, MAR. 11, 15c

TURKEY:—

Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN

Agriculture — peasants: education scheme, MAR. 24, 15a (4* 5*)

Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Armaments—expenditure, FEB. 5, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)

Army—Staff College: R.A.F. instructors, MAR. 20, 13g

Boating accident—Chanak, JAN. 14, 11f (11g, 4* 5*)

Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING

Capital: see ANGORA

Cinematograph—censorship, MAR. 12, 16b

Constitution—new amendments, FEB. 6, 11e (11c, 4* 5*)

Defence—laws, MAR. 31, 9f (9d, 4* 5*);—Military duties of citizens, MAR. 31, 9f (9d, 4* 5*)

Drama—*The Geisha*: banned, MAR. 12, 16b; leading article, 12, 17d; Correspondence, 30, 15b

Finance:—

Budget estimates, FEB. 5, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)

Exchange—British debts: accounts, JAN. 8, 19c; FEB. 6, 18f; MAR. 5, 21g

Loans—Ottoman Public Debt: position (F.N.), FEB. 26, 21c; Council of Foreign Bondholders: report, JAN. 25, 20g; 1933 Bonds: default (F.N.), FEB. 26, 21c; Service, FEB. 15, 21g

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Great Britain, relations with—Air Attaché in Angora, FEB. 5, 16d (16a, 4* 5*);—Naval Attaché in Angora, JAN. 19, 12b (12f, 4* 5*)

Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ

Iron and steel—plant: British contracts, FEB. 5, 14g (14c, 4* 5*); MAR. 19, 22e; question in British Parliament, JAN. 27, 7c, 21f

Irrigation—credit, FEB. 5, 13b (13d, 4* 5*)

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Languages, foreign — movement for prohibition, MAR. 31, 9f (9d, 4* 5*)

Maltese—discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 23, 9c

Ministry (Ineunu)—twelfth year, MAR. 8, 13g; — Under-Secretaries of State: proposal adopted, FEB. 6, 11e (11c, 4* 5*)

Navy—Anglo-Turkish talks: see under NAVIES

TURKEY (continued):—

Porters—forbidden to carry loads on backs, MAR. 1, 13g; 2, 16b;—Leading article, MAR. 2, 17d

President: see ATATURK, Kamal

Public works—Netherlands contract, FEB. 10, 13c;—Technical adviser, JAN. 11, 13b (13f, 4* 5*)

Religion—amendment to Constitution, FEB. 6, 11e (11c, 4* 5*)

Roads—Trebizond: progress, FEB. 4, 13g (4* 5*)

Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA

Shipping—German contract, FEB. 18, 13c (13g, 4* 5*)

Socialism, State—established, FEB. 6, 11e (11c, 4* 5*)

Straits, The: see STRAITS, The

Tea—production, FEB. 4, 20e

Textile trade—new factories, FEB. 4, 20e

Trade:—

Equipment — Netherlands contract, FEB. 10, 13c

Germany, with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, with — Parliament, British: question, JAN. 27, 7c, 21f; — Payments: see under Finance: Exchange, above

Netherlands, with: see under NETHERLANDS

Plans, FEB. 4, 20e

Rumania, with: see under RUMANIA

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wolves—activities, JAN. 19, 11g (4* 5*)

Women—conscription in war time, MAR. 31, 9f (9d, 4* 5*)

Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, MAR. 29, 9e (9c, 4* 5*);—Aras, Dr.: in Belgrade, FEB. 6, 11c (11g, 4* 5*)

TURKEYS—Canadian breed: pen imported; described, JAN. 25, 18a;—White: show: new classes, FEB. 22, 20g

TURLEY, D. (Northern Ireland)—murder: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime

TURNELL, P. C. H.—bravery award, MAR. 4, 16c (8e, 4* 5*)

TURNER, Mr. A.—on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 12, 8d

TURNER, Mrs. A. J.—will, FEB. 17, 17e

TURNER, Mr. C. M.—partnership, JAN. 2, 17b

TURNER, Sir C. W. A.—K.C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8f

TURNER, Mr. E. J.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8d

TURNER, Mr. F. C.—on Spain (l.), JAN. 20, 10d

TURNER, Mrs. G.—dance: announced, FEB. 19, 17b

TURNER, Ven. H. V.—resignation, MAR. 25, 17e

TURNER, J. M. W. — art exhib. (Vienna), MAR. 3, 12c; 4, 12a (4* 5*)

TURNER, Mr. J. R. F.—on playing fields for schoolboys (l.), FEB. 2, 8g

TURNER, Mr. M.—at King George's Hall, on Livestock Bill, JAN. 20, 16e (4* 5*)

- TURNER, Mrs. M. — body exhumed after burial mistake, MAR. 22, 14a (14d, 4* 5*)
- TURNER, Mr. R.—Milk Board prosecution; bankruptcy examination, FEB. 5, 8g (4* 5*)
- TURNER, Rear-Adm. R. R.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- TURNER, Mr. S.—gift of Dental Hospital to Manchester, FEB. 27, 9f
- TURNER, Mr. T. B.—chairman of Central Assn. of Show Secretaries, FEB. 6, 8g
- TURNER, (Alan), Opera Company — *The Queen's Lace Handkerchief*, FEB. 4, 12a; 5, 12a (4* 5*)
- TURNER (G. P.) and Co.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
- TURNER and Newall, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 15, 20a
- TURNOR, Miss A. R.—marriage, MAR. 11, 19c
- TURNOUR, Lady C.—death, FEB. 13, 14c; appreciation, 15, 14c; funeral, 16, 19d; will, MAR. 12, 11f
- TURPENTINE oil — duty: correspondence, JAN. 16, 8b; 25, 8b
- TURRELL'S Portable Building Works, Ltd. —winding-up order, MAR. 16, 5d
- TURTLE, Cdr. E. B.—on R.N.R. officers for the Navy (l.), FEB. 9, 10g
- TURTON, Mr. R. H. — in Parliament, on cattle subsidy, FEB. 12, 11c (and 4* 5*); Livestock industry, JAN. 22, 7c; FEB. 5, 8e; 19, 9f; MAR. 10, 19d; 12, 9d (4* 5*); 17, 11d; 19, 9c; 24, 11d
- TURTON, Mr. R. M.—on milk supply (l.), JAN. 21, 8a
- TURTON (George) Platts and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 18f
- TURVILL, Mrs.—on League of Flower Girls (l.), MAR. 25, 12e
- TURVILLE, Mr. A. E.—at Frascati's Restaurant, on opticians; London Refraction Hospital, JAN. 22, 16e
- TUTANKHAMEN, King—tomb; photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 11a
- TUTE, Sir R. C.—K.B., FEB. 1, 9b
- TUURI, Hr. Johan—death, JAN. 4, 11a (4* 5*)
- TWAMLEY, Mrs. J. H.—on voting charities, (l.), MAR. 27, 8c
- TWEED, A.—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 11g
- TWEED, Mr. R. R.—on British creditors of Russia (l.), JAN. 2, 6c
- TWEEDALE, Mrs. V.—will, FEB. 19, 9g
- TWEEDDALE, Lady — dance: announced, FEB. 4, 17b
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. A.—returning from New Zealand, JAN. 14, 15b
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. J. M. J.—will, MAR. 19, 11e
- TWEEDSMUIR, Lady—in Washington, MAR. 31, 9d
- TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—levée, JAN. 2, 9f; returns to Ottawa, 4, 11g; receives Baron de Silvercruys, 12, 11d; opens Canadian Parliament, 15, 12d; Drawing-Room held, 18, 11g; in Montreal, 25, 11g; returns to Ottawa, FEB. 9, 13g; visit to Sudbury, Ontario, 15, 11g; at Toronto, MAR. 2, 15g; to visit Washington, 13, 12c; 29, 9a; leaves
- TWEEDSMUIR, Lord (continued):—
for Washington, 30, 10e; in Washington; to visit President Roosevelt, 31, 9g
“Arctic Journey” (preface), FEB. 2, 17a
Speech from Throne in Canadian Parliament, JAN. 15, 12d
on *The Times Weekly Edition*: diamond jubilee (message), JAN. 7, 15f
- TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 24d
- TWELFTH Night—article JAN. 7, 10b;—Cakes: correspondence, JAN. 11, 10c; 14, 8d; 15, 8e; 18, 8c; 19, 8e; 20, 10d; 22, 10e; 25, 8b; 28, 10d (4* 5*)
- TWENTIETH Century Cinemas, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23e
- TWENTIETH-CENTURY Fox Film Corp.—report, MAR. 19, 24e; 20, 21e
- TWICKENHAM Film Studios, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 2, 5b
- TWIGG, Mrs. J. H.—death, MAR. 4, 16c (4* 5*)
- TWIST, Mr. E. W.—will, JAN. 9, 14f
- TWISTEEL Reinforcement, Ltd. — new factory, FEB. 22, 11f
- TYE, Mr. H. A.—air defence in Medway area (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 4g
- TYERS, Paymaster Cdr. S. F. C. T.—retirement, FEB. 3, 9e
- TYLER, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 20, 7f
- TYLER, Miss M. A. B.—will, MAR. 9, 19d
- TYLER, Mr. R. — report on Hungarian trade and finance, JAN. 28, 24b
- TYNDALE, Mr. W. C.—will, JAN. 5, 8g
- TYNE, River—tunnel: see under RAILWAYS: North and South Shields
- TYNE Dock—acquisition by Tyne Improvement Commission, MAR. 17, 8e; 18, 8g (4* 5*)
- TYNE Improvement Commission—meetings, FEB. 17, 11d; MAR. 3, 11d (4* 5*); 4, 22f;—Report, MAR. 3, 11d (4* 5*)
- TYNE Tees Steam Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23c
- TYNESIDE—Boys' Club: appeals for books, MAR. 30, 15a;—Industrial conditions: North-East Development Board (mem. quoted), JAN. 7, 9a;—Local government: see under LOCAL government
- TYNESIDE Council of Social Service—report, FEB. 20, 9b
- TYNESIDE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d; Report, 25, 28c
- TYPHOID fever—Bournemouth, Poole, and Christchurch outbreak: inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 9, 9b;—War, the Great: see under WAR, the Great
- TYRE, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 25, 17e
- TYRER, Mr. and Mrs. A. — diamond wedding, JAN. 25, 9g
- TYRER, Mrs. J. E.—will, JAN. 9, 14f
- TYRER, Mr. W. H.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9c
- TYRINGHAM House — photograph, JAN. 20, 18
- TYRRELL, Lord—on British Hospital in Paris (l.), FEB. 19, 10d
- TYRRELL-GREEN, Rev. E.—death, FEB. 23, 16c
- TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Sir G.—on animals in captivity (l.), FEB. 13, 13e
- TYSOE, Mrs.—triplets, JAN. 18, 9g

U

- UBUSULU—leading article, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- UGAKI, Gen. (Japan)—proposed as Prime Minister, JAN. 25, 12*g*; efforts to form Ministry, 26, 14*b*; 27, 13*e*; difficulties, 28, 13*e*; 29, 14*b*; fails, 30, 12*f*
- UGANDA—cannibalism: man's appeal dismissed, FEB. 3, 13*d* (13*g*, 4* 5*);—Fauna and flora: Anglo-Belgian conference, JAN. 7, 11*g* (4* 5*);—Finance: year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 12*c*;—Railways: traffic receipts, JAN. 27, 22*g*; MAR. 18, 24*d*;—Trade: year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 12*c*
- UGLANOFF, M. (Russia)—position, FEB. 1, 14*g*; 15, 11*e*
- ULLMAN, Mr. E.—art exhib., MAR. 13, 10*d* (4* 5*)
- ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 19*d*
- ULSTER Unionist Labour Assn.—meeting, JAN. 4, 9*d* (4* 5*)
- ULU Klang Tin, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*g*
- UMBRELLAS—fittings: import duty, MAR. 8, 8*f* (4* 5*); 20, 8*c*; order approved, 23, 9*d*
- UMFREVILLE, Col. R. B.—inquest, FEB. 2, 14*e*; 3, 8*f* (4* 5*)
- UNAMUNO, Prof. M. de (Spain)—death, JAN. 2, 10*e*; Memoir, 4, 14*d*
- UNAMUNO, Don R. (Spain) — reported killed, FEB. 25, 14*b*; wounded, 26, 15*a*
- “UNBELIEVABLE folly”: see under WORDS and phrases
- UNDERHILL, Very Rev. F.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 29, 17*b*; 30, 14*a*; in Spain, FEB. 4, 13*b*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 13*b*; returns from Spain, 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 4* 5*); report, 16, 18*c*
- UNDERHILL, W.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 11*c*; 16, 5*c*; MAR. 9, 11*d*; 16, 18*b*; 23, 11*g*; law case, FEB. 26, 4*a*; 27, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 5*d*
- UNDERHILL, Capt. W. E.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9*d*
- UNDERWOOD Elliott Fisher—report, FEB. 22, 25*b*
- UNEMPLOYMENT:—
- Allotments—digging teams: articles: I. (“Glimpses of home life”), FEB. 8, 13*f*; II. (“Instinct for the land”), 10, 15*f*
 - Analysis, county, FEB. 23, 9*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 15*c*
 - Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (quoted), FEB. 3, 11*b*
 - Birmingham—Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), JAN. 26, 4*e*
 - British Legion—proposed special committee: resolution, FEB. 8, 17*c*
 - Butler, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 11*b*
 - Camps—Nazeing: appeal, MAR. 1, 10*c*
 - Coalminers—Yorkshire, South: correspondence, FEB. 12, 15*e*
 - Coronation ceremony, suggested representation at: see under CORONATION: Ceremony
 - Cumberland, West—special area: see under CUMBERLAND: West
- UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—
- Durham—special areas: see under DURHAM
 - Gift by—Leicester incident, FEB. 24, 11*c*
 - Health training—question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 7*a*
 - Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
 - Hostels—Over Thirty Assn: concert in aid: arrangements, MAR. 27, 15*f*
 - I.L.O. returns, JAN. 6, 11*c*
 - Juvenile—Cardiff: Employment Committee's report quoted, JAN. 9, 14*e* (4* 5*);—Training centres: meals: question in Parliament, MAR. 5, 7*b*;—Transference: Hostel for Girls in London: question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*f*
 - Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9*e*
 - MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 7*a*
 - Marches—Jarrow-London: death, JAN. 5, 14*c*; proposed second march: Labour dissensions, 5, 14*c*
 - Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 9*c*
 - Special areas:—
 - Apples for—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*; 9, 8*d*
 - Armament works in—I.L.P.: resolution, MAR. 30, 17*e*
 - Bank officers' assistance—Cornwall, Mr. E. (s.) (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18*e*
 - Bill—note, FEB. 25, 14*d*; financial resolution: White Paper, MAR. 2, 11*a*; text, 2, 11*e*; note, 3, 14*g*; question in Parliament, 5, 7*d*; discussed, 9, 9*a*; 10, 7*d*; agreed, 13, 7*a*; 20, 8*a*; introduced in Commons, 20, 8*c*; text published, 22, 9*f*;—Barlow, Sir T. D.: letter to Prime Minister, JAN. 12, 14*a* (4* 5*);—Brown, Mr. A. E. (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 10*a*;—Leading articles, JAN. 19, 13*b*; FEB. 26, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*c*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 17*c*;—North-East Development Board (mem.), JAN. 7, 9*a*;—Opinions, MAR. 3, 8*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—Parliament: questions, JAN. 29, 7*d*; FEB. 5, 7*a*; 12, 7*c*; 16, 8*d*; 19, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*;—South Wales and Monmouthshire Necessitous Areas Committee: discussed, MAR. 8, 16*b*
 - British Legion—assistance: discussion, FEB. 15, 9*b*
 - Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 29, 20*a*
 - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*
 - Children—relief: Mr. O. Stanley: receives deputation, FEB. 15, 8*e*
 - Children's Minimum Council (s.), FEB. 24, 8*c* (11*c*, 4* 5*)
 - Clothes for—correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*e*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Special areas (continued) :—

Coal questions—Mr. F. Hodges: appointment, JAN. 11, 14*b*

Commissioner—estimates, MAR. 27, 7*c*; — Powers: North-East Development Board (mem. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*a*

Convocation (York) — discussion, JAN. 24, 7*e*

Coronation and — correspondence, MAR. 15, 15*d*

Correspondence, JAN. 15, 13*e*; 20, 10*a*; 27, 10*b*; 30, 8*a*; FEB. 2, 13*e*; 20, 8*c*

Council of Action for Peace and Reconstruction — resolution, FEB. 3, 11*c*

Family adoption schemes—correspondence, JAN. 5, 13*f*; 13, 8*d*

Federation of British Industries—discussed at meeting, MAR. 11, 13*b*

Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.—resolution, JAN. 8, 9*c*

Grants, MAR. 24, 9*b*; —Exchequer: Labour Party proposal, JAN. 25, 9*f*; 27, 9*a*

Health—National Council for Equal Citizenship: discussed, MAR. 6, 11*e*

Hinsley, Mgr. A. (s.), FEB. 4, 16*b*

Industrial Officers, MAR. 8, 16*b*

Industries, new: see under TRADE: Industries: New

Labour Party inquiry—preliminary conferences: arrangements, JAN. 6, 9*d* (4* 5*); held, 21, 17*g* (4* 5*); FEB. 3, 16*a*; Report, interim: Dr. H. Dalton (s.), JAN. 25, 9*f*; issued, 27, 9*a*; leading article, 27, 15*c*; regional reports, MAR. 24, 11*a*

Labour Party policy, MAR. 8, 9*e*

Leading articles, JAN. 8, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; FEB. 26, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*c*; 8, 15*b*

Lloyd George, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 5, 9*d* (4* 5*)

Minister, proposed—Labour Party proposal, JAN. 25, 9*f*; 27, 9*a*

National Union of Teachers—resolution, MAR. 30, 17*b*

North-East Development Board — meeting with Northern M.P.s, JAN. 14, 9*b*; 15, 14*e* (4* 5*)

Nuffield Trust—address, JAN. 4, 12*b*; —Grants, MAR. 2, 11*f*; —Manager, JAN. 4, 12*b*; 5, 9*e*; —Policy: Mr. L. P. Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 9*e*; —Scotland: to participate in distribution, JAN. 16, 12*d*; —Trustees: meeting with manager, JAN. 9, 14*f*; visit to Newcastle, 20, 11*b* (8*g*, 4* 5*); visit to Scotland, FEB. 3, 16*a*; 4, 7*g*

Parliament—questions, JAN. 20, 7*b*; 22, 7*b*; 27, 7*b*

Pilgrim Trust inquiry—correspondence, FEB. 26, 17*e*

Policy—leading article, JAN. 8, 13*b*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Special areas (continued) :—

Potmen and barmen—Restaurant and Public Houses Assn. training scheme: reunion, FEB. 10, 16*c* (4* 5*)

Rearmament contracts: see under DEFENCE: Rearmament

Reconstruction Assn.:—

Estimate, supplementary—agreed, FEB. 9, 8*b*

Loans: note, FEB. 1, 11*a*; —Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8*a*; 20, 10*a*; —Leading article, JAN. 8, 13*b*; —North-East Development Board (mem. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*a*; —Parliament: question, JAN. 27, 7*b*; discussed, FEB. 10, 8*a*

R.A.F. stations—civil employees: proposed transference of labour: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force: Stations

Toc H.—assistance: report quoted, MAR. 27, 8*g*

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*b*

Statistics—Monthly returns, FEB. 9, 8*c*, 14*d*; MAR. 9, 11*c* (and 15*f*, 4* 5*)

Training—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e*

Training centres — Barrow: closed down, FEB. 2, 14*a*; —Comptroller and Auditors-General's report quoted, FEB. 11, 9*d* (4* 5*); —East London: inspected by Duke of Kent, JAN. 4, 11*f*; (photo.), 4, 18; —Unemployment Assistance Board: memorandum to local committees, MAR. 5, 19*a*; leading articles, 5, 15*c*

Transference — correspondence, JAN. 27, 10*b*; 30, 8*a*; FEB. 2, 13*e*; —Family: article, MAR. 4, 15*f*; Correspondence, 20, 10*b*; —North-East Development Board (mem. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*a*; —Statistics, FEB. 19, 9*f*

Welfare work—Unemployment Assistance Board: memorandum to local committees, MAR. 5, 19*a*; leading article, 5, 15*c*

UNEMPLOYMENT insurance :—

Agricultural workers—Statutory Committee's report, FEB. 23, 9*g*; Leading article, 23, 15*c*

Benefit :—

Additional days — Statutory Committee's recommendation, FEB. 23, 9*e*; leading article, 23, 15*c*; question in Parliament, 24, 7*c*; Order: approved by Commons, MAR. 4, 8*b*; approved by Lords, 10, 7*a*

Appeals—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 24, 7*c*

Board, national—estimates, MAR. 27, 7*c*; —Welfare work: memorandum to local committees, MAR. 5, 19*a*; leading article, 5, 15*c*

Coronation grants, extra—questions in Parliament, FEB. 26, 7*b*; MAR. 5, 7*a*

UNEMPLOYMENT insurance :—

Benefit (continued) :—

Local authorities, grants to—Bill:
in Commons: second reading,
JAN. 26, 8*f*; Committee, 29, 7*d*;
third reading, FEB. 2, 7*e*; in
Lords: first reading, 3, 7*a*;
second reading, 5, 7*a*; Com-
mittee, 10, 7*a*; Report, 12, 7*a*;
third reading, 17, 7*b*; Lords
amendments agreed in Com-
mons, 17, 7*g*; Royal Assent, 19,
7*a*;—Block grants: see under
LOCAL taxation

Scale :—

Regulations, new (F.N.), FEB. 19,
14*g*;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.),
JAN. 12, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*);—
Parliament: questions, FEB.
26, 7*b*; MAR. 15, 11*f*

Seamen's refusal to go to Spain—
South Shields test case, MAR.
10, 16*b*

Transitional: means test — corre-
spondence, JAN. 20, 10*a*;—
Labour Party, Independent:
resolution, MAR. 30, 17*e*

Waiting time — reduction: Statu-
tory Committee's recommenda-
tion, FEB. 23, 9*e*; leading article,
23, 15*c*; question in Parliament,
24, 7*c*; Order: approved by
Commons, MAR. 4, 8*b*; ap-
proved by Lords, 10, 7*a*

Flour-milling industry—supplementary
scheme, MAR. 13, 9*e*; leading
article, 13, 13*c*

Fund—balance: question in Parlia-
ment, JAN. 22, 7*a*;—Report, FEB.
25, 9*c* (9*a*, 4* 5*);—Statutory
Committee's report, FEB. 23, 9*e*;
leading article, 23, 15*c*; questions
in Parliament, FEB. 19, 7*a*; 24, 7*c*

Gardeners, private — announcement,
JAN. 19, 8*g*

Juveniles—announcement, MAR. 31, 7*d*

Salary limit—raising: National Fed. of
Professional Workers: discussed,
FEB. 8, 17*b*

UNGARO, Dr. A.—appointment, MAR. 19, 18*e*

UNILEVER, Ltd.—employees: Territorial
Army training leave, FEB. 11, 11*b*

UNION Bank of Australia—dividend, JAN.
6, 18*f*; Meeting, 26, 21*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*f*

UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—report,
JAN. 25, 20*b*

UNION Carbide and Carbon Co.—report,
MAR. 27, 18*b*

UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co. —
vessels, new, FEB. 9, 11*f*; *Capetown*
Castle: see under SHIPPING

UNION Cinemas, Ltd.—consolidated profit
statement, JAN. 19, 18*g*

UNION Co. (Oslo)—bonds drawn, JAN. 26,
26*a*

UNION Commercial Investment Co., Ltd.—
report, FEB. 13, 20*e*

UNION Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22*e*;
(F.N.), 24, 21*b*

UNION Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—
dividend, JAN. 8, 22*c*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*;
Report, 19, 22*e*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*; Meet-
ing, 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 19*c*

UNION Folding Box Co., Ltd.—winding-up
order, JAN. 20, 4*a*

UNION Foncière D'Egypte—dividend, MAR.
30, 18*d*

UNION Insurance Soc. of Canton—dividend,
MAR. 13, 19*d*; Capital increase pro-
posal, 27, 17*g*

UNION Minière du Haut Katanga—capital
increase: share conversion proposals,
JAN. 19, 18*g*; Bonds: service, MAR. 10,
22*e*

UNION of Post Office Workers—conf.
(Whitley Bay): agenda, MAR. 13, 9*b*;
—Report, FEB. 15, 9*c*

UNION of University Liberal Socs.—conf.
(London): arrangements, MAR. 15, 11*g*

UNION Oil Co. of California—dividend,
JAN. 13, 18*d*

UNION Rheinische Braunkohlenkraftstoff—
—formation, JAN. 29, 13*c* (13*g*, 4* 5*)

UNIT trusts: see under COMPANIES

UNIT Trusts Assn.—information bureau
established, JAN. 8, 22*b*; warning to
investors, 22, 21*g*

UNITED Africa Co., Ltd.—new vessel:
contract, FEB. 26, 21*e*; Report, MAR.
17, 22*d*; (F.N.), 17, 21*e*

UNITED American Bosch—report, MAR.
24, 22*b*

UNITED Associations of Great Britain and
France—King and Queen grant patron-
age, MAR. 24, 19*e*;—Reception, JAN.
28, 9*e*

UNITED Carbon Co.—dividend, MAR. 4, 21*d*

UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters,
Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*g* (23*d*, 5*);
Report, 11, 24*e*

UNITED Cigar Stores of America — re-
organization plan, MAR. 31, 17*f*

UNITED City Property Trust, Ltd.—capital
increase proposal, MAR. 8, 23*g* (23*d*,
5*); 16, 24*g*

UNITED Club—dinner, FEB. 19, 17*c*;—
Meeting, MAR. 20, 17*c*

UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22,
20*c*

UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27,
22*d*

UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd. — new
branch, JAN. 27, 24*e*

UNITED Engineering and Foundry Co.—
contract, FEB. 6, 20*a*; Davy and United
Engineering Co.: see that title

UNITED Front: see under COMMUNIST Party

UNITED Fruit Co.—report, FEB. 8, 22*b*

UNITED Gas Improvement Co.—report,
FEB. 8, 22*b*

UNITED Gas Industries, Ltd.—dividend,
FEB. 9, 21*g*

UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—
distilleries cos. businesses fusion
(F.N.), MAR. 3, 20*d*; terms (F.N.), 16,
23*c*; Dividend, MAR. 12, 22*e*; (F.N.),
12, 21*b*; (F.N.), 16, 23*c*

UNITED Insurance Co.—report, MAR. 24,
22*e*

UNITED Kingdom and Argentine 1933
Convention Trust—report, FEB. 4, 21*e*

UNITED Kingdom Gas Corp.—acquisitions,
JAN. 1, 18*g*; FEB. 5, 21*b*; MAR. 15,
22*g*; Capital increase proposal, JAN.
11, 24*g*; Dividend, MAR. 20, 21*b*

UNITED Kingdom Provident Inst.—
business, new, JAN. 1, 20*d*; Report,
FEB. 25, 20*e*; Meeting, MAR. 11, 23*a*;
(F.N.), 11, 21*d*; Staff dinner, 11, 13*c*

- UNITED Law Clerks' Soc.—dinner, MAR. 16, 10*f*
- UNITED London Workshops for the Blind (Sales), Ltd.—formed, FEB. 2, 17*e*; correspondence, 4, 10*d*
- UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
- UNITED Protestant Council—Coronation Oath : resolution, MAR. 2, 13*a*; reply, 3, 11*g*
- UNITED Provinces—crime : see under INDIA ; —Elections, FEB. 10, 13*a*; 16, 15*e*; 20, 11*a*; 22, 13*b*; 27, 11*d*; MAR. 5, 13*a*; —Ministry (Chhatari) : invitation, MAR. 30, 10*b*; 31, 10*d*; —Ministry (Pant) : request, MAR. 23, 16*c*; 25, 13*d*; refusal, 30, 10*a*; —Politics : article (I.N.), MAR. 23, 10*d*
- UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 22, 22*d*
- UNITED Services Fund—report, FEB. 20, 4*d*
- UNITED Society for Christian Literature—Hankow dépôt : managers, MAR. 29, 13*f*
- UNITED States and General Trust Corp., Ltd.—debentures : refunding issue : proposal (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*e*; conversion : announcement, 20, 19*g*; Dividend, JAN. 27, 24*d*; Report, 28, 24*a*; Meeting, FEB. 5, 21*d*
- UNITED States Debenture Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21*d*; Report, 22, 24*e*; (F.N.), 22, 22*f*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*a*
- UNITED States Industrial Alcohol—report, MAR. 29, 16*g*
- UNITED States Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19*d*; Report, 17, 26*f*
- UNITED States of America :—
Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
Accidents : see under subjects
Administration :—
 Comment, JAN. 8, 11*f* (and 11*e*, 4* 5*); 11, 23*c*; MAR. 6, 13*e*
 Executive Branch reorganization : President F. D. Roosevelt's proposals, JAN. 13, 11*c*; —Comment, JAN. 14, 11*e* (11*c*, 4* 5*); —Committee's report, JAN. 13, 11*c*; —Leading article, JAN. 15, 13*b*
 Leading articles, JAN. 6, 13*b*; 22, 15*b*
 McReynolds, Mr. Justice (s.), MAR. 18, 15*d*
 Policy discussed, JAN. 19, 12*e*; FEB. 15, 20*f*; 27, 11*e*; MAR. 1, 14*c*, 22*e*; 12, 15*a*
 Press comment, JAN. 22, 14*a*
 Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*e*; 21, 12*a*
Agriculture :—
 Crop insurance—President F. D. Roosevelt (s.), FEB. 19, 14*e*
 Crops—reports, JAN. 12, 20*b*; MAR. 20, 21*a*
 Drought—Great Plains Committee's report, FEB. 11, 14*b*; —Roosevelt, President F. D. : message to Congress, FEB. 11, 14*b*; discussed, 19, 14*e*; (s.), MAR. 6, 13*e*
 Farm tenancy—committee's report, FEB. 13, 12*g*; 17, 14*g*; —Leading article, FEB. 22, 15*b*; —Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), FEB. 17, 14*g*
- UNITED States of America :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
 Mortgages — Frazier-Lemke Act : Supreme Court declares constitutional, MAR. 30, 10*g*
 Policy—leading article, FEB. 22, 15*b*
 Reserves, storage of—President F. D. Roosevelt (s.), FEB. 19, 14*e*
 Seed Loan Bill—signed, FEB. 1, 22*e*
 Wallace, Mr. H. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*e*
Aleutian Islands : see ALEUTIAN ISLANDS
Aluminium—output, FEB. 2, 19*d*
Armament exports—discussed, FEB. 3, 13*c*; 4, 16*d* (4* 5*); —Europe, to : suggested ban ; resolution, MAR. 31, 9*d*; —Neutrality Bill : see under NEUTRALITY, below ; —Spain, to : see under SPAIN
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
 Acceptances, JAN. 21, 21*b*; FEB. 17, 22*b*; —Rates increased, FEB. 2, 19*c*; MAR. 19, 24*e*; 24, 22*b*
 Clearings, JAN. 1, 20*b*; 9, 17*e*; 11, 24*b*; 22, 23*b*; 30, 20*d*; FEB. 5, 20*a*; 8, 22*b*; 12, 20*e*; 20, 19*b*; MAR. 6, 21*b*; 12, 22*b*; 19, 24*e*; 27, 18*b*; —1936 totals, JAN. 2, 16*e*
 Commercial loans, MAR. 29, 16*b*
 Discount rates—increase, JAN. 14, 19*d*
 Federal Reserve System — Board : Bill introduced, MAR. 27, 18*b*; —Funds : rate, MAR. 16, 24*b*; —Notes : request, JAN. 11, 23*c*; —Reserve requirements : increase, FEB. 1, 21*g*; (F.N.), 2, 18*d*; MAR. 13, 12*c*; —Returns, JAN. 2, 17*b*; 9, 18*c*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 18*f*; FEB. 6, 19*e*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 18*g*; MAR. 6, 19*f*; 13, 17*g*; 20, 21*g*; 27, 18*b*
 Home Loan Banks Board—plans, FEB. 3, 20*d*
 Improvement — Mr. J. F. T. O'Connor (s.), FEB. 17, 21*c*
 Legislation—note, JAN. 14, 19*d*
Barley—crop report, MAR. 20, 21*a*; —Standards, MAR. 20, 21*a*
Beer—prices : Joliet sit-down strike in bar, MAR. 4, 14*f* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Bridges—accidents : fall from Golden Gate bridge, FEB. 18, 13*b*; —Golden Gate : see SAN FRANCISCO
British Empire, relations with : see under BRITISH EMPIRE
Brookings Inst.—report, JAN. 12, 12*g*
Building trade—contracts, JAN. 18, 21*b*; FEB. 15, 21*e*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cement—imports, FEB. 3, 20*e*
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Cinematograph—British films : Ostrer, Mr. I. (s.), JAN. 22, 12*c* (12*a*, 4* 5*); Success, JAN. 30, 10*c*; —*Fire Over England* : New York première, MAR. 6, 12*c*; 8, 12*c* (4* 5*); —*Wings of the Morning* : New York première, MAR. 15, 12*c* (4* 5*)
Civil Service — reorganization : see under ADMINISTRATION, above

UNITED States of America (continued):—
 Clothing—men's: budgets, MAR. 16, 19f; leading article, 16, 17d
 Coal and coalmining—accidents: Dubois, MAR. 29, 9c; Logan, West Virginia, MAR. 13, 11b;—Imports from Mexico: tariff lifted, FEB. 24, 20e;—Policy, FEB. 27, 11e
 Colonial Power—Col. T. Roosevelt (lects.), JAN. 27, 19c (19e, 4* 5*); 29, 9e; FEB. 3, 9a; 5, 16d; 10, 9e; 12, 16b; Leading article, 12, 15d
 Constitution—discussed, JAN. 5, 12c; 11, 23c; FEB. 15, 12c; MAR. 11, 16a;—Borah, Senator W. E.: proposal for amendment, FEB. 26, 16e;—Comment, JAN. 8, 11f;—Leading articles, JAN. 22, 15b; 29, 15b; FEB. 10, 15b; MAR. 11, 17b;—McReynolds, Mr. Justice (s.), MAR. 18, 15d;—Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12e; 21, 12a; MAR. 10, 14f
 Copper—consumption, FEB. 4, 20b;—Exports, JAN. 6, 18d; FEB. 1, 22e;—Prices, JAN. 1, 20b; 11, 24a; 14, 19d; 20, 20a; FEB. 17, 22b; 22, 25b; MAR. 11, 24b;—Sales, JAN. 6, 18c; FEB. 3, 20e; 17, 22b; 20, 19b; MAR. 3, 21b;—Statistics, JAN. 16, 18e; FEB. 16, 24e; MAR. 16, 24f; 19, 24c
 Cotton: see under COTTON
 Cotton textile trade—activity, JAN. 18, 20g;—Imports from Japan: agreement, JAN. 23, 18g
 Crime:—
 Arson—New York synagogue, MAR. 29, 9f (9d, 4* 5*)
 Confidence trick—New York, MAR. 12, 15f
 Death sentence—husband and wife: see *Husband and wife*, below
 Espionage—Navy: officer sentenced, FEB. 27, 11f
 Gangsters—Dunn, F.: see DUNN, F.;—Thief executed by dynamite (Sioux Falls), JAN. 2, 10e
 Gas bombs—in cinemas: New York, MAR. 1, 14b (14f, 4* 5*)
 Kidnapping—Mattson, C. (Tacoma); search, JAN. 5, 11b; body found, 12, 12f; 13, 11f; 15, 12f; man detained, 13, 11f; arrests, 15, 12f; Roosevelt, President, F. D. (s.), 13, 11f
 "Lie-detector"—test on condemned man, MAR. 3, 14d;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 17d; 19, 12e; 22, 13e; 24, 17d; 30, 15d;—Leading article, MAR. 15, 15d
 Lynching—Headland, Alabama, FEB. 3, 13a
 Murders—Cicero, Mr. F. (Manhattan Opera House), JAN. 19, 11f; prosecution, FEB. 1, 13g;—Hammond, R. (Michigan), JAN. 21, 11b; man sentenced, 23, 11g;—Mattson, C.: see under *Kidnapping*, above
 New York—restaurant racket: prosecution, MAR. 29, 9b (4* 5*)
 Prisons—Raleigh: escape, FEB. 17, 13g (4* 5*)

UNITED States of America:—

Crime (continued):—

Robberies—Katonah Bank: sentence, MAR. 18, 15g (4* 5*);—New York: shop raided, JAN. 4, 11d
 Shooting—Los Angeles, MAR. 9, 16c
 Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA
 Defence—expenditure: President F. D. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 9, 12g
 Democracy—President F. D. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 7, 12e; 21, 12a; MAR. 5, 14g; 6, 13e (4* 5*); 10, 14f
 Dogs—barking: vocal cords extracted, JAN. 9, 11g
 Drama—*Avon Flows, The*, FEB. 9, 12c;—*Eternal Road, The*, JAN. 9, 10c; FEB. 23, 12b;—*Fulton of Oak Falls*, MAR. 12, 14b;—*Having Wonderful Time*, MAR. 12, 14b;—*High Tor*, FEB. 23, 12b;—*Marching Song*, MAR. 12, 14b;—*Masque of Kings, The*, MAR. 12, 14b;—New York: articles, JAN. 12, 10b (4* 5*); FEB. 23, 12b; MAR. 12, 14b;—*Richard II*, MAR. 12, 14b;—*To-night at Eight*: New York production abandoned, MAR. 12, 9c (18c, 4* 5*);—*Yes My Darling Daughter*, MAR. 12, 14b
 Drink—Alabama: result of plebiscite, MAR. 13, 12c (4* 5*);—Smuggling: Texas, FEB. 20, 11g (4* 5*)
 Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Economic conditions—Brookings Inst. report, JAN. 12, 12g
 Economic policy—discussed, FEB. 15, 20f;—Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12e; MAR. 10, 14f
 Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 11b
 Education—English-Speaking Union Scholarships: applications invited, JAN. 30, 15d; Correspondence, MAR. 11, 12c;—Hayden, Mr. C.: bequest, JAN. 13, 12c;—Henry Ford fellowships: awards, FEB. 12, 11a (12f, 4* 5*);—Mount Holyoke College: centennial luncheon, MAR. 19, 9b;—School explosion: see under *Explosions*, below;—Summer schools: scholarships for British women: correspondence, FEB. 4, 10c;—Walter Hines Page scholarships: notice, JAN. 7, 15f;—Wisconsin University: see that title
 Electricity:—
 Committee's report, JAN. 9, 17e
 Output, JAN. 7, 18d; 14, 19d; 21, 21a; 28, 20b; FEB. 4, 20b; 11, 21c; 18, 21b; 26, 24f; MAR. 4, 21d; 11, 24b; 18, 23b; 25, 20f
 Tennessee Valley Authority—article, JAN. 22, 13a;—Commonwealth and Southern Corp.: contract negotiations, FEB. 4, 20a;—Map, JAN. 22, 13a;—Private utility companies: position, JAN. 19, 18f; 20, 20a; 22, 13a; Government discontinue negotiations, 27, 13d; 28, 20b; FEB. 1, 21g
 English-Speaking Union tour: see ENGLISH-Speaking Union
 Europe: see under EUROPE
 Exhibitions—New York World's Fair: see New York

UNITED States of America (continued):—

Explosions:—

Louisville, FEB. 6, 12*b*

New London, Texas—school, MAR. 19, 16*a*; 20, 14*a* (and 4* 5*); Casualties, MAR. 19, 16*a*; 20, 14*a*; Funeral, MAR. 22, 11*a*; Inquiry, MAR. 22, 11*a*; 23, 16*d*; Photograph, MAR. 25, 18

Failures—statistics, FEB. 5, 20*a*; MAR. 5, 23*e*Fibre, staple—imports, MAR. 20, 21*e*

Finance—conditions, JAN. 4, 20*e*; 11, 23*c*; 18, 20*g*; 25, 19*e*; FEB. 1, 21*g*; 8, 21*d*; 15, 20*f*; 22, 23*a*; MAR. 1, 22*e*; 8, 23*d*; 15, 22*e*; 22, 19*d*; 29, 16*b*

Balance of payments, MAR. 9, 22*b*Bondholders—Sir O. Niemeyer's visit (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*b*

Budget—discussed, MAR. 17, 15*a*; 22, 19*d*;—Business attitude, JAN. 11, 23*c*;—Eccles, Mr. M. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*e*; 18, 22*d*;—Roosevelt, President F. D.: message to Congress, JAN. 9, 12*g*

Credit—control, FEB. 1, 21*g*; (F.N.), 2, 18*d*Currency—Note forgeries: prosecution, FEB. 19, 4*d*Eccles, Mr. M. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*e*; 18, 22*d*Exchange—Stabilization Fund: Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), JAN. 16, 12*g*

Germany: see under GERMANY

Inflation discussed, MAR. 15, 22*e*; 22, 19*d*;—Federal Reserve Board attitude, JAN. 27, 24*b*

Money market—conditions, JAN. 4, 20*e*; 11, 23*c*; 18, 20*g*; 25, 19*e*; FEB. 1, 21*g*; 8, 21*d*; 15, 20*f*; 22, 23*a*; MAR. 1, 22*e*; 8, 23*d*; 15, 22*e*; 22, 19*d*; 29, 16*b*

Policy discussed, JAN. 11, 23*c*; MAR. 17, 15*a*; 22, 19*d*; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*Revenue and expenditure—estimates, JAN. 9, 12*g*

Stock Exchange—borrowings, FEB. 5, 20*b*;—Loans to brokers, JAN. 2, 17*d*; 9, 17*e*; 16, 18*e*; 23, 19*f*; 30, 20*d*; FEB. 6, 20*a*; 12, 20*e*; 20, 19*b*; MAR. 6, 21*b*; 20, 21*e*; 27, 18*b*;—Seats sold (\$130,000), JAN. 9, 17*e*; (\$134,000), 11, 24*b*; (\$105,000), 26, 22*d*; (\$110,000), FEB. 8, 22*b*; (\$112,000), and (\$119,000), 15, 21*e*;—Short interest, JAN. 23, 19*f*; FEB. 26, 24*f*; MAR. 24, 22*b*;—System (F.N.), MAR. 8, 22*c*;—Trading: "in-and-out": elimination, FEB. 18, 21*b*; 19, 23*c*

Stocks and shares:—

Dealings, MAR. 13, 12*c*; 17, 15*a*

Foreign holdings, FEB. 10, 22*e*; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 22*c*; 6, 21*b*; 8, 14*b*;—Dutch protest, FEB. 20, 17*g*; 22, 25*c*;—Estimate, MAR. 9, 22*b*;—Inquiry, FEB. 12, 20*g* (20*e*, 5*); 15, 20*f*; 18, 20*e*; 25, 19*f* (5*);—Morgenthau, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 24*e*;—Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), FEB. 17, 22*b*;—Taxation proposals (F.N.), MAR. 1, 22*c*;—Washington conference, FEB. 16, 24*e*

UNITED States of America:—

Finance:—

Stocks and shares (continued):—

Government bonds—fall, MAR. 13, 12*c*; 15, 22*e*; 17, 15*a*

Issues, new, JAN. 4, 20*e*, 22*b*; 18, 20*g*; 25, 19*e*; FEB. 1, 21*g*; 2, 19*d*; 8, 21*d*; 15, 20*f*; 22, 23*a*; MAR. 1, 22*e*; 8, 23*d*; 15, 22*e*; 22, 19*d*; 29, 16*b*

London dealings (F.N.), MAR. 1, 22*c*; 8, 22*c*Transactions, JAN. 4, 22*a*; FEB. 2, 19*d*Value, FEB. 5, 20*a*

Taxation—correspondence, MAR. 19, 12*c*;—Income-tax: collections, MAR. 24, 22*b*; Evasion: Brooklyn, JAN. 14, 14*e* (11*b*, 4* 5*)

Treasury—financing, FEB. 19, 23*c*; 26, 24*e*;—Gold fund, JAN. 26, 22*d*; MAR. 3, 21*b*—Monthly report, JAN. 6, 18*f* (18*d*, 4* 5*); FEB. 3, 19*c*;—Note conversion, MAR. 17, 26*b*;—Note issue, JAN. 25, 20*e*

War, The Great—loans: Debtor nations; Senator J. H. Lewis's resolution, FEB. 20, 12*d*;—France: M. Bonnet (s.), MAR. 4, 14*c*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*a*

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 21*a*, 22*c*, 23*a*

Fires—Cincinnati, JAN. 25, 12*d*; 26, 14*c*;—Losses (F.N.), JAN. 9, 17*b*; FEB. 1, 21*f*; MAR. 9, 21*f*;—New York: synagogue, MAR. 29, 9*f* (9*d*, 4* 5*); Tenement, MAR. 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*);—Oakland monastery, JAN. 2, 9*g*

Flaxseed—crop report, MAR. 20, 21*a*

Floods, JAN. 19, 11*a*; 20, 13*d*; 22, 16*e*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 12*c*; FEB. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*d*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 13*g*; 12, 13*e* (14*f*, 4* 5*); 13, 11*g*; 23, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*);—Army: powers, JAN. 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*a*;—Barbour, Prof. G. B. (art.), FEB. 2, 13*f*;—Bingham, Mr. R. W. (s.), MAR. 17, 12*e*;—British sympathy, FEB. 3, 14*a*;—Cairo (Ill.), JAN. 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 12*c*; FEB. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*d*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 14*c*; 11, 13*g*; 12, 13*e* (14*f*, 4* 5*); photograph, 4, 18;—California, FEB. 8, 12*b*;—Cincinnati, JAN. 23, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 14*a*; 5, 14*c*; photograph, JAN. 27, 18;—Control: estimate, FEB. 2, 12*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*e*; 30, 8*a*; FEB. 2, 8*f*; 4, 10*d*; 6, 8*d*;—Damage, FEB. 3, 14*a*;—Deaths, FEB. 9, 14*c*;—Disaster Loan Corp. formed, FEB. 26, 15*e*;—Dysentery outbreak, FEB. 8, 12*b*;—Evacuation plan, JAN. 28, 14*a*; 30, 12*c*; FEB. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*d*;—Fire risks (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18*b*;—Frankfort, JAN. 27, 14*d*;—Galena, FEB. 23, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*);—George VI, King: message, FEB. 3, 14*a*; President Roosevelt's

UNITED States of America :—

Floods (continued) :—

reply, 5, 14c;—Health, threat to, JAN. 26, 14c; 27, 14d;—Illinois, FEB. 23, 13e (13c, 4* 5*);—Insurance (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18b;—Leading articles, JAN. 29, 15b; FEB. 5, 15c;—Louisville, JAN. 25, 12d; 26, 14c; 27, 14d; 28, 14a; 29, 14a; FEB. 3, 14a; 6, 12b; 10, 14c; photographs, JAN. 27, 18; FEB. 4, 18; 13, 16;—Maps, JAN. 23, 12e; 25, 12d; 26, 14c; 27, 14d; 29, 14a; 30, 12b; FEB. 1, 14d; 2, 13f; 3, 14a; 4, 14a; 5, 14c;—Memphis, FEB. 1, 14d; 9, 14c; 10, 14c; 11, 13g; 12, 13e (14f, 4* 5*);—Miami Valley : correspondence, FEB. 6, 8d;—Mississippi protective works efficiency, FEB. 26, 15e;—New Orleans, FEB. 13, 11g;—Photographs, JAN. 27, 18; 28, 18; FEB. 4, 18; 13, 16;—Prevention : National Resources Committee's report, FEB. 4, 14a, b; Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 14a, b;—Refugees, FEB. 9, 14c;—Rehabilitation discussed, FEB. 26, 15e (and 4* 5*);—Relief, JAN. 26, 14c; 28, 14a; 29, 14a; Bill in Senate, FEB. 4, 14a; Canada : appeals, FEB. 2, 14a; China : contribution, FEB. 3, 14a; Committee formed, JAN. 26, 14c; tour, FEB. 9, 14c; Dominica : contribution, FEB. 3, 14a; Fund, FEB. 3, 14a; 4, 14a; 10, 14c; 13, 11g; Loan cotton sales : resolution, FEB. 8, 22g; Roosevelt, President F. D. : appeal, JAN. 25, 12d; Scheme, FEB. 10, 14c;—Typhoid outbreak, JAN. 27, 14d;—Wheeling, JAN. 23, 12e;—Wisconsin, FEB. 23, 13e (13c, 4* 5*)

Foreign policy—discussed, FEB. 1, 13a; MAR. 4, 13a; 12, 15a;—Article, MAR. 1, 15f;—Comment, FEB. 23, 13a

Foreign population—statistics, JAN. 13, 11d (4* 5*)

Forestry—correspondence, JAN. 29, 10e; FEB. 2, 8f

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Geological Soc.—Penrose Medal, JAN. 1, 11g (11a, 4* 5*)

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Gold :—

Correspondence, JAN. 22, 10c

Exports—bank warning, JAN. 11, 23c

Fort Knox strongroom—first consignment, JAN. 14, 12g; Correspondence, 22, 10c

Imports, MAR. 1, 22e;—Australia, from, JAN. 22, 20g; MAR. 11, 24b; 27, 18b;—Belgium, from, MAR. 31, 17f;—Egypt, from, MAR. 27, 18b;—Great Britain, from, JAN. 6, 18d; 8, 18f; 22, 20g; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 21c; 11, 24b; 20, 19g; 27, 18b; 31, 17f;—India, from, MAR. 30, 18d;—Japan, from, MAR. 20, 19g; 29, 16g;—1936, MAR. 9, 22b; reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 22c

Output, FEB. 11, 21c

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Government : see *Administration*, above

Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see BINGHAM Mr. R. W.;—Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 19, 9b;—Correspondence, FEB. 23, 15e;—German comment, MAR. 5, 13e (13c, 4* 5*);—Naval Attaché in London, JAN. 5, 12d;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 3, 6a; 4, 7g; questions, 2, 8f;—Parliamentary mission : Bishops' support, JAN. 25, 14a; Civic chiefs' plea, MAR. 1, 21c;—Passports : lower visa fees, MAR. 15, 14g;—Runciman, Mr. W. : visit : see RUNCIMAN, Mr. W.;—Washington Embassy : financial adviser, JAN. 27, 13g

Greek Letter Fraternity—dinner, MAR. 18, 15d

Groundhog Day, FEB. 3, 14b (13f, 4* 5*)

History—teaching in schools : Lord Lothian (s.), MAR. 19, 9b

Horses—shows : International (New York); trophies (photo.), JAN. 30, 16

Housing—low-cost : policy, FEB. 27, 11e; MAR. 1, 14c

Husband and wife—man sentenced to death legally dead : wife's right to remarry; Supreme Court's ruling, JAN. 22, 14c

Industrial Development Council—meeting, MAR. 17, 15a

Influenza—epidemic, JAN. 8, 12f; 14, 12b (4* 5*)

Insurance—unemployment : see *Unemployment insurance*, below

Investment trusts—National Securities and Exchange Commission : preliminary report, JAN. 11, 24b

Iron and steel :—

Exports—statistics, FEB. 4, 24d; MAR. 12, 22b

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 13, 18d

Iron—exports, MAR. 10, 22b;—Output, JAN. 7, 18d; FEB. 4, 20b; MAR. 4, 21d;—Prices, MAR. 8, 24b

Pipe—prices, MAR. 11, 24b

Prices—Pittsburgh Univ. survey, MAR. 1, 22e

Scrap—exports, MAR. 1, 24e; 10, 22b; 24, 22g;—Prices, JAN. 14, 19d; FEB. 22, 25b; MAR. 1, 24e; 4, 20f; 10, 22b; 13, 19a

Steel—output, MAR. 10, 22b;—Prices, FEB. 22, 25b; MAR. 5, 23e; 6, 21d; 8, 24b; 10, 22b; 12, 22b

Steel Corp.—dividend, JAN. 27, 24a;—Earnings, JAN. 27, 4g;—Financing rumours, MAR. 3, 21b;—Modernization programme, JAN. 18, 20g, 21c;—Report, MAR. 13, 19b; (F.N.), 30, 18a;—Sales, JAN. 11, 24b; FEB. 11, 21c; MAR. 11, 24b;—Stock : holdings abroad, JAN. 21, 21b

Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN

Jews : see under JEWS

UNITED States of America (continued):—

Labour:—

- Aircraft workers—Douglas Co.'s strike, FEB. 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*c*; Court order for ejection, 26, 15*b*; leave, 26, 16*f*; 27, 12*c*; Arrests, FEB. 27, 12*c*; MAR. 1, 13*e*; District Attorney wounded MAR. 9, 16*c*
- Aluminium workers — union: position, MAR. 8, 14*c*
- American Fed. of Labour—article, MAR. 22, 13*f*; — Campaign, MAR. 10, 14*f* (4* 5*); —Committee for Industrial Organization: conflict, JAN. 11, 13*b*; 14, 11*d*; MAR. 6, 13*g*; 8, 14*c*, 23*d*; 11, 18*a* (16*b*, 4* 5*); Green, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*); —Leading article, MAR. 23, 17*b*
- Blind employees—Pittsburgh strike, MAR. 3, 14*e*
- Boot and shoe trade—strike vote, FEB. 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*c*
- Carpet trade—union demands, MAR. 1, 13*e* (4* 5*)
- Children—New York State Bill rejected, MAR. 12, 15*g*
- Clothing trade—wage increase, FEB. 16, 15*b*
- Coalmining—Lewis, Mr. J. L. (s.), JAN. 2, 10*d*; —Wages and conditions: miners' claim; joint conference, FEB. 18, 13*c*; MAR. 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*); 30, 9*d* (10*g*, 4* 5*)
- Committee for Industrial Organization—activities, JAN. 1, 11*f*; 2, 10*d*; 4, 11*e*, 20*e*; 5, 12*e*; 11, 13*b*; 14, 11*d*; 18, 20*g*; 21, 14*e*; FEB. 13, 12*g*; 15, 12*d*, 20*f*; 22, 23*a*; MAR. 1, 13*e*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*); 8, 14*c*; 23*d*; 11, 18*a* (16*b*, 4* 5*); 20, 14*c*; — American Fed.: see *American Fed. of Labour*, above; —Article, MAR. 22, 13*f*; —Federation, new: decision, MAR. 11, 18*a* (16*b*, 4* 5*); —Leading article, MAR. 23, 17*b*; —Membership, MAR. 6, 13*g*; —“War chest,” JAN. 21, 14*e*; —Woll, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*c*
- Democracy—Mr. J. L. Lewis (s.), JAN. 2, 10*d*
- Detroit—strikes, MAR. 1, 13*e*; 22, 11*c*; 24, 15*c*; Arrests, MAR. 23, 16*d*
- Disputes, JAN. 4, 20*e*; FEB. 8, 21*d*; MAR. 1, 22*e*; 8, 23*d*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 19*d*; —Act (Wagner): position, MAR. 16, 15*b* (16*g*, 4* 5*); 19, 8*g*; 30, 10*g*; Constitutionality: Supreme Court hearing, FEB. 11, 14*b*; 13, 12*g*; 27, 11*e*; —Article, MAR. 22, 13*f*; —Clapper, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 17, 15*a*; —Employers: strike action, FEB. 22, 14*d*; 24, 14*b*; — Government attitude, MAR. 19, 8*g*; 25, 13*d*; 29, 10*e* (9*d*, 4* 5*), 16*b*; —Green, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 30, 9*d* (10*g*, 4* 5*); —Leading articles, MAR. 16, 17*c*; 23, 17*b*; —Lewis, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAR. 30, 9*d* (10*g*, 4* 5*); —

UNITED States of America:—

Labour:—

Disputes (continued):—

- Michigan: conferences called, MAR. 15, 13*d*; 17, 15*a*; —“Sit-down” strikes discussed, FEB. 22, 14*d*
- Drapery trade—New York: employers' strike, FEB. 22, 14*d*
- Electrical trade—union demands, MAR. 4, 14*c*; 16, 16*e*
- Employment — President F. D. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 12, 12*g*
- Gas trade—Toledo strike, JAN. 20, 13*e*
- Glass trade—strike, JAN. 1, 11*f*; 2, 17*d*; 14, 11*d*; settled, 20, 13*e*; 21, 14*e*; 29, 22*a*
- Hospitals—Brooklyn strike, MAR. 19, 8*g*
- Hotels—Detroit lock-out, MAR. 17, 16*f*; —New York strike called, FEB. 15, 12*d*
- Hours—Brookings Inst. report, JAN. 12, 12*g*; —Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), JAN. 12, 12*g*
- International Harvester Co.—wage increases, MAR. 11, 18*a* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
- Iron and steel trade—company unions: position, MAR. 6, 13*g*; 10, 14*f* (4* 5*); —Fabricating plants: organization, MAR. 10, 14*f* (4* 5*); —Hours: 40 hour week: companies' agreements, MAR. 2, 15*g*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 13*a*, 14*c*; 8, 23*d*; —Leading article, MAR. 16, 17*c*; — Lebanon: strike, MAR. 8, 14*c*; —Lewis, Mr. J. L. (s.), FEB. 15, 12*d*, 20*f*; MAR. 3, 14*e*; 4, 14*c*; —Pittsburgh Univ. survey, MAR. 1, 22*e*; —Union recognition, MAR. 3, 14*e*; 4, 14*c*; 8, 23*d*; —Wages: companies' agreements, MAR. 2, 15*g*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 13*a*, 14*c*; 8, 23*d*
- Leather goods—New Jersey agreement, MAR. 20, 14*c*
- Lewis, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAR. 17, 15*c*
- Lorry drivers—Rhode Island strike ended, MAR. 6, 13*g*
- Meat packers—wage increases, MAR. 11, 18*a* (16*b*, 4* 5*)
- Metallurgical trade — Waukegan strike, FEB. 20, 12*g*; 23, 13*d*; 24, 14*b*; strikers bombed, 27, 12*c*
- Motor trade:—
Article, MAR. 22, 13*f*
Chevrolet Co.—strike, MAR. 9, 16*c*; 10, 14*f*
Chrysler Corp.—union demand, FEB. 23, 13*d*; 25, 14*c*; MAR. 6, 13*g*; strike, 9, 16*c*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 18*a* (16*b*, 4* 5*); 16, 16*e*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 8*g*; 20, 14*c*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 15*c*; evacuation, 25, 14*c*; 27, 12*f*; —Canada: effect, MAR. 30, 9*d*; — Injunction: Court hearing, MAR. 15, 13*d*; granted, 16, 16*e*; ignored, 17, 15*a*; 19, 8*g*; arrest ordered, 20, 14*c*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 16*d*; —Peace moves, MAR. 24, 15*c*; conference, 25, 13*d*; 27, 12*f*; 30, 9*d* (10*g*, 4* 5*)

UNITED States of America :—

Labour :—

Motor trade (continued) :—

Detroit demonstration, MAR. 25, 13*d*;—Martin, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*c*

Fisher Body Co.—strikes, JAN. 1, 11*f*; 5, 12*e*; 8, 11*f*; 14, 11*d*

General Motors Corp.—strikes,

JAN. 1, 11*f*; 2, 10*d*, 17*d*; 4, 11*e*, 20*e*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 11*d*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*c*; 18, 12*g*, 20*g*; 19, 11*f*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 14*e*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 14*b*; 25, 11*c*, 19*e*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*e*; 30, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 13*c*, 21*g*; 2, 11*f*; 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 16*e*; 6, 11*d*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 16*e*; 10, 13*f*; 11, 13*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*); settled, 12, 14*e*; 13, 11*e*; 17, 14*c*; final settlement, MAR. 13, 11*a*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 16*e*;—American Fed. of Labour instructions, JAN. 11, 13*b*;—Anderson riots, JAN. 27, 13*d*; FEB. 13, 11*e*; 15, 12*d*; 20, 12*g*;—Back to work movement reported, JAN. 23, 14*b*;—Bargaining conferences, FEB. 17, 14*c*; 27, 12*c*; MAR. 6, 13*g*;—Canton : ended, FEB. 5, 16*e*;—Company's notice, JAN. 6, 11*d*;—Conference, FEB. 4, 14*b*; 5, 16*e*; 6, 11*d*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 16*e*; 10, 13*f*;—Detroit riots, JAN. 20, 13*e*; 27, 13*d*;—Employers' new move, JAN. 25, 11*c*; attitude, 27, 13*d*; petition, FEB. 2, 11*f*; injunction granted, 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*b*;—Flint riots, JAN. 13, 12*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*c*; 18, 12*g*; 19, 11*f*; FEB. 2, 11*f*; 3, 14*c*; 5, 16*e*; 10, 13*f*; 17, 14*e*; Employers' petition, JAN. 30, 11*d*;—Industrial espionage : National Labour Relations Board petition, JAN. 30, 11*d*;—Leaders : order for arrest, FEB. 6, 11*d*; contempt of Court : judge's annoyance, 18, 13*c*;—Leading articles, JAN. 6, 13*b*; FEB. 12, 15*c*;—Lewis, Mr. J. L. (s.), FEB. 15, 12*d*, 20*f*;—Michigan : Governor's unbidden guests, JAN. 30, 11*d*;—Negotiations, JAN. 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*f*; broken off, 19, 11*f*;—Non-strikers' protest, JAN. 15, 11*c*; 18, 12*g*;—Perkins, Miss F. (s.), JAN. 6, 11*d*; request for powers, 29, 13*e*;—Roosevelt, President F. D. : discussions, JAN. 14, 11*d*; (s.), 23, 14*b*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 13*b* (14*f*, 4* 5*); FEB. 8, 12*b*;—St. Louis, FEB. 20, 12*g*;—Sloan, Mr. A. P. (s.), JAN. 8, 11*f* (4* 5*); 28, 13*b*;—Truce, JAN. 16, 11*f*; 18, 12*g*, 20*g*;—Washington conference, JAN. 20, 13*e*; 21, 14*e*; 22, 13*e*; 27, 13*d*

Hudson Motor Co.—strike, MAR. 9, 16*c*; 11, 18*a* (16*b*, 4* 5*); 16, 16*e*; 27, 12*f*

UNITED States of America :—

Labour :—

Motor trade (continued) :—

Packard Motor Co.—strike, MAR. 9, 16*c*

Wages — Chrysler Corp. : increases, FEB. 10, 14*c*; 11, 21*c*; —General Motors Corp. : increase, FEB. 12, 14*e*;—Packard Motor Car Co. : increase, FEB. 13, 11*e*, 19*f*

National Industrial Conference Board report, FEB. 25, 13*c*

Policy—Mr. E. McGrady (s.), MAR. 17, 15*a*

Railways—Act : Supreme Court declares constitutional, MAR. 30, 10*g*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*;—Pensions agreement, MAR. 18, 23*b*; 19, 15*a* (4* 5*);—Wages and conditions ; demand, JAN. 22, 14*b*; 25, 19*e*; MAR. 24, 15*c*

Relations Act : see *Disputes : Act*, above

Remington Rand — National Labour Relations Board : charges, MAR. 16, 16*e*

Roosevelt, President F. D.—conferences, JAN. 27, 13*d*

Rubber trade—Akron : Firestone factories closed, MAR. 8, 14*c*; 11, 18*a* (16*b*, 4* 5*)

Scarcity—National Industrial Conference Board report, FEB. 25, 13*c*

Shipbuilding—Electric Boat Co. : strike, FEB. 24, 14*b*; 27, 12*c* (4* 5*)

Shipping strike—Atlantic Coast : ending, JAN. 23, 14*b*;—Canadian tug held-up, JAN. 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 22, 13*g* (13*e*, 4* 5*);—Leading articles, JAN. 6, 13*b*; FEB. 12, 15*c*;—Pacific Coast, JAN. 23, 14*b*; ended, FEB. 5, 16*e*; 6, 11*d* (12*b*, 4* 5*); 8, 21*d*;—Wage increases, FEB. 4, 20*g*

Silk, artificial — Covington strike, MAR. 31, 17*f*

Stores—Detroit strike, MAR. 20, 14*c*;—New York strike, MAR. 15, 13*d*;—Providence : strike, MAR. 23, 16*d*; ended, 24, 15*c*; — Woolworth strikes, MAR. 19, 8*g*; 20, 14*c*

Taxicab drivers — Chicago strike, MAR. 15, 13*d*; 19, 8*g*; 20, 14*c* (4* 5*)

Textile trade—South : unionization campaign, MAR. 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 4* 5*); 20, 14*c*

Trade unions — discussed, FEB. 20, 12*d*;—Article, MAR. 22, 13*f*;—Inquiry, FEB. 13, 12*g*;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 17*b*;—McGrady, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 17, 15*a*

Transport — New York dispute, JAN. 26, 13*b*; 27, 13*d*

Tyre trade—strike settled, FEB. 9, 21*f*;—Wage increases, FEB. 13, 11*e*, 19*f*

United Mineworkers of America—Mr. W. Green expelled, FEB. 16, 15*b*

UNITED STATES of America :—

Labour (continued) :—

Wages—Eccles, Mr. M. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 10e; 18, 22d;—Increases, FEB. 13, 11e;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 15b;—Legislatures' powers: suggestion, JAN. 5, 12c;—McGrady, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 17, 15a;—Policy, FEB. 27, 11e; MAR. 1, 14c, 22e;—Women's minimum: State; Supreme Court decision, MAR. 30, 10g

Law :—

Constitutional questions — President F. D. Roosevelt's message to Congress, FEB. 6, 12a

Cummings, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 6, 12a

Judges—age: President F. D. Roosevelt's message to Congress, FEB. 6, 12a; Bar Assn.: attitude, MAR. 16, 15c (4* 5*); Bar Assn. of New York: resolution, FEB. 26, 16e; Bill: before House of Representatives, FEB. 8, 12a; passed, 27, 11e; Comment, FEB. 8, 12a, 21d; 10, 14d; 15, 12c; 18, 13a; 19, 14e; 20, 12d; 23, 13a; MAR. 1, 14c; 6, 13e; 10, 13b (4* 5*); 11, 16a; 16, 15b (16g, 4* 5*); Correspondence, FEB. 8, 13e; 10, 15e; Leading articles, FEB. 10, 15b; MAR. 11, 17b; Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), MAR. 5, 14g; 6, 13e (4* 5*); 10, 14; Senate attitude, MAR. 16, 16g (4* 5*); States' attitude, FEB. 10, 14d; Wall Street: effects, FEB. 6, 12b; White House conferences, FEB. 11, 14b

McReynolds, Mr. Justice (s.), MAR. 18, 15d

National Lawyers' Guild — formation, FEB. 23, 13a

Supreme Court—discussed, JAN. 11, 23c

Borah, Senator W. E.: proposal, FEB. 26, 16e

Judges — age: President F. D. Roosevelt's message to Congress, FEB. 6, 12a; Ashurst, Senator H. (s.), MAR. 16, 15b (16g, 4* 5*); Bar Assn. attitude, MAR. 16, 15c (4* 5*); Bar Assn. of New York: resolution, FEB. 26, 16e; Bill: passed by Senate, FEB. 27, 11e; Comment, FEB. 8, 12a, 21d; 10, 14d; 15, 12c; 18, 13a; 19, 14e; 20, 12d; 23, 13a; MAR. 1, 14c; 6, 13e; 10, 13b (4* 5*); 11, 16a; 16, 15b (16g, 4* 5*); Correspondence, FEB. 8, 13e; 10, 15e; Dodds, Dr. H. (s.), MAR. 27, 11f (4* 5*); Glass, Senator C. (s.), MAR. 31, 9d (9f, 4* 5*); Hughes, Mr. C. E. (l.), MAR. 23, 15e; 24, 15e (4* 5*); Jackson, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 12, 15a; Leading articles, FEB. 10, 15b; MAR. 11, 17b; McReynolds, Mr. Justice (s.), MAR. 18, 15d; Moley, Prof. R. (s.),

UNITED States of America :—

Law :—

Supreme Court :—

Judges (continued) :—

MAR. 27, 11f (4* 5*); Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), MAR. 5, 14g; 6, 13e (4* 5*); 10, 14f; Senate attitude, MAR. 16, 16g (4* 5*); States: attitude, FEB. 10, 14d; Taber, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 27, 11f (4* 5*); Wheeler, Senator (s.), MAR. 23, 15e; 24, 15e (4* 5*)

Recess, MAR. 16, 15b (16g, 4* 5*)

Law cases—Garrett fortune: leading article, FEB. 11, 15d;—Government v. Deutsche Bank und Diskonto Gesellschaft, FEB. 2, 11g, 19g;—Government v. Silver Line, Ltd., FEB. 1, 13f;—Jones v. Jones, JAN. 22, 14c

Lead—prices, FEB. 19, 23c;—Statistics, JAN. 26, 22d; FEB. 8, 22b; 24, 20e; MAR. 6, 21b; 24, 22b

Lie-detector: see under *Crime*, above

Living, standard of—leading article, JAN. 22, 15b;—Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 12a

Lover's "sit-down" strike, Missouri, FEB. 5, 13f

Machine tools—orders, JAN. 14, 19d;—Prices, JAN. 1, 20b

Maize—crop reports, JAN. 12, 20b; MAR. 20, 21a;—Wallace, Mr. H. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 20e

Motors—Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 22d;—Output, JAN. 2, 17d; 11, 24b; 18, 21c; 25, 20e; 27, 24a; FEB. 1, 22e; 13, 19f; 22, 25b; 24, 20e; MAR. 1, 24e; 8, 24b; 15, 23d; 20, 19g; 29, 16d; 31, 17f;—Sales, MAR. 10, 22b;—Tours: motorists' ordeal in Nevada Desert, JAN. 19, 14e; 20, 13d (4* 5*);—Tyres: prices, JAN. 14, 19d; 19, 19e; FEB. 20, 19b

National Gallery of Art—Mr. A. W. Mellon's gift, JAN. 4, 12c; additions, 8, 12c; 9, 10d (4* 5*); Correspondence, JAN. 8, 13e; Leading article, JAN. 5, 13d; List, JAN. 23, 14c; Photographs, JAN. 5, 16; 23, 16

National Resources Committee—report, FEB. 4, 14a, b

Natural History Museum—okapis acquired, JAN. 7, 11d (11f, 4* 5*)

Navy—battleships, new: announcement, JAN. 9, 12f;—*Chicago*: collision: law case, FEB. 1, 13f;—Construction: effect of Walsh-Healey Act, FEB. 19, 14c; 20, 12d; 27, 22b; MAR. 3, 14e; 4, 13a, 14c;—Cruisers: decision, MAR. 30, 10e;—Edison, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 19, 14c;—Espionage: see under *Crime*, above;—*Fairfax*: rescues crew of *Avon Queen*, MAR. 18, 15g;—*Flusser*: Chatham visit, JAN. 9, 9d; (photo.), 11, 18;—Guns: policy, MAR. 30, 10e;—*Louisville*: rescues passengers of *Silverlarch*, MAR. 15, 13b (13d, 4* 5*);—*New York*: to attend Spithead Review, MAR. 16, 13b (and 4* 5*);—*Shaw*: to visit Harwich,

UNITED States of America :—

Navy (continued) :—

MAR. 29, 17f;—Strength discussed, FEB. 19, 14c; 23, 13a; MAR. 30, 10e;—*Wyoming*: explosion, FEB. 19, 13f; 23, 13g (4* 5*); inquiry, 22, 13g

Neutrality—discussed, JAN. 5, 12c; 22, 14a; FEB. 3, 13c; 4, 16d (4* 5*); 5, 14d; MAR. 20, 13d;—Article, MAR. 1, 15f;—Bill: House of Representatives: provisions, FEB. 25, 13b; passed, MAR. 20, 13d; Senate: provisions, FEB. 22, 13c; 25, 13b; approved, MAR. 4, 13a;—Comment, FEB. 23, 13a;—German comment, MAR. 5, 13e (13c, 4* 5*);—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 29, 13c; FEB. 11, 14a;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 13b;—Legislation, suggested, FEB. 3, 13c; 4, 16d (4* 5*);—Lippmann, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 14a;—Pittman, Senator K.: amendment, JAN. 23, 12b (12f, 4* 5*);—Resolution, MAR. 31, 9d;—White House discussions, JAN. 29, 13c

Oats—crop reports, JAN. 12, 20b; MAR. 20, 21a;—Standards, MAR. 20, 21a

Oil—Bill (Connally): passed, MAR. 30, 18d;—Prices, JAN. 7, 18d; 29, 22a; 30, 20d;—Production: daily average, JAN. 6, 18d; 21, 21a; 28, 20b; FEB. 3, 20e; 11, 21c; 17, 22b; 26, 24f; MAR. 3, 21b; 18, 23b; 24, 21g

Opera: see under OPERA

Opium: see under OPIUM

Paper—newsprint prices, MAR. 20, 19d;—Prices, JAN. 23, 19e; MAR. 19, 24e

Parliament—assembly, JAN. 6, 12g (12e, 4* 5*);—"Chain letters" to members, MAR. 10, 13b (4* 5*);—Leading article, JAN. 6, 13b;—Prospects, JAN. 5, 12c;—Rhodes scholar: first member, MAR. 10, 14d;—Roosevelt, President F. D.: address, JAN. 7, 12e; messages, 9, 12g; 12, 12g; 13, 11c; FEB. 4, 14a; b; 6, 12a; 11, 14b; 17, 14g; 19, 14e

Parties, political—Democratic Party: Victory Dinner, MAR. 5, 14g; 6, 13e (4* 5*)

Pensions, old age—article by Mr. R. C. Davison, JAN. 26, 15f;—Insurance reserve: Treasury Note issue, JAN. 25, 20e

Petrol—oil tanker wreck, Lake Michigan: Sheriff's request for destruction, MAR. 3, 13a (13d, 4* 5*);—Statistics, FEB. 15, 21e; MAR. 13, 19a

Philippine Islands, relations with: see under PHILIPPINE Islands

Pilgrims—dinner, JAN. 8, 12e

Ports, free—Stapleton: opened, FEB. 3, 20e

President: see ROOSEVELT, President F. D.

Presidential election—parties' expenses, MAR. 5, 13d (4* 5*)

Press—*Judge*: banned in Germany, FEB. 22, 13g (13f, 4* 5*)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Prices—Eccles, Mr. M. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 10e; 17, 15a; 18, 22d;—Index, JAN. 1, 19f; 25, 20c; 30, 20e; FEB. 6, 18f; 12, 21c; 19, 22f; 27, 18f; (5*); MAR. 6, 19g (5*); 20, 20f; 29, 16b;—McGrady, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 17, 15a;—Rise discussed, MAR. 17, 15a; 22, 19d; (F.N.), 22, 19b; 29, 16b;—Roper, Mr. D. C. (s.), MAR. 19, 21f

Public utility companies—Act: New York District Court decision, FEB. 1, 22d; Registrations, 11, 21c;—Committee's report, JAN. 9, 17e;—Government attitude, JAN. 27, 13d

Public works—leading article, FEB. 5, 15c;—National Resources Committee's report, FEB. 4, 14a, b;—Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), JAN. 12, 12g; FEB. 4, 14a, b; 11, 14b

Railways—accidents: Rockford, FEB. 23, 13e (13c, 4* 5*);—Earnings, JAN. 7, 18d; 25, 20e; 30, 20b; FEB. 1, 22e; 12, 20e; 26, 24f; MAR. 6, 21d; 27, 17d; 29, 16d;—Rate increases, MAR. 20, 21e;—Revenue freight loadings, JAN. 6, 18d; 9, 17e; 16, 18e; 25, 20e; FEB. 1, 22d; 6, 20a; 13, 19f; 20, 19b; 27, 22b; MAR. 6, 21b; 15, 23d; 20, 21e; 29, 16d

Resources—President F. D. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 21, 12a

Road accidents—Salem, Illinois, MAR. 25, 13c; 27, 11c (4* 5*);—Statistics, MAR. 4, 13d;—Tamiami Trail, Florida: omnibus, JAN. 26, 13b

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA

Salaries: see *Wealth*, below

Science—President F. D. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 21, 12a

Shipping—undermanning: inquiry ordered, JAN. 9, 11g

Silk, artificial—prices, MAR. 30, 18d;—Statistics, JAN. 23, 19e

Silver—imports, JAN. 1, 7f; 2, 17d; 11, 24b; 18, 21c; 25, 20e; FEB. 1, 22e; 8, 22b; 15, 21e; 22, 25b; MAR. 1, 24e; 8, 24b; 15, 23d; 22, 20e; 29, 16d;—Marmion, Mr. P. E. (s.), JAN. 4, 21a; (F.N.), 4, 20d;—Policy, JAN. 12, 20b;—Sharps and Wilkins, Messrs.: circular quoted, FEB. 16, 23g;—Trading tax on profits: Supreme Court decision, JAN. 12, 20b;—Treasury purchases, JAN. 11, 24b

Social insurance—article by Mr. R. C. Davison, JAN. 26, 15f

Social justice—discussed, MAR. 1, 14c

Spanish-American War—Col. T. Roosevelt (lect.), FEB. 3, 9a

Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN

States—powers: Senator W. E. Borah's proposal, FEB. 26, 16e

Sugar—processing tax: note, FEB. 1, 22e

UNITED States of America (continued):—

Tennessee Valley Authority: see under *Electricity*, above

Tobacco—cigarettes: output, FEB. 1, 22e; MAR. 22, 20e (5*); Prices, JAN. 20, 20b

Trade—conditions, JAN. 4, 20e; 11, 23c; 18, 20g; 25, 19e; FEB. 1, 21g; 8, 21d; 15, 20f; 22, 23a; MAR. 1, 22e; 8, 23d; 15, 22e; 22, 19d; 29, 16b

Agreements—Act: request for extension, JAN. 23, 12b (12f, 4* 5*); 28, 14f;—Bill before House of Representatives, FEB. 5, 14d; 10, 14c; before Senate, 11, 14a; 20, 12d; 25, 14g; passed, 26, 16e; 27, 11e;—Bullitt, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 13g;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 11, 14a;—Neutrality policy discussed, FEB. 23, 13a

Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA

Boom—discussed, MAR. 22, 19d

Brookings Inst.—report, JAN. 12, 12g

Canada, with: see under CANADA

Combines—leading article, FEB. 22, 15b

Costs—Mr. E. McGrady (s.), MAR. 17, 15a

Dividends, JAN. 4, 22b; 11, 24b; 18, 21c; 25, 20e; FEB. 3, 20e

Foreign purchases, MAR. 1, 22e

Germany, with: see under GERMANY
Government, relations with—discussed, FEB. 8, 21d

Great Britain, with—discussed, JAN. 16, 12g; 23, 12b (12f, 4* 5*); 25, 12a; 26, 14a; 27, 14c; 28, 14f (14b, 4* 5*); FEB. 1, 13a; 5, 14d; 11, 14a;—American Chamber of Commerce in London: luncheons, JAN. 20, 16a; MAR. 17, 12e;—Comment, FEB. 25, 14g;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 10c; MAR. 19, 12c;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 14c;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13c;—Lippmann, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 14a;—Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 10, 7a;—Roosevelt, President F. D. (s.), JAN. 27, 14c;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 19, 12e; 26, 14a; discussions, 27, 14c; 28, 14f (14b, 4* 5*); (s.), FEB. 6, 12c (12e, 4* 5*); 25, 16e;—Sweden: opinion, FEB. 1, 16e (13c, 4* 5*)

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 1, 7f; 30, 18f; FEB. 6, 18c

Industrial recovery—Supreme Court decisions, MAR. 30, 10g

Interstate—note, FEB. 1, 21g

Japan, with: see under JAPAN

1936—volume, JAN. 1, 20b

Policy—Mr. E. McGrady (s.), MAR. 17, 15a

Production—Roper, Mr. D. C. (s.), MAR. 19, 21f;—Statistics, MAR. 29, 16d;—Wallace, Mr. H. A. (s.), MAR. 19, 21f

UNITED States of America:—

Trade (continued):—

Profits, MAR. 1, 24e

Recovery—National Industrial Conference Board: report, FEB. 25, 13c

Retail rates, MAR. 6, 21b; 29, 16d

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 16e

Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 21a

Traffic—New York: see under NEW YORK

Turf — Miami course: indicator system: note, MAR. 27, 4a

Unemployment — Federal Compensation Tax: test case: Supreme Court's refusal, JAN. 6, 18c (5*);—National Industrial Conference Board: report, FEB. 25, 13c;—Relief: President F. D. Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 7, 12e; 9, 12g;—Statistics, JAN. 6, 11c; 26, 13g (4* 5*); FEB. 15, 21e; MAR. 18, 23b

Unemployment insurance—article by Mr. R. C. Davison, JAN. 26, 15f;—New York Act: position, MAR. 16, 15b (16g, 4* 5*)

Vice-President: see GARNER, Mr. J. N.
War, future—Bullitt, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 13g;—Neutrality: see *Neutrality*, above

Wealth—large salaries, JAN. 7, 11g

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat — crop: Insurance Bill approved, MAR. 25, 20f; reports, JAN. 12, 20b; MAR. 20, 21a;—Standards, MAR. 20, 21a

Wool—consumption, FEB. 3, 20e; MAR. 2, 22f

Woollen trade—activity, JAN. 18, 20g;—Imports from Great Britain, JAN. 16, 17b;—Prices, JAN. 21, 21, 21a; MAR. 24, 22b

Zinc—statistics, JAN. 7, 18d; MAR. 3, 21b

UNITED States Pipe and Foundry—dividend, JAN. 25, 20e

UNITED States Rubber Co.—report, MAR. 8, 23e

UNITED States Smelting Refining and Mining—report, MAR. 27, 18b; Dividend, 29, 16g

UNITED States Steel Corp.: see under UNITED States: Iron and steel

UNITED Steel Cos., Ltd.:—

Appleby-Frodingham works:—

Employees, aged — cottage homes opened, JAN. 29, 14b (14f, 4* 5*)

Expansion scheme announced, JAN. 29, 14b (14f, 4* 5*);—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 10a; 5, 10a; 10, 15e;—Jarrow protest, JAN. 30, 7g;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 4, 7c; 17, 7c;—Tyneside authorities: resolution, FEB. 6, 9f (and 4* 5*)

Dividend, FEB. 25, 20d

UNITED Tanners' Fed.—leather exhib., JAN. 6, 7e

UNITED Tobacco Cos. (South), Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 20d; Dividend, MAR. 1, 23g

- UNITED Tube (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*d*
- UNITED Turkey Red Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 24*f*
- UNITED Water Softeners, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*f*; Meeting, 15, 23*g*; Shares: sub-division proposals, 25, 25*g*
- UNITED Westminster Schools—Governing Body: member, FEB. 10, 8*e* (8*b*, 4* 5*)
- UNIVERSAL Asbestos Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 11, 19*e*, 20*e*
- UNIVERSAL Chemical Holdings, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 16, 17*f*
- UNIVERSAL Christian Council for Life and Work—conf.: date, JAN. 5, 8*f*
- UNIVERSAL Fixed Trust—dividend, MAR. 19, 24*a*
- UNIVERSAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 20*e*
- UNIVERSITIES—civic life; Prof. J. L. Stocks (s.), JAN. 8, 17*e*;—Combined constituency: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Hospital administration: suggested course: correspondence, JAN. 9, 8*b*;—Physical training: see that title;—Secondary Schools: position: Incorporated Assn. of Headmasters: discussion, JAN. 7, 7*a*;—Students: malnutrition: Most Rev. W. Temple (quoted), JAN. 20, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- UNIVERSITY College, London—fellow, FEB. 20, 15*c*;—Foundation Week Celebrations: concert, MAR. 13, 10*c*;—*Little Plays of St. Francis*: correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*;—Term, new, JAN. 5, 14*d* (14*b*, 4* 5*)
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital—film performance in aid: announced, MAR. 22, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*;—Medical School: secretary, JAN. 7, 15*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 13*a*;—Patrons, MAR. 23, 19*b*;—Private patients wing: announcements, JAN. 5, 15*a*; 7, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 11, 17*b*; 13, 15*a*; 15, 15*b*; (photo.), 18, 16;—Secretary, JAN. 1, 14*b*; 7, 15*d*;—Worn-out tyres: appeal, MAR. 4, 11*g*
- UNIVERSITY Labour Fed.—conf. (Manchester), JAN. 4, 14*a*
- UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Soc., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 1, 20*d*
- UNIVERSITY of London Council for Psychical Investigation—address, MAR. 17, 13*g*
- UNIVERSUM-FILMGESSELLSCHAFT — control, MAR. 20, 19*f*
- UNMACK, Mr. R. C.—appointment, MAR. 23, 18*c*
- UNSWORTH, J.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 13*d*
- UNWIN, Mr. P. S.—on Copyright Act (l.), JAN. 16, 8*a*; 25, 8*c*
- UNWIN, Sir R.—R.I.B.A. Royal Gold Medal, JAN. 12, 12*c* (12*e*, 4* 5*) at Criterion Restaurant, on Garden Cities, FEB. 27, 14*e*
- UNWIN, Mr. S.—on Customs at Calais (l.), FEB. 19, 15*d*
- UNWIN, Rev. W. S.—on Oxford's boat race victory (l.), MAR. 29, 11*e*
- UPCHER, Maj.-Gen. R.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
- UPPER Norwood—St. John's Church: R.N.V.R. memorial chapel: dedication date, MAR. 19, 13*f*
- UPSONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26*f*
- UPTON, Sir E.—death, JAN. 12, 14*b*; appreciation, 14, 7*c*
- UPTON, Mr. M.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11*f*
- UPTON Colliery Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 4*d*
- UPWARD, Mr. H.—in Church Assembly, on war, FEB. 6, 17*a*
- URAL Caspian Oil Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 26*f*
- URENA, Mme. M. H. (Dominica)—leaving for United States, JAN. 28, 17*b*
- URQUHART, Mrs. L.—address, FEB. 17, 17*a*
- URQUHART, Mrs. M. D. J.—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
- URQUHART, Mrs. W. — arrest: police apology and indemnity, FEB. 19, 4*b*; question in Parliament, 26, 7*b*
- URUGUAY:—
Agrarian laws—reform, MAR. 1, 13*g* (4* 5*)
Finance:—
Amortizable bonds—service, FEB. 9, 20*e*
Debt—service, JAN. 6, 21*c*; 21, 21*f*
Debt. internal—conversion, MAR. 1, 22*g*; 4, 23*e*; 5, 23*e*; 9, 22*f* (and 5*) 11, 21*f*; 19, 24*e*
Loans—1896: service, MAR. 18, 24*f*;—1905: service, MAR. 23, 22*f*;—1909: service, MAR. 23, 22*f*;—1919: service, MAR. 18, 24*f*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see GUANI, Don A.
Motor accident—Montevideo, near, FEB. 26, 15*g* (4* 5*)
Railways—Central Uruguay Rly. Co. of Montevideo: see that title
- USHER, Mrs. S. O.—will, FEB. 16, 9*f*
- UTILITIES and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23*d*; 23, 20*a*; Report, 27, 24*d*; Meeting, FEB. 5, 21*c*
- UTRECHT — Archbishop: see KENNINCK, Most Rev. F.
- UTRECHT Fair: see under NETHERLANDS: Trade
- UTWORTH Manor, Cranleigh—sold, JAN. 14, 24*c*

V

- VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—“Distant Fields. A Writer's Autobiography,” MAR. 12, 10*d*
- VACHELL, Wing-Cdr. J. L.—appointment, JAN. 18, 7*f*
- VACHKUS, Col. (Lithuania)—amnesty, FEB. 17, 13*b* (4* 5*)
- VAGRANCY—Mr. A. L. Hobhouse (s.), MAR. 17, 4*e*
- VAL d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 20*e*; Report, 8, 21*e*
- VALE of Evesham Fruit Cannery, Ltd.—factory: tenders invited, MAR. 17, 30*b*
- VALENCIA, H.—conviction quashed, MAR. 6, 16*a* (8*g*, 4* 5*)
- VALENTIA, Lord—leaves for Honolulu, JAN. 21, 15*b*

- VALENTINE, Mr. G. H.—chairman of Lloyds Underwriters' Assn., JAN. 1, 23g
- VALENTINE, Rev. L. E. — trial: date, JAN. 14, 9d (9f, 4* 5*); trial, 20, 4f; question in Parliament, 29, 7b; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8d; 3, 10c
- VALENTINE, W. J.—fatal accident, MAR. 30, 12a
- VALLANCE, Mrs. T.—death, MAR. 13, 14c (4* 5*)
- VALON, Col. A. R.—appointment, JAN. 26, 9f
- VALOR Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 24a; Report, 27, 12e
- VAN Anrooy, Dr. P. (Netherlands)—incident, JAN. 6, 12e
- VANCOUVER (B.C.)—First Narrows: Lion's Gate Bridge plans, JAN. 23, 11g; article, MAR. 19, 8e (8c, 4* 5*); correction, 20, 13g; map, 19, 8e (8c, 4* 5*)
- VANCOUVER Boys' Band—British tour: arrangements, JAN. 5, 10d (4* 5*)
- VANDENBERG, Senator A. H. (U.S.A.) — in Parliament, on trade, FEB. 25, 14g
- VAN den Bergh, Mr. A.—leaving for South America, FEB. 2, 15a
- VAN den Bergh, Mr. H.—death; appreciation, MAR. 15, 16c; 31, 12c; funeral, 19, 19e; memorial service, 20, 9e; 22, 15e
- VAN den Bergh, Miss L.—marriage, MAR. 5, 17d
- VAN den Berghs and Jurgens, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 22f
- VANDENBUSH, M. (U.S.A.) — sentenced, MAR. 18, 15g (4* 5*)
- VAN der Burch, Count Adrien—at Brussels, on Mr. F. Brangwyn, MAR. 8, 12a
- VAN der Gucht, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 8, 21c
- VAN der Paauw, Mr. (Netherlands)—leaves for U.S.A., FEB. 22, 9f; on proposed Southampton - Amsterdam air service (s.), 22, 9f
- VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—resignation, JAN. 28, 13f; 29, 13d (4* 5*)
- VAN der Woolley, Mr. R.—appointment, MAR. 30, 13e (12c, 4* 5*)
- VAN der Wyck, Jonkheer A. — wedding presents, FEB. 2, 15c; marriage, 3, 17d
- VAN de Veldes, Willem—drawing (photo.), MAR. 13, 20;—English, Knowledge of correspondence, MAR. 13, 13e; 16, 12e;—Inscriptions (photo.), MAR. 13, 13e, 12c;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 13d
- VAN Donkemaar, Mr. A. (Netherlands)—inquest, JAN. 13, 7c
- VAN Doren, Mr. C. — "Three Worlds," FEB. 23, 19b
- VAN Dulm, Vice-Adm. (Netherlands) — appointment, MAR. 13, 12b; expected in London, 16, 15b (16c, 4* 5*); in London, 18, 16e
- VAN Dyk Consolidated Mines, Ltd. — reduction plant to be erected, FEB. 13, 20f; share issue, MAR. 31, 16f
- VAN Engert, Mr. C. (U.S.A.) — leaving Addis Ababa, MAR. 6, 13d
- VAN Gelderen, M. (Netherlands) — at Geneva, on raw materials, MAR. 10, 13c (4* 5*)
- VAN Hamel, Dr. J. A.—dinner in honour, FEB. 12, 17d
- VAN Karnebeek, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—in Rio de Janeiro, MAR. 18, 15g
- VAN Mechele, M. (Belgium)—death, FEB. 12, 13g
- VANN, Mr. H. J.—appointment, MAR. 23, 13g
- VANSITTART, Sir R.—received by King, FEB. 4, 17b
on Mr. R. Wigram (l.), JAN. 2, 12d
- VANSITTART-NEALE, Lady—funeral, FEB. 9, 17c; appreciation, 13, 14d (4* 5*)
- VAN SOMMER, Miss A.—death, JAN. 26, 16c
- VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer R. de M. (Netherlands)—leaves for The Hague, JAN. 4, 15b; returns to London, 13, 15a
- VAN SWINDEREN, Mme. de M. (Netherlands) —leaves for United States, FEB. 15, 15b
- VAN VOORST, Baron (Netherlands)—appointment, MAR. 20, 13d (4* 5*)
- VAN VORST, Miss M.—death, JAN. 2, 12d
- VAN ZEELAND, M. (Belgium)—conversation with M. de Graeff, JAN. 22, 13d; position, 28, 13f; at Ghent; Rexist disorders, FEB. 26, 15d; to oppose M. Degrelle in by-election, MAR. 10, 13e; 12, 15d; campaign, 15, 13b (4* 5*); received by King Leopold, 27, 11d (13b, 4* 5*)
Belgian Congo — to visit, MAR. 13, 11g
- VARA (Patagonia)—death at 150, JAN. 4, 11g
- VARCOE, Mr. W. J.—will, FEB. 9, 16b
- VARDON, Lt. G. A.—fatal flying accident, FEB. 6, 11f (11b, 4* 5*)
- VARDON, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 22, 12c; memoir, 22, 14b (and 4* 5*); (photo.), 22, 14; funeral service, 25, 6c; correspondence, 27, 13d; 31, 11e
- VARDY, J.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 11e; inquest, 23, 16e; MAR. 12, 18d; 16, 11e
- VARÈ, Signor D. (Italy)—in London, MAR. 29, 13a
- VARELA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, JAN. 7, 11a; 16, 16a; MAR. 11, 16d; appointment, 16, 16c
- VARGAS, President G. (Brazil)—New Year message, JAN. 2, 9f; receives Sir M. Best, FEB. 22, 13g
- VARIETY Artists' Fed.—meeting, MAR. 9, 9e (13f, 4* 5*)
- VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25b
- VARLEY, Cornelius — art exhib., MAR. 9, 14b (4* 5*)
- VARRIER-JONES, Sir P.—at Over-Seas House, on tuberculosis, JAN. 23, 17g (14d, 4* 5*)
- VATICAN — Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 13, 11f;—Irish Free State, relations with: see under IRISH Free State;—Yugoslavia, relations with: concordat; Serb Orthodox Church opposition, JAN. 5, 11b
- VAUDEVILLE Theatre, MAR. 23, 14c; 24, 14c (4* 5*)
- VAUGHAN, Lady—returns from South of France, MAR. 10, 17b
- VAUGHAN, Dr. W. W.—on B.B.C. and bias (l.), FEB. 18, 15e
- VAUGHAN Bros (Drop Forgings), Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 5, 18a, 19g
- VAUX, Judge Sir R. A.—knight, FEB. 1, 8b
- VAUXHALL Motor Co.—Luton factory: particulars, JAN. 27, 19f; Bonus to employees, MAR. 23, 13d; Report, 23, 27b

- VAYO, Señor del (Spain)—in Geneva, JAN. 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 4* 5*); 25, 11*b*
Note to League, JAN. 7, 12*c*
at League Council, on Spain, JAN. 26, 13*c*; 29, 13*a* (4* 5*);—at Valencia, on Germany, JAN. 5, 12*a*
- VAYO, Señor A. del (Spain)—
on revolution (s.), JAN. 11, 14*c*; FEB. 11, 14*c*; 15, 12*a*; MAR. 1, 14*b* (4* 5*); 2, 16*f*; 11, 16*d*; 27, 11*b*
- VEDEL, Capt. E.—death, FEB. 17, 16*b*
- VEGETABLES—British grown: recipe book, FEB. 20, 15*f*;—Cultivation: articles, JAN. 4, 18*e*; 18, 18*d*; FEB. 1, 20*e*; 15, 18*b*; MAR. 1, 20*d*; 15, 20*c*; 29, 15*b*
- VEITH, J. F.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 11*b*
- VELEZ, Gen. C. G. (Cuba)—to attend Coronation, FEB. 5, 13*d* (4* 5*)
- VELLACOTT, Mr. P. C.—on Harrow Memorial trees (l.), JAN. 16, 8*b*
- VELLEMAN, Prof. A. (Switzerland)—on Romansh (l.), MAR. 15, 10*c*
- VEN House—to let, FEB. 13, 23*g*
- VENABLES, Mrs. D. S.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
- VENESS, Mr. G. T.—will, MAR. 17, 19*e*
- VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 27*a*
- VENETIAN, The—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d*; 29, 11*e*; FEB. 6, 9*c* (and 4* 5*)
- VENEZUELA—education: Caracas students riot, FEB. 11, 13*d* (4* 5*);—La Guaira Harbour purchase: see LA GUAIRA; Harbour Corp., Ltd.;—Labour: oil strike ended, JAN. 26, 22*g*;—Ministry reconstructed, FEB. 26, 15*a* (4* 5*);—President: see CONTRERAS, President E. L.
- VENICE—floods, MAR. 15, 13*d*;—Quay opened, MAR. 25, 17*c*
- VENIZELOS, M.—memorial service: date, MAR. 20, 17*b*
- VENKATAGIRI, Kumaraja (Madras)—defeated in election, FEB. 26, 15*d*
- VENKATARAMAN, M. R. Ry Rao Bahadur T. S.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*f*
- VENTILATION—buildings: see BUILDINGS
- VENTURE Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 21*f*
- VERCOUILLIE, Prof. (Belgium)—death, FEB. 8, 11*g*
- VEREINIGTE Stahlwerke — dividend, FEB. 27, 18*g*
- VEREKER, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- VERESMITH, Cdr. N. L.—appointment, JAN. 21, 8*e*
- VERITYS, Ltd.—articles of association: changes approved, JAN. 4, 21*f*
- VERKERK, Flight Engineer—inquest, JAN. 13, 7*c*
- VERNER, Miss S.—art exhib., MAR. 19, 9*a*
- VERNON, Lady—leaving for Jamaica, JAN. 7, 15*b*; returns, 18, 17*b*
- VERNON, Mr. M.—wedding presents, JAN. 28, 17*f*; marriage, 29, 17*d*; (photos.), 29, 18
- VERNON, Mr. N. H.—on time-tables by ballot (l.), JAN. 8, 8*b*
- VERNON, Dr. W. H. J.—Beilby Memorial Fund award, JAN. 22, 11*e*
- VERO, J.—death, FEB. 4, 11*g*
- VERSAILLES—Place d'Armes; renovation, FEB. 19, 13*g*
- VERSCHAFFELT, Prof.—lectures announced, JAN. 30, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- VERTEX, M. Jean (France)—arrested at Burgos, MAR. 2, 15*c*; released, 3, 13*b*
- VERVIERS — chimes to be repaired, JAN. 5, 11*g*
- VESEY, Miss A.—marriage, JAN. 8, 15*d*
- VESEY, Mr. D. I.—“A Penny for the Poor” (trans.), MAR. 5, 19*e*
- VESEY, Lt.-Gen. Sir I.—leave, MAR. 25, 4*g*
- VESEY, Lt.-Col. O.—address, MAR. 25, 17*a*
- VESTFOLD Whaling Co., Ltd.—share dealings (F.N.), MAR. 13, 17*b*; Dividend, 15, 23*f*
- VIAL, P. W.—acquitted, FEB. 17, 4*e*
- VIAN, Capt. P. L.—appointment, MAR. 27, 7*g*
- VIAIT, Mr. S. P.—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7*c*
- VICARS, Mr. M.—21st birthday: gift to employees of Messrs. T. and T. Vicars, JAN. 4, 9*g*
- VICENTE, Gil (Portugal)—fourth centenary arrangements, FEB. 6, 11*g*
- VICKERS, Mrs. D.—health, MAR. 6, 17*a*; returning from Italy, 31, 13*a*
- VICKERS, Mr. G. L.—at Dorchester Hotel, on libel law and newsgagents, FEB. 4, 16*d*
- VICKERS, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 20, 19*b*
- VICKERS, Mr. W. M.—on squash rackets (l.), MAR. 8, 10*c*
- VICKERS, Ltd.—Armstrong Whitworth: reported acquisition of Scotswood works, JAN. 13, 14*e*; Chairman, FEB. 19, 21*e*; Dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 21*e*; Report (F.N.), 20, 19*a*
- VICKERS (Aviation), Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 10, 20*c*
- VICKERS - ARMSTRONGS, Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 13, 17*c*;—Contracts, JAN. 14, 12*e*;—Craven, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 17, 13*b*;—Gun-testing facilities: application for extension, MAR. 10, 11*a*;—Report, MAR. 20, 19*f*; (F.N.), 20, 19*a*
- VICKERY, Surgeon Capt. G. G.—appointment, MAR. 18, 10*f*
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives Gen. Göring, JAN. 15, 12*a*
- VICTOR'S Club—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*d*; 29, 11*c*; FEB. 6, 9*c* (and 4* 5*)
- VICTORIA—police: Chief Commissioner, JAN. 27, 13*c*;—Soc. for Crippled Children: Lord Nuffield's gift, FEB. 9, 13*c* (13*g*, 4* 5*);—Unemployment: see under AUSTRALIA
- VICTORIA, Queen — Coronation service: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*e*; — Film announced, FEB. 1, 12*a*; — Plays concerning: see under DRAMA; — Statues: Blackfriars: new position, FEB. 1, 20*a*; moved, 9, 11*g*
- VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—visits Olympia Circus, JAN. 15, 10*e*; visits Queen Mary, FEB. 5, 17*b*; in Rome: meeting with King Alfonso, MAR. 4, 14*b*
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum — acquisitions, MAR. 5, 17*f*; (photos.), 5, 18; — Attendances: statistics for 1936, FEB. 26, 19*d*; MAR. 12, 19*e*;—Evening opening: resumption, MAR. 12, 19*e*;—Long, Mr. B. S.: proposed memorial, FEB. 5, 12*a*
- VICTORIA Hospital for Children — anniversary: dinner and film *première*, FEB. 12, 11*c*, 17*b*

- VICTORIA Institute — meeting, JAN. 12, 15e
- VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 22e; 25, 20d; Report, 26, 25b
- VICTORIA League—books for oversea settlers: appeal, FEB. 1, 10a; correspondence, 19, 10c, d;—Patrons, JAN. 27, 12b; 28, 12c (4* 5*)
- VICTORIA Palace, JAN. 26, 12b; 27, 12c (4* 5*); FEB. 9, 12a; 10, 12d (4* 5*); 23, 12c; 24, 12c (4* 5*); MAR. 9, 14c; 10, 12a (4* 5*); 24, 14e; 25, 12e (4* 5*)
- VICTORIA Park — fountain: renovation: L.C.C. committee's recommendation, MAR. 22, 9c
- VICTORS Stores, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 18f; Meeting, 15, 20d
- VICTORY Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 12, 21e
- VIDAL I BARRAQUER, Cardinal (Catalonia) —escape, JAN. 7, 12c
- VIENNA—New Year revels, JAN. 1, 11b; 2, 9g (4* 5*); Leading article, 2, 11d;—Opera: see OPERA;—Sample Fair: see under AUSTRIA; Trade;—Sky-writing: see under AUSTRIA;—Zoo: director, JAN. 9, 11g
- VIÉNOT, M. (France)—receives M. Suad, JAN. 8, 12e; 9, 12f; receives Sir G. Clerk, 11, 14c; receives M. François Poncet, 13, 12a; in Geneva, 21, 11c
- VIGNERON, Col. (Belgium)—elected to Senate, JAN. 22, 13b (4* 5*); lost commission: questions in Senate, 28, 13d (4* 5*)
- VIGO, Señor S. M. de (Spain)—position, MAR. 31, 10b
- VIKING Tanker Co., Ltd.—capital increase proposal, JAN. 12, 18e; Report, 12, 20d; Meeting, 26, 22a; (F.N.), 26, 19f
- VIKING Whaling Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 23f
- VILEN, A. H.—police court charge, JAN. 2, 7e
- VILLAGE Centres Council (Enham) — London address, MAR. 2, 13g
- “VILLAGE Postmasters” —on village postmasters (l.), JAN. 14, 8c
- VILLAGES—Coronation beautifying competition: see under CORONATION;—Halls: National Council of Social Service scheme, JAN. 25, 15b;—Industries: Development Commissioners' report, FEB. 16, 13b (11f, 4* 5*);—Signs: correspondence, MAR. 13, 8d
- VILLALBA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, FEB. 6, 12c; suitcase found, 23, 14b (4* 5*); dismissed, 26, 15a
- VILLIERS-STUART, Lt.-Col. P. — Deputy-Lieutenant, FEB. 10, 17b
- VINCENT, Mr. C. F.—will, JAN. 21, 15f
- VINCENT, Miss M. A.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17d
- VINCENT Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 16, 5d
- VINCENT-AURIOL, M. (France)—position, FEB. 12, 13a; conversation with Sir F. Leith-Ross, MAR. 8, 14a; conversations with Hr. Sandler, 23, 15d in Parliament, on Defence Loan, MAR. 10, 14a;—Finance, FEB. 6, 11b (11e, 4* 5*); 10, 13c;—Gold, FEB. 27, 12a;—Loans, FEB. 10, 14d
- VINCENT-AURIOL M. (France)(continued):—on currency (s.), JAN. 23, 18d; 28, 20f (and 20c, 5*); 29, 14g; FEB. 4, 13c;—Defence Loan (s.), MAR. 17, 15e (15a, 4* 5*);—Finance (s.), FEB. 4, 13c
- VINE House, Hampstead Square—sold, FEB. 8, 23g
- VINEGAR—artificial product sold as vinegar: prosecution, MAR. 18, 13b
- VINERS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 16g
- VINEY, Richard—diary acquired by British Museum, FEB. 15, 9d
- VIONMAA, M. (Finland)—Min. of Commerce, MAR. 13, 11f (4* 5*)
- VIRDONE, J.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 11d
- VIRGIN Islands, American—capital: see CHARLOTTE Amalie
- VISDELOW-BONAMOUR, M. L. G. Marquis de—name changed, JAN. 22, 4a
- VITACREAM, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22d
- VITAMINS—Dr. H. E. Cox (quoted), MAR. 6, 11b
- VITAMINS, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 25, 20b
- VIVEASH, Miss—on court cards (l.), JAN. 28, 10d
- VIVIAN, Mr. E. A.—funeral stopped, MAR. 23, 13g; 24, 13g
- VIVIAN, Cdr. E. P.—appointment, MAR. 9, 10e
- VIVISECTION—dogs: Bill (Scotland): second reading, MAR. 6, 8e
- VIZAGAPATAM — harbour (photo., I.N.), MAR. 23, 14
- VLAKFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 18e
- VOGEL, Herr H. (Germany)—“Iron Rations of a Christian”: confiscated, JAN. 25, 11f (4* 5*)
- VOGEL, Prof. J. Ph.—appointment, MAR. 13, 9g
- VOJTISEK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—at Oxford, on minorities, MAR. 30, 17e
- VOLCANOES—Ecuador: Chimborazo; flight over, JAN. 2, 9d;—Krakatoa eruption: broadcast talk, MAR. 8, 21b
- VOLES—destruction of trees (art.), MAR. 8, 20c
- VOLUNTARY Euthanasia Legislation Soc.—meeting; report, FEB. 26, 13e
- VOLUNTARY Schools Associations — appeal for Church schools: announced, JAN. 14, 15g
- VOLVO A.B.—report, MAR. 9, 22f; Share issue, 9, 22f
- VORARLBERGER Illwerke—bonds cancelled, JAN. 7, 23a; loan service, 18, 22b
- VOS, Mr. P.—K.C., MAR. 17, 16a
- VOSPER, Mr. F.—believed drowned, MAR. 8, 11d; 9, 13b; French inquiry, 9, 13b; inquest, 24, 4g;—Mémorial, MAR. 8, 16c;—Pengelly, Mr. W. L. (s.), MAR. 11, 4f
- VOULES, Mr. E.—returns from America, MAR. 4, 17b
- VOWLES, Mr. J.—on milk prices (l.), JAN. 4, 18f
- VREDENBURG-INGLESBY, Mr. J. C.—directorship resignation, MAR. 6, 19g
- VULLIAMY, Mr. C. E.—“Royal George,” JAN. 8, 6c
- VYNNERS, Robert—correspondence, MAR. 1, 10d

W

- "W."—on Sir A. Hirtzel (l.), JAN. 5, 17e
 "W. F. H. B."—on Lady Vansittart-Neale (l.), FEB. 13, 14d (4* 5*)
 "W. G. E."—on Mr. E. J. Brooks (l.), JAN. 6, 14b (4* 5*)
 "W. M. S."—on Miss A. Cust (l.), FEB. 8, 14c
- WACKRILL, Mr. W. F.—member of committee on cardroom workers disabled by respiratory diseases, MAR. 27, 9g (9c, 4* 5*)
- WADDAMS, Rev. C. D.—Hulsean lecturer, MAR. 4, 16a (16e, 4* 5*)
- WADDELL, Miss H.—on floods in the Fens (l.), MAR. 18, 17e
- WADDINGTON, Mr. F.—appointment, MAR. 6, 11g
- WADDINGTON, Sir R.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8b
- WADDY, Canon P. S.—death, FEB. 10, 9c; appreciation, 13, 14c (4* 5*); 18, 16c; funeral, 13, 15c; will, MAR. 27, 15e
- WADEBRIDGE Rural District Council—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8a
- WADHAMS, Judge (U.S.A.)—leaves Bombay, MAR. 3, 13a
 on India : Federation (s.), MAR. 3, 13a
- WADSWORTH, Mr. E.—art exhib., JAN. 27, 12b
- WAGER, P.-c.—found injured, JAN. 8, 9b
- WAGER, Dr. H. G.—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 1, 21e (4* 5*)
- WAGER, Mr. L. R.—on East Greenland expedition (article), JAN. 2, 11f
- WAGG, Mr. H. J.—on workshops for the blind (l.), FEB. 4, 10d
- WAGNER, Herr (Germany)—on Church (s.), JAN. 26, 13b (4* 5*)
- WAGNER, Mr. A. R.—on heralds' robes (art.), FEB. 15, 15e
- WAGNER-JAUREGG, Dr. J. (Austria)—birth-day, MAR. 9, 15g (15d, 4* 5*)
- WAGON Finance Corp. Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 22c
- WAHAB, Ahmed Pasha Abdel (Egypt)—appointment, JAN. 26, 13f
- WAIFS and Strays Soc.—Children's Union : patron, MAR. 2, 19b
- WAILES Dove Bitumastic, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 23, 21f, 22g
- WAINWRIGHT, C.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 17f (4* 5*)
- WAIT, Rev. W. O.—will, MAR. 15, 17e
- WAKAMATSU, Mr. (Japan)—Consul-General in Australia, JAN. 19, 11c
- WAKE, Acting Sub-Lieut. H.—Ryder Memorial prize, MAR. 27, 7g
- WAKE, Squadron Ldr. J. H. C.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7d
- WAKE and Dean, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 19g
- WAKEFIELD—Chamber of Trade : dinner, JAN. 26, 10g (16e, 4* 5*); —Provost : see HOPKINS, Very Rev. Noël
- WAKEFIELD, Lord—Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, JAN. 19, 11e; opens Stock Exchange Wing, King's College Hospital, FEB. 24, 11e
 George VI—visit to Guildhall : offer of painting accepted, MAR. 5, 19b
- WAKEFIELD, Lord (continued) :—
 Queen Mary Day Nursery—gift, FEB. 3, 17a; MAR. 17, 18b; 18, 8g (4* 5*)
 Tower Hill improvement scheme—in-augurates demolition of buildings, MAR. 19, 13d
 on decimal coinage (l.), MAR. 8, 10d
- WAKEFIELD, Mr. W. W.—member of National Advisory Council on Physical Training, FEB. 13, 12f
 in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8g
- WAKEHURST, Lady—received by Queen Mary, FEB. 24, 17b
- WAKEHURST, Lord—Governor of New South Wales, JAN. 7, 12f; K.C.M.G., 27, 14b; guest of Overseas Club, 29, 13b; reception in honour, FEB. 4, 17e; farewell luncheon, 12, 11c, 17d; received by King, 20, 15b; received by Queen Mary, 24, 17b
 Biographical, JAN. 7, 12f
 at Morden College, on tree planting, FEB. 23, 11e; —at Royal Empire Soc., on Australia ; British Empire, FEB. 12, 11c
- WALCOT, Mr. W.—art exhib., MAR. 12, 14b
- WALDEGRAVE, Rev. Lord—funeral, JAN. 4, 15d; appreciation, 6, 14c (4* 5*); will, FEB. 15, 15e; 16, 9f
- WALDEN, Mrs. A.—death, JAN. 11, 16c (4* 5*)
- WALDER, Mr. W. G.—presentation, MAR. 25, 8e
- WALDOCK, Mr. A. P.—on Ceylon air mail (l.), JAN. 8, 8d
- WALDORF Hotel Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 18f
- WALES :—
 Archbishop : see GREEN, Most Rev. H.
 Architecture—Cardiff panel : see under CARDIFF
 Book festival (Cardiff), FEB. 22, 11c
 Church—clergy stipend : law case, JAN. 12, 4c; 13, 4b; 19, 4e;
 —Representative Body : law case, JAN. 12, 4c; 13, 4b; 19, 4e
 Council of Agriculture—meeting, JAN. 7, 14e
 Courts—trials : Transfer; Bill presented, FEB. 24, 4c; —Welsh language : Bill presented, FEB. 24, 4c; second reading, 27, 7c
 Drama—National Theatre : cooperation with other movements, MAR. 23, 14c (4* 5*)
 Eisteddfod, National—Chairman's resignation, FEB. 26, 9f; resignations, MAR. 8, 12c; 15, 11g
 Flag, national — correspondence, MAR. 18, 12d; 22, 8d; 24, 12e
 George VI, King—tour : plans, MAR. 9, 13d
 Language—bi-lingual : Mr. D. O. Evans (s.), MAR. 2, 14c
 National Museum—portraits of living Welshmen : gifts by Mr. L. T. Davies, JAN. 23, 8g

WALES (continued):—

- Park, proposed national — Standing Committee on National Parks: discussed, JAN. 22, 11*c*
 Patriotism—Rt. Rev. W. T. Havard (s.), MAR. 2, 9*c* (4* 5*)
 Special areas—conf. of local authorities, MAR. 15, 21*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*a*;—Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 16*a*;—Gillett, Sir G.: tour, FEB. 4, 7*g*;—Marquand, Prof. H. A.: survey, MAR. 8, 15*f*; leading article, 8, 15*b*;—Portal, Lord: visit, JAN. 13, 14*c*;—South Wales Miners' Fed. (mem.), JAN. 27, 9*b*;—Watkins, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*f*
 State, Department of—proposed creation: North Wales Liberal Fed. resolution, MAR. 22, 14*a*
 Trade:—
 Industries—Marquand, Prof. H. A.: survey, MAR. 8, 15*f*; leading article, 8, 15*b*; luncheon, 9, 18*e* (4* 5*)
 Treforest Estate—architect, JAN. 2, 7*f* (7*d*, 4* 5*);—Baldwin, Mr. S.: message, MAR. 1, 11*f*;—Booklet published, MAR. 1, 11*f*;—Construction: contracts placed, JAN. 20, 11*c* (4* 5*); FEB. 6, 9*c* (4* 5*);—Second factory, FEB. 22, 11*f*
 Weather: see under WEATHER
 WALES, Secretary of State for—proposed appointment: North Wales Liberal Fed.: resolution, MAR. 22, 14*a*
 WALES, Univ. of—appointments, JAN. 22, 9*b* (4* 5*);—Chancellor: King's approval, JAN. 6, 12*c*;—Univ. College, Swansea: appointments, MAR. 24, 8*d* (4* 5*); Economics department: to be inaugurated, MAR. 24, 8*d* (4* 5*); Playing-fields: gymnasium, JAN. 22, 9*b* (4* 5*);—Univ. College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: Aberdare Hall: extension: cost, FEB. 15, 17*b* (4* 5*); Glanely, Lord: gift, MAR. 13, 12*f*
 WALEY, Miss R.—art exhib., MAR. 1, 21*e* (4* 5*)
 WALFORD, A. A.—name changed, FEB. 27, 1*g*
 WALKDEN, G. R.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11*c*
 WALKER, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 20, 11*g*
 WALKER, A. H. D.—police court charge, JAN. 2, 7*g*
 WALKER, Mrs. A. S.—bequest for girls' hostels: scheme, FEB. 9, 11*c* (4* 5*)
 WALKER, Mrs. B.—dance: announced, JAN. 27, 17*a*
 WALKER, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 25, 17*c*
 WALKER, Mr. E. A.—“W. P. Schreiner: A South African,” JAN. 22, 19*c*
 WALKER, Maj.-Gen. E. A.—leave, MAR. 25, 4*g*
 WALKER, Lt.-Col. E. J. P. T.—appointment, FEB. 13, 15*e*
 WALKER, Mr. E. W.—on Antarctic expedition (s.), JAN. 2, 7*b* (7*d*, 4* 5*)
 WALKER, Capt. F. H. G.—death, JAN. 14, 7*c*; funeral, 16, 15*b*
 WALKER, Mr. G.—at Caxton Hall, on rating, FEB. 20, 9*c*

- WALKER, Mr. H.—on skilled labour (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
 WALKER, Sir H.—report on Gresford Colliery explosion, FEB. 6, 8*e*; leading article, 6, 13*c*
 WALKER, J.—body identified, JAN. 1, 9*g*
 WALKER, Mr. J.—fatal flying accident, JAN. 23, 12*f*; inquest, 29, 11*c* (and 11*a*, 4* 5*)
 WALKER, Mr. James—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8*c*
 WALKER, Mr. John—marriage, FEB. 4, 17*d*; (photo.), 4, 18
 WALKER, Mr. J. C.—will, JAN. 25, 17*c*
 WALKER, Mr. J. M.—at Glasgow, on Scottish Nationalism, JAN. 9, 9*c*
 WALKER, Mr. L. E. C.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*)
 WALKER, Lady M.—leaves for Tangier, MAR. 20, 17*b*
 WALKER, Mary S.—on gallant policemen (l.), MAR. 9, 12*e*
 WALKER, Miss M. S.—recital, JAN. 29, 12*d*
 WALKER, Mr. O.—at Glasgow, on peace, JAN. 9, 9*c*
 WALKER, Mr. P. M.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*
 WALKER, R.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 24, 15*d*
 WALKER, Mr. R.—on Kimberley Cathedral organ (s.), JAN. 2, 7*b*
 WALKER, Mr. R. A.—appointment, JAN. 26, 9*e*
 WALKER, R. F.—death, JAN. 14, 9*a* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
 WALKER, Mrs. S. J.—will, JAN. 12, 15*e*
 WALKER, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 5, 17*e*
 WALKER, Mr. T. A.—will, MAR. 9, 19*d*
 WALKER, Ald. W.—at Savoy Hotel, on electricity research, FEB. 20, 9*d*
 WALKER, W. S. C.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*f*
 WALKER (Hiram)—report, JAN. 18, 21*c*
 WALKER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—bottle manufacturing business: fusion: see under UNITED GLASS BOTTLE MANUFACTURERS, LTD.
 WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 20*e* (5*); (F.N.), 5, 19*c*; 16, 23*e*; Meeting, 26, 22*f*
 WALKER (Peter) and Son, Warrington and Burton, Ltd.—share conversion proposals, JAN. 28, 24*c*
 WALKER and Homfrays, Ltd.—dividend: postponed, FEB. 16, 23*d*
 WALKER-HENEAGE-VIVIAN, Adm. A.—returns from Jamaica, MAR. 18, 19*b*
 WALKING:—
 Ashcombe Club—7 miles race, JAN. 25, 5*f*
 Correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*c*; 16, 12*e*
 Inter-county race, MAR. 29, 3*d*
 London Business Houses—7 miles championship, JAN. 18, 7*b*
 Metropolitan Club—10 miles race, FEB. 22, 4*g*
 Rambling—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*
 St. Dunstan's—9 miles handicap, FEB. 1, 6*b*; 12 miles handicap, MAR. 1, 7*f*
 WALL, Mr. A. M.—at London Trades Council, on workmen's place of employment, MAR. 12, 8*e*
 WALL, Mr. F.—on foul play at football (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c*

- WALLACE, A. G.—police court charge, MAR. 13, 9*d* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- WALLACE, Sir C.—at Lincoln's Inn Fields, on research in surgery; John Hunter; Baron Trustees' gift to Royal College of Surgeons, FEB. 16, 11*e*
- WALLACE, Miss D.—"Old Father Antic," JAN. 5, 7*b*
- WALLACE, Capt. D. E.—in Brussels, FEB. 2, 11*g*; buys Lavington Park, 5, 11*e*; attends Royal Empire Soc. luncheon, MAR. 10, 17*c*; delegate to Egypt Capitulations conf., 31, 10*b*
- British Industries Fair (s.), MAR. 1, 16*e* (4* 5*)
- Johannesburg Exhibition (s.), JAN. 18, 11*a* (12*g*, 4* 5*)
- New Year message, JAN. 1, 9*a*
- at Connaught Rooms, on Empire trade, FEB. 18, 16*d*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 11, 11*c*;—at Paris, on Anglo-French trade; currency JAN. 23, 11*c*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on Glasgow exhib., MAR. 10, 16*e* (4* 5*);—at White City, on soft furnishings, FEB. 19, 11*a*;—at Woolwich, on trade, JAN. 22, 4*g*
- in Parliament, on Spain, trade with, JAN. 27, 7*a*;—Turkey, trade with, JAN. 27, 7*c*
- WALLACE, Edgar—biography: correspondence, MAR. 11, 17*d*
- WALLACE, Mrs. E.—leaving for United States, JAN. 21, 15*b*
- WALLACE, Miss E. M.—retirement announced, JAN. 22, 11*g*
- WALLACE, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.)—on agriculture (s.), FEB. 19, 14*e*; on grain standards (s.), MAR. 20, 21*a*; on maize (s.), FEB. 3, 20*e*; on trade (s.), MAR. 19, 21*f*
- WALLACE, Mr. J. B.—will, MAR. 9, 19*d*
- WALLACE, Miss L.—recital, JAN. 25, 8*d*
- WALLACE, Mr. L.—on legal tender (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
- WALLACE, Mrs. M. L.—on Edgar Wallace (l.), MAR. 11, 17*d*
- WALLACE, Mr. R. B. F.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- WALLACE Collection—supplementary estimate agreed, MAR. 10, 8*e*
- WALLAS, Miss K. T.—retirement, MAR. 17, 13*g*; L.C.C. tribute, 18, 18*e* (18*a*, 4* 5*)
- WALLER, Mr. A.—on hacking home (l.), FEB. 27, 8*d*
- WALLER, late Dr. A.—correspondence, MAR. 17, 17*d*
- WALLER, Mr. F.—retirement, JAN. 14, 18*e*
- WALLER, Miss M. D.—on "lie-detector" (l.), MAR. 24, 17*d*
- WALLER and Hartley, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*e*
- WALLEY, Mr. J.—on "tump" (l.), FEB. 22, 10*c*
- WALLING, Mr. R. A. J.—"The Mystery of Mr. Mock," MAR. 9, 10*b*
- WALLIS, Maj. A. R.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8*g*
- WALLIS, Mrs. F. A.—on children's play centres (l.), MAR. 16, 12*e*
- WALLIS, Mrs. H. E.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*
- WALLIS, Miss N. A.—death, JAN. 18, 9*d*
- WALLIS, Mrs. S.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
- WALLIS and Co. (Costumiers), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 22*d*; Report, MAR. 1, 23*g*; Meeting, 10, 21*d*
- WALLIS Tin Stamping Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*g*
- WALLOPS—correspondence, FEB. 9, 15*e*; 17, 15*e*; 22, 10*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 15*d*;—Photograph, FEB. 17, 18
- WALLPAPER, French—exhib., JAN. 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*c* (4* 5*); (photo.), 7, 16
- WALLSEND—new rock garden, JAN. 19, 17*g*
- WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 14, 12*e*
- WALMSLEY, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 16, 22*e*
- WALMSLEY, Miss H. R.—at Harrogate, on military training, JAN. 1, 7*e* (14*c*, 4* 5*)
- WALNUT trees—article, JAN. 11, 20*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 18*f*; FEB. 1, 10*b*; 17, 10*c*; MAR. 8, 10*c*; 15, 10*d*, 20*f*; 20, 10*d*; 22, 18*e*; 23, 12*e*; 29, 15*e*;—Furneux Pelham: correspondence, MAR. 19, 12*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 17*c*
- WALPOLE, Rev. C. F.—on orphanages (l.), FEB. 4, 10*d*
- WALPOLE, Mr. H.—at Cambridge, on Gog Magog Hills, FEB. 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*b* (4* 5*)
- WALPOLE, Sir H.—Lord Crewe (s.), MAR. 17, 18*b*; 18, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- WALSALL (Staffs)—General Hospital: children's ward opened, JAN. 25, 7*g* (4* 5*)
- WALSALL Conduits, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*
- WALSH, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Navy (s.), FEB. 20, 12*d*
- WALSH, Miss L.—recital, MAR. 5, 12*c* (and 4* 5*)
- WALSH, W. E.—name changed, JAN. 14, 2*f*
- WALSHAM, Mr. C. E.—will, FEB. 19, 9*g*
- WALSHAM Bros. and Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 12, 21*c*
- WALSTON, Mr. M. E.—will, JAN. 8, 17*f*
- WALTER, Herr (Germany)—leaves Russia, MAR. 1, 13*f*
- WALTER, Mrs. F. M.—will, MAR. 30, 13*c*
- WALTER, Mr. John—entertains winners of President's Cup of London Newspaper Cricket League, JAN. 25, 6*e*; lectures at Pilsen and Prague, FEB. 22, 13*g*; lecture in Vienna, 25, 13*g*; lecture in Budapest, MAR. 2, 15*g*; lecture in Belgrade; received by Prince Paul, 9, 15*g*; lecture in Sofia; received by King Boris, 11, 15*g*; lecture in Bucharest, 16, 15*g*
- WALTER, Miss O.—"Wuthering Heights," FEB. 8, 10*d*; 9, 12*c* (4* 5*)
- WALTER, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 24, 16*b*; (photo.), 24, 16; funeral, 26, 19*f*; memorial service, 27, 15*d*
- WALTER Hines Page Scholarships: see under UNITED STATES: Education
- WALTERS, Rev. C. E.—New Year message, JAN. 1, 9*a*
- on recall to religion (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*
- WALTERS, Mr. E.—to paint portraits for National Museum of Wales, JAN. 23, 8*g*
- WALTERS, E. C.: see under MURDERS
- WALTERS, Mrs. E. O.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- WALTERS, Mr. W. G.—at Caxton Hall, on shortage of juvenile labour, MAR. 22, 17*f*
- WALTHAM Holy Cross Urban District Council—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*; MAR. 17, 7*a*
- WALTHAMSTOW—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, JAN. 15, 9*b*
- WALTON—electoral, JAN. 21, 14*e* (14*a*, 4* 5*);—Old Manor House: preservation as ancient monument: discussed by Surrey Council, JAN. 27, 11*b*

WALTON, Lt.-Col. A. A.—appointment, FEB. 8, 23*d*
 WALTON, Miss H.—retirement announced, JAN. 8, 9*g*
 WALTON, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
 WALTON, Mr. T.—at Winchester House, on leather trade; hide prices, FEB. 18, 22*c*
 WALWORTH Castle—for sale, MAR. 9, 11*g*; sold, 16, 14*a*; 17, 30*b* (and 18*b*, 4* 5*)
 WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23*d*; Report, 28, 24*a*
 WANDERER Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*
 WANDSWORTH—civic centre, new (photo.), FEB. 9, 18; — Electoral: Central Wandsworth by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Housing: see under HOUSING; —Mace-bearer: retirement announced, FEB. 18, 19*g*; —Mayor: see HEATH, Mr. W. H.; —Rate: see under LOCAL taxation
 WANDSWORTH and District Gas Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; MAR. 24, 13*d*; —Dividend, JAN. 22, 23*d*; —Meeting, FEB. 17, 21*g*; —Report, FEB. 9, 21*f*; —Stock: preference: consolidation, JAN. 21, 19*e*
 WANG Chung-hui, Dr. (China)—Foreign Min., MAR. 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 4* 5*) on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 11, 15*d*
 WANG Hu-cheng, Gen. (China)—position, JAN. 20, 13*b* (13*e*, 4* 5*)
 WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22*b*
 WANSTEAD—St. Gabriel's church: City parishioners to attend St. Clement's, Eastcheap weekday services, MAR. 6, 4*g*
 WAR :—
 Aerial—petition presented to Parliament, MAR. 16, 9*b*
 Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*b*
 Brodetzky, Prof. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
 Canals: see under CANALS and inland waterways
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*e*; 16, 14*d* (4* 5*)
 Chemical :—
 Air raids, gas attacks by :—
 Aldermanbury — specimen gas-proof room, FEB. 27, 9*e*
 Anti-gas schools—supplementary estimate agreed, FEB. 10, 8*a*; —Falfield: inspected by M.P.s, MAR. 11, 18*c*; (photo.) 11, 18; (F.N.), 13, 14*d*; —Hawkhills scheme, FEB. 6, 14*f*
 Detection service—Home Office circular, MAR. 5, 11*a*; training progress, 30, 7*b*
 Doctors and nurses—training: question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 7*d*; progress, MAR. 30, 7*b*
 Garden cities—immunity: Sir R. Unwin (s.), FEB. 27, 14*e*
 Gas masks—individual instruction plans, JAN. 6, 9*d*; —Alperton storage dépôt: inspected by Mr. G. W. Lloyd, MAR. 20, 11*e*; —Babies, for: Wing Cdr. A. H. S. Steele-Perkins (s.), FEB. 13, 9*c*; —Fraud: prosecution, MAR. 5, 16*e*; —Government factory (Blackburn): opened, JAN. 13,

WAR :—

Chemical :—

Air raids, gas attacks by :—

Gas masks (continued) :—

9*b*; (photos.), 13, 16; employment of women: correspondence, 16, 8*d*; —Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. E. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*e*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (broadcast address), JAN. 13, 9*b*; —M.P.s, inspection by: question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*f*; —Parliament: questions, JAN. 26, 8*c*; FEB. 5, 7*b*; 16, 8*e*
 Guest, Dr. L. H. (s.), MAR. 5, 11*a*
 Houses of Parliament—question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*f*

Magistrates—Bow Street Police Court: instruction in use of gas masks, FEB. 8, 17*b*

Outlawry treaty, proposed—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c*

Pharmacists—instruction courses: plans, JAN. 9, 14*d* (14*a*, 4* 5*)

Precautions—Cambridge Scientists' Anti-War Group: attitude: question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 7*b*; 23, 8*e*; House of Commons meeting, MAR. 6, 25*b*; —Hospitals, Nursing, Midwifery and Public Health Exhib.: section described, MAR. 2, 5*e*; —Kensington exhib., FEB. 6, 14*f*; —Leading article, MAR. 27, 13*b*; —Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 8*a*; questions, MAR. 2, 9*e* (18*e*, 4* 5*); —Schools: drill: Incorporated Assn. of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools: resolution, JAN. 1, 7*f*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 27, 7*e*; —Wimbledon: gas mask party to be held by Mayoress, FEB. 10, 11*g*

Prohibition, proposed—question in Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*c*

Levinstein, Dr. H. (add.), FEB. 27, 9*c*

Christian attitude—Church Assembly: discussion, FEB. 5, 11*a*; motion carried, 6, 17*a*; —National Free Church Council: resolution, MAR. 18, 9*f*; 19, 8*d* (4* 5*); —Pacifist clergy: Canon H. R. L. Sheppard: invitation, FEB. 11, 17*d*; private meeting, 22, 9*d*; —Temple, Most Rev. W. (add.), MAR. 19, 11*d*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d*; 19, 16*b*

Conf., International, proposed — demonstration (Hyde Park), MAR. 1, 20*f*

Correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*

Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b*

Food supplies—Beveridge, Sir W. (art.), FEB. 23, 15*f*; —Canning industry proposals, FEB. 9, 9*d*; —Chartered Surveyors' Inst.: discussed at Agricultural members' conf., JAN. 13, 9*a*; —Conservative Agricultural Committee: resolution, FEB. 17, 14*b*; —Correspondence, FEB. 25, 15*e*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 8*a*; MAR. 8, 20*f*; 15, 10*d*, 20*f*; 23, 12*d*; —Crowther, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 15, 18*b*; —Inskip, Sir T. (s.),

WAR :—

Food supplies (continued) :—

FEB. 15, 18*d*;—Kidner, Mr. R. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a*;—Mitchell, Mr. J. E. (s.), FEB. 25, 8*g*;—National Farmers' Union: discussion, JAN. 21, 17*e*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 19, 8*a*;—Rooke, Maj. M. (p.), JAN. 12, 7*c*

Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 13, 11*f*

Göring, Gen. H. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 15*c*

Home Front—articles by Sir W. Beveridge, FEB. 22, 15*f*; 23, 15*f*; 24, 15*f*; leading article, 24, 15*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 10*b*; 5, 10*c*;—Organization: correspondence, FEB. 27, 8*a*

Industrial conscription—Parliament: question, MAR. 24, 7*b*

Lothian, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 11*b*

Maisky, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 21*c*

Neutrality—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*b*

Next—Maj. F. W. C. Fetherston-Godley (s.), FEB. 8, 17*c*

Oil supplies—correspondence, MAR. 5, 10*a*;—Parliament: question, JAN. 28, 7*d*

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 25, 7*a*

Prevention—advertising: suggested scheme: Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), Sir P. Harmon (s.), Mr. T. Williams (s.), MAR. 11, 10*e*

Railways: see under RAILWAYS

Results of—Capt. W. Kingdon (s.), FEB. 6, 9*e*

Roads: see under ROADS

WAR, The Great :—

Battlefields—France: Salvation Army pilgrimage, MAR. 15, 11*c*

Casualty, first—death, FEB. 23, 13*g*

France—La Chapelle d'Armentières: seals returned, FEB. 16, 15*g*

Germany :—

Commemoration Day, FEB. 22, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 4* 5*);—Potters Bar service, FEB. 22, 16*d*

Correspondence, MAR. 2, 12*b*

East African flag returned, FEB. 25, 16*a*

Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*a*, 14*a*

Navy—English Channel operations:

Dr. K. Dreyer (s.), MAR. 29, 12*d*

Reparations—discussed, FEB. 1, 13*c*;—Account closing: law passed, FEB. 12, 13*d*; 13, 12*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*d*;—Loans:

Dr. H. Schacht (s.), FEB. 8, 11*b*

Graves—Belgium: acquisition of land complete, MAR. 17, 18*e*;—Imperial Commission: Anglo-Belgian Committee: meeting, MAR. 17, 18*e*; members received by King, 17, 19*b*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 11*d*; President, JAN. 29, 14*d*; Report, MAR. 5, 11*b*

Great Britain—Fifth Army retreat: see GOUGH, Gen. Sir H.;—Soldier's prayer-book returned, FEB. 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 4* 5*)

Memorials—Cenotaph: wreaths placed, MAR. 8, 17*f*; 15, 20*c*;—France: Châteauroux; unveiled, FEB. 1, 13*b*;—London Univ. O.T.C.: see under LONDON Univ.;—Mesopotamian Memorial Church: see under BAGHDAD

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Operations—Gallipoli: demolition party reunion, JAN. 9, 7*e*; Correspondence, 12, 13*e*; 15, 13*e*;—Jerusalem: first entry of British: Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*d*

Peace Treaty—correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*; 30, 8*b*;—German-Portuguese agreement: see under GERMANY;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c*;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*a*, 14*a*;—Kiel Canal: see under GERMANY;—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e*

Typhoid fever—Ypres zone: correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*e*

WAR Office—appointments, JAN. 19, 23*f*; 26, 9*f*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 17*a*; FEB. 16, 9*b*; 19, 19*b*; MAR. 24, 10*b*;—Contracts: question in Parliament, JAN. 27, 19*g*

WAR Resisters' International—president, FEB. 15, 14*a* (14*d*, 4* 5*)

WARBURTON, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*

WARD, Mr. A. S.—appointment, FEB. 20, 19*b*

WARD, Mr. C.—on Newport civic centre (evid.), JAN. 8, 9*d* (4* 5*)

WARD, Maj. C. H. D.—“The Welsh Regiment of Foot Guards, 1915-1918,” JAN. 5, 7*b*

WARD, Capt. C. L. C.—marriage, JAN. 4, 15*e*

WARD, Mr. E.—law case, FEB. 12, 11*c* (4* 5*)

WARD, Mrs. E.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*d*

WARD, Dr. E. W.—on pasteurization of milk (l.), JAN. 23, 8*a*

WARD, Mr. F. K.—plant-hunting expedition to Western China, JAN. 30, 15*f*

WARD, Miss G.—will, MAR. 23, 10*f*

WARD, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 12, 17*a*

WARD, Miss I.—on special areas (l.), FEB. 25, 10*a*; (s.P.), MAR. 20, 8*b*

WARD, J.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 11*b*

WARD, Sir J. H.—on a Riviera hospital (l.), FEB. 16, 12*c*

WARD, Mr. J. L.—on Sir C. Kirkpatrick (l.), JAN. 7, 14*c*

WARD, Father J. S. M.—on Abbey Folk Park (l.), MAR. 24, 12*e*

WARD, W.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 4* 5*)

WARD, Mr. W. A.—appointment, JAN. 21, 21*f*

WARD (George) (Barwell), Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 28, 24*c*

WARD (Thomas W.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22*b*; Contract, MAR. 9, 16*e* (16*a*, 4* 5*); Acquisition, 10, 20*c*

WARDALE, Mrs. A. E. V.—will, FEB. 6, 15*a*

WARDE, Capt. J. R. O'B.—at Wolfe Soc., on Quebec House, JAN. 4, 9*b*

WARDE-ALDAM, Col. W. St. A.—at May Fair Hotel, on private woodlands, MAR. 2, 13*d*

WARDINGTON, Lord—photograph, JAN. 30, 18*d*

at Southern House, on banking; trade, JAN. 30, 19*a*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*

WARDLAW-MILNE, Sir J.—returns to England, FEB. 11, 17*a*; freedom of Kidderminster, MAR. 2, 9*d*

in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, FEB. 26, 8*c*

WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*

- WARDMAN, A.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 11*d*
- WARDOUR Castle Estate—shooting let, MAR. 18, 12*g*
- WARE, Lady—reception, MAR. 18, 19*d*
- WARE, Mr. C. M.—on birds and walnut trees (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*
- WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—returns from Egypt, FEB. 12, 17*b*; received by King, 26, 19*c*; MAR. 17, 19*b*; appointment, 25, 11*g*
- WARE, Squadron Ldr. S. H.—appointment, JAN. 22, 6*e*
- WARE, Brig. W.—death, MAR. 4, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- WARING, Lady C.—leaves for South America, MAR. 1, 17*b*
- WARING and Gillow (1932), Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 11, 21*b*; 18, 19*e*; 25, 17*b*; FEB. 18, 19*a*; MAR. 8, 19*a*
- WARMAN, Rt. Rev. G.—in Church Assembly, on training for the ministry, FEB. 3, 16*e*
- WARNER, Mrs. C.—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 3, 17*b*
- WARNER, Sir E.—address, JAN. 27, 17*a*
- WARNER, Mr. E. H. L.—archaeological discoveries, JAN. 30, 3*g*
- WARNER, Lady L.—leaves for West Africa, FEB. 8, 15*b*; returning, 27, 15*b*; in England, MAR. 3, 17*b*
- WARNER, Sir L.—at Inst. of Transport, on docks; dockers' hours; cargo ships, JAN. 12, 7*d*; correction, 14, 9*b*
- WARNER, Cdr. O. C.—death, JAN. 18, 14*a*
- WARNER and Sons, Ltd.—weaving velvet for Coronation robes (photos.), JAN. 6, 16
- WARNER Bros. Pictures—share issue, JAN. 23, 19*f*; Report, 25, 20*e*
- WARNER'S Radio and Electric, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 3, 19*g*; announcement, 12, 21*e*; result, 18, 21*b*
- WARREN, Maj. D. F. W.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10*e*
- WARREN, Miss D. M.—on physical training for women (s.), FEB. 22, 21*d*
- WARREN, Mr. F. C.—on flax in Dorset (l.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
- WARREN, Mr. H.—on garden cities (s.), MAR. 1, 21*d* (11*d*, 4* 5*);—on limitation of industries in London (s.), MAR. 13, 9*f*
- WARREN, Mr. O. L.—on *The Times* in Manitoba (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
- WARREN, T.—fatal accident, FEB. 5, 11*g*
- WARRENDER, Lady—leaves for Ireland, JAN. 8, 15*b*
- WARRENDER, Sir V.—returns from St. Moritz, JAN. 6, 15*a*
- Army—fuel allowances in barracks (s.), MAR. 27, 7*f*;—Recruiting: sub-standard experiment (s.), FEB. 13, 17*a*
- R.A.F. aerodromes, new (s.), FEB. 25, 11*b*
- in Parliament, on aircraft, prevention of fire in, FEB. 18, 7*f*;—Army: Recruiting, JAN. 21, 7*a*; MAR. 17, 8*e*;—Army, Territorial: Air defence: London gun emplacements, MAR. 9, 8*f*; London District strength, 16, 9*d*; London local authorities' attitude, 25, 7*d*; Officer training units, FEB. 16, 8*d*—Imperial Airways: subsidies, FEB. 18, 7*f*;—Ordnance factories,
- WARRENDER, Sir V.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
MAR. 19, 8*a*;—Palestine reser-
vists: re-employment, JAN. 22,
7*b*;—Ransomes and Rapier, Ltd.:
munitions tender on no-profit
basis, MAR. 25, 7*d*;—Reserve
Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7*g*;—White
Waltham site, FEB. 25, 7*d*
- WARRINER, Mr. H. B.—on crossword
puzzles (l.), FEB. 1, 10*c*
- WARRINGTON—Corporation Bill: before
Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*
- WARRINGTON, T.—police court charge, JAN.
7, 5*g*
- WARRINGTON, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 28, 10*g*
- WARSOP, Mr. S. J.—British Empire medal,
MAR. 15, 12*c* (12*a*, 4* 5*)
- Warspite training ship—Command, FEB.
19, 19*a*; 20, 9*g*; MAR. 16, 22*c*;—
Inspection: arrangements, FEB. 26, 10*a*
- WARTON, Capt. L. R.—fatal flying accident,
JAN. 22, 13*f* (13*c*, 4* 5*)
- WARTSKI, Messrs. (Jewellers)—Queen Mary
inspects collection, FEB. 16, 19*b*
- WARWICK—Recorder, JAN. 5, 12*f* (12*b*, 3*
4* 5*)
- WARWICK, F.—police court charge, FEB.
27, 7*f*
- WARWICK Priory: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- WARWICKSHIRE—Commission of the Peace:
appointments, MAR. 20, 11*c*
- WASHINGTON, George—birthday: anni-
versary, FEB. 23, 13*a*
- WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating
Stations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*e*;
Report, 13, 19*f*
- WATANABE, Viscount (Japan)—in Parlia-
ment, on Ministry, JAN. 22, 13*c*
- WATER—supplies: control: proposed cen-
tral authority: National Assn. of
Fishery Boards: discussed, FEB. 19, 9*a*
- WATER Pollution Research Board—report,
MAR. 18, 9*d* (4* 5*)
- WATERFALL, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 12, 17*a*
- WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Crimea and
Mutiny veterans (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*
- WATERFIELD Mr. G.—“Lucie Duff
Gordon,” JAN. 26, 9*b*
- WATERFIELD, Very Rev. R.—on divorce
(s.), JAN. 23, 7*e*; (l.), FEB. 24, 10*a*
- WATERHOUSE, Mr. D. H.—on Bradford
schoolboys' Coronation tour to
Canada, JAN. 22, 11*c*
- WATERHOUSE, Mr. T.—at Cardiff, on
tuberculosis in Wales, JAN. 30, 9*b*, (3*
4* 5*)
- WATERLOO battlefield—need for preserva-
tion discussed, FEB. 26, 15*f*;—Corre-
spondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*; 12, 7*d*;—
Photographs, MAR. 6, 18
- WATERLOO Bridge:—
Correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*b*; 12, 10*e*
Design—L.C.C. committee's report,
MAR. 1, 11*a*; discussed, 3, 11*c* (9*e*,
4* 5*)
- Road Fund grant—Mr. L. Hore-
Belisha receives deputation, JAN.
19, 9*c*; reply to L.C.C. application,
FEB. 12, 14*f*; 15, 9*c*; L.C.C. dis-
cussion, 17, 8*g*; correspondence,
18, 15*d*; 23, 10*c*
- WATERMEYER, Mr. C. de G. (South Africa)
—returning to South Africa, FEB. 8, 7*a*
- WATERS, Brig.-Gen. W. H.-H.—on gun
salutes (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*

- WATERTON House, Cirencester—sold, FEB. 12, 4g
- WATERWORTH Bros., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 24f
- WATFORD—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 10, 7a
- WATFORD and St. Albans Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21g ; Report, 20, 19e
- WATFORD Electric and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22e ; Report, 18, 23e
- WATH Main Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24d
- WATHELET, M. (Belgium)—appointment, FEB. 1, 13a
- WATKINS, A. F.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9c
- WATKINS, C. E.—acquitted, JAN. 19, 17c
- WATKINS, Miss E.—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 11g
- WATKINS, Mr. F. C.—in Parliament, on abolition of bombing, MAR. 16, 10d
- WATKINS, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
- WATKINS, Sir P.—at Oswestry, on unemployment in South Wales, MAR. 2, 13f
- WATNEY, Miss M. A.—will, FEB. 17, 17e
- WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 22d ; Debentures drawn, 5, 24g
- WATSON, Mr. A.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16c
- WATSON, Miss A. C.—will, MAR. 4, 17d
- WATSON, A. E.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 21b (4* 5*)
- WATSON, Miss A. L.—will, MAR. 5, 17e
- WATSON, Dr. B.—returning from United States, MAR. 13, 15b
- WATSON, Miss C. M.—will, MAR. 2, 19f
- WATSON, Col. D. G.—appointment, JAN. 15, 6e ; 26, 9f ; MAR. 1, 8g
- WATSON, Prof. D. M. S.—at Zoological Soc., on teaching biology, JAN. 11, 8f ; 12, 10b (4* 5*)
- WATSON, Mrs. E. G.—will, FEB. 9, 16b
- WATSON, Evelyn Lady—funeral, MAR. 29, 13a
- WATSON, Mr. F.—“The Virgin King,” FEB. 12, 9c
- WATSON, Sir F.—possible appointment, FEB. 12, 13c
- WATSON, Mr. G.—presentation, JAN. 5, 9g
- WATSON, Geneviève Lady—death, JAN. 2, 12c ; appreciation, 5, 17e
- WATSON, Mr. H. A. G.—household goods lost at sea, JAN. 23, 14a ;—received by King, FEB. 3, 17b
- WATSON, Maj.-Gen. H. W. M.—appointment, MAR. 10, 9f ; 13, 11b (4* 5*)
- WATSON, Mr. J. A. S.—“Great Farmers,” JAN. 18, 18b
on grass drying (l.), JAN. 8, 17d
- WATSON, Dr. J. R.—death, MAR. 19, 18c
- WATSON, Mr. J. V.—will, JAN. 23, 17d (17b, 4* 5*)
- WATSON, Maj. M. K.—promoted, JAN. 25, 17g
- WATSON, Lt.-Col. P. H.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16g
- WATSON, Cdr. P. S.—will, MAR. 24, 10b
- WATSON, Pilot Officer R. A. McL.—fatal flying accident, JAN. 12, 9d
- WATSON, Mr. S. L. I.—bankruptcy discharge, FEB. 10, 4e
- WATSON, Lt.-Col. S. T.—will, FEB. 24, 17e
- WATSON, Mr. T.—member of Bar Council, FEB. 24, 14c (14f, 4* 5*)
- WATSON, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN. 7, 11g
- WATSON, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
- WATSON, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on nationalization of coal industry, FEB. 13, 7b
- WATSON, Mr. W. V.—Order of Nile, FEB. 4, 17e
- WATSON-HUGHES, Miss A.—health, MAR. 17, 19b
- WATT, Lord Provost—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f
- WATT, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 3, 17e
- WATT, Maj. G. S. H.—candidate for Richmond, JAN. 29, 11b ; FEB. 4, 16a ; returned, 26, 16f
- WATT, Mr. G. V.—appointment, FEB. 10, 6g
- WATT, Mr. M.—will, FEB. 2, 15e
- WATT, Mr. W. F.—will, FEB. 26, 9d
- WATTEVILLE-BERCKHEIM, Baron J. de—marriage, MAR. 15, 17f
- WATTS, Private—bravery rewarded, JAN. 21, 9d
- WATTS, Doreen—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 6g
- WATTS, Mr. G.—on St. Ansano (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
- WATTS, Mr. R. B.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
- WATTS, T. E.—rescued from cliffs at St. Austell, FEB. 16, 13g (and 13a, 4* 5*)
- WAUCHOPE, Sir A.—leaving Palestine, FEB. 5, 13f ; receives Arab leaders, 8, 11c ; leaves Palestine, 9, 13d ; in London, 12, 14c ; received by King, 24, 17b ; returning to Jerusalem, MAR. 18, 15d ; in Jerusalem, 20, 13b ; tour of inspection, 23, 15b (15g, 4* 5*)
- WAUGH, Mr. E.—on Italian reprisals at Addis Ababa (l.), MAR. 12, 17e
- WAUTERS, M. Arthur (Belgium)—Min. of Public Health, JAN. 29, 13e
- WAVES—leading article, JAN. 18, 13d
- WAXED-PAPERS, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme : voting results, JAN. 14, 18d
- WAXMAN, I.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 9d
- WAY, Mr.—accident, FEB. 9, 13g
- WAY, Rev. J. P.—death, JAN. 29, 16b
- WAY, right of : see under LAND
- WAYFARERS' Sunday Assn.—domestic service : inquiry : Mrs. M. M. Bear (l.), JAN. 22, 10e
- WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—strike (s.), JAN. 29, 11g (4* 5*) ; Report, FEB. 10, 22c ; Meeting, 18, 22e
- WAZZANI, El (Morocco)—activities, MAR. 23, 15g
- WEALTH—millionaires : statistics, MAR. 12, 9a (18b, 4* 5*) ;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 9c ;—War, conscription in time of : question in Parliament, MAR. 12, 7d
- WEATHER :—
Africa, South—rainfall, FEB. 13, 11b
Australia—cyclone : Darwin, MAR. 12, 15d ; 13, 11b (11f, 4* 5*) ;—Rainfall, JAN. 6, 21c ; 14, 20c ; 20, 13d ; 21, 11f (4* 5*) ; South Australia, FEB. 18, 13b
Austria—snow, FEB. 2, 11b
Blizzards, MAR. 1, 16d ; Dartmoor, MAR. 1, 16d
Brazil—drought, JAN. 21, 11g

WEATHER (continued) :—

Bulgaria — cold, JAN. 28, 13e;
—Snow, JAN. 15, 11g

Canada—rainfall, FEB. 23, 13e (13c, 4* 5*);—Snow, MAR. 20, 13g (4* 5*);—Thaw, JAN. 2, 9f; 11. 13g;—Thunderstorms: Ottawa Valley, FEB. 10, 13g (13b, 4* 5*)

Chart—explanation, JAN. 1, 14f

Cold, JAN. 30, 12a; MAR. 11, 16g

Denmark—ice in Storebelt, FEB. 2, 11b;—Snow, JAN. 20, 14d;—Storm, FEB. 5, 13g

Fog, JAN. 16, 12f (and 4* 5*);—English Channel, FEB. 15, 14d; 16, 16f (16c, 4* 5*);—Manchester, JAN. 15, 14a (14d, 4* 5*)

France—gale, JAN. 30, 11e (12b, 4* 5*); MAR. 2, 15f;—Rainfall, FEB. 9, 14c;—Snow, MAR. 2, 15f; 13, 11d (4* 5*);—Storms, MAR. 13, 11d (4* 5*); 15, 13f; 16, 15d (15b, 4* 5*); 18, 15g

Frost, FEB. 13, 12c (4* 5*)

Gales, JAN. 8, 12e (4* 5*); 18, 9d; 19, 12g; 22, 14e; 25, 12d; 29, 14c; FEB. 17, 14f (4* 5*); MAR. 1, 14d; 2, 16d; 12, 18a; 12, 16e (4* 5*);—English Channel, JAN. 29, 14c;—Leading article, JAN. 25, 13c;—Manchester: damage, JAN. 29, 14c;—North Sea, JAN. 20, 14d; 27, 16b;—Photograph, JAN. 18, 9;—Shetlands, JAN. 26, 11a; 27, 16b;—Sumburgh, JAN. 27, 16b;—Widmerpool: damage, MAR. 1, 11a

Germany—rainfall, JAN. 20, 14d;—Snow, JAN. 20, 14d; 29, 9d

Gibraltar—gales, JAN. 28, 13d; 29, 13d

India—rainfall, Bombay, FEB. 12, 13g

Ireland, Northern — blizzard, MAR. 13, 12g (4* 5*);—Storm damage, MAR. 15, 14d

Italy—cold, JAN. 4, 11d;—Drought, JAN. 4, 11d;—Rainfall, MAR. 16, 15d (15b, 4* 5*);—Snow, MAR. 3, 13d; 6, 13e

Mild, JAN. 4, 12c (4* 5*)

Morocco, French — gale, JAN. 30, 11e (12b, 4* 5*)

Newfoundland Ice, FEB. 6, 11d

1936—Sir G. Simpson (s.), JAN. 1, 7d

Norway — gales, JAN. 23, 12b; 27, 19b (13b, 4* 5*);—Snow, JAN. 20, 14d

Orange Free State—cyclone, JAN. 5, 11g

Palestine — rainfall, JAN. 28, 13b (4* 5*);—Snow: photograph, JAN. 5, 16; falls, 28, 13b (4* 5*);—Storms, JAN. 6, 11g

Philippine Islands—typhoon: article, JAN. 2, 9a; (photograph), 2, 9b

Portugal—gale, JAN. 28, 13d; 29, 14c

Rainfall, JAN. 2, 10e; 19, 12g; MAR. 11, 16g; 12, 16e (4* 5*);—Average: correspondence, MAR. 24, 12e;—Berkshire: correspondence, JAN. 15, 8e;—Devon: correspondence, MAR. 6, 10d;—February: Calshot, MAR. 2, 16g; correspondence, 5, 10e; Statistics,

WEATHER :—

Rainfall (continued) :—

MAR. 2, 16g;—Hampshire: correspondence, MAR. 8, 10e;—January: statistics, FEB. 2, 12f (4* 5*);—1936: article: map, FEB. 6, 13f; Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8e;—Record, MAR. 1, 14d;—1768: correspondence, MAR. 22, 13e;—Thames Catchment area: statistics, MAR. 9, 13a;—Thames Valley: correspondence, JAN. 28, 10d

Rustic lore—correspondence, MAR. 27, 8c

Scotland—blizzard, MAR. 13, 12g (4* 5*);—Campbeltown: storm, FEB. 27, 14a;—Rainfall: February, MAR. 2, 16g;—Snow, JAN. 19, 12g; MAR. 1, 14d

Snowfall, JAN. 19, 12g; MAR. 8, 14g; 12, 18a; 13, 12g; 15, 14d (and 4* 5*);—Beckhampton (photo.), MAR. 2, 20;—Biggin Hill (photo.), MAR. 8, 18;—Bournemouth, (photo.), MAR. 11, 20;—Brighton (photo.), JAN. 30, 16;—Buxton, MAR. 12, 16e (4* 5*);—Dartmoor, MAR. 2, 16d (4* 5*);—Deaths, MAR. 2, 16d;—Devon, JAN. 21, 12b; 29, 14c; (photo.), 30, 16;—Dorchester: cars abandoned, JAN. 29, 14c; 30, 12a; (photo.), 30, 16;—Douglas, MAR. 15, 14d (4* 5*);—Dover, MAR. 10, 14f (4* 5*);—Eccleshall Woods (photo.), JAN. 20, 18;—Fens, MAR. 24, 13e;—Folkestone, MAR. 10, 14f (4* 5*);—Hampstead (photo.), MAR. 8, 18;—Heavy, MAR. 1, 14d; correspondence, FEB. 1, 10c;—Highgate (photo.), MAR. 8, 18;—Ilfracombe, JAN. 29, 14c;—Kent, MAR. 27, 12e;—Leading article, JAN. 30, 13d;—Leeds district (photo.), MAR. 13, 16;—Lynton, JAN. 30, 12a; incidents, 30, 12a;—Northumberland: Whitfield (photos.), MAR. 15, 18;—Railways: see under RAILWAYS;—Saltburn (photo.), FEB. 1, 18;—Sheffield, MAR. 2, 16d (4* 5*);—Wales, South, JAN. 29, 14c;—Westerham Hill (photo.), MAR. 8, 18;—Woodhead road: 100 vehicles snowbound, MAR. 18, 18a;—Yorkshire, MAR. 1, 14d; 2, 16d (and 4* 5*); (photo.), 3, 18;—Yorkshire wolds (photo.), MAR. 8, 18

Spain—rainfall, JAN. 28, 13f

Storms, MAR. 1, 14d; 2, 16d; incidents, 1, 14d;—Leading articles, JAN. 25, 13c; MAR. 17, 17d

Sunshine, JAN. 6, 12e; 9, 12f; MAR. 10, 14f (4* 5*); 13, 12g; 15, 14d (4* 5*); 27, 12e; 29, 10f; 30, 10f; 31, 10f;—1936: Sir G. Simpson (s.), JAN. 1, 7d; correspondence, 4, 13e; statistics, FEB. 4, 9d;—Rotten Row scenes (photo.), MAR. 15, 18

Sweden—snow, FEB. 1, 13b;—Storms, FEB. 1, 13b; 5, 13g

WEATHER (continued):—

Switzerland—mild, FEB. 9, 13*d*;—
Rainfall, MAR. 22, 11*g* (and 11*e*,
4* 5*); 29, 9*d*—Snow, JAN. 6,
11*g* (11*b*, 4* 5*); 11, 13*c*; 18,
11*d* (12*c*, 4* 5*); 22, 13*e*
(13*c*, 4* 5*); FEB. 17, 13*a*
MAR. 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*d*; 16, 15*d*
(15*b*, 4* 5*); 22, 11*e* (4* 5*);
25, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 4* 5*); 29, 9*d*;
—Yellow snow: Engadine, MAR.
22, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 4* 5*)

Temperatures — Christmas: corre-
pondence, JAN. 1, 8*d*; 4, 8*e*

Thunderstorms—census, JAN. 22, 4*f*

Turkey—cold, JAN. 19, 11*g* (4* 5*)

United States—blizzards, JAN. 8, 11*b*
(4* 5*);—Climatic vagaries, JAN.
16, 12*f*; — Cold: California,
JAN. 11, 13*c*; — Dust storms,
FEB. 9, 14*c*; 20, 12*d*;—New
York's sulky groundhog, FEB. 3,
14*b* (13*f*, 4* 5*);—Snow: Wash-
ington, FEB. 3, 13*g*; — Warm,
JAN. 16, 12*f*; — Windstorm:
New York, FEB. 23, 13*e* (13*c*,
4* 5*)

Wales — blizzard, MAR. 13, 12*g*;—
Rainfall: correspondence, JAN.
19, 8*e*

Warm, FEB. 16, 16*f* (16*c*, 4* 5*)

Winter — Arnside: correspondence,
MAR. 17, 12*d*

WEATHERBY, Mrs. E. M.—address, MAR.
31, 13*a*

WEATHERSTONE, Mr. W. T.—death, MAR.
30, 7*g*

WEAVER, Mr. J. R. H.—health, JAN. 23,
12*e*; 29, 14*e*

WEBB, A. J.—police court charge, MAR.
9, 13*b*

WEBB, Mr. C.—art exhib., MAR. 9, 14*b*
(4* 5*)

WEBB, Mr. C. C. C.—will, FEB. 15, 15*e*

WEBB, Maj. C. F.—promoted, MAR. 6, 9*g*

WEBB, Rev. C. J. B.—on timeless Tests
(*l.*), MAR. 3, 10*e*

WEBB, Sir C. M.—leaves for New York,
JAN. 29, 17*b*

WEBB, Mrs. E. E.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*

WEBB, H.—police court charge, MAR. 15,
16*a*

WEBB, Mr. H. P. H.—will, FEB. 5, 8*g*

WEBB, Mr. J. L.—appointment, FEB. 18,
21*b*

WEBB, Jocelyne—on plumage in women's
hats (*l.*), MAR. 13, 8*d*

WEBB, Mrs. L.—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 14*a*

WEBB, M.—acquitted, FEB. 18, 11*g*

WEBB, Mr. P. H.—death, MAR. 6, 16*d*

WEBB, Mr. R. F.—on oil from coal (*l.*),
JAN. 15, 8*e*

WEBB, Mr. W. B. T.—marriage, JAN. 16,
15*c*

WEBB, Mr. W. N.—law case, FEB. 6, 4*c*

WEBB, Mr. W. W.—found dead, FEB. 5,
11*g*

WEBB-JOHNSON, Sir A.—at County Hall,
on hospital libraries, MAR. 18, 18*e*;
19, 8*d* (4* 5*)

WEBBE, Mr. A. J.—birthday, JAN. 16, 4*f*

WEBBE, Sir W. H.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*b*

at Caxton Hall, on L.C.C. elections;
L.C.C. and national defence, JAN.
22, 7*f*; on L.C.C. elections, FEB.
18, 11*d*;—at Constitutional Club,
on L.C.C. elections, FEB. 25, 8*d*;
—at Islington, on L.C.C. elec-
tions, FEB. 17, 8*f*; 18, 8*g* (4* 5*);
—at L.C.C., on Rates, FEB. 10,
16*d*; on Charing Cross Bridge,
MAR. 3, 11*c* (9*e*, 4* 5*); on
“Eros,” 24, 13*a*;—at London
Municipal Soc., on L.C.C. elec-
tions; health services; physical
training, FEB. 2, 9*b*;—at Park
Lane Hotel, on L.C.C. elections,
JAN. 20, 11*e*

on Labour Party L.C.C. election mani-
festo (*s.*), JAN. 26, 11*c*;—L.C.C.
elections (*s.*), FEB. 19, 9*c*; (*add.*),
23, 16*d*; (*s.*), MAR. 4, 9*a*; 6, 7*g*

WEBBER, Mrs. A. E.—will, FEB. 22, 9*d*

WEBBER, Sir R. J.—Deputy Lieutenant,
MAR. 11, 19*b*

WEBBER, W.—inquest, JAN. 16, 9*g*

WEBBER, Mr. W.—on 1820 Memorial
Settlers' Assn. (*s.*), FEB. 15, 18*g*

WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—
dividend, JAN. 13, 19*e*; Report,
16, 18*b*

WEBSTER, Prof. C. K.—on League of
Nations (*s.*), MAR. 1, 19*b*

WEBSTER, E. J.—police court charge, JAN.
30, 7*f*

WEBSTER, Rev. G. E.—will, FEB. 9, 16*b*

WEBSTER, Maj. G. H. (Palestine)—Post-
master-General, FEB. 13, 11*g* (4* 5*)

WEDDERBURN, Mr. H. J. S.—secretary,
MAR. 2, 13*g*

in Parliament, on Factories Bill, FEB.

12, 8*e*;—Glasgow petrol, FEB.

24, 7*b*;—Livestock industry, JAN.

21, 7*f*; FEB. 5, 8*e*; 26, 8*g*; MAR.

19, 9*c*; 24, 11*d*;—Scottish har-

bours, JAN. 29, 7*d*

WEDGWOOD, Mr. J.—member of Council of

Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14*d*

WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.—evidence before
Palestine Royal Commission, FEB. 12,
16*d*

at Trocadero, on Palestine, FEB. 16,
11*d*; 17, 8*g* (4* 5*)

in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 27,

6*f*;—Battleships: defence against

air attack, MAR. 12, 8*d*;—Build-

ings, old: preservation, FEB. 11,

7*f*;—Defence loans, FEB. 19, 8*b*;

—Navy: strength, MAR. 12, 8*d*;

—Palestine, FEB. 23, 9*c*;—Spain,
MAR. 27, 6*f*

WEDGWOOD, Sir R.—member of Transport
Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 11*d*

(11*f*, 4* 5*); leaves India, FEB. 19,

13*b*; 23, 13*g*; MAR. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 4*

5*); in London, 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*)

WEDMORE, Mr. E. B.—at Savoy Hotel, on
electricity, FEB. 20, 9*d*

WEEKS, D.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 9*d*

WEENAN, Mr. L.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*

WEGELIUS, Mr. Carl M. (Finland)—inquest,
JAN. 13, 7*c*

WEGG, Mr. W. H. J.—on cleaning old
masters (*l.*), JAN. 6, 8*e*

WEHNER, Rev. G.—on new All Hallows
Church (*l.*), MAR. 30, 15*d*

- WEHNER, Mrs. G. R.—on pioneers (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
- WEIDEMANN, Dr. (Germany)—new version of Gospel of St. John, JAN. 14, 11*c*
- WEIDENREICH, Prof. F.—on Peking Man (article), FEB. 18, 15*f*
- WEIGALL, Sir A.:—
at Bournemouth, on health resorts, MAR. 15, 21*a*;
on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 11, 15*e*; (s.), MAR. 2, 18*d*
- WEIGHTON, Prof. R. L.—death, FEB. 22, 19*b*
- WEIGHTS and measures—prosecution, MAR. 22, 17*c*
- WEINBERG, Mrs. A.—will, FEB. 8, 8*f*
- WEINSTEIN, M.—acquitted, JAN. 19, 17*c*
- WEIR Cottage, West Drayton—for sale, JAN. 30, 23*g*; FEB. 3, 24*d*
- WEISSLER, Herr (Germany)—death in concentration camp, MAR. 2, 15*c*; (15*g*, 4* 5*); correspondence, 11, 12*d*
- WEISWEILLER, Mr.—address, MAR. 2, 19*b*
- WEISZÄCKER, Dr. (Germany)—Minister in Berne, MAR. 4, 13*a*; 25, 13*b*
- WEIZMANN, Dr. (Palestine)—leaves for London, JAN. 22, 13*g* (4* 5*)
- WELBECK Estate Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 8, 9*b* (4* 5*)
- WELBY, Sir C. G. E.—on road safety (l.), MAR. 1, 15*e*
- WELCH, Miss C. A.—will, MAR. 15, 17*e*
- WELCH, Dr. E. A.—memorial dedicated, MAR. 1, 10*f*
- WELCH, Mr. H. R.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
- WELCHMAN, Mr. W. G.—marriage, MAR. 22, 15*c*
- WELCZECK, Count von (Germany)—death of son, JAN. 13, 11*g*; received by M. Delbos, MAR. 25, 14*a*
- WELD, Miss T. M. F.—marriage, FEB. 8, 15*e*
- WELD-BLUNDELL, Capt. G. F.—address; dance: announced, FEB. 2, 15*a*
- WELD-FORESTER, Lt.-Col. F. H. C.—marriage, JAN. 27, 19*d*, 17*b*
- WELDON, Mrs.—gift to Ashmolean Museum, MAR. 10, 19*c* (16*d*, 4* 5*)
- WELDON, Mr. E. G.—on walnut growing (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
- WELDON, Mrs. F. J.—will, JAN. 13, 15*f*
- WELLCOME, Sir H.—estate: trustees' statement, JAN. 30, 4*e*
- WELLER, Mr. H. N.—death, MAR. 2, 5*d*
- WELLER, Rt. Rev. J. R.—Bishop of Argentina and Eastern South America, MAR. 19, 11*e*
- WELLESLEY, Lady G.—dance: announced, FEB. 1, 17*b*
- WELLESLEY, Miss M.—“The Man Wellington, through the Eyes of those who knew him,” MAR. 19, 10*c*
- WELLESLEY House, Broadstairs—Old Boys' Club dinner, JAN. 8, 15*b*
- WELLESZ, Egon—“Music in Vienna” (article), FEB. 27, 10*b*
- WELLINGTON, Duchess of—returns from Malta, MAR. 13, 15*b*
- WELLINGTON, Duke of—biog. (Wellesley), MAR. 19, 10*c*
- WELLINGTON Barracks: see under ARMY
- WELLINGTON Old Boys' Association—dinner, JAN. 18, 15*c*
- WELLOW—St. Margaret's Church: appeal, FEB. 26, 12*b*
- WELLS, Mr. E. J.—on Fens floods (s.), MAR. 16, 16*d*
- WELLS, Vice-Adm. Sir G. A.—K.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
- WELLS, Mr. H. W.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17*d*
- WELLS, Rear-Adm. L. V.—appointment, MAR. 27, 7*g*
- WELLS, Mr. W. A.—on legal tender (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
- WELLS (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—shares: announcement, JAN. 18, 21*e*; 21, 19*e*
- WELLS Cathedral—repairs: announced, JAN. 21, 15*g*
- WELLSTED, Col. C. G.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 24, 11*a* (4* 5*)
- WELLWORTHY Piston Rings, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 24*a*
- WELSH, Mr. A. R. (Southern Rhodesia)—to attend Coronation, MAR. 24, 15*g*
- WELSH, Air Vice-Marshal W. L.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*; appointment, 25, 14*f* (and 4* 5*)
- WELSH Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—receiver and manager appointed, MAR. 3, 4*c*
- WELSH Black Cattle Soc.—patron, JAN. 4, 18*d*
- WELSH Guards—Colonel, MAR. 13, 12*f*;
—St. David's Day parade (photo.), MAR. 1, 11; leeks distributed by Queen Mary, 1, 14*e*
- WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 23*f*
- WELTS, Mr. G.—purchases Spielmann Shakespearian collection, MAR. 15, 16*d*
- WELWYN Garden City—new civic buildings opened, JAN. 7, 14*d*; (photo.), 11, 18
- WEMBLEY—Regalia: gift offered, MAR. 4, 8*f* (4* 5*)
- WEMBLEY Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*g*; Report, 16, 23*e*; Share issue, 16, 23*g*
- WEMYSS Collieries Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*g*
- WENDELBO, Hr. P.—death, FEB. 27, 14*b*
- WENDERBY, Miss U.—recital, FEB. 12, 12*c*
- WENDLING String Quartet—concert, MAR. 11, 14*e*
- WENNER, Mr. M.—fatal fall from aeroplane, JAN. 5, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4* 5*); body found, 9, 11*g*; inquiry, 11, 13*b*; 12, 11*g*; funeral, 15, 11*g*
- WERNER, Mr. L.—will, MAR. 4, 17*d*
- WERNER, Miss P.—murder: see under CHINA: Crime
- WERNHER, Col. Sir H.—leaving for America, JAN. 18, 15*b*; leaves, FEB. 8, 15*b*; returning, MAR. 5, 17*b*; in London, 10, 17*b*
- WERNHER, Lady Zia—dance: announced, JAN. 29, 17*b*
- WERTH, Mr. A.—“The Destiny of France,” FEB. 23, 19*a*
- WESLEY, Mr. R. C.—missing, FEB. 3, 8*e*; 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*); body found: biographical, 5, 11*c*; 6, 9*b*; memorial service, 10, 17*c*; memorial unveiled, 15, 17*b* (14*e*, 4* 5*); inquest, MAR. 18, 13*d*
- WESLEY family—Epworth Rectory: see that title
- WESLEYAN and General Assurance Soc., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 7, 18*g*;
—Bonus, FEB. 19, 21*d*
- WESLEY's Chapel, City Road—celebrations, 1938: arrangements, MAR. 12, 13*c*; Friends: meeting, MAR. 12, 13*c*
- WESSEX Electricity Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*a*; MAR. 3, 8*a* (4* 5*); 4, 11*a*; 11, 7*a*; 23, 8*a*

- WEST, A., and R. A.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4g
- WEST, Rev. A. G. B.—at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, on Rudyard Kipling, JAN. 19, 13e
- WEST, Mr. A. J.—death, JAN. 20, 16c
- WEST, Mrs. A. W.—health, MAR. 12, 19d
- WEST, C.—fatal accident, FEB. 3, 11f (4* 5*)
- WEST, Lt.-Col. C. C.—appointment, JAN. 15, 6e
- WEST, Rev. G. H.—death, MAR. 12, 11d
- WEST, Mr. J. F.—on Oxford crew (l.), MAR. 9, 17e
- WEST, Sir L.—health, FEB. 11, 14e; 15, 12b
- WEST, Miss Mae (U.S.A.)—salary, JAN. 7, 11g
- WEST, Mr. R. V.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 9d
- WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21d
- WEST Bromwich Manufacturers' Assn.—luncheon, FEB. 13, 9d
- WEST Bromwich Municipal Secondary School—headmaster, FEB. 12, 11g (11b, 4* 5*)
- WEST Chelsea Girls' Club — ball in aid, MAR. 3, 17c
- WEST Gloucestershire Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 24f; (F.N.), 11, 21c
- WEST Ham—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 23, 8a;—Rate: see under LOCAL taxation
- WEST Ham Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 19d; MAR. 4, 23d
- WEST Herts Hospital—ball, JAN. 2, 13d
- WEST Herts Motor Services, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 20, 4a
- WEST HOATHLY—Manor House: to be let, MAR. 25, 10e;—Village sign presented, MAR. 6, 11g
- WEST Indies—finance: year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15a;—Sugar: correspondence, MAR. 27, 8c;—Telephone systems: Sir A. Roger's visit (F.N.), JAN. 8, 18c;—Trade: year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 15a;—Unemployment: correspondence, FEB. 19, 10d
- WEST Kensington Central School—opened, JAN. 23, 17f; 25, 10e (4* 5*)
- WEST London Hospital—extension: opening date, MAR. 2, 14d;—Ladies Assn.: meeting, MAR. 2, 14d
- WEST London Mission—Medical Missionary Exhib.: announced, JAN. 1, 15e; 8, 15b
- WEST Norfolk Farmers' Manure and Chemical Cooperative Company — circular, JAN. 4, 18b
- WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—Safety-First Scheme prize, MAR. 23, 27b
- WEST Rand Investment Trust, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18e; particulars, FEB. 1, 22g; (F.N.), 1, 21f
- WEST Riding Automobile Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 26d; Report, 3, 21d; Meeting, 11, 23e
- WEST Riding Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—meeting, JAN. 26, 16g
- WEST Wycombe—eighteenth century buildings: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8c
- WEST Yorkshire Road Car Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 24e
- WESTALL, Mrs. M. L. N.—on twelfth cakes (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
- WESTBOURNE Park Building Soc.—assets, JAN. 4, 22g
- WESTBURY, Lord—leaving for Athens, FEB. 3, 17b; in England, 17, 17a; leaves for Athens, 18, 17b
- WESTCOTT, Bishop B. A. — memorial: appeal, FEB. 17, 10d
- WESTCOTT, L. W.—police court charge, FEB. 13, 9c (4* 5*)
- WESTERHAM — Quebec House: Wolfe relics: correspondence, JAN. 2, 11e; Drapers' Company: gift, 4, 9b; Capt. J. R. O. B. Warde (s.), 4, 9b
- WESTERN Australia:—
Agent-General: see COLEBATCH, Sir H.
Blind, School for—Lord Nuffield's gift, FEB. 3, 14c (14e, 4* 5*)
Economic conditions, JAN. 1, 11b (4* 5*)
Finance—conditions, JAN. 1, 11b (4* 5*);—Grant, Federal: evidence before Commission, JAN. 25, 11d (11b, 4* 5*)
Gold—output, JAN. 6, 18g; 7, 18g; 9, 17g; FEB. 6, 18g; MAR. 9, 22g
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Ministry—corruption charges inquiry, JAN. 14, 11d (4* 5*); Royal Commissioner's report, FEB. 12, 13d
- WESTERN Clock Co.—law case, FEB. 13, 4b
- WESTERN Exploration (Proprietary), Ltd.—acquired, MAR. 27, 17g
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—report, MAR. 8, 23e
- WESTFIELD College—appointment, MAR. 16, 16b; scholarships, 31, 12e
- WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Signal Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 19f (5*); (F.N.), 13, 17c; 27, 24d; Meeting, FEB. 10, 23a; (F.N.), 10, 21d
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing—report, FEB. 4, 20b (and 5*)
- WESTLAKE, Dr. A. T.—on housing in Bermondsey (l.), MAR. 18, 12b
- WESTLAND Aircraft, Ltd.—merger negotiations, JAN. 15, 19f; FEB. 23, 21e; (F.N.), 24, 19d; details, 26, 21g (and 21e, 5*); approved, MAR. 23, 22d, 24a; Board's decision, 27, 17g
- WESTMACOTT, Capt. G. — leaves for America, FEB. 4, 17b
- WESTMINSTER—Archbishop, R. C.: see HINSLEY, Most Rev. A.;—Canon: see MARRIOTT, Rev. S. J.;—City Council: meeting, FEB. 19, 16d, e (16b, 4* 5*);—Dean: see NORRIS, Very Rev. W. F.;—Diocese (R.C.): Vicars-General, MAR. 6, 4g;—George VI., King: accession: address, MAR. 27, 9b;—Noise by-laws, proposed: see under NOISE;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- WESTMINSTER, City of, Health Society—Maternity and Child Welfare Centre: patron, FEB. 24, 17b
- WESTMINSTER, Duke of—house party, MAR. 19, 19c
- WESTMINSTER, Palace of: see HOUSES of Parliament

- WESTMINSTER Abbey—closing: announcements, JAN. 2, 10e (10b, 4* 5*); 5, 12g;—Coronation: see under CORONATION: Ceremony;—Organ Fund: donations, JAN. 9, 12f; 13, 10d;—Richard II. portrait: lent to National Portrait Gallery, FEB. 18, 17g
- WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 18f (5*); (F.N.), 6, 17c; 20, 19a; Meeting, 28, 21a; (F.N.), 28, 19c; Monthly Review, MAR. 22, 19e
- WESTMINSTER Bridge—toll bar: correspondence, FEB. 23, 10d
- WESTMINSTER Chambers Assn., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d
- WESTMINSTER City School—prize giving, FEB. 27, 9f (9c, 4* 5*)
- WESTMINSTER Hospital—anonymous gift, JAN. 21, 9g;—Appointments, FEB. 24, 9f;—Coronation insurance claim, FEB. 12, 16b; Mr. B. Docker (s.), 24, 9f;—Coronation Wing: donations, FEB. 15, 12c;—Festival dinner, JAN. 29, 17c; financial result, 30, 4e;—Governors, Board of, FEB. 24, 9f;—Ladies' Assoc.: ball in aid: announced, FEB. 9, 17b; Meeting, MAR. 12, 9b;—Louise, Princess: message, JAN. 29, 16d;—Mary, Queen: message, JAN. 29, 16d;—Rebuilding Fund: appeal: progress, FEB. 24, 9f; Gloucester, Duke of (s.), JAN. 29, 16d; Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), 29, 16d; *Passionate Peter*: performance in aid: plans, MAR. 18, 14b; Smith, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 29, 16d; Wigram, Lord (s.), 29, 16d;—Royal Treasures Exhib. in aid: date, FEB. 4, 17c; announcement, 13, 15b; plans, 19, 17e; (photo.), 19, 17
- WESTMINSTER Housing Assoc. — film première in aid: announced, MAR. 16, 19b; 31, 13a
- WESTMINSTER School—Athletics: sports, MAR. 15, 6d; 17, 6b; 19, 6e; 24, 5e; triangular contest, 29, 5g;—Shrove Tuesday: pancake tossing: ceremony: broadcast, FEB. 10, 12c; 11, 12d (photo.), 10, 18
- WESTMINSTER Theatre, JAN. 14, 10b; 15, 10b (4* 5*); FEB. 6, 10d; 8, 10d (4* 5*); MAR. 10, 12b; 11, 14b (4* 5*)
- WESTMORLAND, Lord—health, MAR. 23, 16f, 19b
- WESTMORLAND Rural District Council—meeting, MAR. 29, 7c
- WESTON, Rev. W.—Japanese Alpine Club to erect bronze relief, MAR. 10, 13g
- WESTON, Mr. W. G. T.—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- WESTON, Brewis and Collins, Messrs.—appointments, JAN. 20, 19e
- WESTON-SUPER-MARE and District Gas Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21f
- WESTPHALIA—loan: 1926: bonds cancelled, FEB. 5, 24g
- WESTRAY, Mr. J. G.—fatal accident, MAR. 1, 14f; memorial service, 11, 19b
- WESTRAY, Mrs. J. G.—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 8, 17b
- WESTS and Moultons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22e; Report, 20, 21b
- WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—member of National Advisory Council of Physical Training for Scotland, MAR. 5, 11f; member of Scottish M.P.s. committee on carbide manufacture, 25, 16d (4* 5*) in Parliament, on Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7f;—Special areas, MAR. 13, 7d;—Vivisection of dogs, MAR. 6, 8e
- WETHERED, Miss J.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15d
- WEYBURN Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20g; Report, 11, 21f; Meeting, 22, 26e
- WEYMOUTH — Elizabethan houses: preservation: position, MAR. 16, 13c (4* 5*)
- WEYMOUTH, Capt. J.—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 15g (4* 5*)
- WEYMOUTH College—headmaster, MAR. 22, 9b
- WHADDON—Jubilee Hall: opened, JAN. 6, 7c; Queen Mary's gift of portrait, 15, 9g
- WHALE Catchers' Assn.—report, FEB. 15, 22g
- WHALE Island — zoo: lions: football incident: leading article, MAR. 27, 13d
- WHALE oil—production statistics, FEB. 15, 22g;—Sales, MAR. 4, 20e
- WHALES and whaling:—
Bridlington — 60ft. whale washed ashore, JAN. 26, 11g; 27, 4c (4e, 4* 5*); FEB. 6, 9g (and 10b, 4* 5*); skeleton at Natural History Museum, 13, 19f
John, Dr. D. (s.), FEB. 10, 8b (4* 5*)
Research—Antarctic: *Discovery II.*: party lost and found in South Shetlands, JAN. 19, 11d; 20, 13b (13e, 4* 5*); 21, 14a (11b, 4* 5*); Map, JAN. 19, 11d
- WHARFIST, Mr. R. W.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17a
- WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 20f
- WHARNCLIFFE Silkstone Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 20b
- WHARRIE, Mrs. M. W.—gifts to London Univ., MAR. 18, 10b
- WHARTON, Mr. A.—death from gunshot wounds, JAN. 6, 14a; inquest, 11, 16a
- WHARTON, Rev. E.—will, FEB. 2, 15e
- WHEAL Reeth Tin, Ltd.—mine flooded, JAN. 25, 9a; 26, 11e
- WHEAT:—
Crops (F.N.), MAR. 18, 21f;—World: estimates, JAN. 11, 23e
Growing in wall—Hampshire incident, JAN. 22, 8e
Markets (F.N.), JAN. 23, 18b; 27, 20g; FEB. 5, 19c; 6, 18b
Perennial—Canadian experiments, JAN. 18, 18c
Prices—rise, MAR. 16, 24f (5*); movements (F.N.), 31, 16a
Production—world estimate, FEB. 5, 20f (20b, 5*)
Quota—anticipated supply: figure: Order, JAN. 30, 7d (4* 5*);—Deficiency payments: notice, MAR. 16, 18c (and 4* 5*);—1936: statistics, JAN. 4, 18d;—Payments: Order, JAN. 30, 7d (4* 5*)
Sowing—varieties: note, MAR. 8, 20b

- WHEAT (continued):—
 Supplies (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21*b*;—
 World statistics, JAN. 11, 25*e*
 Transport—shipments (F.N.), MAR. 24,
 21*b*;—Shipping rates (F.N.), JAN.
 23, 18*b*; Australian (F.N.) MAR.
 18, 21*e*
 Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9,
 39*d*
- WHEAT, Mr. J. B.—will, JAN. 23, 17*d* (17*b*,
 4* 5*)
- WHEATLEY, Charles—garden: correspond-
 ence, MAR. 19, 12*d*
- WHEATLEY, Mrs. D.—dance, MAR. 3, 17*c*
- WHEATLEY, Miss E. L. M.—marriage, FEB.
 4, 17*d*
- WHEATLEY, J. R.—inquest, JAN. 26, 4*g*
- WHEELDON, G. S.—court-martial: sen-
 tence, FEB. 3, 11*g*
- WHEELER, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Supreme
 Court (s.), MAR. 23, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*
 (4* 5*)
- WHEELER, Mr. A. F. F.—death, FEB. 27,
 14*b*
- WHEELER, Miss E.—fatal accident, JAN. 4,
 14*a*
- WHEELER, E. I.—police court charge, FEB.
 24, 11*b* (4* 5*); MAR. 4, 11*c*
- WHEELER, Mr. H. D. H.—death, JAN. 12,
 14*d* (4* 5*)
- WHEELER, Prof. Olive—at Univ. College,
 on child welfare, JAN. 5, 9*c*
- WHEELER, Dr. R. E. M.—on Maiden Castle
 (art.), FEB. 26, 17*f*
- WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. J. W.—“Hinden-
 burg, the Wooden Titan”: banned in
 Germany, FEB. 6, 11*b*
- WHEEN (Richard) and Sons, Ltd.—report,
 FEB. 15, 22*c*
- WHELAN, Norah—murder: see under IRISH
 Free State: Crime
- WHIGHAM, Mr. W. K.—photograph, JAN.
 13, 18*a*; address, FEB. 16, 19*b*
- WHILIGH—craftsmen exhibits at Paris
 exhib., JAN. 11, 11*g*
- WHIPPLE, Mr. A. H.—at Harrogate, on new
 housing estates, JAN. 11, 11*a*
- WHISTLER, Mr. H.—on rural shop fronts
 (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
- WHITAKER, Maj. C.—returning from Italy,
 MAR. 18, 19*b*
- WHITAKER, Miss D.—dance: announced,
 JAN. 18, 15*b*; FEB. 2, 15*a*
- WHITAKER, Miss I. A.—will, FEB. 3, 17*e*
- WHITAKER, Mr. J. I. S.—will, MAR. 30, 13*c*
- WHITAKER, Mr. J. T.—“Fear Came on
 Europe,” FEB. 19, 19*d*
- WHITAKER, Mrs. W. J.—address, JAN. 5, 15*a*
- WHITAKER (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report,
 JAN. 21, 21*d*
- WHITALL, Mr. J. — “The Abandoned
 Wood” (trans.), JAN. 29, 9*c*
- WHITBREAD, Mrs. S.—son, FEB. 23, 17*b*
- WHITBY—red roofs: demolition: Mr. E. C.
 Bewlay: report, FEB. 26, 19*a*
- WHITBY, Mr. H. S.—40 years work for
 poor children, JAN. 15, 14*a*; work for
 Nottingham Crimean and Indian
 Mutiny Veterans’ Assn., FEB. 6, 14*f*
- WHITE, Mrs. A.—acquitted, MAR. 5, 4*b*
- WHITE, Mr. A. G.—law case, FEB. 20, 4*b*
- WHITE, Mr. A. G. H.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
- WHITE, Rev. A. H.—appointment, FEB.
 27, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- WHITE, Flight-Lieut. A. P.—retirement,
 JAN. 11, 25*f*
- WHITE, B.—police court charge, MAR. 27,
 9*e* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
- WHITE, Mrs. C.—on Fairbridge Farm
 Schools (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
- WHITE, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- WHITE, Miss E. L.—“The Third Eye,” FEB.
 9, 8*f*
- WHITE, Lt.-Col. E. S.—promoted, FEB. 8,
 23*d*
- WHITE, Mr. E. W.—at Glasgow, on Spain,
 JAN. 9, 9*c*
- WHITE, Miss F.—on domestic service (l.),
 JAN. 2, 6*d*
- WHITE, Mrs. G. R.—law case, FEB. 20,
 4*b*
- WHITE, Mr. H. G.—in Parliament, on
 Army: service conditions, MAR. 17, 8*d*;
 Factories Bill, MAR. 10, 19*d*; Horses
 for export, MAR. 6, 8*c*; Unemploy-
 ment benefit, MAR. 4, 8*c*
- WHITE, Dr. H. M.—Alexandra College,
 Dublin: proposed memorial, MAR.
 19, 10*f*
- WHITE, Mr. J. F.—on tipping in France
 (l.), MAR. 31, 6*d*
- WHITE, Mr. J. L.—“Abdication of King
 Edward VIII”: Mr. C. A. Franklin
 (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 14*e*
- WHITE, J. P.—death, FEB. 3, 4*a*
- WHITE, Mr. L. C.—on clerks’ pay in de-
 fence ministries (s.), FEB. 8, 17*e* (4* 5*)
- WHITE, Mr. L. W. T.—appointment, JAN.
 2, 9*g*; photograph, 2, 14
- WHITE, Lt.-Col. M.—retirement, FEB. 4,
 8*g*
- WHITE, Brig-Gen. R.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
- WHITE, Mr. R.—missing, JAN. 8, 9*c*
- WHITE, Sir T.—at Liverpool, on Speke
 aircraft factory, FEB. 13, 9*b*; 16, 16*b*
 (16*f*, 4* 5*)
- WHITE, Col. T. W. (Australia)—on train-
 ing of youths (s.), FEB. 8, 11*b*
- WHITE, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 16, 16*g*
- WHITE, Mr. W.—at Glasgow, on peace,
 JAN. 9, 9*c*
- WHITE, W. T.—deprived of rank, JAN. 27,
 6*e*
- WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—con-
 tracts, MAR. 6, 14*e*; 27, 12*f*; aircraft
 works re-opened, MAR. 11, 21*f*
- WHITE (John) (Impregnable Boots), Ltd.
 —dividend, JAN. 30, 20*g*
- WHITE City—anti-aircraft training in
 grounds: see under ARMY, Territorial:
 Air defence units:—Flip-flap: to be
 demolished, FEB. 2, 14*e* (10*d*, 4* 5*)
- WHITE Drummond and Co., Ltd.—ap-
 pointment, FEB. 16, 23*e*
- WHITE Horse Distillers, Ltd.—bottle manu-
 facturing business: fusion: see under
 UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers,
 Ltd.
- WHITE House Country Club, Ltd.—liqui-
 dation: creditors’ meeting, JAN. 22,
 4*b*
- WHITE House (Regent’s Park), Ltd.—
 particulars, JAN. 21, 21*e*; share issue:
 announcement, 25, 20*c*; prospectus,
 27, 21*g*; (F.N.), 27, 20*g*; result, 29,
 19*g*; FEB. 11, 21*f*
- WHITE Motor Co.—orders, FEB. 3, 20*e*
 (5*)

- WHITE Star Line, Ltd.—liquidation: application against rejection of proof, FEB. 24, 4*d*: Official Receiver's decision: application for reversion, MAR. 2, 5*c*; hearing postponed, 16, 6*c*
- WHITE Turkey Club—Year book, FEB. 22, 20*g*; officers, 22, 20*g*
- WHITE Waltham—photographs, JAN. 25, 16; aircraft factory, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force: Strength: Shadow industry scheme
- WHITE-SMITH, Sir H.—leaves for Cannes, FEB. 22, 17*b*
- WHITEBAIT — Southend-on-Sea supper, MAR. 11, 14*c*
- WHITECHAPEL—electoral, FEB. 1, 11*g*
- WHITEHALL—Government buildings, new: see under GOVERNMENT buildings
- WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22*d*
- WHITEHALL Gardens—Malmesbury House (photo.), JAN. 20, 18
- WHITEHAVEN — harbour: improvement scheme, MAR. 12, 18*c*
- WHITEHAVEN Colliery—new co.: see CUMBERLAND Coal Co. (Whitehaven), Ltd.; reopening: Coltness Iron Co. (s.), MAR. 4, 21*g*
- WHITEHAVEN Traders' Assn. — dinner, MAR. 15, 20*b* (4* 5*)
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. L.—at Newport, on South Wales coal shortage; iron ore, MAR. 1, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- WHITEHEAD Iron and Steel Co. — staff dinner, MAR. 1, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- WHITEHOUSE, Mrs. — on "mysteriously witty" hen (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
- WHITEHOUSE, Miss A.—marriage, JAN. 12, 15*a*
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H. :—
at Univ. College, on training of youth: recall to religion, JAN. 6, 7*c*
on Ruskin (s.), MAR. 9, 14*b*
- WHITELAW, Mr. W.—photograph, FEB. 26, 21*d*
at Grosvenor House, on coal-fire locomotives: coal wagons, JAN. 6, 7*c*;—at Hotel Great Central, on railways: rating; road transport competition: wages, MAR. 6, 20*a*; (F.N.), 6, 19*b*
- WHITELEY, Mr. A. L. — on photocell (add.), MAR. 20, 11*b*
- WHITELEY, Mr. O.—will, MAR. 10, 19*e*
- WHITELEY, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 13, 14*b*
- WHITELEY, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Special areas, MAR. 20, 8*c*
- WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 26*d*; Meeting, 13, 18*g*
- WHITEMAN, Miss E.—will, MAR. 30, 13*c*
- WHITES (Timothy) and Taylors, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
- WHITE'S Marine Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 23, 16*d*
- WHITWAYS Cyder Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 22*f*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*c*
- WHITFIELD, Mr. R. L.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
- WHITGIFT School—sports, MAR. 23, 7*e*
- WHITLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir E. N.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 24, 11*a* (4* 5*)
- WHITLEY, Mr. W. T.—on Rev. H. Bate (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
- WHITLEY Forest—preservation: City of London grant sought, JAN. 22, 11*c*
- WHITLOCK, Miss I. F.—will, JAN. 26, 17*d*
- WHITMORE, Mr. A.—at Liverpool, on *Queen Mary*, JAN. 21, 17*d* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
- WHITMORE, Squadron Ldr. F. H.—biographical, JAN. 6, 6*a*
- WHITTAKER, Prof.—"Purcell's Sonatas," MAR. 27, 10*b*
- WHITTAKER, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*
- WHITTAKER, S. : see under MURDERS : Hughes
- WHITTALL, Mr. J. B. K.—will, MAR. 3, 19*b*
- WHITTALL, W. E. : see under MURDERS
- WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G. :—
in Church Assembly, on Parsonages Measure, FEB. 2, 17*d*
in Parliament, on Queen Anne's Bounty (Powers) Measure, FEB. 3, 7*b*
on Rev. J. E. Tarbat (l.), FEB. 23, 16*c* (4* 5*)
- WHITTINGTON, Mr. A. R.—on milk (l.), JAN. 27, 10*e*
- WHITTLE, Miss E.—will, JAN. 25, 17*c*
- WHITWELL, Mr. F. R. J.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 22, 10*c*
- WHITWELL, Dr. J. R.—on patron saints (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
- WHITWORTH, Mr. A.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*
- WHITWORTH, Rear-Adm. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 8, 14*e*
- WHITWORTH and Mitchell, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 19*g*
- WHOLESALE Textile Assn.—Anglo-Italian trade debts (s.), MAR. 10, 20*g*
- WHORLOW, Canon A.—death, FEB. 20, 14*c*
- WHYTE, Sir A. F.—Order of Brilliant Jade, FEB. 6, 15*c*
at Manson Hall, on German colonies, FEB. 10, 8*c*
- WHYTE, Mr. F.—"Marriage with Genius" (ed.), FEB. 26, 11*c*
- WHYTE, Isabella—police court charge, JAN. 13, 4*c*
- WHYTE, Mr. W. de B.—on customs (l.), MAR. 31, 6*d*
- WIASEMSKY, Princess T. — dance: announced, FEB. 10, 17*b*
- WICKENS, Rose : see under MURDERS
- WICKHAM, Lady—dance, MAR. 16, 19*d*
- WICKHAM, Lt.-Col. E. T. R.—in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7*a*
- WICKHAM, Miss S. M.—will, FEB. 4, 10*f*
- WICKHAM Fair, Hampshire—postponed, FEB. 17, 19*f*
- WICKS, Mr. C. J.—will, JAN. 30, 14*f*
- WICKS, Flight Lt. R. W.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 16, 10*g*
- WIDDICOMBE, Mr. S. H.—death, FEB. 27, 14*b*
- WIDDRINGTON, Rev. P. E. T.—appointment, FEB. 8, 8*g*
- WIDEROE, Hr. (Norway)—in Antarctic, FEB. 11, 13*f*
- WIDNES Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 20, 19*b*
- WIDOR, M. Charles M.—death, MAR. 15, 16*c*
- WIDOWS' Friend Soc.—Queen gives patronage, MAR. 20, 11*g*
- WIED, Prince of (Germany)—on Swedish Press (s.), FEB. 2, 12*b*

- WIEN, Dr. K. (Germany)—leader of Nanga Parbat expedition, FEB. 8, 11g
- WIGAN—Woodcock Hall: for sale, MAR. 15, 9g
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22e
- WIGAN Coal Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 22e
- WIGFORSS, Hr. (Sweden)—on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 13, 11d (and 11f, 4* 5*);—on Prices (s.), MAR. 1, 13b
- WIGGIN, Lt.-Col. W. W.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
- WIGGINS, Dr. W. D.—death, MAR. 4, 16d (4* 5*)
- WIGGINS, Mr. W. M.—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6a;
at Fed. of Master Cotton Spinners' Assns.: presidential address, FEB. 27, 9d (4* 5*)
- WIGGINS, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.—ordinary shares: conversion into stock: approved, MAR. 20, 21c
- WIGGINTON, C.—death, MAR. 27, 14g
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A.—on cultivation of flax (l.), JAN. 8, 13d
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F.—on what is a pound? (l.), JAN. 21, 13d
- WIGGLESWORTH and Co.—annual review, JAN. 16, 17g
- WIGHTMAN, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 8, 14f
- WIGHTMAN, Mr. E. H.—retirement, FEB. 16, 21g
- WIGLEY, Mr. W. M.—chief Justice of Leeward Islands, MAR. 10, 14b (14e, 4* 5*)
- WIGRAM, Lord—at Mansion House, on Westminster Hospital, JAN. 29, 16d
- WIGRAM, Miss M. C.—will, FEB. 16, 9f
- WIGRAM, Mr. R. F.—death, JAN. 1, 7a;
appreciations, 2, 12d; 6, 14c; funeral, 5, 15c; memorial service, 6, 15c
- WIGRAM, Mrs. R.—messages of condolence, JAN. 12, 12f (12c, 4* 5*); health, 16, 15b
- WIGRAM (Robert) and Co.—address, MAR. 6, 19g
- WILBERFORCE, Mr. A. C.—on foreign languages at B.I.F. (l.), FEB. 27, 8d
- WILBERFORCE, Sir H.—address, FEB. 16, 19b
on Sir C. Ellis (l.), FEB. 27, 14c
- WILCOTE House, Charlbury—sold, FEB. 4, 4f
- WILCOX, Adelaide B.—death, JAN. 22, 6c
- WILCOX, Canon F.—at Kendal, on Lake district, MAR. 29, 7c
- WILCOX, H.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 9g; 20, 16g (11c, 4* 5*); 23, 4f
- WILCOX, Miss M.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 11g
- WILD, Mr. N.—appointment, MAR. 29, 16g
- WILD-FOWL—article, JAN. 27, 17e;
Flying inland, JAN. 11, 20c;—Shooting: correspondence, MAR. 9, 17e; 22, 13d
- WILDE, Rev. H.—correspondence, JAN. 26, 15e; leaves Tristan da Cunha, MAR. 9, 16e
on Tristan da Cunha (l.), MAR. 23, 10g
- WILDE, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 30, 7g
- WILDEBLOOD, Mr. H. S.—on floods in America (l.), JAN. 30, 8a
- WILDER, Mr. T.—“Love and How to Cure It,” FEB. 11, 12b; 12, 12b (4* 5*)
- WILDMAN, B.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 25g
- WILFORD, Sir T.—directorship resignation, JAN. 2, 17b
- WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—attends wedding of Princess Juliana, JAN. 8, 12d; at Iglo, 18, 11g
- WILK, Prof.—discovers new comet, MAR. 9, 11f
- WILKES, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
- WILKES, Rev. F. W.—returning from New Zealand, JAN. 23, 7c
- WILKES, John—duel: article by Dr. R. Flower, JAN. 30, 13f; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8f; 3, 10b; 4, 10d
- WILKES, Mr. J. C. V.—verses to, MAR. 29, 13b
- WILKINS, Sir H.—at Southampton, JAN. 4, 12g; at Ottawa, MAR. 15, 13d (13b, 4* 5*)
Submarine expedition to North Pole—plans, MAR. 15, 13d (13b, 4* 5*)
- WILKINS, Mr. M.—death, MAR. 10, 11g
- WILKINS, Ald. W. G.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
- WILKINS (W. and R.), Ltd.—formation, FEB. 3, 19g
- WILKINSON, Rev. A. H.—on celebration of fourth centenary of the Reformation (l.), MAR. 18, 19e
- WILKINSON, Col. C. H.—on Beaumont Street, Oxford (l.), FEB. 26, 12d
- WILKINSON, Miss E.—in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, MAR. 23, 9d; Special Areas, MAR. 10, 8d; 20, 8c
- WILKINSON, Mr. F.—appointment, MAR. 29, 7g
- WILKINSON, Mr. H. A.—appointment, JAN. 14, 4c
- WILKINSON, Mr. H. S.—funeral, FEB. 4, 17c
- WILKINSON, Miss J. E.: see under MURDERS
- WILKINSON, Mr. J. G.—death, MAR. 2, 18d (4* 5*)
- WILKINSON, Maj. J. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 10e
- WILKINSON, Col. J. S.—appointment, JAN. 30, 17a
- WILKINSON, Mr. J. T.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- WILKINSON, Mr. N.—appointment, FEB. 18, 11g; photograph, 22, 18
on interior decoration (l.), MAR. 1, 15e
- WILKINSON, Mr. S.—death, FEB. 1, 16b; (photo.), 1, 16
- WILKINSON and Riddell, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20b
- WILLAN, R.—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 9a (4* 5*)
- WILLANS, Mr. H. H.—will, FEB. 22, 9d
- WILLASTON School, Cheshire—to close, MAR. 17, 13c
- WILLCOCK, Mr. J. C. (Western Australia)—vindicated, FEB. 12, 13d
on finance (s.), JAN. 1, 11b (4* 5*)
- WILLCOCKS, Miss J. L.—will, JAN. 13, 15f
- WILLCOX, Sir W.—at Vintners' Hall, on rheumatic diseases, JAN. 28, 10f
- WILDER, Mrs. M. A.—will, FEB. 16, 9f
- WILLERT, Sir A.—entertained by President Roosevelt, FEB. 26, 15g
“The Empire in the World,” MAR. 23, 10d
- WILLES, Mr. R. A.—on Bench and the boy (l.), JAN. 7, 8b
- WILLESDEN Technical College—principal, MAR. 8, 11g (16e, 4* 5*)
- WILLETTS, Squadron-Ldr. A. H.—biographical, FEB. 22, 27b
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor—health, JAN. 16, 11g; cancels invitations to birthday celebrations, 21, 11g; birthday, 28, 13a (13d, 4* 5*)

- WILLIAM IV, King—Coronation: article, MAR. 27, 13*f*; (illus.), 27, 14; correspondence, 29, 11*e*
- WILLIAMS, Miss A.—dinner in honour, FEB. 25, 17*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 3, 19*b*
- WILLIAMS, A. G.—death, JAN. 30, 9*g*
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Cdr. A. H.—fatal accident, MAR. 29, 12*c*
- WILLIAMS, Miss A. H. A.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
- WILLIAMS, Cdr. A. M.—appointment, JAN. 13, 8*g*
- WILLIAMS, Dr. A. T. P.—Winchester College: portrait unveiled, FEB. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. B.—at Caxton Hall, on licensing of clubs, FEB. 10, 8*c* (4* 5*)
- WILLIAMS, Cdr. C.—in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 2, 9*a*; House of Lords, FEB. 20, 7*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. C.—on Miss M. Butts (l.), MAR. 13, 14*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. D.—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 11*g*
- WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. D. E.—appointment, MAR. 5, 9*g*
- WILLIAMS, D. J.—trial: date, JAN. 14, 9*d* (9*f*, 4* 5*); trial, 20, 4*f*; question in Parliament, 29, 7*b*; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*; 3, 10*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- WILLIAMS, Sir E.—member of committee on holidays with pay, MAR. 27, 6*a* on management of mines (evid.), FEB. 23, 11*d*;—Safety in coalmines (evid.), FEB. 10, 8*f*; MAR. 11, 13*c* (4* 5*)
- WILLIAMS, E. H.—name changed, FEB. 8, 1*d*
- WILLIAMS, Sir E. O.—on Home Front (l.), MAR. 1, 10*b*
- WILLIAMS, E. R.—police court charge, JAN. 8, 9*d*
- WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. F. C.—biographical, JAN. 28, 9*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. F. J.—will, JAN. 5, 8*g*
- WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. G. C.—appointment, MAR. 17, 10*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. G. G.—appointment, MAR. 4, 11*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. G. W.—on Paddington telephone exchange (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. H.—on Pushkin's great-grandfather (l.), JAN. 18, 8*b*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. H. F. F.—on Royal fonts (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.—at Guildhall, on out of school activities, JAN. 7, 7*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert G.:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords, FEB. 20, 7*a*;—Livestock industry, FEB. 5, 8*e*; 19, 9*e*; 24, 8*e*; MAR. 10, 19*d*; 12, 9*d* (4* 5*); 17, 11*d*; 19, 9*c*;—Medical secrecy, FEB. 6, 7*d*;—Taxicab fares, sharing, JAN. 23, 7*a*
on coal-burning ships (s.), JAN. 12, 9*a* (9*e*, 4* 5*); FEB. 17, 19*a*
- WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. H. H.—health, FEB. 8, 12*g*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. H. H.—death, JAN. 12, 14*b* (4* 5*); funeral, 12, 15*c*
- WILLIAMS, Sir J. F.—on German colonies (l.), FEB. 22, 15*e*; on Locarno Treaties (l.), MAR. 31, 6*c*; on Rearmament and the Covenant (l.), MAR. 10, 15*e*
- WILLIAMS, Maj. J. W.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 7*c* (4* 5*)
- WILLIAMS, Lady (Juliet Evangeline) — D.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
- WILLIAMS, Miss L.—portrait of Princess Elizabeth and Princess Margaret: final sittings, MAR. 10, 12*b* (12*d*, 4* 5*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. L.—at Cardiff, on tuberculosis in Wales, JAN. 30, 9*b* (3* 4* 5*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. L. F. R.—on India: Federation (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 6*a*
- WILLIAMS, L. R.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*c* (4* 5*)
- WILLIAMS, Miss M.—death at 100, MAR. 24, 13*g*
- WILLIAMS, Miss M. F. S.—will, JAN. 18, 8*f*
- WILLIAMS, Canon N. P.—on divorce (s.), JAN. 22, 8*d*; (l.), FEB. 23, 10*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. O.—death, MAR. 23, 18*d* (4* 5*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. P.—appointment, MAR. 2, 26*e*
- WILLIAMS, Dr. R.—death, JAN. 1, 7*a*
- WILLIAMS, Sir R.—luncheon, JAN. 26, 17*a*
- WILLIAMS, Col. Sir R.—in Church Assembly, on training for the ministry, FEB. 3, 16*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R. E. L. V.—vice-chairman of Bar Council, FEB. 24, 14*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R. G.—on Welsh National flag (l.), MAR. 24, 12*e*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. R. H. I.—police court charge, JAN. 8, 9*f*
- WILLIAMS, Col. R. V.—on grass drying (s.), JAN. 8, 17*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—memorial art exhib., JAN. 11, 8*f* (8*d*, 4* 5*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—at King George's Hall, on Livestock Bill, JAN. 20, 16*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T.:—
at Carlton Hotel, on advertising and war prevention, MAR. 11, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Africa, East, FEB. 23, 9*c*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 3, 7*c*;—Land drainage, MAR. 24, 8*c*;—Livestock industry, JAN. 21, 7*c*; FEB. 5, 8*e*; 17, 9*a*; 19, 9*f*; 26, 8*g*; MAR. 5, 8*c*; 10, 19*d* (4* 5*); 19, 9*c*;—Malta, FEB. 23, 9*c*, *d*;—Palestine, FEB. 23, 9*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. T.—death at 100, JAN. 23, 17*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T. G.—at National Union of Teachers' Conf., on Special areas, MAR. 30, 17*b*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. T. J. V.—on Oaksey Church wall paintings (l.), JAN. 5, 8*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. V.—“Five Tudor Portraits”: article (“The Musician and the Poet”), FEB. 6, 10*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. W.—death, JAN. 16, 14*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. W. H.—memorial service, JAN. 15, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Sir W. R.—on proposed Welsh loyal Coronation address (s.), JAN. 19, 17*g*
- WILLIAMS (Ben) and Co., Ltd.—share issue: announcement, MAR. 10, 22*b*

- WILLIAMS (Clifford) and Son, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 11, 21*f*, *g*
- WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 22*c*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*; 19, 18*g*; Meeting, 29, 20*d*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*
- WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. R.—on agricultural research (1.), JAN. 4, 18*f*; on grass drying (1.), MAR. 2, 12*e*
- WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir F.—returning from Nassau, MAR. 31, 13*a*
- WILLIAMS-THOMAS, Mr. H. B.—member of Council of Royal College of Art, FEB. 3, 14*d*
- WILLIAMS-THOMAS, Mr. H. S.—appointment, FEB. 16, 11*g* (4* 5*)
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Alexander—at Sheffield, on steel supplies, MAR. 22, 17*e*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—chairmanship resignation, JAN. 28, 20*g*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. E.—on Copyright Act (1.), JAN. 21, 8*d*
- WILLIAMSON, Sir F.—Post Office dinner in honour, FEB. 10, 17*b*; retirement, 26, 18*e* (and 4* 5*)
- WILLIAMSON, Dr. G. C.—on Sir W. Clode (1.), MAR. 9, 18*c*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. H.—on grass soup (s.), JAN. 8, 17*d*
- WILLIAMSON, Sir H.—received by King, FEB. 18, 17*b*; appointment, MAR. 25, 13*d*
- WILLIAMSON, Harold — memorial fund: appeal, FEB. 18, 10*c*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. C. R.—leaves for South America, FEB. 26, 19*c*
- WILLIAMSON, J.—name changed, JAN. 18, 2*f*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. J.—on Juvenile Courts: report quoted, FEB. 26, 13*c*
- WILLIAMSON, Sir J.—appointment, JAN. 2, 16*d*; directorship, 30, 18*g*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 20, 9*f*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. H.—returns from Madeira, JAN. 21, 15*b*
- WILLIAMSON Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*b*
- WILLINGDON, Lord—vice-patron of Seaside Camps for London Boys (Incorp.), MAR. 5, 12*a*; opens Dover cinema, 29, 7*a*
- Butler, Sir H. (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 19*a*
- Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 19
- at Central Hall, on Salvation Army in India, MAR. 16, 13*g*; —at House of Lords, on London diocese; new churches, FEB. 25, 9*b*; —at Ladies' Assn. of St. George's Hospital, on women; Quetta earthquake, FEB. 4, 10*e*; —at Over-Seas House, on tuberculosis, JAN. 23, 17*g* (14*d*, (4* 5*))
- on Coronation visitors (1.), MAR. 24, 12*a*; — St. George's Hospital: psychiatric dept. (1.), MAR. 31, 6*a*
- WILLIS, Mr. C. A.—address, JAN. 26, 17*a*
- WILLIS, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 3, 19*b*
- WILLIS, H.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 11*e*; inquest, MAR. 12, 18*d*; 16, 11*e*
- WILLIS, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 21, 21*f*
- WILLIS (J. F.) (Cinderella Shoes), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 9, 22*g*; particulars, 11, 21*a*, *f*
- WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lady—dance: cancelled, FEB. 24, 17*b*
- WILLOUGHBY de Eresby, Lord—in Parliament, on livestock industry, MAR. 19, 9*c*
- WILLS—construction: law case, FEB. 5, 4*d*; —Family provision Bill: in Commons: second reading, JAN. 23, 7*b*; before Standing Committee, MAR. 24, 11*d*; —Publication: question in Parliament, MAR. 10, 7*b*; —Trustees: income fee on settled property: law case, JAN. 23, 4*c*
- WILLS, Emmie—death, JAN. 12, 9*c*
- WILLS, Mr. J.—address, MAR. 8, 17*b*
- WILLS, Mr. J. S.—appointments, FEB. 6, 19*g*
- WILLS, Miss M.—death, JAN. 11, 20*f*
- WILLS, Mrs. M. S.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
- WILLSON, Lt.-Col. B.—on Rev. C. C. C. Delaere (1.), JAN. 12, 14*b* (4* 5*)
- WILLSON, Capt. R. (U.S.A.) — Naval Attaché in London, JAN. 5, 12*d*
- WILLWAY, Lt.-Col. A. C. C.—member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16*c*
- WILMOT, Mr. T. W. A.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- WILMOT-SITWELL, Mr. E. S.—will, MAR. 6, 4*f*
- WILMOT-SITWELL, Cdr. R. B.—appointment, JAN. 18, 7*e*
- WILSHEAR, E.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*b*
- WILSHIRE, Mr. F. A.—deputizes for Judge and Recorder, JAN. 12, 9*d*
- WILSON, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 15, 15*e*
- WILSON, Mr. A.—on R.N.R. officers for the Navy (1.), FEB. 6, 8*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Andrew—at Cardiff, on special areas, MAR. 15, 21*d* (4* 5*)
- WILSON, Sir Arnold: — at Mayfair Hotel, on recruiting, JAN. 14, 10*a*; 15, 10*a* (4* 5*); — at Oxford, on League of Nations; foreign policy, JAN. 9, 14*a*
- in Parliament, on Civil List, MAR. 18, 8*b*; —Coronation, FEB. 23, 9*b*; —Divorce, JAN. 29, 8*b*; —Gresford Colliery disaster, FEB. 24, 8*a*; —Workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7*b*
- on Corporate prayer (1.), MAR. 6, 15*e*; —Pasteurization of milk (1.), JAN. 27, 10*d*; —Recruiting by film (1.), JAN. 13, 8*a*; —Suez Canal (article, E.N.), JAN. 26, 20*a*
- WILSON, Mr. A.K.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*a*; MAR. 24, 4*e*
- WILSON, Miss A. M.—marriage, FEB. 5, 17*d*
- WILSON, Mr. A. M.—will, JAN. 12, 15*e*
- WILSON, Miss B. M.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*e*
- WILSON, C.—inquest, JAN. 12, 9*g*
- WILSON, C.—deprived of rank, MAR. 13, 4*e*
- WILSON, Rt. Rev. C.—resignation announced, FEB. 19, 9*d*
- WILSON, Mrs. E. F.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
- WILSON, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAR. 6, 4*f*
- WILSON, Miss E. M.—on Madrid (1.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
- WILSON, Mr. E. W.—will, MAR. 2, 19*f*
- WILSON, G.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 9*c*; MAR. 5, 6*f*
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. G.—appointment, MAR. 1, 8*g*

- WILSON, Sir G. F.—on Lord Kitchener (l.), JAN. 6, 8e
- WILSON, Mr. G. H. A.—at Cambridge, on Cambridge Univ. Air Squadron, MAR. 6, 16c
- WILSON, Mr. H. H.—will, JAN. 2, 13e
- WILSON, Mr. H. L.—death, MAR. 16, 7g; appreciation, 23, 6f
- WILSON, Maj.-Gen. H. M.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8c
- WILSON, J.—conviction quashed, JAN. 9, 7b
- WILSON, Jean—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11c
- WILSON, Prof. J. D.—Shute lecturer, FEB. 10, 6g;—broadcast talk, "The Right Road to Shakespeare," MAR. 12, 14c
- WILSON, Mr. J. H.—gift of convalescent home to Mitcham, MAR. 2, 13a
- WILSON, Mr. J. Holt—on land and defence (l.), MAR. 15, 20f
- WILSON, Prof. J. J.—on Sir G. E. Smith (l.), JAN. 4, 14b
- WILSON, Mr. M.—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 25, 10d
- WILSON, Mrs. M. B.—police court charge, MAR. 13, 4c
- WILSON, Sir M. J.—directorship resignation, JAN. 20, 19d
- WILSON, Mr. N. F.—on American floods (l.), FEB. 4, 10d
- WILSON, Sir Roy—on a Welsh choir in Surrey (l.), FEB. 13, 8b
- WILSON, Rev. R. F.—death, JAN. 13, 14d (4* 5*); funeral, 15, 15d
- WILSON, Lt.-Col. R. H. F. W.—will, MAR. 12, 11f
- WILSON, Mr. R. H. M.—appointment, FEB. 9, 20e
- WILSON, Rev. R. M.—on Prof. R. Otto (l.), MAR. 18, 18c (4* 5*)
- WILSON, R. R. B.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 11b; 13, 4c
- WILSON, Rt. Rev. St. J. B. W.—resignation, MAR. 1, 11b (16e, 4* 5*)
- WILSON, P.-c. T.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 4a (4* 5*)
- WILSON, Mr. T. S.—partnership, JAN. 6, 21c
- WILSON (George) Gas Meters, Ltd.—share issue: announcement, JAN. 21, 19e; FEB. 10, 22g (22e, 5*); 15, 21g; prospectus, 16, 22a; (F.N.), 16, 22e; result, 18, 21g; 20, 17g
- WILSON (M. H.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 9, 5a
- WILSON and Co.—report, JAN. 12, 20b
- WILTON, Mr. H. E. (Canada)—death, FEB. 2, 11f
- WILTSHIRE, Dr. H. W.—death, JAN. 21, 14b; appreciation, 23, 17a (17d, 4* 5*)
- WILTSHIRE Quarter Sessions — Appeals Committee: chairman, JAN. 6, 9g; —Chairman, JAN. 6, 9g
- WILTSHIRE Regt. (Duke of Edinburgh's)—Bangalore rioting: questions in Parliament, JAN. 27, 7b;—2nd Battn.: command, JAN. 23, 4g; 25, 17g; —4th Battn.: command, JAN. 2, 15g
- WILTSHIREMEN in London—dinner, MAR. 1, 17c
- WIMBLEDON—freedom: see GILES, Sir G. T.: RONEY, Lady; STUART, Ald. D.; HICKMOTT, Ald. A. W.: and MUSSELL, Ald. S.;—Open spaces, purchase of: recommendation, MAR. 13, 14d;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- WIMBLEDON Common—horse-riding: conservators' action, MAR. 6, 12b; correspondence, 16, 12c; 18, 12c; 20, 10c; 22, 8d; 23, 12d; 25, 10b
- WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.—retirement, FEB. 10, 16a
- WIMPEY (George) and Co.—contract, FEB. 24, 16d
- WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on Tudor glasshouse site at Rudgwick (l.), MAR. 30, 8e
- WINCHESTER—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.;—Dean: see SELWYN, Very Rev. E. G.
- WINCHESTER Cathedral — bells (photo.), FEB. 4, 17d; hoisting (photo.), 12, 18; dedicated, MAR. 22, 15e;—Organ to be dismantled, FEB. 26, 9d;—Passion rendered, MAR. 29, 8c
- WINCHESTER Museum—theft of Bronze Age axeheads, JAN. 18, 18g
- WINCKWORTH, Mr. P.—in Church Assembly, on youth and religion, FEB. 3, 16e
- WINCKWORTH, Mr. S. J.—death, MAR. 31, 12a (12e, 4* 5*)
- WINDER, Mr. A. B.—appointment, MAR. 13, 17c
- WINDERMERE—oak trees at Wray Castle: National Trust (s.), FEB. 23, 16a; 24, 12c (4* 5*)
- WINDHAM, Miss G.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15c; (photo.), 13, 16
- WINDHAM, Sir W.—on floods (l.), FEB. 3, 10d
- WINDLESHAM, Lord (Sir G. R. J. Hennessey)—baron, FEB. 1, 8a; (photo.), 1, 8; takes title, 27, 12e (12b, 4* 5*); takes oath in Lords, MAR. 11, 7a
- WINDMILL Theatre, JAN. 5, 10c; FEB. 6, 10b (10c, 4* 5*)
- WINDMILLS—Kebworth Harcourt: restored, JAN. 15, 15g
- WINDOWS—falls from, JAN. 16, 9g; FEB. 20, 9d;—L.C.C. by-laws: correspondence, JAN. 9, 8b
- WINDSOR—Corporation: meeting, JAN. 6, 9d;—Dean: see BAILLIE, Very Rev. A. V.;—George V, King: memorial: unveiling arrangements, JAN. 25, 12e; —George VI, King: State visit: plans, FEB. 1, 14f;—High Steward, FEB. 27, 15e;—King Edward VII Hospital: president, MAR. 5, 17d;—Street lighting: schemes, MAR. 13, 9g;—"Wind-sor Lad, The," permission to build granted, FEB. 6, 9g; 8, 9g
- WINDSOR, Duke of—lunches with King Alfonso in Vienna, JAN. 8, 12c; attends musical soirée, FEB. 4, 13d; visits President Miklas; visits Military Museum and National Gallery; takes tea at British Legation, 10, 14b; visits National Gallery, 11, 14a; 12, 14b (13f, 4* 5*); 13, 12e (12c, 4* 5*); attends dinner of Beefsteak Club, 19, 14f; visiting Corinthia, 23, 14f; visits Wasserbomburg Castle, 24, 14f; returns to Vienna, 25, 14f (14b, 4* 5*); sight-seeing with Duke of Kent, 25, 14f (14b, 4* 5*); visited by Lord Louis Mountbatten, MAR. 12, 16d; meets Sir Godfrey Thomas, 15, 14c (14e, 4* 5*); visits M. Miklas: takes Hans Appesbach, Salzkammergut, 24, 16b; attends service at Legation Chapel, 29, 10f; leaves Schloss Enzesfeld; welcomed at St. Wolfgang, MAR. 30, 10f; visits Bad Ischl, 31, 10g

- WINDSOR, Duke of (continued):—
 Arms—grant; described, MAR. 13, 12g (12c, 4* 5*)
 British Legion—Lord Hampden (s.), FEB. 8, 17c; conference messages, FEB. 15, 9b
 Chamberlain, Sir A.—message of sympathy, MAR. 18, 16b
 Civil List — payment of allowance from: Labour Party attitude, FEB. 11, 14d
 Equerries—to continue as before, JAN. 18, 10c
 Film—banned in Australia, MAR. 20, 7e
 Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JAN. 21, 17c
 Magdalen College scout—death, JAN. 28, 11g
 Portrait by Drian—Queen Mary purchases, FEB. 6, 15d
 Princess Royal and Lord Harewood—to visit, JAN. 30, 12e; visit, FEB. 8, 12f
 Skiing expedition, JAN. 11, 17c
 Swain, Mr. A. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 9b
 Turf — Grand National: listens to broadcast, MAR. 20, 14e (4* 5*)
 Wigram, Mrs. R.—message of condolence, JAN. 12, 12f (12c, 4* 5*)
 WINDSOR, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 9, 16b
 WINDSOR, Mr. W. — in Parliament, on family inheritance, JAN. 23, 7b
 WINDSOR and Eton Rose and Horticultural Society—appeal for guarantee fund for show, FEB. 1, 11g; success, 22, 11g
 WINDSOR Castle—Royal Mews: to be reopened, MAR. 22, 15b;—St. George's Chapel: Society of Friends: programme, JAN. 21, 15g; Visitors: Very Rev. A. V. Baillie (l.), MAR. 13, 15d;—State apartments: open to public; notice, MAR. 5, 17b
 WINDSOR Great Park — Easter holiday (photo.), MAR. 30, 14;—Ranger: King assumes office, FEB. 13, 15d; deputy, 18, 17a;—Royal Lodge: Royal Standard flown, FEB. 1, 14f
 WINDSOR Strollers — performances announced, FEB. 1, 12b; 78th season, 17, 12b; *The Calendar*, 25, 12a; dinner, MAR. 2, 19b
 WINDSOR Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation: see BRITISH Empire Land Mortgage and Loan Co.
 WINDWARD Islands — governor: see POPHAM, Mr. H. B.
 WINE and Food Soc.—burgundy exhib., JAN. 20, 11d; — Dinner, FEB. 18, 9b (4* 5*)
 WINES and spirits — burgundy: exhib. (Vintners' Hall), JAN. 20, 11d;—Rare vintages: sale: see under QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital
 WINFREY, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 2, 13e
 WINGATE, Sir A.—death, JAN. 4, 14c
 WINGATE, Gen. Sir R.—photograph (E.N.), JAN. 26, 15b
 WINGFIELD, Sir A. H.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8b
 WINGFIELD, Sir C. — message to *Anglo-Portuguese News*, MAR. 5, 13g (14d, 4* 5*); presents letters of credence, 18, 15g
 WINGHAM—quit rents: law case, FEB. 10, 16c
 WINN (P.) (Barking), Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 24e
 WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F. — opens St. Christopher's House, FEB. 1, 11g (11b, 4* 5*)
 at Caxton Hall, on films for children, FEB. 17, 11d;—at Chapel Royal, on Christianity, FEB. 15, 9d; (s.), 19, 16b; — at House of Lords: on London diocese: new churches: FEB. 25, 9b;—at Mansion House, on St. John's School, Leatherhead, FEB. 4, 16e; — at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Easter, MAR. 29, 12f
 in Church Assembly, on Youth and religion, FEB. 3, 16e; on war, 6, 17a
 in Convocation, on divorce, JAN. 22, 8c
 in Parliament, on emigration, MAR. 4, 7c
 on Abyssinian refugees (l.), MAR. 24, 12d; — Religion: recall to: leaflet quoted, JAN. 19, 15f;—*The King of Glory* (l.), JAN. 29, 15e
 WINScombe, Mr. J. C.—death, FEB. 5, 16b
 WINSHIP, Mr. S. D. (U.S.A.) — booking for world flight, MAR. 10, 13d
 WINSTANLEY, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 30, 14f
 WINSTANLEY, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 17, 17e
 WINTER, Mrs. — son's prayer-book returned, FEB. 1, 11g (11c, 4* 5*)
 WINTER, Mr. L. A.—retirement, JAN. 27, 22g
 WINTER, Mr. P.—“Low Design,” MAR. 5, 19e
 WINTER Distress League—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, FEB. 22, 8c
 WINTER Garden Theatre—to be run as Casino: licence granted, MAR. 3, 12d
 WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan and Playne, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 12, 20a; 18, 21e; Meeting, 27, 21g
 WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 25, 20d; Report, MAR. 16, 24e
 WINTERNITZ, Prof. M.—death, JAN. 11, 16c (4* 5*)
 WINTERS, Miss E. D. M.—appointment, MAR. 19, 8d
 WINTERTON, Lord—president of Soc. of Sussex Wealdmen, FEB. 20, 4e
 in Parliament, on Army: recruiting: MAR. 17, 8d; Uniform, new, 17, 8d;—Dockyard dismissals, JAN. 27, 8e;—Emigration, FEB. 3, 8c; —“Live” rails, MAR. 4, 8c;—Palestine, FEB. 23, 9c;—Reserve Forces Bill, FEB. 10, 7f;—Unemployment insurance: appeals, MAR. 24, 7c
 on Lady C. Turnour (l.), FEB. 15, 14c
 WINTLE, Lt.-Col. N.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16g
 WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. M. — member of Probation System Advisory Committee, JAN. 29, 16c
 at Home Counties Union of Women's Liberal Assns., on Factories Bill, FEB. 19, 9a

- WINWICK Manor, Northants — for sale, FEB. 13, 23g; MAR. 4, 6g; sold, 24, 27g
- WIRELESS Publicity, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 4g
- WISCONSIN University — president dismissed, JAN. 11, 13b
- WISE, Mr. A. R.:—
in Parliament, on block grants, FEB. 25, 8a;—Workmen's compensation, FEB. 27, 7b
on special areas (l.), JAN. 27, 10b
- WISE, E. A. and M. A.—fatal accident, JAN. 25, 7b (7g, 4* 5*)
- WISEMAN, Mr. F. B.—will, JAN. 6, 7f
- WISEMAN, Mr. J. K.—appointment, JAN. 2, 17b
- WISEMAN, Mr. R. A.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 8d
- WISEMAN, Mr. W. J.—on religion in Russia (lect.), FEB. 13, 18c
- WISEMAN (M.) and Co., Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 18, 22e, f
- WISKEMANN, Miss E.—on Colonies (l.), FEB. 4, 10d
- WISSETT, Halesworth—The Pines for sale, MAR. 11, 9g
- WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21c; Debentures drawn, FEB. 26, 28f; MAR. 1, 23c
- WITCHURCH, Miss R. H.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17d
- WITHERS, Sir J.:—
in Parliament, on buildings, old: preservation, FEB. 11, 7g;—Divorce, JAN. 29, 8b; FEB. 5, 8e;—Domestic disputes, FEB. 6, 7b;—Emigration, JAN. 20, 7g;—Family inheritance, JAN. 23, 7b;—Judges' salaries, FEB. 17, 7e;—Shipping subsidy, FEB. 2, 7e
on trunk roads and amenities (l.), FEB. 8, 8b
- WITHINGTON, Lt-Col. R. L.—promoted, FEB. 17, 26c
- WITT, Mr. A. W.—on walnuts (l.), MAR. 22, 18e
- WITT, Sir R.—at Press Club, on lighting of National Gallery, JAN. 16, 10d; 18, 10d (4* 5*)
- WITTENHAM, Lady—leaves for country, MAR. 6, 17a
- WITTET, Mr. J.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9c
- WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd. — report, MAR. 23, 27b
- WITWATERSRAND University — honorary degrees, MAR. 1, 13b
- WLASSICS, Baron J.—death, MAR. 31, 12d
- WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—“Lord Emsworth and Others,” MAR. 30, 16e
- WOE water—flow, FEB. 19, 12b (4* 5*)
- WOELLWARTH Industrial Trust, Ltd. — capital increase, JAN. 11, 23e (5*)
- WOERMANN, Herr (Germany)—conversation with Mr. Eden, JAN. 8, 12b
- WOKING Water and Gas Co.—report, FEB. 15, 22d
- WOLFE, Mr. H.—unemployment in Congleton: receives deputation, JAN. 19, 9c
- WOLFE, James—Quebec House: see under WESTERHAM
- WOLFE Soc.—correspondence, JAN. 2, 11e;—Dinner, JAN. 4, 9b
- WOLFF, A. A.: see WALFORD, A. A.
- WOLFSON, Mr. S. — dinner in honour, MAR. 15, 16e
- WOLL, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. J. L. Lewis (s.), MAR. 9, 16c
- WOLLEY-DOD, Mr. C. F.—fatal flying accident, MAR. 17, 8g (16f, 4* 5*)
- WOLMER, Lord—directorship, MAR. 13, 17g
in Parliament, on money resolution procedure, MAR. 9, 9c;—Retail trading, JAN. 30, 7b;—Special Areas Bill, MAR. 9, 9c; 10, 8d
on Oxford Univ. by-election (l.), FEB. 19, 10a
- WOLSELEY, Lady—will, FEB. 25, 10f
- WOLSELEY, Miss U. M.—marriage, JAN. 11, 21d
- WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd. — appointment, JAN. 7, 9g
- WOLSEY, Ltd. — report, FEB. 26, 25b; (F.N.), 26, 21c
- WOLVERHAMPTON Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 18, 21e
- WOLVES—Balkans: see under BALKANS;—Canada: see under CANADA;—China: see under CHINA;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 10b; MAR. 2, 12e; 4, 10e;—Designations: correspondence, FEB. 18, 10e; 20, 8d;—Escape: Oxfordshire, JAN. 26, 14f (16d, 4* 5*); 27, 16e; 28, 14f (14d, 4* 5*); shot, 29, 11d; leading article, 27, 15c; correspondence, 29, 15e;—India: see under INDIA;—Ireland: see under IRELAND;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 15d;—Man-eating: instances, correspondence, FEB. 16, 12a; 23, 13d;—Russia: see under RUSSIA;—Yugoslavia: see under YUGOSLAVIA
- WOMBWELL Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—shares: announcement, FEB. 22, 23b
- WOMEN — traffic in: League conference (Java), FEB. 3, 13g;—Weight-lifting: see under LABOUR;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 10d
- WOMEN Public Health Officers' Assn. — dinner, FEB. 8, 19c
- WOMEN'S Advertising Assn.—dinner, FEB. 11, 17b
- WOMEN'S Automobile and Sports Association—at home, FEB. 9, 17e
- WOMEN'S International Art Club—exhib., MAR. 1, 21d (4* 5*)
- WOMEN'S International League — British section: council meetings, FEB. 24, 8d
- WOMEN'S Royal Air Force—re-union dinner, MAR. 5, 9d
- WOMEN'S True Temperance Committee — conf. (Caxton Hall), FEB. 10, 8c (4* 5*)
- WOMERSLEY, Sir W.—opens National Savings Exhib., JAN. 26, 11f (11c, 4* 5*); guest of Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 4, 9b
- Soay, Island of — mail service (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 17d (4* 5*)
at May Fair Hotel, on “post early” campaign; office management, FEB. 18, 16e; 19, 8g (4* 5*);—at Newgate Street, on early posting, FEB. 23, 19f;—at Sheffield, on Post Office Guide; “post early” campaign, FEB. 4, 9b;—at Stoke, on Post Office, MAR. 11, 4f;—at Swansea, on National savings movement, JAN. 26, 11f (11c, 4* 5*)

WOMERSLEY, Sir W. (continued):—
 in Parliament, on Broadcast news bulletins, FEB. 10, 7*d*;—Broadcasting: Government powers, FEB. 23, 8*c*; Radio Luxembourg, MAR. 4, 8*b*; Stations, new, FEB. 23, 8*c*;—Stamps, new, JAN. 22, 7*b*;—Television reception range, FEB. 22, 8*c*
 WONTNER, H.—on Coronation visitors (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*; MAR. 24, 12*b*
 WOBBURN Green—Clapton Revel for sale, MAR. 18, 12*g*
 WOOD, Sir A.—K.B., FEB. 1, 8*b*
 WOOD, A. C.—Albert Medal, JAN. 23, 7*c* (14*d*, 4* 5*)
 WOOD, Mr. B. F.—appointment, MAR. 25, 11*g* (11*e*, 4* 5*)
 WOOD, Miss D.—on twelfth cakes (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
 WOOD, Col. E.—retirement; presentation, JAN. 30, 10*d*; FEB. 1, 11*d*
 WOOD, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 14, 15*g*
 WOOD, Col. E. F. M.—C.B., FEB. 1, 8*c*
 WOOD, Miss E. S. S.—death, MAR. 3, 16*b*
 WOOD, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 1, 17*e*
 WOOD, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*
 WOOD, Mr. F. E.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
 WOOD, G.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4*b*
 WOOD, Mr. G. H.—will, JAN. 16, 16*g*
 WOOD, Mr. G. H. S.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*
 WOOD, H.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4*c*
 WOOD, Sir Henry:—
 at Manchester Luncheon Club, on music in towns, MAR. 5, 12*a*
 on Music Festivals (s.), FEB. 23, 12*c*
 WOOD, Sir H. K.—visits Rotherham housing estates, JAN. 26, 10*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*); institutes milk week at Romford, FEB. 2, 14*d*; opens optical trade exhib., 3, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 4* 5*); lays foundation stone of new nurses' home of Victoria Memorial Jewish Hospital, Manchester, 24, 9*g*; opens 2,000th municipal house at Exeter, MAR. 10, 16*d* (4* 5*); opens Kensal House, 16, 13*c* (18*c*, 4* 5*); (photo.), 16, 20; opens Public Assistance Conf., 17, 4*e*
 Audience of King, FEB. 12, 17*b*
 Birth control clinics—receives deputation, FEB. 4, 4*g*
 Blind, old-age pensions for (s.), JAN. 2, 6*f*
 Food law (s.), FEB. 10, 16*c*
 Gastro-enteritis — Surrey outbreak: receives deputation, FEB. 5, 8*g*
 Health insurance approved socs.—administration expenses: receives deputation, JAN. 29, 11*d*
 Health policy (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*
 Housing (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*;—Overcrowding: circular to local authorities (s.), JAN. 2, 3*c*
 King George Playing Fields (message), JAN. 15, 9*c*
 Local government employees — pensions: receives deputation, FEB. 16, 13*b*; 17, 8*g*
 Midwifery service (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*
 Milk—cheap: receives deputation, MAR. 3, 8*a* (and 11*b*, 4* 5*)

WOOD, Sir H. K. (continued):—
 Milk-in-schools scheme (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*
 Nutrition (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*
 Panel practitioners' fees — receives deputation, MAR. 12, 9*b*
 Pensions, contributory—salary limit (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*
 Physical recreation (s.), JAN. 1, 6*f*
 at Ashridge, on rearmament; peace: decline in population, FEB. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 4* 5*);—at Central Hall, on public assistance, MAR. 17, 4*e*;—at County Hall, on Hackney Marsh housing scheme, JAN. 27, 19*g*;—at Exeter, on housing, MAR. 10, 16*d* (4* 5*);—at Ladbroke Grove, on housing, MAR. 16, 13*c* (and 18*c*, 4* 5*);—at Langham Hotel, on housing standards, JAN. 15, 9*a*;—at Manchester, on Victoria Memorial Jewish Hospital; nurses, FEB. 24, 9*g*;—at Rotherham, on housing; poor persons; social facilities on new estates, JAN. 26, 10*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—at Royal Horticultural Hall, on health insurance; opticians' fees, FEB. 3, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 4* 5*);—at Wakefield Chamber of Trade dinner, on housing and health, JAN. 26, 10*g* (16*e*, 4* 5*);—at Woolwich, on special areas; trade; housing, JAN. 8, 9*b*
 in Parliament, on block grants, FEB. 25, 7*e*;—Box Hill: building development, FEB. 12, 7*c*;—Buildings, redecoration of, JAN. 22, 7*a*;—Coronation: grants for pensioners, MAR. 27, 6*a*;—Factories Bill, FEB. 16, 8*e*;—Honey: designation, FEB. 5, 7*c*;—Physical training scheme, JAN. 22, 7*a*; co-operation of insurance companies, FEB. 5, 7*c*;—Rent Restriction Acts, MAR. 27, 6*a*;—River pollution, FEB. 5, 7*c*;—Slum clearance, MAR. 24, 7*b*;—Swanage: old cottages, MAR. 19, 7*c*
 WOOD, Lt.-Col. L. W.—leave, MAR. 30, 16*g*
 WOOD, Cdr. P. F. P.—appointment, MAR. 29, 17*f*
 WOOD, Miss S.—appreciation, MAR. 4, 16*d* (4* 5*)
 WOOD, Susanne—police court charge, JAN. 16, 4*d*
 WOOD, S. A.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*b*
 WOOD, Mr. S. H.—leaves Bombay, MAR. 17, 15*g* (4* 5*)
 WOOD, W.—acquitted, FEB. 17, 4*e* (4* 5*)
 WOOD, W. H.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 16*d*
 WOOD, Mr. W. H.—on language of the deaf (l.), FEB. 1, 10*c*
 WOOD-HILL, Mr. C.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*c*
 WOODBRIDGE, Lord — leaves for South of France, JAN. 15, 15*b*; returns to Suffolk, MAR. 9, 19*b*
 WOODCOCK, Mr. H. A. C.—will, MAR. 17, 19*e*

- WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*d*; 23, 27*a*
- WOODER, J. F.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 13*f*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 11*e*
- WOODFIELD, O. J.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 9*f*; FEB. 27, 9*b*
- WOODFORD, Mr. J.—A.R.A., MAR. 3, 14*f*; 4, 12*c* (4* 5*); photograph, 4, 18
- WOODGATE, Sussex—for sale, FEB. 20, 4*d*
- WOODHALL, Squadron Ldr. A. B.—appointment, FEB. 23, 27*d*
- WOODHALL Spa Baths—Inhalarium opened, MAR. 2, 18*a*
- WOODHALL Spa Urban District Council—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. A. C.—C.I.E., FEB. 1, 8*g*
- WOODHOUSE, M. B. F.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. I. C.—on spring (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
- WOODHOUSE, Maj. R.—will, MAR. 10, 19*e*
- WOODLOCK, Father F.—on marriage (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*;—on Spain (l.), MAR. 1, 10*a*
- WOODMAN, Mr. T. F.—will, MAR. 31, 13*f*
- WOODS, Mr. A.—vice-chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn., FEB. 17, 19*d*
- WOODS, A. H.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 14*g*
- WOODS, Mr. D.—appointment, MAR. 16, 13*g*
- WOODS, Mrs. E. A.—will, JAN. 22, 17*c*
- WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S.—appointed Bishop of Lichfield, MAR. 4, 14*c* (and 14*e*, 3*) on circus artists (s.), JAN. 25, 9*f*;—Engineers' Study Group on Economics (l.), FEB. 24, 10*b*
- WOODS, G. M.—police court charge, FEB. 13, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 4* 5*)
- WOODS, Col. H. E. M.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9*d*
- WOODS, M. H.—on Edward VIII stamps (l.), FEB. 4, 10*d*
- WOODS, Mr. J. R.—death, MAR. 23, 18*b* (18*d*, 4* 5*); memorial service, 25, 17*b*
- WOODS Commission : see HONG-KONG : Mui tsai
- WOODSWORTH, Mr. J. S. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Constitution, FEB. 3, 13*e* (13*c*, 4* 5*); Defence, FEB. 22, 13*c* (13*f*, 4* 5*); Edward VIII, King: abdication, JAN. 21, 14*d* (11*b*, 4* 5*); Foreign policy, JAN. 27, 13*b*; George VI, King, JAN. 16, 11*e*; 18, 11*f* (4* 5*)
- WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S.—on Industrial Sunday: appeal, FEB. 1, 17*e*
- WOODWARD, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
- WOODWARD, Mr. W. H.—on Russia (l.), JAN. 20, 10*b*
- WOODYATT, Maj.-Gen. N. G.—appreciation, JAN. 6, 14*c* (4* 5*)
- WOOL—Angora: imports statistics, JAN. 4, 18*e*;—Bradford Conditioning House: statistics, JAN. 4, 20*g*; FEB. 3, 19*g*;—Dominions Conference, JAN. 16, 11*d*;—Publicity Fund: Dominions' action, JAN. 16, 11*d*;—Restrictions: resolution at Dominions conference, JAN. 16, 11*d*;—Sales: London: opened, JAN. 13, 18*b*;—Year (1936) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 9, 35*c*
- WOOL Exchange and General Investments, Ltd.—mortgage indebtedness: repayment, FEB. 27, 18*f*
- WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 23*e*; Report, MAR. 1, 23*g*
- WOOLER, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 9, 14*f*
- WOOLF, Mr. M.—appointment, FEB. 19, 17*f*
- WOOLF, Mrs. V.—“The Years,” MAR. 19, 10*d*
- WOOLLANDS, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 11, 21*a*; MAR. 11, 11*a*; 22, 17*a*
- WOOLLEN trade—exports: to United States, JAN. 16, 17*e*;—Trade descriptions: resolution at Dominions Wool Conference, JAN. 16, 11*d*
- WOOLLEY, Mr. H. A.—on estate duty (l.), MAR. 31, 6*b*
- WOOLLEY, Sir L.—leaving for Syria, FEB. 19, 13*b*
- WOOLLEY, Miss M.—retirement, MAR. 13, 15*b*
- WOOLLEY, Sanders and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 20*g*
- WOOLWICH—Bishop: see LANG, Rt. Rev. L. H.;—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, JAN. 22, 4*g*;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 18*d*; (F.N.), 9, 17*a*; 13, 18*g*; Meeting, 23, 19*a*; (F.N.), 23, 18*a*
- WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Co. (U.S.A.)—sales, JAN. 7, 18*d*; FEB. 6, 20*b*; MAR. 5, 23*e*; Report, FEB. 2, 19*d*; 10, 22*c*
- WOORALL, R.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 9*e* (9*g*, 4* 5*)
- WOOSNAM, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 29, 13*e*
- WOOSTER, Dr. W. A.—at House of Commons, on air gas attack precautions, MAR. 6, 25*b*
- WOOTTON, R. J.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 7*c*
- WOOLEY, Mr. A. D.—fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, FEB. 12, 17*e*
- WOPLIN, F. E.—inquest, JAN. 6, 7*e*
- WORBOYS, Mr. A. T.—appointment, MAR. 19, 22*e*
- WORCESTER—Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W. T.;—Diocese: churches needed: commission to be appointed, JAN. 8, 17*g*
- Worcester training ship—prize distribution: arrangements, MAR. 5, 11*g*; Lloyd's scholarship, 27, 21*g*
- WORDS and phrases:—
- “Bobadil”—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*
- “Caw of the yows”—correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*d*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 13*e*; 14, 8*d*
- “Chase”—correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*b*; 25, 10*c*
- “Cheers,” Parliamentary—correspondence, FEB. 26, 17*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 17*e*
- “Dillegrout”—correspondence, MAR. 9, 12*e*
- “Ex-enemy”—use: British Legion opinion, FEB. 8, 17*c*
- “Forest”—correspondence, MAR. 19, 12*b*; 25, 10*c*
- “Leprous”—correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*e*

WORDS and phrases (continued):—

- “Polony”—correspondence, MAR. 8, 15*d*
 “Pound”—correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*d*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 13*d*; 23, 8*d*, 13*e*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 10*e*; FEB. 1, 10*c*; 5, 10*d*
 “Puppy pie”—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 8*e*; 14, 8*d*
 “Rowte” of wolves—correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*e*; 20, 8*d*
 “Seriously witty”—correspondence, MAR. 31, 6*d*
 “Sterling”: see *Pound*, above
 “Turnip”—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*e*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 10*c*
 “Unbelievable folly”—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*b*
- WORDSWORTH, Mr. C. W.—on English music (1.), FEB. 24, 15*e*
- WORGER, Mr. H. O.—on firms and slumps (1.), FEB. 13, 8*d*
- WORKERS' Educational Council—Highbury: special malnutrition numbers, JAN. 20, 8*g* (4* 5*)
- WORKING Men's College—laboratories opened, MAR. 22, 3*d*;—Music-room, new: opening concert, FEB. 11, 12*a*
- WORKMEN's compensation—Cardroom workers: respiratory diseases: committee of inquiry appointed, MAR. 27, 9*g* (9*c*, 4* 5*);—Coalminers: Cross, Tetley and Co.: claims paid, MAR. 9, 13*d* (4* 5*)—Cotton industry, respiratory disease in: Departmental Committee appointed, MAR. 13, 14*g* (4* 5*);—Injuries caused by negligence of fellow workmen: Bill: in Commons: motion for second reading rejected, FEB. 27, 7*a*;—Insurance companies: Sir S. Machin (s.), MAR. 31, 17*d*;—Power press machine accident: law case, FEB. 4, 4*a*;—Silicosis: law case, MAR. 16, 5*e*;—Simon, Sir J.: receives deputation, FEB. 4, 4*g*;—Wood-polishing machine accident: law case, FEB. 18, 4*b*
- WORKS Management Assn.—dinner, JAN. 25, 18*f*;—Examination scheme: Mr. A. P. Young (s.), JAN. 25, 18*f*
- WORKSOP College—sports, MAR. 30, 6*f*; (photo.), 29, 14
- WORLD—age: Sir A. Fleming (add.), JAN. 12, 15*e*
- WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22*d*
- WORLD Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 22*d*; Report, 31, 20*b*
- WORLD Mizrahi Organization—dinner, MAR. 15, 16*e*
- World Review, FEB. 1, 19*a*; MAR. 1, 9*b*
- WORLD's Evangelical Alliance—meeting, JAN. 2, 7*f*
- WORLD's Student Christian Federation—Day of Prayer: announcement, FEB. 16, 9*e*
- WORLEY, Sir A.—photograph, JAN. 7, 18*d*; resigns appointments, 7, 18*g*; (F.N.), 7, 17*e*; MAR. 4, 21*g*
- WORMALD, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 2, 12*b*; will, MAR. 17, 19*e*
- WORMALD, Miss H.—award, MAR. 18, 13*g*
- WORMALD, Maj. J.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 10, 17*b*
- WORSLEY, Mr. S. J.—fellow of King's College, London, FEB. 18, 12*a* (16*e*, 4* 5*)
- WORSTED House—to be let, MAR. 2, 27*e*
- WORTH, Dr. R.—at Girdlers' Hall, on mental illness, MAR. 11, 13*b*
- WORTHINGTON and Simpson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 23*c*
- WORTON—junior schools to close, FEB. 2, 14*d*
- WOTHERSPOON, Mrs.—body found, FEB. 1, 11*g* (4* 5*); inquest, MAR. 30, 7*d*
- WRAGG, M.—law case, MAR. 16, 5*e*
- WRAY, Brig.-Gen. C.—resignation, FEB. 10, 14*c* (14*f*, 4* 5*)
- WREATHALL, Mr. W. S.—appointment, FEB. 6, 19*g*
- WRENCH, Sir E.—on Coronation guests (1.), FEB. 16, 17*e*
- WRIGHT of Durley, Lady—leaving for Madeira, FEB. 5, 17*b*
- WRIGHT, Lord—at Selden Soc.: presidential add., MAR. 12, 13*d*; on Sir F. Pollock, 12, 13*d*
- WRIGHT, Mr.—appointment, MAR. 24, 13*b*
- WRIGHT, Mr. A. A.—C.M.G., FEB. 1, 9*a*
- WRIGHT, Col. Sir C.—president of British Iron and Steel Fed., FEB. 19, 16*c* at Grosvenor House, on tariffs; re-armament and industry, FEB. 19, 16*c*
- WRIGHT, C. W.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 13*f*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 11*e*
- WRIGHT, Miss E.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- WRIGHT, Mr. F.—“Prelude to Prague”: Hungarian translation, FEB. 13, 11*c* (4* 5*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. H. C. S.—death, FEB. 8, 14*d*; 9, 16*d* (4* 5*); appreciation, 17, 16*c*
- WRIGHT, Rev. H. T.—death, JAN. 12, 14*d* (4* 5*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 1, 15*e*
- WRIGHT, Wing Cdr. J. A. C.—in Parliament, on air defence, JAN. 28, 6*f*; Horses for export, MAR. 6, 8*c*; R.A.F. strength, JAN. 28, 6*f*
- WRIGHT, Mr. J. T.—will, FEB. 9, 16*b*
- WRIGHT, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- WRIGHT, P. G.—death, JAN. 22, 6*c*
- WRIGHT, R.—police court charge, MAR. 6, 4*e*
- WRIGHT, Rev. R. A.—on shortage of seamen (1.), MAR. 10, 10*e*
- WRIGHT, Mr. R. B. B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, FEB. 4, 4*c*
- WRIGHT, Mr. S. J.—report on sugar beet growing, MAR. 15, 20*e*
- WRIGHT, Mr. T. E.—on Caledonian power scheme (1.), MAR. 2, 12*d*
- WRIGHT (John) and Sons (Veneers), Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 20*g*; FEB. 2, 22*e*; Meeting, 13, 20*d*
- WRIGHT Aeronautical—contract, MAR. 8, 24*a*
- WRIGHT-INGLE, Mr. G. W.—will, JAN. 23, 17*d* (17*b*, 4* 5*)
- WRIGHT-ROGER, Mr. R. B. B.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 24, 4*c*

WRIGHT'S Biscuits, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 22d
 WRIGHTSON, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 25, 17c
 WRIGLEY, Rev. H. N.—on cars and the clergy (1.), FEB. 15, 8d
 "WRITER of the Article, The"—on the Bench and the boy (1.), JAN. 11, 10b
 "WRITER of the Article, The"—on Sweden (1.), MAR. 29, 6a
 WRITTLE Agricultural Institute — scheme, MAR. 8, 20g
 WROUGHTON, Mrs. W. M.—memorial service, MAR. 23, 19d
 WÜRTEMBERG, Baron E. T. M. Von—death, MAR. 6, 16d
 WÜRTEMBERGISCHE Elektrizitäts A. G.—bonds cancelled, JAN. 19, 23g
 WYATT, Mr. H. K.—law case, FEB. 12, 4a
 WYATT, Mr. J. A. P.—will, JAN. 14, 15g
 WYCLIFFE College — tours : see under EDUCATION: Tours
 WYCLIFFE Hall—Kilburn campaign, MAR. 27, 15d
 WYK—Prof. Kestner (s.), MAR. 15, 21a
 WYKEHAM Trust, Ltd. — European and General Corp., Ltd.: see that title
 WYKEHAM-MARTIN, Maj. R. F. — on Thames floods (1.), JAN. 30, 8d
 WYLD, Mr. H.—address, FEB. 3, 17b
 WYLD, Ald. R.—law case, JAN. 23, 4b

WYLD, Mr. R.—resignation of presidency of Civil Service Clerical Assn.: decision of delegate conf., JAN. 8, 9f; resignation, 22, 4e; nominated for re-election, MAR. 16, 13b
 WYLDE, Miss C.—will, MAR. 9, 19d
 WYLFORD, James—memorial service: plans, MAR. 16, 19d
 WYLIE, Mr. J. G.—appointment, FEB. 3, 20g
 WYNDHAM, Sir Charles—centenary celebrations, MAR. 23, 14c (and 4* 5*)
 WYNDHAM Films, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 9, 5a
 WYNDHAM'S Theatre, FEB. 4, 12a (12d, 4* 5*); 6, 10c; 8, 10c (4* 5*); 26, 14b; 27, 10c (4* 5*)
 WYNNE, Bettina and Eugenia—diaries. Vol. 2. (Fremantle ed.), JAN. 26, 9b
 WYNNE, Mrs. M.—"An Irishman and His Family. Lord Morris and Killanin," MAR. 5, 19d
 WYNWARD, E.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 4e (14e, 4* 5*)
 WYNYARD, Miss D.—health, MAR. 8, 12c
 WYSCHETZKI, Herr von (Danzig)—sentenced, JAN. 28, 13c; 29, 13b (4* 5*)
 WYTHENSHAW—community centre: opening arrangements, FEB. 1, 11g
 WYVIS, Ross-shire—sold, JAN. 15, 6g

X

XAVIER, Rev. Mother M.—death at 101, JAN. 22, 9d (4* 5*)

X-RAYS — cinematograph records: demonstration lecture: arrangements, JAN. 5, 10d

Y

YACHTING:—

Amateur crews — Committee formed, FEB. 24, 6e
 America's Cup—*Endeavour II*: leaving for New York: date, MAR. 2, 6f;—*Ranger*: building commenced, JAN. 6, 5c; name, 29, 5e
 Bar Club—formation, MAR. 11, 6d
 Benfleet Club—club house, JAN. 1, 9g
Capella—name, MAR. 11, 6d
 Classes—one-design: note, JAN. 14, 6e
 Crouch Club—races sailed, MAR. 29, 3g
 Dragon Cup—gift announced, FEB. 11, 5c
Endeavour II: see under *America's Cup*, above
 Germany—new club formed, JAN. 25, 10c (14e, 4* 5*)
Hispania—to be broken up, JAN. 22, 5c
 International Naval Cup—Kiel races: arrangements, FEB. 13, 9b (9d, 4* 5*)
 International One-Design Class—proposed establishment, JAN. 29, 5e
 Island Club—meeting, MAR. 22, 5e
 London Corinthian Club — races sailed, MAR. 1, 6c; 15, 4g
 Minima Club—races sailed, MAR. 29, 12e
 Old Carthusian Club—dinner, MAR. 11, 19e
Philante—launch, FEB. 12, 17f
 R.N.V.R. (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner, MAR. 19, 8d

YACHTING (continued):—

Ranelagh Club—races sailed, MAR. 1, 6c; 15, 4g
Ranger: see under *America's Cup*, above
 Regattas—Bridlington week: date; German participation, MAR. 8, 8d;—Coronation International: arrangements, FEB. 24, 6e; commemorative medal, 24, 6e
 Royal Burnham Club — meeting; officers, JAN. 4, 5f; dinner, MAR. 6, 12c; races sailed, 29, 3g; 30, 5b
 Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, MAR. 29, 3g; 30, 5b;—Thorney Island headquarters: note, JAN. 14, 6e
 Royal Cruising Club—awards, FEB. 3, 5d
 Royal Motor Club—Admiral, FEB. 13, 4g; MAR. 11, 6d
 Royal Naval Sailing Assn.—note, FEB. 9, 5f; Kiel races: note, 13, 9b (9d, 4* 5*); Blue Ensign privilege, 13, 9b (9d, 4* 5*)
 Royal Ocean Club—fixtures, JAN. 7, 5a; MAR. 31, 5g;—Crews Committee formed, FEB. 24, 6e
 Royal Thames Club — meeting; officers; fixtures, MAR. 24, 6d
 Royal Yorkshire Club — meeting; officers, MAR. 8, 8d
 Southend — harbour scheme: local clubs' committee formed, MAR. 29, 3g

YACHTING (continued) :—

- Tamesis Club—races sailed, MAR. 29, 12e; (photo.), 29, 14; 30, 6f; 31, 4g
 Thames Club—races sailed, MAR. 29, 12e
 Thames Estuary—season, MAR. 5, 5g
 Thames United Club—races sailed, MAR. 29, 12e
 United States—international fixtures, JAN. 6, 5c
 Upper Thames Club—races sailed, MAR. 29, 12e; 31, 4g
Victoria and Albert—appointment, FEB. 4, 8f; refit, 23, 27e
Wander Bird—note, JAN. 22, 5c
 YACHTSMEN'S Assn. of Great Britain—proposed formation, JAN. 27, 5d
 YADEZ, S. P.—police court charge, FEB. 20, 9d
 YAGER, H.—police court charge, FEB. 12, 11b (16d, 4* 5*)
 YAGODA, M. (Russia)—position, FEB. 15, 11e; MAR. 29, 9c
 YAGUE, Señor P. (Spain)—position, JAN. 9, 12b
 YALDING—old houses : to be repaired, MAR. 24, 11g; (photo.), 5, 18
 YALE University—President, FEB. 15, 11c
 YAMASAKI, Mr. (Japan)—Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 3, 14b
 YANG Hu-cheng, Gen. (China)—position, JAN. 13, 11d; 22, 13f
 YANO, Capt. H. (Japan)—Naval Attaché in London, JAN. 5, 12d
 YARDE, Mrs. J. L.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
 YARRA Falls, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25a; Share issue : announcement, MAR. 2, 21e
 YARROW and Co., Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 14, 12e; MAR. 27, 12f
 YASIN Pasha el Hashimi, Gen. (Iraq)—death, JAN. 22, 16d; funeral, 28, 13d
 YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23d; forward sale, 20, 21g; Report, 24, 22e
 YATES, Capt. G. D.—appointment, MAR. 23, 11c
 YATES, Mr. H. J.—photograph, MAR. 17, 22c
 at Victoria Embankment, on gas appliances, MAR. 25, 23a
 YATES, J.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 14a
 YATES, Mr. L. E.—will, FEB. 8, 8f
 YATES, Mr. V. T.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 7, 9g; FEB. 3, 8g (11a, 4* 5*)
 YATIYANTOTA, Ceylon, Tea Co., Ltd.—forward rubber sale, MAR. 16, 29d
 YBARNEGARAY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Paris riots, MAR. 24, 16a (and 4* 5*)
 YEATS, Mr. W. B.—elected to Athenaeum, FEB. 16, 19f
 YEAXLEE, Dr. B.—on religion in the schools (l.), JAN. 19, 13e
 YEGOROFF, Marshal (Russia)—to visit Baltic States, FEB. 13, 11c; in Lithuania, 16, 15a (4* 5*); in Riga, 20, 11g (4* 5*)
 YELD-STEPHENS, Mr. A. T.—will, JAN. 5, 8g
 YEO, Mr. F. R.—will, MAR. 15, 17e
 YEOMANS, Mr. C. F.—member of Stock Exchange Committee (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21d
 YEOMEN of the Guard—Body Guard : see under GEORGE VI, King
 YETA III, Paramount Chief of Barotseland—invitation to Coronation : question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 7c
 YGLESIAS, Rev. F. M.—on heavy snowfalls (l.), FEB. 1, 10c
 YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—report, MAR. 11, 24f
 YONAI, Adm. (Japan)—Min. of Marine, FEB. 3, 14b
 on armaments (s.), MAR. 27, 11e
 YOOL, Squadron Ldr. W. M.—appointment, JAN. 9, 6g
 YORK—Archbishop : see TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.;—Dean : see BATE, Very Rev. H. N.;—Deanery : new building : announcement, MAR. 18, 18d;—Deputy Lieutenants, MAR. 24, 19e;—Elm tree beetle : see under ELM trees;—St. Peter's School : headmaster : resignation, MAR. 8, 11b; appointment, 15, 16e;
 YORK County Savings Bank—president, JAN. 14, 9g
 YORK Gas Co.—acquired, JAN. 1, 18g
 YORK House : see under ST. JAMES'S Palace
 YORK Minster—Friends of : article, JAN. 21, 15g; patron, FEB. 23, 17d;—Repairs : donations, JAN. 12, 15d
 YORKE, Mr. G.—leaves for China, MAR. 15, 17b
 YORKE, Mr. J. P.—at Harrogate, on technical training; apprenticeship, JAN. 8, 17c
 YORKE, Mr. M. M.—marriage, FEB. 5, 17d
 YORKE, Mrs. V.—leaves for China, MAR. 15, 17b
 "YORKIST"—on dillegrouit (l.), MAR. 3, 10d
 YORKSHIRE—East Riding : Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 24, 11a (4* 5*);—North Riding : Deputy Lieutenant resigns, MAR. 13, 15b;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
 YORKSHIRE Agricultural Soc.—meeting JAN. 18, 18e;—Patron, MAR. 9, 13g;—President : King George VI : unable to continue, JAN. 18, 18e;—Report, JAN. 18, 18e;—Show : see under AGRICULTURE
 YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19d
 YORKSHIRE Conservative Newspaper Company—meeting, FEB. 27, 9d, 21, (14c, 4* 5*)
 YORKSHIRE Electric Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 23d; Report, FEB. 8, 21f; Meeting, 16, 24b
 YORKSHIRE Fed. of Trade Councils—meeting, FEB. 3, 8g (4* 5*)
 YORKSHIRE Fed. of Young Farmers' Clubs—meeting : date; president, MAR. 29, 15c
Yorkshire Herald—ceases daily publication, JAN. 1, 14c (7f, 4* 5*); 2, 7b (7e, 4* 5*)
 YORKSHIRE Indigo, Scarlet, and Colour Dyers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 22f
 YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 5, 14e
 YORKSHIRE Main Colliery (1923), Ltd.—amalgamation : see DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.
 YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 18g
 YORKSHIRE Soc.—luncheon : announced, MAR. 12, 13c

- YORKSHIRE Traction Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 6, 19g
- YORKSHIRE Woollen District Transport Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 6, 19g
- YOSHIDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—returns to London, JAN. 2, 13b
at Criterion Restaurant, on Japanese drama, FEB. 8, 10d; 9, 12c (4* 5*)
- YOUNG, Mr. A. P.—at Piccadilly Hotel, on Works Management Assn., JAN. 25, 18f
- YOUNG, Mr. B. W.—on greetings post-cards (l.), JAN. 7, 8c
- YOUNG, Mr. C. E.—appointment, MAR. 17, 18d (16b, 4* 5*)
on children and road safety (s.), JAN. 6, 7a
- YOUNG, Dr. D. T.—at Mansion House, on religious revival, JAN. 2, 7f (7c, 4* 5*)
- YOUNG, Mr. F. T. C.—C.B.E., FEB. 1, 9d
- YOUNG, Sir F. W.—appointment, JAN. 28, 20g
- YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—trustee of National Portrait Gallery, FEB. 16, 16c (16f, 4* 5*); receives silver medal of Royal Soc. of Literature, 18, 11d
on broadcast talks (l.), MAR. 8, 15e
- YOUNG, Mr. G. W.—on Rev. C. C. C. Delaere (l.), JAN. 6, 14b; 19, 14d (4* 5*)
- YOUNG, Sir H.—at Over Seas House, on Northern Rhodesia, FEB. 19, 9c
- YOUNG, Mr. H. T.—at Savoy Hotel, on electricity research, FEB. 20, 9d
- YOUNG, Cdr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 17, 10c
- YOUNG, Dr. J. S.—appointment, JAN. 14, 14a
- YOUNG, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on Defence Loans Bill, MAR. 5, 8a;—Emigration, JAN. 26, 8f;—Navy: personnel, MAR. 19, 7d
on licensing hours (l.), JAN. 23, 8c
- YOUNG, Dr. R. F.—on Scots in Poland (l.), FEB. 26, 12e
- YOUNG, Mrs. R. F.—on “lie-detector” (l.), MAR. 19, 12e
- YOUNG, Lt.-Col. T.—will, FEB. 27, 14g
- YOUNG, Lt.-Col. T. D.—on milk for pigs (l.), JAN. 25, 18f
- YOUNG, Mr. T. E. B.—appointment, JAN. 21, 24c
- YOUNG, T. G.—fatal accident, JAN. 12, 9d (9a, 4* 5*); inquest, 14, 9c
- YOUNG, Mrs. Z.—will, MAR. 9, 19d
- YOUNG Conservatives’ Union—ball, FEB. 19, 17b
- YOUNG Men’s Christian Assn.—conference, world (Mysore), JAN. 4, 11a;—Mysore, Maharajah of (s.), JAN. 4, 11a;—Red Triangle Clubs: concert: announced, FEB. 10, 17b
- YOUNG Women’s Christian Assn.—Acton centre: opened, MAR. 16, 13c;—Central Club: Queen’s gift of books, FEB. 25, 17a;—Oversea work: lectures in aid, MAR. 11, 13a; 25, 16a
- YOUNGER, Mr. A.—law case, JAN. 23, 4c
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F. — leaving for Calcutta, JAN. 12, 15g; at Calcutta, MAR. 4, 13d (4* 5*)
on religion in Indian life (article, I.N.), MAR. 23, 25a
- YOUNGMAN, Miss K. E.—will, JAN. 4, 19e
- YOUNGS (Glasgow), Ltd.—share issue: announcement, FEB. 12, 20g
- YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube—dividend, JAN. 23, 19f; Report, 29, 22b
- “YOUR Correspondent”—on *trottel* (l.), FEB. 3, 10b
- “YOUR Correspondent in Portugal”—on Portuguese Riviera (l.), JAN. 20, 10b
- “YOUR Correspondent with Gen. Franco’s Forces”—on Nationalist Spain and trade (l.), FEB. 19, 10c
- “YOUR Cricket Correspondent”—on time-less Tests (l.), FEB. 11, 15d
- “YOUR Hunting Correspondent”—on hacking home (l.), FEB. 19, 15e
- “YOUR Military Correspondent”—on brains for the Army (l.), MAR. 30, 15a
- “YOUR Music Critic”—on “Visual Oratorio (l.), FEB. 23, 15e
- YOUTH—Christian: international rally (Albert Hall), JAN. 30, 14f;—East End: article (“Youth down East”), FEB. 17, 17d;—Empire Service (Westminster Abbey): arrangements, FEB. 17, 11b; hospitality: appeal, FEB. 17, 11b;—Leadership: Gen. Sir H. Gough (s.), FEB. 11, 11a;—Mysore, Maharajah of (s.), JAN. 4, 11a;—Religion: Church Assembly Social and Industrial Commission: report discussed, FEB. 3, 16e;—Social service: see SOCIAL service;—Training: Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (lect.), JAN. 6, 7c
- YOUTH Hostels Assoc. (England and Wales)—address, JAN. 8, 9g
- YPRES—British school: work, MAR. 23, 11d
- YPRES, Curé of: see under DELAERE, Rev.
- YRARRÁZAVAL, Señor C. M. P. (Chile)—appointment, MAR. 8 17b
- YUGOSLAVIA:—
Albania: see ALBANIA
Armaments—contracts: commission in London, MAR. 15, 13a
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Church, Orthodox—Holy Synod, JAN. 5, 11b
Croats—Serbs, relations with: discussed, JAN. 30, 14e (11e, 4* 5*);—Stoyadinovitch, M.: conversation with Dr. Matchek, JAN. 18, 11e
Finance—loans: Council of Foreign Bondholders’ report, JAN. 25, 20g;—Service: Government offer, FEB. 19, 27a; (F.N.), 19, 20d
Foreign policy—discussed, MAR. 15, 13a;—Stoyadinovitch, Dr. (s.), FEB. 5, 13d; MAR. 5, 13b
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, MAR. 15, 13a;—London Legation Counsellor, FEB. 12, 17b;—Minister in London: see Gruitch, M. Slavko;—Stoyadinovitch, Dr. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c; MAR. 5, 13b
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Press—censorship, JAN. 11, 13d (4* 5*)
Propaganda Ministry—proposal, FEB. 9, 13g (4* 5*)

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—

Queen: see MARIE

Railways — material: tenders invited, JAN. 30, 18g (5*)

Roman Catholic Church — concessions: Orthodox Church opposition, JAN. 5, 11b

Serbs — Croats, relations with: see under *Croats*, above

Sokols—party in Sofia, MAR. 13, 11g (and 11c, 4* 5*)

Telephones — France: cable opened, MAR. 2, 15g (4* 5*)

Trade — Germany with: see under GERMANY;—Great Britain, with: discussed, MAR. 15, 13a;—Imports: permits order, JAN. 18, 11b;—Italy, with: see under ITALY

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

Wolves — correspondence, FEB. 20, 8a

YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Paul of—receives Mr. J. Walter, MAR. 9, 15g; Order of Annunziata, 31, 9g

YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Tomislav of—to attend English school, JAN. 4, 11a; in London, 6, 12f; visits Queen Mary, MAR. 1, 17b

YUKI, Mr. (Japan)—Min. of Finance, FEB. 3, 14b; opinion, 26, 15d (16f, 4* 5*) in Parliament, on economic policy, FEB. 16, 15c

on Budget (s.), MAR. 1, 13b;—Exchange (s.), FEB. 20, 17f;—Prices (s.), MAR. 24, 21g

YUNUS, Mr. M. (Bihar)—invited to form Ministry, MAR. 30, 10b

Z

ZABALZA, Señor R. Z. (Spain)—on Valencia (s.), JAN. 21, 11b

ZAHAROFF, Sir B.—will, FEB. 18, 19c

ZALESKI, M. August (Poland)—on Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 19, 16b

ZAMBEZI River—Chirundu bridge: scheme, MAR. 9, 15f (15d, 4* 5*); map, 9, 15b; (15d, 4* 5*)

ZAMBRENE, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20e

ZANDER, Dr. W. (Germany)—on currency (l.), FEB. 3, 10d

ZANZIBAR—Aga Khan's visit, FEB. 2, 11e (11g, 4* 5*);—British Resident: see HALL, Mr. J. H.;—Sultan: photograph, JAN. 15, 16

ZARINE, Mme. (Latvia)—leaves for Norway, MAR. 24, 19b

ZAVITSIANOS, M. (Greece)—resignation, JAN. 22, 13g (4* 5*)

ZEALLEY, Mr. A. T. S.—on recruiting (l.), JAN. 15, 8e

ZERMATT—article, MAR. 1, 17e

ZERNATTO, Dr. G. (Austria)—activities, MAR. 20, 13a (4* 5*)

ZETLAND, Lord—lecture: announced, MAR. 2, 18a

Photograph (I.N.), MAR. 23, 7

The Times India Number—message (I.N.), MAR. 23, 7f

at India House, on India, MAR. 6, 7g (4* 5*);—at Putney, on Islam; Palestine, FEB. 23, 11d

in Parliament, on Burma, MAR. 5, 7a;

—India, FEB. 17, 7a; MAR. 5, 7a

on India (article quoted), MAR. 18, 15a;—West Wycombe (l.), JAN. 7, 8c

ZEUNER, Dr. F. E.—appointment, JAN. 9, 9g

ZHDANOFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on general election, MAR. 12, 15c

ZIEGFELD, The—prosecution, JAN. 22, 11d; 29, 11c

ZIEGLER, Mme. Y.—art exhib., MAR. 1, 21d (21g, 4* 5*)

ZINC—world production, JAN. 1, 20b; FEB. 6, 20a

ZITA, ex-Empress—motor accident, MAR. 19, 15b

ZÖLLNER, Dr. (Germany)—position, JAN. 2, 10c; house searched, 12, 11d (4* 5*); resignation, FEB. 15, 11a

ZOLOTOOHIN, Constantine S.—body found, MAR. 8, 14g

ZOLOTOOHIN, Mme. P.—body found, MAR. 9, 13g

ZOOLOGICAL Soc., London:—

Garage — use for ruminants: explanation, JAN. 22, 6a

Gardens—adders: born out of season; gift, FEB. 6, 9b;—Additions, FEB. 13, 9d;—Antelopes (East African Bongos): acquired, JAN. 2, 8d;—Birds: acquisitions, FEB. 20, 10d;—Blackbuck, Indian: born, FEB. 13, 9d;—Chameleons: gift, FEB. 6, 9b;—Chimpanzees: June: death, FEB. 1, 11g;—Egrets: note, JAN. 9, 7f;—Gennet: acquired, MAR. 27, 9b (10d, 4* 5*);—Invertebrates: housing: alterations, MAR. 20, 11f;—Lizards (Kenya): acquired, JAN. 2, 8d; (Gila monsters): note, 9, 7f;—Llama: born, MAR. 20, 11f; (photo.), 22, 9c;—Marshbuck, African hybrid: born, FEB. 13, 9d;—Monkeys: influenza, JAN. 16, 10a;—Mynahs, or grackles: described, JAN. 16, 10a;—Opossums, Australian, JAN. 23, 9f;—Penguins (photo.), JAN. 30, 9d;—Puff adders: Mr. K. Gandar-Dower (s.), JAN. 23, 9f;—Racoons: escape, MAR. 6, 11e; leading article, 6, 15d;—Ravens: acquired, JAN. 23, 9f;—Reptiles: additions, FEB. 20, 10d;—Skinks, Australian, JAN. 16, 10a;—Snakes: acquired, JAN. 2, 8d;—Spiders, "Knoppie": collection presented, MAR. 13, 10a; Correspondence, MAR. 17, 12d;—Spring, activity, MAR. 27, 9b (10d, 4* 5*);—Television of animals, JAN. 16, 10a;—Turkey Vultures (gallinazos): described, MAR. 6, 11e;—Wallaby: born, MAR. 20,

ZOOLOGICAL Soc., London :—

Gardens (continued) :—

11*f*;—Winter : article, JAN. 30,9*d*;—Wolf taming : by Mr.Spens-Steuart, FEB. 13, 9*d*;

Whipsnade—camels : note, FEB. 27,

10*a* (4* 5*); born, MAR. 29, 7*g*;

—Emus : incubators, FEB. 27,

10*a* (4* 5*);—Foxes, Arctic :winter coats, JAN. 9, 7*f*;—Huskypuppies : born, JAN. 9, 7*f*;—

Tigers (photo.), JAN. 30, 16;

—Turkeys, Australian : incubator

described, MAR. 6, 11*e*

ZOOLOGY—examinations : school certi-

ficate syllabus : Assn. of British Zoo-

logists : discussion, JAN 11, 8*f*; 12, 10*b*

ZOPPI, Gen. (Italy)—in Spain, MAR. 11,

16*d*; 12, 16*b*

ZORN, Anders—pictures for sale, JAN. 1,

10*c*

ZUCKMAYER, Mr. C.—“The Moon in the

South,” MAR. 12, 10*e*

ZULAWSKI, Mr. M.—art exhib., FEB. 15,

10*c*

ZULOAGA, Señor I. (Spain)—death sen-

tence, MAR. 11, 16*d*; denial, 23, 15*b*

ZULUETA, Prof. F. de—on the flag at sea

(l.), MAR. 18, 17*e*; on Visitors to Spain(l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*ZUNZ Fund—grants, MAR. 5, 19*b*

ZWEIG, Mr. F.—conducts London Phil-

harmonic Orchestra, FEB. 15, 19*d*

